

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (SUPP)

06 JUL 92

INDECENT ASSAULT (I)

CONTROL:

COMMAND/SECNAV/31698

MADE AT/0023/NISCOMHQ/

SPECIAL AGENT

## CASE SUMMARY

1. ON 01 JULY 1992 THE AGENT AFLOAT USS KITTY HAWK ADVISED THAT DURING TURNOVER PROCEDURES WITH THE INCOMING AGENT AFLOAT HE DISCOVERED NOTES ON NINE INTERVIEWS WHICH HE HAD CONDUCTED ABOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK AND FAILED TO REPORT. THE INTERVIEWS WERE DOCUMENTED IN INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS AND ARE INCLUDED AS EXHIBITS (1) THRU (9).

2. SINCE THE COMPLETION OF ALL INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS, SEAT OF GOVERNMENT TASKING HAS BEEN LEVIED UPON THIS COMMAND TO COMPARE THE NAMES OF THOSE OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THIS MATTER AGAINST THE LISTS OF OFFICERS IN THE U. S. NAVY AND U. S. MARINE CORPS AWAITING PROMOTION. THE LISTS PROVIDED BY THE BUREAU OF PERSONNEL AND THE MARINE CORPS HEADQUARTERS WERE CAREFULLY SCRUTINIZED AGAINST ALL DOCUMENTATION GENERATED DURING THE PENDENCY OF THIS INVESTIGATION TO INCLUDE INTERNAL NISCOM REPORTING DOCUMENTS.

3. AS A RESULT OF THE ABOVE TASKING ALL DOCUMENTS THAT HAD BEEN REPORTED THROUGH INTERNAL ACTION/LEAD SHEETS WERE EXAMINED TO IDENTIFY THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED AND HAD NEVER BEEN REPORTED ON REPORTS OF INVESTIGATIONS DISSEMINATED EXTERNALLY FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE COMMAND. EXHIBITS (10) THROUGH (13) ARE LISTS OF PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WHO, EITHER DID NOT ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM; ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM BUT DID NOT VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL; ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM AND COULD NOT PROVIDE SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION; AND THOSE WHO DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INAPPROPRIATE ACTIVITY IN THE AREA NEAR THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBITS (14) THROUGH (37) ARE DESCRIBED IN THE FOLLOWING PARAGRAPHS.

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
1

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

4. EXHIBIT (14), IS A RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF  
CONDUCTED ON 09DEC91. ACCORDING TO  
HE WAS AWAKENED DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 08SEP91 BY  
SOMEONE POUNDING ON THE DOOR OF HIS ROOM, LOCATED IN THE HILTON  
HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE DID NOT ANSWER THE  
KNOCK. HE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM SOMEONE CLAIMING TO BE  
FROM HOTEL SECURITY INDICATING THAT A WOMAN WANTED ENTRY  
ROOM TO OBTAIN HER CLOTHING. THE WOMAN WAS PURPORTEDLY  
NAKED AND STATED HER CLOTHING WAS IN HIS ROOM.  
SUBSEQUENTLY LEARNED THAT IN FACT, A WOMAN HAD BEEN ROAMING THE  
HALLS OF THE HOTEL, NAKED, DISORIENTED AND BELIEVED SHE HAD LEFT  
HER CLOTHING IN HIS ROOM.

5. ON 01NOV91, THE  
TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION, PROVIDED PROOF SHEETS OF PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN  
DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE PROOF SHEETS ARE ATTACHED AS  
EXH (15).

6. ON 01NOV91, WAS  
INTERVIEWED IN MEMPHIS, TN.

WITH ATTENDEES TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALSO SAID  
THERE WERE OTHER VR-60 FLIGHTS IN SUPPORT OF TAILHOOK.

7. EXHIBIT (16) IS A SWORN STATEMENT BY  
REGARDING HIS OBSERVATIONS DURING THE TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM, AS WELL AS COMMENTS REGARDING THE ONGOING  
INVESTIGATION AT THE TIME.

8. ON 07NOV91, MET WITH A FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE  
ARTIST TO COMPOSE A SKETCH OF A POSSIBLE PARTICIPANT IN  
"GAUNTLET" ACTIVITIES. EXHIBIT (17) PERTAINS.

9. EXHIBIT (18) IS A RESULTS OF INTERVIEW CONDUCTED ON 08NOV91  
WITH A NAVAL RESERVE LIEUTENANT, WHO  
WITNESSED ACTS OF GENITAL FONDLING, WAS HERSELF FONDLED, AND  
DESCRIBES THE "RHINO" AND "GREEN KNIGHT" SUITES.

~~CONFIDENTIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 2

b7c

2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

10. EXHIBIT (19) OUTLINES CONVERSATION REPORTED AT ■
11. EXHIBIT (20) IS A RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
DESCRIBING HIS IMPRESSION OF EVENTS  
TAKING PLACE IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY.
12. EXHIBIT (21) IS A LIST OF TAILHOOK ATTENDEES WHO WERE  
INTERVIEWED BY NISRA OCEANA, VA.
13. EXHIBITS (22) AND (23), ARE THE SWORN STATEMENTS OF  
WHICH DESCRIBE PHYSICAL AND VERBAL ASSAULTS.
14. EXHIBIT (24) OUTLINES REPORTING OF CONVERSATIONS
15. EXHIBIT (25) IS THE SWORN STATEMENT OF  
WHICH DETAILS HER ACCOUNT OF BEING "GROPED" IN THE  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY ON 07SEP91.
16. EXHIBIT (26) IS THE INTERVIEW OF  
WHO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.
17. INTERVIEWS OF MONTEREY, CA, WHO  
HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM ARE INCLUDED IN EXHIBIT (27).
18. ON 15NOV91, WAS CONTACTED.  
HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HOWEVER, STATED THAT SHE HAD  
NOT BEEN ASSAULTED, AND HAD NOT WITNESSED ANY OTHER ASSAULTS.
19. ON 19NOV91, WAS CONTACTED REGARDING  
THE VIEWING OF A PHOTO LINE-UP BY AND
20. ON 03DEC91 AND 26MAR92, WAS  
INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES  
SURROUNDING THE GRABBING AND PINCHING OF A YOUNG WOMAN IN HIS  
COMPANY ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM. EXHIBITS (28) AND (29) PERTAIN.

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~  
PAGE 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

b7c  
b7D  
3

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

21. ON 09DEC91, WAS CONTACTED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A FORWARDING ADDRESS FOR

22. WAS CONTACTED ON 09DEC91. SAID THAT SHE HAD NOT BEEN ASSAULTED DURING HER ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK, AND COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

23. WAS CONTACTED ON 09DEC91 REGARDING HER WILLINGNESS TO VIEW PHOTOGRAPHS IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY ANY OF HER ATTACKERS; SAID THAT SHE WOULD BE WILLING TO VIEW PHOTOGRAPHS, HOWEVER WAS DOUBTFUL CONCERNING ANY POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION.

24. ON 13DEC91, WAS CONTACTED IN ORDER TO SCHEDULE AN INTERVIEW RELATIVE TO HER ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. DECLINED TO BE INTERVIEWED AND WOULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

24. ON 18DEC91, WAS SHOWN A PHOTO LINE-UP BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF HER ASSAILANTS.

25. EXHIBIT (30) OUTLINES ATTEMPTS ABOARD THE USS MIDWAY (CV-41) TO IDENTIFY COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF ALLEGED TAILHOOK ASSAILANTS.

26. WAS PROVIDED AN OPPORTUNITY TO VIEW PHOTOS ON 06JAN92, IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS WHO GRABBED HER BUTTOCKS ON 06SEP91; COULD NOT MAKE AN IDENTIFICATION.

27. ON 10JAN92, VIEWED A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP OF BRITISH AND AUSTRALIAN AVIATORS, BUT DID NOT MAKE AN IDENTIFICATION.

28. EXHIBIT (31) REFLECTS LEAD TASKING ASSOCIATED WITH INQUIRIES CONDUCTED ON 21JAN92 AT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION (MCAS), FUTENMA, JA. PROVIDED IDENTIFYING INFORMATION CONCERNING AND

29. ON 06FEB92, PROVIDED DETAILS FOR A COMPOSITE SKETCH OF ONE OF HER ASSAILANTS. EXHIBIT (32) PERTAINS.

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 4

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

b7c-4

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

30. ON 11FEB92,  
WHEREABOUTS OF  
FORWARDING ADDRESS

WAS CONTACTED RELATIVE TO THE  
PROVIDED A

31. ON 02MAR92, CONTACT WAS MADE WITH  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), MERIDIAN, MS, REGARDING  
TELEPHONE RECORDS OF VT-7.

32. ON 20MAR92, PROVIDED A  
STATEMENT REGARDING THE POSSIBLE IDENTIFICATION OF "GAUNTLET"  
PARTICIPANTS. EXHIBIT (33) IS HIS STATEMENT.

33. EXHIBIT (34) IS A SWORN STATEMENT DATED 27MAR92, IN WHICH  
DENIES PARTICIPATING IN THE "GAUNTLET."

34. EXHIBIT (35) IS A RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH:

35. INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH  
ASSIGNED TO WORK DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE  
RESULTS OF THOSE INTERVIEWS ARE EXHIBITS (36) AND (37).

EXHIBITS

- (1) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ 29JUN92...(COPY ALL)
- (2) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ 29JUN92...(COPY ALL)
- (3) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ 29JUN92...(COPY ALL)
- (4) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ 20JUN92...(COPY ALL)
- (5) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ 26JUN92...(COPY ALL)
- (6) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ 26JUN92...(COPY ALL)
- (7) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ 29JUN92...(COPY ALL)
- (8) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ 29JUN92...(COPY ALL)
- (9) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW 29JUN92...(COPY ALL)
- (10) IA: PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WHO DID NOT ATTEND THE 1991  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM/03JUL92...(COPY ALL)
- (11) IA: INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM BUT DID NOT VISIT THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV/03JUL92...(COPY ALL)
- (12) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH TAILHOOK  
ATTENDEES/03JUL92...(COPY ALL)
- (13) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH TAILHOOK  
ATTENDEES/03JUL92...(COPY ALL)

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 5

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
5

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(14) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ /03JUL92...(COPY ALL)  
(15) IA: RECEIPT OF SYMPOSIUM PHOTOGRAPHS/01NOV91...(COPY ALL)  
(16) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ /04NOV91...(COPY ALL)  
(17) IA: DESCRIPTION OF ASSAILANT/07OCT91...(COPY ALL)  
(18) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ /11NOV91...(COPY ALL)  
(19) IA: INFORMAL COMMAND CONTACTS/04NOV91...(COPY ALL)  
(20) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ /06NOV91...(COPY ALL)  
(21) TAILHOOK '91 ATTENDEE INTERVIEWS/UNDTD...(COPY ALL)  
(22) SWORN STATEMENT/07NOV91...(COPY ALL)  
(23) SWORN STATEMENT/18DEC91...(COPY ALL)  
(24) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/ /07NOV91...(COPY ALL)  
(25) SWORN STATEMENT/07NOV91...(COPY ALL)  
(26) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW /07NOV91...(COPY ALL)  
(27) IA: INTERVIEW WITH /UNDTD...(COPY ALL)  
(28) IA: INTERVIEW OF '03DEC92...(COPY ALL)  
(29) IA: INTERVIEW OF '26MAR92...(COPY ALL)  
(30) IA: VIEWING OF COMPOSITE SKETCHES/27DEC91...(COPY ALL)  
(31) IA: INQUIRY AT 21JAN92...(COPY ALL)  
(32) IA: DESCRIPTION OF ASSAILANT/10FEB92...(COPY ALL)  
(33) SWORN STATEMENT/20MAR92...(COPY ALL)  
(34) SWORN STATEMENT/27MAR92...(COPY ALL)  
(35) IA: TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH /30MAR92...(COPY ALL)  
(36) IA: INTERVIEWS OF /16DEC91...(COPY ALL)  
(37) IA: INTERVIEWS OF /26MAR92...(COPY ALL)

DISTRIBUTION  
NISCOMHQ: 0023  
NISRO: 20HQ

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 6 LAST

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
IT IS TO BE USED ONLY BY PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS TO IT  
IT IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS  
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
b7D  
6

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 30NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD  
THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT  
SPECIAL AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY  
OF HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING CONCERNING HIS ATTENDENCE AT TAILHOOK '91.

IS ASSIGNED TO FLEW INTO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY  
AFTERNOON AND ARRIVED AT ABOUT 1900. SAID HE WENT TO THE  
VF-124 ADMIN ROOM AND WALKED AROUND THE CASINO ON FRIDAY NIGHT  
UNTIL HE LEFT AT ABOUT 2345.

ON SATURDAY, WENT TO THE VF-124 ADMIN ROOM AT ABOUT 1900  
AND LEFT AROUND 2200-2300. SAID YOU COULD STILL WALK  
THROUGH THE HALLWAY WHEN HE LEFT. COULD NOT IDENTIFY  
ANYONE. WAS UNWARE OF ANYONE INVOLVED WITH THE  
GAUNTLET.

WAS SHOWN THE SKETCHES OF THE TWO AVIATORS. BELIEVED  
THAT THE BLACK MALE RESEMBLED  
SIGN WAS RECALLED THAT THE MALE'S CALL

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 29JUN92

b7c  
EXHIBIT (✓) 7

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 30NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE  
USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT SPECIAL  
AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF HIS  
CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING  
CONCERNING HIS ATTENDENCE AT TAILHOOK '91.

AS BACKGROUND, CALL SIGN IS AND HE ASSIGNED TO  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AROUND FRIDAY AT 1800. ON  
SATURDAY, SPENT THE AFTERNOON AT THE LAKE AND AT 1600 WENT  
TO THE PATIO AREA AND VF-126 AREA TO TALK WITH FRIENDS. AT 2100,  
MET HIS GIRLFRIEND, ADVISED THAT  
WAS INTERVIEWED BY NIS AT MIRAMAR. RECALLED HE  
WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY WITH BETWEEN 0000-0030.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

AGENTS NOTE: APPEARS TO KNOW MORE DETAILS THAN HE IS  
DISCLOSING.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 29JUN92

EXHIBIT (2)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 030NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
ABOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT  
SPECIAL AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY  
DISPLAY OF HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING CONCERNING HIS ATTENDENCE AT TAILHOOK '91.

FLEW INTO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON AND ATTENDED THE  
SYMPOSIUM UPON HIS ARRIVAL. AT 2000, DEPARTED LAS VEGAS  
FOR NELLIS. ON SATURDAY, LEFT NELLIS WITH AND  
WAS UNAWARE OF ANY WRONGDOING AT TAILHOOK '91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 29JUN92

WARNING

EXHIBIT (3) b7c 9  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(ES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 04DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD  
THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT  
SPECIAL AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY  
OF HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING CONCERNING HIS ATTENDENCE AT TAILHOOK '91.

AS BACKGROUND, CALL SIGN IS AND HE IS CURRENTLY  
ASSIGNED TO STATED HE DROVE UP WITH ABOUT ONE  
DOZEN OFFICERS FROM IN A WINNEBAGO ON THURSDAY MORNING AND  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1500.

STATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WITH  
AND  
THEN WENT TO THE HILTON AT ABOUT 1600 AND SPENT THE FIRST  
3-4 HOURS MINGLING BETWEEN THE POOL DECK AND THE CONVENTION AREA.  
FROM ABOUT 2000 UNTIL 0100, STAYED IN THE ADMIN ROOM  
AND DIDN'T STRAY VERY FAR. LEFT BY HIMSELF FOR THE EL  
RANCHO AT ABOUT 0100. DID NOT SEE ANYTHING IRREGULAR THAT  
NIGHT.

LEFT THE EL RANCHO AT ABOUT 1000 ON FRIDAY MORNING FOR THE  
HILTON. ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM UNTIL ABOUT 1400. FROM  
1400-1700, WAS IN THE CONVENTION AREA. AT ABOUT 1700,  
WENT TO THE POOL DECK ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE HE SPENT  
THE TIME DRINKING. AT ABOUT 2300, LEFT FOR THE EL RANCHO.  
DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING IRREGULAR THAT NIGHT.

ON SATURDAY, WENT TO THE HILTON AROUND 0900 AND SPENT HIS  
TIME IN THE GAMING/SPORTS AREA. AT ABOUT 1600 WENT BACK  
TO THE EL RANCHO TO SLEEP. AT ABOUT 2200, WENT TO PLAY  
THE SLOT MACHINES IN THE EL RANCHO. AT ABOUT 0100, WENT  
BACK TO SLEEP. CHECKED OUT OF THE EL RANCHO AT 0900 ON  
SUNDAY MORNING.

STATED DURING THE DRIVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO THE EVENTS AT  
TAILHOOK '91 WERE DISCUSSED. STATED THAT DURING THE DRIVE  
BACK ONE OR MORE PERSONS IN THE RV SAID THEY HAD SEEN WHAT HAD  
HAPPENED AND SOME NAMES WERE MENTIONED. COULD NOT RECALL  
THE NAMES MENTIONED. NOBODY ADMITTED TO PARTICIPATING IN THE  
GAUNTLET. NO SPECIFIC SQUADRONS OR COMMITTEES WERE MENTIONED.  
THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RODE BACK IN THE RV: (

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (4) b7c 10  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

REPORTING AGENT: ,  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 26JUN92

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c 11

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 04DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD  
THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT  
SPECIAL AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY  
OF HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING CONCERNING HIS ATTENDENCE AT TAILHOOK '91.

TOOK THE AIRLIFT OVER TO LAS VEGAS AND ARRIVED AT ABOUT  
NOON ON THURSDAY. THEN TOOK A BUS OVER TO THE HILTON.  
MADE CONTACT WITH SOME FRIENDS AND DROPPED SOME BAGS OFF  
IN ROOM. AT ABOUT 1500-1600, WENT TO THE  
VS-41 SUITE BY THE POOL. MET AT 1800 FOR  
DINNER. AT ABOUT 2100, WENT BACK TO SUITE 304 AND RAN  
INTO SAID HE THE SOCIALIZED UNTIL ABOUT  
2230. THEN GAMBLLED UNTIL ABOUT 0200-0300.  
SHARED A ROOM WITH

ON FRIDAY, GOT UP AT ABOUT 1000 AND HAD BREAKFAST.  
THEN WENT TO THE EXHIBITS AND LECTURES UNTIL ABOUT 1300.  
LATER, WENT TO THE PRESENTATIONS WHICH LASTED UNTIL  
1700. HAD DINNER IN THE HOTEL RESTAURANT WITH  
AFTER DINNER WENT TO THE VIKING  
SUITE, HAD DRINKS AND WENT TO THE POOL AREA. LEFT AT  
ABOUT 2200 AND WENT TO SLEEP.

ON SATURDAY AT 0800, HAD BREAKFAST AND PLAYED CRAPS WITH  
THEN WENT TO THE PRESENTATIONS  
FROM 1100 UNTIL 1500. THEN GAMBLLED. HAD  
DINNER WITH AND WENT TO THE TABLES. AT ABOUT 2100-  
2200, WENT TO THE SUITES AND TO 304. STATED  
THE AREA LOOKED ROWDY AND DRINKS WERE BEING THROWN ON PEOPLE.  
WENT THROUGH VF-126 TO GET TO THE POOL AREA. AT ABOUT  
0000-0100, WAS APPROACHED BY AND WAS  
WARNED THAT THINGS WERE GETTING CRAZY IN THE GAUNTLET.  
SAID HE WAS WARNED BY TO STAY AWAY FROM THE AREA.  
STAYED UNTIL 0130.

ON SUNDAY MORNING GOT UP AND HAD BREAKFAST WITH  
AND HAD BREAKFAST. THEN TOOK A FLIGHT OUT OF LAS  
VEGAS.

WAS NOT AWARE OF ANYONE WITH DIRECT KNOWLEDGE WHO  
OBSERVED OR WAS INVOLVED WITH THE GAUNTLET EVENTS AT TAILHOOK  
'91. WAS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT THE TRAINING COMMAND  
OR MARINES WRE INVOLVED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT 51/2

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 26JUN92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
APPROVAL FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c 13

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 08DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD  
THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT  
SPECIAL AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY  
OF HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING CONCERNING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK '91.

AS BACKGROUND, CALL SIGN IS OR AND HE  
IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO STATED HE TOOK THE  
AIRLIFT FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND ON FRIDAY AND ARRIVED AROUND NOON IN  
LAS VEGAS. THEN CHECKED INTO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL AND  
ROOMED WITH THEN CHECKED OUT THE CASINOS.  
AROUND 1600. WENT TO THE HILTON. DEPARTED THE  
HILTON AROUND 1900 TO GET SOMETHING TO EAT AND FINISHED GAMBLING  
AT ABOUT 0300.

AT ABOUT 1000 ON SATURDAY, ATE BREAKFAST. THEN  
ATTENDED THE ADMIRAL'S SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS FROM 1400-1600.  
THEN WENT UPSTAIRS TO THE PATIO AND LEFT AROUND 1800-  
1900 TO GET SOMETHING TO EAT. THEN WENT TO GAMLE AT  
CIRCUS CIRCUS AT ABOUT 2200-2230.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 26JUN92

b7c  
EXHIBIT (6) 14

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 05DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
ABOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT  
SPECIAL AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY  
DISPLAY OF HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING CONCERNING HIS ATTENDENCE AT TAILHOOK '91.

AS BACKGROUND, IS STATED  
HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON MID AFTERNOON FRIDAY AND CHECKED INTO  
THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. HUNG AROUND WITH  
AND HIT THE ADMIN ROOM FROM ABOUT 1700-2100.

ON SATURDAY, GOT UP AT ABOUT 1000, AND WENT TO GO GET  
GEDUNK FROM THE EXHIBITORS AT THE CENTER. WAS IN THE  
VF-124 ADMIN FROM 1900-2100. HIT THE ADMIN AT ABOUT  
2100. LEFT THE HILTON WITH AT ABOUT  
2200.

WAS UNAWARE OF ANY NAMES OR STORIES HAVING TO DO WITH  
THE GAUNTLET.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 29JUN92

67C  
EXHIBIT 17-15  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 05DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD  
THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT  
SPECIAL AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY  
OF HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING CONCERNING HIS ATTENDENCE AT TAILHOOK '91.

## AS BACKGROUND.

STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS LATE THURSDAY  
NIGHT. GAMBLERED FROM HIS ARRIVAL UNTIL ABOUT 0100.

ON FRIDAY, PLAYED 12 HOLES OF GOLF AT NELLIS AIR FORCE BASE  
FROM ABOUT 1030. THEN WENT TO AN ITALIAN RESTAURANT FROM  
1600-1930. GAMBLERED FROM 2300-2330 AT THE HOTEL.

ON SATURDAY, GOT UP AT ABOUT 1100 AND WENT TO THE  
PRESENTATIONS. AT DINNER AT THE HOTEL. WAS ON THE 3RD  
DECK AT ABOUT 2030-2130. RECALLED AN INCIDENT WHICH  
OCCURRED SOMETIME AROUND 2200-2215 IN WHICH TWO SECURITY GUARDS  
WERE INVOLVED, ONE OF WHOM WAS A BIG BLACK GUY AND THE OTHER WAS  
A SHORT FAT MALE. SAID 2 WHITE FEMALES AND TWO WHITE MALES  
WERE ON THE FLOOR AND THE WERE ASKED BY THE SECURITY PERSONNEL  
WHAT THEY WERE DOING THERE AND THEY WERE ASKED TO LEAVE.  
SAW AT ABOUT 2230. THEN LEFT THE HILTON AND WENT  
WITH TO THE EL RANCHO.

ON SUNDAY, TOOK THE AIRLIFT BACK.

HAS NO IDEA OF THE COMMUNITY OR SQUADRONS WHICH WERE  
INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET NOR DID HE RECOGNIZE ANY INDIVIDUALS.

DID HEAR ABOUT AN INEBRIATED UNLV FRESHMAN OR SOPHOMORE WHO  
WAS IN THE VA-128 SUITE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 29JUN92

EXHIBIT (8) b7c  
16

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 05DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE  
USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT SPECIAL  
AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF HIS  
CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING  
CONCERNING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK '91.

AS BACKGROUND, CALL SIGN IS ARRIVED AT  
TAILHOOK '91 ON THURSDAY. SPENT THE AFTERNOON GOING TO  
SYMPOSIUMS. WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 2200, BUT  
DID NOT SEE ANYTHING GOING ON.

ON FRIDAY, WENT TO SEE THE DISPLAYS, THE SYMPOSIUMS AND TO  
GET GEDUNK. LEFT AROUND 0200-0300, BUT DID NOT SEE ANY  
EVIDENCE OF A GAUNTLET.

ON SATURDAY AT 2100-2200, WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR.  
RECALLED THAT WHEN HE WENT TO THE TRAINING COMMAND TO GET A DRINK  
HE RAN INTO A BUDDY WHO TOLD OF SEEING A FEMALE STRIPPED NAKED.  
COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THE FRIEND. DID RECALL  
TALKING TO WHO WAS FROM  
SQUADRON.

SAID HE KNEW THERE WERE A-6 AND F-14 INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED  
WITH THE GAUNTLET.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 29JUN92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (9)

17  
b7c

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WHO DID NOT ATTENDED  
THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM

The following military and civilian persons were interviewed  
during the pendency of the Tailhook investigation and it was  
determined they had not attended the symposium.

b7c  
19

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISCOMHQ  
DATE PREPARED: 03Jul92

Page 3 of 3

b7c  
20

TITLE:

CCN: —

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, BUT DID NOT VISIT THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.

Following military personnel were interviewed during the pendency of the Tailhook investigation and it was determined they had attended the symposium, but had not visited the activities/suites located on the third floor of the Hilton Hotel, Las Vegas, NV.

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE: NISCOMHQ, Washington, DC.

DATE PREPARED: 03Jul92

b7c

EXHIBIT (H) 21

TITLE:       
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION:     RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH TAILHOOK  
                                  ATTENDEES

THE BELOW LISTED MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL WERE IDENTIFIED  
AS HAVING BEEN PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK 91" SYMPOSIUM,  
HOWEVER COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION:

b7c  
EXHIBIT 12.22

REPORTED BY;  
OFFICE: NISCOMHQ, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
DATE PREPARED: 03JUL82

b7C  
23

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH TAILHOOK  
ATTENDEES

THE FOLLOWING MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL WERE IDENTIFIED AS  
HAVING ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK 91" SYMPOSIUM, BEING PRESENT ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR, BUT HAD NO INFORMATION TO REPORT:

—b7C  
B 24

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISCOMHQ, WASHINGTON D.C.  
DATE PREPARED: 03JUL92

b7C  
25

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: Interview of

On 09 December 1991, \_\_\_\_\_ was interviewed by Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

concerning his knowledge of the events surrounding the early morning hours of 08Sept91 at the Hilton Hotel, Las Vegas, NV. According to \_\_\_\_\_, he was awakened by someone knocking on his hotel room door and simultaneously his telephone ringing. Answering his telephone, he was informed by an individual claiming to be from hotel security, that a naked female was outside his hotel room wanting entry to obtain her clothing.

\_\_\_\_\_ believing the call as a hoax did not open the door. He received several additional telephone calls all stating the same thing and he repeatedly refused to comply with the request. Upon his subsequent conversation with a hotel representative, after he finally got up, he learned that the calls had been genuine.

\_\_\_\_\_ did not see any naked woman and had no further information to provide.

Enclosure (1), is a copy of the Hilton Hotel Security Department report concerning this incident.

ENCLOSURE

(1) Hilton Hotel Security Rpt/ \_\_\_\_\_ 08Sept91

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISCOMHQ, Washington, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 03Jul92

b7c  
26

**LAS VEGAS HILTON**

SECURITY DEPARTMENT

NY 2527

OR # \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 9-8-91

From: \_\_\_\_\_

To: DAVE AUSTIN, Security Director

Subject: Intoxicated Female -

Date of Incident 9-8-91 Time 3:27 <sup>P.M.</sup> A.M. Location \_\_\_\_\_

ON 9-8-91 (Sunday), AT APPROX 3:27 A.M.,  
SECURITY OFFICERS AND THIS OFFICER  
WAS DISPATCHED TO THE DOOR OF ROOM AIN REFERS  
TO A REPORT OF AN UNIDENTIFIED WHITE FEMALE ABOUT STANDING  
OUTSIDE SAID ROOM, UNCLADDED AND REQUESTING ASSISTANCE.  
UPON ARRIVAL, CONTACT WAS MADE WITH A "NUDE" WHITE FEM  
WHO WOULD NOT IDENTIFY HERSELF. THE FEMALE WAS IMMEDIATELY  
COVERED WITH A WHITE SHEET, WHICH WAS OBTAINED FROM THE  
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT. THE SUBJECT RELATED THAT SHE HAD  
ATTENDED A PARTY ON THE THIRD DECK, AND HAD BECOME  
ACQUAINTED WITH A WHITE MALE ABOUT KNOWN ONLY AS

THE SUBJECT STANDING DIRECTLY OUTSIDE ROOM  
RELATED THAT THE MALE GUEST HAD PUSHED  
HER OUT OF THE ROOM, WITHOUT HER CLOTHES OR PASSPORTS  
THE FEMALE WAS VISIBLY INTOXICATED, AND RELATED THAT SHE  
HAD CONSUMED A LARGE QUANTITY OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  
THROUGHOUT THE EVENING. THE FEMALE SUBJECT WAS CONFIDENT  
THAT SHE HAD EXITED ROOM AND ATTEMPTS TO MAKE  
CONTACT WITH THE OCCUPANT MET WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.  
SECURITY DECK OFFICER WAS ABLE TO MAKE FULL  
CONTACT WITH THE GUEST, WHO RELATED THAT THE GUEST STATED  
THAT HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY FEMALE, AND DID NOT  
WISH TO SPEAK WITH SECURITY OFFICERS AT THE DOOR. THE  
FEMALE SUBJECT RELATED THAT SHE BELIEVED THE AFOREMENTIONED

MALE SUBJECT TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH THE "TAIL HOOKER" CONVENTION. THE OCCUPANT OF ROOM \_\_\_\_\_, IDENTIFIED BY REGISTRATION RECORDS CHECK AS BEING \_\_\_\_\_, RELATED THAT HE WAS NOT ASSOCIATED WITH THE "TAIL HOOKERS", AND AGAIN STATED HE DID NOT WISH TO SPEAK WITH SECURITY OFFICERS AT THE DOOR. DUE TO THIS FACT, THE FEMALE SUBJECT WAS ESCORTED TO THE MAIN SECURITY OFFICE. THE SUBJECT WAS VERY RELUCTANT TO GIVE HER NAME AND BECAME BELIGERENT. THE SUBJECT DID STATE THAT SHE HAD CONSUMED A "LOT OF BEER", AND DOES NOT RECALL HOW SHE CAME TO BE IN HER PRESENT STATE (NKA). FURTHER INTERVIEWING OF THE SUBJECT REVEALED HER IDENTITY TO BE \_\_\_\_\_ Female

Security Officer \_\_\_\_\_ was detailed to stand-by with \_\_\_\_\_ while she attempted to make contact with her husband.

DURING SAID INTERVIEW THE SUBJECT RELATED THAT SHE WAS NOT INJURED IN ANY WAY, AND DECLINED MEDICAL AID. THE SUBJECT MADE TELEPHONE CONTACT WITH HER SPOUSE FOR THE PURPOSE OF SOME RESPONDING TO HOTEL PROPERTY WITH CLOTHING, AND TO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION.

PRIOR TO THE ARRIVAL OF THE SUBJECT'S SPOUSE, THIS OFFICER WAS ADVISED BY SECURITY OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_ OF THE FACT THAT THE FEMALE SUBJECT \_\_\_\_\_

CONTINUATION -

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BADGE NO.

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BADGE NO.

28 b7c

THE SUBJECT WAS ASKED WHERE SHE WORKED, AND SHE REPLIED "HERE". THE SUBJECT WAS THEN ASKED IF SHE WAS AWARE OF HOTEL POLICY REGARDING EMPLOYEES ON HOTEL PROPERTY AFTER COMPLETING SCHEDULED SHIFTS, SHE REPLIED, "YES". THE SUBJECT THEN RELATED THAT WHILE WORKING ON 9-7-91, SHE WAS INVITED TO THE "TAIL HOOK" PARTY, ON THE 2<sup>ND</sup> DECK LATE THAT DATE. SHE AND HER UNIDENTIFIED GIRLFRIEND REMAINED FOR THE PARTY, AND SHE BEGAN DRINKING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES HEAVILY. THE NEXT THING SHE RECALLED, SHE WAS BEING CONFRONTED BY SECURITY OFFICERS ON THE "9<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR" (SHE WAS FOUND ON THE 7<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR) IN THE NUDE.

THE SUBJECT WAS ASKED IF SHE WISHED TO FILE ANY TYPE OF REPORT OR COMPLAINT, WHICH SHE DECLINED. THE SUBJECT WAS ESCORTED INTO THE FEMALE'S SECURITY LOCKERROOM, AND DONNED A BATH ROBE. THE SUBJECT WAS ACCOMPANIED BY OFFICER.

THE SUBJECT'S SPOUSE ARRIVED AND WAS APPRAISED OF THE SITUATION. THE SPOUSE QUESTIONED THE FEMALE SUBJECT AS TO WHAT HAD OCCURRED, TO WHICH SHE REPLIED, "I DON'T REMEMBER ANYTHING". THE HUSBAND THEN ASSUMED RESPONSIBILITY OF HER, AND BOTH PARTIES DEPARTED PROPERLY.

WAS APPRAISED OF THE AFOREMENTIONED INCIDENT.

AT APPROX. 7:05 A.M., ON 9-8-91,

CONTINUATION -

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BADGE NO.

b7c

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BADGE NO.

29

9-8-91/3:47am

RECEIVED A TELEPHONE  
CALL FROM A FEMALE WHO IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS  
REQUESTED AND WAS GIVEN AN EXPLANATION OF THE  
AFOREMENTIONED INCIDENT, AND WAS ADVISED OF THE FACT  
THAT SHE REFUSED ALL ASSISTANCE, EXCEPT REQUESTING  
THAT HER CLOTHES BE LOCATED AND RETURNED.  
ASKED WHY METROPOLITAN POLICE PERSONNEL WERE NOT  
NOTIFIED, AND SHE WAS ADVISED THAT SHE DECLINED  
ALL SUCH ASSISTANCE.

A DESCRIPTION OF THE SUBJECT'S MISSING ITEMS  
ARE AS FOLLOWS: A LEVI JEAN MATERIAL PURSE W/ BROWN  
LEATHER TRIM, CONTAINING A SHERIFF'S CARD, DRIVER'S LICENSE,  
SOCIAL SECURITY CARD, MISCELLANEOUS PICTURES AND CARDS.  
A PINK SHIRT (MISSING BUTTONS), BLACK SPAGHETTI STRAP SHIRT,  
JORDACH JEANS, AND WHITE CONVERSE HIGH TOP TENNIS SHOES.  
A CHECK OF ALL APPROPRIATE HOTEL FOUND PROPERTY LOGS  
MET WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. A SEARCH OF THE ENTIRE  
FLOOR, TO INCLUDE TRASH RECEPTACLES, ALSO MET WITH  
NEGATIVE RESULTS.

OFFICER [REDACTED] WAS  
APPRAISED, AND RELATED THAT SHE WOULD MAKE CONTACT  
WITH [REDACTED] AND APPRAISE  
HIM OF THIS INCIDENT.

OFFICER [REDACTED] WAS ALSO APPRAISED OF THIS INCIDENT. ON 9-8-91, AT APPROX.  
9:00 AM, [REDACTED] WHILE ON ROUTINE PATROL OF THE  
FLOOR, DISCOVERED THE AFOREMENTIONED MISSING ITEMS OUTSIDE  
ROOM [REDACTED]. ALL ITEMS APPEARED TO BE  
ACCOUNTED FOR. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED.

ALSO ADVISED.

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BADGE NO.

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BADGE NO.

**LAS VEGAS HILTON**  
**EMPLOYEE STATEMENT**

9-8-91 / 3:47 AM

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

DEPT. SECURITY I. D. # \_\_\_\_\_

STATEMENT TAKEN IN REFERENCE TO REPORT \_\_\_\_\_

D. R. # \_\_\_\_\_

THIS OFFICER WAS DISPATCHED TO ROOM  
AT 03:27 HRS SEPT. 8, 1991 AS UNIT TOM-FOUR ON A  
429 INCIDENT INVOLVING A \_\_\_\_\_ WHO AT THIS TIME WAS  
TOLD TO THIS OFFICER THAT SHE HAD BEEN PHYSICALLY REMOVED  
FROM SAID ROOM WITHOUT ANY CLOTHING ON HER PERSON, THIS  
OFFICER BROUGHT AND WRAPPED AROUND SAID WFA A BED  
SHEET FROM THE LINEN LOCKER PER INSTRUCTIONS OF SGT  
1. AFTER COVERING UP THE SUBJECT, PROPER QUESTIONING  
WAS INSTITUTED WITH ABSOLUTELY NO COOPERATION. THIS  
OFFICER IMMEDIATELY RECOGNIZED THIS WAS A \_\_\_\_\_

WHEN ASKED BY THIS OFFICER SHE DENIED  
BEING EMPLOYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, AND SUBSEQUENTLY  
REFUSED TO GIVE HER NAME OR ANY OTHER INFORMATION  
CONCERNING THIS MATTER. THIS OFFICER ESCORTED THIS  
\_\_\_\_\_ TO \_\_\_\_\_ FLOOR C.P. WITH  
THEN 10-14 TO SECURITY HEADQUARTERS. I THEN  
TRANSFERRED RESPONSIBILITY TO SUPERVISOR.

\_\_\_\_\_  
SECURITY OFFICER

9-8-91 / 3:47am

**LAS VEGAS HILTON**  
**EMPLOYEE STATEMENT**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

DEPT. SECURITY I. D. # \_\_\_\_\_

STATEMENT TAKEN IN REFERENCE TO REPORT \_\_\_\_\_

D. R. # \_\_\_\_\_

THIS OFFICER ACCOMPANIED \_\_\_\_\_ INTO  
THE LADIES LOCKER ROOM TO CHANGE FROM A COOK'S  
SHIRT INTO A BATHROBE. AT THAT TIME, I OBSERVED  
NO SIGN OF BRUISING, OR ANY OTHER EXTERNAL  
SIGNS OF VIOLENCE. I INSTRUCTED HER TO EXAMINE  
HERSELF, AS SHE EXPRESSED CONCERN WITH  
THE POSSIBILITY THAT SHE MIGHT HAVE, IN HER  
WORDS, "BEEN UNFAITHFUL TO (HER) HUSBAND". SHE  
COULD FIND NO SIGNS TO INDICATE SEXUAL INTER-  
COURSE OF RECENT OCCURANCE.

\_\_\_\_\_  
SECURITY OFFICER

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
EMPLOYEE

  
LAS VEGAS HILTON  
EMPLOYEE STATEMENT

DATE 9-8-91  
TIME 3:47

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

DEPT. Security I. D. # \_\_\_\_\_

STATEMENT TAKEN IN REFERENCE TO REPORT

D. R. #-

At 9:00 AM I WAS sent to Pick up  
PROPERTY OUTSIDE Rm. , clothing  
AND MISC. TID.

SECURITY OFFICER

EMPLOYEE

b7c 33

9-8-91 / 3:47 PM

34  
b7c

# HOTEL

# PROPERTY

EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	FOUND PROPERTY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TYPE OF REPORT MADE <b>INC.</b>	DR. #
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	(EXPLAIN IN REMARKS)		BIN #

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY (LIST PROPERTY WITH SERIAL NUMBERS FIRST) CHECK BOX IF ADDITIONAL PROPERTY LIST ☐

#	ARTICLE	SERIAL NUMBER	MANUFACTURER	ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTION (COLOR, SIZE, MODEL #, ETC.)
1	Clothing	—	—	D. Hilton Laundry bag
2	Items			Contains misc.
3	+			clothing - Blue Jeans
4	Purse			Tennis shoes, Pink shirt
5				Black shirt panties
6				2). Blue Jean purse containing
7				1653 US Currency Misc ID

LOCATION WHERE FOUND <b>outside Rm#</b>	DATE <b>9-8-91</b>	TIME <b>9:00 AM</b>	BY: (INDIVIDUAL OFFICER RECOVERING PROPERTY) LD. #
			ASSIGNMENT:

PERSONS ARRESTED OR CITED:

CIT. / OR BK. / CHARGES: ADULT ☐ JUV. ☐

NAME AND ADDRESS OF ☒ OWNER ☐ FINDER

REMARKS:

OFFICER(S) LD. # TRANSPORTED LD. #

WHERE IMPOUNDED <b>Security Office</b>	DATE <b>9-8-91</b>	TIME <b>9:00</b>	TRANSFERRED BY OFFICER	PLACED IN	DATE <b>9/8/91</b>	TIME <b>1:15 PM</b>
---	-----------------------	---------------------	------------------------	-----------	-----------------------	------------------------

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY: CHECK BOX IF DISCREPANCY NOTED ON BACK ☐

SEC-1383 (Rev. 7-81)

11/01/91  
11N

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RECEIPT OF SYMPOSIUM PHOTOGRAPHS

On 1 NOV 91, The Tailhook Association, Building N-312, NAS Miramar, CA provided the proof sheets from the photographs of the 1991 Tailhook Association Symposium, held the Las Vegas Hilton on 5-7 SEP 91. He reported Las Vegas, NV for the official association photographer for the event. The Hook Magazine, the Tailhook Association's Magazine stated the association was cooperate fully for allowing the Naval Investigative Service access to the photographer for any photographs required for the investigation. The ten proof sheets were provided to the Naval Imaging Command, NAS Miramar for photographic copying of the proofs. Appended as Exhibit (1) are the copied proof sheets.

Exhibit

(1) Proof Sheets/Undated....(Copy 0023/11HQ Only)

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7c  
35

Pages 36 - 45

WITH HELD

UNDER (b)(7)(C)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

Promotion  
OK

19

TITLE:  
CCN: ,

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 04NOV91, AS REINTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT  
AGENCY, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), NORTH ISLAND, CA. WAS  
ADVISED HE WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED REGARDING THE INFORMATION HE HAD  
PROVIDED TO SPECIAL AGENT ON 03NOV91. SPECIFICALLY, A  
WAS REQUESTED TO PROVIDE THE NAMES OF PERSONS WHOM HE SAW AT  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE HOTEL HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING  
05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION, STATED HE DOES NOT  
HAVE A CALL SIGN.

STATED HE HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON  
THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. PRIOR TO AND DURING HIS VISITS TO THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND THE DIFFERENT HOSPITALITY ROOMS,  
HAD BEEN DRINKING BEER. STATED HE "MAINLY HUNG OUT" WITH

AND ALL USN MEMBERS  
FROM NAS NORTH ISLAND. ADVISED HE HAD SPENT TIME  
WITH EACH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE WAS  
UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY RECALL WHERE AND WHEN HE HAD "HUNG OUT" WITH  
THEM.

STATED HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY SPECIFIC PERSON WHO  
PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, AND  
STATED HE HAD NOT PARTICIPATED AND FINDS THE ENTIRE IDEA OF THE  
GAUNTLET DISTASTEFUL.

WAS UNAWARE OF ANY FEMALE WHO MAY  
HAVE HAD A PROBLEM OR BEEN ASSAULTED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED A CIVILIAN FEMALE BY THE NAME OF  
CORONARDO CA AND HER ROOMMATE (NFI)  
HAD ALSO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ADVISED HE RECALLED THE USMC HOSPITALITY ROOM ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR IN THE HOTEL HILTON HAD A DRAWING OF A RHINO DUE TO THE  
SQUADRONS NICKNAME "RAGING RHINO'S". IN FRONT OF THE MIDDLE SECTION  
OF THE RHINO, A PHALLIC SYMBOL HAD BEEN CRAFTED AS THE HANDLE TO THE  
BEER KEG.

ALSO RECALLED ONE HOSPITALITY ROOM SERVING A  
DRINK THAT WAS MUCH LIKE A CHERRY SLURPEE. WAS UNABLE TO  
RECALL WHICH HOSPITALITY ROOM THIS DRINK WAS SERVED IN.

ADVISED THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY ROOM HAD POSTERS OF FEMALES STANDING  
INFRONT OF AIRPLANES (NFI).

STATED HE HAD NOT PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED THE NAMES OF THE  
PEOPLE HE HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK WITH BECAUSE OF THE UNDERSTOOD CODE  
AMONG THE COMMUNITY. STATED ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE

SQUADRON WERE DISCUSSING THE NIS INVESTIGATION. IT IS  
UNDERSTOOD BY ALL SQUADRON MEMBERS THAT PRIOR TO AND AFTER ALL  
DISCUSSIONS WITH NIS AGENTS THE SQUADRON MEMBERS HAVE A GRAPEVINE  
SYSTEM WHERE THEY DISCUSS WHAT WAS SAID/NOT SAID, AND WHAT INFORMATION

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INV

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL  
DUTY REQUIRE DISCLOSURE TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
46

EX-107 (16)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

THEY SHOULD PROVIDE IN THE FUTURE. STATED HE HAD BEEN TO  
SEER SCHOOL AND UNDERSTOOD DIFFERENT LINES OF QUESTIONING AND HAD BEEN  
TAUGHT BY THE USN NOT TO ANSWER QUESTIONS. ADVISED ALL  
THE SQUADRON MEMBERS WERE DISCUSSING THE DIFFERENT TECHNIQUES  
UTILIZED BY NIS AGENTS, ESPECIALLY THE "GOOD COP, BAD COP" ROUTINE.  
WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RELEVANT TO  
THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
47

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: DESCRIPTION OF ASSAILANT

ON 07NOV91, [REDACTED] MET WITH [REDACTED] POLICE ARTIST, FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND PROVIDED HIM WITH DETAILS TO SKETCH A COMPOSITE OF THE WHITE MALE WITHIN THE GAUNTLET THAT BEGAN CHANTING "ADMIRAL'S AIDE". THE COMPOSITE IS ATTACHED AS ENCLOSURE (1). [REDACTED] PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING DETAILS:

HEIGHT: 67/68 INCHES  
WEIGHT: 155-160 POUNDS  
HAIR: BLOND, THIN, STRAIGHT  
EYES: LIGHT COLORED  
BUILD: SLIGHT TO MEDIUM  
SKIN TONE: FAIR TO MEDIUM  
AGE: MID 20'S

STATED THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS SMALLER THAN THE REST OF THE GROUP AND DESCRIBED HIM AS "MOUSY" IN APPEARANCE.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD  
DATE TYPED: 07OCT91

b7c  
48  
ENCLOSURE (1)

NOV 07 1991 THU 17:01 ID:NIS R 2040

TEL NO: 703-692-141

#471 P03



FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE  
COMPOSITE SKETCH  
Composite Number 1024  
Date of Sketch 11-7-91  
Sketch Artist                     

49  
b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

AT 1330, 08NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. ACCORDING TO SHE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION WITH HER FRIEND MOST OF THEIR TIME WAS SPENT IN THE POOL AND PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR. THEY AVOIDED THE HALLWAY INSIDE THE THIRD FLOOR AREA SIMPLY BECAUSE OF THE LARGE CROWD THAT FILLED THE HALLWAY. RECALLED SEEING AN INCIDENT IN WHICH A MALE AND FEMALE WERE INVOLVED IN AN EVENT KNOWN AS "PACKAGE CHECKING". THE MALE WAS BENT OVER AT THE WAIST WHILE THE FEMALE WAS FONDLING HIS GENITALS. THEY BEGAN WITH THE MALE'S PANTS ON AND EVENTUALLY HIS PANTS WERE REMOVED AND THE FEMALE WAS FONDLING HIS BARE GENITALS. THE MALE IN TURN FONDLED THE FEMALE'S GENITALS WHILE SHE BENT OVER AT THE WAIST. AS WITH THE MALE, THE FEMALE WAS FIRST FONDLED WITH CLOTHING ON AND EVENTUALLY CLOTHING OFF. STATED THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED ON THE PATIO OF A SUITE NEAR THE "RHINO ROOM" (VMFP-3, SUITE), BUT SHE WASN'T SURE OF THE EXACT LOCATION. WHEN ASKED IF SHE HERSELF HAD BEEN ASSAULTED DURING THE CONVENTION, RELATED THAT AN UNKNOWN MALE HAD GRABBED HER ON THE BUTTOCKS AND ATTEMPTED TO PERSUADE HER INTO ONE OF THE SUITES. ACCORDING TO SHE VERBALLY HANDLED THE SITUATION AND THE MALE RETREATED. COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE MALE OR THE SUITE INVOLVED. WHEN ASKED ABOUT OTHER ATTENDEES AT THE CONVENTION, PROVIDED INFORMATION REGARDING A PILOT WHOM SHE KNOWS AS NAS MIRAMAR, CA. APPARENTLY WAS IN THE COMPANY OF TWO YOUNG WOMEN WHO DESCRIBED AS BEING NO OLDER THAN 22. THE FIRST WOMAN IS DESCRIBED AS BEING SHORT AND SLENDER WITH VERY LONG DARK HAIR WITH A REDDISH TINT, AND LARGE, FIRM, POSSIBLY SILICONE IMPLANTED BREASTS. THIS WOMAN WAS WEARING VERY SHORT, BLACK, DANCE SHORTS AND A BLACK HALTER TOP. THE SECOND WOMAN WAS DRESSED SIMILARLY, AND WAS ALSO SLENDER WITH SMALL BREASTS AND A NICE FIGURE. THESE WOMEN CAUGHT ATTENTION BECAUSE OF THEIR APPARENT AGE AND APPEARANCE. THEY WERE MUCH YOUNGER AND MUCH MORE PROVOCATIVELY DRESSED THAN THE REST OF THE WOMEN AT THE CONVENTION. RECALLED SEEING THESE TWO DURING THE DAY ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, SWIMMING IN THE THIRD FLOOR POOL WITH A NUMBER OF UNIDENTIFIED MALES. THEY WERE PLAYING A GAME OF "CHICKEN" IN THE POOL IN WHICH THE WOMEN RODE ON THE SHOULDERS OF TWO OF THE MEN AND ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE OTHER'S BATHING SUIT TOP. APPARENTLY THEY WERE NEVER SUCCESSFUL. DESCRIBED ANOTHER EVENT IN WHICH SHE HAD SQUADRON'S STICKERS STUCK ON HER BODY. THE STICKERS WERE STUCK ON VARIOUS PARTS OF HER BODY, TO INCLUDE HER BUTTOCKS, BUT WERE NOT STUCK ON HER BREASTS OR CROTCH AREA. WAS NOT OFFENDED BY THIS ACTION AND STATED THAT THIS ACTIVITY IS EXPECTED AT TAILHOOK. MEN AS WELL AS WOMEN HAVE SQUADRON STICKERS STUCK TO THEIR BODY. HEARD THERE WERE BACHELOR PARTIES IN SUITES ABOVE THE THIRD FLOOR IN WHICH FEMALE STRIPPERS WERE PERFORMING, BUT SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE SUITE OR THE SQUADRON INVOLVED. WAS PRESENT WHEN THE HAM PRESSING INCIDENT OCCURRED, AND SAW ONLY GLASS FALLING FROM THE UPSTAIRS ROOM AREA TO THE DECK OF THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA. COULD NOT IDENTIFY A ROOM OR INDIVIDUAL PERTAINING TO THE INCIDENT. WHEN ASKED ABOUT WARNING EVENTS OR ACTIVITIES, STATED THE VMFP-3 "RHINO ROOM" WAS

50

EXHIBIT 67C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

LIQUOR FROM THE PENIS OF A RHINOCEROS MURAL. SAID SHE WAS DISGUSTED BY THIS DISPLAY AND REFUSED TO OBTAIN A DRINK FROM THE ROOM. ACCORDING TO OTHER WOMEN WERE OBTAINING DRINKS FROM THE APPENDAGE BY "MASTURBATING" THE RHINOCEROS. THEY SEEMED TO BE ENJOYING THEMSELVES AND WERE BEING CHEERED ON BY OCCUPANTS OF THE ROOM. SIMILARLY, THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE EMPLOYED A MOCK UP OF A "GREEN KNIGHT" THAT SERVED LIQUOR (LEMONADE COLORED) THROUGH A PENIS ATTACHED TO THE KNIGHT. WAS ALSO DISGUSTED BY THIS DISPLAY AND WOULD NOT DRINK FROM IT. AS IN THE "RHINO ROOM" WOMEN WERE "MASTURBATING" THE KNIGHT TO OBTAIN THEIR DRINKS AS THE MEN IN THE ROOM ENCOURAGED THEM. WHEN ASKED ABOUT STRIP SHOWS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AREA, WAS POSITIVE THERE WERE SHOWS, BUT THE SUITE ENTRANCES WERE BLOCKED BY SQUADRON PERSONNEL TO PREVENT UNWANTED PERSONS FROM ENTERING THE ROOMS. DID NOT SEE A STRIP SHOW, BUT RECALLED THE DOORS TO UNIDENTIFIED SUITES BEING BLOCKED FOR THIS PURPOSE. ADDED THAT THE OBSCENE CONDUCT WAS LIMITED TO THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AREA. WHEN IN THE CASINO OR PATIO/POOL AREA THE ATTENDEES ACTED IN A RESPONSIBLE AND MATURE MANNER. WHEN SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS PROVIDED BY STATED SHE MAY HAVE RECOGNIZED BOTH BUT KNEW NO NAMES. THE "BUSY" INDIVIDUAL MAY HAVE HAD A MIDWEST OR SOUTHERN ACCENT. THE BLACK/HISPANIC MALE COULD POSSIBLY HAVE BEEN A BLACK MALE SHE OBSERVED WITH A MEDIUM COMPLEXTION, TALLER (6'1" - 6'3"); 200 POUNDS AND "VERY GOOD LOOKING". SPECULATED THE BLACK MALE MAY HAVE BEEN A HELICOPTER PILOT BECAUSE HE WAS MUCH TOO LARGE TO BE A JET PILOT. PROVIDED DETAILS CONCERNING AN INCIDENT IN WHICH HER FRIEND, WAS ASSAULTED BY AN UNKNOWN MALE. ACCORDING TO SHE ASKED AN UNKNOWN MALE TO WATCH THE BATHROOM DOOR FOR HER WHILE SHE USED THE FACILITIES. THIS OCCURRED IN A SUITE ACROSS THE HALL FROM THE "RHINO ROOM". SHE HAD TO USE THE TOILET AND WAS AFRAID SOMEONE WOULD ENTER THE BATHROOM ON HER, THEREFORE, SHE ASKED THIS MALE TO WATCH THE DOOR FOR HER. AT ONE POINT IN TIME APPROACHED THE BATHROOM AND ATTEMPTED TO GAIN ENTRY. THE MALE PREVENTED HER FROM ENTERING. ACCORDING TO IS A FORCEFUL, AGGRESSIVE PERSON AND TRIED TO FORCE HER WAY PAST THE MALE. IN RESPONSE THE MALE PUSHED HER AWAY, SHE PUSHED HIM BACK AND THREW A DRINK ON HIM. DEFENDED THE MALE, STATING SHE HAD REQUESTED HE PREVENT ANYONE FROM ENTERING THE BATHROOM. AND WAS OUT OF LINE BY TRYING TO GET PAST HIM

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 11NOV91

WARNING

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 07NOV91, 11MM IDENTITY PROTECTED WITNESS (IPW) WAS INTERVIEWED  
BY REPORTING AGENT CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ALLEGATIONS MADE BY  
OF KNOWN RELIABILITY AND IN A POSITION TO KNOW.  
PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

HE STATED THAT HE COULD NOT PROVIDE SPECIFIC DATA CONCERNING THE  
ALLEGATIONS.

TITLE:  
CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: MISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 7NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 2 OF 2

53

b7C  
b7D

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 06NOV91, NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND,  
WA WAS REINTERVIEWED REGARDING A SERIES OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS THAT  
OCCURRED AT THE "TAILHOOK '91" IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED ON 31OCT91 BY SPECIAL AGENT  
DURING WHICH TIME HE CONFIRMED THAT HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, NV FOR  
THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION. DURING THE REINTERVIEW, WAS ADVISED  
THAT REPORTING AGENT WAS SPECIFICALLY CONCERNED WITH THE EVENTS OF  
SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91. EXPLAINED THAT ON THE NIGHT IN  
QUESTION, HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL SOMETIME  
AFTER 2100 AND POSSIBLY AS LATE AS 2200/2300. ADVISED THAT HE  
SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME AT THE VA-128 ADMIN AND VERY LITTLE  
TIME ACTUALLY OUT IN THE HALL. FURTHER STATED THAT WHILE AT THE  
VA-128 ADMIN, HE WAS PRIMARILY OUT ON THE PATIO AREA, NEAR THE POOL,  
ADJACENT TO THE ADMIN. STATED THAT AT ONE POINT, HE AND  
WENT INTO THE HALLWAY IN FRONT OF THE 128 ADMIN.  
ADVISED THAT WHILE HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY, HE OBSERVED SEVERAL WOMEN  
TRYING TO MAKE THEIR WAY THROUGH THE CROWD THAT WERE PHYSICALLY  
ASSAULTED AND HARASSED. WHEN ASKED TO BE MORE SPECIFIC, STATED  
THAT AS THE WOMEN WOULD PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY, MALES ON BOTH SIDES  
OF THE HALLWAY WOULD REACH OUT AND GRAB THE WOMEN BY THEIR CLOTHES AND  
THEIR ARMS. STATED THAT HE DID NOT SPECIFICALLY SEE ANY OF THE  
WOMEN TOUCHED ON THE BREASTS OR BUTTOCKS, BUT STATED THAT JUDGING FROM  
THE SHOCKED REACTION OF TWO OR THREE OF THE WOMEN, HE ASSUMED THAT  
THEY WERE. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE REACTION OF THE WOMEN,  
STATED THAT THEY HAD TO FIGHT THEIR WAY THROUGH THE HALLWAY AND THAT  
THEY APPEARED TO BE MAKING EFFORTS TO DEFEND THEMSELVES. STATED  
THAT THEY WOULD PUSH PEOPLE AWAY FROM THEM AND THAT HE HEARD SOME OF  
THE WOMEN TELLING INDIVIDUALS TO STOP WHAT THEY WERE DOING.  
ALSO ADVISED THAT SOME OF THE WOMEN APPEARED FRIGHTENED AND EXTREMELY  
UPSET, AND THAT THEY APPEARED TO BE COVERING UP THEIR CHESTS WITH  
THEIR ARMS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES. ADVISED THAT MOST OF THE  
ACTIVITY OCCURRED FURTHER DOWN THE HALL FROM WHERE HE WAS STANDING.  
AND THAT HE WAS ONLY ABLE TO SEE INDIVIDUALS FROM THE WAIST UP.  
ADVISED THAT HE AND CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT THINGS  
WERE GETTING OUT OF HAND, AND THAT THEY DID NOT AGREE WITH THE CONDUCT  
OF THE PEOPLE IN THE HALL. ADVISED THAT HE AND MOVED  
DOWN THE HALLWAY TO THE END CLOSEST TO THE ELEVATORS AND ATTEMPTED TO  
WARN FEMALES COMING OFF THE ELEVATORS REGARDING THE CONDUCT OF THE  
PERSONS IN THE HALL. STATED THAT SOME OF THE FEMALES DID NOT  
HEED THEIR WARNINGS AND PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL ANYWAY. AGAIN  
STATED THAT SOME OF THE FEMALES THAT WENT DOWN THE HALL APPEARED TO BE  
EXTREMELY OFFENDED BY THE PHYSICAL ASSAULTS, AND OTHER FEMALES EITHER  
ENJOYED WHAT OCCURRED OR HAD NO REACTION AT ALL. ADVISED THAT

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE MEN OR WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY ENGAGING  
IN THE ACTIVITY DESCRIBED ABOVE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

WARNING

TAILHOOK '91 ATTENDEE INTERVIEWS

SSN

CALL SIGN

STATEMENT

NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
BLD. 636  
NAS NORTH ISLAND,

7  
06NOV91

CA:

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE  
THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITH OUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS  
STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT  
TOOK PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 91," LAS VEGAS, NV, AND SPECIFICALLY THE  
ASSAULT(S), TO WHICH I WAS THE VICTIM OF ON THE EVENING OF  
SATURDAY 07SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

I ATTENDED "TAILHOOK 91" IN LAS VEGAS, NV, FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91.  
I TRAVELED VIA COMMERCIAL AIR AND STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL  
WHICH IS LOCATED DIRECTLY ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON WHERE THE TAILHOOK TOOK PLACE

I ARRIVED ON THURSDAY NIGHT 05SEP91 AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
AROUND 1030-1100. I WAS WEARING BLACK SHORTS, A BLACK SWEATER  
AND BLACK COWBOY BOOTS. THERE WAS MUCH ACTIVITY OUTSIDE NEAR THE  
POOL AREA. MY FRIENDS AND I DRANK SOME BEER AND SOCIALIZED.  
DURING THIS TIME, SEVERAL GUYS PLACED SQUADRON STICKERS ON MY  
REAR END. I CANNOT IDENTIFY THEM BECAUSE THEY WERE PLACED ON ME  
FROM BEHIND. ALSO ON THIS EVENING I WAS TOUCHED OR PATTED ON THE  
REAR END BY ABOUT TWO OR THREE GUYS. AGAIN, I CANNOT IDENTIFY  
THEM AS IT WAS FROM BEHIND. MY FRIEND \_\_\_\_\_ AND I WENT  
INSIDE TO CHECK OUT THE SUITES. I WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY AND WE  
WENT INTO A SUITE TO USE THE BATHROOM. THE SUITE WAS EITHER THE  
TOP GUN SUITE OR NEAR THE TOP GUN SUITE. \_\_\_\_\_ WENT INTO THE  
BATHROOM AND I LOOKED AROUND IN THE ROOM TO SEE WHO WAS IN THERE.  
I THEN WENT TO GO INTO THE BATHROOM WHERE \_\_\_\_\_ WAS AND THIS  
TALL, APPROX. 6'4" PILOT, BLOCKED THE DOOR WAY. I TOLD HIM THAT  
MY FRIEND WAS IN THERE AND HE STILL WOULD NOT LET ME GO IN. HE  
HAD A DRINK IN ONE HAND AND WHEN I TRIED TO GO AROUND HIM, HE  
GRABBED MY SHOULDER WITH THE OTHER HAND TO STOP ME. I TOLD HIM  
TO TAKE HIS HANDS OFF ME AND PUSHED HIS HAND AWAY. HE THEN  
GRABBED ME AGAIN AND I PUSHED HIM AWAY FROM ME. AT THAT TIME, I  
STILL HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO GO INTO THE BATHROOM AND \_\_\_\_\_ HAD NO  
IDEA WHAT WAS HAPPENING. THE PILOT THEN CALLED ME A "CUNT".

U

WHEREUPON I THREW MY DRINK ON HIM AND RAN OUT THE DOOR. HE BEGAN TO FOLLOW BUT I KEPT GOING A FEW SUITES DOWN THE HALL UNTIL I SAW THESE THREE OLDER GUYS. I STOPPED AND TOLD THEM THEY WERE MY PROTECTION. THEY ASKED WHY DID I NEED PROTECTION AND I EXPLAINED WHAT HAPPENED. THEY THOUGHT IT AMUSING THAT I THREW MY DRINK ON THE PILOT AND THOUGHT HE GOT WHAT HE DESERVED. WE THEN TALKED FURTHER AND I DISCOVERED THEY WERE CO'S AND XO'S OF MIRAMAR BASED SQUADRONS AND THEY KNEW MY CO. I MIGHT BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZE THEM IF I SAW THEM AGAIN. I KNOW A PILOT AT MIRAMAR BY FACE ONLY WHO IS A FRIEND OF THE PILOT WHO CONFRONTED ME. I HAVE CONTACT WITH THE PILOT'S FRIEND ON OCCASION ON WEDNESDAY NIGHTS AT THE MIRAMAR O-CLUB. AFTER ABOUT 10 MINUTES OF TALK, I LEFT TO GO OUTSIDE AND WAS THERE EXPLAINING WHAT HAPPENED TO SOME PEOPLE. I LEFT TO GO BACK TO THE RIVIERA WHERE I WAS STAYING ABOUT THIS TIME-1 A.M. I BELIEVE LATER TOLD ME THAT SHE TALKED TO THE PILOT AFTER SHE CAME OUT OF THE BATHROOM AND THAT IS WHEN HE SAID HE WAS GETTING MARRIED IN TWO WEEKS.

ON FRIDAY AFTER DINNER, MY FRIENDS AND I WENT BACK TO THE HILTON TO PARTY. IT WAS BASICALLY THE SAME THING AS THE NIGHT BEFORE DRINKING AND DEBAUCHERY. I DO NOT REMEMBER WHAT I WAS WEARING. I DID SPEND A LOT OF THE EVENING WITH  
IN HIS WAY TO NAB LITTLE CREEK, VA. BCH VA.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, I WAS AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON'S POOL ALL DAY EXCEPT FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME IN WHICH I LEFT TO EAT DINNER AND CHANGE CLOTHES. I SPENT PART OF THE DAY WITH I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AREA OF THE HILTON AT 1930, AND I WENT TO GAMBLE AT CESAR'S PALACE AT 2130. I WAS WEARING WHITE BIKE SHORTS AND A LONG WHITE COTTON TOP WITH WHITE SANDALS. DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF 1900-2130, I STOPPED AT MANY OF THE SQUADRON SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I HAD PREVIOUSLY ARRANGED TO MEET WITH AND HER HUSBAND DURING AROUND 2100 NEAR THE TOPGUN ADMIN ROOM. DURING THE EVENING I HAD BEEN ESCORTED THRU THE MAIN HALLWAY (ALSO REFERRED TO AS THE "GAUNTLET") BY HER HUSBAND AND AS I WAS ESCORTED AND WALKING DOWN THE MAIN HALLWAY I WAS GRABBED ON THE CROTCH BY A MALE. I CANNOT DESCRIBE HIM BUT WHEN THIS PERSON GRABBED ME I REACHED BEHIND ME AND GRABBED HIS ARM AND PUNCHED HIM WITH MY OTHER HAND. I FELT VERY CAPABLE OF DEALING WITH THE CROWD BECAUSE I HAD OTHER GUYS WITH ME AND I AM NOT THE TYPE TO LET SOME GUY GET AWAY WITH PAWING ME IF I CAN HELP IT. I DO NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFIC DETAILS OF THE PILOT WHO CONFRONTED ME, BUT I THINK THAT I COULD IDENTIFY HIM IF WE EVER MET AGAIN. THE CROWD WAS GENERALLY DRESSED IN HOOK T-SHIRTS AND KAKI SHORTS.

AT ONE POINT DURING THE EVENING I ATTEMPTED TO GAIN ENTRY INTO S-41'S ROOM AND WAS DENIED ENTRY DUE TO THE FACT THAT THEY HAD 3 TRIPPERS INSIDE, AND A GUARD POSTED OUTSIDE. I WAS STOPPED AT THE CLOSED DOOR BY SOME GUY WHO WOULD NOT ALLOW ME TO ENTER. NUMEROUS ROOMS HAD INCIDENTS SUCH AS WOMEN HAVING THEIR LEGS AND PRIVATE PARTS SHAVED BY DIFFERENT GUYS. THE FEMALES WERE WILLING

58

AND UNWILLING PARTICIPANTS, HOWEVER, I HAVE NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF THE INCIDENTS AND ONLY HEARD ABOUT THEM IN CASUAL CONVERSATION

I AM UNABLE TO RECALL ANY SPECIFIC DETAILS ABOUT THE ROOMS OR THE INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE ROOMS OR THE "GAUNTLET." THE GAUNTLET INCLUDED AN AREA OF ROOMS THAT ENCOMPASSED A LARGE PORTION OF THE THIRD FLOOR. I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY FEMALE HAVING A PROBLEM OR REQUESTING ASSISTANCE WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HOWEVER, IT WAS COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT MANY OF THE UNESCORTED WOMEN WERE GRABBED OR TOUCHED IN INAPPROPRIATE MANNERS. I HAVE NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF CLOTHES BEING FORCIBLY REMOVED

I WAS AT TAILHOOK IN 1990 WITH A MALE ESCORT, HOWEVER I ONLY HAD LIMITED EXPOSURE TO THE EVENT. MY EXPOSURE THIS YEAR WAS FAR REACHING AND I WOULD NOT RETURN TO SUCH AN EVENT IN THE FUTURE. I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ASSAULTS AT TAILHOOK. THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK WITH ME.

I ALSO SAW NAB CORONADO AND  
A COUPLE OF HER FRIENDS. I REMEMBER THAT  
OF NAS NORTH ISLAND WAS A PARTICIPANT IN TAILHOOK. I ALSO  
REMEMBER SEEING NAS NORTH ISLAND,  
AND

NAS NORTH ISLAND,  
AT TAILHOOK 91. A GIRL NAMED  
NAS NORTH ISLAND WAS THERE. STATED THAT SHE  
DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE RECORDING TAILHOOK WITH  
VIDEO EQUIPMENT, HOWEVER, SHE RECALLED THAT HER FRIEND  
TOOK SEVERAL PICTURES.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND TWO OTHERS, I HAVE MADE ALL THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, AND HAVE INITIALED THESE CORRECTIONS. I TYPED THIS STATEMENT. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

7 NOV 91  
1815

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT

b7c

59

NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c

60

STATEMENT

NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
BLD. 636  
NAS NORTH ISLAND,

CA.

18DEC91

I MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE  
THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITH OUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS  
STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT  
TOOK PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 91," LAS VEGAS, NV, AND SPECIFICALLY THE  
ASSAULT(S), TO WHICH I WAS THE VICTIM OF ON THE EVENING OF  
SATURDAY 07SEP91

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

PREVIOUSLY I STATED THAT MY FRIEND AND I WENT  
INSIDE TO CHECK OUT THE SUITES, HOWEVER, I NOW REALIZE THAT I WAS  
MISTAKEN AND IN ACTUALITY IT WAS MY FRIEND  
AND I WERE IN THE HALLWAY AND WE WENT INTO A SUITE TO  
USE THE BATHROOM. THE SUITE WAS EITHER THE TOP GUN SUITE OR NEAR  
THE TOP GUN SUITE. I WENT INTO THE BATHROOM AND I LOOKED  
AROUND IN THE ROOM TO SEE WHO WAS IN THERE. I THEN WENT TO GO  
INTO THE BATHROOM WHERE WAS AND THIS TALL, APPROX. 6'3"  
PILOT, BLOCKED THE DOOR WAY. I TOLD HIM THAT MY FRIEND WAS IN  
THERE AND HE STILL WOULD NOT LET ME GO IN. HE HAD A DRINK IN ONE  
HAND AND WHEN I TRIED TO GO AROUND HIM, HE GRABBED MY SHOULDER  
WITH THE OTHER HAND TO STOP ME. I TOLD HIM TO TAKE HIS HANDS OFF  
ME AND PUSHED HIS HAND AWAY. HE THEN GRABBED ME AGAIN AND I  
PUSHED HIM AWAY FROM ME. AT THAT TIME, I STILL HAD NOT BEEN ABLE  
TO GO INTO THE BATHROOM AND HAD NO IDEA WHAT WAS  
HAPPENING. THE PILOT THEN CALLED ME A "CUNT", WHEREUPON I THREW  
MY DRINK ON HIM AND RAN OUT THE DOOR. HE BEGAN TO FOLLOW BUT I  
KEPT GOING A FEW SUITES DOWN THE HALL UNTIL I SAW THESE THREE  
OLDER GUYS. I STOPPED AND TOLD THEM THEY WERE MY PROTECTION.  
THEY ASKED WHY DID I NEED PROTECTION AND I EXPLAINED WHAT  
HAPPENED. THEY THOUGHT IT AMUSING THAT I THREW MY DRINK ON THE  
PILOT AND THOUGHT HE GOT WHAT HE DESERVED.

I UNDERSTAND THAT ACCOUNT AND MY ACCOUNT OF THE  
INCIDENT DIFFER A LITTLE. IN FACT THE SLIGHT DIFFERENCES ARE  
PROBABLY A RESULT OF OUR DIFFERING PERSPECTIVES OF THE INCIDENT.

b7c  
61

Doc 101

EXHIBIT

I HAVE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO REVIEW FILES (1) THROUGH (56) AND  
BELIEVE THAT THE INDIVIDUAL WHO CALLED ME A "CUNT" TO BE IN THE  
UPPER LEFT HAND CORNER OF FILE THE BACK OF HIS PICTURE HAS  
THE NAME WRITTEN ON THE BACK OF  
THE PICTURE.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND  
TWO OTHERS, I HAVE MADE ALL THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, AND HAVE  
INITIALED THESE CORRECTIONS. I TYPED THIS STATEMENT. THIS  
STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

*I am not named.*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, THIS  
18TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

62  
b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INFORMAL COMMAND CONTACTS

IDENTITY PROTECTED WITNESSES

AND

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NA

63  
b7C  
b7D

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(6)

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE:  
DATE PREPARED:

NISRA EL TORO  
04NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
b7D  
64

#2

STATEMENT

NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
BLD. 636  
NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA  
07NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ 'WHOM I KNOW TO BE A  
SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.  
I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITH OUT ANY  
THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT  
THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS  
THAT TOOK PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 91," LAS VEGAS, NV, AND SPECIFICALLY  
THE ASSAULT(S), TO WHICH I WAS THE VICTIM OF ON THE EVENING OF  
SATURDAY 07SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

ON FRI 06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1800, I ARRIVED AT THE RIVIERA  
HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS. MY TRAVEL COMPANIONS WERE,  
AND WE DROVE IN CAR.  
WE CHECKED IN TO THE RIVIERA, SHOWERED, CHANGED, AND WALKED OVER  
TO TAILHOOK. WHICH WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON.

ON SAT 07SEP91, WE WERE LAYING IN THE SUN AT THE HILTON POOL DECK  
UNTIL ABOUT 1600. WE ALSO CHECKED INTO THE HILTON FOR SATURDAY  
EVENING, WE STAYED ON THE 20TH FLOOR. WHILE AT THE POOL THE  
CROWD WAS VERY CASUAL, NOTHING ROWDY. AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 ON  
07SEP91 WE RETURNED TO OUR ROOM WHERE I SHOWERED. CHANGED CLOTHES,  
AND WENT DOWN TO THE CASINO FOR DINNER WITH \_\_\_\_\_  
AND I RETURNED TO THE DECK AT THE HILTON AROUND 1800, THERE WE  
HAD DRINKS AND SOCIALIZE UNTIL WE MET \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ AT 1930.

I WAS WEARING KAKI SHORTS, A TANK TOP, A SHIRT WITH LONG SLEEVES  
AS A COVER-UP, AND ANKLE HIGH BOOTS. MY STYLE OF DRESS WAS  
CASUAL AND NOT PROVOCATIVE. THE FOUR OF US HUNG AROUND THE POOL  
AREA OF THE HILTON AND SOCIALIZED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2100 WHEN I  
RECRUITED A GUY TO WALK ME INTO THE HILTON AND LOOK FOR A FRIEND  
OF MINE FROM COLLEGE. I DONT REMEMBER THE NAME OF  
MY ESCORT, BUT I THINK THAT I COULD GET A HOLD OF IT. HE IS A  
PILOT AT MIRAMAR. I HAD MET HIM THE EVENING BEFORE AND HE SEEMED  
LIKE A NICE GUY SO I THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE GOOD IDEA TO HAVE HIM  
ESCORT ME, BECAUSE I HAD BEEN WARNED THAT IT WAS UNSAFE TO WALK  
DOWN THE HALLS UNESCORTED. NUMEROUS PEOPLE HAD SPOKEN OF THE  
GROPING AND HOW THE PILOTS LINE THE HALLS TO FEEL UP FEMALES. MY

b7c  
65

ESCORT AND I ENTERED THE HALLWAY THROUGH THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE HOTEL FROM THE POOL DECK. WE ENTERED NEXT TO VAQ-129, WHICH WAS ON OUR RIGHT. AS WE TURNED THE CORNER THERE APPEARED TO BE A NORMAL CROWD IN THE HALLWAY. THEN AS WE PROCEEDED I WAS WALKING BEHIND MY ESCORTED, WHOMEVER HE WAS, HOLDING HIS HAND, WHEN THE CROWD ~~APPEAR~~ MORE DENSE. I BELIEVE THAT THIS OCCURRED NEAR ROOM 304. AT THIS TIME I FELT KIND OF A RUSHING PUSH FROM BEHIND, AND SIMOTANEOUSLY REALIZED THAT I WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE LINE THAT I HAD HEARD OF PREVIOUSLY. I NOW REALIZE THAT THE LINE WAS WHAT IS COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS THE GAUNTLET. IT LASTED ABOUT ONE AND A-HALF TO TWO MINUTES. I WAS SUCKED INTO THE LINE AND ONLY CAPABLE OF GOING FORWARD. THERE WERE PROBABLY FORTY GUYS IN THE LINE. THEY GROPED ME, MY BUTTOCKS, AND MY CHEST. NONE OF THE GROPING HANDS LINGERED FOR ANY GREAT LENGTH OF TIME, AND CAN BEST BE DESCRIBED AS PAWING. WE EXITED THE LINE INTO A LESS CONGESTED AREA, NEAR ROOM 307. I DONT THINK THAT MY ESCORT EVEN KNEW WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO ME, I REALLY DIDN'T TELL HIM ABOUT, BUT I TOLD WHO WAS JUST AHEAD AND HE WALK ME TO WHO WAS AT THE END OF THE HALL IN ROOM 364. I WAS IN SHOCK, ALTHOUGH I HAD BEEN FORWARNED I STILL COULDN'T BELIEVE THAT IT HAD JUST HAPPENED TO ME. I KNOW THAT MY ESCORT DIDN'T LEAD ME THROUGH THE LINE ON PURPOSE, SINCE I SUGGESTED THAT WE GO THAT WAY. FRIENDS AND WERE ALSO AT THE END OF THE HALL, IN FACT THEY WERE THE ONES WHO TOLD ME THAT WAS UPSET AND IN ROOM 364. WE HUNG OUT FOR A FEW HOURS IN ROOM AND LATER WALKED ME OUT TO THE POOL DECK, AND THIS TIME WE AVOIDED THE AREA WHERE THE LINE WAS. IT WAS ABOUT 2200 OR 2300 WHEN WE GOT TO THE POOL DECK, WHERE WE STAYED UNTIL 0030 08SEP91, WHEN AND I WENT BACK TO ROOM WE STAYED IN ROOM UNTIL 0200, WHEN I RECRUITED WHOM I MET THE NIGHT BEFORE, TC TAKE ME TO AN ALL NIGHT BUFFET. THEN WE RETURNED AT 0400 I WENT TO SLEEP. IN GENERAL THE GUYS I MET WERE POLITE, IT WAS JUST LIKE A WILD FRATERNITY PARTY. I DONT BELIEVE THAT I CAN IDENTIFY ANYONE THAT WAS THERE.

I DIDN'T REPORT THIS TO ANYONE. I DID TAKE SOME PICTURES AT THE POOL ON SATURDAY, BUT HAVEN'T DEVELOPED THEM YET. I SAW VIDEO CAMERAS THERE AND I ALSO SAW THEM TAPING IN THE HALLS. I DIDN'T SEE THE VIDEO CAMARAS WHEN I WENT THROUGH THE LINE.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND ONE OTHER, I HAVE MADE ALL THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, AND HAVE INITIALED THESE CORRECTIONS. THIS STATEMENT WAS TYPED FOR ME, AT MY REQUEST, BY SPECIAL AGENT AND CONTAINS THE INFORMATION I RELATED TO HIM DURING MY INTERVIEW. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, THIS 7TH  
DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 07OCT91, AS INTERVIEWED AT HER RESIDENCE BY  
SPECIAL AGENT I HAD CONTACTED SPECIAL AGENT  
AND REQUESTED TO BE INTERVIEWED IN REGARD TO HER  
PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV.

STATED SHE AND

ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK '91  
CONVENTION AS PART OF A BACHELORETTE PARTY. FLEW VIA  
COMMERCIAL AIR WITH AND TO LAS  
VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91. ND MET THEM AT THE HOTEL  
HILTON IN LAS VEGAS. THEY ALL SHARED A ROOM ON THE FLOOR AT THE  
HILTON. DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION UNTIL  
SATURDAY EVENING, CIRCA 6:00 PM. WORE A PAIR OF BLACK  
SPANDEX SHORTS AND A IRISH GREEN TEE SHIRT WITH THE WORD "MCP'S", TO  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON SATURDAY EVENING. HER GIRLFRIENDS WERE  
ALSO WEARING BLACK SHORTS AND GREEN 'MCP'S' TEE SHIRTS.  
STATED THEY INTENTIONALLY WORE THE CLOTHS SO THEY WOULD STAND OUT IN  
THE CROWD.

ADVISED SHE WENT TO THE VFA-125 HOSPITALITY SUITE AREA UPON  
ARRIVING ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HER FRIENDS, AND  
DECIDED THEY DID NOT WANT TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION DUE TO THE  
"PARTY" TYPE ATMOSPHERE, AND THEIR SHYNESS. AND  
LEFT THE FLOOR AND DID NOT SEE THEM AGAIN THAT NIGHT ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR. ALSO SEPARATED FROM THE GROUP, (NFI).  
MET A FRIEND AT TAILHOOK, WHITE MALE, USN, PILOT, (NFI))  
AND LEFT THE GROUP ON FRIDAY NIGHT TO SPEND HER TIME WITH HIM.

AND WORKED THEIR WAY UP AND DOWN THE ENTIRE  
HALLWAY, STOPPING AT EVER HOSPITALITY ROOM. STATED SHE AND  
WENT THROUGH THE AREA IN THE HALLWAY WHERE A LOT OF MEN  
AND WOMEN WERE STANDING AROUND, REFERRED TO AS THE GAUNTLET.  
ADVISED THE TIME WAS ABOUT 10:00 PM. THEY STARTED AT ONE END OF THE  
GAUNTLET (NFI) AND INTENTIONALLY WENT THROUGH THE ENTIRE AREA OF THE  
GAUNTLET. STATED THERE WERE HUNDRED'S OF PEOPLE WHO  
COMPOSED THE GAUNTLET AREA, BUT WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE OR IDENTIFY  
ANYONE. AS THEY WENT THROUGH THE CROWD OF PEOPLE, THE CROWD WAS  
SHOUTING, JEERING, AND SHOVING THEM. STATED NO ONE IN THE  
CROWD TOUCHED HER INAPPROPRIATELY, AND THE SITUATION WAS NOT OFFENSIVE  
TO HER OR THE TRIP THROUGH THE GAUNTLET TOOK APPROXIMATELY 10  
MINUTES.

AT APPROXIMATELY 11:00 PM,

MET A MAN DESCRIBED AS BURLY,

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVY  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY

b7c  
68

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

MIDDLE AGED, BALDING, WEARING A PAIR OF TAN SHORTS AND A DARK POLO SHIRT, POSSIBLY A HIGHER RANKED OFFICER, (NFI). ADVISED SHE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY HIM IF SHE SAW HIM. THE MAN ASKED HER TO HAVE HER LEGS SHAVED. ——— AND WENT INTO A HOSPITALITY ROOM WHICH HAD TWO CHAIRS SITTING INFRONT OF A BED TO HAVE THEIR LEGS SHAVED. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHICH ROOM IT WAS OR IT'S DECORE. STATED SHE HAD BEEN DRINKING ALL NIGHT AND BY THIS TIME SHE HAD A GOOD "BUZZ" ON. STATED SHE AND SAT IN CHAIRS DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE BED AND THE BURLY MAN SHAVED THEIR LEGS. STATED THE ENTIRE SITUATION WAS TASTEFULLY DONE, AND AT NO TIME DID ANYONE MAKE ANY INAPPROPRIATE SUGGESTIONS OR ATTEMPT TO TAKE LIBERTY'S WITH HER. STRESSED NO ONE ATTEMPTED TO TOUCH ANY OF HER PRIVATE AREAS, NOR DID SHE SEE OR HEAR OF ANYONE DOING THIS. AFTER HAVING HER LEGS SHAVED, WENT OUT INTO THE HALLWAY FOLLOWED BY THE BURLY MAN. STATED SHE ASKED THE BURLY MAN TO HELP HER GET THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA, AS IT WAS NOW EVEN MORE CROWDED THAN BEFORE. THE BURLY MAN PICKED UP AND PLACED HER ON HIS SHOULDERS. HE RAN THROUGH THE GAUNTLET WITH HER ON HIS SHOULDERS. AND HE WERE LAUGHING CONTINUOUSLY AND ENJOYING THE SITUATION. STRONGLY STATED NO ONE TOUCHED HER OR ACTED INAPPROPRIATELY WHILE THEY WENT THROUGH. STATED THAT AT ONE POINT SHE HIT HER HEAD ON AN OVERHEAD AS THEY RAN THROUGH THE GAUNTLET, BUT THIS WAS THE ONLY UNCOMFORTABLE SITUATION SHE ENCOUNTERED. STATED SHE STARTED THE GAUNTLET AROUND THE VF-126, VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITES AND RAN THE ENTIRE LENGTH OF THE HALL. AT NO TIME DID OBSERVE ANY VERBAL OR PHYSICAL ABUSE IN THE GAUNTLET OR AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. AGAIN STRONGLY STRESSED THE FACT THAT BOTH MEN AND WOMEN PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET, THAT NO ONE WAS FORCED TO ENTER IT. STATED SHE SAW NUMEROUS FEMALES GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET; HOWEVER, WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE OTHER THAN HER SELF AND

STATED AT ONE POINT IN THE EVENING SHE TRADED HER SHIRT FOR THE SHIRT OF A MALE SHE IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN HIS MID-20'S, SHORT, STRONG BUILD, FIRST NAME OF MILITARY, FROM KANSAS. ADVISED HE WANTED HER "MCP'S" SHIRT, SO SHE KNELT DOWN IN A DARK CORNER, REMOVED IT, AND GAVE IT TO HIM. IN TURN, TOOK OFF HIS ORANGE TEE SHIRT, GAVE IT TO HER, AND TRIED TO PUT THE "MCP'S" TEE SHIRT ON. THE SHIRT WAS TOO SMALL, SO HE GAVE IT BACK TO HER AND SHE PUT IT BACK ON. ADVISED SHE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY

ADVISED SHE HAD BEEN TO TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST AND THIS TAILHOOK WAS NO DIFFERENT FROM PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION..

ATTACHMENTS

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

b7c  
69

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

- b7c

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
HURDLE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

b7c  
70

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE:  
ON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW WITH STUDENTS

DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF 12-15NOV91, REPORTING AND PARTICIPATING AGENTS INTERVIEWED THE FOLLOWING THIRTY-FOUR INDIVIDUALS REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE SEXUAL HARRASSMENT CONDUCT AT THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, 05-07SEP91. ALL OF THE INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED HAD NO SIGNIFICANT INFORMATION TO PROVIDE TO THIS INVESTIGATION AND NO ONE WAS ABLE TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS IN THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES. ADDITIONALLY, ALL OF THE INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED DENIED BEING IN THE HALLWAY (3RD FLOOR) DURING THE TIME FRAME OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS OF THE VICTIMS.

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA MOFFETT FIELD, CA  
SA, NISRU MONTEREY, CA

WARNING

b7c  
71

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 03DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT. WITNESS WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE-REGARDING ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF VERBAL ABUSE AND/OR PHYSICAL ABUSE PERPETRATED AGAINST FEMALES WHO WERE ATTENDING/VISITORS TO THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05 AND 08SEP91.

CONFIRMED HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE SYMPOSIUM. HE ARRIVED ON 06SEP91 AND DEPARTED ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. HE UTILIZED COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT TO TRAVEL TO AND FROM THIS LOCATION. HE RESIDED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WHILE IN LAS VEGAS.

WHILE ON THIS TRIP TO LAS VEGAS WITNESS BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH

WITNESS CONTENDED THAT WAS IN HIS COMPANY WHEN SHE WAS SUBJECTED TO ABUSIVE CONDUCT PERPETRATED UPON HER BY A NUMBER OF MEN WHO HE PRESUMED WERE JUNIOR USN/USMC OFFICERS ATTENDING THE SYMPOSIUM. INCIDENT IN QUESTION OCCURRED IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE "TAILHOOK 1991" HOSPITALITY SUITES ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, CIRCA 2200.

DETAILED THAT WHILE ESCORTING FROM A THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITE SHE WAS GRABBED/PINCHED BY AN UNSPECIFIED NUMBER OF MEN WHO HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE BY NAME OR POSSIBLE UNIT AFFILIATION. WAS ABLE TO EVACUATE HIS COMPANION FROM THE AREA WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT. HE ESTIMATED THAT THE INCIDENT LASTED NO MORE THAN FIFTEEN (15) OR SO SECONDS AS HE WAS ABLE TO PUSH HIS WAY, ALONG WITH HIS DATE, THROUGH THE GROUP AND OUT OF THE SUITE AREA.

WAS UNSURE AS TO WHAT HOSPITALITY SUITE THEY HAD EXITED WHEN CONFRONTED WITH THE AFORESAID INCIDENT.

OPINED THAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE HE COULD IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PERPETRATORS. HE RECALLED LOOKING DIRECTLY AT ONE PARTICULAR INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS IN THE GROUP AND THAT IT MAY BE POSSIBLE HE MIGHT RECOGNIZE THAT PERSON IF SHOWN A PHOTOGRAPH. THIS WAS THE ONLY UNTOWARD INCIDENT THAT HE WITNESSED WHILE AT THE SYMPOSIUM. SINCE THE INCIDENT WITNESS HAS SEEN AND SPOKEN WITH AND ALTHOUGH BEING TAKEN ABACK AND UPSET AT THE TIME AS TO WHAT HAD HAPPENED THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT SHE HAD MADE OR INTENDED TO FILE A FORMAL COMPLAINT REGARDING THE MATTER. OPINED THAT HER DECISION MAY HAVE BEEN TEMPERED BECAUSE OF THE MILITARY BACKGROUND OF HER FAMILY.

72  
b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVY

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ALTHOUGH HAVING NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE AS TO WHO MAY HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY OF THE ALLEGED VERBAL AND PHYSICAL ABUSE OF FEMALE ATTENDEES, [REDACTED] FURNISHED ONE POSSIBLE LEAD. HE NOTED THAT THERE WAS ONE GROUP REFERRED TO AS THE "RHINOS" WHOSE BEHAVIOR/DEMEANOR EXCEEDED THE NORM OF WHAT WAS OTHERWISE A PARTY ATMOSPHERE. CITED AS AN EXAMPLE THE TALK AMONG THE GUESTS SOCIALIZING IN THE PATIO AREA ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91 ABOUT "RHINOS" HAVING A FEMALE (NFI) IN THEIR SUITE AND HER HAVING ORAL SEX WITH THE "RHINOS. WHETHER OR NOT THIS INCIDENT ACTUALLY TOOK PLACE WAS NOT A MATTER THAT [REDACTED] COULD ATTEST TO. THE "RHINOS" WERE RECOGNIZABLE BECAUSE OF THEIR BALLCAPS WHICH EITHER HAD THE HEAD OF A RHINOCEROS OR ITS HORN AS A UNIT-LOGO. [REDACTED] SEEMED SURE THAT AT LEAST ONE OF THE MEN WHO WAS IN THE GROUP THAT GRABBED [REDACTED] WORE A "RHINO" BALLCAP.

[REDACTED] DID CIRCULATE THROUGH THE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES DURING THE TIME HE WAS ATTENDING THE SYMPOSIUM, HOWEVER, AT NO TIME DID WITNESS SEE OR HEAR OF ANY OTHER INCIDENTS GERMANE TO THIS INVESTIGATION. WITNESS PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEW YORK  
DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

113

b7c

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: Interview of

On 26Mar92,

was reinterviewed by Special Agent  
NISRA New York, NY., regarding his knowledge  
of the events surrounding the 1991 Tailhook Symposium.

was shown a floor plan purported to depict an area on  
the third floor of the Hilton Hotel Las Vegas, NV., which served  
as the hospitality suite for the squadrons participating in the  
symposium. who had been to the suite on the evening  
of 07Sep91, referred to a group known as the "Rhinos" had a suite  
on that floor. It believed it be either 364 or 367. He noted  
that most everyone in the suite wore a "Rhino" ballcap. He  
recalled that a large squadron banner hung on one of the walls.  
Alcoholic beverages were served to guests, which was being served  
by a caucasian female bartender. He described the bartender as  
having blonde hair and attired in a conservative outfit.  
According to the popular cocktail being served were  
Margaritas.

was under the impression that the "Rhino" squadron  
was in the process of disbanding and that this lent to the high  
spirited party activity. He indicated he did not see anything to  
support what he had heard. It was while he was circulating in  
the patio that he also heard talk of two women being in the  
"Rhino" suite and performing acts having sexual connotations.

opined that from what he heard the activity of the women  
occurred earlier that evening. further indicated that  
the "Rhinos" were recognizable because of the simulated horn  
attached to their ballcap. stated it was his belief  
that the women he had earlier mentioned had simulated performing  
oral sex using the horn affixed to the hat.

could not provide further information other than that  
he had previously provided. He indicated his willingness to  
cooperate and view photographs of individuals in furtherance of  
this investigation. As previously stated he felt that it would  
be unlikely he could make an identification of anyone he saw in  
the suite or in the hallway at the time of the incident involving  
his date, which he previously reported.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Participating Agent:

Special Agent, NISRA New York

REPORTED BY:

Special Agent

OFFICE: NISCOMHQ, Washington, DC

DATE PREPARED: 03Jul92

b7C  
— 14  
EXHIBIT (29)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN: .

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: VIEWING OF COMPOSITE SKETCHES

ON 23DEC91, THE FOLLOWING USS MIDWAY PERSONNEL VIEWED THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF TWO MALES ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM:

AND

SPECULATED THAT THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF THE WHITE MALE RESEMBLED A NAVAL OFFICER HE KNEW IN YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, HOWEVER, ---- COULD NOT RECALL THE INDIVIDUAL'S NAME. ON 26DEC91, REPORTING AGENT ATTENDED THE SHIP'S DEPARTMENT HEAD MEETING AND FURTHER DISSEMINATED THE TWO SKETCHES AMONG THE DEPARTMENT HEADS PRESENT. NO IDENTIFICATION WAS MADE OF EITHER SUSPECT.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (30)

b7C  
75

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INQUIRY AT

ON 21JAN92, CONTACT WAS MADE WITH

MCAS FUTENMA, OKINAWA, JAPAN.  
THE OFFICER SERVICE RECORD BOOKS (SRB) FOR  
. AND

OBTAINED

NO PHOTOGRAPHS OF EITHER NOR WERE AVAILABLE. WAS  
NOT INTERVIEWED DUE TO HIS BEING IN OKINAWA THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91.

ENCLOSURES

(1)  
(2)

b7C

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CAMP FOSTER, OKINAWA, JAPAN  
DATE PREPARED: 21JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OF  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S)  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (31)

b7C  
76

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INQUIRY AT MCAS FUTENMA BRANCH CLINIC

ON 21JAN92, AN INQUIRY WAS MADE AT THE USN HOSPITAL BRANCH CLINIC,  
MCAS FUTENMA, OKINAWA. JAPAN. IN ORDER TO REVIEW THE MEDICAL RECORDS  
FOR AND

MEDICAL PERSONNEL THEN ADVISED THAT THE MEDICAL RECORD OF

REPORTING AGENT.  
OFFICE: NISRU CAMP FOSTER, OKINAWA, JAPAN  
DATE PREPARED: 21JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. IT IS TO BE RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN UPON REQUEST. IT IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR TO ANY OTHER AGENCY WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (3)

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: DESCRIPTION OF ASSAILANT

ON 06FEB92, MET WITH POLICE ARTIST, FAIRFAX COUNTY (VA) POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND PROVIDED HIM WITH A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE GAUNTLET MEMBER WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER AFTER SHE ATTEMPTED TO GAIN HIS ASSISTANCE IN EXITING THE GAUNTLET.

ENCLOSURE (1) IS A COPY OF THE COMPOSITE. THE FOLLOWING IS A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSAILANT AS PROVIDED BY V/COUGHLIN:

RACE: CAUCASION  
AGE: EARLY THIRTIES  
WEIGHT: APPROXIMATELY 190 LBS  
HEIGHT: 70-71 INCHES  
HAIR: MILITARY CUT (USN), BLONDE OR GRAY

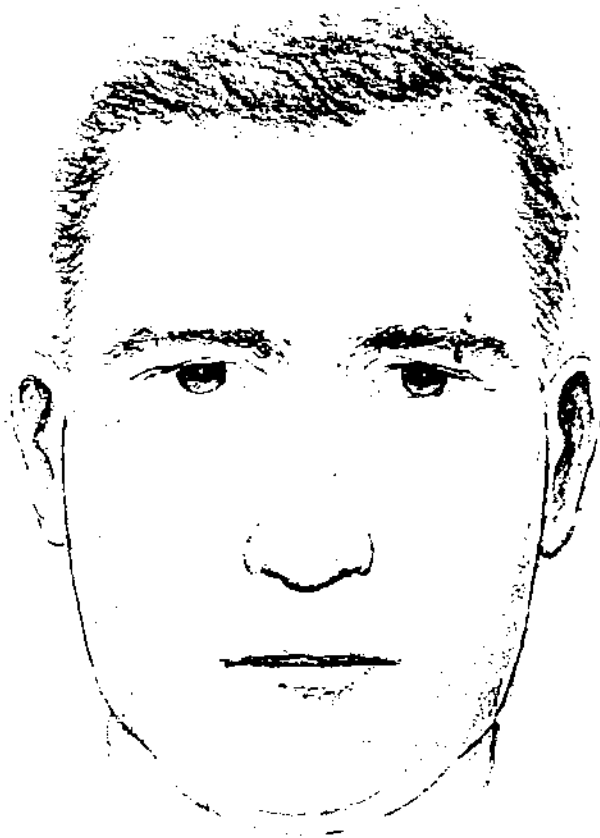
COMMENT: HE DID NOT APPEAR TO BE IN GOOD PHYSICAL CONDITION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION  
DATE TYPED: 10FEB92

SPECIAL AGENT

EXHIBIT (2)

78  
b7c



FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE  
COMPOSITE SKETCH  
Composite Number 1051  
Date of Sketch 2/6/92  
Sketch Artist

79  
b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA LEMOORE- CA

DATE: 20 MARCH 1992

I. MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE NAVAL  
INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND  
WITHOUT ANY THREATS OR PROMISES EXTENDED.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES

I SPOKE PREVIOUSLY WITH A SPECIAL AGENT AT NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA. IN DEC 91  
REGARDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM THAT WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. I ALSO STATED THAT I HAD ATTENDED THE 1990 TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM. WHILE TALKING WITH THE SPECIAL AGENT AT NORTH ISLAND I WAS SHOWN  
SOME COMPOSITS. I ADVISED THE AGENT THAT I RECOGNIZED ONE OF THE COMPOSITS  
AS A PERSON I HAD SEEN AT THE 1990 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND DESCRIBED THE  
INDIVIDUAL AS A LIGHT-SKINNED BLACK MALE OF POSSIBLE MEDITERRANEAN  
EXTRACTION. APPROXIMATELY 6'2" TALL, MUSCULAR BUILD WITH SHORT NEATLY

80  
b7c  
EXHIBIT (39)

CROPPED HAIR. I DESCRIBED THE INDIVIDUAL AS BEING VERY "ASSERTIVE." I DID NOT RECALL HIS NAME BUT RECALLED THAT HE WAS AN AVIATOR ASSIGNED

SINCE THAT TIME I HAVE SEEN THE INDIVIDUAL I WAS THINKING OF AND I HAD HIM CONFUSED WITH THE ONE I IDENTIFIED IN DEC 91. HE WAS NOT THE ONE AT THE 1990 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

WHAT I AM MEAN BY ASSERTIVE I MEAN THAT THE INDIVIDUAL WAS OUTGOING, CONFIDENT, BUT NOT OFFENSIVE OR RUDE. HE WAS NOT OUT OF LINE IN ANYWAY.

HAS SHOWN ME EIGHT COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF MALE INDIVIDUALS. I DO NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE AS BEING INVOLVED IN ANY "GAUNTLET" EITHER IN 1990 OR 1991. OR THE ONE THAT I DESCRIBED AS BEING ASSERTIVE AT THE 1990 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. SOME OF THEM LOOK FAMILIAR BUT I DO NOT KNOW THEIR NAMES OR WHO THEY ARE ASSIGNED TO. NONE WERE THE ONE I WAS DESCRIBING WHEN I WAS INTERVIEWED IN DEC 1991.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE PAGE, CONSISTING OF ~~THESE~~<sup>ES</sup> ~~TWO~~<sup>120</sup> PAGES, TYPED BY AS WE DISCUSSED THE CONTENTS. I HAVE MADE ANY CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS I DESIRED AND IT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 20TH DAY OF MARCH 1992 AT NAS LEMOORE, CA.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1b  
OF 03 MAY 1985

81  
b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE

DATE: 27 MAR 82

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of the sexual assault of

I adamantly state I was not anywhere near the place  
\_\_\_\_\_ was sexually assaulted at the Tailhook  
symposium in Las Vegas Nevada, at the time of the assault.

I did not see the event, or know anything about it. I did not  
see \_\_\_\_\_ to my knowledge, and I did not call  
out "Admiral's Aide" at any time.

This statement is made of my own free will and desire. No  
threats or promises have been made to me. I have read this  
one page statement which was prepared for me by special  
Agent \_\_\_\_\_ from information I provided him.

Subscribed and sworn to before me <sup>Signed</sup> this day 27 MAR 82.  
witness \_\_\_\_\_

SPECIAL AGENT NIS

Authority: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03 May 85.

82

b7C

27 March 1982

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH

AT APPROXIMATELY 0830, 30MAR92.

CONTACTED REPORTING AGENT TELEPHONICALLY AT NISRU ATLANTA  
SUBSEQUENT TO A PERSONAL CONTACT WITH

WHEN ASKED, ACKNOWLEDGED HE WAS A CLOSE FRIEND OF  
AND CONFIRMED HE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM  
ON OR ABOUT 24JAN92,

LAIMED THE CONVERSATION  
WITH WAS BRIEF AND LIMITED TO GENERAL AND/OR FRIENDLY  
CONVERSATION ABOUT HIM SETTLING IN THE ATLANTA AREA.

WHILE ATTEMPTING TO ASK SPECIFIC QUESTIONS REGARDING HIS 24JAN92  
TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH REPEATEDLY  
STATED IN RESPONSE TO A LIST OF PREPARED QUESTIONS "HE DID NOT  
RECALL" ANY CONVERSATION WHATSOEVER WITH ABOUT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION, BEING QUESTIONED BY NIS, ALLEGED INVOLVEMENT  
IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT UPON AND/OR KNOWLEDGE OF ANY  
SUSPECTS IN THE INCIDENT. HE VOLUNTARILY EXPRESSED HE WAS AWARE  
(FROM HEARING ABOUT THE NIS INVESTIGATION AT MERIDIAN) WAS  
NAMED A SUSPECT IN THE ALLEGED ASSAULT UPON HE AGAIN  
STATED HE DID NOT DISCUSS THE NIS INVESTIGATION WITH HE  
SAID HE WAS NOT PERSONALLY QUESTIONED BY NIS AT MERIDIAN NOR DID  
HE KNOW WHY HE WAS NOT INTERVIEWED. HE STRONGLY EXPRESSED HIS  
OPINION WAS "BEING FRAMED." HE FURTHER REFUSED TO  
ELABORATE ON THE APPROXIMATE 30 MINUTE CONVERSATION WITH IN  
24JAN92.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) FOR  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C  
83  
EXHIBIT (39)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

THEN SPONTANEOUSLY EXPRESSED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS ON SATURDAY AND SUNDAY (NFI). - HE ACKNOWLEDGED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HOWEVER, DISCLAIMED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE REPORTED GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULTS UPON ANY FEMALE ATTENDEES AT THE CONVENTION. WHEN ASKED TO RECONSIDER SUBMITTING TO A DETAILED INTERVIEW BY THE NIS AND PROVIDING A RECENT PHOTOGRAPH OF HIMSELF FOR USE IN THE INVESTIGATION AND/OR ELIMINATION PURPOSES, STRONGLY REFUSED. HE EXPRESSED HE WISHED TO "GET ON WITH HIS LIFE" AND HE HAD "NOTHING TO SAY." THE TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WAS TERMINATED AT APPROXIMATELY 0840, 30MAR92.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRU ATLANTA, GA  
DATE TYPED: 30MAR92

84  
67C  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF  
ON 12/13 DEC 91,

WERE INTERVIEWED.

HE STATED THAT THERE WAS ALWAYS A GREAT DEAL OF DRINKING AND ROWDINESS DURING TAILHOOK, MOST OF IT SURROUNDING THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

HE NOTED THAT THE GAUNTLET FORMED A FEW TIMES WHILE THE SECURITY WAS ON THE FLOOR. EACH TIME THAT ID DID, WOULD BREAK IT UP AS BEST THEY COULD. HE FURTHER NOTED IT WAS SO CROWDED THAT EACH TIME THEY WOULD MAKE A PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY TO BREAK IT UP, THE GROUP AT THE OTHER END WOULD START OVER AGAIN. STATED THE MAIN FUNCTION OF THE SECURITY PERSONNEL WAS TO TRY TO KEEP UNDERAGE KIDS OFF THE HALLWAY, AND TO WARN WOMEN WHO WERE UNFAMILIAR WITH IT TO STAY AWAY FROM THE HALLWAY AND USE THE PATIO ENTRANCE.

VIEWED PHOTOGRAPHS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE IDENTIFIED NUMEROUS PHOTOGRAPHS AS INDIVIDUALS HE HAD SEEN DRUNK, ROWDY, OR FIGHTING, BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO HAD SPECIFICALLY ASSAULTED A FEMALE

HE REPORTED THAT ON THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91 THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WAS CROWDED, AND THE MAIN ASSIGNMENT OF THE SECURITY OFFICERS WAS TO KEEP OUT TEENAGE KIDS AND BREAK UP ANY TROUBLE. REGARDING THE ASSAULT ON ADVISED HE AND HAD WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY JUST BEFORE THE INCIDENT. HE WAS TALKING TO AN INDIVIDUAL AT ONE END OF THE HALLWAY WHEN HE HEARD A COMMOTION BEHIND HIM. HE TURNED AND SAW A FEMALE ON THE FLOOR, NAKED FROM THE WAIST DOWN. HE AND WENT DIRECTLY TO HER, PUSHING SOME OF THE NAVY PILOTS OUT OF THE WAY. HE HELPED REMOVE HER FROM THE AREA, BUT HE DID NOT SEE WHO HAD ASSAULTED HER.

VIEWED PHOTOGRAPHS AND IDENTIFIED INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE DRUNK AND FIGHTING. HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE RESPONSIBLE FOR AN ASSAULT.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVY

EXHIBIT (36)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WAS ASSAULTED IN THE HALLWAY. WHEN DID NOT SEE THE SUSPECTS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULT. HE DESCRIBED ACTIVITY IN THE HALLWAY SIMILAR TO THAT REPORTED BY AND

VIEWS THE PHOTOGRAPHS AND ALSO IDENTIFIED INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE DRUNK OR FIGHTING, BUT NO ONE RESPONSIBLE FOR AN ASSAULT.

AND WERE ALSO INTERVIEWED.

HE INDICATED HE HAD NOT BEEN PRESENT IN THE HALLWAY WHEN IT OCCURRED.

AND HAD BEEN ON DUTY DURING SOME OF THE INCIDENTS. NONE COULD IDENTIFY ANY INDIVIDUALS SUSPECTED OF INDECENT ASSAULT. NO PHOTOGRAPHS WERE SHOWN TO

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 16 DEC 91

86  
b7c  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

## S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF  
ON 23 AND 24MAR92.

WERE REINTERVIEWED AT THE  
LVH REGARDING THE EVENTS WHICH TOOK PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LVH ON  
07SEP91.

INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED WERE

THEY WERE ALL SHOWN COLOR  
PHOTOGRAPHS OF VARIOUS MALES WHO WERE SUSPECTED OF ENGAGING IN INAPPROPRIATE  
ACTIVITY ON 07SEP92 ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ALL THREE  
STATED THAT THEY DIDN'T RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE MEN AS HAVING BEEN ON THE  
FLOOR AT THE SPECIFIED TIME. THEY ALL SAID THAT A LOT OF ACTIVITY WAS GOING  
ON AT THE TIME ON THE FLOOR AND THAT A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WERE  
DRINKING. THEY RELATED THAT NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE PHOTOGRAPHS DID  
ANYTHING IN THEIR PRESENCE SERIOUS ENOUGH TO BRING THEMSELVES TO THEIR  
ATTENTION. NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTED BY: \_\_\_\_\_, SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 26MAR92

87  
b7c  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVY  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE C  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE REPRODUCED OR

EXHIBIT 177

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ACTION/LEAD SHEET (SUPP)

11JUN92

INDECENT ASSAULT (I)

CONTROL:

COMMAND/SECNAV/31698

MADE AT/11ET/EL TORO, CA/

SPECIAL AGENT

### REFERENCE

(A) 11ET ALS (RUC)/20MAY92

### CASE SUMMARY

1. AS REPORTED IN REFERENCE (A), REINTERVIEW OF 3RDMAW WAS NOT ACCOMPLISHED BASED ON HIS DEMONSTRATED RELUCTANCE TO BE REINTERVIEWED; AND, CULMINATED WHEN HE REQUESTED TO CONSULT WITH AN ATTORNEY.

2. ON OR ABOUT 02JUN92, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED HE HAD CONTACTED THE 3RDMAW SJA AND NOW DESIRED TO GIVE A STATEMENT TO CLARIFY INFORMATION HE PREVIOUSLY REPORTED. ON 05JUN92, PRESENTED HIMSELF TO 11ET AND INFORMATION FOR A STATEMENT WAS OBTAINED. ON 10JUN92, RETURNED TO 11ET AND SIGNED THE STATEMENT. EXHIBIT (1) PERTAINS. A COPY OF EXHIBIT (1) WAS PROVIDED TO THE 3RDMAW SJA ON 10JUN92.

### EXHIBIT

(1) STMT- 10JUN92... (ORIG 0023/COPY ALL/LESS 11HQ)

### DISTRIBUTION

NISCOMHQ: 0023 (M)

NISRO: 11HQ

INFO: 20HQ (M)/20PX (M)

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA BLDG #29

MCAS EL TORO, CA

DATE: 10Jun92

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of events occurring at the 1991 Tailhook Convention held in Las Vegas NV..

For the purpose of identification,

I first arrived at the Tailhook Convention during the late afternoon on Friday. I stayed at the "DI 500", which is a hotel located across the street from the Las Vegas Hilton. During my stay at the "DI 500", I was accompanied by \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. We remained in Las Vegas from Friday afternoon until Sunday morning. We spent Friday and Saturday night at the "DI 500". During this time I visited the annual Tailhook Convention which was held in the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel. On Friday night I visited the 3rd floor of the Hilton, and circulated through a number of squadron suites where I made contact with friends I know in other squadrons. On this night the 3rd floor was relatively quiet and I did not notice any type of physical or sexual assaults taking place. In addition, I did not notice the formation of a hallway "gauntlet" on this night. On Saturday night I spent the majority of my time \_\_\_\_\_ in the VMFP-3 hospitality suite and socializing in the suite and the pool area. I rarely entered the hallway and on the occasions that I did I did not observe a "gauntlet" or any physical/sexual assaults. I can recall a large number of VMFP-3 members were in attendance at the Tailhook convention and the list of personnel would be quite extensive. I would like to add that during a previous interview by NIS I may have been interpreted as saying that I witnessed \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_ singing squadron songs in the VMFP-3 suite. Actually I can recall a large number of squadron mates singing squadron songs. This activity is a VMFP-3 tradition which draws a large crowd of VMFP-3 members. I could only assume that \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ were in the suite at the same time. The fact is I do not know if \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ were together or even in the suite at the same time. In fact I cannot specifically recall seeing \_\_\_\_\_ at the Tailhook Convention. I know that he was there but I cannot picture in my mind seeing him there. On the other hand I specifically recall seeing \_\_\_\_\_ and his girlfriend at the Tailhook Convention. Since the convention I have had the opportunity to speak with \_\_\_\_\_ about the convention. \_\_\_\_\_ does not like talking about the convention or the allegations and he has made no admission to any culpability in the assaults. This is all the information I have pertaining to the Tailhook Convention. I have not been told by anyone that they saw or were a participant in any assaults at the Tailhook Convention. As I stated

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

earlier I myself did not witness or participate in any assaults at the Tailhook Convention. There is nothing further I wish to add or delete from this statement///END OF STATEMENT///

This two-page statement was typed for me by Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_ with my consent, after we discussed its contents. I have read the entire statement and initialled all errors I have found and corrections I have made. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 10Jun92

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 10th day of June 1992 at Bldg #29, NISRA El Toro, CA.

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1b of 03MAY92

Special Agent, NIS

b7c

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (SUPP)

13MAY92

INDECENT ASSAULT (I)

CONTROL:

COMMAND/SECNAV/31698

MADE AT/20H3/NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA/

SPECIAL AGENT

## REFERENCE

(A) NISNCR ROI (CLOSED)/15APR92

## CASE SUMMARY

1. REFERENCE (A) REPORTED ALL PERTINENT CASE INFORMATION BOTH PREPARED AND RECEIVED TO THAT DATE. DURING THAT TIME-FRAME THERE REMAINED OUTSTANDING LEADS IN THE FIELD THAT HAD NOT AS YET BEEN

**WARNING**

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

PAGE 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

13MAY92

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

COMPLETED AND/OR RESPONDED TO. THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS THOSE RESPONSES AND RELATES NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WHICH WILL EFFECT THAT DATA PREVIOUSLY PRESENTED.

### EXHIBITS

- (1) IA: COMMAND INQUIRY/23JAN92
- (2) IA: INTERVIEW OF USMC PERSONNEL/10-11FEB92
- (3) IA: INTERVIEW WITH 11FEB92
- (4) IA: CONTACT WITH /11FEB92
- (5) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12FEB92
- (6) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12FEB92
- (7) IA: INTERVIEW OF 9FEB92
- (8) IA: REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS/21FEB92
- (9) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 21FEB92
- (10) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 10MAR92
- (11) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 12MAR92
- (12) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 15MAR92
- (13) IA: INTERVIEW OF 19MAR92
- (14) IA: STATEMENT OF 20MAR92
- (15) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 23MAR92
- (16) IA: TELEPHONIC INTERVIEW WITH 26MAR92
- (17) IA: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP/27MAR92
- (18) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 27MAR92
- (19) IA: INTERVIEW OF 30MAR92
- (20) STATEMENT OF 30MAR92
- (21) IA: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION/31MAR92
- (22) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01APR92
- (23) STATEMENT OF 02APR92
- (24) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 02APR92
- (25) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 07APR92
- (26) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08APR92
- (27) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 1708APR92
- (28) STATEMENT OF 04APR92
- (29) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01MAY92
- (30) STATEMENT OF 023APR92

### DISTRIBUTION

NISCOMHQ: 0025

NISRO: 20HQ

b7c

WARNING

2

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

PAGE 2 LAST

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: (ET AL)  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: COMMAND INQUIRIES

ON 23JAN92.

MISAWA AIR BASE, MISAWA, JAPAN  
WAS CONTACTED. WAS QUERIED REGARDING  
TO DETERMINE IF ATTENDED THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION., ADVISED THAT  
DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT, NIS  
OFFICE: NISRU MISAWA JAPAN  
DATE PREPARED: 23JAN92

b7c

Exhibit ( 1 )

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

3

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
ICN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF USMC PERSONNEL

AS REQUESTED BY INTERNAL NIS COMMUNICATIONS, THE FOLLOWING U.S. MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO COMMANDS ONBOARD THE NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), KINGSVILLE, TX, WERE INTERVIEWED PERTAINING TO THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, WAS INTERVIEWED ON 10 FEB 91 AND RELATED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK '91. ALSO ADVISED THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE GAUNTLET OR TAILHOOK '91 OTHER THAN WHAT HE HAS READ IN THE NAVY TIMES. ACKNOWLEDGED HE WAS ASSIGNED TO.....

MCAS EL TORO, CA, FROM JULY 1989 TO AUGUST 1990 WHEN THE SQUADRON WAS DEACTIVATED. FURTHER ADVISED THAT

NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, IS A FORMER SQUADRON MEMBER AND ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91. RECALLED THAT SAW OR SPOKE WITH OTHER SQUADRON PERSONNEL AT TAILHOOK '91. BUT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO MAY HAVE SPOKEN WITH AT TAILHOOK. ADVISED THAT HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, WAS INTERVIEWED ON 11 FEB 92, AND ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ACKNOWLEDGED BEING A MEMBER OF AT MCAS EL TORO, CA, FROM JANUARY 1990 TO JULY 1990 WHEN THE SQUADRON WAS DEACTIVATED: AT WHICH TIME HE WAS ASSIGNED TO AT EL TORO, CA, WHICH SUBSEQUENTLY DEPLOYED TO DESERT STORM. WHEN ASKED ABOUT FORMER

PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91. ASSERTED THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW WHO DID OR DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK '91. SUBSEQUENTLY ADVISED THAT WHO IS ASSIGNED AS THE

MCAS EL TORO, CA, MAY HAVE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91: BUT HE IS NOT SURE. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE TYPED: 11FEB92

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (A) WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE

((ET))

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW WITH

FOLLOWING THE PROPER IDENTIFICATION OF REPORTING AGENT, ON 11FEB91. TELEPHONIC CONTACT WAS MADE WITH

AT HIS OFFICE IN BATON ROUGE, LA IN ORDER TO DETERMINE IF HE HAD ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

REPORTED HE HAD NOT ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, WHEREAS HE HAD NEVER ATTENDED ANY OF THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS.

WENT ON TO STATE THAT HE USED TO BE A MEMBER WITH THE UNIT. HE STATED HE LEFT THE UNIT IN MAY88.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NAS NEW ORLEANS, LA

DATE TYPED: 11FEB92

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1984-428-000

67c

WARNING

EXHIBIT (3)

5

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: CONTACT WITH

ON 11FEB92

ON 11FEB92 WAS CONTACTED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING CONTACTED CONCERNING THE 1991  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. SAID THAT HE WAS IN YUMA THAT WEEKEND WITH HIS  
WIFE. STATED HE DID NOT WISH TO PARTICIPATE IN ANY, "WITCH HUNT FOR  
ADMIRALS, AND HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS INVESTIGATION."

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

NISRA YUMA, AZ

DATE TYPED:

11FEB92

PAGE 1 OF 1

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

**EXHIBIT** BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (4)

TITLE:  
DDN:

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 12FEB92, NIS SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] NAS MERIDIAN, MS. AS BACKGROUND, [REDACTED] WAS BEING INTERVIEWED TO DETERMINE IF HE ATTENDED THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AND IF SO, TO ASCERTAIN HIS KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT TRANSPIRED THERE. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THIS WAS THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEW.

[REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND WAS IN MERIDIAN, MS. AT THAT TIME. [REDACTED] RELATED HE HAS HEARD THAT THINGS GOT OUT OF HAND AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK, BUT HAD NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT OCCURRED. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE DID NOT KNOW ANYONE THAT WENT TO THE SEP91 TAILHOOK EXCEPT [REDACTED] NAS MERIDIAN, MS. WHEN QUESTIONED REGARDING HIS FORMER SQUADRON, [REDACTED] EL TORO, CA, NICKNAMED THE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ACKNOWLEDGED HE WAS ASSIGNED TO THAT SQUADRON AS A REG FROM SPRING 1985 TO FALL 1988. [REDACTED] ADVISED THE RHINOS WERE KNOWN TO BE A VERY ROWDY GROUP AND THAT AT TWO PREVIOUS TAILHOOKS HE ATTENDED IN 1985 AND 1990, THAT FACT WAS EVIDENT. [REDACTED] STATED THE RHINOS WERE SOMEWHAT NOTORIOUS FOR HAVING WILD PARTIES AND ACTING UP, AND USUALLY THE ATMOSPHERE AT THEIR PARTIES WAS LIKE THAT OF A COLLEGE FRATERNITY PARTY. [REDACTED] STATED RHINO BEHAVIOR AT MANY OF THESE PARTIES OR TAILHOOKS HE ATTENDED COULD BE DESCRIBED AS "OUT OF CONTROL." [REDACTED] STATED HE WOULDN'T PUT IT PAST 95 PERCENT OF THE GUYS IN THAT [REDACTED] SQUADRON TO HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SOME TYPE OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK, HOWEVER, DID NOT BELIEVE [REDACTED] FIT INTO THAT CATEGORY. HE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] WAS USUALLY CALM AND DID NOT GET ROWDY LIKE THE OTHERS.

WHEN QUERIED AS TO HIS OPINION OF WHETHER OR NOT MEMBERS OF THE RHINOS WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK WOULD CONSPIRE TO COVER UP THEIR ACTIONS IF THEY WERE GUILTY OF ANY MISCONDUCT THERE, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE HAD NO DOUBT THEY WOULD DO THAT. HE STATED THE RHINOS WERE A VERY TIGHT KNOT GROUP OF PILOTS AND THAT IF SOME OF THEM WERE INVOLVED IN THE ASSAULTS AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK, HE BELIEVED THEY WOULD ALL BAND TOGETHER TO COVER ONE ANOTHER. [REDACTED] HOWEVER ADDED HE HAD NOT HEARD OF ANYTHING LIKE THAT OCCURRING, AND HAS NOT TALKED TO ANY RHINOS EXCEPT THAT ATTENDED TAILHOOK. NO FURTHER INFORMATION OBTAINED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MERIDIAN, MS  
DATE TYPED: 13FEB92

EXHIBIT (5)

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 12FEB92, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE  
1991 TAILHOOK CONFERENCE AND ANY INFORMATION HE MAINTAINED  
RELATIVE TO THE ONGOING NIS INDECENT ASSAULT INVESTIGATION.

WAS INTERVIEWED IN HIS OFFICE,

STATED THAT HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONFERENCE IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ARRIVING IN TOWN ON THURSDAY  
EVENING, SEPTEMBER 5, AND REMAINED IN LAS VEGAS THROUGH SUNDAY  
AFTERNOON. ADVISED HE DID NOT STAY AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON, BUT RATHER AT THE DESERT INN (NFI).  
RELATED THAT WHILE AT THE CONFERENCE, HE SPENT THURSDAY, FRIDAY,  
AND SATURDAY NIGHTS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
ENJOYING THE PARTY IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE.  
FURTHER RELATED THAT WHILE AT THE PARTY, HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF  
HIS TIME IN SUITE #308, WHICH WAS THE HOSPITALITY SUITE OF VMFP-  
3, THE "RHINOS". RELATED THAT THE RHINOS WERE  
SQUADRON VMFP-3 WHICH HAD BEEN DEACTIVATED SINCE AUG 1990.  
STATED THAT HE SAW MANY FORMER MEMBERS OF THE "RHINOS"  
AT THE TAILHOOK CONFERENCE AS WELL AS IN SUITE #308.

STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW OR  
BUT DID KNOW AND  
ND SAW AND AT THE TAILHOOK  
CONFERENCE AND IN SUITE #308. COULD NOT RECALL ON  
WHICH EVENING HE SAW AND IN SUITE #308, BUT THOUGHT  
IT MAY HAVE BEEN FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS.  
STATED THAT HE SAW IN THE SUITE WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND  
(NFI) AND WAS WORKING BEHIND THE BAR IN SUITE #308.  
ASIDE FROM THIS SIGHTING OF AND  
STATED HE SAW AND THROUGHOUT THE PARTY MINGLING WITH  
OTHER PERSONS. DID NOT RECALL SEEING AND  
TOGETHER SPECIFICALLY.

STATED THAT HE HAS DISCUSSED THE TAILHOOK  
INVESTIGATION WITH ONE PERSON SINCE RETURNING FROM THE  
CONFERENCE. WHEN ASKED WHO THAT PERSON WAS,  
RESPONDED REPORTING AGENT THEN ASKED  
TO RELATE THE DETAILS OF THAT CONVERSATION.  
RELATED THAT A COUPLE OF MONTHS AFTER RETURNING FROM THE  
CONFERENCE, EXACT TIME AND DATE UNABLE TO RECALL, HE AND  
TALKED TO EACH OTHER ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF A NIS  
INVESTIGATION.

PAGE 1 OF 3

EXHIBIT (6)

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

STATED HE THOUGHT THIS CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE IN THE EL TORO OFFICERS CLUB. STATED THAT THE CONVERSATION CENTERED AROUND THE EXISTENCE OF A NIS INVESTIGATION, NOT INFORMATION AS TO WHAT THE ALLEGATIONS WERE, OR WHO MAY BE INVOLVED.

ADVISED THAT HE WAS AWARE OF THE "GAUNTLET",, STATING THAT HE HAS ATTENDED SEVERAL TAILHOOK CONFERENCES AND IS AWARE OF THE ACTIVITY THAT OCCURS ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

RELATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY "RHINOS" ASSAULT FEMALES BY PINCHING, GRABBING, OR RUBBING THEM. WAS ASKED IF ANY "RHINOS" OR OTHER ATTENDEES MADE STATEMENTS TO HIM WHEREIN THEY STATED THEY HAD PINCHED, GRABBED OR TOUCHED FEMALES IN AN INDECENT MANNER. RESPONDED NO PERSONS MADE SUCH STATEMENTS TO HIM. WAS ASKED IF HIS CONVERSATION WITH INVOLVED ANY SUCH STATEMENTS OR KNOWLEDGE, AGAIN STATED THEIR CONVERSATION DID NOT CONTAIN ANY SUCH INFORMATION.

STATED THAT SINCE TAILHOOK, HE HAS NOT RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM ANYONE INDICATING HE SHOULD NOT PROVIDE INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THE INVESTIGATION, OR "STONEWALL" THE NIS IN THEIR INVESTIGATION.

IN THE LATTER PORTION OF THE INTERVIEW, STATED THAT HE WISHED TO EXPRESS THAT HE CONSIDERED TO BE THE LEAST LIKELY PERSON THAT WOULD BE INVOLVED IN COMMITTING INDECENT ASSAULTS ON WOMEN.

RELATED THAT THERE WERE MANY UNITED STATES AIR FORCE (USAF) MEMBERS THAT ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONFERENCE AND THAT THESE PERSONS ALSO WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND WERE IN THE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES THROUGHOUT THE WEEKEND.

AT THE TERMINATION OF THE INTERVIEW, INDICATED HIS WILLINGNESS TO BE RE-INTERVIEWED AT A LATER DATE. WAS PHOTOGRAPHED UTILIZING 35 MM COLOR FILM. DECLINED TO PROVIDE A SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT.

PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PRESS OR ALIENED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
9

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA LOS ANGELES CA  
DATE TYPED: 14FEB92

PAGE 3 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE CLOSERED TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

INTERVIEWED:  
DATE INTERVIEWED: 19 FEB 92

WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA EL TORO, CA REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEPTEMBER 1991. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION FROM THURSDAY, 5 SEP 91 UNTIL SUNDAY, 8 SEP 92. HE WAS ASSIGNED TO AT THE TIME, AND FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON A CHARTERED NAVY FLIGHT FROM PENSACOLA, FL, TO LAS VEGAS, NV. THE FLIGHT LANDED AT THE MCCARIN AIRPORT, THE COMMERCIAL AIRPORT IN LAS VEGAS.

STAYED THE FIRST NIGHT IN LAS VEGAS, 5 SEP 91, AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. HIS ROOMMATES WERE:

AND THE OTHERS NAMED ABOVE ARE ALL FORMER MEMBERS OF

NOTED THAT THEY DID NOT HAVE CONFIRMED RESERVATIONS WHEN THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS. THEY HAD NOT MADE ARRANGEMENTS THROUGH THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION AND WERE "ON THEIR OWN" FOR ACCOMMODATIONS. ON FRIDAY, 6 SEP 91, THEY MOVED FROM CIRCUS CIRCUS TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. AND THE OTHER OFFICERS LISTED SHARED ONE ROOM AND SPLIT THE EXPENSES. THEY DID NOT REGISTER UNDER THE TAILHOOK NAME. BELIEVED THE ROOM WAS RENTED UNDER NAME, SINCE HE WAS THE ONE WHO HAD COLLECTED THE MONEY TO PAY THE BILL AT THE END. ADVISED HE DID NOT PUT THE ROOM IN HIS OWN NAME.

ON FRIDAY, 6 SEP 91, ATTENDED SOME OF THE CONFERENCE ACTIVITIES. FOR THE MOST PART, HOWEVER, HE WAS THERE TO MEET WITH OLD FRIENDS AND OTHER AVIATORS AND HAVE A GOOD TIME. HE AND HIS FRIENDS SPENT MOST OF THEIR TIME EITHER AT THE POOL OR IN THE "RHINO SUITE" AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HIS ACTIVITIES DURING THE DAY ON SATURDAY, 7 SEP 91, WERE SIMILAR.

THE "RHINO SUITE" WAS LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, AND RECALLED THE ROOM NUMBER WAS EITHER 307 OR 309 (NOTE: CORRECT NUMBER WAS 308). THEY BROUGHT THE "RHINO MURAL" WHICH

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (7)

b7c  
11

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

IS TRADITIONALLY DISPLAYED IN THE SUITE. THE MURAL CONTAINS A "SCHLONG" WHICH MANY OF THE WOMEN HAD NO HESITATION OF PLACING IN THEIR MOUTH. REGARDING THE WOMEN IN THE RHINO SUITE, NOTED THERE WERE NUMEROUS WOMEN WHO WERE IN THE SUITE AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY OF THESE WOMEN ASSAULTED. HE RECALLED SOME CRUDE COMMENTS MADE TO SOME WHICH HE FELT WERE OUT OF LINE. NONE OF THESE WOMEN VOICED ANY COMPLAINT ABOUT WHAT OCCURRED IN THE SUITE.

AT ABOUT SUNSET ON SATURDAY, 7 SEP 91, RECALLED THAT HE, AND NOW WITH SEARCHED THE HILTON HOTEL LOOKING FOR WHOM THEY EVENTUALLY LOCATED. AFTER THAT, APPROXIMATELY 2100, THEY WENT TO THE RHINO SUITE. FROM ABOUT 2130 TO 2200 THE GROUP IN THE SUITE WERE SINGING "OBNOXIOUS SONGS" WHICH THE SQUADRON TRADITIONALLY SING AT TAILHOOKS.

STATED THAT DURING THE COURSE OF THE EVENING OF SATURDAY, 7 SEP 92, HE DID NOT SPEND ANY TIME IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. HE STATED THAT HE WENT ACROSS THE HALLWAY ON ONE OCCASION TO SEE A SHOW THAT WAS IN ONE OF THE SUITES ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE HALLWAY. THE SHOW INVOLVED FEMALE DANCERS. HE DID NOT RECALL THE TIMES THAT THIS SHOW OCCURRED. ADVISED THAT HE CROSSED THE HALLWAY, WENT OUT THE DOORWAY ACROSS FROM THE RHINO SUITE, AND USED THE PATIO TO GET TO THE SUITE. HE RETURNED IN THE SAME MANNER. OTHER THAN CROSSING THE HALLWAY TWICE, STATED HE WAS NOT IN THE HALLWAY AT ANY OTHER TIME THAT EVENING, AND DID NOT SEE ANY OF THE ACTIVITIES IN THE HALL. STATED HE SPENT 95% OF HIS TIME THAT EVENING IN THE RHINO SUITE OR ON THE PATIO OUTSIDE OF IT, AND HE SPECIFICALLY DENIED SEEING THE "GAUNTLET".

REPORTED THAT AT SOME TIME LATE IN THE EVENING. HE WAS APPROACHED BY AN OFFICER WITH THE CALL SIGN OF THIS OFFICER WAS THEN IDENTIFIED AS REMINDED THAT THEY ALL HAD A FLIGHT TO MAKE AT "O DARK THIRTY" AND THEY BETTER GET SOME SLEEP. ESTIMATED THIS CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE BETWEEN 2300 AND 2400, BUT COULD NOT BE MORE SPECIFIC. HE RETURNED TO HIS ROOM SOME TIME AROUND MIDNIGHT AND FOUND ASLEEP IN THE ROOM. HE WOKE UP AND TALKED WITH HIM BRIEFLY. WAS SLEEPING IN HIS UNDERWEAR WHEN AWOKE HIM. IN RESPONSE TO SPECIFIC QUESTIONS, STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY MARKS ON HE DID NOT SEE ANY INJURIES, NOR DID HE SEE ANY BITE MARKS ON HIS ARMS. DIDN'T MENTION ANY INJURIES TO

AT THE START OF THE INTERVIEW, WAS ADVISED THAT HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS A SUSPECT IN THE ASSAULT ON ONE OF THE VICTIMS. EXPRESSED GREAT SURPRISE AT THE FACT THAT HE HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED. INDICATED HE WAS AWARE FROM SOME CONVERSATIONS HE HAD THAT HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED, BUT HIS SURPRISE REACTION CAME FROM THE FACT THAT IT WAS CONFIRMED.

WAS ADAMANT IN HIS OPINION THAT WAS NOT THE TYPE OF

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
12

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PERSON WHO COULD EVER COMMIT SUCH ACTS. ----- COMMENTS  
REGARDING ' WERE ALL COMPLIMENTARY. HE NOTED THAT  
WAS A VERY HANDSOME PERSON AND THAT WOMEN WERE ATTRACTED TO HIM.  
HE INDICATED THAT 'HAD NO SHORTAGE OF WOMEN OFFERING  
THEMSELVES TO HIM. 'REPORTED THAT WOULD REJECT SUCH  
OFFERS BECAUSE HE JUST WASN'T THE TYPE OF PERSON WHO WOULD TAKE  
ADVANTAGE OF WOMEN IN THAT MANNER. ' STATED NEVER  
ADMITTED TO HIM THAT HE HAD ASSAULTED ANYONE DURING TAILHOOK.

REGARDING 'ACTIVITIES ON THE EVENING OF 7 SEP 91,  
ADVISED THAT ' HAD BEEN IN THE RHINO SUITE ON THAT EVENING.  
DID NOT THINK THAT HAD BEEN IN THE HALLWAY OR HAD  
BEEN A PARTICIPANT IN THE GAUNTLET. ' ADMITTED, HOWEVER,  
THAT HE HAD NOT BEEN WITH EVERY MINUTE OF THE EVENING, AND  
COULD NOT STATE FOR CERTAIN THAT HAD NOT BEEN IN THE HALL.

DISCUSSED THE OVERALL REPUTATION OF THE RHINO SQUADRON. HE  
ADVISED THEY WERE A TIGHT KNIT GROUP, EVIDENCED BY THE FACT THAT  
THEY STILL SET UP A HOSPITALITY SUITE EVEN THOUGH THE SQUADRON  
HAD BEEN DISESTABLISHED FOR OVER A YEAR. THE SUITE HAD BECOME  
SOMETHING OF A LEGEND OVER THE YEARS. ' NOTED THAT CERTAIN  
SENIOR OFFICERS MADE A POINT OF STOPPING IN THE SUITE. HE  
RECALLED THAT CAME BY THE SUITE.  
BUT COULD NOT RECALL THE DATE OR TIME.

SPENT TIME THERE. AND  
WERE BOTH IN THE SUITE AT VARIOUS TIMES. RECALLED  
WAS IN THE SUITE ON THE EVENING OF 7 SEP 91 FOR SOME  
PERIOD OF TIME, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL THE TIMES. HE FURTHER  
COULD NOT RECALL SEEING AND ' TOGETHER.

RECALLED TWO DISCUSSIONS WITH AFTER  
TAILHOOK. ONE OCCURRED IN WASHINGTON DC WHEN ' WAS ON A  
CROSS COUNTRY FLIGHT IN APPROXIMATELY NOVEMBER 1991. ANOTHER  
OFFICER, CALL SIGN ' (TRUE NAME NOT RECALLED) WAS  
PRESENT. THE SECOND CONTACT OCCURRED OVER THE PHONE AT SOME TIME  
AFTER THE CONVENTION. RECALLED MENTIONING THE FACT  
THAT ' OWED \$40.00 FROM THE EXPENSES IN LAS VEGAS.

IN THE RECENT PAST, HAD BEEN CONTACTED BY A LAWYER FROM  
PENSACOLA, FL, REGARDING THE FACT THAT HAD BECOME A  
SUSPECT IN THE ASSAULT. STATED THEN THAT HE WOULD TESTIFY  
ON BEHALF. THE LAWYER ADVISED THAT HE WOULD RECONTACT  
BUT HAS NOT DONE SO TO DATE. DID NOT RECALL THE  
LAWYER'S NAME, EXCEPT THAT HE BELIEVED IT WAS A MILITARY LAWYER.  
ALSO SPOKE WITH ----- AND WITH A (NFI) IN  
WHICH 'SITUATION WAS DISCUSSED. ALL OF HIS CONVERSATIONS  
HAVE CENTERED AROUND THE FACT THAT HAS BEEN INCORRECTLY  
IDENTIFIED AND COULD NOT HAVE DONE THE ACTS FOR WHICH HE IS  
ACCUSED.

STATED HE HAS NOT HAD A DISCUSSION WITH ANYONE CONCERNING  
OR THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION THAT INVOLVED  
OBSTRUCTING THE INVESTIGATION OR WITHHOLDING INFORMATION. HE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
13

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXPRESSED A DESIRE THAT NAVAL OFFICERS WHO KNOW THE TRUTH AND CAN IDENTIFY THE PERSON ACTUALLY RESPONSIBLE COME FORWARD SO THAT IS NOT FALSELY ACCUSED.

WAS ASKED IF HE RECOGNIZED THE LAST NAME OF AS SOMEONE WHO HAD BEEN WITH THEM. STATED HE KNEW A WHO WAS AN PILOT AT CAMP PENDLETON, CA, BUT DID NOT RECALL HIS PRESENCE IN THEIR GROUP. HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE NAMES AND HE BELIEVED THESE WERE FRIENDS OF FROM BUT STATED HE DIDN'T SPEND ANY TIME WITH THEM.

CONCERNING HIS PRIOR INTERVIEW BY NIS, NOTED THAT HE HAD BEEN SHOWN A COMPOSITE DRAWING OF A BLACK MALE AND ASKED IF HE RECOGNIZED IT. THOUGHT OF SINCE THERE ARE NOT THAT MANY MINORITY AVIATORS. BECAUSE THE COMPOSITE WAS FLAT AND LACKED DETAIL, HE DIDN'T IDENTIFY ANYONE WHEN HE WAS ASKED.

AT THE START OF THE INTERVIEW, ADVISED THAT HE WAS SUFFERING FROM SOME TYPE OF STOMACH DISTRESS. AFTER ABOUT 70 MINUTES OF THE INTERVIEW HE COMPLAINED OF NAUSEA. THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED BY MUTUAL AGREEMENT DUE TO HIS DISCOMFORT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: 4 SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 20 FEB 92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

14

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS

1. ON 21FEB92, BILLING STATEMENTS FOR TELEPHONE NUMBERS  
AND WERE OBTAINED FROM THE STATION  
TELEPHONE OFFICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA. ENCLOSURES (1) THROUGH (4)  
DOCUMENT OUTGOING TELEPHONE CALLS FROM OCTOBER 91 TO JANUARY 92.  
THESE TELEPHONE NUMBERS RELATE TO  
MCAS EL TORO, CA.

ENCLOSURES

- (1) TELEPHONE BILLING STATEMENT FOR OCTOBER 91/04DEC91
- (2) TELEPHONE BILLING STATEMENT FOR NOVEMBER 91/12DEC91
- (3) TELEPHONE BILLING STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER 91/12JAN92
- (4) TELEPHONE BILLING STATEMENT FOR JANUARY 91/12FEB92

b7c

10/10/04

Enclosure (1)

b7c

TELEPHONE BILLING STATEMENT				ACCOUNT & USAGE		PRICE	
DATE	FROM NUMBER	TO NUMBER	TIME OF CALL	MINUTES	CHARGE		
91-10-20			1:20	1:57	1:17		
91-10-01			1:58	1:27	1:18		
91-10-01			1:54	0:01	0:00		
91-10-01			1:55	4:36	4:37		
91-10-03			1:56	2:27	2:14		
91-10-03			1:58	15:31	15:31		
91-10-04			1:56	0:28	0:08		
91-10-04			1:58	0:01	0:00		
91-10-04			1:59	0:01	0:00		
91-10-08			1:17	3:16	3:18		
91-10-16			1:17	15:22	15:22		
91-10-16			1:58	3:01	3:04		
91-10-18			1:26	17:09	17:21		
91-10-18			09:30	1:04	1:10		
91-10-18			1:13	0:23	0:06		
91-10-18			1:55	4:15	4:22		
91-10-21			1:13	2:01	2:15		
91-10-21			1:23	3:12	3:18		
91-10-22			1:01	4:11	4:22		
91-10-22			1:07	2:08	2:14		
91-10-24			1:15	5:35	5:40		
91-10-25			1:59	2:39	2:44		
91-10-29			1:06	1:56	2:10		
91-10-30			1:50	3:09	3:59		
91-10-31			1:00	2:27	2:14		
91-11-04			* CALLS		3:91		
TOTAL MINUTES 100				TOTAL AMOUNT		\$15.03	

DATE	FROM NUMBER	TO NUMBER	TIME OF CALL	MIN. SEC.	AMOUNT
9/29/02			1616	1:52	.10
9/10/03			1222	0:29	.08
9/11/04					2.50
TOTAL MINUTES: 2					TOTAL AMOUNT: 12.68

AMOUNT FOR ZONE 1 CALLS

*1072*

TELEPHONE BILLING STATEMENT

ACCOUNT & USAGE

PAGE 1

78

01.12.92

PM 11

DATE FROM NUMBER TO NUMBER TIME OF CALL MIN:SEC AMOUNT

91.12.19			1615	4:31	-22
91.12.19			1621	10:06	46
91.12.20			0932	1:19	-10
91.12.20			0933	1:33	10
91.12.20			1109	1:57	10
91.12.24			0931	1:57	10
92.01.01					2:16

AMOUNT FOR ZONE 1 CALLS

TOTAL MINUTES 21 TOTAL AMOUNT \$1.25

67c

ENCLOSURE (2)

18

DATE	AKO NUMBER	IO NUMBER	TIME OF CALL	MIN:SEC	AMOUNT
91/12/02			1106	3:57	.18
91/12/09			1353	3:10	.18
91/12/10			1027	1:30	.10
91/12/10			1304	1:16	.10
91/12/11			1600	2:07	.14
91/12/12			1152	1:03	.10
91/12/12			1238	2:57	.14
91/12/12			1627	3:34	.18
91/12/13			1452	8:03	1.95
91/12/16			1103	0:01	.00
91/12/16			1105	1:32	.17
91/12/17			1026	2:37	.14
91/12/17			1058	1:49	.10
91/12/17			1058	6:01	.30
91/12/18			1343	3:09	.73
91/12/18			1235	1:52	.10
91/12/18			1358	2:19	.34
91/12/18			1525	2:03	.14
91/12/19			1064	4:44	.22
91/12/20			1900	3:46	.94
91/12/20			1100	1:54	.10
91/12/20			1028	4:58	.22
91/12/20					.25
92/01/01					1.96
92/01/03					

ACCOUNT FOR SLL CALLS

ACCOUNT FOR ZONE 1 CALLS

TOTAL MINUTES 64

TOTAL AMOUNT

\$8.78

b7c

DATE	FROM NUMBER	ID NUMBER	TIME OF CALL	MIN:SEC	AMOUNT
9/11/29			1024	3:31	18
9/12/04					56
TOTAL MINUTES					4
TOTAL AMOUNT					\$ .74

*bnc*

ENCLOSURE (3) 20

EXHIBIT (3)

DATE	FROM NUMBER	TO NUMBER	TIME OF CALL	MIN:SEC	AMOUNT
91/11/01			1311	6:51	.80
91/11/04			1313	1:20	.75
91/11/04			1312	6:17	1.73
91/11/05			1436	2:51	.48
91/11/05			1202	2:12	.15
91/11/05			39	4:56	1.20
91/11/05			53	1:30	.10
91/11/07			1429	2:30	.14
91/11/15			1013	1:58	.10
91/11/15			0911	12:59	1.73
91/11/23			1233	2:22	.15
91/11/23			1236	1:18	.10
91/11/25			1236	1:32	.10
91/11/25			1246	2:21	1.14
91/11/25			1246	2:15	.15
91/11/25			2207	13:32	1.82
91/11/26			0728	1:52	.10
91/11/26			1005	1:30	.10
91/11/26			1231	1:24	.10
91/11/26			1507	2:07	1.14
91/11/26			1511	1:00	.10
91/12/01					.75
91/12/04					1.78
AMOUNT FOR 411 CALLS					
AMOUNT FOR 2061 CALLS					
TOTAL MINUTES	24				
TOTAL AMOUNT					\$11.78

bnc

02/12/92

PAGE 11

TELEPHONE BILLING STATEMENT

ACCOUNT & ADDRESS

PAGE 1

1111

22

ENCLOSURE (4)

4

DATE	FROM NUMBER	TO NUMBER	TIME OF CALL	MIN:SEC	AMOUNT
92-01-06			1:66	1:45	.10
92-01-08			1:21	2:39	.14
92-01-13			1:31	1:17	.10
92-01-14			1:31	1:36	.10
92-01-16			1:20	2:06	.14
92-01-16			09:20	4:12	.22
92-01-16			09:33	2:61	.14
92-01-16			09:38	1:55	.10
92-01-23			1:18	1:14	.10
92-01-23			1:19	4:55	.22
92-01-23			1:08	1:15	.10
92-01-27			09:58	3:31	.18
92-01-28			1:50	11:51	.30
92-01-30			1:24	1:11	.10
92-01-31			1:33	1:15	.10
92-01-31			1:39	1:46	.10
92-01-31			1:42	1:07	.10
92-01-31			1:35	7:24	.34
92-02-05					1.21
AMOUNT FOR ZONE 1 CALLS					
TOTAL MINUTES	54		TOTAL AMOUNT	34.09	

b7c

DATE	FROM NUMBER	TO NUMBER	TIME OF CALL	MIN:SEC	AMOUNT
91/12/31			1039	5:09	.26
92/01/01			0740	3:08	.79
92/01/03			1046	0:10	.00
92/01/03			1109	0:03	.00
92/01/03			1238	2:48	.36
92/01/03			1308	0:01	.00
92/01/04			0819	3:58	.18
92/01/06			0833	1:08	.10
92/01/06			1607	0:31	.12
92/01/07			1106	1:03	.10
92/01/07			1615	10:01	.66
92/01/08			1028	7:52	.36
92/01/15			0726	4:36	.60
92/01/17			0907	8:00	1.98
92/01/17			1162	0:05	.00
92/01/27			1375	3:18	.18
92/01/28			1221	1:12	.28
92/01/31			1321	1:01	.10
92/12/06					2.06
TOTAL MINUTES 54					
TOTAL AMOUNT					87.92
AMOUNT FOR ZONE 1 CALLS					

b7c

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

WAS INTERVIEWED ON 21  
FEB 92 AT NISRA PENSACOLA, FL REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT  
TAILHOOK-91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

HE WENT TO TAILHOOK-91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT AND RETURNED THE SAME WAY.  
HE LEFT ON THURSDAY, 5 SEP 91 AND RETURNED ON SUNDAY, 8 SEP 91. HE  
STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL AND HIS ROOMMATES WERE  
AND

ON THURSDAY HE DID NOT GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL  
BUT WORKED OUT. ON FRIDAY HE WAS THERE FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE  
HOURS IN THE EVENING. ON SATURDAY HE WAS THERE FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2200 TO 0300 AND WAS IN THE RINO ROOM.

WHILE THERE HE SAW

..... HE RECALLS SEEING

AND

AT TAILHOOK BUT CAN  
NOT RECALL IF IT WAS SATURDAY NIGHT OR SOME OTHER TIME.

WHILE HE RECALLS SEEING THESE INDIVIDUALS HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING  
THEM TOGETHER AS A GROUP OR MOVING ABOUT TOGETHER NOR RECALLS  
ANYTHING UNUSUAL CONCERNING THEIR ACTIONS.

CLAIMED HE DID NOT SEE ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY NOR  
PARTICIPATED IN ANY SIMILAR ACTIVITY. HE ALSO CLAIMED THAT NO ONE  
HAS ADMITTED TO HIM PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET OR TOUCHING OR  
FOUNDLING WOMEN WHILE AT TAILHOOK-91.

HE ALSO STATED NO ONE HAS INSTRUCTED HIM ON HOW TO REPLY TO  
QUESTIONS REGARDING TAILHOOK-91.

BIOGRAPHIC DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 24 FEB 92

b7C

25

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW-

ON 10MAR92, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
HIS PARENTS PLACE OF RESIDENCE,  
' BY S/A AND AGENT WAS INFORMED  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND THE  
ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL HARRASSMENT WHICH EMERGED FROM THIS SYMPOSIUM.

WAS INITIALLY ASKED TO EXPLAIN THE LOGISTICS INVOLVED WITH HIS  
TRAVEL TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM; IE; HOW HE TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA,  
WITH WHOM DID HE STAY WITH AT THE HOTEL AND WITH WHOM HE CAME INTO CONTACT  
WITH. INFORMED REPORTING AGENTS OF THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION;

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA VIA C-9 (AIR LOGISTICS FLIGHT) AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1400 LOCAL TIME, 05SEP91. THE MAJORITY OF THE PASSENGERS ON  
THE PLANE WERE NAVY AND DESTINED FOR THE CONVENTION BEING HELD AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON. RELATED HE WAS ON THE FIRST OF TWO FLIGHTS FROM  
PENSACOLA THAT PARTICULAR DAY.

CHECKED IN LATER THAT AFTERNOON TO THE HILTON WITH A (NFI)  
WHO WAS ASSIGNED TO NAS PENSACOLA. ADVISED  
REMAINED IN THE ROOM UNTIL SATURDAY, 07SEP91 AT WHICH TIME HE RETURNED TO NAS  
PENSACOLA. (NFI) ASSIGNED TO NAS PENSACOLA REPLACED  
AS ROOMMATE. COULD NOT RECALL THE EXACT ROOM  
NUMBER OR FLOOR HE STAYED ON. WAS CERTAIN HIS ROOM WAS NOT ON THE  
SAME FLOOR AS THE MAJORITY OF THE ADMIN ROOMS. BELIEVED THE ADMIN  
ROOMS WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

IN TERMS OF VMFP-3 NICKNAMED THE RHINOS, RELATED THAT

ADVISED HE SPOKE WITH SEVERAL SERVICE MEMBERS AT  
THE SYMPOSIUM WHO WERE FORMERLY ASSIGNED TO THE RHINOS. IDENTIFIED  
' AND INDICATED BOTH OF THESE  
INDIVIDUALS ARE CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO ALSO RAN INTO THREE  
ADDITIONAL SQUADRON MEMBERS; AND  
BELIEVES ALL THREE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE ASSIGNED

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

WARNING

EXHIBIT (15)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE O  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (1)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: ---

(ET AL)

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

OBSERVED THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS IN THE ADMIN ROOM FOR VMFP-3, THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY EVENINGS;

ADVISED HE OBSERVED ALL OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WALKING WITHIN THE ADMIN SPACE OR WITHIN THE HALLWAY TO THE THIRD FLOOR. STATES HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN ANY FORM OF SEXUAL HARRASSMENT OR PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET, ALTHOUGH CONFIRMED THE EXISTENCE OF THE GAUNTLET ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON.

DID SEE THE INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFIED PREVIOUSLY EITHER TALKING TO EACH OTHER OR WALKING AROUND WITH ONE ANOTHER.

CANNOT RECALL WHAT SOME OF HIS FORMER SQUADRON MATES WERE WEARING THE NITE OF 07SEP91 DUE TO THE AMOUNT OF ALCOHOL HE HAD CONSUMED THROUGHOUT THE DAY AND THE FACT HE HAS BEEN TO OVER 7 TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. BELIEVES HE WAS WEARING BLUEJEANS, WHITE NIKE AIR TRAINING SNEAKERS AND A WHITE TEE SHIRT WITH THE INSIGNIA.

AT THIS POINT DURING THE INTERVIEW, WAS ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON; RELATED HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO BY THE POOL WHICH WAS CO-LOCATED WITH THE THIRD FLOOR. DID ENTER THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND BEST DESCRIBES THE SITUATION AS ONE OF CHAOS. SEVERAL HUNDRED PEOPLE EITHER IN THE SQUADRON ADMIN SPACES OR JUST OUTSIDE IN THE HALLWAY. BELIEVES THE GAUNTLET BEGAN AROUND 1900 AND WAS CENTERED AROUND THE E-2 (HUMMERS) ADMIN SPACE. CONTENTS HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES GOING THRU THE GAUNTLET AND HAD THERE BEEN HE WAS NOT CLOSE ENOUGH TO OBSERVE. REITERATED HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THIS GAUNTLET.

ADVISED HE SPOKE WITH VIRTUALLY EVERY AVIATOR HE HAS IDENTIFIED IN THIS REPORT SUBSEQUENT TO THE CONFERENCE. THE ONLY TOPIC OF CONVERSATION CENTERED ON THE FACT THERE WILL BE NO FURTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. CONTENTS NONE OF HIS ASSOCIATES HAVE DISCUSSED ANYTHING SPECIFIC WHICH MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE HAPPENED AT THE SYMPOSIUM.

CONCLUDED THE INTERVIEW BY STATING HE WAS NOT CLOSE TO THE CENTER OF THE GAUNTLET AND COULD NOT SAY WHO PARTICIPATED AND TO WHAT DEGREE. ALSO RELATED HE WAS NOT INFORMED TO WITHHOLD INFORMATION HE MAY POSSESS FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE OR OTHER NAVAL AUTHORITIES. DECLINED TO REDUCE HIS OBSERVATIONS TO A SIGNED/SWORN STATEMENT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

WARNING

mc  
27

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(T AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

PARTICIPATING AGENT  
AGENT, NISRORU 0602

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EARLE, NJ  
DATE TYPED: 11MAR92

b7c

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

WARNING

28

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 12MAR92, TELEPHONIC CONTACT WAS ESTABLISHED WITH

WHO STATED THE LAST TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION HE ATTENDED WAS IN EITHER 1986 OR 1987.  
STATED HE DIDN'T KNOW OF ANYONE WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION. SAID THE ONLY CONTACT HE MAINTAINED WITH  
FORMER U.S. MARINES WERE THOSE WHO WORKED WITH HIM

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU DENVER COLORADO  
DATE TYPED: 12MAR92

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING Exhibit (u)

11

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 15MAR92, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING OF NAS ATLANTA, MARIETTA, GA, BY SPECIAL AGENT WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS REPORTED ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. EXPRESSED HIS WILLINGNESS TO COOPERATE.

WHEN ASKED, STATED THAT HE NEVER ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM NOR COULD HE PROVIDE ANY NAMES OR DETAILS CONCERNING THE SYMPOSIUM.

CONFIRMED HIS FORMER ASSIGNMENT TO MCAS EL TORO, CA, INDICATING HIS SERVICE FROM 1984 TO AUG88. FROM THERE WENT TO NAS DALLAS, TX, SERVING FROM NOV88 TO FEB92, AND SUBSEQUENTLY TRANSFERRING TO HIS PRESENT COMMAND IN FEB92.

WAS SHOWN FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE COMPOSITE SKETCHS 1021 AND 1024 DATED NOV91, BUT COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THEIR IDENTITIES.

IN CLOSING STATED THAT HE HAD NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH COULD ASSIST IN THIS INVESTIGATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA ATLANTA, GA  
DATE TYPED: 15MAR92

SPECIAL AGENT

b7c  
30

WARNING EXHIBIT (1a)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVEST

EXHIBIT (1a)

REQUIRE ACCESS  
THOUT SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 19MAR92, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE. WITNESS WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE REGARDING ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF VERBAL ABUSE AND/OR PHYSICAL ABUSE PERPETRATED AGAINST FEMALES WHO WERE ATTENDING/VISITORS TO THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION,

REPORTED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION. HE DID ADVISE THAT HE HAD ATTENDED ONE IN EITHER 1983 OR 1984 WHILE ASSIGNED TO A UNIT BASED IN YUMA, AZ.

FURTHER CONTENDED THAT HE DOES NOT MAINTAIN AN ONGOING CLOSE RELATIONSHIP WITH ANY FORMER MEMBERS OF HIS TWO MOST RECENT CONTACTS WITH SQUADRON PERSONNEL WERE IN 1988 AND FEB92. IN 1988, ATTENDED A WEDDING FOR A FORMER SQUADRON MEMBER, (PHONETIC) WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE OFFICER'S CLUB, MARINE CORPS AIR STATION (MCAS), EL TORO, CA. IN FEB92, VACATIONED IN CALIFORNIA AND ON EITHER 14-15FEB HE SAW ANOTHER SQUADRON MEMBER, REPORTED THEY MET BY CHANCE AT THE SAME OFFICER'S CLUB AND SPOKE FOR BETWEEN 5 AND 10 MINUTES.

IN REGARDS TO THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, INFORMED REPORTING AGENT THAT SEVERAL MONTHS AGO HE SAW A TELEVISION REPORT WHICH DEALT WITH THE CONVENTION AND CRITICAL COMMENTS MADE BY FEMALES REGARDING THE BEHAVIOR/CONDUCT OF NAVY PILOTS. DURING THEIR BRIEF CONTACT, MENTIONED "TAILHOOK" AND ASKED WHETHER WAS AWARE OF ALL THE PUBLICITY. ACKNOWLEDGED HE HAD SEEN A TELEVISION REPORT ON IT. INDICATED THAT HE DID NOT QUESTION ABOUT "TAILHOOK", HOWEVER HE DID LEARN THAT SUPPOSEDLY VMPF-3 WERE SOMEHOW INVOLVED IN AN INVESTIGATION INTO WHAT WENT ON AT THE CONVENTION. IT WAS UNCLEAR AS TO WHETHER WAS AN ATTENDEE AT THE CONVENTION. EXPLAINED HE DID NOT ATTEMPT TO LEARN MORE ABOUT "TAILHOOK" 1991 FROM BECAUSE THEIR CONTACT WAS SO BRIEF AND THERE WERE MORE OTHER MATTERS GEARED TOWARD THE WHEREABOUTS AND ACTIVITIES OF OTHER SQUADRON MEMBERS THAT WERE MORE IMPORTANT FROM A PERSONAL STANDPOINT. IT WAS IMPRESSION THAT WAS ASSIGNED TO A UNIT BASED AT EL TORO, CA. b7c

EXHIBIT (13)  
EXHIBIT (1)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF PERSONNEL WHO HE  
ASSOCIATED WITH AND RECALLED BEING ASSIGNED TO THE SQUADRON:

-  
-  
-

IN CONCLUSION, WITNESS MAINTAINED THAT HIS ONLY KNOWLEDGE OF THE  
1991 "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION CAME FROM THE TELEVISION REPORT  
AND WITNESS PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEW YORK  
DATE TYPED: 19MAR92

b7C

## WARNING

321

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA LEMOORE CA

DATE: 20 MARCH 1992

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE NAVAL  
INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND  
WITHOUT ANY THREATS OR PROMISES EXTENDED.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES

I SPOKE PREVIOUSLY WITH A SPECIAL AGENT AT NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA. IN DEC 91  
REGARDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM THAT WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. I ALSO STATED THAT I HAD ATTENDED THE 1990 TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM. WHILE TALKING WITH THE SPECIAL AGENT AT NORTH ISLAND I WAS SHOWN  
SOME COMPOSITS. I ADVISED THE AGENT THAT I RECOGNIZED ONE OF THE COMPOSITS  
AS A PERSON I HAD SEEN AT THE 1990 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND DESCRIBED THE  
INDIVIDUAL AS A LIGHT-SKINNED BLACK MALE OF POSSIBLE MEDITERRANEAN  
EXTRACTON. APPROXIMATELY 6'2" TALL. MUSCULAR BUILD WITH SHORT NEATLY

ANAL. 0

Exhibit (1)

Exhibit (14)

33

b7c

-----  
DROPPED HAIR. I DESCRIBED THE INDIVIDUAL AS BEING VERY "ASSERTIVE." I DID NOT RECALL HIS NAME BUT RECALLED THAT HE WAS AN AVIATOR ASSIGNED

SINCE THAT TIME I HAVE SEEN THE INDIVIDUAL I WAS THINKING OF AND I HAD HIM CONFUSED WITH THE ONE I IDENTIFIED IN DEC 91. HE WAS NOT THE ONE AT THE 1990 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

WHAT I AM MEAN BY ASSERTIVE I MEAN THAT THE INDIVIDUAL WAS OUTGOING, CONFIDENT, BUT NOT OFFENSIVE OR RUDE. HE WAS NOT OUT OF LINE IN ANYWAY.

HAS SHOWN ME EIGHT COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF MALE INDIVIDUALS. I DO NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE AS BEING INVOLVED IN ANY "GAUNTLET" EITHER IN 1990 OR 1991. OR THE ONE THAT I DESCRIBED AS BEING ASSERTIVE AT THE 1990 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. SOME OF THEM LOOK FAMILIAR BUT I DO NOT KNOW THEIR NAMES OR WHO THEY ARE ASSIGNED TO. NONE WERE THE ONE I WAS DESCRIBING WHEN I WAS INTERVIEWED IN DEC 1991.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE PAGE, CONSISTING OF THIS <sup>Page Two</sup> ~~THE~~ PAGE, TYPED BY AS WE DISCUSSED THE CONTENTS. I HAVE MADE ANY CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS I DESIRED AND IT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 20TH DAY OF MARCH 1992 AT NAE  
LEWIS, CA

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1b  
OF 03 MAY 1985

b7c  
34

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 23MAR92, WAS REINTERVIEWED AT NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA., CONCERNING AN INCIDENT THAT HE DESCRIBED DURING HIS INITIAL INTERVIEW ON 04NOV91. DURING INTERVIEW ON 04NOV91 RELATIVE TO THE EVENTS AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM '91, HE DESCRIBED AN UNIDENTIFIED WHITE FEMALE "ROUNDHOUSE", OR HIT, AN UNIDENTIFIED WHITE MALE NEAR THE HS ADMIN ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91.

, FURTHER DESCRIBED THE WHITE MALE AS BEING APPROXIMATELY 5'9"-5'10" TALL, 165LBS., 21-22 YEARS OLD, CURLY (KINKY) DIRTY BLONDE/LIGHT BROWN HAIR, SLIGHTLY LONGER THAN NAVY REGULATION LENGTH, NO FACIAL HAIR OR EYE GLASSES, WITH A VERY BROWN TAN.

ADDED THAT THE MALE WAS WEARING KNEE LENGTH BAGGY SHORTS, AND A T-SHIRT OF UNKNOWN COLOR.

FURTHER DESCRIBED THE WHITE FEMALE AS BEING VERY ATTRACTIVE, APPROXIMATELY 5'6"-5'7" TALL, 125LBS., WITH SHOULDER LENGTH BLEACHED BLONDE HAIR, EARLY TWENTIES, WEARING A TIGHT FITTING FLOWERY DRESS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 23MAR92

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

EXHIBIT (15)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (15)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
6  
7

8 TITLE:

9 CCN:

10  
11 INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: TELEPHONIC INTERVIEW  
12

13 ON 26 MAR 92, WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED AT TELEPHONE  
14 NUMBER CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF  
15 RELATED HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH AS HIS ROOMMATE IS  
16 BROTHER. FURTHER RELATED HE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH  
17 TAILHOOK OR ASSOCIATION WITH TAILHOOK AND COULD NOT  
18 PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.  
19

20 ON 26 MAR 92, THE BROTHER OF AND THE  
21 ROOMMATE OF WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED CONCERNING HIS  
22 KNOWLEDGE OF INVOLVEMENT IN TAILHOOK.  
23 ADVISED REPORTING AGENT HE DID NOT WISH TO SCHEDULE AN APPOINTMENT OR  
24 DISCUSS HIS BROTHER'S INVOLVEMENT IN TAILHOOK UNTIL HE HAD CONTACTED  
25 HOWEVER HE DID STATE THAT DURING A PREVIOUS TELEPHONE  
26 CONVERSATION WITH (DATE UNKNOWN), TOLD HIM THAT  
27 SOMETHING HAPPENED CONCERNING THE TAILHOOK INCIDENT AND NOT TO BE  
28 SURPRISED IF SOMETHING COMES OUT OF THIS. ALSO ADVISED HIM  
29 NOT TO DISCUSS TAILHOOK WITH ANYONE. INDICATED THAT

30 ONLY MENTIONED TAILHOOK BRIEFLY AND HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT  
31 HIS BROTHER HAD DONE WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

32 WAS GIVEN THE TELEPHONE NUMBER OF REPORTING AGENT AND ALSO THE  
33 TELEPHONE NUMBER OF THE SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, NISRA ORLANDO.

34 RELATED AND HIS  
35 TELEPHONE NUMBER IS HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL  
36 PERTINENT INFORMATION.  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41

42 REPORTING AGENT:

43 OFFICE: NISRU KEY WEST, FL

44 DATE TYPED: 27MAR92  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65

66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP

ON 27MAR92, [REDACTED] WAS SHOWN A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP CONSISTING OF SIX WHITE MALES, ENCLOSURE (1) PERTAINS. THE LINE-UP INCLUDES THE PHOTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED] SUSPECTED TO BE A PRICIPLE IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF [REDACTED] AT TAIL HOOK 91, LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEP 91. [REDACTED] VIEWED THE LINE-UP BETWEEN 1016-1020, AFTER WHICH SHE STATED [REDACTED] BEST RESEMBLED HER RECOLLECTION OF WHO SHE DESCRIBED AS THE [REDACTED] OF THE GAUNTLET. SHE ADDED THAT [REDACTED] WAS VIEWED IN A PREVIOUS PHOTO LINE-UP, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] APPEAR TO BE ACQUAINTANCES IN THE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] MAY ALSO BE A [REDACTED] VIEWED THE SIX PHOTOGRAPHS FOR APPROXIMATELY ANOTHER 5 - 10 MINUTES, AFTERWHICH SHE STATED SHE HAS SEEN SO MANY PHOTOGRAPHS THAT SHE COULD NOT POSITIVELY IDENTIFY ANY OF THESE SIX INDIVIDUALS AS ONE OF HER ASSAILANTS.

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED]  
OFFICE: NISRA LITTLE CREEK, VA  
DATE TYPED: 27MAR92

b7c  
37

WARNING EXHIBIT (17)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: -----

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 27MAR92, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF A TELEPHONE CALL RECEIVED BY HIM FROM [REDACTED] AT 1954, 23JAN92. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] HE WAS ON DEPLOYMENT TO MCAS YUMA, AZ AT THE TIME AND HIS WIFE RECEIVED THE CALL FROM [REDACTED] UPON RETURNING HOME WAS INFORMED BY HIS WIFE THAT [REDACTED] HAD CALLED, AND RETURNED THE CALL ABOUT 1-2 WEEKS LATER. THE CALL BEGAN WITH CASUAL CONVERSATION AND EVENTUALLY TURNED TO THE ISSUE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. [REDACTED] INFORMED [REDACTED] THAT HE WAS BEING ACCUSED OF SEXUAL HARASSMENT AND HE HAD NO IDEA WHY HE WAS BEING PICKED AS THE PERSON WHO HAD ASSAULTED THE WOMEN. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY ASSAULT AND DENIED BEING INVOLVED IN ANY ASSAULTS PERSONALLY. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] THAT HIS PHOTOGRAPH WAS PICKED OUT OF A LINEUP BY ONE OF THE ALLEGED VICTIMS AND THE NIS WAS SPECIFICALLY TARGETTING MINORITY PILOTS. [REDACTED] RELATED TO [REDACTED] THAT HE WAS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME BY THE POOL AND IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE. [REDACTED] DID NOT ATTEND THE CONFERENCE AND WAS UNABLE TO VISUALIZE THE LOCATIONS OF THE POOL AND SUITE. [REDACTED] FURTHER INFORMED [REDACTED] IN THE TELEPHONE CONVERSATION, THAT HIS APARTMENT HAD BEEN SEARCHED BY NIS AND HE WAS SCHEDULED TO STAND IN A PHYSICAL LINEUP AT A LATER DATE. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] DID NOT MENTION HIS INTERROGATION BY NIS. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] THAT HE HAD TALKED TO WOMEN AT THE CONVENTION, BUT HAD NO FURTHER CONTACT WITH ANY WOMEN. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS HAVING AN "HONORABLE CHARACTER". [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE IS NOT THE TYPE TO DO ONE NIGHT STANDS AND IS VERY SELECTIVE IN CHOOSING GIRLFRIENDS. [REDACTED] ADDED THAT [REDACTED] CONSTANTLY HAS WOMEN TRYING TO PICK HIM UP. [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL IF [REDACTED] TOLD HIM HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ALSO, [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL IF [REDACTED] TOLD HIM WHETHER OR NOT HE HAD PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET. [REDACTED] ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS WITH ANYONE AT THE CONVENTION WHO COULD PROVIDE HIM WITH AN ALIBI. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] THAT HE SPENT A LOT OF TIME CIRCULATING THROUGH THE AREA, BUT DID SPEND SOME TIME WITH [REDACTED] STATED THAT THIS WAS TOTALLY OUT OF CHARACTER FOR [REDACTED] TO ASSAULT A WOMAN. [REDACTED] ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE KNEW ANY GOOD LAWYERS IN HIS MILITARY CAREER THAT MIGHT BE ABLE TO HELP HIM. [REDACTED] PROVIDED THE NAMES OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] FELT THAT [REDACTED] WAS ASKING THIS INFORMATION BECAUSE HE USED TO BE [REDACTED] SUPERVISOR AND WAS A CLOSE PERSONAL FRIEND OF [REDACTED] AND HIS FAMILY. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS BEING A RELIGIOUS MAN AND A GOOD CATHOLIC. b7c

EXHIBIT (2)

WARNING EXHIBIT (18)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

NAB PENSACOLA, FL, WAS  
INTERVIEWED ON 30 MAR 92 REGARDING A PHONE CONVERSATION HE HAD WITH  
ON 25 JAN 92.

DID NOT KNOW THE DATE BUT RECALLED RECEIVING A CALL FROM [REDACTED] ON HIS  
ANSWERING MACHINE AND IT MERELY NOTED THAT [REDACTED] HAD CALLED. LATER THAT  
AFTERNOON [REDACTED] CALLED AGAIN AND [REDACTED] WAS ABLE TO TALK TO HIM.  
WANTED THE PHONE NUMBER OF [REDACTED] WHO WAS IN EL TORO, CAL.  
DIDN'T HAVE [REDACTED] PHONE NUMBER BUT WAS ABLE TO FURNISH [REDACTED] WITH  
THE WING'S PHONE NUMBER WHERE [REDACTED] WAS ASSIGNED. [REDACTED] DIDN'T SAY WHY HE  
WANTED [REDACTED] NUMBER.

DURING THEIR CONVERSATION [REDACTED] REPORTED THAT HE WAS SUSPECTED OF CAUSING  
THAT INCIDENT AT "TAILHOOK" AND HAD BEEN INTERROGATED BY NIS. [REDACTED] VOICED  
HIS OPINION TO [REDACTED] THAT IT WAS "B.S." TO SUSPECT [REDACTED] OF ANYTHING LIKE  
THAT. [REDACTED] SAID HE GAVE [REDACTED] THE PHONE NUMBER OF A LAWYER HE WAS USING TO  
CONTEST A FITNESS REPORT [REDACTED] HAD RECEIVED. THE LAWYER IS A RETIRED JAG  
GENERAL AND HE COMMENTED THAT [REDACTED] HAS YET TO CALL THAT LAWYER.

[REDACTED] STATED HE SAW [REDACTED] SATURDAY NIGHT IN THE RING ROOM BUT COULD NOT  
RECALL ANY SPECIFIC DETAILS. HE REITERATED HIS PREVIOUS ASSERTIONS THAT  
[REDACTED] HAD NOT TALKED ABOUT A GAUNTLET OR BEING INVOLVED IN ANY GRABBING OR  
ASSAULTING WOMEN WHILE AT TAILHOOK-91.

[REDACTED] SAID HE HAS TALKED AND VISITED WITH [REDACTED] ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS WHEN  
[REDACTED] IN THE PAST HAS VISITED THE PENSACOLA, FL AREA FOR THE BEACH. HE  
COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL SEEING [REDACTED] WEARING OR IN POSSESSION OF AN  
ORANGE T-SHIRT.

HE RELATED THAT IN 1989 THE SQUADRON SHIRT WAS OF A ZIG-ZAG DESIGN AND CAME  
IN THREE COLORS, GREEN, PINK AND ORANGE. ALTHOUGH THIS WAS THE SHIRT FOR  
1989 IT IS WORN AT SUBSEQUENT MEETINGS. THE 1992 SHIRT WAS A STYLISH (WITH  
COLLAR) SURFER TYPE AND CAME IN BLUE AND WHITE. THE 1991 SHIRT WAS A WHITE  
T-SHIRT WITH A SILK-SCREENED [REDACTED] LOGO ON IT.

[REDACTED] VIEWED SOME PICTURES THAT WERE TAKEN AT THE SYMPOSIUM AND IDENTIFIED  
THEM AS BEING TAKEN ON SATURDAY NIGHT. [REDACTED] HAS ONE PICTURE CONTAINED A "RING FUND  
BUCKET" ON THE BAR. HE EXPLAINED THAT AROUND 2200 OF 2 30 ON SATURDAY THE  
SUITE WAS CLOSED FOR APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES WHILE MEMBERS DECIDED TO HAVE  
THE SUITE IN 1992 AND HOW TO FINANCE IT.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 30 MAR 92

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WHEN ASKED IF [REDACTED] HAD MENTIONED BEING A WITNESS TO OTHER ASSAULTS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE HAD NOT. [REDACTED] ADDED THAT [REDACTED] HAD ALSO ASKED [REDACTED] ABOUT LAWYERS AND [REDACTED] SUGGESTED TO [REDACTED] THAT HE CALL [REDACTED] DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND COULD OFFER NO FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA: [REDACTED]

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED], SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06APR92

b7c

WARNING

40

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH  
AT APPROXIMATELY 0830, 30MAR92,

CONTACTED REPORTING AGENT TELEPHONICALLY AT NISRU ATLANTA  
SUBSEQUENT TO A PERSONAL CONTACT WITH HIS FATHER,  
ON 29MAR92, AT

WHEN INFORMED OF THE NATURE OF THE INQUIRY, EXPRESSED HE  
WOULD NOT SUBMIT TO A PERSONAL INTERVIEW AT HIS RESIDENCE LOCATED  
AT , OR AT NISRU ATLANTA. AT  
FIRST EXPRESSED HE WAS BABYSITTING HIS CHILD AS A REASON  
FOR NOT SUBMITTING TO A PERSONAL INTERVIEW, THEN ABRUPTLY AND  
FIRMLY STATED HE WOULD ONLY AGREE TO "ANSWER A FEW QUESTIONS" BY  
TELEPHONE. SAID IN JAN92,

WHEN ASKED, ACKNOWLEDGED HE WAS A CLOSE FRIEND OF  
AND CONFIRMED HE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM  
ON OR ABOUT 24JAN92, AT HIS FATHER'S RESIDENCE,  
CLAIMED THE CONVERSATION  
WITH WAS BRIEF AND LIMITED TO GENERAL AND/OR FRIENDLY  
CONVERSATION ABOUT HIM SETTLING IN THE ATLANTA AREA.  
SAID HE AND HIS WIFE RECENTLY MOVED FROM  
TO THE AREA. HE SAID AFTER HIS DISCHARGE FROM THE USMC IN  
JAN92 HE STAYED FOR ONE MONTH WITH HIS FATHER IN HE THEN  
MOVED TO HIS PRESENT ADDRESS,  
WHEN ASKED, FURNISHED HIS HOME TELEPHONE NUMBER AS

WHILE ATTEMPTING TO ASK SPECIFIC QUESTIONS REGARDING HIS 24JAN92  
TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH REPEATEDLY  
STATED IN RESPONSE TO A LIST OF PREPARED QUESTIONS "HE DID NOT  
RECALL" ANY CONVERSATION WHATSOEVER WITH ABOUT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION, BEING QUESTIONED BY NIS, ALLEGED INVOLVEMENT  
IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT UPON AND/OR KNOWLEDGE OF ANY  
SUSPECTS IN THE INCIDENT. HE VOLUNTARILY EXPRESSED HE WAS AWARE  
(FROM HEARING ABOUT THE NIS INVESTIGATION AT MERIDIAN) WAS  
NAMED A SUSPECT IN THE ALLEGED ASSAULT UPON HE AGAIN  
STATED HE DID NOT DISCUSS THE NIS INVESTIGATION WITH HE  
SAID HE WAS NOT PERSONALLY QUESTIONED BY NIS AT MERIDIAN NOR DID  
HE KNOW WHY HE WAS NOT INTERVIEWED. HE STRONGLY EXPRESSED HIS  
OPINION WAS "BEING FRAMED." HE FURTHER REFUSED TO  
ELABORATE ON THE APPROXIMATE 30 MINUTE CONVERSATION WITH ON  
24JAN92.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67c  
41

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

(ET AL)

1 THEN SPONTANEOUSLY EXPRESSED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS ON SATURDAY AND SUNDAY (NFI). HE ACKNOWLEDGED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HOWEVER, DISCLAIMED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE REPORTED GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULTS UPON ANY FEMALE ATTENDEES AT THE CONVENTION. WHEN ASKED TO RECONSIDER SUBMITTING TO A DETAILED INTERVIEW BY THE NIS AND PROVIDING A RECENT PHOTOGRAPH OF HIMSELF FOR USE IN THE INVESTIGATION AND/OR ELIMINATION PURPOSES, — STRONGLY REFUSED. HE EXPRESSED HE WISHED TO "GET ON WITH HIS LIFE" AND HE HAD "NOTHING TO SAY." THE TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WAS TERMINATED AT APPROXIMATELY 0840, 30MAR92.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRU ATLANTA, GA  
DATE TYPED: 30MAR92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

CLEVELAND, OHIO  
30MAR92.

I MAKE THE FOLLOWING  
FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A  
SPECIAL AGENT OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY  
OWN FREE WILL WITH NO THREATS HAVING BEEN MADE OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY  
UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF

I DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK 91 AND SUBSEQUENTLY HAVE NO FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE  
OF THE EVENTS. I HAVE KNOWN SINCE 1985. WE WERE CLASSMATES IN  
OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL (OCS), THE BASIC SCHOOL (TBS), FLIGHT SCHOOL AND THE  
AIR CREW RECONNAISSANCE TRAINING COURSE. WE WERE NOT ALWAYS IN THE SAME  
CLASSES BUT ATTENDED THESE COURSES AT THE SAME TIME. COMPLETED THE  
RECONNAISSANCE SCHOOL IN LATE SPRING 1988 AND WAS STATIONED WITH , MCAS  
EL TORO, CA. I COMPLETED THE RECONNAISSANCE SCHOOL IN THE SUMMER OF 1988 AND  
WAS ALSO ASSIGNED TO AND I WERE ROOMMATES FROM AUG88 UNTIL  
OCT89. WHEN I GOT MARRIED. DURING THE TIME WE WERE CLASSMATES AND ROOMMATES  
HAD THE MOST IMPECCABLE CHARACTER. HE WAS BEYOND REPROACH.

WAS A STRICT CATHOLIC. AND HAD A STRICT UPBRINGING. WAS A  
WELL MANNERED AND LIGHT DRINKER. I HAVE NEVER SEEN HIM DRINK TO THE POINT HE  
WAS NOT IN CONTROL. HE WAS THE ONE WHO WOULD WATCH OVER THE REST OF US.

BOTH AND I ATTENDED TAILHOOK 88 AND 89. THE GAUNTLETS ARE  
NOTHING NEW. HOWEVER, DURING BOTH THE 88 AND 89 TAILHOOKS NEITHER  
NOR I PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLETS. THIS WAS NOT THE TYPE OF ACTIVITY HE  
WOULD PARTICIPATE IN.

I HAD SEEN AN ARTICLE IN THE NAVY TIMES ABOUT THE PROBLEM AT TAILHOOK 91.  
THE ARTICLE MENTIONED THEY WERE LOOKING FOR A LIGHT SKINNED BLACK OR HISPANIC.  
SOMETIME AFTER THAT I CALLED AND WANTED TO TALK TO HIM ABOUT THE  
NEGATIVE IMPACT THIS MAY HAVE ON RECRUITING. COMMENT WAS MADE ABOUT THE  
GAUNTLET AND HIS RESPONSE WAS THAT IT WAS JUST LIKE THE YEARS I ATTENDED  
TAILHOOK. HE MADE NO FURTHER COMMENT AND DID NOT INDICATE HE HAD PARTICIPATED.

SUBSEQUENT TO THAT LEFT A COUPLE MESSAGES ON MY ANSWERING  
MACHINE. LATER REACHED MY WIFE I THEN CALLED  
LATER THAT EVENING. HE TOLD ME HE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED BY NIS AT NAS MERIDIAN,  
MS. WHERE HE IS STATIONED. HE SAID HE WAS BEING ACCUSED OF ACCOSTING A YOUNG  
LADY AT TAILHOOK 91 AND FELT HE WAS BEING PRESSURED TO ADMIT TO SOMETHING HE  
HAD NOT DONE.

THERE WERE SOME LATER TELEPHONE CALLS BACK AND FORTH CONCERNING THIS  
PROBLEM AND OBTAINING LEGAL COUNSEL. DURING ALL THESE CALLS HE CONTINUED TO  
DENY ANY MISCONDUCT.

DURING ONE OF THESE CALLS HE TOLD ME HE HAD BEEN FLOWN TO EITHER NORTH  
CAROLINA OR NORFOLK FOR A LINE UP. HE TOLD ME HE KNEW WAS THE ONE  
ACCUSING HIM. OTHER FRIENDS LATER CONFIRMED THAT FACT WITH HIM.  
TOLD ME HE HAD SEEN HER IN THE PASSAGE WAY AFTER THE LINE UP AND RECOGNIZED HER

(Page 1 of 2 Pages)

Exhibit (20) b7c  
43

FROM FLIGHT SCHOOL. AND I WERE NOT IN THE SAME CLASS  
IN FLIGHT SCHOOL BUT ATTENDED AT THE SAME TIME AND SAW HER IN PASSING. I WAS  
CONCERNED THAT WHEN IDENTIFIED AS HER ASSAILANT THAT  
SHE MAY HAVE RECALLED HIS FACE FROM FLIGHT SCHOOL, VICE THE GAUNTLET.

I KNOW HAS ALSO DISCUSSED THIS SITUATION WITH  
ASSIGNED TO ON DETATCHMENT FROM ~~CE~~ TORO TO JAPAN.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE 2 PAGE STATEMENT TYPED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] AS HE  
AND I DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS, MADE ALL  
ADDITIONS AND DELETIONS THAT I DESIRE AND THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO  
THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

..30 MAR '92..@1445.....

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 30TH DAY OF MARCH, 1992  
AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

SPECIAL AGENT, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
AUTH: SECNAVINST.5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

b7c

44

TITLE  
CON: .

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 31MAR92, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED WITH , AN ATTENDEE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND ONE WHO WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. REVIEWED SIX PICTURES OF PERSONNEL WHO WERE POSSIBLY PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHEN THE GAUNTLET WAS CONDUCTED. HOWEVER, ADVISED THAT NONE OF THE PICTURES LOOKED SIMILAR TO PERSONS THAT HE SAW THAT EVENING. NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA

DATE TYPED: 01APR92

b7c

45

Submit (21)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 01APR92, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS  
ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. STATED THAT HE HAS  
NEVER ATTENDED A TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN HIS MILITARY CAREER.  
FURTHER STATED THAT HE HAS NOT HEARD TALK CONCERNING THE ACTIVITIES WHICH  
TOOK PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV.  
LEFT IN APRIL 1987. DOES NOT  
KNOW OR SHOULD  
OFFER NO FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06APR92

67C

EXHIBIT (3 )

WARNING

EXHIBIT (22)

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

46

STATEMENT

PLACE: DAM NECK, VA  
LAYTON HALL, VIRGINIA BEACH  
DATE: 02APR92

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of the conversation I had with  
\_\_\_\_\_, assigned to the Naval Air Station,  
Merridian, MS. I spoke to \_\_\_\_\_, on 21JAN92, about 1900  
or 2000 at my residence. As background,

For purposes of identification,

I recall that I did talk to \_\_\_\_\_ (WHOM I  
will call, \_\_\_\_\_) during the evening hours of 21JAN92. I think  
it was about 1900 or 2000 hours. \_\_\_\_\_ and I talked about what  
was up in each others' life, and we talked a little about the  
trip I had taken \_\_\_\_\_ to New Orleans on 01JAN92, to see the  
"Sugar Bowl" Football Game with him and other friends. I  
know I had called him before that to \_\_\_\_\_ trip and to work  
out the details \_\_\_\_\_ her that \_\_\_\_\_ asked if I knew what  
the "Tailhook" incident was about, and I said I had heard about  
what had happened. \_\_\_\_\_ seemed confused and concerned. He  
said that the Naval Investigative Service (NIS) had questioned  
him about the incident. \_\_\_\_\_ told me he was there, and I  
recall that we were at a previous TAILHOOK in 1988. \_\_\_\_\_ did  
not go into any detail about any of the questions he was asked.  
If he did say anything, it was that NIS asked if he was there  
and where he went when there. I think \_\_\_\_\_ may have told me  
he was suspected to be involved in the assault(s) which  
allegedly happened at the TAILHOOK Convention in LAS VEGAS, NV.  
\_\_\_\_\_ said NIS asked specific questions of him, and he was con-  
cerned.

b7c  
47

## STATEMENT OF

SSN:

PAGE 2 of 2

told me he did not assault anyone at the TAILHOOK event. He was to have grabbed a woman's boob, but he did not do this. In my opinion, I have known for many years, and even though I was not there, I know he could not have done this. I know his character from the past at school and at other events, and I have never seen him do any such thing.

I remember that during the telephone call on 21JAN92, I told if you feel like you are suspected in this case, be careful and do not speak about it. I also told him to get a Lawyer. said, I don't want to do that since I didn't do it.

also said he was offered to take a Polygraph Examination, by the NIS agent who talked to him. I told him not to take the Polygraph Examination until he talked to a Lawyer. I told him that Polygraphs are not pleasant and I took one ~~for free~~ <sup>for free</sup> ~~here~~. He said he was not sure what he would do ~~here~~. I also recall ~~XXX~~ told me the NIS agent questioned ~~NR~~ <sup>NR</sup> seriously, ~~and~~ asked him to allow them to search his house. He gave them permission to do so and the search was done of his house.

never said anything about the "Gauntlet". He never indicated that he had "grabbed or assaulted" any woman or anyone else. I have never seen him grab any woman or assault anyone to my knowledge. I also do not recall saying he had any knowledge of anyone else doing anything (Grabbing or Assaulting) any women at the TAILHOOK Event. told me he had spoken to of his squadron a Squadron (Name I do not know). The Squadron is a Training Squadron in Meridian, MS.

I also recall on 01JAN92 when I was in New Orleans with at the Sugar Bowl, he said NIS may be questioning him about the TAILHOOK Event. There was a composite picture made and it depicts a "Light skinned Black Male", and is a light skinned Black Male.

On 31MAR92, I was in Killington, Vermont on a ski trip and my wife got a phone call from. is scheduled to have back surgery next week and he talked about that. ~~He~~ left a message for me to call him back. I called him on 31MAR92, and he said he had gone to Camp Lejeune US Marine Corps Base, and he was in a lineup there. He said he was picked out ~~of the person~~ <sup>of the person</sup> who committed an assault at the TAILHOOK event. also told me he had taken two polygraph exams and passed one and failed the other. I suggested that he get a Lawyer.

It is still my opinion that he did not assault anyone. I have read this two page statement which was prepared by I have made all the changes I so desire. This statement is true and complete to the best of my knowledge.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this  
2ND day of APRIL 1992.

AUTH: SECNAV INST: 5520.1b of 03MAY85.

02 APR 92 1124

48  
b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 02APR92, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER  
RECEIPT OF A TELEPHONE CALL FROM AT 2040, 08FEB92.  
STATED THAT SHE DID NOT SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER RECEIVING THE  
TELEPHONE CALL FROM ... BECAUSE SHE IS A GOOD FRIEND OF ... AND  
TALKS TO HIM OCCASIONALLY. ACCORDING TO ... SHE FIRST BECAME  
ACQUAINTED WITH ... ABOUT FOUR YEARS AGO WHEN SHE WAS INTRODUCED TO HIM  
THROUGH HER BOYFRIEND.  
MCAS TUSTIN, CA. DESCRIBED ... AS BEING A VERY RELIGIOUS  
PERSON WHO GOES TO CHURCH REGULARLY. ... FURTHER DESCRIBED  
AS BEING A PERSON WHO IS INTO HIS OWN "PERSONAL SPACE" AND IS NOT ONE TO  
INVADE THE PERSONAL SPACE OF ANOTHER. ... HAS OBSERVED ... UNDER  
THE INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, AND DESCRIBED HIM AS BEING A QUIET  
DRUNK WHO IS NOT A "TOUCHY/FEELY" PERSON AND WHO OFTEN ACTS "STANDOFFISH".  
ACCORDING TO ... HAS NEVER MENTIONED HIS ATTENDANCE AT  
TAILHOOK OR HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE GAUNTLET, BUT DID ALLUDE TO THE FACT  
THAT THINGS WEREN'T GOING WELL FOR HIM. ... DID NOT TELL  
THAT HE WAS SUSPECTED OF BEING INVOLVED IN THE ASSAULTS. BUT SHE THINKS  
MAY HAVE SPOKEN TO ... ABOUT THIS SUBJECT. ... HAS  
CONCLUDED THAT ... IS EMBARRASSED TO SPEAK OF THE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST HIM  
AND THEREFORE IS NOT TELLING MANY PEOPLE ABOUT IT. ALL OF  
CONVERSATIONS WITH ... HAVE BEEN OF A PERSONAL NATURE AND DID NOT INVOLVE  
TAILHOOK. ... NEVER MENTIONED GRABBING OR ASSAULTING WOMEN AT THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND DID NOT INDICATE THAT HE HAD SPOKEN WITH ANYONE  
ELSE ABOUT THE CONVENTION OR THE SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06APR92

WARNING

EXHIBIT 4

EXHIBIT (24)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: (ET AL)  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07APR92, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACTIVITIES WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED THAT HE WAS A FORMER PILOT ASSIGNED TO BUT LEFT THE SQUADRON IN DECEMBER 1986. ACCORDING TO E HAS NOT ATTENDED A TAILHOOK CONVENTION SINCE 1985 AND DOES NOT KNOW THE NAMES OF ANY OF THE NEWER PILOTS. TO INCLUDE ADDED THAT HE HAD JUST COMPLETED A TOUR WITH THE 5TH MARINES, 1ST MARDIV, CAMP PENDLETON, CA, AND HAS BEEN OUT OF TOUCH WITH THE AVIATION COMMUNITY. STATED THAT HE HAD NOT SPOKEN WITH ANY FORMER MEMBERS REGARDING THE CONVENTION. AND ALL KNOWLEDGE HE HAS OF TAILHOOK HAS BEEN RECEIVED THROUGH THE MEDIA. COULD OFFER NO FURTHER INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07APR92

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,

ON 08APR92,

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND HIS TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS WITH

STATED THAT HE WAS A SQUADRON MEMBER FROM 1985 TO 1988 AND DURING HIS CAREER HAD ATTENDED PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS.

FURTHER STATED THAT AFTER LEAVING THE MARINE CORPS IN 1988, HE HAD NOT ATTENDED A TAILHOOK CONVENTION. BEING A FORMER MEMBER OF KEEPS IN CONTACT WITH SOME OF THE FORMER SQUADRON MEMBERS.

HAD NO PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATING TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK AND MAINTAINED THAT ALL INFORMATION HE KNEW ABOUT TAILHOOK WAS RECEIVED FROM THE MEDIA. WHEN ASKED SPECIFICALLY ABOUT TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS WITH

STATED HE IS A GOOD FRIEND OF AND ROUTINELY TALKS WITH HIM ON THE TELEPHONE. HAS SPOKEN WITH ABOUT THE ALLEGATIONS AND

HAS TOLD THAT HIS INTEGRITY IS IN QUESTION. RECALLED STATING THAT HE WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE ALLEGATIONS, BUT COULD NOT RECALL MENTIONING WHO CONDUCTED THE INTERVIEW OR WHAT THE CONTENT OF THE INTERVIEW WAS. TOLD THAT HE WAS ACCUSED OF THE ASSAULT

WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK. TOLD HIM IT WAS THE SAME ASSAULT THAT HAD BEEN REPORTED BY THE MEDIA. COULD NOT RECALL MENTIONING HE WAS PART OF THE GAUNTLET OR PARTICIPATED IN ANY ASSAULTS. COULD NOT RECALL MENTIONING HE HAD WITNESSED ASSAULTS PERPETRATED BY OTHER TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. COULD NOT RECALL MENTIONING THAT HE HAD

SPOKEN WITH OTHER FORMER MEMBERS ABOUT THE INCIDENT. STATED THAT WHEN HE SPOKE WITH THE CONVERSATION WAS PRIMARILY SOCIAL AND

DID NOT ASK FOR ADVICE OR SPEAK MUCH ABOUT THE ACCUSATIONS. WAS SHOCKED TO HEAR THAT HAD BEEN ACCUSED OF SUCH A CRIME AND OPINED THAT THIS SORT OF ACTIVITY WAS NOT HIS STYLE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 09APR92

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ON 08APR92, [REDACTED] WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED AT  
HER RESIDENCE BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED  
SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HER KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS THAT  
[REDACTED] OF THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, HAD  
SEXUALLY ASSAULTED A WOMAN WHILE ATTENDING.

[REDACTED] STATED SHE HAS KNOWN [REDACTED] SINCE LATE 1987 OR EARLY 1988,  
HAVING MET HIM THROUGH A FRIEND IN AUSTIN, TX. A HIGH SCHOOL FRIEND  
OF [REDACTED] LIVING AT THE SAME APARTMENT COMPLEX AS [REDACTED] HAD  
INTRODUCED THE TWO. THEY DATED FROM THIS TIME UNTIL THE END OF 1990.  
THEY ARE NO LONGER ROMANTICALLY INVOLVED, BUT ARE STILL GOOD FRIENDS  
AND COMMUNICATE REGULARLY.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] HAD PHONED HER FOUR TIMES WHILE SHE WAS AT  
HER PARENTS IN [REDACTED] DURING THE PHONE CONVERSATIONS  
DISCUSSED HIS DISGUST WITH HIS AND THE INVESTIGATION AGAINST HIM.  
ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] TOLD HER HE WAS NOT INVOLVED, THOUGH HE  
WAS ON THE FLOOR IN ONE OF THE ROOMS WHEN THE REPORTED INCIDENTS TOOK  
PLACE. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] THAT "THINGS" IN THE HALLWAY WERE "NUTS"  
WITH A LOT OF CRAZINESS GOING ON, BUT THAT HE HAD AVOIDED IT. --  
FURTHER STATED, ACCORDING TO [REDACTED], THAT "TAILHOOK", AS USUAL, GOT  
A LITTLE OUT OF HAND.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] MUST BE THE WRONG INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFIED BY  
THE VICTIM, STATING [REDACTED] HAS GREEN EYES AND HIS IS LOOKING FOR A  
BLACK OR HISPANIC. SHE FURTHER STATED THAT EVEN WHEN SHE HAS BEEN  
WITH [REDACTED] AND HE WAS DRUNK, HE NEVER STEPPED OUT OF LINE, BEING A  
COMPLETE GENTLEMAN. SHE DID STATE HE DOES GET "A LITTLE SILLY" AT  
TIMES, BUT NEVER INVADES ANYONE'S SPACE. HE LIKES TO JOKE AND CLOWN  
AROUND, BUT IS NEVER RUDE, OFFENSIVE, OR VIOLENT WHEN DRUNK. HE NEVER  
BRINGS SEX INTO THE CONVERSATION. [REDACTED] STATED SHE WOULD TESTIFY  
AS TO [REDACTED] GOOD CHARACTER, STATING HE ATTENDS CHURCH EVERY SUNDAY.  
SHE DID STATE THAT [REDACTED] IS UNDER A LOT OF STRESS FROM THE  
INVESTIGATION AND THAT SHE IS WORRIED ABOUT THE BACK SURGERY HE IS TO  
UNDERGO ON FRIDAY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED]  
OFFICE: NISRU EL PASO (JTF-6), EL PASO, TX  
DATE TYPED: 08APR92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (24)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA ATSUGI, JA

DATE: 10APR92

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF  
THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT  
OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES  
EXTENDED.

THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN REGARDING MY IDENTIFICATION OF A PHOTOGRAPH  
SHOWN TO ME BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_

FOR IDENTIFICATION,

ON 09APR92, SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ SHOWED ME A 5" BY 7" COLOR  
PHOTOGRAPH OF A WHITE MALE. SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ ASKED ME IF I  
RECOGNIZED THE PERSON IN THE PHOTOGRAPH. AFTER VIEWING THE  
PHOTOGRAPH, I RECALL THIS INDIVIDUAL TO BE THE SAME PERSON I DESCRIBED  
IN A STATEMENT GIVEN TO SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ AT NISRA NAS  
MIRIMAR ON 01NOV91. ALTHOUGH I CANNOT RECALL THIS PERSON'S NAME, I  
REMEMBER HIM TO BE THE WHITE MALE WHO WAS INTRODUCED TO ME BY \_\_\_\_\_

IN THE OUTSIDE PATIO AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS  
VEGAS, NEVADA DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOD CONVENTION. I RECALL THIS  
INDIVIDUAL TO BE APPROXIMATELY 6'2"-6'3" IN HEIGHT, APPROXIMATELY 190  
POUNDS, WITH DARK, MILITARY STYLE HAIR, AND A MUSTACHE. I ALSO RECALL  
THE INDIVIDUAL CHEWED "COPENHAGEN" CHEWING TOBACCO. I RECALL

ALSO INTRODUCED ME TO ONE OTHER WHITE MALE AT THE SAME TIME,  
BUT HE WAS MUCH SHORTER AND HAD LONGER HAIR.

I CAN POSITIVELY STATE THAT THE PERSON IN THE PHOTOGRAPH SHOWN TO ME  
BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ IS THE SAME PERSON I MET UNDER THE  
AFOREMENTIONED CIRCUMSTANCES.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT, WHICH WAS PREPARED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
\_\_\_\_\_ FROM INFORMATION DERIVED FROM OUR INTERVIEW. I HAVE MADE ANY  
NECESSARY CORRECTIONS AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 10TH DAY OF APRIL 1992 ON NAF  
ATSUGI, JAPAN.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

WARNING EXHIBIT (28)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
53

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01MAY92 REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED VIA  
TELEPHONE. WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING A TELEPHONE  
CONVERSATION SHE HAD WITH ON 08 FEBRUARY 1992.

RELATED THAT SHE WAS A PERSONAL FRIEND OF  
KNOWING HIM FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE YEAR, HAVING MET HIM IN  
PENSACOLA, FL. RELATED THAT TO THE BEST OF HER RECALL  
SHE RECEIVED A CALL FROM SOMETIME IN EARLY FEBRUARY  
1992. RELATED THAT HER CONVERSATION WITH IN  
EARLY FEBRUARY REGARDED THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED IN LAS VEGAS  
DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. STATED THAT  
TOLD HER THAT THERE WERE ALLEGATIONS THAT SEVERAL FEMALES WERE  
SEXUALLY HARASSED AT THE CONVENTION. ACCORDING TO  
DID NOT TELL HER HE HAD BEEN INTERROGATED BY THE NIS;  
HOWEVER, HE DID TELL THAT HE WAS SUSPECTED OF BEING  
INVOLVED. SAID THAT HER RESPONSE TO  
STATEMENTS WERE DISBELIEF.

STATED THAT DID NOT GIVE AN INDICATION HE WAS  
INVOLVED IN THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR THE "GAUNTLET".  
FURTHER STATED THAT GAVE NO INDICATIONS THAT HE HAD  
TALKED TO ANY ONE ELSE ABOUT THE EVENTS, JUST THAT HE HADN'T  
FLOWN IN QUITE AWHILE DUE TO THE INVESTIGATION. ADVISED  
NOTHING FURTHER WAS DISCUSSED. THE CONVERSATION WAS SHORT AND  
BRIEF. RELATED THAT SHE HAD NOT HAD FURTHER CONTACT  
WITH SINCE THE FEBRUARY PHONE CONVERSATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT;  
OFFICE: NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA  
DATE TYPED: 04MAY92

PAGE 1 OF 1

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
IT IS TO BE USED ONLY FOR THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH IT WAS ISSUED  
AND IS NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
EXCEPT BY AUTHORITY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

54

EXHIBIT (29)

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NIS OFFICE, CAMP COURTNEY  
OKINAWA, JAPAN

DATE: 23APR92

\_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_,  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of MY CONVERSATION WITH  
23JAN92.

## R PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

\_\_\_\_\_, HAVE BEEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE MY TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH  
\_\_\_\_\_, THAT OCCURRED ON 23JAN92. AS I RECALL CALLED FROM HIS APARTMENT IN MERIDIAN  
MS. I RECEIVED THE TELEPHONE CALL AT MY RESIDENCE TEL  
ADD: \_\_\_\_\_ HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD JUST  
SPOKEN WITH NIS. HE TOLD ME THAT HE FELT AS IF HE WAS A SUSPECT IN THE TAILHOOK  
INVESTIGATION. HE TOLD ME THAT HE FELT THE FOCUS OF THE INVESTIGATION WAS  
CONCENTRATING ON THE BLACK OR HISPANIC SUSPECT OF THE THREE COMPOSITES THAT  
ARE A PART OF THE INVESTIGATION. DURING THE CONVERSATION HE DID DENY TO ME  
THAT HE WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE GUANTLET OR GRABBING ANY WOMEN DURING THE  
SYMPOSIUM. I SUGGESTED TO HIM TO GET LEGAL COUNSEL AND NOT TO SPEAK TO  
NIS AGAIN UNTIL HE HAD OBTAINED AN ATTORNEY. I GAVE HIM THE NAME OF AN  
ATTORNEY, \_\_\_\_\_ OF ALBANY, NY. AS I TRY TO REMEMBER THE CALL  
I THINK THAT \_\_\_\_\_ SAID THAT HE HAD SPOKEN TO \_\_\_\_\_ AND  
I DON'T KNOW WHAT HE HAD SAID TO THEM IF IN FACT HE HAD TALKED WITH THEM.

\_\_\_\_\_, 07SEP91, I SAW \_\_\_\_\_ AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM BUT I DO NOT RECAL WHAT  
HE WAS WEARING AT THE TIME. DURING THAT TIMEFRAME \_\_\_\_\_ NEVER DISCUSSED THE  
GUANTLET WITH ME, NOR DID HE DISCUSS ANY ASSAULTS ON ANY WOMEN.

\_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ THIS ONE PAGE STATEMENT TYPED BY \_\_\_\_\_ WITH MY CONSENT  
AS WE DISCUSSED THE DETAILS. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST  
OF MY KNOWLEDGE. I HAVE INITIALLED ALL ERRORS AND CHANGES.

23 Apr 92 1443

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 23RD DAY OF APRIL 1992 AT THE NIS  
OFFICE, CAMP COURTNEY, OKINAWA, JAPAN.

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ACTION/LEAD SHEET (PENDING)

29JAN92

INDECENT ASSAULT (II)

CONTROL:

V

(ET AL)

COMMAND/NAS

MADE AT/11ET/EL TORO, CA,

SPECIAL AGENT

## REFERENCES

- (A) 11TN ALS/29OCT91
- (B) 11ET ALS/12NOV91
- (C) 11HQ ISR/09DEC91
- (D) 0023 ALS/13DEC91
- (E) TELECON BTWN SAC, 11ET AND 1123B/06JAN92
- (F) 20PX ALS/16JAN92
- (G) 20PX ALS/24JAN92
- (H) 20PX ALS/27JAN92

## CASE SUMMARY

1. PURSUANT TO THE TASKING SET FORTH IN REFERENCE (A), THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THE PERSON(S) RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK '91.

A) ON 29OCT91, , ASSOCIATE OF AND , WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER OBSERVATIONS AT THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM. STATED SHE WAS NOT ASSAULTED HERSELF AND KNEW NOTHING OF THE DETAILS OF THE ASSAULTS ON AND THIS INTERVIEW IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (1).

AGENT'S NOTE: ALL EXHIBITS, LESS (9) AND (12) WERE PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED TO 20PX/11HQ BY FAX.

B) ON 12NOV91, H&HS, MCAS EL TORO, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, BUT DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN. THIS INTERVIEW IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (2).

C) ON 12NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED THAT HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, BUT DEPARTED LAS VEGAS EARLY DUE TO A FAMILY EMERGENCY. WAS PRESENT IN LAS VEGAS ON 06SEP91, BUT DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS. THIS INTERVIEW IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (3).

D) ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, BUT DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN. THIS INTERVIEW IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (4).

E) ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, BUT DID NOT WITNESS

## WARNING

b7c  
56

(ET AL)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

A GAUNTLET OR ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN. THIS INTERVIEW IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (5).

F) ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, BUT DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN. THIS INTERVIEW IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (6).

G) ON 21NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, BUT DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN. THIS INTERVIEW IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (7).

H) ON 26NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, BUT DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN. THIS INTERVIEW IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (8).

2. AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED BY REF (B), ON 01NOV91, NISRA EL TORO IDENTITY PROTECTED WITNESSES (IPW) AND REPORTED HAVING OBTAINED INFORMATION INDICATING THAT JUNIOR NAVAL OFFICERS FROM UNNAMED AND SQUADRONS WERE SUSPECTED TO HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS AT TAILHOOK '91. DETAILS OF THESE INFORMAL COMMAND CONTACTS ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (9).

3. PURSUANT TO TASKING SET FORTH IN REFERENCE (C), WAS CONTACTED TELEPHONICALLY IN AN ATTEMPT TO SCHEDULE AN INTERVIEW. THE INTERVIEW WAS TO BE CONDUCTED IN RESPONSE TO INFORMATION THAT HAD BEEN INDECENTLY ASSAULTED AT THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM. STATED THAT SHE DID, IN FACT, ATTEND TAILHOOK '91 AND WAS GRABBED AND PINCHED BY UNKNOWN MALES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. DECLINED FURTHER INTERVIEW AND STATED SHE DID NOT WISH TO FILE A FORMAL COMPLAINT. INTERVIEW OF IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (10).

4. PURSUANT TO TASKING SET FORTH IN REFERENCE (D), WAS REINTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS CONTACTS WITH BEFORE, DURING AND AFTER THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM. STATED HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT ACTIVITIES AT TAILHOOK '91. IN ADDITION, THE ISSUE OF OBSERVATIONS AT TAILHOOK '91 WAS READDRESSSED. MAINTAINED THAT HE DID SEE ASSAULTS ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE ASSAILANTS. WHEN ASKED IF HE WOULD VOLUNTARILY VIEW A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP, HE STATED HE DID NOT THINK HE COULD ACCURATELY IDENTIFY THE PERPETRATORS. REINTERVIEW OF IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (11).

5. LEAD TASKING AS SET FORTH IN REFERENCE (D), REQUESTED REINTERVIEW OF AS PER REFERENCE (E), THIS LEAD TASKING WAS CANCELLED AND THEREFORE WAS NOT ACCOMPLISHED.

6. PURSUANT TO TASKING SET FORTH IN REFERENCE (F), AND PRIOR TO LEAD

## WARNING

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
b7D

57

(ET AL)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CANCELLATION SET FORTH IN REFERENCE (G),  
 , VERIFIED THAT  
 DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK '91.

7. DURING HIS 08NOV91 INTERVIEW,

PROVIDED A ROLL OF KODAK COLOR SLIDE FILM DEPICTING EVENTS AT TAILHOOK '91. THE FILM WAS PROCESSED BY THE MCAS EL TORO STATION PHOTO LAB. THE PHOTOGRAPHS REVEAL THE "GAUNTLET" AREA, THE VMFP-3 "RHINO", AN "EXOTIC" DANCER, TWO OFFICERS EXPOSING THEIR TESTICLES AND VARIOUS OTHER TAILHOOK '91 PARTICIPANTS. THESE PHOTOGRAPHS (A TOTAL OF 17) ARE PROVIDED IN EXHIBIT (12).

8. ON 05DEC91, PURSUANT TO INFORMATION THAT A BLACK/HISPANIC MALE SUSPECTED TO HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE ASSAULT ON WAS PREVIOUSLY ASSIGNED TO

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE IDENTITY OF THIS INDIVIDUAL. HAD BEEN THE SERVICE RECORD BOOK (SRB) CLERK FOR THE NOW DISBANDED FROM DEC89 THROUGH AUG90.

VIEWS THE COMPOSITE DRAWING OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC SUSPECT AND IDENTIFIED HIM AS A PILOT FORMERLY ASSIGNED TO

HOWEVER, WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE NAME OF THE PILOT. STATED THAT INFRA, FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF WOULD RECALL THE NAME.

WAS CONTACTED TELEPHONICALLY AND PROVIDED THE NAME OF THE PILOT MATCHING THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION AS BEING

THE NAME WAS PROVIDED TO AND HE CONFIRMED THE COMPOSITE DRAWING RESEMBLED THIS INTERVIEW IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (12).

9. ON 05DEC91,

WAS CONTACTED TELEPHONICALLY IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THE BLACK/HISPANIC MALE SUSPECTED OF ASSAULTING A VERBAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSAILANT WAS GIVEN TO AND HE OPINED THE ONLY PILOT MATCHING THAT DESCRIPTION WAS A

STATED HE DID NOT SEE AT THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM AND WAS NOT AWARE OF HIS PRESENCE THERE. A FAX COPY OF THE COMPOSITE DRAWING WAS SENT TO WHO VIEWED THE DRAWING AND STATED IT DID NOT RESEMBLE IN ANY FASHION. THIS CONTACT IS DOCUMENTED IN EXHIBIT (12).

10. AS REQUESTED BY REFERENCE (H), A REINTERVIEW WILL BE CONDUCTED OF AT THE PRESENT TIME, IS INCARCERATED AT THE MARINE CORPS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, MCB CAMP PENDLETON, CA. IT IS ANTICIPATED THE LEAD TASKING WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED PRIOR TO 31JAN92.

## EXHIBITS

(1) IA: INTERVIEW OF	/30OCT91...(COPY ALL)
(2) IA: INTERVIEW OF	/14NOV91...(COPY ALL)
(3) IA: INTERVIEW OF	14NOV91...(COPY ALL)
(4) IA: INTERVIEW OF	18NOV91...(COPY ALL)
(5) IA: INTERVIEW OF	18NOV91...(COPY ALL)
(6) IA: INTERVIEW OF	/20NOV91...(COPY ALL)
(7) IA: INTERVIEW OF	22NOV91...(COPY ALL)

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
 58

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

- (8) IA: INTERVIEW OF /27NOV91...(COPY ALL)
- (9) IA: INFORMAL COMMAND CONTACTS/04NOV91...(COPY ALL)
- (10) IA: INTERVIEW OF 19DEC91...(COPY ALL)
- (11) IA: INTERVIEW OF /19DEC91...(COPY ALL)
- (12) 17 PHOTOGRAPHS/UNDATED...(20HQ/11HQ/0023 ONLY)
- (13) IA: INTERVIEW OF /20DEC91...(COPY ALL)
- (14) TELECON WITH 20DEC91...(COPY ALL)

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

, SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
, SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA EL TORO, CA

## DISTRIBUTION

NISCOMHQ: 0023 (M)  
NISRO: 11HQ (M)  
INFO: 20HQ (M)/20PX (M)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
59

EXHIBIT (1) See page 853  
EXHIBIT (2) See page 937  
EXHIBIT (3) See page 947  
EXHIBIT (4) See page 971  
EXHIBIT (5) See page 968  
EXHIBIT (6) See page 978  
EXHIBIT (7) See page 986  
EXHIBIT (8) See page 990  
EXHIBIT (9) See page 869  
EXHIBIT (10) See page 1073  
EXHIBIT (11) See page 1072  
EXHIBIT (12) ARE INCLUDED  
EXHIBIT (13) See page 1037  
EXHIBIT (14) See page 87

16 photographs  
WITHHELD  
UNDER (b)(7)(C)



69

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (CLOSED)

15APR92

INDECENT ASSAULT (I)

CONTROL:

COMMAND/SECNAV/31698

MADE AT/20HQ/NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA/

SPECIAL AGENT

CASE SUMMARY

1. THIS INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED ON 11OCT91 AT THE REQUEST OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AFTER [REDACTED] AUTHORED A LETTER TO THE [REDACTED] WHEREIN SHE REPORTED THAT SHE HAD BEEN PHYSICALLY AND INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON 07SEP91 BY A GROUP OF NAVAL OFFICERS WHILE ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM

WARNING

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. DISCLOSURE MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITH THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1  
b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, AN ADDITIONAL SEVEN FEMALE NAVAL OFFICERS AND SIX CIVILIAN FEMALES REPORTED THAT THEY WERE PHYSICALLY AND INDECENTLY ASSAULTED WHILE ATTENDING 1991 TAILHOOK. TEN OF THE VICTIMS SAID THEY WERE ASSAULTED ON 07SEP91 BY MALES THEY BELIEVED TO BE NAVY OR MARINE CORPS AVIATORS. THREE VICTIMS REPORTED THAT THEY WERE BITTEN ON THE EVENING OF 05SEP91 WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BY MEN THEY BELIEVED TO BE BRITISH OR AUSTRALIAN OFFICERS. ANOTHER SIX MILITARY AND SIX CIVILIAN FEMALES WERE IDENTIFIED AS THE ALLEGED VICTIMS OF VARIOUS TYPES OF ASSAULTS RANGING FROM BEING GRABBED ON THE BUTTOCKS TO RAPE. THE ALLEGATION OF RAPE WAS DETERMINED TO BE UNFOUNDED, AND THE REMAINDER OF VICTIMS WERE UNABLE OR UNWILLING TO IDENTIFY THEIR ASSAILANTS. THE MAJORITY OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS OF CRIMINAL MISCONDUCT TOOK PLACE IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE A NUMBER OF SQUADRONS HAD SET UP HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. ACCORDING TO THE VICTIMS, THE HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED WITH MALES THAT APPEARED TO BE U.S. NAVY AND MARINE CORPS MEMBERS WHO WOULD TOUCH FEMALES INAPPROPRIATELY AS THEY ATTEMPTED TO PASS THEM IN THE HALLWAY. THIS GROUP OF MEN WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE "GAUNTLET", AN INFORMAL EVENT IN WHICH NAVAL AVIATORS LINE THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCH SELECTIVE WOMEN AS THEY ATTEMPT TO PASS THROUGH THE AREA.

2. SINCE THE MAJORITY OF THE ASSAULTS REPORTEDLY TOOK PLACE DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF 07SEP91, EXTENSIVE SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF TAILHOOK ATTENDEES WERE CONDUCTED TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS PRESENT IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY DURING THAT TIMEFRAME, AND TO DETERMINE THEIR ACTIONS. IN GENERAL, THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PILOTS WHO SAID THEY WERE PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE CITED TIMEFRAME REPORTED THEY DID NOT WITNESS ANY OF THEIR FELLOW OFFICERS IMPROPERLY TOUCH FEMALES. THE FEW OFFICERS WHO STATED THEY WITNESSED MISCONDUCT IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY SUSPECTS. THREE NAVY PILOTS AND ONE MARINE CORPS PILOT ADMITTED TO PATTING AND TOUCHING FEMALES ON THE BUTTOCKS IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY; HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO THESE OFFICERS, THE TOUCHING WAS NOT DONE AGAINST ANY FEMALE'S WILL, AND INVESTIGATION FAILED TO DISCLOSE ANY VICTIM WHO IDENTIFIED ANY OF THESE OFFICERS AS AN ASSAILANT. DURING INTERVIEWS, THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING CROWDED WITH NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PILOTS, MOST OF WHOM HAD BEEN DRINKING. THE GAUNTLET WAS FURTHER DESCRIBED AS BUMPING, PUSHING, TOUCHING, PINCHING, AND GRABBING WOMEN AS THEY WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY. SOME OF THOSE INTERVIEWED REPORTED THAT HAND AND VERBAL SIGNALS WERE USED TO IDENTIFY THOSE WOMEN DEEMED ATTRACTIVE ENOUGH TO BE SUBJECTED TO THE "GAUNTLET".

3. AS SOME OF THE VICTIMS INDICATED THAT THEY COULD IDENTIFY THEIR ASSAILANTS, PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN OF ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO STATED THAT THEY WERE PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF 07SEP91. ADDITIONALLY, PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL

PILOTS KNOWN TO HAVE ATTENDED 1991 TAILHOOK WERE OBTAINED. PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATIONS WERE CONDUCTED WITH BOTH POSSIBLE WITNESSES AND VICTIMS WITH TWO POSITIVE IDENTIFICATIONS BEING MADE.

IDENTIFIED

S THE

OFFICER WHO BIT HER

WARNING

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 IT IS TO BE HANDLED AND STORED AS A CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENT  
 IT IS TO BE DESTROYED WHEN NO LONGER REQUIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE  
 AND NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS

2

b7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ON THE BUTTOCKS ON 05SEP91. IDENTIFIED IN BOTH A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION AND A PHYSICAL LINEUP AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. BOTH SUSPECTS HAVE DENIED INVOLVEMENT IN ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS. EXHIBITS (1) AND (2) ARE PROSECUTIVE SUMMARIES WITH REGARD TO AND DURING THE INVESTIGATION PERTAINING TO EVIDENCE WAS DEVELOPED INDICATING ATTEMPTED TO DIVERT THE INVESTIGATION AWAY FROM BY PROVIDING A FALSE OFFICIAL STATEMENT. EXHIBIT (3) IS A PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY WITH REGARD TO SCREENING INTERVIEWS FURTHER DISCLOSED THAT IN A SEPARATE INCIDENT, SOLICITED INDIVIDUALS TO START A GAUNTLET. DETAILS ARE PROVIDED IN EXHIBIT (4), A PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY PERTAINING TO

4. THE INVESTIGATION IDENTIFIED CERTAIN FIELD GRADE OFFICERS AS POSSIBLY HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF PERTINENCE TO THIS INVESTIGATION. UPON INTERVIEW, THESE OFFICERS SAID THEY HAD NO FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS, NOR KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ASSAULTS. IT WAS DEEMED NECESSARY TO SUBSEQUENTLY INTERROGATE TWO OF THESE OFFICERS AS THERE WAS REASON TO BELIEVE THEY ATTEMPTED TO OBSTRUCT THIS INVESTIGATION. AS PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED REFUSED TO BE QUESTIONED; WHILE THE OTHER,

THE TIME OF THE 1991 SYMPOSIUM, STATED HE WITHHELD INFORMATION FROM THE NIS DURING HIS FIRST INTERVIEW BECAUSE HE FELT OBLIGATED TO FIRST CLEAR HIS PASSING INFORMATION TO THE NIS WITH

5. EXHIBITS (5) THROUGH (12) REPORT ALL INVESTIGATIVE EFFORT TO DATE. THIS REPORT SERVES AS THE PRIMARY SOURCE DOCUMENT FOR ALL INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY.

## EXHIBITS

(1)	PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY OF	11APR92
(2)	PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY OF	
(3)	PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY OF	09APR92
(4)	PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY OF	11APR92
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)	NISNCR ROI (INTERIM)/21FEB92	
(10)	NISNCR ROI (INTERIM)/02MAR92	
(11)	NISNCR ROI (INTERIM)/10APR92	
(12)	NISNCR ROI (INTERIM)/15APR92	

## DISTRIBUTION

NISCOMHQ: 0023  
NISRO: 20HQ

WARNING

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 3 LAST

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE IT  
OTHERWISE, CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC, CONCERNED WITH THE  
AUTHORITY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
3

PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY

I.

II. CASE CONTROL NUMBER:

III. CASE AGENT:

IV. CONTROL OFFICE

NIS NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION  
ARLINGTON, VA  
TEL: (703) 692-1398

V. PARTICIPATING AGENTS

VI. CASE SUMMARY

INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED ON 11OCT91 AFTER  
REPORTED TO THE NIS THAT SHE WAS INDECENTLY ASSAULTED DURING THE  
EVENING OF 07SEP91, BY A GROUP OF NAVAL OFFICERS WHILE ATTENDING  
THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV. DURING INTERVIEWS OF , SHE STATED AS SHE  
WALKED DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WHERE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES OF  
VARIOUS SQUADRON WERE LOCATED, SHE WAS BUMPED BY AN INDIVIDUAL  
APPROXIMATELY 6'2", DARK SKIN WITH SHORT DARK HAIR, POSSIBLY  
HISPANIC OR LIGHT SKINNED BLACK WITH NICE APPEARING WHITE TEETH.  
A WHITE MALE WITH BLONDE HAIR STANDING IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO THE  
BLACK HISPANIC MALE, BEGAN CHANTING AS  
TURNED TO LOOK AT THE INDIVIDUAL YELLING  
THE BLACK/HISPANIC MALE GRABBED HER BUTTOCKS WITH BOTH  
HANDS. HE THEN MOVED BEHIND PRESSING HIS PELVIS TO HER  
BUTTOCKS AS HE SHOVED HER DOWN THE HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO  
THIS INDIVIDUAL PLACED BOTH OF HIS HANDS DOWN HER SHIRT  
AND BRA, GRABBING BOTH HER BREASTS. IN AN ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE HIS  
GRASP, CROUCHED OVER AND GRABBED HIS WRISTS, BITING HIS  
LEFT FOREARM AND THEN HIS RIGHT HAND BETWEEN THE THUMB AND INDEX  
FINGER. THE ASSAULT ON ... CONTINUED AS OTHER MEMBERS OF  
THE GAUNTLET GRABBED HER BREASTS AND BUTTOCKS. ONE INDIVIDUAL  
REACHED UNDER HER SKIRT AND GRABBED HER PANTIES, APPARENTLY IN AN

b7C 4

ATTEMPT TO REMOVE THEM. HER ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE THE GAUNTLET THROUGH AN OPEN DOOR OF A HOSPITALITY SUITE WAS BLOCKED BY TWO WHITE MALES. ACCORDING TO , SHE SOLICITED ANOTHER UNKNOWN WHITE MALE TO HELP HER. HE RESPONDED BY GRABBING HER BREASTS. EVENTUALLY ESCAPED THE GAUNTLET BY FLEEING THROUGH AN OPEN DOOR.

SEVERAL WITNESSES WERE INTERVIEWED WHO CORROBORATED VARIOUS ASPECTS OF ACCOUNT OF THE GAUNTLET'S ACTIVITIES DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE OBSERVED WALK DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, AS A GROUP OF OFFICERS COLLAPSED AROUND HER FORMING THE GAUNTLET. UPON WITNESSING THIS, LEFT THE HALLWAY AND ENTERED ONE OF THE SUITES. AND

BOTH WITNESSES ENTER THE GAUNTLET AREA. ADVISED HE OBSERVED IN "LESS THAN FRIENDLY" CONVERSATION WITH A WHITE MALE WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS BEING THE FOR THE GAUNTLET. THEN WITNESSED GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET STRUGGLING EVENTUALLY DROPPING TO THE FLOOR. WAS ALSO INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE WATCHED AS THE GAUNTLET COLLAPSED AROUND WRENCHING AROUND AS SHE DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT. , WAS INTERVIEWED AND RECALLED HEARING "ADMIRAL'S AIDE" BEING CHANTED BY MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. STATED HE WAS UNAWARE OF THE DEGREE OF ASSAULT ON

WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE SAW DIRECTLY AFTER THE INDECENT ASSAULT AND DESCRIBED HER AS VISIBLY UPSET AND SHAKEN. ADVISED RELATED TO HIM THAT SHE HAD JUST BEEN FORCED TO GO DOWN A LINE OF GUYS IN THE HALLWAY WHILE BEING PUSHED BY SOMEONE BEHIND HER. AS SHE WAS PUSHED DOWN THE LINE, SHE WAS MANHANDLED, GROPED AND KNOCKED TO THE GROUND. TOLD THAT DURING THE ASSAULT, SHE HAD BITTEN ONE OF HER ASSAILANTS ON THE ARM OR HAND UNTIL HE BLED. , WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED HE HAD BREAKFAST WITH AND

THE FOLLOWING MORNING (08SEP91). ACCORDING TO IN THE PRESENCE OF STATED THAT DURING THE PREVIOUS EVENING, SHE HAD BEEN "JUMPED" AND GRABBED ALL OVER BY A BUNCH OF GUYS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. CONTINUED BY SAYING THAT SHE TRIED TO FIGHT THEM OFF BY BITING AND KICKING THEM BUT THEY KEPT HER IN THE HALLWAY AGAINST HER WILL.

ON 02NOV91, MET WITH POLICE ARTIST, FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT, VA AND PROVIDED HIM WITH A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET. FROM THIS DESCRIPTION PREPARED A COMPOSITE SKETCH TO AID IN THE EFFORTS TO IDENTIFY THIS ASSAILANT.

AFTER EXTENSIVE SCREENING INTERVIEWS FAILED TO DISCLOSE THE ALLEGED ASSAILANT, A RECORDS REVIEW OF BOTH NAVY AND MARINE CORPS AVIATION OFFICER PERSONNEL WAS CONDUCTED TO IDENTIFY THOSE OFFICERS WHO MET THE GENERAL PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS DESCRIBED BY DURING THIS REVIEW, HEADQUARTERS MARINE CORPS

b7C

PERSONNEL PROVIDED PROMOTION PHOTOGRAPHS OF EIGHT USMC AVIATORS FOR COMPARISON WITH THE COMPOSITE SKETCH. A PHOTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED] WAS OBTAINED AND COMPARED TO THE COMPOSITE SKETCH. [REDACTED] WAS FOUND TO GREATLY RESEMBLE THE COMPOSITE AS WELL AS MEETING ALL THE PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC GAUNTLET MEMBER AS PROVIDED BY

ON 21JAN92 AND ADMITTED TO BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE TIME-FRAME OF THE ASSAULT BUT DENIED OBSERVING THE GAUNTLET OR BEING INVOLVED IN ANY ASSAULT.

ON 24JAN92, [REDACTED] PARTICIPATED IN A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION CONTAINING A PHOTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED] ALONG WITH SEVEN OTHER PHOTOGRAPHS OF BLACK/HISPANIC MALES SIMILAR IN APPEARANCE. [REDACTED] POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED [REDACTED] AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. [REDACTED] REQUESTED TO SEE IN PERSON THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE SELECTED PHOTOGRAPH.

ON 31JAN92, [REDACTED] APPEARED IN A PHYSICAL LINE-UP AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC, IN AN EFFORT TO DETERMINE [REDACTED] STATUS AS A SUSPECT. [REDACTED] AGAIN POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED [REDACTED] AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET.

ON 26FEB92,

THIS INVESTIGATION HAS DEVELOPED EVIDENCE THAT VIOLATED UCMJ ARTICLES 134, INDECENT ASSAULT AND 107, FALSE OFFICIAL STATEMENTS.

VII. IDENTITY OF

ADMISSIONS/STATEMENTS: DENIED PHYSICALLY/INDECENTLY ASSAULTING AND/OR ANY OTHER FEMALES.  
ENCLOSURES (1) AND (2) PERTAIN.

b7c

6

VIII. WITNESSES

1.

INTERVIEWED ON 11OCT91, 18OCT91, 01NOV91, 31JAN92. WILL TESTIFY SHE WAS INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON 07SEP91 BY A BLACK/HISPANIC MALE STANDING APPROXIMATELY 74", WITH AN ATHLETIC MUSCULAR BUILD. AS A RESULT OF BOTH PHOTOGRAPHIC AND PHYSICAL LINE-UPS, SHE WILL TESTIFY WAS ONE OF HER ASSAILANTS ON 07SEP91. ENCLOSURES (3) THROUGH (7) PERTAIN.

2.

INTERVIEWED ON 16OCT91 AND 05MAR92. WILL TESTIFY TO WITNESSING PASSING DOWN THE HALLWAY AS A GROUP OF OFFICERS COLLAPSED AROUND HER, FORMING THE GAUNTLET. ENCLOSURES (8) AND (9) PERTAIN.

3.

INTERVIEWED ON 13NOV91 AND 06FEB92. WILL TESTIFY TO WITNESSING GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET STRUGGLING EVENTUALLY DROPPING TO THE FLOOR. ENCLOSURES (10) AND (11) PERTAIN.

4.

INTERVIEWED ON 06NOV91 AND 10MAR92. WILL TESTIFY TO WITNESSING THE GAUNTLET COLLAPSE AROUND OBSERVED WRENCH AROUND DISAPPEARING FROM SIGHT. ENCLOSURE (12) AND (13) PERTAIN.

5.

INTERVIEWED ON 15NOV91. WILL TESTIFY HE HEARD THE GAUNTLET CHANTING SEVERAL TIMES. ENCLOSURE (14) PERTAINS.

b7C

6.

INTERVIEWED ON 31OCT91.  
WILL TESTIFY HE OBSERVED DIRECTLY AFTER THE  
INDECENT ASSAULT AND DESCRIBED HER AS VISIBLY UPSET AND  
SHAKEN. ADVISED RELATED TO HIM THE  
DETAILS OF HER INDECENT ASSAULT BY THE GAUNTLET. ENCLOSURE  
(15) PERTAINS.

7.

INTERVIEWED ON 18OCT91.  
WILL TESTIFY TO DISCLOSING THE DETAILS OF HER  
INDECENT ASSAULT. THE DISCLOSURE OCCURRED WHILE AT  
BREAKFAST THE FOLLOWING MORNING (08SEP91). ENCLOSURE (16).

#### IX. ENCLOSURES

1. STATEMENT OF 21JAN92
2. IA: 21JAN92
3. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 11OCT91
4. IA: REINTERVIEW OF /18OCT91
5. STATEMENT OF 01NOV91
6. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91
7. STATEMENT OF 31JAN92
8. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 16OCT91
9. STATEMENT OF 05MAR92
10. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 13NOV91
11. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /06FEB92
12. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 06NOV91
13. STATEMENT OF 10MAR92
14. STATEMENT OF /15NOV91
15. STATEMENT OF 31OCT91
16. STATEMENT OF /18OCT91
17. COMPOSITE SKETCH/02NOV91
18. IA: RECORDS REVIEW/22JAN92
19. PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION /24JAN92
20. LINE-UP/31JAN92
21. LINE-UP SUPPLEMENTAL/31JAN92
22. 26FEB92 NOT PROVIDED b7C
23. IA: REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS/ 20MAR92
24. IA: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION/26NOV91
25. PERMISSIVE SEARCH/ 21JAN92
26. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /10FEB92
27. IA: INTERVIEWS OF HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL/23-24MAR92

#### EVIDENCE

1. ORIGINAL PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION VIEWED BY ON

b7C  
8

24JAN92

2. PHOTOGRAPHS AND NEGATIVES FROM THE PHYSICAL LINE-UPS CONDUCTED AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE ON 31JAN92

X. INVESTIGATIVE AIDS

ON 02NOV91, , POLICE ARTIST, FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT, VA, PREPARED A COMPOSITE SKETCH OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET BASED ON THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY ENCLOSURE (17) PERTAINS.

AN EXTENSIVE RECORDS REVIEW FOR BOTH NAVY AND MARINE CORPS AVIATION OFFICER PERSONNEL WAS CONDUCTED TO IDENTIFY THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO MET THE HEIGHT, WEIGHT AND AGE OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC GAUNTLET MEMBER AS DESCRIBED BY ENCLOSURE (18) PERTAINS.

ON 24JAN92, PARTICIPATED IN A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION AND SELECTED THE PHOTOGRAPH OF AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. ENCLOSURE (19) PERTAINS.

ON 31JAN92,, APPEARED IN A PHYSICAL LINE-UP AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE WHEREIN HE WAS POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED BY AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. ENCLOSURES (20) AND (21) PERTAIN.

ON 26FEB92.

ENCLOSURE (22) PERTAINS.

ON 20MAR92, A REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS OF DISCLOSED HE PLACED PHONE CALLS TO NINE FORMER MEMBERS OF THE SQUADRON DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF HIS NOTIFICATION BY THE NIS THAT HE IS CONSIDERED A SUSPECT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF ENCLOSURE (23).

OTHER INVESTIGATIVE COVERAGE

ON 26NOV91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED WITH WHICH INVOLVED HER VIEWING EIGHT PHOTOGRAPHS OF HISPANIC/BLACK MALES, THREE OF WHOM ATTENDED 1991 TAILHOOK. SELECTED A PHOTOGRAPH OF A BLACK MALE WHO DID NOT ATTEND 1991 TAILHOOK AS THE BLACK/HISPANIC MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET. THEN STATED THAT SHE COULD NOT MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION WITHOUT SEEING THE INDIVIDUAL IN PERSON. ENCLOSURE (24).

b7c

ON 21JAN92, \_\_\_\_\_ CONSENTED TO A PERMISSIVE SEARCH OF HIS  
OFF-BASE RESIDENCE \_\_\_\_\_ THE SEARCH MET WITH NEGATIVE  
RESULTS. ENCLOSURE (25).

ON 10FEB92, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS AFFORDED THE  
OPPORTUNITY TO VIEW A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION CONTAINING A  
PHOTOGRAPH OF \_\_\_\_\_ WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF  
THE INDIVIDUALS THEREIN. ENCLOSURE (26).

ON 23 AND 24MAR92, SECURITY PERSONNEL FOR THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
WERE SHOWN PHOTOGRAPHS OF INDIVIDUALS SUSPECTED OF MISCONDUCT  
DURING 1991 TAILHOOK. \_\_\_\_\_ PHOTOGRAPH WAS INCLUDED IN THE  
VIEWING WHICH MET WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. ENCLOSURE (27).

ON 06FEB92, \_\_\_\_\_ PARTICIPATED IN A  
PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION CONTAINING \_\_\_\_\_ PHOTOGRAPH.  
WAS UNABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. ENCLOSURE (11).

DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, INTERVIEWS OF ALL  
FORMER MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ SQUADRON WHO COULD BE LOCATED WERE  
CONDUCTED AND PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION WITH REGARD TO  
THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE; NCR, ARLINGTON, VA  
DATE TYPED: 11 APRIL 92

b7c

\_\_\_\_\_ Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to  
me.

b7C

Enclosure (1)

STATEMENT

PLACE:

DATE: 21JAN52

I, FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND MY RIGHTS AS EXPLAINED TO ME ON THE ATTACHED MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM WHICH I HAVE SIGNED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION WHICH I ATTENDED.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

I AM MAKING THIS STATEMENT TO IN REFERENCE TO THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING SEP91, WHICH I ATTENDED. PRIOR TO GOING TO TAILHOOK, I WAS IN EL CENTRO, CA, ON A SQUADRON TRAINING DETACHMENT. I BELIEVE WE ARRIVED IN EL CENTRO FROM MERIDIAN ON 03SEP91. ON 05SEP91, I DROVE WITH

AND TO LAS VEGAS FOR TAILHOOK. IS IN THE WHILE AND ARE ALL THREE ARE CURRENTLY ASSIGNED AT NAS MERIDIAN, HOWEVER, IS NOW IN THE RESERVES, BUT DRILLS AT MERIDIAN. WE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ABOUT 2100, 05SEP91. THAT NIGHT I STAYED AT CIRCUS CIRCUS WITH WHO IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO EL TORO. HE IS IN I BELIEVE. THE OTHERS WENT THEIR OWN WAYS. I DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY STAYED. THAT NIGHT I WENT OVER TO THE HILTON TO SEE IF THE RHINO SUITE WAS OPEN YET. I DON'T REMEMBER IF IT WAS OR NOT, HOWEVER, I REALLY DIDN'T DO MUCH OF ANYTHING ELSE THAT NIGHT ANYWAY.

THE NEXT DAY, FRIDAY 06SEP91, I CAME OVER TO THE HILTON AND CHECKED IN. I GOT A ROOM THERE WITH WHO IS A CIVILIAN.

AND WE'RE ALSO STAYING WITH US. IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED WITH PENSACOLA, FL. I DON'T KNOW EXACT ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER, BUT COULD CALL

b7c

PAGE 2 OF 4 SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY

AROUND AND MAYBE GET IT. I WENT TO THE POOL AND CASINO FOR AWHILE, AND KIND OF JUST HUNG OUT. I ALSO WENT UP TO <sup>my</sup> ROOM FOR AWHILE WHICH IS IN THE HILTON. WHILE I WAS UP THERE, WE DUMPED SOME WATER ON PEOPLE BY THE POOL BELOW US, ALL IN FUN. <sup>my</sup> WAS ASSIGNED TO THE <sup>my</sup> AT TWENTY-NINE PALMS, CA, HOWEVER, I DON'T KNOW IF HE IS STILL THERE. AFTER WE LEFT THERE, WE WENT DOWN TO THE RHINO SUITE FOR AWHILE, AND JUST BASICALLY MILLED AROUND DOWNSTAIRS AND DOWN BY THE POOL.

THE NEXT DAY, SATURDAY 07SEP91, I GOT UP ABOUT NOON OR SO. I WENT DOWN AND HELPED CLEAN UP THE <sup>my</sup> SUITE. I HAD <sup>my</sup> A FEW BEERS BETWEEN THERE AND GOING TO THE POOL. THE GUYS I WAS WITH <sup>my</sup> AND LATER ON THAT AFTERNOON, I WENT TO DINNER AT ONE OF THE CASINOS, WHICH CASINO OR WHOM WITH I DON'T REMEMBER. I GOT BACK <sup>my</sup> TO THE HILTON AT AROUND 2000, I THINK. I WENT TO THE CASINO FOR AWHILE AND GAMBLER, THEN WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT 2100-2200. THE HALLWAY WAS NOT REAL CROWDED AT THIS TIME. I IMMEDIATELY WENT TO THE RHINO SUITE WHERE I STAYED FOR AWHILE. ~~WHILE I WAS IN THE RHINO SUITE I HAD A COUPLE BEERS~~ FROM THE TIME I GOT TO THIS ROOM, TILL THE TIME I LEFT FOR THE NIGHT, I HAD MAYBE 2-3 BEERS. THROUGHOUT THE REST OF THE NIGHT, I STAYED MOSTLY IN THE RHINO ROOM OR JUST OUTSIDE IT ON THE PATIO BEHIND THE RHINO ROOM. I WENT UP AND DOWN THE HALL A FEW TIMES WHILE IT WAS CROWDED TO SEE IF I KNEW ANYONE IN ANY OF THE OTHER ROOMS. I SPENT A TOTAL OF MAYBE 20 MINUTES IN THE HALL. THERE WAS NO PLACE IN THE HALL THAT I STAYED FOR ANY SPECIFIC LENGTH OF TIME. THE TIMEFRAME ~~I STAYED~~ IN THE HALL COULD HAVE BEEN ANYWHERE BETWEEN 2200-0100 <sup>ADURING WHICH I WAS</sup>

I KNOW WHAT THE GAUNTLET IS AND HAD SEEN IT HAPPEN AT OTHER TAILHOOKS. THIS WAS MY FOURTH TAILHOOK. THE GAUNTLET IS A ROW OF GUYS LINING THE WALLS OF THE HALLWAY WAITING FOR GIRLS TO WALK DOWN. ONCE THEY WALK DOWN THE HALL, THE GUYS IN THE GAUNTLET GRAB VARIOUS PARTS OF THEIR BODIES TO INCLUDE LEGS, BREASTS AND BUTTOCKS. THEY WOULD ALSO TUG AT THEIR CLOTHING. AT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK, DURING THE TIME I WAS IN THE HALLWAY, I DID NOT WITNESS ANY OF THIS. I ALSO DID NOT PLAY ANY PART IN ANY GRABBING OR MOLESTING OF GIRLS AS THEY WALKED THROUGH THE HALL. I SAW PEOPLE IN THE HALL THAT NIGHT, BUT DID NOT KNOW A GAUNTLET WAS OR HAD TAKEN PLACE.

I LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN 0100-0200, AND WENT UP TO MY ROOM TO SLEEP. I DID NOT GO BACK DOWN TO THE THIRD FLOOR. I DON'T RECALL MY ROOM NUMBER OR WHAT FLOOR MY ROOM WAS ON. I PLAYED NO PART IN ASSAULTING ANYONE WHILE I WAS AT THE TAILHOOK. I DIDN'T SEE ANY DRUNK FEMALES LYING IN THE HALLWAY OR ANYONE ELSE ASSAULTING FEMALES. I HAVE BEEN TOLD BY <sup>my</sup> THAT I MATCH THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON WHO PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED A FEMALE LT AT TAILHOOK. THE ONLY THING I CAN SAY TO THAT IS THAT I HAD NO PART IN THE ASSAULT OF HER NOR DO I

b7c

13



2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64

TITLE:  
CCN:

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
INVESTIGATIVE ACTION:

ON 21JAN92, NIS SPECIAL AGENT

AS BACKGROUND,  
WHO GREATLY RESEMBLES THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY OF HER  
ALLEGED ASSAILANT, AND A SUBSEQUENT NIS COMPOSITE SKETCH, WAS BEING  
QUESTIONED REGARDING HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF  
AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV. WAS ADVISED THIS WAS THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEW, AND  
AGREED TO TALK WITH REPORTING AGENT ABOUT THIS MATTER.

THE INTERVIEW BEGAN.

DENIED ANY INVOLVEMENT IN THE ALLEGED ASSAULT OF TO  
INCLUDE ALLEGED ASSAULTS THAT WERE PERPETRATED UPON OTHER FEMALES AT  
TAILHOOK. SUBSEQUENTLY PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT TO REPORTING  
AGENT WHICH CONTAINS MORE DETAILS OF HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS OF  
TAILHOOK 91. DURING QUESTIONING, ADVISED REPORTING AGENT HE  
FIGURED NIS WOULD GET AROUND TO INTERVIEWING HIM SOONER OR LATER.  
WHEN ASKED WHY, RESPONDED BY STATING HE RAN INTO  
OF HIS FORMER SQUADRON, (NFI), OUT OF EL  
TORO, CA, IN THE COMMISSARY OR EXCHANGE (NFI), WHEREIN TOLD HIM  
THAT NIS HAD CONTACTED HIM ABOUT AND PROVIDED A COMPOSITE  
SKETCH TO HIM, WANTING TO KNOW IF THE PERSON DEPICTED IN THE SKETCH  
RESEMBLED AND ALSO IF KNEW IF HAD BEEN TO TAILHOOK.  
STATED TOLD HIM THAT HE TOLD NIS THAT HAD NOT  
ATTENDED TAILHOOK, AND ALSO THAT THE COMPOSITE SKETCH DID NOT RESEMBLE  
THEN ASKED REPORTING AGENT IF HE COULD GET IN  
TROUBLE FOR SAYING THIS, WHEREIN HE WAS ADVISED NO, BUT THAT REPORTING  
AGENT WOULD LIKE MORE DETAILS OF THAT CONVERSATION. THEN STATED  
HE BETTER NOT SAY ANYMORE, HOWEVER, ADDED THAT WHEN HE TALKED TO  
THAT DAY, TOLD HIM HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING HIM AT TAILHOOK.  
RELATED HE DID TALK TO AT TAILHOOK, HOWEVER, IT WAS ONLY  
FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES. ALSO ADVISED THAT VMFP-3, KNOWN AS THE  
RHINOS, HAD BEEN DEACTIVATED. REFUSED TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER  
INFORMATION ABOUT HIS CONTACTS WITH PRIOR TO THE CONCLUSION OF  
THE INTERROGATION, WAS SHOWN A COPY OF THE NIS COMPOSITE SKETCH,  
AND ADMITTED THE SKETCH DID SOMEWHAT RESEMBLE HIM. NO FURTHER  
INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

DATE TYPED: 22JAN92

67C  
Enclosure (2)

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 11OCT91 REPORTING AGENT MET WITH AND INTERVIEWED AT  
THE SCOPE OF THE INTERVIEW WAS  
ASSAULT WHICH OCCURRED ON 07SEP91 AT THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

AT THE ONSET OF THE INTERVIEW ADVISED THAT SHE IS

ON 02SEP91 SHE DEPARTED WITH  
AND WENT TO NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) LEMOORE.  
REMAINED AT NAS LEMOORE UNTIL 05SEP91 WHEN THEY  
DEPARTED BY C-12 TO LAS VEGAS.

ADVISED THAT WHILE AT NAS LEMOORE, RESIDING IN THE BOQ,  
SHE INTERACTED EXTENSIVELY WITH PERSONNEL FROM  
AS THEY REGULARLY VISITED AND REMAINED IN THE TRAINING  
BUILDING, DINED IN THE MESS HALL WITH PERSONNEL AS WELL AS  
ATTENDING A "HAPPY HOUR" HOSTED BY WHEREIN THE ENTIRE  
SQUADRON WAS REPORTEDLY ASSEMBLED. RELATED THAT SHE MET  
MANY OF THE SQUADRON PERSONNEL BUT MADE NO EFFORT TO REMEMBER ANY  
OF THE INDIVIDUALS SHE WAS INTRODUCED TO. ADDED THAT  
DURING HER PRESENCE AT NAS LEMOORE SHE WORE HER UNIFORM

CONTINUED THAT

WENT TO HER HOTEL, THE  
PADDLE WHEEL, APPROXIMATELY THREE BLOCKS AWAY. ADVISED  
THAT WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE DATE OF HER DEPARTURE, 08SEP91, THE  
ONLY TIME SHE WORE HER UNIFORM WAS UPON HER ARRIVAL TO  
LAS VEGAS, THE REMAINDER OF THE TIME SHE WORE "CIVILIAN" CLOTHES.

RELATED THAT SHE MET A FRIEND,  
IN THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON WHO THEN DROVE HER TO HER HOTEL.  
STATED THAT AFTER SHE  
CHECKED INTO THE PADDLE WHEEL THEY WENT TO A SHOW, ATE DINNER, AND  
RETURNED TO THE PADDLE WHEEL LATER IN THE EVENING WITHOUT GOING  
BACK TO THE HILTON.

THE FOLLOWING MORNING STATED THAT SHE DRESSED IN  
CIVILIAN CLOTHES AND WENT TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WITH  
SHE STATED THAT THE SYMPOSIUM HAS LECTURES DURING THE DAY  
AS WELL AS HI-TECH DISPLAYS BY VARIOUS AVIATION CONTRACTORS, AND  
RELATED THAT THE SYMPOSIUM REPORTEDLY DREW AN ESTIMATED 5000  
VISITORS FROM THE "FIGHTER" COMMUNITY.

AFTER EATING LUNCH, RETURNED TO THE SYMPOSIUM WHERE SHE  
MET AND CONVERSED WITH AS SHE KNEW VERY FEW OF THE  
FIGHTER PILOTS. ADVISED THAT SHE REMAINED AT THE  
SYMPOSIUM UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1730 WHEN SHE RETURNED TO THE PADDLE  
WHEEL. AFTER CHANGING INTO "PT" GEAR, SHE WENT FOR A RUN.

Enclosure (3)

b7c

16

ADVISED THAT SHE DIDN'T FEEL WELL AND RETIRED FOR THE EVENING AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 WHERE SHE REMAINED UNTIL THE NEXT MORNING.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, MET AGAIN AND THEY WENT "POWER SHOPPING" FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR. AFTER SHOPPING THEY WENT TO THE HILTON WHERE THEY ATTENDED A FLAG SYMPOSIUM WHICH BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 1400-1430, AND STAYED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1700-1715 AT WHICH TIME SHE RETURNED TO HER HOTEL TO GET READY FOR THE BANQUET.

ADVISED THAT WHILE THE VARIOUS LECTURES WERE BEING CONDUCTED AND THE TECHNOLOGY BEING DISPLAYED, THERE WAS A SERIES OF PARTIES BEING HELD ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SHE RECALLED, WERE A SERIES OF ADMIN TYPE ROOMS WHICH COULD BE USED FOR CONFERENCES AND THE LIKE. SHE CONTINUED THAT SHE HEARD THAT EACH OF THE ROOMS WERE RENTED BY VARIOUS FIGHTER SQUADRONS WHO DECORATED THE ROOM LIKE THEIR FAVORITE BAR ROOM AND ADVERTISED VARIOUS SPECIALTIES.

ADDED THAT ONE OF THE ROOMS BOASTED "CUBI SPECIALS". ACCORDING TO THE WORD SHE RECEIVED, THE HOTEL PERMITS THIS EACH YEAR PROVIDED THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION POSTS A \$50,000 BOND TO COVER DAMAGE CAUSED DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. THESE ROOMS, ACCORDING TO THE RECOLLECTION OF

WERE ACCESSIBLE FROM INSIDE THE HOTEL BY GETTING OFF THE ELEVATOR AND WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY OR FROM AN OUTSIDE PATIO, CONTAINING TENNIS COURTS AND A LARGE SWIMMING POOL. EACH ROOM HAD AN INDOOR AND OUTDOOR ENTRANCE/EXIT. ADVISED THAT MOST OF THE YOUNGER PILOTS WHO ATTENDED APPEARED TO BE THERE ONLY TO "PARTY" AS SHE HAD BEEN INFORMED THAT ALCOHOL BEGAN TO BE SERVED/CONSUMED AT 1000 EACH DAY.

ADVISED THAT AFTER DEPARTING THE FLAG SYMPOSIUM SHE WENT TO HER HOTEL TO CHANGE INTO A DRESS. ~~MET HER AT THE HOTEL AND THE TWO HAD TWO GLASSES OF CHAMPAGNE TO CELEBRATE THE RECENT DISCOVERY OF PREGNANCY BY~~ BOTH DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1800-1815 AND DROVE TO THE HILTON FOR THE BANQUET. WHEN SHE ARRIVED, STATED THAT SHE WAITED AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE BANQUET ROOM FOR

RECALLED THAT THE BANQUET WAS TO BE ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY 1500 AND OF THAT THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 75-100 WOMEN WHO ATTENDED. MOST OF THE WOMEN WERE WIVES OF SENIOR NAVY PERSONNEL AND CONTRACTORS. NONE OF THE ATTENDEES WERE IN MILITARY UNIFORM.

AFTER MEETING APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES AFTER SHE ARRIVED,

AT WHICH TIME SHE DEPARTED HIS COMPANY AND WENT TO THE AREA WHERE WERE SEATED. FOLLOWING ONE HOUR FOR COCKTAILS, DINNER BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 2000.

RECALLED THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW MANY PEOPLE AT THE BANQUET AS THEY WERE FROM DIFFERENT "COMMUNITIES". SHE STATED THAT SHE KNEW PEOPLE FROM THE HELICOPTER PILOT COMMUNITY, AND THE DURING THE BANQUET SHE SAID

HELLO TO AN INDIVIDUAL SHE KNEW FROM  
COUPLE OF OTHER ACQUAINTANCES.

AND A

AFTER THE BANQUET BROKE UP, APPROXIMATELY 2230-2245, SHE MADE  
ARRANGEMENTS TO MEET WITH THE

IN THE LOBBY. SHE IDENTIFIED

AS

AS IT HAPPENED SHE WALKED WITH  
AND FROM THE PAVILION TO THE ELEVATOR  
WHERE THEY ALL WENT TO THE 11TH FLOOR. AFTER CHANGED  
INTO JEANS, THEY BOTH WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND  
OUT ONTO THE PATIO WHERE THEY MET

DESCRIBED THE FLOOR PLAN OF THE THIRD FLOOR AS AFTER  
EXITING THE ELEVATOR A TURN TO ONE DIRECTION WOULD LEAD TO THE  
OUTDOOR PATIO AREA AND A TURN TO THE OTHER DIRECTION WOULD LEAD TO  
A HALLWAY WITH PARALLEL ACCESS TO THE ADMIN/CONFERENCE ROOMS.

AFTER MEETING ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SHE BOTH WENT  
TO THE PADDLE WHEEL WHERE EACH CHANGED INTO CASUAL CLOTHES.

STATED THAT SHE CHANGED INTO A DENIM SKIRT AND A DARK  
BLUE TANK TOP, WHILE WORE MULTI-COLORED/NEON PANTS. THEY  
RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2330.

FROM THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON THEY TOOK THE ELEVATOR TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR AT WHICH SHE DEPARTED THE COMPANY OF AND BEGAN TO  
LOOK FOR EXITING THE ELEVATOR INTO THE FOYER SHE  
TURNED TO THE RIGHT AND TRAVELED THE HALLWAY ON THE LEFT WHERE SHE  
ESTIMATED THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 500 PEOPLE ENJOYING THE  
FESTIVITIES. SHE CONTINUED THROUGH THE CROWD, GREETING THOSE SHE  
RECOGNIZED AND AFTER MAKING ONE "LAP" AROUND THE FLOOR WITHOUT  
SEEING FOUND HERSELF AT THE ELEVATORS AGAIN.

WHEN QUERIED, ADVISED THAT THE ONLY ALCOHOL SHE HAD  
CONSUMED THUS FAR THAT EVENING WERE TWO GLASSES OF CHAMPAGNE WITH  
PRIOR TO GOING TO THE BANQUET, A "SCREWDRIVER" WHILE  
WAITING FOR  
AND ONE GLASS OF RED WINE DURING DINNER. ADDED THAT  
THE ONLY ALCOHOL SHE CONSUMED AFTER THE DINNER WAS TWO SIPS OF  
BEER WHILE CHANGING CLOTHES PRIOR TO GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR  
PARTY.

AFTER COMPLETING THE FIRST "LAP", AND BACK AT THE ELEVATOR,  
ADVISED THAT SHE BEGAN TO CONTINUE DOWN THE HALLWAY ON  
THE OTHER SIDE OF THE ELEVATORS. SHE DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS  
APPROXIMATELY 6 FEET WIDE AND WELL LIT WITH FLORESCENT LIGHTING.  
APPROXIMATELY 30 FEET DOWN THE HALLWAY SHE OBSERVED A GROUP OF  
YOUNG WHITE MALES WHOM SHE DESCRIBED AS WEARING CASUAL CLOTHES AND  
APPEARING AS CLEAN-CUT YOUNG NAVAL OFFICERS. BASED ON THEIR  
APPARENT AGE, SHE ESTIMATED THEY WERE OF ENSIGN TENURE. SHE  
FURTHER OBSERVED THAT THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY SIX (6) TO EIGHT  
(8) OF THE YOUNG MEN ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALLWAY AND ALSO THAT  
THERE WERE TWO IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY, EACH WITH THEIR BACKS  
TO HER AT THE HEAD OF THE GROUP.

CONTINUED THAT AS SHE ADVANCED DOWN THE HALLWAY SHE

b7c  
18

CONTINUED TO LOOK FOR A FAMILIAR FACE BUT SAW NONE. AS SHE ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION OF THE TWO MEN IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY, SHE ATTEMPTED TO PASS THE ONE ON THE RIGHT SIDE. AS SHE PASSED THE INDIVIDUAL THE MAN BUMPED INTO HER WITH HIS RIGHT HIP. THE BUMP WAS SUFFICIENT TO CAUSE TO STOP, TURN AROUND AND ADDRESS THE MAN, SAYING "EXCUSE ME."

DESCRIBED THE MAN WHO BUMPED INTO HER AS BEING APPROXIMATELY 6'2, DARK SKIN AND SHORT, VERY DARK HAIR, BEING PERHAPS HISPANIC. AS SHE EXCUSED HERSELF SHE OBSERVED THAT HE HAD NICE APPEARING WHITE TEETH, NO GLASSES, AND A CREW COLLAR TYPE "T" SHIRT WHICH, SHE RECALLED, APPEARED TO BE A FADED BURNT ORANGE. SHE ALSO NOTED THAT AS SHE EXCUSED HERSELF THE MAN WAS STANDING WITH HIS SHOULDERS BACK, CHEST OUT AND SMILING AS SHE MADE EYE CONTACT WITH HIM.

CONTINUED THAT AT THE TIME SHE TURNED TO EXCUSE HERSELF, A BLOND HAired MAN EITHER STANDING NEXT TO THE MAN THAT BUMPED HER OR LEANING AGAINST THE WALL YELLED IN A LOUD VOICE, RECALLED THAT SHE WAS ASTONISHED AT NOT ONLY THE LOUDNESS OF THE REMARK BUT STARTLED THAT THE MAN KNEW WHO SHE WAS. AS SHE TURNED TO LOOK AT THE MAN, THE MAN WHO ORIGINALLY BUMPED INTO HER GRABBED HER BY THE BUTTOCKS WITH SUCH FORCE THAT IT LIFTED HER OFF THE GROUND AND AHEAD A STEP. AS THIS HAPPENED SHE WRIGGLED FROM HIS GRIP, TURNED AROUND AND IN SO MANY WORDS, ASKED THE MAN WHAT HE THOUGHT HE WAS DOING (SIC). AS SHE DID SO, SHE WAS GRABBED BY THE BUTTOCKS AGAIN BY SOMEONE BEHIND HER AND AS SHE WHEELED TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL, SHE AGAIN ADDRESSED THE GROUP AS TO WHAT THEY THOUGHT THEY WERE DOING (SIC).

CONTINUED BY STATING THAT EACH TIME SHE TURNED TO FACE A NEW ASSAULT ON HER PERSON SHE WOULD RECEIVE SEVERAL OTHERS FROM VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS. SHE DESCRIBED THE GROUP AS NOT ONLY GRABBING HER BUTTOCKS BUT HER BREASTS AS WELL. SHORTLY AFTER THE ASSAULT BEGAN THE MAN WITH THE DARK COMPLEXION MOVED IN IMMEDIATELY BEHIND HER WHEREIN RECALLED SHE COULD FEEL HIS BREATH ON THE BACK OF HER NECK. SHE ALSO RECALLED THAT HE WAS BUMPING HER, PUSHING HER FORWARD DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY WHERE THE GROUP ON EITHER SIDE WAS PINCHING AND THEN PULLING AT HER CLOTHING. ADVISED THAT THE MAN THEN PUT BOTH HIS ARMS OVER THE TOP OF HER SHOULDERS AND THEN PUT BOTH HIS HANDS DOWN THE FRONT OF HER TANKTOP AND INSIDE HER BRA WHERE HE GRABBED HER BREASTS. AT THIS, DROPPED TO A FORWARD CROUCH POSITION AND PLACED HER HANDS ON THE WRISTS OF HER ATTACKER IN AN ATTEMPT TO REMOVE THEM. SHE OBSERVED THAT THE MAN WAS OFF-BALANCE AND THAT HIS ARMS WERE EXTENDED. SHE THEN TURNED HER HEAD TO THE LEFT AND SANK HER TEETH INTO THE FLESHY PART OF THE MAN'S FOREARM, BITING HARD.

STATED THAT SHE THOUGHT SHE DREW BLOOD AS SHE TASTED SOMETHING IN HER MOUTH THAT SHE SUSPECTED WAS EITHER BLOOD OR SWEAT. AS THIS OCCURRED THE MAN STRUGGLED AND REMOVED HIS LEFT ARM TO WHICH TURNED AND BIT THE MAN ON THE RIGHT HAND, AT THE AREA BETWEEN THE BASE OF THE THUMB AND BASE OF THE INDEX FINGER. THE ATTACKER THEN REMOVED HIS RIGHT HAND AS WELL.

AS SHE WAS ATTEMPTING TO REGAIN HER BALANCE

RECALLED

b7c

THAT SOMEONE IN THE CROWD REACH UNDER HER SKIRT AND GRABBED WHAT SHE DESCRIBED AS A HAND FULL OF PANTIES. WHEN QUERIED, ADVISED THAT THERE WAS NO PENETRATION OR, IN FACT, ANY TOUCHING OF HER SKIN.

OPINED THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL SEEMED TO BE ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE HER PANTIES BY HIS ACTION. THIS ACTION LASTED ONLY A SHORT TIME AND STATED THAT THE HAND WAS IN AND OUT.

AS SHE CONTINUED TO TRY TO REGAIN HER BALANCE SHE KICKED ONE OF HER ATTACKERS WITH HER RIGHT LEG BUT DIDN'T THINK THAT SHE CAUSED ANY DAMAGE. AT THIS POINT IN TIME STATED THAT SHE FELT AS THOUGH THE GROUP WAS TRYING TO RAPE HER.

AS SHE MADE IT BACK TO A STANDING POSITION SHE OBSERVED AN OPEN DOOR ON HER RIGHT. DESCRIBED THE DISTANCE AS APPROXIMATELY TWO STEPS AND AS SHE TOOK THE FIRST STEP, SHE SAW THAT ON EACH SIDE OF THE DOORWAY WAS ONE OF THE GROUP INVOLVED IN HER ASSAULT. AS SHE BEGAN THE SECOND STEP ONE OF THE MEN TOOK A STEP TO THE LEFT AND THE OTHER A STEP TO THE RIGHT AND BOTH BLOCKED HER ENTRANCE INTO THE ROOM AND SMILED AT HER. ADVISED THAT THE ROOM WAS DARK, LIKE A BAR ROOM AND WAS UNABLE TO DETERMINE IF ANYONE WAS IN THERE AT THE TIME OF HER ESCAPE ATTEMPT.

AS THIS OCCURRED THE GROUP WAS STILL GRABBING HER BUTTOCKS, BREASTS AND ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE HER CLOTHING. RECALLED THAT SHE THEN SAW AN APPARENT MEMBER OF THE GROUP WITH HIS BACK TO HER AND WALKING AWAY FROM THE INCIDENT. SHE STATED THAT SHE FELT THAT PERHAPS THE INDIVIDUAL WAS DISGUSTED BY THE GROUP'S BEHAVIOR, AND ASKED HIM FOR HELP. SHE REACHED OUT AND TAPPED HIM ON THE RIGHT HIP, PLEADING FOR THE MAN TO JUST LET HER BY.

STATED THE MAN STOPPED, TURNED TO THE RIGHT AND PIVOTED TO A POSITION DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF HER. WITH THIS ACTION, THE MAN RAISED BOTH HIS HANDS AND PUT ONE ON EACH OF HER BREASTS.

STATED THAT SHE BROKE FROM THE MANS' GRIP AND RAN PAST HIM ON THE RIGHT SIDE. DESCRIBED THIS MAN AS BEING APPARENTLY OLDER THAN THE REST OF THE GROUP, PERHAPS 30YRS, 5'10 TO 5'11, BLOND HAIR.

STATED THAT DURING THE ENTIRE INCIDENT SHE COULD HEAR THE MAN AT THE FRONT OF THE LINE, STILL YELLING DURING HER ASSAULT. SHE DID NOT HEAR ANYONE CALL HER NAME OR MAKE ANY SEXUAL COMMENTS REGARDING HER OR HER ANATOMY. THE ONLY OTHER SOUNDS SHE COULD HEAR WERE THE SOUNDS OF THE GROUP, AND MUSIC FROM THE FESTIVITIES IN THE BACKGROUND.

WHEN QUERIED, ADVISED THAT SHE SUFFERED NO BRUISES, ABRASIONS, CUTS OR ANY OTHER INJURY EXCLUSIVE OF A MINOR INJURY TO HER KNEE. DID STATE HOWEVER, THAT SHE WAS APPALLED NOT ONLY BY THE BRUTALITY OF THE INCIDENT BUT THE FACT THAT THE GROUP DID THAT TO HER KNOWING SHE WAS BOTB A FELLOW OFFICER AND

ADVISED THAT SBE DID NOT NOTICE ANY BLOOD ON HER CLOTHING FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT.

CONTINUED THAT AFTER SHE BROKE FROM THE GROUP SHE RAN INTO THE NEXT ROOM AND SAT ON A CHAIR, IN THE DARK. WHILE SITTING

b7c  
20

THERE, ATTEMPTING TO UNDERSTAND WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER AN  
ACQUAINTANCE CAME INTO THE ROOM AND ASKED IF SHE WERE ALL RIGHT.  
SHE IDENTIFIED THE ACQUAINTANCE AS

STATED  
THAT SHE DID NOT BELIEVE WAS PRESENT DURING HER ASSAULT BUT  
STATED THAT HE MENTIONED THE WORD "GAUNTLET".

AFTER COMPOSING HERSELF SHE LEFT THE ROOM TO SEARCH FOR  
OR AS SHE DID NOT FIND THEM SHE WENT TO THE  
ELEVATOR AND GOT ON, GOING DOWN TOWARD THE LOBBY. IN THE ELEVATOR  
WERE TWO OTHER YOUNG WOMEN. DESCRIBED THEM AS BOTH  
BEING UPSET, ONE ALMOST IN TEARS AND THE OTHER EXTREMELY ANGRY.  
THE ANGRY WOMAN WAS SPEAKING LOUDLY ABOUT BEING ACCOSTED IN THE  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND ASKED IF THE SAME THING HAD  
HAPPENED TO HER. AFTER SAYING IT HAD, RECALLED, THE  
ANGRY WOMAN STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN INVITED TO A PARTY BY SOME  
NAVY PILOTS AND NEVER EXPECTED TO BE TREATED IN SUCH A FASHION.  
AFTER THE ELEVATOR ARRIVED AT THE LOBBY, SHE PARTED COMPANY WITH  
THE TWO WOMEN AND DID NOT SEE THEM AGAIN.

CONTINUED BY DESCRIBING HER POST-ATTACK ACTIONS  
INCLUDING HER TELLING AND  
FROM NAS OCEANA. WHEN QUERIED, ADVISED THAT SHE  
DID NOT INFORM EITHER THE HOTEL SECURITY OR THE LAS VEGAS POLICE.

FOLLOWING A LENGTHY DISCUSSION OF THE INCIDENT WITH , SHE  
RETURNED TO HER ROOM WHERE SHE MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO CHECK OUT OF  
THE HOTEL AND ULTIMATELY RETURN BY WAY OF  
SAN DIEGO, RETURNING TO WORK THE FOLLOWING TUESDAY.

ADVISED THAT SHE WAS EXTREMELY UPSET BY THE INCIDENT  
AND REPORTED IT TO  
, AND ULTIMATELY TO UPON HIS RETURN TO

#### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 12OCT91

67C..

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RE-INTERVIEW OF

OCT91 REPORTING AGENT MET WITH AND RE-INTERVIEWED  
THE SCOPE OF THE INTERVIEW WAS HER  
COLLECTION OF HER ASSAULT IN RELATION TO A FLOOR-PLAN FAXED TO  
BY PARTICIPATING AGENT IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

UTILIZING A PHOTOCOPY OF THE FLOOR-PLAN, SUPRA, WAS  
ASKED TO DESCRIBE HER LOCATION AS WELL AS THE LOCATION OF HER  
ATTACKERS DURING THE INCIDENT. PRIOR TO FURTHER DESCRIBING THE  
INCIDENT, STATED THAT SHE FELT THAT THE FLOOR PLAN WAS  
NOT-TO-SCALE IN THAT IT DID NOT REFLECT THE PROPER DISTANCE BETWEEN  
THE ELEVATOR AND ROOM 00, AS SHE RECALLED IT. SHE FURTHER RELATED  
THAT SHE FELT THE AREA DESIGNATED, IN THE CENTER OF THE CORRIDOR,  
AS SERVICE ELEVATORS, WAS "POINTED" IN THE EAST HALLWAY, AS OPPOSED  
TO BEING SQUARED OFF. EXHIBIT (1) REFLECTS  
RECOLLECTIONS.

REITERATED THAT SHE EXITED THE ELEVATOR ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR AND TURNED TO THE RIGHT. SHE CONTINUED THAT AS SHE WALKED AN  
ESTIMATED 30 FEET DOWN THE HALLWAY SHE OBSERVED THE GROUP STANDING  
AGAINST THE WALLS ON EITHER SIDE IN, APPROXIMATELY, THE VICINITY OF  
ROOM #1. SHE FURTHER RELATED THAT THE TWO MEN SHE HAD PREVIOUSLY  
DESCRIBED AS STANDING IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY WERE LOCATED IN  
THE AREA BETWEEN ROOM #00 AND ROOM #1.

CONTINUED THAT AS SHE PASSED ROOM #00, WHICH SHE OPINED  
WAS A STORE ROOM, SHE BEGAN TO BE PUSHED THROUGH THE CROWD BY THE  
INDIVIDUAL SHE PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED. SHE FURTHER RECALLED THAT THE  
ROOM SHE ATTEMPTED TO ESCAPE INTO, BLOCKED BY THE TWO MEN SHE  
DESCRIBED, WAS IN HER OPINION ROOM #1. ADVISED THAT SHE  
FELT THE ROOM SHE ULTIMATELY ESCAPED INTO WAS ROOM #2, AS DEFINED  
ON EXHIBIT (1).

FURTHER RECALLED THAT WHEN SHE RETURNED TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR, FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT, IN SEARCH OF HER FRIEND.

SHE RE-ENTERED ROOM #2 WITH FROM THE OUTSIDE ENTRANCE.  
SHE ADVISED THAT PRESENT AT THAT TIME WERE SOME SENIOR INSTRUCTORS  
FROM NAS LEMOORE WITH WHOM SHE HAD FLOWN TO LAS VEGAS VIA C-12,  
05SEP91. ADVISED THAT SHE RECOGNIZED THEM FROM LEMOORE  
BUT DIDN'T THINK THEY HAD BEEN PRESENT DURING HER ASSAULT.

IDENTIFIED ONE OF THE SENIOR INSTRUCTOR PERSONNEL FROM  
NAS LEMOORE, PRESENT IN ROOM #2, AT THE TIME SHE RETURNED WITH

AS SHE ADDED THAT WAS NOT IN  
THE HALLWAY AT THE TIME BUT MAY HAVE BEEN IN THE ROOM IMMEDIATELY  
AFTER THE INCIDENT. SHE SPECULATED THAT ANOTHER OF THE SENIOR  
INSTRUCTORS FROM NAS LEMOORE WHO WERE MANIFESTED ON THE C-12 FROM  
LEMOORE MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING  
THE ASSAULT.

ADVISED THAT SHE "UNLOADED" ON THE GUYS  
FROM LEMOORE BECAUSE OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER.

b7c  
Enclosure (4)

22

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE RE-INTERVIEW, \_\_\_\_\_

REACHED AT \_\_\_\_\_ AND CAN BE

EXHIBIT

(1) FLOOR-PLAN OF LAS VEGAS HILTON, 3RD FLOOR WITH HANDWRITTEN  
ANNOTATIONS BY

REPORTING AGENT:

✓ SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 18OCT91

b7c

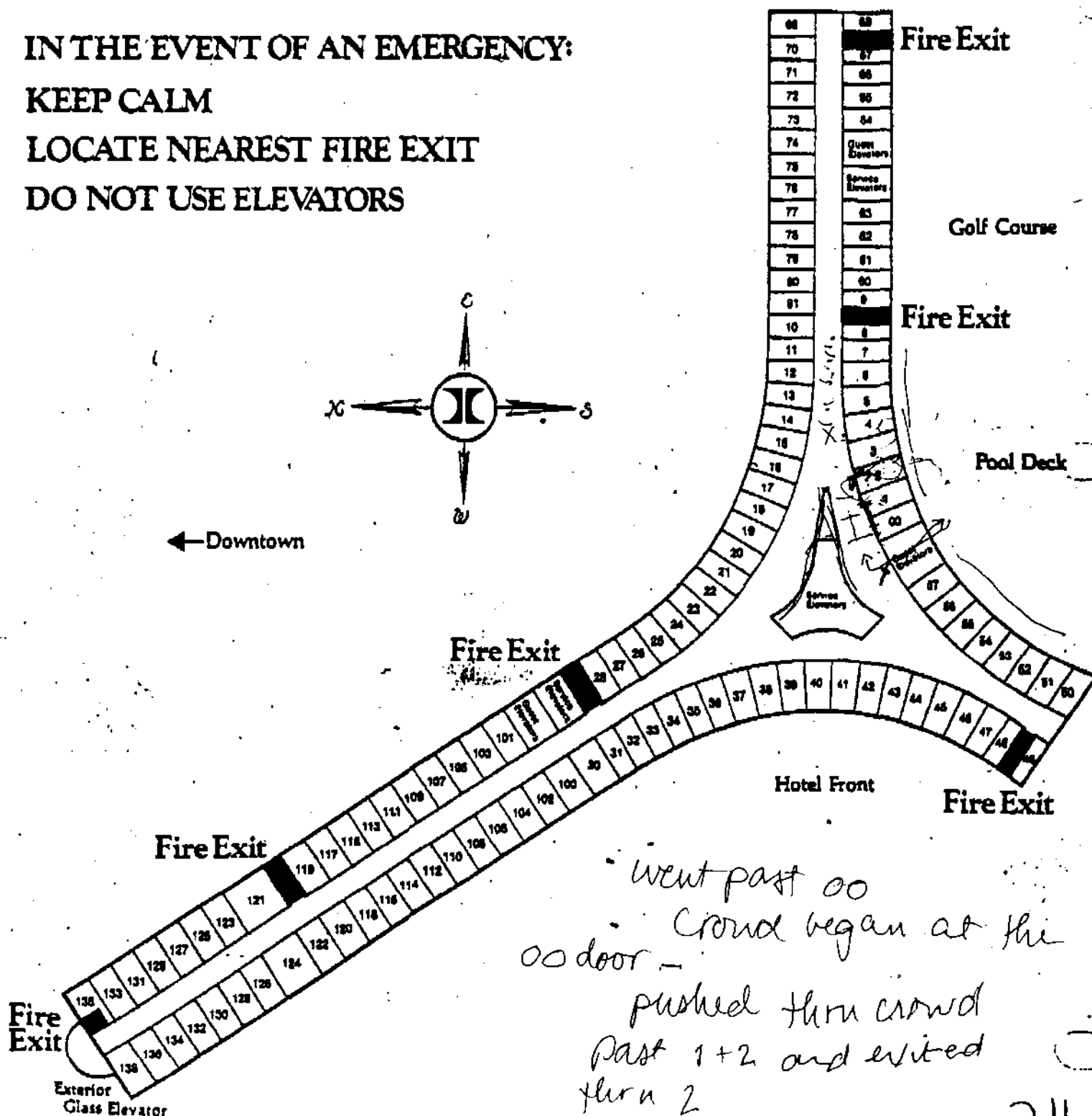
# Las Vegas Hilton Emergency Exits

IN THE EVENT OF AN EMERGENCY:

KEEP CALM

LOCATE NEAREST FIRE EXIT

DO NOT USE ELEVATORS



U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE: 01NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT  
TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED  
STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN  
FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

ON 02SEP91 I WAS SUPPOSED TO MEET \_\_\_\_\_ BUT  
MISSED THE PLANE DUE TO TRAFFIC. I CAUGHT THE NEXT PLANE TO SAN  
FRANCISCO AND RENTED A CAR AND DROVE TO LEMOORE, CA. I MET UP WITH  
\_\_\_\_\_ THE FOLLOWING MORNING ON 03SEP91. WHILE AT NAS LEMOORE,  
RESIDING IN THE BOO, \_\_\_\_\_ AND I INTERACTED EXTENSIVELY WITH  
PERSONNEL FROM VFA-125 AS WE REGULARLY VISITED AND REMAINED IN THE  
TRAINING BUILDING, DINED IN THE MESS HALL WITH VFA-125 PERSONNEL. ON  
04SEP91, I ALONE ATTENDED A "HAPPY HOUR" HOSTED BY VFA-125 WHEREIN THE  
ENTIRE SQUADRON WAS REPORTEDLY ASSEMBLED. I MET SOME OF THE SQUADRON  
STAFF AND RECALL SOME OF THEIR CALL SIGNS, BUT WAS NOT INTRODUCED TO  
ANY STUDENTS. ~~I WORE MY UNIFORM~~ •THE ENTIRE TIME I  
WAS IN AN OFFICIAL CAPACITY AT LEMOORE.

WE TOOK A G12 FROM LEMOORE TO LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AT 1800. UPON MY  
ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS

TO MY HOTEL, THE PADDLE WHEEL, APPROXIMATELY THREE BLOCKS  
AWAY. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE DATE OF MY DEPARTURE, 08SEP91,

THE REMAINDER OF THE TIME I  
WORE "CIVILIAN" CLOTHES.

I MET A FRIEND \_\_\_\_\_ ASSIGNED TO NORTH ISLAND, CA IN \_\_\_\_\_  
THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON WHO THEN DROVE ME TO MY HOTEL.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (30)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AFTER WE CHECKED INTO THE PADDLE WHEEL WE WENT TO A SHOW, ATE DINNER, AND RETURNED TO THE PADDLE WHEEL LATER IN THE EVENING WITHOUT GOING BACK TO THE HILTON.

THE FOLLOWING MORNING I DRESSED IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES, ATE BRUNCH, AND WENT TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WITH [REDACTED] THE SYMPOSIUM HAS LECTURES DURING THE DAY AS WELL AS HI-TECH DISPLAYS BY VARIOUS AVIATION CONTRACTORS, AND THE EVENT REPORTEDLY DREW AN ESTIMATED 5000 VISITORS FROM THE CARRIER AVIATION COMMUNITIES.

I WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM WHERE I MET AND CONVERSED WITH [REDACTED] AS I KNEW VERY FEW OF THE FIGHTER PILOTS. I REMAINED AT THE SYMPOSIUM UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1730 WHEN I RETURNED TO THE PADDLE WHEEL. AFTER CHANGING INTO "PT" GEAR, I WENT FOR A RUN. I DIDN'T FEEL WELL AND RETIRED FOR THE EVENING AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 WHERE I REMAINED UNTIL THE NEXT MORNING.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, I MET [REDACTED] AGAIN AND WE WENT SHOPPING FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR. AFTER SHOPPING WE WENT TO THE HILTON WHERE WE ATTENDED A FLAG SYMPOSIUM WHICH BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 1430, AND WE STAYED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1700-1715 AT WHICH TIME I RETURNED TO MY HOTEL TO GET READY FOR THE BANQUET.

WHILE THE VARIOUS LECTURES WERE BEING CONDUCTED AND THE TECHNOLOGY BEING DISPLAYED, THERE WAS A SERIES OF PARTIES BEING HELD ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. ON THE THIRD FLOOR, WERE A SERIES OF ADMIN TYPE ROOMS WHICH WERE SET UP TO PROVIDE DRINKS AND A PLACE TO SOCIALIZE. I HEARD THAT EACH OF THE ROOMS WERE RENTED BY VARIOUS FIGHTER SQUADRONS WHO DECORATED THE ROOM LIKE THEIR FAVORITE BAR ROOM AND ADVERTISED VARIOUS SPECIALTIES. ONE OF THE ROOMS BOASTED "CUBI SPECIALS". THE HOTEL PERMITS THIS EACH YEAR PROVIDED THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION POSTS A \$50,000 BOND TO COVER DAMAGE CAUSED DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. I HAD BEEN TOLD THIS DURING MY ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK IN 1985. I WOULD LIKE TO STATE THAT I ATTENDED TAILHOOK IN 1985 WHILE ATTACHED TO NAS WHILING FIELD, MILTON, FL AS AN ENSIGN IN THE COMPANY OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] STAFF WHICH INCLUDED A USMC LT COL AND A FEMALE LT USN. I RECALL DURING THIS SYMPOSIUM A LOT OF INTOXICATED BEHAVIOR BY THE ATTENDEES BUT I WAS NOT EXPOSED TO ANY THREATENING OR ABUSIVE TYPE OF BEHAVIOR. I SAW NO BAUNTLET AND HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF IT PRIOR TO MY INDECENT ASSAULT.

THESE THIRD FLOOR HOTEL ROOMS WERE ACCESSIBLE FROM INSIDE THE HOTEL BY GETTING OFF THE ELEVATOR AND WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY OR FROM AN OUTSIDE PATIO, CONTAINING TENNIS COURTS AND A LARGE SWIMMING POOL. EACH ROOM HAD AN INDOOR AND OUTDOOR ENTRANCE/EXIT. MOST OF THE YOUNGER PILOTS WHO ATTENDED APPEARED TO BE THERE ONLY TO "PARTY" AS THE ALCOHOL BEGAN TO BE SERVED/CONSUMED PRIOR TO LUNCH.

AFTER DEPARTING THE FLAG SYMPOSIUM I WENT TO MY HOTEL TO CHANGE INTO A DRESS. [REDACTED] MET ME AT THE HOTEL AND WE HAD TWO GLASSES OF CHAMPAGNE TO CELEBRATE THE RECENT DISCOVERY OF PREGNANCY BY [REDACTED]

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(WIFE) WE DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1800-1815 AND DROVE TO THE HILTON FOR THE BANQUET. WHEN I ARRIVED, I WAITED AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE BANQUET ROOM FOR

THE BANQUET WAS ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY 1500 INDIVIDUALS AND I ESTIMATE THAT I ESTIMATE THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 75-100 WOMEN WHO ATTENDED. MOST OF THE WOMEN WERE WIVES OF SENIOR NAVY PERSONNEL AND CONTRACTORS. NONE OF THE ATTENDEES WERE IN MILITARY UNIFORM.

AFTER MEETING APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES AFTER I ARRIVED,

DINNER BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 2000.

I DID NOT KNOW MANY PEOPLE AT THE BANQUET AS THEY WERE FROM DIFFERENT "COMMUNITIES". I KNEW PEOPLE FROM THE HELICOPTER PILOT COMMUNITY, THE AND COMMUNITY. DURING THE BANQUET I TALKED TO AN INDIVIDUAL I KNEW FROM AND A COUPLE OF OTHER ACQUAINTANCES.

AFTER THE BANQUET BROKE UP, APPROXIMATELY 2230-2245, I MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO MEET WITH

IN THE LOBBY. HIS NAME IS AT THIS TIME I MET AND WALKED WITH HIM, AND FROM THE PAVILION TO THE ELEVATOR WHERE WE ALL WENT TO THE 11TH FLOOR. AFTER CHANGED INTO JEANS, WE BOTH WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND OUT ONTO THE PATIO WHERE WE MET AFTER MEETING. ON THE THIRD FLOOR, WE BOTH WENT TO THE PADDLE WHEEL WHERE EACH CHANGED INTO CASUAL CLOTHES. I CHANGED INTO A DENIM SKIRT AND A DARK BLUE TANK TOP, WHILE WORE MULTI-COLORED NEON PANTS. WE RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2330.

FROM THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON WE TOOK THE ELEVATOR TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT TO THE PATIO AREA AND THEN I DEPARTED THE COMPANY OF I TURNED AROUND AND WENT BACK INSIDE THE BUILDING PAST THE ELEVATORS INTO THE HALLWAY TO LOOK FOR ABOUT THIRTY FEET DOWN THE HALLWAY TO MY RIGHT WAS A GROUP OF ABOUT TWENTY AVIATORS. THE HALLWAY WAS WELL LIT WITH FLUORESCENT LIGHTING APPROXIMATELY EIGHT FEET WIDE AND THE END OF THE HALLWAY WAS OUT OF VIEW. THE CROWD AS A WHOLE CAN BE DESCRIBED AS KIND OF LOUD AND ROWDY. BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY WERE LINED WITH MEN LEANING ON THE WALLS WITH SOME WITH THEIR BACKS TO ME. SOME OF THE GUYS HAD BIG BEER CUPS IN THEIR HANDS. I TRAVELLED PAST A CLOSED DOOR TO MY RIGHT AND CONTINUED ABOUT FIFTEEN FEET TO WHERE THE CROWD BEGAN ADJACENT TO AN OPEN DOOR. I DID NOT NOTICE WHAT THAT DOOR OPENED TO. THE INDIVIDUALS OUT IN THE HALLWAY LOOKED TO ME LIKE "SPILLOVER" FROM THE SUITES. THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY SIX (6) TO EIGHT (8) OF THE YOUNG MEN ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALLWAY AND ALSO THAT THERE WERE TWO IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY, EACH WITH THEIR BACKS TO ME AT THE HEAD OF THE GROUP.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

I ADVANCED DOWN THE HALLWAY AND CONTINUED TO LOOK FOR A FAMILIAR FACE BUT SAW NONE. AS I ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION OF THE TWO MEN IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY, I ATTEMPTED TO PASS THE ONE ON THE RIGHT SIDE. AS I PASSED THE INDIVIDUAL THE MAN INTENTIONALLY BUMPED INTO ME WITH HIS RIGHT HIP. THE BUMP WAS SUFFICIENT TO CAUSE ME TO STOP, TURN AROUND AND ADDRESS THE MAN, SAYING "EXCUSE ME."

THE MAN WHO BUMPED INTO ME WAS APPROXIMATELY 6'2, DARK SKIN WITH SHORT DARK HAIR, BEING PERHAPS HISPANIC OR A LIGHT SKIN BLACK. AS I EXCUSED MYSELF, I OBSERVED THAT HE HAD NICE APPEARING WHITE TEETH, NO GLASSES, AND A CREW COLLAR TYPE "T" SHIRT WHICH APPEARED TO BE A FADED BURNT ORANGE. I ALSO NOTED THAT AS I EXCUSED MYSELF THE MAN WAS STANDING WITH HIS SHOULDERS BACK, CHEST OUT AND SMILING IN A CHALLENGING WAY AS I MADE EYE CONTACT WITH HIM. I DID NOT PERCEIVE ANY DANGER AT THIS TIME. A BLOND HAired MAN EITHER STANDING NEXT TO THE MAN THAT BUMPED ME OR LEANING AGAINST THE WALL YELLED IN A LOUD VOICE TWICE,

I WAS ASTONISHED AT NOT ONLY THE LOUDNESS OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT, BUT STARTLED THAT THE MAN KNEW WHO I WAS. AS I TURNED TO LOOK AT THE MAN, THE MAN WHO ORIGINALLY BUMPED INTO ME GRABBED ME BY THE BUTTOCKS WITH SUCH FORCE THAT IT LIFTED ME OFF THE GROUND AND AHEAD A STEP. AS THIS HAPPENED I WIGGLED FROM HIS GRIP, TURNED AROUND AND ASKED THE MAN, "WHAT THE FUCK DO YOU THINK YOU ARE DOING?" AS I DID THIS, I WAS GRABBED BY THE BUTTOCKS AGAIN BY SOMEONE BEHIND ME AND AS I WHEELED TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL, I AGAIN ADDRESSED ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL BY ASKING HIM THE SAME.

EACH TIME I TURNED TO FACE A NEW ASSAULT ON MY PERSON I WOULD RECEIVE SEVERAL OTHERS FROM VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS. THE GROUP NOT ONLY GRABBED MY BUTTOCKS BUT MY BREASTS AS WELL. SHORTLY AFTER THE ASSAULT BEGAN THE MAN WITH THE DARK COMPLEXION MOVED IN IMMEDIATELY BEHIND ME WITH HIS BODY PRESSED AGAINST MINE. HE WAS BUMPING ME, PUSHING ME FORWARD DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY WHERE THE GROUP ON EITHER SIDE WAS PINCHING AND THEN PULLING AT MY CLOTHING. THE MAN THEN PUT BOTH HIS ARMS OVER THE TOP OF MY SHOULDERS AND THEN PUT BOTH HIS HANDS DOWN THE FRONT OF MY TANKTOP AND INSIDE MY BRA WHERE HE GRABBED MY BREASTS. I DROPPED TO A FORWARD CROUCH POSITION AND PLACED MY HANDS ON THE WRISTS OF MY ATTACKER IN AN ATTEMPT TO REMOVE HIS HANDS. THE MAN WAS OFF-BALANCE LEANING FORWARD OVER ME. I THEN TURNED MY HEAD TO THE LEFT AND SANK MY TEETH INTO THE FLESHY PART OF THE MAN'S LEFT FOREARM, BITING HARD. I NOTED NO JEWELRY OR WATCH. I THOUGHT I DREW BLOOD AS I TASTED SOMETHING IN MY MOUTH THAT I SUSPECTED WAS EITHER BLOOD OR SWEAT. AS THIS OCCURRED THE MAN STRUGGLED AND REMOVED HIS LEFT ARM TO WHICH I TURNED AND BIT THE MAN ON THE RIGHT HAND, AT THE AREA BETWEEN THE BASE OF THE THUMB AND BASE OF THE INDEX FINGER. THE ATTACKER THEN REMOVED HIS RIGHT HAND AS WELL.

AS I WAS ATTEMPTING TO REGAIN MY BALANCE, SOMEONE IN FRONT OF ME AND REACHED UNDER MY SKIRT AND GRABBED THE CROTCH OF MY PANTIES. THERE WAS NO PENETRATION OR, IN FACT, ANY TOUCHING OF MY SKIN. THIS INDIVIDUAL SEEMED TO BE ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE MY PANTIES BY PULLING ON THEM. IT WAS A QUICK IN AND OUT ATTEMPT.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

4  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

28

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AS I CONTINUED TO TRY TO REGAIN MY BALANCE I KICKED ONE OF MY ATTACKERS WITH MY RIGHT LEG BUT DIDN'T THINK I CAUSED ANY DAMAGE. AT THIS POINT I FELT AS THOUGH THE GROUP WAS TRYING TO RAPE ME. I WAS TERRIFIED AND HAD NO IDEA WHAT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN NEXT.

AS I MADE IT BACK TO A STANDING POSITION I OBSERVED AN OPEN DOOR ON MY RIGHT. THE DISTANCE WAS APPROXIMATELY TWO STEPS AND AS I TOOK THE FIRST STEP, I SAW THAT ON EACH SIDE OF THE DOORWAY WAS ONE OF THE GROUP INVOLVED IN MY ASSAULT. AS I BEGAN THE SECOND STEP ONE OF THE MEN TOOK A STEP TO THE LEFT AND THE OTHER A STEP TO THE RIGHT AND BOTH BLOCKED MY ENTRANCE INTO THE ROOM AND SMILED AT ME. THE ROOM BEHIND THEM WAS DARK, LIKE A BAR ROOM AND WAS UNABLE TO DETERMINE IF ANYONE WAS IN THERE. BOTH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE WEARING CREW TYPE T SHIRTS LIGHT COLORED WITH THE ONE ON THE LEFT HAVING A POCKET ON HIS LEFT BREAST.

THE GROUP WAS STILL GRABBING MY BUTTOCKS, BREASTS AND ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE MY CLOTHING. THEN I NOTICED A MEMBER OF THE GROUP WITH HIS BACK TO ME AND WALKING AWAY FROM THE GROUP. I ASKED HIM FOR HELP. I REACHED OUT AND TAPPED HIM ON THE RIGHT HIP, PLEADING FOR THE MAN TO JUST LET ME GET IN FRONT OF HIM. THE MAN STOPPED, TURNED TO THE RIGHT AND PIVOTED TO A POSITION DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF ME. WITH THIS ACTION, THE MAN RAISED BOTH HIS HANDS AND PUT ONE ON EACH OF MY BREASTS. I BROKE FROM THE MANS' GRIP AND RAN PAST HIM ON THE RIGHT SIDE. THIS MAN WAS APPARENTLY OLDER THAN THE REST OF THE GROUP, PERHAPS 30YRS, 5'10 TO 5'11, BLOND HAIR. HE WAS WEARING A FADED RED POLO SHIRT AND JEANS. I COVERED MY CHEST BREAKING HIS GRIP AND DUCKED DOWN AND WENT FORWARD THREE STEPS TO THE NEXT OPEN DOOR.

DURING THE ENTIRE ASSAULT, I COULD HEAR THE GROUP PROCLAIMING I DID NOT HEAR ANYONE CALL MY NAME OR MAKE ANY SEXUAL COMMENTS REGARDING MY ANATOMY. THE ONLY OTHER SOUNDS I COULD HEAR WERE THE SOUNDS OF THE GROUP, AND MUSIC IN THE BACKGROUND.

I SUFFERED NO BRUISES, ABRASIONS, CUTS OR ANY OTHER INJURY EXCLUSIVE OF A MINOR INJURY TO MY KNEE. I WAS APPALLED NOT ONLY BY THE BRUTALITY OF THE INCIDENT BUT THE FACT THAT THE GROUP DID THAT TO ME KNOWING I WAS BOTH A FELLOW OFFICER AND

AT THIS POINT IN THE EVENING THE ONLY ALCOHOL THAT I HAD CONSUMED WAS TWO GLASSES OF CHAMPAGNE THAT I HAD WITH TOASTING THE NEWS OF HIS WIFE'S PREGNANCY, A VODKA SCREWDRIVER WAITING FOR TO SHOW UP FOR DINNER, A GLASS OF RED WINE WITH DINNER, AND TWO SIPS OF A BEER WHILE CHANGING CLOTHES IN MY ROOM. I WAS NOT INTOXICATED.

AFTER I BROKE FROM THE GROUP I RAN INTO THE NEXT ROOM AND SAT ON A CHAIR, IN THE DARK. WHILE SITTING THERE, ATTEMPTING TO UNDERSTAND WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO ME AN ACQUAINTANCE CAME INTO THE ROOM AND ASKED IF I WERE ALL RIGHT. I IDENTIFIED THE ACQUAINTANCE AS

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ASSIGNED TO

ASKED HIM IF HE SAW WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO ME AND HE TOLD ME THAT HE HADN'T. HE SAID THAT HE GUESSED I HAD JUST BEEN THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. HE WAS NOT IN THE GROUP WHO ASSAULTED ME.

AFTER COMPOSING MYSELF I LEFT THE ROOM TO SEARCH FOR OR

I DID NOT FIND THEM SO I WENT TO THE ELEVATOR AND GOT ON, GOING DOWN TOWARD THE LOBBY. IN THE ELEVATOR WERE TWO OTHER YOUNG WOMEN. BOTH WERE EXTREMELY UPSET, ONE ALMOST IN TEARS AND THE OTHER EXTREMELY ANGRY. THE ANGRY WOMAN WAS SPEAKING LOUDLY ABOUT BEING ACCOSTED IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND ASKED ME IF THE SAME THING HAD HAPPENED TO ME. AFTER SAYING IT HAD, THE ANGRY WOMAN STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN INVITED TO A PARTY BY SOME NAVY PILOTS AND NEVER EXPECTED TO BE MANHANDLED. I RECALL ONE OF THE WOMEN SAYING, "THOSE GUYS ARE A BUNCH OF ANIMALS." AFTER THE ELEVATOR ARRIVED AT THE LOBBY, I PARTED COMPANY WITH THE TWO WOMEN AND DID NOT SEE THEM AGAIN. I WALKED TOWARDS THE MAIN LOBBY. I WAS IN TOTAL DISBELIEF AND IN SHOCK FROM WHAT HAD TAKEN PLACE. AT THIS TIME, I DECIDED I NEEDED TO FIND

OR TO TALK WITH THEM. I FOUND ON THE PATIO ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I WAS VISIBLY UPSET AND TOLD HIM, "YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE WHAT JUST HAPPENED TO ME". I STARTED TO CRY AND I TOLD HIM I WANTED TO GET A DRINK, SO WE WALKED INTO ONE OF THE SUITES BUT IT WAS EMPTY. SO WE WENT INTO VF-126 SUITE AND I GOT A "CUBI SPECIAL". WE HAD NOT GONE BACK TO THE HALLWAY AT THIS POINT. I WAS FEELING VERY SCARED AND UNCOMFORTABLE. I SPOKE TO SOME VF-125 INSTRUCTOR PILOTS WHO HAD COME OVER ON THE C12 WITH US. I ASKED THEM IF THEY HAD SEEN THE "SHIT" THAT HAD GONE ON OUT IN THE HALL. THEY TOLD ME THAT THEY DID NOT WITNESS ANYTHING. AND I RETURNED TO THE PATIO AREA. ONCE WE GOT

OUTSIDE, I FELT BETTER AND WANTED TO TALK. HE ASKED ME WHAT HAPPENED. I TOLD HIM THAT THESE GUYS IN THE HALL WERE ALL OVER ME GRABBING MY BREASTS AND MY BUTT. "THIS GUY YELLED OUT THAT I WAS AND WENT TO TOWN ON ME." I DO NOT RECALL THE EXACT SPECIFICS OF WHAT I RELATED TO

AT THIS TIME DUE TO MY EMOTIONAL STATE. I FELT THAT HE UNDERSTOOD HOW UPSET I WAS AND THAT I NEEDED TO GET OUT OF THERE. I DO RECALL HIM ASKING ME IF I KNEW ANY OF THE GUYS WHO ASSAULTED ME. I CHANGED FROM BEING SCARED TO ANGRY. WE DID A BIG LAP OF THE WHOLE PATIO, CUT THROUGH THE FAR OUTSIDE PATIO DOOR AND WENT BACK THROUGH THE HALLWAY. I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY AS PARTICIPATING IN MY ASSAULT. THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL I RECOGNIZED AT THIS TIME WAS

LEANING AGAINST THE WALL. AS I WALKED PASSED HIM, HE QUIETLY ASKED ME IF I WAS ALL RIGHT. I TOLD HIM NO.

AND I THEN WENT TO CIRCUS CIRCUS AND ATE BREAKFAST, DRANK COFFEE AND SMOKED CIGARETTES. WE RETURNED TO THE HILTON AS IT WAS ON A CIRCULAR ROUTE TO THE PADDLE WHEEL. I WAS COMPLETELY BURNED OUT, PLAYED SOME SLOT MACHINES, HAD A BEER, THEN WENT TO THE PADDLE WHEEL.

THE FOLLOWING SUNDAY MORNING, 08SEP91, I CALLED MEET HIM FOR BREAKFAST.

AT 0815 TO

WHILE ON THE PHONE ASKED HOW WAS THE THIRD DECK. I TOLD HIM THAT IT STUNK, "I WAS PRACTICALLY

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHIN IT WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

30

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

GANGBANGED BY A GROUP OF FUCKING 18 RILOTS. BUT WE WILL TALK ABOUT THAT LATER. HE SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "I WENT DOWN TO THE THIRD DECK, HAD ONE MARGARITA, SAID HELLO TO A FEW FRIENDS, AND THEN LEFT." HE COMMENTED THAT IT WAS TOO WILD DOWN THERE AND HE DIDN'T LIKE TO HANG OUT THERE, OR SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT. WE ARRANGED TO MEET AT THE LOBBY AND HAVE BREAKFAST.

PICKED ME UP OUTSIDE THE PADDLE WHEEL AND WE FOUND IN THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON.

WAS TALKING TO A FRIEND AND WHEN I RETURNED WE WENT TO BREAKFAST WITH THE THREE OF US SAT AT A FAR TABLE AND WERE JOINED BY ANOTHER (STRASSER) MAN WHO SAT ACROSS THE TEN PERSON TABLE FROM US. THE THREE OF US STARTED TALKING ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED THE NIGHT BEFORE AND I TOLD THE GUYS I RAN INTO WERE COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL, IT WAS REALLY BAD, THESE GUYS STARTED GRABBING AT ME AND GRABBING MY REAR, THEY WERE SO OUT OF LINE, JUST COMPLETELY OUT OF LINE, AND THEY KNEW I WAS. THEY STARTED YELLING TOLD HIM "I JUST WALKED DOWN THE HALL AND THESE GUYS WENT TO TOWN ON ME... IT WAS REALLY BAD." REMARKED THAT HE WISHED HE HAD BEEN THERE WITH ME, HE SAID HE'D HAVE PROBABLY GOTTEN PUMMELED BY THOSE GUYS BUT HE WOULD HAVE LIKE TO HAVE GOTTEN ONE PUNCH OFF ON ~~ONE~~ OF THOSE GUYS. WAS SHAKING HIS HEAD AND SAID BASICALLY, "THAT'S WHAT YOU HAVE GOT TO EXPECT WHEN YOU GO UP TO THE THIRD DECK WITH A BUNCH OF DRUNK AVIATORS. THAT'S WHY I JUST WENT AND HAD ONE DRINK AND WALKED THROUGH A COUPLE OF SUITES AND SAY HELLO AND GO." I TOLD HIM AGAIN THAT THESE GUYS WERE COMPLETELY OUT OF LINE, I HAD TO FIGHT AND BITE TO GET OUT OF THERE, THAT I BIT THE CRAP OUT OF ONE GUY... IT WAS REALLY, REALLY BAD. HIS REMARKS NEXT TURNED TO SOMETHING ABOUT TAILHOOK ALWAYS BEING OUT OF HAND ON THE THIRD DECK. AND THE CONVERSATION TURNED TO THE FILMING OF TOPGUN, I SHUT UP AFTER HE TALKED ABOUT THAT'S WHAT YOU HAVE TO EXPECT WHEN YOU GET A GROUP OF AVIATORS TOGETHER IN LAS VEGAS AND THAT'S WHY THIS THING WITH WOMEN IN COMBAT IS SO COMPLICATED (REFERRING TO THE FLAG PANEL QUESTION THE DAY BEFORE) WE TALKED ABOUT WOMEN IN THE NAVY AND I DIDN'T PARTICIPATE AT THAT POINT BECAUSE I WAS INCREDULOUS THAT HAD SAID THOSE THINGS AND NEVER ASKED IF I WAS OKAY, OR IF I WAS HURT. I TOLD THAT I THOUGHT THE "FIGHTER BUBBAS" HERE AT TAILHOOK REALLY ARE DISGUSTING AND WHAT HAPPENED TO ME WAS TOO FAR OUT OF LINE. WE THEN WENT TO GET AND CATCH A PLANE TO SAN DIEGO.

I DIDN'T TALK TO ANYONE REALLY SPECIFICALLY ABOUT THIS UNTIL I GOT BACK. ON 11 SEPT VERY EARLY IN THE AM. I SLEPT IN AT MY HOUSE, FEELING ILL AND DIDN'T GO BACK TO THE OFFICE UNTIL AFTERNOON. HAD CALLED IN FROM GEMOORE BUT I DIDN'T TALK TO HIM ABOUT TAILHOOK. ANYTIME I WAS ASKED ABOUT MY TRIP I SPOKE VERY GENERALLY AND

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

7  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C  
31

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ONLY DESCRIBED VERY BRIEFLY THAT THE GUYS WHO HASSLED ME NEWER WAS  
A HUMOROUS INCIDENT IN LEMOORE WHERE A TREE FELL  
ON MY RENTAL CAR, REQUIRED A LOT OF PHONE CALLS, AND THAT WAS MY FOCUS  
FOR THE DAY. I KEPT THE ASSAULT FROM MY FAMILY.

12SEP91 WAS THE FIRST TIME I SPOKE WITH

CONCERNING THE ASSAULT. I  
SPOKE ABOUT THE EVENTS IN GENERAL TERMS MAKING COMMENTS LIKE "THOSE  
JET PILOTS ARE DISGUSTING AND THEY SURE HAD A GOOD TIME SCREWING WITH  
ME." I DID NOT GO INTO ANY SPECIFICS AND AT THIS POINT I DID NOT SAY  
ENOUGH TO INDICATE TO HIM THAT I HAD BEEN ASSAULTED. I LEFT WORK  
EARLY THAT DAY AND SPOKE TO NO ONE ELSE ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

ON 13SEP91, RETURNED FROM LEMOORE, CA

WHILE SITTING AROUND THE KITCHEN TABLE, THE  
CONVERSATION TURNED TO TAILHOOK AND I AGAIN COMMENTED THAT THOSE GUYS  
WERE WAY OUT OF LINE IN THE WAY THEY TREATED ME.  
REITERATED, "THAT'S WHAT YOU GET WHEN YOU GO ON THE THIRD FLOOR FULL  
OF DRUNK BEN." AT THIS TIME HE WAS STILL NOT ACKNOWLEDGING THE  
SEVERITY OF THE INCIDENT. *I didn't comment because I was angry at his feigning attitude.*

ON 16SEP91, WHILE AT WORK, I SPOKE WITH AGAIN STATING  
THAT THOSE OFFICERS WERE WAY OUT OF LINE AND I DON'T THINK  
KNOWS HOW BAD IT WAS. AGREED THAT THE CONDUCT OF THE  
OFFICERS WAS VERY POOR. I HAD NOT AT THIS TIME DIVULGED THE FULL  
DETAILS OF THE ASSAULT TO ANYONE.

ON 17SEP91, PRIOR  
TO THIS, I WENT IN HIS OFFICE TO TRY TO TALK WITH HIM AGAIN CONCERNING  
THE INCIDENT. I SAID, "SIR I DON'T THINK YOU UNDERSTAND HOW BAD THAT  
THING WAS IN TAILHOOK. IT WAS THE WORSE THING THAT HAS EVER HAPPENED  
TO ME." I DO NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFIC COMMENT THAT HE MADE EXCEPT  
SOMETHING VERY VAGUE LIKE, "YEAH, THOSE GUYS GET REALLY WILD." HIS  
ATTENTION WAS DIRECTED ELSEWHERE AT THIS TIME. A LITTLE WHILE LATER.

CAME UP BY MY DESK AND ASKED ME HOW TAILHOOK WAS. I TOLD  
HIM THAT IT WAS TERRIBLE AND THOSE JET PILOTS WERE A BUNCH OF ANIMALS.

WAS WALKING BY MY DESK AND UPON OVERHEARING MY REMARKS  
STATED, "THAT'S WHAT YOU GET WHEN YOU GO TO A HOTEL PARTY WITH A BUNCH  
OF DRUNK AVIATORS." AT THAT POINT, I LOST MY TEMPER AND YELLED AT HIM,  
"YOU BETTER WATCH WHAT YOU SAY!" AND BOTH

WITNESSED THIS. DEPARTED N TRAVEL AND BECAUSE I WAS SO  
ANGRY, I DID NOT SAY ANOTHER WORD TO HIM. RIGHT AFTER HIS DEPARTURE, I  
WENT IN AND SPOKE WITH STATING, "THAT'S IT. I QUIT. I  
WILL NOT WORK FOR A MAN THAT TELLS ME THAT WHAT I GET."  
AGREED THAT COMMENTS WERE INAPPROPRIATE. I TOLD

THAT I INFORMED THE MORNING AFTER THE ATTACK AND  
HE JUST BLEW ME OFF. I STATED, JUST DOESN'T UNDERSTAND HOW  
BAD IT WAS AND DOESN'T CARE ENOUGH TO ASK ABOUT IT. GETTING  
ABUSED. I CAN'T BE OR WANT BE IF HE KNOWS THAT THESE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

32

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

GUYS ABUSED ME AND HE DOESN'T CARE ENOUGH TO LISTEN." THEN I GAVE A LENGTHY EMOTIONAL ACCOUNT OF WHAT HAD TAKEN PLACE IN DETAIL JUST AS I HAVE PREVIOUSLY DISCUSSED IN THIS STATEMENT.

HE WAS EXTREMELY ALARMED AND SPOKE WITH ME AT LENGTH. HE STATED THAT WE HAVE A BIGGER PROBLEM THAN ME QUITTING MY JOB WITH HIM. HE SAID THAT WE NEEDED TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS. WE DEPARTED THE OFFICE AFTER THIS CONVERSATION.

ON 18 SEP 91, I CALLED [REDACTED] WHILE IN [REDACTED] EARLY IN THE MORNING AND INFORMED HIM OF THE SPECIFICS OF THE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] INFORMED ME THAT HE HAD TOLD EVERYTHING AND THAT WE WILL ALL MEET TO DISCUSS THE ISSUE WHEN HE RETURNS. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED IN DETAIL WHAT HE CONSIDERED THE MOST IMPORTANT ISSUE HERE WAS THAT I HAD BEEN SEXUALLY HARRASSED AND IT HAD GONE THIS LONG UNREPORTED, HE WAS VERY ADAMANT ABOUT THE FACT THAT NOT ACTING ON THIS WAS INFECT CONDONING THE BEHAVIOR AND THAT I NEEDED TO TALK ABOUT THE SPECIFICS SO THAT WE COULD TAKE ACTION IMMEDIATELY, HE SAID HE HAD COME DOWN PRETTY HARD ON THE BOSS AND WE'LL ALL TALK FIRST THING WHEN THE BOSS GETS BACK.

ON 19 SEP 91, I RETURNED FROM TRAVEL AT 1600 AND MYSELF, [REDACTED] HAD A MEETING CONCERNING THE ATTACK AT THE HILTON IN LAS VEGAS. THE CONDUCT OF THE MEETING WAS VERY SPECIFIC. [REDACTED] STATED HIS VIEWS THAT WE MUST ACT ON THIS OR IN ESSENCE WE CONDONE THIS TYPE OF SEXUAL HARRASSMENT. AT THIS MEETING I BEGAN TO EXPLAIN FROM THE BEGINNING OF ME WALKING INTO THE HALLWAY TO ME ESCAPING INTO A ROOM AT THE END OF THE "GAUNTLET".

[REDACTED] WAS VISIBLY UPSET AND SAT ALMOST WITH HIS BACK TO ME AS I DESCRIBED IN NO UNCERTAIN TERMS WHAT HAD BEEN DONE TO ME IN THE HALLWAY AT TAILHOOK, REITERATING THAT THEY KNEW I WAS [REDACTED] DID NOT ASK ANY QUESTIONS, EXCEPT IF I HAD BEEN RAPED, WHICH I HAD NOT. HE DID NOT INQUIRE IF I WAS OKAY, BUT HE WAS VERY ANGRY AND TOLD AND I THAT HE WOULD WRITE A LETTER TO [REDACTED] INFORMING HIM OF THIS AND DEMAND SOME ACTION, ALSO TO INFORM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INFORMING THEM, "BECAUSE THE MEN WHO DID THIS BELONG TO THOSE ADMIRALS." AT THIS POINT [REDACTED] OFFERED TO WRITE A ROUGH DRAFT OF THE LETTER TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] SPECIFICALLY STATED HE WOULD WRITE IT HIMSELF. HE THEN STATED HE WOULD GIVE A CALL TO GIVE HIM "A HEADS-UP" ON THE INCOMING LETTER. THE MEETING BROKE UP, AND [REDACTED] THEN CALLED [REDACTED] OFFICE TO TALK TO HIM. HE DID NOT REACH HIM UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY.

[REDACTED] ASKED ME LATER THAT EVENING STILL AT THE OFFICE IF I KNEW ANY OF THE GUYS OR IF I RECOGNIZED ANY SQUADRON INSIGNIAS, HE ASKED ME IF I KNEW WHAT COMMUNITY THEY WERE FROM, OR WHAT ROOMS THEY CAME FROM. I SAID NO. HE SAID IF WE KNEW THAT WE WOULD BE ABLE TO FIND OUT WHO THEY WERE AND HAMMER THEM. HE HAD HAD TIME TO THINK ABOUT IT AND SAID HE WISHED I HAD TOLD HIM THAT NIGHT IT HAPPENED SO THAT WE COULD RETRACE THE STEPS AND IDENTIFY WHO WAS IN THE HALLWAY, BUT NOW THAT IT HAD BEEN A WHILE AND I DIDN'T KNOW ANY OF THE MEN IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO FIND OUT WHO WAS PART OF THE GAUNTLET. I FINISHED

9  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
33

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WHATEVER PAPERWORK I WAS DOING AND WENT HOME, NOT FEELING WELL.

FRIDAY, 20 SEP 91 THAT MORNING WAS ABLE TO GET THROUGH  
TO AND THEY TALKED FOR ABOUT TWENTY MINUTES.

CAME OUT OF HIS OFFICE AND SAID THAT THE TWO WOMEN I HAD MET IN  
THE ELEVATOR APPARENTLY HAVE CONTACTED TAILHOOK THROUGH THEIR  
ATTORNEYS AND WERE PRESSING CHARGES, AS WELL AS ANOTHER FEMALE  
LIEUTENANT FROM, I THINK, WHO HAD BEEN ASSAULTED ALSO BUT NOT  
AS BADLY AS THE TREATMENT I HAD RECEIVED. HE REPORTED TO THE WHOLE  
OFFICE THAT WAS AWARE OF THE "GAUNTLET" AND ABOUT THE  
ASSAULTS BUT DIDN'T KNOW IT WAS; HE ALSO STATED THAT  
HAD TAKEN STEPS TO "APPEASE THE YOUNG CIVILIAN WOMEN BY WRITING THEM A  
LETTER", REPEATED "APPEASE" BECAUSE HE INDICATED HE  
DIDN'T LIKE THE ACTION HAD TAKEN. I FELT SOME RELIEF TO KNOW  
THERE WERE OTHER WOMEN INVOLVED IN REPORTING THIS. HAD

TO DEPART FOR AND DEPARTED THAT  
AFTERNOON. I SPOKE TO AND TOLD HIM I HAD  
HAD A LENGTHY DISCUSSION WITH MY BOSS ABOUT A VERY BAD INCIDENT AT  
TAILHOOK THAT INVOLVED ME BASICALLY BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED AND I  
ADAMANTLY TOLD HIM NOT TO TELL HIS BOSS BECAUSE AND WOULD  
TALK LATER THAT DAY, I WANTED TO KNOW IF I COULD GET STASHED  
SOMEWHERE AT UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR ME TO ROLL TO A NEW SQUADRON  
BECAUSE I FELT I COULDN'T STAY AT. MY MAIN  
CONCERN WAS THAT WASN'T GOING TO ACT FAST ENOUGH AND DIDN'T  
REALLY CARE ABOUT ME SINCE HIS FIRST AND ONLY ACTION HAD BEEN TO CALL  
AND GIVE HIM A HEADS-UP. THAT AFTERNOON I

FOUND OUT THAT WAS TOLD BY: OR  
BECAUSE OF THE SERIOUSNESS AND NEEDED TO KNOW.

SAT 21 SEP 91 THAT AFTERNOON CALLED TO ASK HIM THREE  
SPECIFIC QUESTIONS THAT HAD ARISEN FROM HIS TALK WITH. DID  
I WANT TO SEEK SOME COUNSELING, AND THAT I MAY WANT TO TALK TO SOMEONE  
UP THE ROAD (DC COUNSELORS VICE SOMEONE ON BASE) AND HE ASKED ME DO I  
EVEN WANT TO CONTINUE BEING? AND AM I SATISFIED WITH WHAT IS  
GOING ON SO FAR IN HANDLING THIS--HAS HE DONE NOT ENOUGH OR TOO MUCH?  
: SAID HE WAS CONCERNED THAT I COULD BE BLACKBALLED BY THE  
AVIATION COMMUNITY IF THIS GOT OUT THAT I WAS RAISING THE ISSUE, AND I  
TOLD HIM I DIDN'T CARE WHO KNEW ABOUT MY IDENTITY, BUT WANTED TO FIND  
WHO DID IT AND MAKE SURE IT NEVER HAPPENED TO ANYONE AGAIN. I TOLD HIM  
I WOULD TALK TO A FAMILY SERVICE CENTER COUNSELLOR, BUT DID NOT  
ADDRESS HIS QUESTION ABOUT BEING NOT A PLEASANT  
CONVERSATION.

INFORMED ME THAT ON 24SEP91 HE HAD CALLED  
AND APPRISED HIM OF MY ASSAULT AT TAILHOOK.  
STATED THAT WANTED TO APOLOGIZE TO ME  
IMMEDIATELY BUT I WAS NOT PRESENT.

ON 25SEP91, AND I DISCUSSED WHEN I WAS TO LEAVE THIS DUTY  
STATION. I EXPRESSED AN INTEREST TO LEAVE AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

10  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
34

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BECAUSE IT WAS FRUSTRATED BY THE WAY I HAD HANDLED THE SITUATION. I TOLD HIM THAT MY MOTIVATION WAS TO BE IN SAN DIEGO IN PLACE TO BEGIN TRAINING WHEN THE NAVY OPENS ASW COMMUNITY TO WOMEN. I TOLD HIM THAT THIS INCIDENT CLEARLY AFFECTED MY WORK PERFORMANCE AND I WAS STILL EXTREMELY UPSET ABOUT THE ASSAULT. HIS RESPONSE WAS "THIS WAS A LEARNING EXPERIENCE. NOW YOU KNOW THE HATRED AND CHAUVINISM THAT EXISTS IN THE TACAIR COMMUNITY." I TOLD HIM THAT I THOUGHT THE INCIDENT WOULD BE SWEEPED UNDER THE CARPET AND NOTHING WILL HAPPEN. I TOLD HIM THAT I DIDN'T WANT A WITCHHUNT AND THEN I CHANGED MY MIND AND SAID, "YES I DO WANT A WITCHHUNT. I WANT TO KNOW WHO DID THIS TO ME AND LET EVERYONE KNOW YOU CAN'T GET AWAY WITH THAT TYPE OF BEHAVIOR." HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT WE WOULD SEE ACTION AND STATED HE WOULD WRITE THE LETTER TO AS PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED.

ON 26 AND 27 SEP; THURS AND FRI I TOOK LEAVE TO PLAY IN A GOLF TOURNAMENT AND I WENT TO THEN TO MY PARENTS HOME FOR LEAVE.

SUNDAY PM 29 SEP91, I RETURNED FROM LEAVE AND WENT TO THE OFFICE AND WROTE MY LETTER TO CONCERNING MY ASSAULT AT TAILHUSK AND MY REQUEST FOR ACTION. I FELT WAS NOT GOING TO WRITE HIS LETTER AS PROMISED. REGARDLESS, I WAS SENDING MY LETTER UP AND I WOULD PROVIDE HIM WITH A COURTESY COPY FOR HIM AND THE CHAIN OF COMMAND.

MONDAY 30 SEP91 READ MY LETTER AND TOLD ME THAT HE WOULD ENDORSE IT; BUT CHANGED HIS MIND AND SAID HE WOULD WRITE HIS OWN. HE WANTED OUR LETTERS TO GO UP TO TOGETHER.

TUESDAY 01 OCT91, FINALIZES HIS LETTER TO

WEDNESDAY 02 OCT91. HANDCARRIED BOTH LETTERS TO IN WASHINGTON, DC. CALLED ME UPON RECEIPT OF THE LETTERS AND WANTED TO KNOW HOW I WAS DOING, THANKED ME FOR WRITING THE LETTER, AND PLEDGED HIS SUPPORT. ~~He~~ INVITED ME TO COME TALK TO HIM ABOUT THE MATTER.

THURSDAY 03 OCT91, I SPOKE WITH MY DETAILER AND ASKED HIM TO HOLD MY TRANSFER UNTIL THIS ISSUE WAS SETTLED.

FRIDAY 04 OCT91, AROUND 8PM, I RAN INTO A FRIEND THAT WORKS IN IN THE PARKING LOT AT AND STOPPED HER TO ASK ABOUT MY SITUATION. I KNEW THROUGH HER HUSBAND AT AND HAD MET HER AT A PRESS CONFERENCE EARLIER THAT YEAR. I GAVE HER A COPY OF THE LETTER I WROTE TO SO SHE COULD READ IT LATER AND ADVISE ME SPECIFICALLY ON SOME LEGAL HELP. I EXPLAINED I HAD BEEN EXTREMELY FRUSTRATED WITH APPROACH TO THIS AND NEEDED SOME ADVICE; I NEEDED SOME HELP BECAUSE I HAD BEEN STRADDLED WITH SERVING AS THE WELL THE VICTIM AND WAS OVERWHELMED BY IT ALL. SHE AND I EXCHANGED

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

35

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PHONE NUMBERS AND I TOLD HER I'D CALL ON MONDAY.

MONDAY 07 OCT I DID NOT HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO CALL. I SO  
PLANNED TO CALL ON TUESDAY. I DID CALL OFFICE TO  
ARRANGE TO MEET WITH HIM ON THURS 10 OCT.

TUESDAY 08 OCT CALLS FIRST  
THING IN THE MORNING TO INQUIRE ABOUT MY ASSAULT AND SEE WHAT'S BEING  
DONE. I TALKS WITH HIM THEN TALKS TO ME ABOUT HOW  
OFFICE GOT A COPY OF THE LETTER, I EXPLAIN, AS STATED BEFORE IN THIS  
STATEMENT. HIS CONCERN WAS THAT WILL CONSIDER IT A  
VIOLATION OF TRUST AND THAT I HAVE "BACKDOORED HIM" WHEN CALLS  
ON THIS MATTER. I TOLD I WOULD EXPLAIN TO

OFFICE PLEASE NOT TO MENTION THE LETTER, AND I WOULD EXPLAIN  
TO WHEN I MET WITH HIM WHAT I HAD DONE AND WHY. I SAID  
THAT I WAS GLAD THAT ALL THE RIGHT PEOPLE WHO NEED TO KNOW ABOUT THIS  
NOW KNOW.

I WAS CONCERNED THAT THE INTENTIONS OF  
MAY USE ME AND I AS Pawns TO MAKE A BIG UGLY ISSUE  
OUT OF THIS, AND BY PRESSING FOR AN INVESTIGATION MAY BLACKBALL ME, AND  
I SHOULD BE CAREFUL.

09 OCT 91 AND I DISCUSSED ME TYPING A CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS,  
AS SUGGESTED BY OFFICE. I OFFERED TO DO SO, SO WE COULD  
HAVE A CLEAR PICTURE OF THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS BUT HE SAID HE DIDN'T  
THINK IT NECESSARY. THAT EVENING CALLED AND  
ASKED FOR COPIES OF THE LETTERS THAT AND I HAD WRITTEN. I  
HAD SPOKE TO IN THE PAST WEEKS, BECAUSE HE WAS  
CONCERNED ABOUT ME GETTING CONCELLING, BUT THEY HADN'T SEEN THE  
LETTERS YET. ABOUT 9PM CALLED TO SEE ABOUT ME CALLING  
ON THE NEXT MORNING, SO HE ARRANGED FOR ME TO BE AT 10:00  
THE NEXT DAY.

10 OCT 91 I MET WITH FOLLOWED BY  
FOLLOWED BY MEETING WITH WHEREAS HE CONTACTED  
OFFICE TO INITIATE AN INVESTIGATION.

I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT TYPED BY SA AND MYSELF  
AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE  
CORRECTIONS. I BELIEVE THIS STATEMENT TO BE THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF  
MY KNOWLEDGE.

41 NOV 1991 2005 (L)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 1ST DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991  
AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC.

Witness

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.16 03 May 85

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

36

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC BY  
SPECIAL AGENTS AND TO DETERMINE  
IF SHE COULD PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INSIGHT INTO THE IDENTIFICATION OF  
THE INDIVIDUALS RESPONSIBLE FOR ASSAULTING HER.

ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 SHE ENTERED THE HILTON'S  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY NEAR THE ELEVATORS, LOOKING FOR A FRIEND,  
AS SHE PASSED SUITE NUMBER 302, SHE OBSERVED A  
GROUP OF MALE AVIATORS (APPROXIMATELY TWENTY MEN) CONGREGATING BETWEEN  
SUITES 303 AND 305 IN THE HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO THE  
HALLWAY WAS EMPTY EXCEPT WHERE THE GROUP OF AVIATORS BEGAN. THE  
HALLWAY WAS WELL LIGHTED WITH THE WIDTH OF THE HALLWAY BEING  
APPROXIMATELY EIGHT FEET. ADVISED THAT AS SHE APPROACHED  
SUITE 303, THE GROUP OF MEN CLOSED IN AROUND HER. "THE GAUNTLET" WAS  
IDENTIFIED BY AS BEING BETWEEN SUITES 303 AND 305, WITH THE  
GROUP OF MEN STANDING ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY.

ACCORDING TO , AS SHE WAS PROCEEDING PAST SUITE 303, AN  
INDIVIDUAL INTENTIONALLY BUMPED INTO HER WITH HIS HIP.  
DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS BEING APPROXIMATELY 6'2" TALL, WITH SHORT  
DARK HAIR, BROWNISH/GREEN EYES AND DARK SKIN (POSSIBLY A HISPANIC OR  
LIGHT SKINNED BLACK) WITH NO FACIAL HAIR. THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS WEARING  
A BURNT ORANGE COLORED T-SHIRT, SHORT PANTS, AND WEIGHED APPROXIMATELY  
200 POUNDS, WITH AN ATHLETIC TYPE BUILD. ACCORDING TO  
THIS INDIVIDUAL PRESSED HER FORWARD TOWARD THE GROUP OF MEN AND  
REACHED OVER AND GRABBED HER BREASTS. ADVISED  
SHE BIT THIS INDIVIDUAL'S LEFT FOREARM (UNDERNEATH SIDE ABOUT MIDWAY  
BETWEEN THE WRIST AND ELBOW). SHE THEN BIT THIS INDIVIDUAL'S RIGHT  
HAND BETWEEN THE THUMB AND FOREFINGER. ADVISED SHE  
BELIEVES THIS INDIVIDUAL TO BE A AVIATOR.

ADVISED THAT THE INDIVIDUAL WHO STARTED SHOUTING  
WAS APPROXIMATELY 5'10" TO 5'11" TALL, 165 POUNDS, MEDIUM BUILD,  
WITH SHORT BLONDE HAIR AND WEARING A LIGHT PASTEL COLORED T-SHIRT WITH  
BLUE JEAN TROUSERS. ACCORDING TO , THERE WAS ANOTHER  
INDIVIDUAL WHO PLACED HIS HAND UP HER DRESS AND GRABBED HER UNDERWEAR  
IN THE CROTCH AREA. THIS INDIVIDUAL FAILED TO PULL DOWN  
UNDERWEAR. COULD ONLY IDENTIFY THIS INDIVIDUAL AS WEARING  
BLUE JEANS AND TENNIS SHOES OR TOP SIDERS (NFI).

STATED THAT THERE WERE TWO (2) INDIVIDUALS WHO BLOCKED THE  
DOORWAY LEADING INTO SUITE 304. THESE TWO INDIVIDUALS WERE DESCRIBED  
AS BOTH BEING APPROXIMATELY 6'0" TO 6'1" TALL, BOTH AROUND 190 POUNDS

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

(ATHLETIC BUILDS), WEARING LIGHT TAN OR GRAY CREW NECK TYPE T-SHIRTS AND SHORTS (NFI). FINALLY, ADVISED THAT AS SHE APPROACHED SUITE 305, SHE PLEADED TO AN INDIVIDUAL IN FRONT OF HER FOR HELP. THIS MAN TURNED AROUND, FACING , AND GRABBED BREASTS. COVERED HER CHEST WITH HER ARMS AND TWISTED AWAY, ENTERING THE FIRST OPEN DOORWAY (SUITE 305). DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS BEING 5'11" TALL, MEDIUM BUILD, WITH BLONDE HAIR, WEARING A FADED RED/PINKISH POLO TYPE SHIRT AND BLUE JEANS. THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS OLDER THAN THE OTHER INDIVIDUALS IN THE CROWD, AT AROUND THIRTY (30) YEARS OF AGE.

ADVISED THAT ALL THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE HALLWAY WERE CLEAN SHAVEN AND SHE DID NOT NOTICE ANY TYPE OF JEWELRY BEING WORN BY THESE INDIVIDUALS.

ENCLOSURE

(1) DRAWING DEPICTING "THE GAUNTLET" AS SPECIFIED BY

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE PREPARED: 01NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C  
38

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC

DATE: 31JAN92

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of MY VIEWING PHYSICAL LINEUPS IN CONNECTION WITH MY INDECENT ASSAULT AT 1991 TAILHOOK.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON 31JAN92, I VIEWED TWO PHYSICAL LINEUPS OF SIX ETHNIC MALES EACH AND SELECTED THE SECOND MALE FROM THE RIGHT IN THE SECOND GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS AS THE MALE THAT INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ME FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING ME THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. I RECOGNIZED THE INDIVIDUAL FROM MY INITIAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE GAUNTLET WHEN I CAME FACE TO FACE WITH HIM. I SELECTED THIS INDIVIDUAL BECAUSE HIS GENERAL FEATURES OF HIS FACE WERE AS I REMEMBERED. I ESPECIALLY RECALL HIS EYES BEING A LIGHT COLOR AS HIS WERE IN PERSON. I HAD ALL OF THE INDIVIDUALS CROSS THEIR ARMS IN FRONT OF THEIR CHESTS TO MORE CLOSELY APPROXIMATE THE BODY POSITION HE WAS IN WHEN I FACED HIM IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. THIS REINFORCED MY BELIEF THAT THIS WAS THE SAME INDIVIDUAL WHO ASSAULTED ME. HIS SKIN TONE WAS ALSO AS I REMEMBERED. THE HEIGHT AND GENERAL BUILD OF THIS INDIVIDUAL APPEARED TO BE CONSISTENT WITH MY MEMORY OF HIM AS WELL WITH THE EXCEPTION OF HIS WEIGHT. HE APPEARED THINNER THAN WHAT I REMEMBERED. HIS HAIR LOOKED THE SAME AND HE APPEARED TO BE IN HIS MID TWENTIES WHICH IS ALSO CONSISTENT WITH MY MEMORY. HIS SKIN WAS SMOOTH AND HAIRLESS ON HIS FACE AS I REMEMBERED. AFTER CAREFUL REVIEW OF ALL THE LINEUP PARTICIPANTS, I POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THE SECOND MALE FROM THE RIGHT IN THE SECOND GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS.

I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY SA \_\_\_\_\_ AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE CORRECTIONS. I BELIEVE THIS STATEMENT TO BE THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

DATE: 31 JAN 92 TIME: 1605

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 31ST DAY OF JANUARY 1992  
AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B 03MAY85

Enclosure (7)

**U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CCN:** \_\_\_\_\_

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 16OCT91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING  
HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF \_\_\_\_\_ WHILE IN ATTENDANCE  
AT THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NV. \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED  
THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV  
DURING THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER. HE DID NOT STAY AT THE HILTON WHERE THE  
SYMPOSIUM WAS BEING HELD BUT RATHER STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS RIVERIA.  
ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ DURING ONE OF THE EVENINGS DURING THE LATTER PART  
OF THE SYMPOSIUM, HE RECALLED BEING OUT IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR  
WITH APPROXIMATELY 200-300 FELLOW NAVAL OFFICERS. \_\_\_\_\_ ESTIMATED THAT  
APPROXIMATELY 20 WOMEN WERE IN THE HALLWAY AS WELL. \_\_\_\_\_ RECALLED  
WATCHING \_\_\_\_\_ PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY.

AS SHE PASSED, A GROUP OF THE OFFICERS BEGAN TO  
COLLAPSE AROUND HER. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE RECOGNIZED THE GROUP AS  
FORMING THE GAUNTLET. \_\_\_\_\_ INFORMED SINCE HE SUSPECTED WHAT WAS  
GETTING READY TO TAKE PLACE AND HAVING NO DESIRE TO WATCH, HE ENTERED ONE  
OF THE SUITES TO GET SOMETHING TO DRINK. \_\_\_\_\_ ESTIMATED THAT THERE  
WERE APPROXIMATELY 30/40 INDIVIDUALS BETWEEN \_\_\_\_\_ AND HIMSELF, AND  
THE DISTANCE BETWEEN THEM WAS ABOUT 50 FEET. \_\_\_\_\_ HAD FIRST SEEN THE  
GAUNTLET DURING THE 1990 SYMPOSIUM WHEN HE HAD WITNESSED PROSTITUTES  
PASSING THROUGH THE LINE OF NAVAL OFFICERS. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ THE  
GAUNTLET HAD BEEN ACTIVE EARLIER IN THAT EVENING AS WELL.

STATED THAT HE SAW \_\_\_\_\_ LATER THAT EVENING AND ASKED HER HOW  
SHE WAS DOING. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT SAY MUCH AT ALL  
ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

**REPORTING AGENT:** \_\_\_\_\_  
**OFFICE:** \_\_\_\_\_  
**DATE TYPED:** 21OCT91

PAGE 1 OF 1

67C  
Enclosure (8)

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

40

STATEMENT

05MAR92

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended.

For the purposes of this statement

On either Wednesday or Thursday, 04 or 05SEP91, I departed \_\_\_\_\_ enroute to the 1991 Tailhook Symposium in Las Vegas Nevada. I flew there on a U.S. Navy C-9 aircraft leaving here, stopping off in Kansas and continuing to Las Vegas. I went with \_\_\_\_\_, and

\_\_\_\_\_ and other people from \_\_\_\_\_ and from other directorates. In all I would say there were between 15 and 20 officers from \_\_\_\_\_ on the Aircraft.

After we arrived we were picked up by a shuttle bus which dropped us off at the Hilton Hotel. From there we walked across the street and checked into the Riviera Hotel. While there I shared a room with \_\_\_\_\_

After we checked in we just hung out, took a look at the Riviera, and then went over to the Hilton to see if there were any displays set up. After that we left and got some dinner but probably took a shower in between the Hilton and dinner. After dinner we went downstairs to the Hotel lobby and looked for people we knew. We were constantly moving from the lobby, back to the room for some beers and back down to the pool area. That was about it for the night and I have no idea what time I turned in.

The second day, I had breakfast and just hung out I think. I watched some CNN while waiting for the other guys to get up. We had been planning to go to the pool but it wasn't a nice day so we went to the symposiums at the Hilton. We would go back and forth to the third floor and get beers during the day, seeing who was up there, and then go back down stairs and watch some of the demonstrations downstairs where the symposium is. We, myself,

\_\_\_\_\_ did this most of the day. While doing this I bumped into guys from my old squadron, \_\_\_\_\_ and other Seawall squadrons.

We had dinner and I returned to the room where I took a shower. When we were all ready we went back to the Hilton and went to the third floor but spent some time in the casino. While there I met a girl named \_\_\_\_\_ (LNU) who is a local resident. We hung out and talked while still seeing people I knew. We later left and spent some time in her car. At this time it was late and things were wrapping up. I came back alone and grabbed a beer and went back to the Riviera. While on the third floor that night I saw several women I would say were prostitutes walking down the hallway, I also saw a local

aerobics team who came into the Helo admin space where they did a

Enclosure (9)

41

b7c

little dance and left. They spent about an hour there and brought there own music. No one asked them, they just walked in and started. At no time during the evening did I see anything resembling the Gauntlet.

On the second full day, day number three for me, I got up and ran in a 5K road race. I returned to the room and took a shower and had some breakfast. After that I returned to the symposium. It was the same thing as day 2, back and forth for beer or seeing people and watching demonstrations. I think I had a late breakfast so I continued during the day. Later in the afternoon, about 1700 I returned to the room and took a shower. We went downstairs and purchased tickets for a dinner and show at the Riviera. I can't recall if we had dinner first or saw the show first. When it was over we, myself, and met up with the other guys who had attended a different show. After meeting them we went over to the Hilton.

We went to the third floor and bounced from there to the casino, and the pool area for most of the night. While we were there we hung out at the Helo Admin space which was our central meeting ground. I went into the VS space which was right across from ours. I would grab a drink and continue through to the pool area outside. I also went into the CNATRA space, I went into the Strike Fighter space and had a drink with a friend, but mostly hung out at the Helo space. I ran into a couple of people I hadn't seen for a while and talked about the war. Sometime during the evening I ran into the girl who I met the night before. We sat out on the deck just talking for over an hour or two. I didn't get into the Rhino room other than to maybe walk through but I didn't know anyone so I didn't hang around in there.

The guys standing in the hallway were for the most part just talking with each other. I would describe the scene as that of a crowd trying to get out of a football stadium. I would estimate that of the 200-300 guys present, only about 20 or so were actively involved in the Gauntlet. I was about 50-75 feet away from the group and didn't recognize anyone there. I would guess that the guys in the gauntlet were intermingled with the other people who were minding their own business and talking.

Sometime during the evening, I'd say between 2000 and 2400, I was standing in the doorway of the Helo room, leaning against the door jamb. I was talking with or . There were a whole bunch of guys there. This is also where the head was so there were a lot of guys around. At this time I saw walking down the hallway toward the gauntlet area. It was extremely crowded and I would guess that there were at least 200-300 guys there. I had turned to go get a beer and out of the corner of my eye I saw walking the same direction just behind or next to . I thought to myself that she probably shouldn't be doing that, meaning going down towards the gauntlet, but figured she 7/0

67C  
42

was in good hands because she was with . After I saw her pass and as I was going back into the Helo room I saw that and had gotten lost in the crowd and that the crowd converged around . On one hand I was still thinking she was with and alright on the other hand I didn't want anything to do with it. I continued in and got a beer. It was the same thing that had happened to almost every female that went down there. The majority of the females that were going up and down the passageway were prostitutes and looking for business once they got down to the end of the hallway they would turn around and come back through.

At the time I saw he was wearing either a red dress or a jean skirt. If it was a jean skirt she was wearing she also had on a white top. At the time that I saw her out of the corner of my eye I would estimate she was approximately 15 feet past me, going down the hall. I don't recall speaking to anyone about going through the doorway.

At the time I saw the crowd converge on her I did not hear anyone yell out or anything which would identify her. She looked like all the other women there and as far as I knew none of the guys knew who she was.

I didn't know any of the guys in the crowd who converged on her and didn't even really get a good look at them. I didn't really care what the group had been doing but I knew it was the gauntlet. I was more interested in talking with guys I had known in the past. When I refer to the gauntlet I mean a group of guys who stood in the passageway and when a female of the evening would walk by usually presenting her tools of the trade, the guys would lean in and take a free grab of her breasts, butt or whatever. I have never heard of the gauntlet removing clothes or being physically abusive to women other than stated above. I would guess, during the time I was standing in the doorway, two or three women went through the Gauntlet, including . I wasn't out there for a long time, when I saw only about five minutes or so. During the entire evening I was standing in the doorway for an approximate total of 20 minutes and this was mostly waiting to use the head. During this entire 20 minute time I saw 8 or 9 go through.

I saw several of the Tailhook committee member walk through the crowd wearing shirts with the emblem. I think they were blue with a yellow emblem. I can't recall if any were there at the time I saw . I don't recall seeing any senior officers there when went through either.

I saw the gauntlet the year before and it doesn't take a genius to figure out what is going on. I have never participated in any gauntlet in any fashion.

The only conversation I had with anyone about the gauntlet was a brief reference The gauntlet's up and that's about it. I said this 10

b7C

43

STATEMENT OF

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 3

to a couple of Helo guys, and I think . I haven't had any further conversation with these guys about the gauntlet, or the incident with . The only conversation I had after returning to was with who asked me what had happened to and I told him that I figured she had gone through the Gauntlet. He said pretty much that she should have known better, I agreed, and that was then end of it.

Since I returned from Tailhook 91, I have not been coached by anyone with regard to this investigation. No one has told me what to say or how to say it.

I returned to the Riviera about 0300-0400 and went to bed. I got up the next morning, had breakfast, did some slot machines, and caught the flight home. We went to the Hilton, got on the bus and flew back on the C-9. During the entire time nothing was said about the Gauntlet by anyone.

I have had an opportunity to read this three and one half page statement, type by SA and it is true and correct. Any changes I desired to make were done prior to my signature. Statement concluded 1000, 05mar92.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at, \_\_\_\_\_  
on this 5th day of March 1992 x.

Special Agent, Naval Investigative Service

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1E of 03 MAY 85

b7c

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 13NOV91, , ASSIGNED AS , WAS  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS OF  
FEMALES IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE  
1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ACCORDING TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS HIS FIRST  
"TAILHOOK". PRIOR TO HIS ATTENDANCE, HE HAD HEARD A NUMBER OF STORIES  
ABOUT TAILHOOK AND THE ROWDY BEHAVIOR WHICH GOES ON AT THESE  
SYMPOSIUMS. LEFT FOR LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY (05SEP91) WITH THE  
GROUP LEAVING FROM ON A C2 AND RETURNED ON MONDAY  
(09SEP91). HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND ATTENDED THE  
SYMPOSIUM EVENTS. ACCORDING TO THERE WERE A GREAT NUMBER OF  
JUNIOR OFFICERS IN ATTENDANCE AND THEREFORE HE DID NOT KNOW MANY  
PEOPLE. ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91), HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
MINGLING, SPENDING MOST OF HIS TIME INITIALLY IN ROOM #304, VS-41,  
WHEN HE HEARD CHANTING OUT IN THE HALLWAY. ADVISED HE THOUGHT  
TO HIMSELF THAT PERHAPS SOMETHING "MEMORABLE" WAS GOING TO HAPPEN  
SINCE THE CONVENTION HAD BEEN RELATIVELY "TAME" UNTIL THIS POINT. THE  
HALLWAY WAS INCREDIBLY CROWDED. THE GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS LINING THE  
HALLWAY IN THE GAUNTLET WERE CHANTING DIFFERENT CARRIER TERMS SUCH AS  
"WAVE OFF" OR "CLEAR THE DECK". TWO SECURITY GUARDS WERE STANDING IN  
THE AREA OF ROOMS #302 AND #303 WARNING WOMEN NOT TO GO DOWN THE  
HALLWAY. STATED HE WATCHED AS WOMEN WOULD TRAVEL INTO THE  
GAUNTLET AND IT WOULD COLLAPSE AROUND THEM. SOMETIMES CLUSTERS OF  
WOMEN WOULD PASS THROUGH WITH ONLY A FEW OF THEM TAKING EXCEPTION TO  
THE ACTIVITY. ADVISED THAT HE WITNESSED TWO WOMEN SLAP AN  
ASSAILANT OR PUSH ONE AWAY. AT THIS TIME, THE ACTIVITY APPEARED  
SOMEWHAT HARMLESS.

ACCORDING TO , HE CONTINUED TO WATCH AS A YOUNG FEMALE WHO WAS  
EXTREMELY INTOXICATED CAME OUT OF THE HS-1 SUITE AND ENTERED THE  
GAUNTLET. AS SHE WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET, A PAIR OF PANTS POPPED  
OUT OF THE TOP OF THE GROUP. THE YOUNG FEMALE COLLAPSED ON THE FLOOR  
AND WITHIN SECONDS, THE GAUNTLET DISPERSED LEAVING HER ON THE FLOOR.  
THE TWO SECURITY GUARDS MOVED IN AT THIS TIME, PICKED HER UP, AND  
REMOVED HER FROM THE HALLWAY. SHE WAS WEARING ONLY A SHIRT AND PANTY  
HOSE AT THIS TIME. ADVISED HE LEFT THE HALLWAY AS WELL AND  
CONTINUED TO MINGLE IN THE AREA. SOMETIME LATER (EXACT TIME UNKNOWN)  
WAS IN THE HALLWAY AGAIN SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE STAIRS AND ROOM  
#306. NOTICED THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS BACK IN ACTION. STANDING AT  
THE END OF THE FORMATION WAS WHOM  
RECOGNIZED AS WAS ENGAGED  
IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE "LESS THAN FRIENDLY" CONVERSATION WITH A WHITE  
MALE WITH LIGHT COLORED HAIR ABOUT 68 INCHES TALL. DESCRIBED

Enclosure (10)

b7c  
45

THIS INDIVIDUAL AS BEING FOR THE GAUNTLET.  
EARLIER IN THE EVENING, WITNESSED THIS INDIVIDUAL GO OUT INTO  
THE HALLWAY AND PHYSICALLY CARRY WOMEN INTO THE GAUNTLET. STATED  
WHEN HE SAW IN THE HALLWAY, HE THOUGHT TO HIMSELF THAT THE  
SITUATION WAS OUT OF HAND. WITNESSED GO THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET STRUGGLING EVENTUALLY DROPPING TO THE FLOOR. AT THIS TIME,  
ADVISED HE LEFT THE AREA DEPARTING TOWARD THE STAIRS.

OTHER THAN THE INDIVIDUAL WHOM CONSIDERED TO BE  
THE GAUNTLET, PROVIDED A DESCRIPTION OF ONE OTHER  
PARTICIPANT WHO WAS STANDING BY THE DOOR TO THE HS-1 SUITE. THIS  
INDIVIDUAL IS DESCRIBED AS A BLACK MALE, 66/67 INCHES IN HEIGHT,  
WEIGHING 160 POUNDS, MEDIUM TO DARK COMPLEXION, APPROXIMATELY 25 YEARS  
OF AGE. WITNESSED THIS INDIVIDUAL GRABBING A FEMALE ON HER  
BUTTOCKS AS SHE PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET.

ADVISED HE FIRST LEARNED OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET" THROUGH THE  
NEWSPAPER ARTICLES WRITTEN CONCERNING 1991 TAILHOOK. PROVIDED  
NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 06FEB92, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK '91' SYMPOSIUM.

ADVISED THAT HE WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
IN GREAT DETAIL, CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES AT THE SYMPOSIUM.  
SUBSEQUENTLY REVIEWED HIS RESULTS OF THE INTERVIEW FROM 13NOV91 AND ADVISED  
THAT ALL BUT ONE DETAIL WAS ACCURATE AND CORRECT. STATED THAT THE  
SECURITY GUARDS HE SAW ON THE THIRD FLOOR WERE NOT TRYING TO STOP ANY  
FEMALES FROM WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. THE ONLY PEOPLE  
DOING SO WERE USN OFFICERS. IN FACT, ADVISED, THE SECURITY GUARDS  
WERE STANDING AROUND DOING NOTHING.

IN REGARDS TO HIS FIRST STATEMENTS OF 13NOV91, CLARIFIED SEVERAL  
POINTS AS FOLLOWS. STATED THAT THE PERSON HE DESCRIBED ORIGINALLY AS  
THE MASTER OF CEREMONIES WAS 5'8" TALL, WHITE MALE, LIGHT COLORED HAIR,  
AVERAGE BUILD, WITH A TYPICAL MILITARY HAIRCUT. STATED THAT HE IS  
UNSURE IF HE COULD RECOGNIZE HIM FROM A PHOTOGRAPH.

STATED THAT HE BELIEVED THIS PERSON TO BE  
BECAUSE HE WAS THE MOST ENTHUSIASTIC; LEADING THE CHEERS AND ENTICING WOMEN  
TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. ADDED THAT WHEN THINGS  
WERE SLOW, THIS PERSON WOULD GO PICK WOMEN UP AND CARRY THEM DOWN THE  
HALLWAY. ADVISED THAT HE ONLY SAW THIS PERSON ON SATURDAY NIGHT  
DURING THE TWO TIMES THAT HE HAD SPENT ANY TIME IN THE HALLWAY.

ADVISED THAT THE SECOND TIME HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY WAS WHEN HE SAW  
AS STANDING WITH NEXT TO  
HER. HE GRABBED HER RIGHT UPPER ARM WITH HIS LEFT HAND. STATED THAT  
ACTIONS WERE SUCH THAT SHE DIDN'T WANT THIS MAN HOLDING HER ARM.  
SHE, HOWEVER, DIDN'T PULL AWAY FROM HIM, ACCORDING TO ADDED  
THAT HE DID NOT HEAR SAY ANYTHING, BUT HE LIP READ HER SAYING THE  
WORD LIEUTENANT, AS IF SHE WERE SAYING "LET GO, I AM A NAVY LIEUTENANT."  
STATED THIS INCIDENT LASTED ABOUT 20 SECONDS.

WAS PROVIDED A DESCRIPTION OF , HOWEVER DOESN'T  
REMEMBER SEEING ANYONE WHO MET THAT DESCRIPTION; NOR DOES HE REMEMBER SEEING  
ANYONE IN AN ORANGE SHIRT. ADDED THAT WHEN THE INCIDENT WITH  
OCCURRED, HE WAS FOCUSED ON HER AND DIDN'T GET A GOOD LOOK AT THE  
GUY HOLDING HER ARM.

SAID THAT HE DIDN'T THINK LOOKING AT PICTURES OF PEOPLE ON THE HALLWAY  
WOULD BE PRODUCTIVE. SUBSEQUENTLY VIEWED EIGHT PHOTOGRAPHS OF  
BLACK/DARK SKINNED HISPANIC MALES, HOWEVER STATED HE DOES NOT REMEMBER ANY  
OF THOSE PERSONS BEING PRESENT ON THE HALLWAY.

PAGE 1 OF 2

Enclosure (11)

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT THE  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

47

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

-- 'ALSO ADVISED THAT HE DOESN'T REMEMBER HEARING ANYONE SAY THE TERMS

ALSO ADDED THAT HE HAD BEEN DRINKING THAT EVENING, BUT WAS NOT INTOXICATED. . SAID HE DID NOT KNOW HOW MANY BEERS HE HAD DRANK.

\*ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT WISH TO MAKE A SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT SINCE IT HAD BEEN SO LONG SINCE THE INCIDENT, HE KNEW THAT THE DETAILS PROVIDED IN THE FIRST INTERVIEW WOULD BE FAR MORE ACCURATE THAN WHAT HE COULD PROVIDE NOW. NO FURTHER DETAILS WERE OBTAINED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 18FEB92

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT EXPRESS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C  
48

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06NCV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AFTER HE REPORTED ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV AND WITNESSING \_\_\_\_\_ ENTER THE GAUNTLET. \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

IS EMPLOYED AS \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ HE RECOGNIZED \_\_\_\_\_ FROM HER ATTENDANCE AT BASE FUNCTIONS AND KNEW HER TO BE \_\_\_\_\_ APPROXIMATELY THREE OR FOUR YEARS AGO, HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHERE HE FIRST SAW A GAUNTLET, IN WHICH A SINGLE LINE OF NAVAL OFFICERS STOOD ALONG THE 3RD FLOOR HALLWAY AND SLAPPED STICKERS ON THE BUTTOCKS OF FEMALES AS THEY PASSED. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_, THE GAUNTLET WAS IN PLACE AGAIN AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK BUT WAS MUCH LARGER IN NUMBER AND MORE ACTIVE. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED DURING THE LATE EVENING HOURS OF SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN AND OUT OF THE HALLWAY GOING FROM SUITE TO SUITE WHEN HE NOTICED THE GAUNTLET. ON THIS OCCASION, THE INDIVIDUALS OF THE GAUNTLET WERE GRABBING WOMEN'S BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, AND CROTCH AREA AS THEY PASSED THROUGH THE AREA. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ HE WATCHED FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES AND DESCRIBED HIS REACTION AS ONE OF COMPLETE SHOCK AND DISBELIEF AS TO WHAT WAS TAKING PLACE. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT THERE WAS NOT A UNIFORM RESPONSE TO ALL WOMEN. IF AN UNDESIRABLE WOMAN SUCH AS AN ADMIRAL'S WIFE ETC CAME INTO THE AREA, THE GROUP WOULD YELL WAVE OFF AND WOULD THEN LET HER PASS WITHOUT HARASSING HER. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT ONCE A FEMALE ENTERED THE GAUNTLET AREA, THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE GAUNTLET WOULD SURROUND HER AND THEN ASSAULT HER. \_\_\_\_\_ WITNESSED ON UNKNOWN FEMALE DRESSED TO KILL IN A TIGHT MINISKIRT GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. WHEN THEY HAD FINISHED WITH HER, SHE WAS CRYING. \_\_\_\_\_ COULD NOT IDENTIFY THIS FEMALE.

ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ ENTERED THE HALLWAY FROM A POOL SIDE SUITE. SHE STOOD IN THE HALLWAY FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES AND THEN PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL. AS SHE MOVED DOWN THE HALL, THE GAUNTLET COLLAPSED AROUND HER BLOCKING HER FROM HIS VIEW. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE SAW \_\_\_\_\_ WRENCH AROUND AS SHE DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT. \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT SEE HER EXIT THE GROUP. \_\_\_\_\_ ESTIMATED THAT THERE WERE ABOUT 100 MALES PACKED IN THE HALLWAY. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS APPROXIMATELY THIRTY FEET AWAY FROM THE GAUNTLET AND DID NOT HEAR ANYONE YELLING ADMIRAL'S AIDE. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ THERE WERE OLDER OFFICIAL LOOKING MEN IN THE HALLWAY DURING THIS ROWDY BEHAVIOR. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY AND PROBABLY KNEW A TOTAL OF ONLY THIRTY INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING TAILHOOK. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THAT HE SAW \_\_\_\_\_ IN THE CASINO BAR LATER IN THE EVENING. SHE DID NOT APPEAR UPSET AT THIS TIME.

PAGE 1 OF 2

Enclosure (12)

b7c

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPO

49

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

STATED THAT PRESENT DURING THE ROWDY BEHAVIOR ON THE THIRD FLOOR WERE TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS WHO MADE NO REALISTIC EFFORT TO BREAK UP THE GAUNTLET WITH THE EXCEPTION OF WARNING WOMEN NOT TO GO INTO THE HALLWAY. LATER THAT EVENING, \_\_\_\_\_ WITNESSED FIVE MALE STREAKERS RUN THE PATIO DECK AREA. SECURITY MADE ATTEMPTS TO STOP THESE INDIVIDUALS. PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

\_\_\_\_\_

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_  
OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIAL AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C

50 - -

STATEMENT

PLACE:

DATE: 10 MAR 92

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF AN INDECENT ASSAULT WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

I ATTENDED MY FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM APPROXIMATELY THREE OR FOUR YEARS AGO AT THE HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV. IT WAS THERE THAT I WITNESSED MY FIRST GAUNTLET, IN WHICH A SINGLE LINE OF NAVAL OFFICERS STAND ALONG THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND SLAP STICKERS ON THE BUTTOCKS OF FEMALES AS THEY PASS.

WHEN I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN 1991, THE GAUNTLET WAS IN PLACE AGAIN, HOWEVER, IT WAS MUCH LARGER IN NUMBER AND MORE ACTIVE. DURING SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, I REMEMBER PASSING IN AND OUT OF THE HALLWAY GOING FROM SUITE TO SUITE WHEN I NOTICED IT. THIS TIME, I NOTED INDIVIDUALS OF THE GAUNTLET GRABBING FEMALE'S BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, AND CROTCH AREA AS THEY MADE THEIR WAY THROUGH THE HALLWAY. I WATCHED FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES AND WAS IN COMPLETE SHOCK AND DISBELIEF AT WHAT WAS TAKING PLACE. THERE DIDN'T SEEM TO BE A UNIFORM RESPONSE TO ALL FEMALES. RATHER, IF AN UNDESIRABLE WOMAN OR A WOMAN SUCH AS AN ADMIRAL'S WIFE ENTERED THE AREA, THE GROUP WOULD YELL, "WAVE OFF", AND ALLOW THE WOMAN TO PROCEED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET UNTOUCHED. NORMALLY, ONCE A FEMALE ENTERED THE GAUNTLET, THE PARTICIPANTS WOULD SURROUND HER AND SUBSEQUENTLY GRABBED HER. ON ONE OCCASION, I REMEMBER THIS UNKNOWN FEMALE, DRESSED TO KILL IN A TIGHT MINISKIRT, ENTER THE GAUNTLET. BY THE TIME SHE REACHED THE END OF THE HALLWAY, SHE WAS CRYING; I COULD NOT IDENTIFY HER. I ALSO OBSERVED OTHER WOMEN THAT EVENING EXITING THE GAUNTLET LAUGHING

THAT EVENING I REMEMBER \_\_\_\_\_ ENTER THE HALLWAY FROM A POOL-SIDE SUITE. I RECOGNIZED HER FROM HER ATTENDANCE AT BASE FUNCTIONS AND KNEW HER TO BE THE \_\_\_\_\_ STOOD IN THE HALLWAY FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES AND THEN PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL. AS SHE ADVANCED THROUGH THE AREA, THE GAUNTLET COLLAPSED AROUND HER BLOCKING HER FROM MY VIEW. I RECALL \_\_\_\_\_ WRENCHING AROUND AS SHE DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT. I NEVER SAW HER EXIT THE GAUNTLET. I RECOLLECT THERE WAS ABOUT 100 MEN PACKED IN THE HALLWAY. I ESTIMATE I WAS 30 FEET FROM THE GAUNTLET AND DID NOT HEAR ANYONE YELLING "ADMIRAL'S AIDE" OR "WAVE OFF". IN ADDITION, I REMEMBER OLDER, MORE OFFICIAL LOOKING INDIVIDUALS WHO I REMEMBER FROM THE TAILHOOK

Enclosure (1/3)

SYMPOSIUM AS SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS; THEY WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET PRIOR TO THE INCIDENT WITH UNFORTUNATELY, I COULD NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE; I ONLY KNEW ABOUT 30 INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. I DID SEE LATER THAT EVENING IN THE CASINO BAR. SHE DID NOT APPEAR UPSET AT THIS TIME

I DO REMEMBER TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS BEING PRESENT AT THE GAUNTLET. BUT ASIDE FROM WARNING WOMEN NOT TO GO INTO THE HALLWAY, THEY MADE NO REALISTIC EFFORT TO BREAK IT UP. I ALSO NOTICED, LATER THAT EVENING, FIVE MALE STREAKERS RUN THROUGH THE PATIO DECK AREA. AGAIN, SECURITY MADE LITTLE ATTEMPT TO STOP THESE INDIVIDUALS. I HAVE NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION TO PROVIDE

THIS STATEMENT OF 2 PAGES WAS TYPEWRITTEN FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT OF THE NIS AS I RELATED IT TO HIM. I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT. I HAVE INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS AND MADE ANY CHANGES OR DELETIONS I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

NAME/DATE 11 MAR 92

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME ON THIS 11 DAY OF March 1992 AT NISRA,

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

WITNESS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST: 5520.1B OF 03 MAY 1985



CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 15NOV91 AT

NAS DALLAS, TX

GAUNTLET. MY OBSERVATIONS OF THE FIRST TWO NIGHTS OF THE GAUNTLET WERE THAT IT WAS MILD. THERE WERE NUMEROUS FEMALES WHO WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET EVEN AFTER THEY WERE WARNED NOT TO; HOWEVER, THE PROCESS DID NOT APPEAR TO BE OUT OF HAND WHERE THE FEMALES WERE BEING MAULED. THE FEMALES WALKED THROUGH VOLUNTARILY AND I DID NOT SEE ANYONE FEMALE THAT COMPLAINED OR WAS AGITATED AS A RESULT OF HAVING WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91), THE GAUNTLET CONTINUED AND FROM WHAT I COULD SEE FROM INSIDE OF THE DOORWAY, IT WAS GETTING VERY ROUGH. AGAIN THE FEMALES WERE BEING CAUTIONED NOT TO WALK THROUGH THE GAUNTLET; HOWEVER, SOME OPTED TO PASS THROUGH ANYWAY. IT APPEARED TO ME AS IF THEY WERE ENJOYING THE ATTENTION. I TURNED AWAY QUITE A NUMBER (APPROX 30-40) OF FEMALES FROM MY END OF THE HALLWAY ON SATURDAY NIGHT. AT THE OTHER END OF THE GAUNTLET (NEAR THE ELEVATORS), HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL WERE MONITORING THE ACTIVITIES AND I BELIEVE THEY WERE PRESENT DURING MOST OF THE EVENING EACH NIGHT.

THERE WAS ONE INCIDENT THAT I OBSERVED WHICH I THOUGHT WAS VERY ROUGH. I OBSERVED THE TAILEND OF THE INCIDENT WHERE A YOUNG CHUBBY WHITE FEMALE WAS DISROBED FROM THE WAIST DOWN AS SHE WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. HER PANITES WHEN REMOVED WERE TOSSED AND LANDED JUST OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITE WHERE I WAS LOCATED. AS THIS OCCURRED, I OBSERVED SECURITY PERSONNEL RUSH INTO THE GAUNTLET TO ASSIST HER AND MANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS IMMEDIATELY DISPERSED FROM THE HALLWAY. THE YOUNG FEMALE WAS ASSISTED BY SECURITY PERSONNEL WHO CLOTHED HER AND REMOVED HER FROM THE HALLWAY. SHE DID APPEAR TO BE VERY INTOXICATED. I DO NOT KNOW ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE GAUNTLET, NOR CAN I DESCRIBE ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS. I WOULD BE WILLING TO VIEW ANY AVAILABLE PHOTOGRAPHS; HOWEVER, I DO NOT KNOW IF I WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE INDIVIDUAL. ANY FEMALE THAT WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET ON SATURDAY NIGHT WAS BASICALLY MOSBED AND MAULED BY MANY HANDS AND IT WAS VERY DIFFICULT TO DISCERN WHO WAS ACTUALLY DOING WHAT. I DID NOT OBSERVE HOW THE YOUNG FEMALE WALKED INTO THE GAUNTLET WHEN SHE WAS DISROBED. I CANNOT BE CERTAIN, BUT I BELIEVE THIS SAME YOUNG FEMALE MAY HAVE WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET EARLIER IN THE EVENING. IT DID NOT APPEAR TO ME THAT SHE WAS ENJOYING THE GAUNTLET WHEN SHE WAS DISROBED. ~~SHE APPEARED HIGHLY INTOXICATED AND MAY NOT HAVE KNOWN WHAT WAS ACTUALLY HAPPENING TO HER.~~

A SECOND INCIDENT I OBSERVED, INVOLVED ANOTHER YOUNG WHITE FEMALE ABOUT 26-28 YEARS OLD, APPROX 5'8", DARK COLLAR TO SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR WHO APPROACHED THE GAUNTLET FROM THE AREA OF SUITE 310. HER APPEARANCE AND THE WAY SHE HANDLED HERSELF MADE ME THINK SHE MAY HAVE BEEN A NAVAL AVIATOR, BUT I HAVE NOT SEEN HER BEFORE. SHE LOOKED AS IF SHE BELONGED AT TAILHOOK. I ALSO WARNED HER NOT TO WALK THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AS IT APPEARED TO ME THAT IT WAS GETTING VERY ROUGH. SHE WALKED INTO THE GAUNTLET NONETHELESS AS IF DARING ANYONE TO TOUCH HER. AFTER ABOUT 30 FEET INTO THE GAUNTLET, ONE OF THE PARTICIPANTS (NFI) GRABBED AT HER (I AM NOT SURE WHERE) AT WHICH TIME, THIS YOUNG FEMALE KICKED THE MALE IN THE GROIN KNOCKING HIM TO THE DECK. SHE POUNCED ON HIM AND I BELIEVE SHE WAS GOING TO SCRATCH AT HIS

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 16NOV91 AT

NAS DALLAS, TX

FACE; HOWEVER, SHE WAS IMMEDIATELY GRABBED BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET BY HER ARMS AND LEGS. SHE WAS CARRIED TO THE END OF THE HALLWAY BY THE ELEVATORS AND TOSSED OUT OF THE GAUNTLET. I DID NOT SEE WHERE SHE WENT TO OR WHAT ELSE MAY HAVE HAPPENED TO HER OR ANYONE NEAR HER. I DO NOT RECALL THE CLOTHING SHE WAS WEARING OR IF I COULD EVEN IDENTIFY HER AGAIN.

I DO RECALL WHEN AN (NFI) WALKED INTO THE GAUNTLET. AGAIN WHILE INSIDE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITE, I HEARD MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET CHANTING SEVERAL TIMES. ~~I BELIEVE I SAW STOP~~  
~~BEFORE WALKING INTO THE GAUNTLET AS IF THINKING WOULD NOT BE~~  
~~ATTACKED~~ I THOUGHT I HAD ONLY BEEN PATTED ON THE BUTTOCKS ONCE, I WAS NOT AWARE OF THE DEGREE OF THE ASSAULT UPON. EVEN IF I KNEW OF THE ACTIVITIES OF THE GAUNTLET, THIS DOES NOT EXCUSE THE INDIVIDUALS THAT SEXUALLY ASSAULTED/MOLESTED. I BELIEVE THAT ALL NAVAL AVIATORS/OFFICERS KNOW OF THE GAUNTLET AND WHAT HAPPENS WHEN A FEMALE WALKS THROUGH; HOWEVER, THIS DOES NOT EXCUSE WHAT WENT ON AT TAILHOOK THIS YEAR AS SOME OF THE ASSAULTS WERE GENERICALLY DESCRIBED TO ME BY

ONE OTHER INCIDENT I OBSERVED WHERE A FEMALE WAS GRABBED INAPPROPRIATELY WHERE THE FEMALE DID NOT APPRECIATE THE ACT INVOLVED A YOUNG BLONDE FEMALE, APPROX 5'8", MEDIUM LENGTH HAIR, APPROX 28 YEARS OF AGE WEARING AN EVENING DRESS. THIS FEMALE WAS PRESENT AT ONE OF THE CONFERENCES I ATTENDED DURING WHICH SHE MADE A DONATION OF A LARGE SUM OF MONEY. SHE WAS ONE OF ABOUT 20 INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE ANNOUNCED AS HAVING MADE A DONATION. SHE STOOD OUT WITH THE ASSOCIATION, BECAUSE SHE HAD NOT BEEN PREVIOUSLY ASSOCIATED WITH TAILHOOK AND MADE A LARGE DONATION WHICH IMPRESSED EVERYONE. ON SATURDAY EVENING, I OBSERVED HER WALK ONTO THE 3RD FLOOR BEING ESCORTED BY A MALE WHO APPEARED TO BE A SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER. THEY APPROACHED THE AREA OF THE GAUNTLET AT WHICH TIME SOMEONE (NFI) GRABBED AT HER BUTTOCKS WHICH SHE DID NOT APPRECIATE FROM HER REACTION. HER MALE ESCORT IMMEDIATELY INTERVENED AND NO FURTHER ASSAULTS OCCURRED. I BELIEVE THEY EXITED THE HALLWAY ONTO THE PATIO AREA BY THE ELEVATORS AND WALKED AROUND THE GAUNTLET. I DO NOT KNOW HER NAME, NOR DO I KNOW WHO HER ESCORT WAS.

WHILE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE ON SATURDAY EVENING, I OBSERVED MANY FEMALES VOLUNTARILY WALK THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. MANY OF THEM WALKED THROUGH SEVERAL TIMES AND APPEARED TO BE ENJOYING THE ATTENTION. I DID SEE A COUPLE OF FEMALES (NFI) WALK INTO THE GAUNTLET VOLUNTARILY EVEN AFTER THEY WERE WARNED NOT TO AND THEN APPEAR AGITATED OR FRUSTATED AFTER THEY WERE IN THE GAUNTLET. MY GUESS IS THAT THEY DID NOT BELIEVE THAT THE GAUNTLET WOULD HAVE BEEN SO ROUGH.

I INTERVENED ON ONE OCCASION, WHEN A GROUP OF THREE FEMALES WERE STANDING OUTSIDE OF THE DOORWAY BY SUITE 310, AND ONE OF THE FEMALES WANTED TO WALK BACK INTO THE GAUNTLET. THEY HAD ALREADY WALKED THROUGH AT LEAST ONCE, AND ONE OF THEM HAD LOST HER HAT IN THE PROCESS. ONE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET (NFI) WAS WEARING THE HAT AND SHE WANTED TO RETRIEVE IT. I

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 15NOV91 AT

NAS DALLAS, TX

ENTERED THE GAUNTLET AND RETRIEVED HER HAT FROM THE GAUNTLET MEMBER. I INSISTED THAT THEY NOT RE-ENTER THE GAUNTLET WHICH THEY DID NOT. THE ONLY INDIVIDUALS THAT I OBSERVED WHO INTERVENED IN THE GAUNTLET WERE THE HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL. I DO NOT THINK THAT ANYONE OR A GROUP OF SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS IN CIVILIAN ATTIRE COULD HAVE COMPLETELY STOPPED THE GAUNTLET OR INTERVENED. THE GAUNTLET DISPERSED ON ONE OCCASION WHEN SECURITY PERSONNEL ASSISTED THE ONE YOUNG FEMALE; HOWEVER, WITHIN FIVE MINUTES AFTER SECURITY DEPARTED, THE GAUNTLET WAS AGAIN SET.

DURING THE COURSE OF EACH EVENING THAT I WAS PRESENT IN THE COMNAVRESFOR HOSPITALITY SUITE, INCLUDING SATURDAY NIGHT, I OBSERVED MANY SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS (SOME WITH THEIR WIVES) WALK THROUGH THE AREA OF THE GAUNTLET WHO WERE NOT ASSAULTED. THE OCCASIONS I OBSERVED SOME OF THE SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY, IT APPEARED TO ME THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS IN FULL FORCE; HOWEVER, THEY WERE NOT BOTHERED. IT WAS GENERALLY THE LONE UNESCORTED YOUNG FEMALE (S) (SOME WERE ESCORTED) THAT WOULD BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET WHERE THEY WOULD BE GRABBED OR GROPED INAPPROPRIATELY. I DO NOT KNOW WHO ANY OF THE SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS WERE, THEY APPEARED TO BE RETIRED OR PROBABLY CLOSE TO RETIREMENT, AND I DID NOT RECOGNIZE THEM OR PAY CLOSE ATTENTION TO WHO THEY WERE. I DO NOT KNOW WHO ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE GAUNTLET WERE NOR CAN I PROVIDE ANY ACCURATE DESCRIPTIONS.

The above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief. It consists of 4 pages and was typewritten for me by SA ..

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 15Nov91

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 15TH day of NOV 1991 at  
NAS DALLAS, TX.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent, NIS  
Auth: SENAVINST 5520.1B  
OF 03MAY85

b7c 56

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE: 31OCT91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of THE SEXUAL ASSAULT WHICH OCCURRED AT "TAILHOOK 91.

I FIRST SAW \_\_\_\_\_ AFTER THE COCKTAIL RECEPTION AND DURING THE SEATING PORTION PRIOR TO THE BANQUET. I SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH HER AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND TOLD HER THAT I WOULD TRY TO GET TOGETHER WITH HER OUT ON THE PATIO AREA AFTER THE BANQUET. AFTER THE BANQUET SHE LEFT TO GO CHANGE CLOTHES AT HER HOTEL, AND THE NEXT TIME I SAW HER WAS ON THE PATIO AREA AFTER THE INCIDENT. SHE WAS WEARING A JEAN SKIRT AND WHITE TOP WITH BOOTS. SHE WAS VISIBLY UPSET AND SHAKEN, BUT I SAW NO VISIBLE PHYSICAL DAMAGE BUT SHE APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN CRYING, ALSO HER CLOTHING DID NOT APPEAR TO HAVE BEEN TORN. SHE SAID TO ME THAT I WOULD NOT BELIEVE WHAT JUST HAPPEND TO HER WHILE SHE WAS IN THE HALL OF THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE SAID THAT SHE HAD BEEN FORCED TO GO DOWN A LINE OF GUYS LINING THE HALL BY SOMEONE THAT WAS BEHIND HER, WHILE IN THE LINE SHE WAS MANHANDLED AND GROPED, SHE SAID ALSO THAT SHE WAS KNOCKED TO THE GROUND WHILE SHE WAS FIGHTING HER WAY OUT OF THE LINE AND THAT SHE HAD BITTEN SOME GUY ON THE ARM OR HAND TILL HE BLED. SHE WAS QUITE SHOCKED AND UPSET THAT THIS HAD HAPPEND, AND THAT NO ONE TRIED TO HELP HER. WHEN SHE ASKED SOME GUY TO LET HER OUT HE JUST PUSHED ON DOWN THE LINE, SHE SAID SHE KICKED AND FOUGHT HER WAY OUT OF THE LINE AND ESCAPED THROUGH ONE OF THE OPEN SUITE DOORS TO THE PATIO. IT WAS THERE THAT \_\_\_\_\_ FOUND ME, THE ONLY FAMILAR FACE THAT SHE HAD SEEN FIRST. AFTER RELAYING THE STORY TO ME SHE SAID SHE NEEDED A ~~DRINK~~ TO CALM DOWN SO WE WENT INTO A SUITE FURTHER DOWN THE PATIO AND GOT A BEER. WE THEN PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL TOWARD WHERE THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE. WE CAME UPON \_\_\_\_\_ AND TOLD HIM THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD JUST BEEN MANHANDLED BY A GROUP OF GUYS IN THE HALL. \_\_\_\_\_ EXPRESSED SUPRISE THAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT COULD HAPPEN AND ASKED \_\_\_\_\_ IF SHE WAS ALL RIGHT. \_\_\_\_\_ SAID THAT SHE WAS FINE, BUT UPSET BY THE INCIDENT. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THAT HE KNEW NOTHING OF THE INCIDENT, BUT WAS SORRY THAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT HAPPENED. \_\_\_\_\_ AND I PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL AND RAN INTO \_\_\_\_\_ CURRENTLY IN MONTEREY, CA, \_\_\_\_\_ TOLD \_\_\_\_\_ THAT HE HAD JUST HEARD WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND WAS SORRY. \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT TELL ME WHERE HE HAD HEARD THE STORY ABOUT THE INCIDENT. \_\_\_\_\_ STARTED FEELING UNCOMFORTABLE IN THE HALL AND FAILED TO RECOGNIZE ANYONE INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT, SO WE LEFT AND PROCEEDED BACK TO THE PATIO AREA. WE THEN LEFT THE HOTEL AND PROCEEDED ACROSS THE STREET TO ANOTHER CASINO WHERE WE HAD COFFEE AND BREAKFAST. AFTER APPROXIMATELY TWO HOURS WE PROCEEDED BACK TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND WENT INTO THE CASINO .....RE WE PLAYED THE SLOT MACHINES. AFTERWARDS I WALKED \_\_\_\_\_ BACK TO HER HOTEL AND PROCEEDED BACK TO THE HILTON TO TAKE A SHOWER AND TO PACK. SUNDAY MORNING \_\_\_\_\_ AND PARTY LEFT FOR WASHINGTON AND

Enclosure (15)

LEFT FOR SAN DIEGO, CA, AFTER PUTTING ON A PLANE FOR LEMOORE, CA.  
 THE NEXT TIME I TALKED WITH WAS DURING THE WEEK OF 16 SEPTEMBER, UPON HER  
 RETURN FROM SAN DIEGO STATED THAT SHE HAD SPOKEN WITH  
 ON THE MORNING AFTER THE INCIDENT, 8 SEPTEMBER 1991. TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD  
 RELATED THE ENTIRE STORY TO ON THE 8TH OF SEPTEMBER AND AGAIN UPON THE  
 RETURN TO ON OR AROUND THE 16TH OF SEPTEMBER.

TOLD ME DURING OUR CONVERSATION ON  
 OR AROUND THE 16TH OF SEPTEMBER THAT THE IMPLIED TO HER ~~WAS~~ ~~HE~~  
 SHOULD NOT HAVE PLACED HERSELF IN THAT SITUATION BY BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR.  
 TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS NOT SATISFIED WITH RESPONSE AND ASKED ME FOR MY  
 ADVISE. ALSO SAID THAT SHE WANTED TO FIND OUT WHO THE PEOPLE WERE THAT WERE  
 INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT AND LET THEM KNOW THAT THEY COULD NOT GET AWAY WITH THAT  
 KIND OF BEHAVIOR. WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT THIS TYPE OF INCIDENT WOULD NOT  
 HAPPEN AGAIN. I TOLD HER TO RUN IT UP HER CHAIN AND IF SHE WAS GOING TO FILE  
 A FORMAL COMPLAINT THAT SHE SHOULD MAKE SURE THAT IT WENT THROUGH HER CHAIN OF  
 COMMAND IN ORDER TO GIVE THE A CHANCE TO RESPOND. ON OR AROUND THE 27TH  
 OF SEPTEMBER SHE CALLED ME AGAIN AND STATED THAT SHE HAD WRITTEN THE LETTER AND  
 THAT IT WAS ON THE DESK. SHE ALSO TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD REMINDED THE  
 THAT HE NEEDED TO GET HOT ON THIS BY WRITTING HIS OWN LETTER. TOLD  
 ME THAT SHE WOULD BE IN D.C. ON THE THIRD OF OCTOBER TO AND WOULD DROP OFF A COPY  
 OF THE LETTER TO ME TO SEE WHAT I THOUGHT. SHE MENTIONED THAT SHE HAD HAD SOME  
 RATHER BLUNT CONVERSATIONS WITH SINCE HIS RETURN, SHE DIDN'T ELABORATE.

DURING THE WEEK OF THE 19TH OF SEPTEMBER I INITIALLY SPOKE WITH  
 , AND TOLD HIM WHAT I KNEW OF THE  
 INCIDENT AT TAILHOOK 91 ACCORDING TO WHAT HAD TOLD ME TO DATE. HE EXPRESSED  
 HIS SUPRISE THAT SOMETHING OF THIS NATURE COULD OCCUR AT HOOK. THIS WAS A HEADS UP  
 TO FOR I FELT WE WOULD SOON HEAR SOMETHING ABOUT THE INCIDENT THOUGH  
 THE CHAIN OF COMMAND. AFTER TALKING WITH ON THE 27TH AGAIN I SPOKE WITH  
 AND TOLD HIM THAT I EXPECTED A COPY OF THE LETTER ON THE 3RD OF OCT  
 WHEN CAME TO D.C. THE LETTER WAS ADDRESSED TO AND I FELT  
 THAT IT WAS IN THE SYSTEM, SAID HE DID NOT NEED TO SEE THE LETTER,  
 HE WOULD SEE IT WHEN IT CAME THROUGH THE CHAIN .

THE FOLLOWING MONDAY MORNING (30 SEPT) I ACCOMPANIED THE FROM HIS HOME  
 TO THE PENTAGON. I TOLD THE ABOUT THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED AT TAIL-  
 HOOK 91 INVOLVING I TOLD HIM THAT SAID THAT SHE HAD  
 BEEN MANHANDLED AND GROPPED IN THE HALLWAY OF THE HILTON. WAS ASTONISHED  
 THAT SUCH AN INCIDENT COULD HAVE OCCURRED AND SAID THAT HE COULD NOT BELIEVE  
 SOMETHING LIKE THAT COULD HAPPEN. I ALSO TOLD HIM THAT HAD WRITTEN A LETTER  
 TO MY FEELING WAS THAT BY TELLING THE THAT THE LETTER  
 WAS BEING FORWARDED UP THE CHAIN, I WAS GIVING HIM A HEADS UP THAT THIS ISSUE WAS  
 IN THE SYSTEM AND WOULD BE CROSSING HIS DESK SOON. ACTED AS IF HE WERE  
 TOTALLY UNAWARE OF THIS INCIDENT AT TAILHOOK. THIS WAS THE FIRST DISCUSSION I HAD  
 WITH ABOUT THIS MATTER.

ON THE THIRD OF OCTOBER, GAVE ME A COPY OF HER LETTER TO I  
 DID NOT SHOW THE LETTER TO BECAUSE IT WAS WRITTEN TO AND  
 SHE GAVE IT TO ME FOR MY OPINION. I ALSO FELT THAT THE ORIGINAL LETTER WAS IN THE CHA  
 OF COMMAND FOR APPROPRIATE ACTION AND THAT WOULD EVENTUALLY SEE IT.

ON OR ABOUT THE 10TH OF OCTOBER, CALLED ME AND STATED THAT SHE HAD MET WITH  
 AND THAT SHE WAS SATISFIED THAT THE APPROPRIATE ACTION WAS GOING TO  
 BE TAKEN.

31 OCT '91

b7c

58

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT BY

ON APPROXIMATELY 15 OCTOBER CALLED ME AND TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD SPENT THE AFTERNOON TALKING WITH NIS AND THAT IT APPEARED TO HER THAT THERE WAS GOING TO BE AN OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION INTO THE INCIDENT. I THEN NOTIFIED , ABOUT THE NIS INVESTIGATION. I THEN SPOKE BRIEFLY TO THAT THERE WAS AN OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION REGARDING THE INCIDENT. I DO NOT RECALL MAKING ANY COMMENT.

I HAVE NOTHING FURTHER TO ADD TO THIS THREE PAGE STATEMENT. I HAVE READ THE THREE PAGE STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY . AT MY REQUEST FROM INFORMATION I PROVIDED. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE ANY ADDITIONS, DELETIONS, OR CORRECTIONS AS I SEE FIT AND HAVE INITIALED THESE CHANGES. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

31 OCT 91

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 31ST DAY OF OCT, 1991,  
AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC.

✓ SA NIS //

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

b7c 59

STATEMENT

PLACE: NAS North Island

DATE: 10/18/91

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO SPECIAL AGENT ~~WHOM~~ I KNOW  
TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT  
ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND  
THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE  
INDECENT ASSAULT OF

BETWEEN 05SEP AND 08SEP 1991 I ATTENDED THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV. THROUGHOUT  
THE CONVENTION I HAD CONTACT WITH ATTENDING SEVERAL  
LECTURES AND EXHIBITS AND THE CONVENTION BANQUET WHICH WAS HELD  
SATURDAY NIGHT, SEP 7 1991. ON THAT EVENING BETWEEN 1700 AND  
1800 I PICKED UP AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL AND GAVE  
HER A RIDE TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE THE BANQUET WAS BEING  
HELD. WHEN WE ARRIVED AT THE BANQUET,

AND I SAT AT THE SAME TABLE. THE DINNER LASTED  
APPROXIMATELY ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS. AFTER THE DINNER I WENT TO  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL WHICH WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE "ADMIN  
AREA" AND REMAINED AT THE BANQUET AREA. THIS AREA  
WAS WHERE THE DIFFERENT SQUADRONS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE HAD  
HOSPITALITY ROOMS. THERE WERE TWO DIFFERENT AREAS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR THAT HAD HOSPITALITY ROOMS. ONE AREA WAS LOCATED ON THE  
OUTSIDE WHERE THE PATIO WAS AND THE OTHER AREA WAS INSIDE DOWN A  
LONG HALLWAY. WHEN I ARRIVED I NOTICED THAT EVERYONE ON THE  
FLOOR WAS DRESSED VERY CASUALLY IN SHORTS, TEE-SHIRTS, AND  
SANDALS. APPROXIMATELY 45 MINUTES LATER I RAN INTO  
WHO MUST HAVE JUST ARRIVED AT THE THIRD FLOOR. BECAUSE WE WERE  
BOTH STILL IN OUR DRESS CLOTHES FROM THE BANQUET WE DECIDED TO GO  
TO HOTEL TO CHANGE CLOTHES. UPON RETURNING TO THE  
HILTON AND I WENT OUR SEPARATE WAYS, BECAUSE SHE WAS  
LOOKING FOR

... WAS LOOKING FOR OTHER HELICOPTER PILOTS AT THE  
CONFERENCE. I FOUND MY FRIENDS IN THE OUTER PATIO AREA WHERE I  
SPENT THE REST OF MY TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR. WITHIN AN HOUR  
APPROACHED ME IN THE PATIO AREA AND TOLD ME HE  
HAD HEARD THAT HAD BEEN MOLESTED IN THE PASSAGEWAY  
AND WAS VERY UPSET. I LOOKED FOR AT THE HOTEL BUT  
NEVER FOUND HER. I SUBSEQUENTLY LEFT AND RETURNED TO MY HOTEL  
FOR THE EVENING.

Enclosure (16)

60

THE NEXT MORNING I HAD CONTINENTAL BREAKFAST WITH

DURING BREAKFAST I ASKED HER HOW SHE WAS DOING AFTER WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER THE NIGHT BEFORE. SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD BEEN JUMPED BY A BUNCH OF GUYS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE SAID SHE TRIED TO FIGHT THEM OFF BY BITING AND KICKING THEM BUT THEY KEPT HER IN THE HALLWAY AGAINST HER WILL. SHE SAID THEY HAD GRABBED HER ALL OVER AND JUST ABOUT DID EVERYTHING EXCEPT RAPE HER RIGHT THERE. IT SOUNDED TO ME AS IF THEY WERE PASSING HER OFF TO EACH OTHER DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY. AT THAT POINT MADE A COMMENT LIKE WHAT ELSE WOULD YOU EXPECT OR GET AT A TAILHOOK PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ~~I BELIEVE~~ BY SURPRISE BECAUSE SHE LOOKED UNCOMFORTABLE AFTER HE HAD MADE IT. THERE WAS NO OTHER DISCUSSION REGARDING THE INCIDENT.

WE SUBSEQUENTLY LEFT THE HOTEL FOR THE AIRPORT AND TRAVELED TOGETHER ON THE SAME C9 AIRCRAFT TO NAS NORTH ISLAND BUT DID NOT DISCUSS THE INCIDENT FURTHER.

I BELIEVE STAYED AT NORTH ISLAND FOR A SEVERAL DAYS TO CONDUCT SIMULATOR TRAINING.

THROUGH SEVERAL CONVERSATIONS WITH SHE HAS BEEN ABLE TO PROVIDE A FEW DETAILS OF THE ASSAULT. SHE SAID SHE REMEMBERED THAT ONE OF THE PEOPLE INVOLVED WAS A LARGE BLACK MALE THAT CAME UP BEHIND HER AND FONDLED HER BREASTS. SHE SAID SHE ALSO REMEMBERED THAT WHEN SHE BITE ONE THE MEN ON HIS LEFT HAND HE WAS NOT WEARING A WATCH ON THAT WRIST. SHE FELT THAT THIS WAS PROBABLY AN INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS LEFT HANDED. ANOTHER DETAIL SHE REMEMBERED WAS WHEN SHE WALKED INTO THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY SOMEONE YELLED SHE SAID THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT BUT FELT THAT SOMEONE RECOGNIZED HER.

SHE REMEMBERED THAT SOME OF THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT APPEARED TO BE VERY YOUNG AND FELT THAT THEY WERE PROBABLY ATTACHED TO A FRS SQUADRON AT NAS LEMOORE, CA. ~~SHE SAID SHE ALSO MAY HAVE RECOGNIZED A BYSTANDER AS A~~

b7c

PAGE 3 STATEMENT

~~PILOT FROM THE~~  
ALSO MENTIONED THAT WHEN SHE GOT TO THE THIRD FLOOR ELEVATOR AREA  
THERE WERE TWO OTHER CIVILIAN WOMEN WHO WERE CRYING . SHE SAID  
SHE HAD LEARNED THESE WOMEN WERE FILING A COMPLAINT AGAINST THE  
TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION BECAUSE THEY WERE ALSO ASSAULTED, ~~BY THESE~~  
~~INDIVIDUALS~~

I CONSIDER A VERY PROFESSIONAL AND DEDICATED  
HER DEMEANOR AT THE CONVENTION WAS PROFESSIONAL THROUGHOUT.

I HAD SPECIAL AGENT\* PREPARE MY STATEMENT FROM THE  
INFORMATION I PROVIDED. I HAVE READ MY STATEMENT, MADE AND  
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS NECESSARY, AND SWEAR IT IS TRUE.

SIGNATURE

10/18/91 1520  
DATE/TIME

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS DATE 18 OCT 91 AT NAS  
NORTH ISLAND, CA.

SPECIAL AGENT NIS

AUTH: SECNAVINST. 5520.1B OF 03 MAY 85.

b7c



FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE  
COMPOSITE SKETCH  
Composite Number 1021  
Date of Sketch 11-2-91  
Sketch Artist

Enclosure (17)

b7c

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RECORDS REVIEW OF HISPANIC/BLACK USN/USMC  
AVIATORS

DURING THE WEEK OF 06JAN-11JAN92, AN EXTENSIVE REVIEW OF RECORDS FOR BOTH NAVY AND MARINE CORPS AVIATION OFFICER PERSONNEL WAS CONDUCTED TO IDENTIFY THOSE WHO MET THE HEIGHT, WEIGHT AND AGE OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED BY ENCLOSURE (1) PROVIDES THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSAILANT. OVER 1000 OFFICERS SERVICE RECORD BOOKS CONTAINED ON MICROFICHE WERE REVIEWED AT BOTH PMSA, QUANTICO, VA AND NMPC, ARLINGTON, VA. OFFICER LISTS HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY PREPARED BY NMPC AND HQ MARINE CORPS FROM A COMPUTER PROGRAM WHICH AT NIS REQUEST IDENTIFIED ALL USN/USMC AVIATORS WITH A MINORITY DESIGNATION OF HISPANIC OR BLACK. ON THE BASIS OF THE INFORMATION PROVIDED IN THE SERVICE RECORD BOOK, AN OFFICER WAS ELIMINATED FROM THE LISTS IF HE DID NOT FALL WITHIN THE PHYSICAL PARAMETERS OF THE ALLEGED ASSAILANT. WHERE AVAILABLE, PHOTOGRAPHS WERE ALSO USED TO DETERMINE IF THE OFFICER WAS SIMILAR IN APPEARANCE TO THE COMPOSITE PROVIDED BY SOME OF THE OFFICER'S PERSONNEL RECORDS WERE FOUND TO BE INCOMPLETE WITH NO REFERENCE TO HEIGHT, WEIGHT, OR LACKING A PHOTOGRAPH.

ON 09JAN92, MANPOWER, HEADQUARTERS MARINE CORPS WAS CONTACTED AND ADVISED THEY WERE IN POSSESSION OF PROMOTION PHOTOGRAPHS OF SEVERAL USMC AVIATORS. USMC AIR MONITORS PROVIDED THE PHOTOGRAPHS OF SEVERAL MARINE AVIATORS WHICH SERVED TO FURTHER ELIMINATE OFFICERS FROM THE LISTS.

ON 11JAN91, NATIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM (NLETS) WAS ACCESSED FOR THE REMAINING OFFICERS FOR WHICH NO PERTINENT DATA HAD BEEN OBTAINED. THROUGH NLETS, A DRIVER'S LICENSE INQUIRY WAS CONDUCTED WHICH PROVIDED THE HEIGHT OF THE INDIVIDUAL.

ON 13JAN92 THE DEERS SYSTEM WAS ACCESSED THROUGH NMPC WHICH PROVIDED THE OFFICERS HEIGHT FROM THE MEDICAL RECORDS FOR SEVERAL OF THE OFFICERS REMAINING ON THE LISTS. THIS WAS USED TO FURTHER ELIMINATE OFFICERS WHO DID NOT MEET THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THESE REVIEWS, EIGHT OFFICERS REMAINED FOR WHICH NO PERTINENT PHYSICAL DATA WAS OBTAINED. AS A RESULT OF THE SCREENING PROCESS DESCRIBED, SUPRA, A 114 OFFICERS WERE FOUND TO FALL WITHIN THE GENERAL PHYSICAL PARAMETERS PROVIDED BY

ENCLOSURE

(1) PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSAILANT

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA WASHINGTON POLYGRAPH UNIT  
SA, NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION  
SA, NISRA QUANTICO, VA

PAGE 1 OF 2

Enclosure (18)

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

64

1  
U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

, NISRA QUANTICO, VA  
SA NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA QUANTICO, VA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 22JAN92

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
65

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF ALLEGED ASSAILANT

FROM INTERVIEWS WITH THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION HAS BEEN  
OBTAINED CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL APPEARANCE OF THE UNIDENTIFIED  
ASSAILANT WHO ALLEGEDLY INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER WHILE PRESENT ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91.

RACE: SUSPECT IS EITHER A BLACK OR HISPANIC MALE. HE DOES NOT HAVE  
STRONG FEATURES ASSOCIATED WITH EITHER THE HISPANIC OR BLACK RACE.

HAIR: HIS HAIR IS IN A SHORT MILITARY CUT, ALMOST MARINE LIKE IN  
APPEARANCE. THE COLOR IS BLACK TO VERY DARK BROWN.

COMPLEXION: SUSPECT HAS THE SKIN COLOR OF A LIGHT SKIN BLACK MALE. NO  
FACIAL HAIR OR SCARS WERE NOTED DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF THE INDECENT  
ASSAULT. HIS FACIAL COMPLEXION WAS SMOOTH AND YOUTHFUL IN APPEARANCE.

BUILD: THE SUSPECT HAS A MUSCULAR, ATHLETIC BUILD.

HEIGHT: 71 TO 75 INCHES

WEIGHT: 175 TO 220 LBS.

AGE: HIS ESTIMATED AGE IS MID TWENTIES. GENERALLY ALL OFFICERS ABOVE  
THE AGE OF THIRTY ARE EXCLUDED UNLESS AN EXACT MATCH OF THE COMPOSITE  
OCCURS.

b7c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

66

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION/

ON 24JAN92, WAS AFFORDED THE OPPORTUNITY TO VIEW EIGHT PHOTOGRAPHS OF BLACK/HISPANIC MALES IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY THE BLACK/HISPANIC MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER. ALL INDIVIDUALS WERE PHOTOGRAPHED IN WHITE T SHIRTS AND THEIR PHOTOGRAPHS WERE MATTED TO GIVE A VIEW OF ONLY THEIR HEAD AND SHOULDERS. SEVEN OF THE INDIVIDUALS PHOTOGRAPHED DID NOT ATTEND 1991 TAILHOOK AND WERE CHOSEN DUE TO THEIR APPEARANCE TO SUPPLEMENT THE PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION.

PRIOR TO THE VIEWING, REPORTING AGENT ADVISED THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE ATTENDED TAILHOOK, AND SHE WAS UNDER NO OBLIGATION TO SELECT ONE. WAS FURTHER INSTRUCTED TO EXAMINE ALL THE PHOTOGRAPHS CAREFULLY, AND THEN SHE WOULD BE ASKED IF SHE COULD MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION.

AFTER CAREFUL REVIEW OF ALL OF THE PHOTOGRAPHS, POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED PHOTOGRAPH WAS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET.

REPORTING AGENT THEN ASKED, "WHAT ABOUT THIS INDIVIDUAL MAKES YOU THINK THAT IT WAS HIM?" RESPONDED, "HE IS GOOD LOOKING. THE SHAPE OF HIS FACE, HIS EYEBROWS, NOSE AND FULL LIPS ARE WHAT I REMEMBER." FURTHER COMMENTED ON HIS EYES BY SAYING, "I THOUGHT THAT THE INDIVIDUAL HAD LIGHT EYES. THAT'S WHY I QUESTIONED WHETHER HE WAS BLACK." STATED THAT THE INDIVIDUAL ALSO APPEARED TO BE ATHLETIC IN THE PHOTOGRAPH.

STATED THAT SHE WOULD LIKE THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE IN PERSON THE INDIVIDUAL IN PHOTOGRAPH AS WELL. THE PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WHICH BEGAN AT 0925 WAS TERMINATED AT 0930.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF INDIVIDUALS WHOSE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE VIEWED DURING THIS PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION.

Enclosure (19)

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 24JAN92

PAGE 2 OF 2

b7c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

68

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: LINEUP

ON 31 JAN 82, [REDACTED] APPEARED IN A LINEUP AT NISRA  
CAMP LEJEUNE, NC (CLNC), IN CONNECTION WITH HIS STATUS AS A SUSPECT IN  
THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF

THE LINEUP, WHICH WAS HELD IN THE  
NISRA CLNC OFFICE, BUILDING #H-32, WAS CONDUCTED IN FULL VIEW OF  
[REDACTED] ALSO PRESENT DURING THE LINEUP WAS [REDACTED]  
JAGC, USN, NLSO, NORFOLK, VA. THE FOLLOWING [REDACTED] MEN WERE SELECTED  
FROM PERSONNEL ASSIGNED AT CLNC. TO PARTICIPATE IN THE LINEUP WITH

THE SELECTEES WERE CHOSEN BECAUSE THEY HAVE PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS  
WHICH APPROXIMATE THOSE OF [REDACTED] PRIOR TO THE LINEUP, THE SELECTEES  
WERE ATTIRED IN WHITE T-SHIRTS GREEN TROUSERS BLACK SOCKS  
AND STANDARD BLACK OXFORD SHOES. ALL JEWELRY AND DOG TAGS WERE

PAGE 1 OF 3

b7c  
Enclosure (20)

69

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: LINEUP

REMOVED FROM THE PARTICIPANTS. SELECTEES WERE INSTRUCTED THEY WOULD BE FACING FORWARD THROUGHOUT THE LINEUP AND WOULD BE ASKED TO SMILE WHILE IN FORMATION. THE VIEWING WITNESS, WAS NOT PERMITTED TO VIEW EITHER THE SELECTEES UNTIL THEY WERE ASSEMBLED IN THE LINEUP FORMATION.

IN THE FIRST LINEUP WERE:

DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE FIRST LINEUP FORMATION. THE VIEWING WITNESS WAS PRE-POSITIONED IN THE NISRA CLNC WAITING ROOM LOOKING THROUGH A TWO-WAY MIRROR, APPROXIMATELY 10 FEET FROM THE LINEUP FORMATION, FACING THE FORMATION. THE EXECUTION OF THE FIRST LINEUP BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 1329, 31 JAN 92. SPECIAL AGENT

DIRECTED THE SELECTEES IN THE FIRST LINEUP TO FACE FORWARD, LOOKING AT THE TWO-WAY MIRROR. THEN ADVISED THE LINEUP TO SMILE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1332, SELECTEES IN THE FIRST LINEUP WERE INSTRUCTED TO LEAVE THE FORMATION AREA. FRONT PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE PARTICIPANTS WERE TAKEN AS A GROUP, IN THE ORDER THEY APPEARED IN FRONT OF THE VIEWING WITNESS, AND INDIVIDUALLY BY SPECIAL AGENT

IN THE SECOND LINEUP WERE:

PARTICIPATED IN THE SECOND FORMATION. THE EXECUTION OF THE SECOND LINEUP BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 1334, 31 JAN 92. DIRECTED THE SELECTEES

TO FACE FORWARD, LOOKING AT THE TWO-WAY MIRROR. PARTICIPANTS WERE THEN INSTRUCTED TO SMILE. SELECTEES WERE THEN INSTRUCTED TO STOP SMILING AND CONTINUE LOOKING FORWARD. LINEUP MEMBERS WERE AGAIN INSTRUCTED TO SMILE AND SHORTLY THEREAFTER WERE ADVISED TO CROSS THEIR ARMS IN FRONT OF THEIR CHEST. SELECTEES

WERE INSTRUCTED TO TAKE ONE STEP FORWARD, THEN ONE-HALF STEP FORWARD. THE LINEUP PARTICIPANTS WERE ADVISED TO AGAIN CROSS THEIR ARMS AND SMILE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1340,

TO TAKE ONE STEP FORWARD. AT APPROXIMATELY 1342, SELECTEES WERE INSTRUCTED TO LEAVE THE FORMATION AREA. FRONT PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE FIVE SELECTEES WERE TAKEN AS A GROUP, IN THE ORDER THEY APPEARED IN FRONT OF THE VIEWING WITNESS, AND INDIVIDUALLY BY

AT APPROXIMATELY 1343, 31 JAN 92, IN THE FIRST LINEUP WERE AGAIN PLACED IN LINEUP FORMATION, FACING FORWARD, LOOKING AT THE TWO-WAY MIRROR. INSTRUCTED THE LINEUP MEMBERS TO CROSS THEIR ARMS AND SMILE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1345, SELECTEES WERE INSTRUCTED TO LEAVE THE FORMATION AREA.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1345, 31 JAN 92, IN THE SECOND LINEUP WERE AGAIN PLACED IN LINEUP FORMATION, FACING FORWARD, LOOKING AT THE TWO-WAY MIRROR. THE SELECTEES WERE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: LINEUP

INSTRUCTED TO TAKE TWO STEPS FORWARD, CROSS THEIR ARMS AND SMILE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1350, ALL LINEUP PARTICIPANTS WERE INSTRUCTED TO TAKE TWO STEPS BACKWARD.

CONTINUED FACING FORWARD, LOOKING AT THE TWO-WAY MIRROR. AT APPROXIMATELY 1352, INSTRUCTED TO MOVE AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE TO THE TWO-WAY MIRROR, PLACING HIM ABOUT FOUR FEET FROM THE VIEWING WITNESS. CONTINUED FACING FORWARD AND AT APPROXIMATELY 1354, HE WAS INSTRUCTED TO STEP BACK AND JOIN THE OTHER LINEUP PARTICIPANTS. AT APPROXIMATELY 1356, SELECTEES WERE INSTRUCTED TO LEAVE THE FORMATION AREA AND THE LINEUP WAS COMPLETED. PHOTOGRAPHIC COVERAGE OF THE LINEUP WILL BE FORWARDED TO NISRA

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_  
OFFICE: NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
DATE TYPED: 3FEB92  
DATE PREPARED: 31JAN92

b7c

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: LINEUP (SUPPLEMENTAL)

ON 31JAN92, TWO PHYSICAL LINEUPS AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC IN AN EFFORT TO DETERMINE STATUS AS A SUSPECT IN THIS INVESTIGATION. PRIOR TO THESE LINEUPS, WAS ADVISED BY AND REPORTING AGENT THAT THE INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN THE LINEUPS MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE ATTENDED 1991 TAILHOOK AND SHE WAS UNDER NO OBLIGATION TO IDENTIFY A LINEUP PARTICIPANT AS A MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET. THIS PREBRIEFING OF OCCURRED IN THE PRESENCE OF

THE EXECUTION OF THE LINEUPS WAS CONTROLLED BY PARTICIPATING AGENTS IN THE HALLWAY OF THE NISRA WHILE VIEWED THE LINEUPS THROUGH A TWO WAY MIRROR FROM THE NISRA WAITING ROOM. ALSO PRESENT IN THE WAITING ROOM WITH AND REPORTING AGENT. PRIOR TO THE LINEUPS, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THE PARTICIPANTS WOULD ENTER THE HALLWAY IN THEIR RESPECTIVE GROUPS, FACE THE TWO WAY MIRROR, AND SMILE. THE PARTICIPANTS WOULD THEN STOP SMILING, CONTINUE TO FACE FORWARD FOR A BRIEF PERIOD, AND THEN EXIT THE AREA IN FORMATION. WAS INFORMED THAT SHE COULD REQUEST SUPPLEMENTAL MOVEMENTS BY THE PARTICIPANTS.

DURING THE FIRST LINEUP, DID NOT REQUEST ANY ADDITIONAL MOVEMENTS BY THE LINEUP PARTICIPANTS NOR COULD SHE MAKE AN IDENTIFICATION. DURING THE SECOND LINEUP, ADDITIONALLY REQUESTED THAT THE LINEUP PARTICIPANTS SMILE WITH THEIR ARMS CROSSED IN FRONT OF THEIR CHEST. THEN REQUESTED THAT ALL PARTICIPANTS MOVE FORWARD, SMILE, AND CROSS THEIR ARMS.

AT THIS TIME, INDICATED THAT THIS LINEUP PARTICIPANT RESEMBLED THE INDIVIDUAL WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. REQUESTED TO VIEW THE FIRST LINEUP AGAIN. AT THE REQUEST OF THE PARTICIPANTS FROM THE FIRST LINEUP WERE INSTRUCTED TO CROSS THEIR ARMS IN FRONT OF THEIR CHEST AND SMILE. COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE AND REQUESTED TO VIEW THE SECOND GROUP AGAIN. DURING THIS VIEWING OF THE SECOND GROUP, REQUESTED THE PARTICIPANTS TO MOVE FORWARD, CROSS THEIR ARMS, AND SMILE.

THEN STATED THAT SHE DESIRED TO VIEW AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE.

THEN STATED THAT THOUGH THIS INDIVIDUAL APPEARED TO BE THINNER THAN WHAT SHE REMEMBERED, SHE POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS THE GAUNTLET MEMBER WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. THE LINEUP WAS THEN TERMINATED.

b7c  
Enclosure (20)

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
SA NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NIS NCR, ARLINGTON, VA

DATE TYPED: 03FEB92

b7c

Enclosure  
(22)

NOT PROVIDED

(b) (7) (c)

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS

A REVIEW OF THE TELEPHONE RECORDS OF \_\_\_\_\_ WAS  
CONDUCTED AFTER THE RECORDS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE ISSUANCE OF A DOD  
IG SUBPOENA TO \_\_\_\_\_. THESE RECORDS ARE ATTACHED AS ENCLOSURE (1).  
THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF PHONE NUMBERS, LOCATIONS, AND SUBSCRIBER  
INFORMATION FOR PHONE CALLS PLACED BY \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* INDICATES FORMER MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_

SQUADRON

ENCLOSURE

(1) SEPT/OCT/NOV/DEC/JAN/FEB

TELEPHONE RECORDS OF

NOT PROVIDED b7C

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA

DATE TYPED: 20MAR92

b7C

Enclosure (23)

Enclosure

(1)

NOT PROVIDED

(b) (7) (c)

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 26NOV91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED AT NISRA WASHINGTON DC WHICH INVOLVED

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS WERE MATTED SO HAD ONLY A VIEW OF  
THEIR FACE. THE LINEUP COMMENCED AT 1500 AND TERMINATED AT 1505.  
INITIALLY IDENTIFIED PHOTOGRAPH MALE  
WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER. UPON CAREFUL REVIEW OF  
STATED THAT SHE DID NOT RECALL A SCAR ON HER ASSAILANT'S CHIN AS WAS  
EVIDENT ON THE CHIN OF THE INDIVIDUAL IN THEN  
STATED REFERRING TO THE PHOTOGRAPH "IF NOT HIM, HIS BROTHER."  
CONCLUDED THE LINEUP BY STATING THAT SHE WOULD HAVE TO SEE THE  
INDIVIDUAL IN PERSON TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION.

THE INDIVIDUALS SHOWN TO DURING THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP ARE AS  
FOLLOWS:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

b7c

PAGE 1 OF 1

Enclosure (24)

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DECLASSIFIED ONLY TO PERSONS AUTHORIZED BY THE SERVICE

77

TITLE:  
CONF

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF PERMISSIVE SEARCH

ON 21JAN92, NIS SPECIAL AGENT CONDUCTED A  
PERMISSIVE SEARCH OF

PRIOR TO START OF THE SEARCH, REPORTING AGENT  
PROVIDED A PERMISSIVE AUTHORIZATION FOR SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
FORM TO FOR HIM TO READ AND SIGN. REFUSED TO  
SIGN THE FORM STATING HE DIDN'T WANT TO SIGN IT, AND THAT IT  
WAS OKAY FOR NIS TO SEARCH HIS POSSESSIONS WITHOUT HIS  
SIGNATURE ON THE FORM. REPORTING AGENT EXPLAINED TO  
THE CONTENTS OF THE PERMISSIVE SEARCH FORM AND HIS RIGHT TO  
REFUSE TO SUBMIT TO THE SEARCH IF HE SO DESIRED.  
ADVISED REPORTING AGENT AGAIN THAT HE DID NOT WANT TO SIGN  
THE FORM, HOWEVER, IT WAS FINE FOR NIS TO SEARCH HIS

REPORTING AGENT THEN CONDUCTED A SEARCH OF

WHICH FAILED TO PRODUCE ANYTHING OF AN  
EVIDENTIARY NATURE. THE SEARCH BEGAN AT 1445 AND ENDED AT  
1448.

FOLLOWING THIS, REPORTING AGENT THEN FOLLOWED

WHERE A SECOND SEARCH WAS CONDUCTED. THE SEARCH  
BEGAN AT 1510 AND ENDED AT 1534. NOTHING OF AN EVIDENTIARY  
NATURE WAS DISCOVERED. NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MERIDIAN  
DATE TYPED: 22JAN92

67C  
Enclosure (25)

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RE-INTERVIEW OF

ON 10FEB92 REPORTING AGENT MET WITH AND RE-INTERVIEWED

THE SCOPE OF THE RE-INTERVIEW WAS OBSERVATIONS AND  
RECOLLECTIONS REGARDING THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF

AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, IN SEPTEMBER 1991.  
WAS RE-INTERVIEWED UTILIZING A PREPARED LIST OF  
QUESTIONS FORWARDED TO NISRA BY THE TAILHOOK TASK  
FORCE, NIS NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION.

DURING THE INTERVIEW ANSWERED ALL QUESTIONS POSED TO  
HIM AFTER A GENERAL, BRIEF REVIEW OF THE INFORMATION ORIGINALLY  
PROVIDED TO NIS. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE IN  
THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, PARTICIPATING IN THE "GAUNTLET", AND  
ADVISED THAT WHILE HE DID PASS THROUGH THE "RHINO" ROOM ON ONE OR  
TWO OCCASIONS, HE DID NOT STAY BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW ANY OF  
THEM. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW, WAS  
AFFORDED THE OPPORTUNITY TO VIEW THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP ALSO  
FORWARDED TO VIEWED EACH  
PHOTOGRAPH BUT WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS  
THEREIN.

DUE TO SCHEDULING CONFLICTS, A SECOND MEETING WITH  
WAS NOT CONDUCTED UNTIL 05MAR92. DURING THE SECOND MEETING  
WAS AGAIN RE-INTERVIEWED UTILIZING THE QUESTIONS PROVIDED  
BY THE TAILHOOK TASKFORCE, SUPRA. HIS ANSWERS WERE CAPTURED IN  
THE FORM OF A WITNESS STATEMENT, SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO UPON  
COMPLETION. THE SWORN STATEMENT OF IS ATTACHMENT  
(1).

ATTACHMENT

(1) SWORN STATEMENT OF 05MAR92

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 05MAR92

Enclosure (2A)

ATTACHMENT (1)

IS DUPLICATE

OF

ENCLOSURE (9)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

**TITLE:**  
**CCN:**

## **INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL**

ON 23 AND 24MAR92, SECURITY PERSONNEL FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON (LVH) HOTEL AND CASINO, 3000 PARADISE ROAD, LAS VEGAS, NV, WERE REINTERVIEWED AT THE LVH REGARDING THE EVENTS WHICH TOOK PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LVH ON 07SEP91. THE INDIVIDUALS SELECTED FOR THE INTERVIEWS HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO WORK AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN SEPTEMBER 1991.

INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED WERE LVH SECURITY OFFICERS

ALL THREE OF THE MEN WERE ASSIGNED TO WORK THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LVH ON 07SEP92 AND WERE KEPT BUSY KEEPING UNDERAGE FEMALES OFF THE FLOOR. THEY WERE ALL SHOWN COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF VARIOUS MALES WHO WERE SUSPECTED OF ENGAGING IN IMPROPER ACTIVITY ON 07SEP92 ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ALL THREE OF THE SECURITY PERSONNEL STATED THAT THEY DIDN'T RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE MEN AS HAVING BEEN ON THE FLOOR AT THE SPECIFIED TIME. THEY ALL SAID THAT A LOT OF ACTIVITY WAS GOING ON AT THE TIME ON THE FLOOR AND THAT A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WERE DRINKING. THEY RELATED THAT NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE PHOTOGRAPHS DID ANYTHING IN THEIR PRESENCE SERIOUS ENOUGH TO BRING THEMSELVES TO THEIR ATTENTION. NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION.

**REPORTED BY:** SPECIAL AGENT  
**OFFICE:** NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
**DATE TYPED:** 26MAR92

b7c

81

### **WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

Enclosure (27)

PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY

I. TITLE:

II. CASE CONTROL NUMBER: \_ \_ \_

III. CASE AGENT:

IV. CONTROL OFFICE: NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION  
ARLINGTON, VA  
TEL: (703) 692-1398

V. PARTICIPATING AGENTS:

VI. CASE SUMMARY

INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED ON 11OCT91, SUBSEQUENT TO A COMPLAINT FROM \_\_\_\_\_ WHO ALLEGED SHE WAS INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON 07SEP91 BY A GROUP OF NAVAL OFFICERS, WHILE ATTENDING THE 35TH TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV. DURING SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK,

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION WITH THE EXCEPTION OF DESCRIBING A PAINTING OF THE RHINOCEROS WITH AN "ATTACHED PENIS" WITHIN THE VMFP-3 "RHINO" HOSPITALITY SUITE.

IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY A FORMER \_\_\_\_\_ OFFICER SIMILAR IN APPEARANCE TO THE COMPOSITE OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC GAUNTLET MEMBER PREPARED FROM A DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED ON 05DEC91. AFTER EXAMINATION OF THE COMPOSITE, \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THAT THE LIKENESS RESEMBLED A FORMER \_\_\_\_\_ PILOT WHO WAS A LIGHT COMPLEXIONED BLACK MALE. \_\_\_\_\_ COULD NOT RECALL THE INDIVIDUAL'S NAME, BUT SUGGESTED THAT \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ WOULD KNOW HIS NAME. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED AND FROM A BRIEF DESCRIPTION, IDENTIFIED THE PILOT IN QUESTION AS \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDED A RELATED THAT \_\_\_\_\_

b7c  
82

HAD NOT BEEN AT TAILHOOK 91 AS HE HAD NOT SEEN HIM AND OTHERS HAD NOT MENTIONED HIM. CONTINUED BY SAYING IF HAD ATTENDED, HE WOULD HAVE VISITED THE VMFP-3 HOSPITALITY SUITE AND HE WAS NOT SEEN THERE. THE COMPOSITE WAS SUBSEQUENTLY FAXED TO FOR REVIEW. RELATED THAT THE COMPOSITE DID NOT IN ANY FASHION RESEMBLE

DURING AN EXTENSIVE PERSONNEL RECORDS REVIEW IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY ALL NAVAL OFFICERS WITH AN AVIATION DESIGNATION WHO MET THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY OF THE HISPANIC/BLACK GAUNTLET MEMBER. A PROMOTION PHOTOGRAPH WAS OBTAINED OF REVIEW OF THIS PHOTOGRAPH AS WELL AS HIS PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS, DISCLOSED MET THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET.

ON 21JAN92, AND DENIED ANY INVOLVEMENT IN THE ALLEGED ASSAULT STATED THAT HE HAD SPOKEN TO IN PERSON AT A COMMISSARY OR EXCHANGE (LOCATION AND DATE NOT PROVIDED), AND HAD MENTIONED TO THAT THE NIS HAD PROVIDED HIM WITH A COMPOSITE AND ASKED IF IT RESEMBLED STATED TOLD HIM THAT HE TOLD THE NIS THAT THE COMPOSITE DID NOT RESEMBLE AND THAT HAD NOT ATTENDED TAILHOOK. ACCORDING TO TOLD HIM THAT HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING AT TAILHOOK. ADVISED HE HAD SPOKEN TO AT TAILHOOK, BUT ONLY FOR A FEW MINUTES. EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT HIS COMMENTS MIGHT GET IN TROUBLE AND DECLINED TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING HIS CONVERSATION WITH

DURING INTERVIEWS OF FORMER MEMBERS OF THE SQUADRON, DISCLOSED HE SAID AND IN THE RHINO SUITE AT THE SAME TIME. STATED IT APPEARED AND WERE TALKING, DRINKING, SINGING OLD SQUADRON SONGS AND BASICALLY JUST HANGING OUT IN THE RHINO ROOM.

IS SUSPECTED OF VIOLATIONS OF UCMJ ARTICLE 107 FALSE OFFICIAL STATEMENT AND UCMJ ARTICLE 134, OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE.

#### VI. IDENTITY OF SUSPECT

1.

b7c

ADMISSIONS/STATEMENTS: ON 14NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION. ON 05DEC91, WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED AND ADVISED HAD NOT ATTENDED 1991 TAILHOOK AND DID NOT RESEMBLE THE COMPOSITE IN ANY FASHION. ON 25MAR92, ENCLOSURES (1) THROUGH (3).

VII. WITNESSES

1.

INTERVIEWED ON 21JAN92.  
CAN TESTIFY TO A CONVERSATION WITH WHEREIN TOLD HIM THAT, NIS HAD CONTACTED HIM ABOUT FURTHER TOLD THAT HE HAD TOLD THE NIS THAT DID NOT RESEMBLE THE COMPOSITE AND WAS NOT AT TAILHOOK, ACCORDING TO STATED THAT HE DID NOT REMEMBER BEING AT TAILHOOK. ADVISED HE TOLD THAT HE HAD ATTENDED AND HAD SPOKEN WITH FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES. ENCLOSURE (4)

2.

INTERVIEWED ON 12FEB92.  
CAN TESTIFY TO OBSERVING IN THE RHINO SUITE AT THE SAME TIME. STATED IT APPEARED WERE TALKING, DRINKING, SINGING OLD SQUADRON SONGS AND BASICALLY JUST HANGING OUT IN THE RHINO SUITE. ENCLOSURE (5)

3.

CAN TESTIFY TO TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTING ON 05DEC91, IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY THE "MULATTO" APPEARING PILOT WHO HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN ASSIGNED TO ACCORDING TO IDENTIFIED THE "MULATTO" PILOT AS HOWEVER, STATED THAT DID NOT ATTEND 1991 TAILHOOK AND DOES NOT RESEMBLE THE COMPOSITE WHICH WAS PROVIDED VIA FACSIMILE. ENCLOSURE (6)

b7c  
84

VIII.

ENCLOSURES

- (1) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 14NOV91
- (2) IA: TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH /05DEC91
- (3) IA: 25MAR92
- (4) IA: 21JAN92
- (5) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF /12FEB92
- (6) STATEMENT OF /07APR92
- (7) IA: REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS /20MAR92
- (8) IA: REVIEW OF FLIGHT LOGS /03APR92
- (9) COMPOSITE OF /02NOV91
- (10) PHOTOGRAPH OF
- (11) REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS;

IX. UTILIZATION OF INVESTIGATIVE AIDS

1. A DODIG SUBPOENA WAS OBTAINED FOR BOTH THE TELEPHONE RECORDS ( AND A REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS DISCLOSED PLACED TWO TELEPHONE CALLS FROM HIS RESIDENCE IN TO THE RESIDENCE OF LOCATED IN THESE CALLS OCCURRED ON 23JAN92 AND WERE LESS THAN A MINUTE IN DURATION. ENCLOSURE (7)

2. A REVIEW OF FLIGHT LOGS WERE CONDUCTED TO DISCLOSE WHEN WAS IN CALIFORNIA SUBSEQUENT TO INTERVIEW THIS REVIEW REVEALED THAT WAS IN EL CENTRO, CA FROM 2-9DEC91 AND EL TORO CA FROM 20-22DEC91. ENCLOSURE (8)

3. ON 02NOV91, POLICE ARTIST, FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT, VA, PREPARED A COMPOSITE SKETCH OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET BASED ON THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY ENCLOSURE (9) PERTAINS. A COPY OF A PHOTOGRAPH OF IS ATTACHED FOR COMPARISON. ENCLOSURE (10) PERTAINS.

X. OTHER INVESTIGATIVE COVERAGE

1. INTERVIEWS OF ALL FORMER SQUADRON MEMBERS WHO COULD BE LOCATED WERE CONDUCTED AND PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION WITH REGARD TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

2. REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS OBTAINED VIA A DODIG SUBPOENA DISCLOSED NO TELEPHONE CALLS TO DURING THE TIME-FRAME OF SEP91 THROUGH MAR92. ENCLOSURE (11) PERTAINS.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NCR, ARLINGTON, VA  
DATE TYPED: 09APR92

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW: .....

ON 14NOV91, ..... WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. .... RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA A PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE AT ABOUT NOON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, ALONG WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND, ..... CIVILIAN. AND HIS GIRLFRIEND STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM OR FLOOR. AND ..... ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT ABOUT 2100, 07SEP91 AND DEPARTED ABOUT 0200, SUNDAY MORNING. .... VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR VA-128, VMFA(AW)-121 AND VMFP-3. .... RELATED HE OBSERVED A PAINTING OF A RHINOCEROS WHICH HAD A THREE DIMENSIONAL PENIS AND WOMEN WOULD OBTAIN DRINKS FORM THE PENIS. .... DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING GRABBED OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED AND COMMENTED THAT LAST YEAR BOUNCERS WERE USED TO CONTROL PROBLEMS WITH DRUNKS. HOWEVER THIS YEAR NON WERE UTILIZED. .... COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: ..... SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH

ON 05DEC91.

... WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED TO DETERMINE IF HE COULD IDENTIFY A "MULATO" APPEARING PILOT WHO HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN ASSIGNED TO ... WAS INFORMED THAT A COMPOSITE SKETCH HAD BEEN PREPARED AT THE ONSET OF THE TAILHOOK 91 INVESTIGATION DEPICTING AN INDIVIDUAL WHO HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN MISCONDUCT THEREAT. HE WAS ALSO INFORMED THAT WITNESSES HAD SUBSEQUENTLY INDICATED THAT THE COMPOSITE SKETCH RESEMBLED ... PILOT HAVING A MULATO APPEARANCE. ... RELATED THAT THERE HAD ONLY BEEN ONE PILOT IN THE ... SQUADRON WHO COULD HAVE BEEN DESCRIBED AS MULATO. HE IDENTIFIED THE FORMER PILOT AS ... AND SUBSEQUENTLY PROVIDED A MAILING ADDRESS FOR ...

... HOWEVER, RELATED THAT ... HAD NOT BEEN AT TAILHOOK 91, AS HE HAD NOT SEEN HIM AND OTHERS HAD NOT MENTIONED SEEING HIM. ... HAD ATTENDED, ... STATED ... WOULD HAVE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AND HE WAS NOT SEEN THERE.

A COPY OF THE COMPOSITE SKETCH IN QUESTION, ENCLOSURE (1), WAS FAXED TO ... FOR REVIEW AND HE RELATED THAT THE COMPOSITE DID NOT, IN ANY FASHION, RESEMBLE

## ENCLOSURE

(1) FCPD COMPOSITE SKETCH/UNDATED

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 20DEC91

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

20 9  
CP—

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: ,

INTERVIEWED:  
DATE: 25 MARCH 1992

-----, AT NISRA EL TORO, CA, BY THE REPORTING AGENT (RA).

ON THE AFTERNOON OF 24 MAR 92, ----- WAS CONTACTED BY SA -----  
NISRA EL TORO, CA, TO ARRANGE FOR AN INTERVIEW BY THE  
RA, AT NISRA EL TORO ON THE FOLLOWING DAY. #

**WARNING**

Enclosure (3)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ALL

b7c  
88

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHIC DATA

b7C

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIAL

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT  
(1)

REPORTED BY: ; SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 25 MAR 92

b7c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE UNCLASSIFIED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACC  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPEC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

JAN-24-92 FRI 1 342 NISRA MERIDIAN, MS. 7.00

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64

TITLE:  
CCN:  
U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
INVESTIGATIVE ACTION:

ON 21JAN92, NIS SPECIAL AGENT

AT NISRA MERIDIAN, MS. AS BACKGROUND, WHO GREATLY RESEMBLES THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY OF HER ALLEGED ASSAILANT, AND A SUBSEQUENT NIS COMPOSITE SKETCH, WAS BEING QUESTIONED REGARDING HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. WAS ADVISED THIS WAS THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEW. AND AGREED TO TALK WITH REPORTING AGENT ABOUT THIS MATTER.

AND THE INTERVIEW BEGAN.

DENIED ANY INVOLVEMENT IN THE ALLEGED ASSAULT OF TO INCLUDE ALLEGED ASSAULTS THAT WERE PERPETRATED UPON OTHER FEMALES AT TAILHOOK. SUBSEQUENTLY PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT TO REPORTING AGENT WHICH CONTAINS MORE DETAILS OF HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS OF TAILHOOK 91. DURING QUESTIONING, ADVISED REPORTING AGENT HE FIGURED NIS WOULD GET AROUND TO INTERVIEWING HIM SOONER OR LATER. WHEN ASKED WHY. RESPONDED BY STATING HE RAN INTO

OUT OF EL TORO, CA, IN THE COMMISSARY OR EXCHANGE (NFI), WHEREIN TOLD HIM THAT NIS HAD CONTACTED HIM ABOUT AND PROVIDED A COMPOSITE SKETCH TO HIM. WANTING TO KNOW IF THE PERSON DEPICTED IN THE SKETCH RESEMBLED AND ALSO IF KNEW IF HAD BEEN TO TAILHOOK.

STATED TOLD HIM THAT HE TOLD NIS THAT HAD NOT ATTENDED TAILHOOK, AND ALSO THAT THE COMPOSITE SKETCH DID NOT RESEMBLE THEN ASKED REPORTING AGENT IF HE COULD GET IN TROUBLE FOR SAYING THIS, WHEREIN HE WAS ADVISED NO, BUT THAT REPORTING AGENT WOULD LIKE MORE DETAILS OF THAT CONVERSATION. THEN STATED HE BETTER NOT SAY ANYMORE, HOWEVER, ADDED THAT WHEN HE TALKED TO THAT DAY, TOLD HIM HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING HIM AT TAILHOOK.

RELATED HE DID TALK TO AT TAILHOOK, HOWEVER, IT WAS ONLY FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES. ALSO ADVISED THAT KNOWN AS THE RHINOS, HAD BEEN DEACTIVATED. REFUSED TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT HIS CONTACTS WITH

WAS SHOWN A COPY OF THE NIS COMPOSITE SKETCH, AND ADMITTED THE SKETCH DID SOMEWHAT RESEMBLE HIM. NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MERIDIAN  
DATE TYPED: 22JAN92

b7C  
Enclosure (4)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 12FEB92, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AND PARTICIPATING AGENTS AT CAMP PENDLETON, CA. HE PROVIDED BIOGRAPHICAL AND BACKGROUND R

WAS ASKED IF HE HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, WHICH HE SAID HE HAD. HE STATED IT WAS THE 3RD OR 4TH TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE HAD ATTENDED.

HE SAID HE DROVE FROM HIS HOUSE ARRIVING FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 06SEP91. HE ADVISED HE STAYED AT THE DESERT INN 500, WHICH IS LOCATED ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE HILTON HOTEL. HE ADVISED HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ABOUT 0830, SUNDAY MORNING, 08SEP91, AND DROVE HOME.

RELATED HE SPENT MOST OF FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE SAID HE WENT THROUGH ALMOST ALL OF THE SUITES, BUT SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME WITHIN THE RHINO SUITE.

ADVISED HE REMEMBERED SEEING THE FOLLOWING RHINO MEMBERS AT TAILHOOK '91:

SAID HE DID NOT KNOW HE SAID HE DID SEE TAILHOOK '91. HE ADVISED IT DIDN'T SEEM THEY WERE TOGETHER, EVEN THOUGH HE SAW AN IN THE RHINO SUITE AT THE SAME TIME. STATED IT APPEARED WERE TALKING, DRINKING, SINGING OLD SQUADRON SONGS AND BASICALLY JUST HANGING OUT IN THE RHINO ROOM.

ADVISED SINCE TAILHOOK '91, HE HAS TALKED TO ALL SQUADRON MEMBERS HE MENTIONED ABOVE. HE SAID THEY TALKED ABOUT WHAT SUPPOSEDLY HAD TAKEN PLACE AT TAILHOOK '91, REGARDING THE GAUNTLET AND THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS. HE SAID HE AND THE OTHERS FELT THE NAVY WAS ON A WITCH HUNT REGARDING THE INCIDENT.

SAID HE DID NOT SEE ANY GAUNTLET WHILE HE WAS AT TAILHOOK '91. HE ADVISED HE KNEW OF NO ONE WHO WAS INVOLVED IN A GAUNTLET OR IN THE GRABBING, PINCHING OR PATTING OF ANY FEMALES. DID ADVISE HE OBSERVED A GAUNTLET AT THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE HAD ATTENDED 3 OR 4 YEARS AGO.

Enclosure (5) b7c

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

ADVISED HE WOULD BE WILLING TO UNDERGO A SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIVE AID REGARDING THE INCIDENT.

HE CONCLUDED BY SAYING NO ONE HAS ADVISED HIM NOT TO COOPERATE WITH AUTHORITIES CONCERNING THE INCIDENT, THAT HE AND OTHERS JUST FEEL THE WHOLE SITUATION IS A WITCH HUNT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CAMP PENDLETON, CA

REPORTED BY: R  
OFFICE: NISRA CAMP PENDLETON, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 13FEB92

b7C

WARNING

07APR92

I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE FOLLOWING  
FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT CONCERNING A 05DEC91 TELEPHONE  
CONTACT I HAD WITH \_\_\_\_\_ CURRENTLY \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ A SQUADRON WHICH  
WAS DISBANDED WELL BEFORE THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV.

FOR INFORMATION.

ON 05DEC91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS  
INTERVIEWED TO DETERMINE IF HE COULD ASSIST IN IDENTIFYING A  
\_\_\_\_\_ OFFICER SIMILAR IN APPEARANCE TO A COMPOSITE SKETCH OF A  
BLACK/HISPANIC MALE WHICH WAS PREPARED AT THE ONSET OF THIS  
INVESTIGATION BY THE FAIRFAX COUNTY, VA, POLICE DEPARTMENT  
(FCPD). THE COMPOSITE SKETCH REPORTEDLY DEPICTS AN INDIVIDUAL  
INVOLVED IN MISCONDUCT AT TAILHOOK 91. SUBSEQUENT TO THE  
PREPARATION OF THE FOREGOING COMPOSITE SKETCH, INFORMATION WAS  
DEVELOPED INDICATING THAT THE SKETCH RESEMBLED \_\_\_\_\_ PILOT  
WITH A "MULATO" APPEARANCE. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AFTER BEING  
IDENTIFIED AS THE \_\_\_\_\_ FROM DEC89 THROUGH AUG90.

RELATED THAT THE COMPOSITE SKETCH WAS FAIRLY SIMILAR TO  
A PILOT PREVIOUSLY ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ E DESCRIBED THE PILOT AS  
A LIGHT COMPLEXIONED BLACK MALE WHO WAS PHYSICALLY IN SHAPE,  
OUTGOING AND APPEARED TO BE "MULATO". HE COULD NOT RECALL THE  
PILOT'S NAME, BUT INDICATED THAT \_\_\_\_\_ SUPRA,  
WOULD KNOW THE NAME. WHILE \_\_\_\_\_ WAS AT NISRA EL TORO, A  
TELEPHONE CALL WAS PLACED TO \_\_\_\_\_ AT HIS LISTED COMMAND  
TELEPHONE NUMBER A \_\_\_\_\_ MCAS EL TORO. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS  
INFORMED THAT A COMPOSITE SKETCH HAD BEEN PREPARED AT THE ONSET  
OF THE TAILHOOK 91 INVESTIGATION DEPICTING AN INDIVIDUAL WHO HAD  
BEEN INVOLVED IN MISCONDUCT THEREAT. HE WAS ALSO INFORMED THAT  
WITNESSES HAD SUBSEQUENTLY INDICATED THAT THE COMPOSITE SKETCH  
RESEMBLED A \_\_\_\_\_ PILOT HAVING A MULATO APPEARANCE. \_\_\_\_\_  
RELATED THAT THERE HAD ONLY BEEN ONE PILOT IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ SQUADRON  
WHO COULD HAVE BEEN DESCRIBED AS MULATO. HE IDENTIFIED THE  
FORMER PILOT AS \_\_\_\_\_ (NEI). THE NAME WAS PROVIDED TO  
\_\_\_\_\_ WHO CONFIRMED \_\_\_\_\_ TO BE THE PILOT WHO LOOKED  
FAIRLY SIMILAR TO THE COMPOSITE SKETCH IN QUESTION.

IN ADDITIONAL CONVERSATION WITH \_\_\_\_\_ DURING THE SAME  
TELEPHONE CONTACT, \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD NOT  
BEEN AT TAILHOOK 91, AS HE HAD NOT SEEN HIM AND OTHERS HAD NOT  
MENTIONED SEEING HIM. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HAD  
ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91, \_\_\_\_\_ WOULD HAVE VISITED THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITE AND HE WAS NOT SEEN THERE.

Enclosure (p)

94

ON 05DEC91, FOLLOWING THE ABOVE CONTACT, A COPY OF THE COMPOSITE SKETCH IN QUESTION WAS FAXED TO \_\_\_\_\_ VIA THE \_\_\_\_\_ THEREAFTER, \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED THAT THE COMPOSITE SKETCH DID NOT, IN ANY FASHION, RESEMBLE

IN A SUBSEQUENT CONTACT WITH \_\_\_\_\_ HE PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING MAILING ADDRESS FOR \_\_\_\_\_

THIS TWO PAGE STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY, EL TORO, CA, THIS 10TH DAY OF APR 1992

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE  
NISRA EL TORO

AUTHORITY:  
SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 05MAY85

b7c

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS.

A REVIEW OF THE TELEPHONE RECORDS OF [REDACTED] WAS CONDUCTED AFTER THE RECORDS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE ISSUANCE OF A DOD IG SUBPOENA TO SPRINT. THESE RECORDS ARE ATTACHED AS ENCLOSURE (1). THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF PHONE NUMBERS, LOCATIONS, AND SUBSCRIBER INFORMATION FOR PHONE CALLS PLACED BY [REDACTED] DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF HIS NOTIFICATION BY THE NIS THAT HE IS CONSIDERED A SUSPECT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF [REDACTED]. THE DATE REFERS TO THE FIRST TIME A CALL IS MADE TO THE RESPECTIVE PHONE NUMBER.

1/21/92  
1/21/92  
1/21/92  
1/21/92  
1/22/92  
1/23/92  
1/23/92  
1/23/92  
1/23/92  
1/24/92  
1/25/92  
1/25/92  
1/25/92  
1/26/92  
2/02/92  
2/02/92  
2/04/92  
2/08/92  
2/08/92  
2/11/92  
2/11/92  
2/11/92  
2/11/92

\* INDICATES FORMER MEMBERS OF THE

SQUADRON

ENCLOSURE

(1) SEPT/OCT/NOV/DEC/JAN/FEB

TELEPHONE RECORDS OF

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA

DATE TYPED: 20MAR92

b7C  
Enclosure (7)

ENCLOSURE

(1)

WITHHELD

UNDER

(b)(7)(C)

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REVIEW OF FLIGHT LOGS

A REVIEW WAS CONDUCTED OF THE \* NAS MERIDIAN FLIGHT LOGS FOR DEC91-JAN 92. THIS REVIEW DISCLOSED THAT \* WAS IN EL CENTRO, CA FROM 2-9 DEC 91 AND AT EL TORO, CA FROM 20-22 DEC 91. THIS REVIEW WAS CONDUCTED IN AN EFFORT TO DETERMINE WHEN \* WAS IN CALIFORNIA FOR A CONVERSATION HE REPORTEDLY HAD \*CAS, EL TORO, CA AT AN EXCHANGE OR COMMISSARY (NFI). THE FLIGHT LOGS DURING THIS TIMEFRAME ARE ATTACHED AS ENCLOSURE (1).

ENCLOSURE  
(1) FLIGHT LOGS/02DEC91-31JAN92

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA  
DATE TYPED: 03APR92

Enclosure (8)

ENCLOSURE  
(1)

WITHHELD

UNDER  
(b)(7)(C)



FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE  
COMPOSITE SKETCH  
Composite Number 1021  
Date of Sketch 11-2-91  
Sketch Artist +

Enclosure (9)

b7c

Enclosure  
(10)

WITHHELD  
UNDER  
(b)(7)(C)

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS,

SUBPOENAED TELEPHONE RECORDS PROVIDED BY  
TELEPHONE COMPANY REFLECTING THE LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE USAGE OF  
WERE  
REVIEWED. ACCOUNT NUMBER 1 DATED 20SEP91,  
20OCT91, 20NOV91 AND 20DEC91 YIELDED NO PERTINENT INFORMATION,  
ENCLOSURE (1) PERTAINS.

A REVIEW OF ~~PUBLIC WORKS CENTER~~ (PWC) TELEPHONE RECORDS, MARINE  
CORPS AIR STATION (MCAS), EL TORO, CA DEC 91/JAN 92 YIELDED NO  
PERTINENT INFORMATION, ENCLOSURE (2) PERTAINS.

ENCLOSURES

- (1) /VARIOUS DATES
- (2) PWC RECORDS/VARIOUS DATES

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISR  
DATE TYPED:

b7C

Enclosure (11)

Enclosures

(1) - (2)

WITHHELD

UNDER

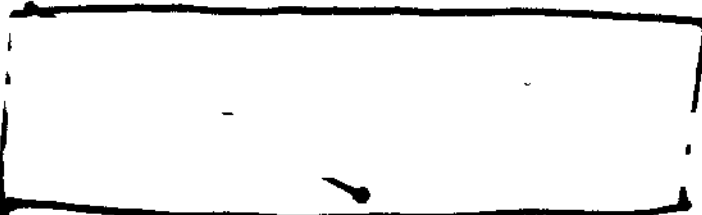
(b)(7)(C)

PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY

I.

II. CASE CONTROL NUMBER:

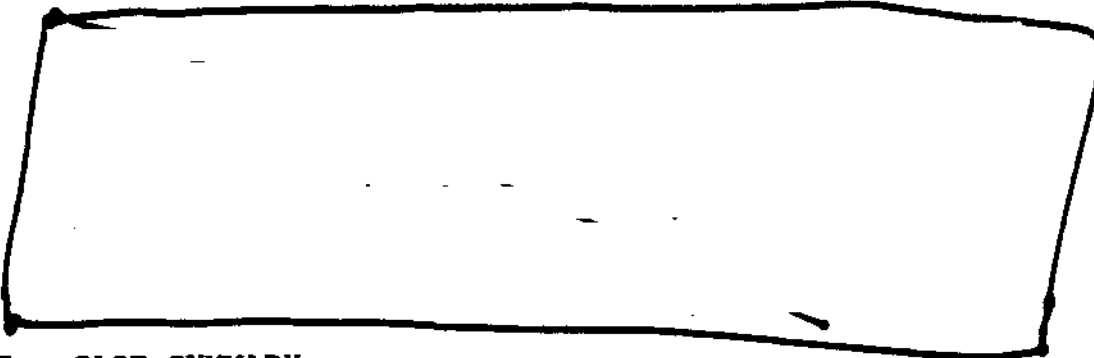
III. CASE AGENT:



IV. CONTROL OFFICE:

NISNCR  
1919 S. EADS ST.  
RM #100  
ARLINGTON, VA 22202  
TEL: (703)-692-1316

V. PARTICIPATING AGENTS



VI. CASE SUMMARY

INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED ON 11OCT91 SUBSEQUENT TO A COMPLAINT FROM [REDACTED] WHO ALLEGED SHE WAS INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON 07SEP91, IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS NV. THE ASSAULT TOOK PLACE WHEN A GROUP OF MALE NAVAL OFFICERS WHO LINED THE HALLWAY CLOSED IN ON HER AS SHE PASSED THROUGH FORMING A "GAUNTLET". WHILE ENTRAPPED, SHE WAS GRABBED ON HER BREASTS, BUTTOCKS AND CROTCH AREAS BY THE PARTICIPANTS. [REDACTED] WAS ATTEMPTING TO VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES AREA WHICH WERE SPONSORED BY VARIOUS AVIATION SQUADRONS AND VENDORS WHO WERE AFFILIATED WITH THE 35TH TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM. THE ALLEGED ASSAULT OCCURRED AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 HRS. SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATIVE INQUIRIES RESULTED IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND IDENTIFICATION OF

START A "GAUNTLET".

TO

b7c 104

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED A STATEMENT WHICH DISCLOSED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91, HE MET UP WITH [REDACTED]

WHOM HE KNEW FROM A PREVIOUS COMMAND. [REDACTED] WAS WITH TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE UNKNOWN TO [REDACTED] AS THEY WERE FINISHING UP THEIR CONVERSATION, [REDACTED] MENTIONED TO [REDACTED] HE WANTED TO START A "GAUNTLET". [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW WHAT A "GAUNTLET" WAS AND QUERIEL [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE "GAUNTLET" AS OCCURRING WHEN THE HALLWAY IS LINED WITH PEOPLE AND WHEN A GOOD LOOKING WOMAN COMES DOWN THE HALLWAY THEY GRAB HER BUTT ETC. (SIC) [REDACTED] LEFT THE AREA TO LOOK FOR A FRIEND.

ON 14NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERROGATED AND PROVIDED A STATEMENT TO THE FACT HE WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 07SEP91. HE STATED HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HRS ALONG WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WHILE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES HE HEARD THE CHANTS OF "CLEAR DECK" AND "FOUL DECK". [REDACTED] RELATED TWO INSTANCES OF FEMALE ABUSE; THE FIRST INVOLVED A YOUNG LADY BEING SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS BY AN UNIDENTIFIED MAN AS SHE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY. THE SECOND OCCURRED ABOUT TEN MINUTES LATER WHEN HE OBSERVED A WOMAN TURN AROUND QUICKLY. HE SURMISED SHE ALSO WAS STRUCK ON THE BUTTOCKS FROM HER REACTION. AFTER THIS INCIDENT [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO BE AROUND ANYTHING LIKE THAT AND THE THREE OF THEM LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 2200 HRS. [REDACTED] DENIED BOTH ANY RELATIVE TO THE "GAUNTLET".

ON 15FEB92, [REDACTED] USN WAS REINTERVIEWED AND RECONFIRMED HIS RECOLLECTION THAT HE HAD A CONVERSATION WITH [REDACTED], ON 07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 2115 HRS. THE CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE OUTSIDE PATIO. HE RECALLED [REDACTED] SUGGESTING THEY GO INSIDE AND START A "GAUNTLET". WHEN ASKED TO EXPLAIN WHAT HE MEANT BY THE TERM "GAUNTLET", [REDACTED] WENT ON TO EXPLAIN THE TERMS "CLEAR DECK" AND "FOUL DECK". THE CONVERSATION ONLY LASTED FIVE TO TEN MINUTES AND [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE [REDACTED] AGAIN THAT EVENING.

ON 19FEB92, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED. ALTHOUGH HE WAS AWARE THERE WAS A "GAUNTLET" IN PROGRESS HE STATED HE NEITHER SAW NOR PARTICIPATED IN IT. [REDACTED] REMEMBERED SEEING [REDACTED], ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON SATURDAY NIGHT. [REDACTED] HAD A CIVILIAN IN APPEARANCE LOOKING PERSON WITH HIM BUT [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL HIS NAME. HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHAT TIME HE SAW [REDACTED] BUT ESTIMATED HIS OWN TIME OF ARRIVAL ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS 2330 HRS AND LEAVING AT 0130 HRS. HE DID NOT NOTICE WHAT TIME [REDACTED] LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR. [REDACTED] NOTED THAT [REDACTED] HAD BEEN DRINKING AND HAS A TENDENCY TO TALK A LOT WHEN HE DRINKS. HE DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS DOING A LOT OF TALKING THAT NIGHT.

ON 21FEB92, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED. [REDACTED] IS A MEMBER OF [REDACTED] AS IS [REDACTED] HE RELATED THAT ON 07SEP91 HE [REDACTED]

b7c 105

REMEMBERED BEING "ANCHORED" TO THE PATIO AREA OF THE VS-41  
SUITE ALONG WITH A FRIEND OF HIS, HE DOES NOT RECALL  
SUGGESTING TO ANYONE THAT THEY GET INVOLVED IN A  
"GAUNTLET", AND MENTIONED HE DID HEAR SHOUTS OF "CLEAR DECK",  
"FOUL DECK". WENT TO THE HALLWAY AND VIEWED THE  
"GAUNTLET". NOT LIKING WHAT HE SAW HE RETURNED TO THE PATIO  
AREA. LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT THIRTY MINUTES LATER,  
2200-2230 TIME FRAME. DESCRIBED AS BEING DRUNK.

ON 28FEB92, WAS INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT "TAILHOOK". SAID HE ARRIVED  
AT LAS VEGAS 05SEP91 AND DEPARTED 08SEP91. REMEMBERED  
SEEING ON SATURDAY NIGHT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
BUT STATED HE WAS NOT WITH HIM THAT NIGHT. DID NOT  
BELIEVE HE SPENT MUCH TIME WITH AS THEY DID NOT GO  
ANYWHERE TOGETHER.

#### VII. IDENTITY OF SUSPECT

1.

#### VIII. WITNESSES

1.

INTERVIEWED 30NOV91 AND 21FEB92  
WILL TESTIFY WAS "ANCHORED" TO THE PATIO OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL THIRD FLOOR. NEITHER OBSERVED IN THE  
"GAUNTLET" AREA NOR HEARD HIM YELL, "CLEAR DECK", "FOUL  
DECK". BELIEVES HE DEPARTED THE THIRD DECK WITH  
(NOT WITH DURING THE 2200-2230 HRS TIMEFRAME.  
DESCRIBED AS BEING DRUNK WHEN HE SAW HIM ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR. ENCL (1) & (2).

b7c 106

2.

INTERVIEWED 28FEB92  
IN CONTRADICTION TO STATEMENT, WILL TESTIFY  
THAT HE IS NOT SURE IF HE SAW , ON SATURDAY NIGHT.  
NEVER OBSERVED ANYTHING THAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A  
"GAUNTLET". ENCL (3).

3.

INTERVIEWED 01NOV91 AND 15FEB92  
WILL TESTIFY THAT HE WAS PRESENT WHEN SUGGESTED  
THAT A "GAUNTLET" BE STARTED. ALSO EXPLAINED WHAT  
THE TERMS "CLEAR DECK" AND "FOUL DECK" MEANT. LEFT  
HIS HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2115 HRS TO GO TO THE HILTON.  
WAS REINTERVIEWED AND REITERATED FACTS FROM HIS  
PREVIOUS INTERVIEW. ENCL (4) & (5).

4.

INTERVIEWED 21FEB92  
AS A RESULT OF OVERSLEEPING WILL TESTIFY HE DID NOT  
SEE UNTIL 0300 HRS SUNDAY MORNING IN HIS  
HOTEL ROOM. HE DESCRIBED AT THAT TIME AS  
BEING DRUNK. ENCL (6).

5.

INTERVIEWED 28FEB92  
ALTHOUGH IDENTIFIED AS THE CIVILIAN PRESENT WITH ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91, WHO WAS SHOT  
IN THE HEAD DURING A ROBBERY ATTEMPT SEVERAL YEARS AGO,  
COULD RECALL NO SPECIFICS. ENCL (7).

6.

INTERVIEWED 19FEB92  
-REFUTES STATEMENT REMEMBERING HIS OWN TIME OF  
ARRIVAL AT THE HOTEL WAS ABOUT 2330 HRS AND HE STAYED UNTIL  
ABOUT 0130 HRS. DURING THE TIME HE WAS THERE HE SAW  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR. -STATED HE  
BELIEVED HAD BEEN DRINKING A LOT. ENCL (8).

7.

INTERVIEWED 04NOV91 AND 05MAR92

107  
b7c

IS IN CONFLICT WITH STATEMENT AND WILL TESTIFY HE  
WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL 07SEP91 AND  
ARRIVED AT 2230 HRS. AFTER ATTEMPTING TO FIND SOME FRIENDS  
AND TALKING WITH A GIRL FROM COLORADO (NFI), HE MET AND  
TALKED WITH \* WITH WHOM HE HAD ATTENDED FLIGHT SCHOOL.  
ENCL (9) AND (10).

IX. ENCLOSURES

1. STATEMENT OF -- /30NOV91
2. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /21FEB92
3. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '28FEB92
4. STATEMENT OF /01NOV91
5. STATEMENT OF /15FEB92
6. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /21FEB92
7. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '28FEB92
8. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '19FEB92
9. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /04NOV91
10. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH \*05MAR92

X. EVIDENCE

NOT APPLICABLE

XI. OTHER INVESTIGATIVE COVERAGE

1. EXTENSIVE SCREENING INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF THE  
AND SQUADRONS WHICH DISCLOSED NO SUBSTANTIVE  
INFORMATION.
2. ON 27MAR92 PHOTO LINE-UP CONTAINING PHOTOGRAPHS OF  
, ONE OF WHICH WAS WAS SHOWN TO  
TO SEE IF COULD IDENTIFY WAS A MEMBER OF  
THE "GAUNTLET". THE LINE-UP PRODUCED NEGATIVE RESULTS.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISNCR, ARLINGTON, VA  
DATE TYPED: 11APR92

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRU, USS EISENHOWER  
DATE: 30NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF  
THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I PROVIDE THIS STATEMENT OF  
MY OWN FREE WILL.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

---

ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 I LEFT CECIL FIELD, FL TO ATTEND THE "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM. I FLEW VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT AND ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 HOURS. DURING THE TIME I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, I STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL. ON FRIDAY NIGHT I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE SEVERAL ADMINS HAD RECEPTION ROOMS. ON THAT NIGHT I STAYED AROUND THE PATIO NEAR THE VS-41 ROOM. I WAS PRESENT AT THE THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY NIGHT FROM ABOUT 2200 TO ABOUT 2300 HRS.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, I ARRIVED AT THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 2100 HOURS. AGAIN, I STAYED AROUND THE PATIO NEAR THE VS-41 ROOM. DURING THE TIME I WAS THERE, I DID GO TO A VX ROOM, I BELIEVE IT WAS VX-1 WHICH WAS FURTHER DOWN THE HALL. DURING THIS TIME THE HALL WAS CROWDED, WITH MEN AND WOMEN PRESENT. WOMEN WERE FREELY MOVING ABOUT THE ROOMS AND HALLWAY. AFTER THE SECOND TRIP DOWN FROM VS-41 TO VX-1 I WAS RETURNING THROUGH THE HALLWAY AND I SAW A LARGE CROWD LINING THE HALLWAY, IT APPEARED TO BE MOSTLY MEN. THE CROWD BEGAN CHANTING. \_\_\_\_\_ WHO HAD BEEN OTHER TAILHOOKS TOLD ME THIS WAS THE GAUNTLET. AND AT ABOUT THIS TIME I SAW TWO WOMEN COMING THROUGH. AS THEY CAME THROUGH THE CROWD THEY WERE BEING PATTED ON THE BUTT. I DID NOT SEE ANYONE GRAB THEM ON THE BREAST. I DO NOT KNOW WHO THESE WOMEN WERE, BUT THEY APPEARED TO BE IN THEIR TWENTIES AND WERE WHITE. I DO NOT REMEMBER WHAT THEY WERE WEARING. I DECIDED I DID NOT WANT TO BE PART OF THIS BECAUSE IT APPEARED IT WOULD BE SOMETHING THAT WAS GOING TO GET WORSE, SO I LEFT THROUGH THE VS-41 ROOM, AND WENT OUT ON TO THE PATIO. I STAYED FOR ANOTHER HALF AND HOUR AND THEN LEFT FOR THE RIVIERA. AS WE WERE LEAVING FOR THE PATIO, WE PAUSED IN THE VS-41 ROOM FOR A BEER, AND I COULD HEAR THE CHANTING MORE CLEARLY. THE CROWD WAS CHANTING EITHER "FOUL DECK" OR "CLEAR DECK". SOMEBODY TOLD ME THAT "FOUL DECK" MEANT AN UGLY GIRL WAS PASSING, AND THAT "CLEAR DECK" MEANT A PRETTY GIRL WAS PASSING. I DID NOT SEE ANYONE I RECOGNIZED PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET.

I HAVE READ THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT WHICH I HAVE VOLUNTARILY PROVIDED TO

67c

ENCLOSURE (1) 109

SPECIAL AGENT I HAVE READ, AND INITIALED ANY CORRECTIONS I  
HAD MADE TO THE STATEMENT THAT WAS TYPED FOR ME AT MY REQUEST. THIS  
STATEMENT IS TRUE, CORRECT AND COMPLETE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND  
BELIEF.

SONOV 91 1230

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991 AT NISRU,  
USS DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER (CVN-69)

30 Nov 91 1230

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

b7c  
110

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 21FEB92,

WAS INTERVIEWED ON

REGARDING HIS ACTIVITIES AND OBSERVATIONS

DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD IN SEPTEMBER, 1991, AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

STATED THAT HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2100, PLUS OR MINUS ONE HALF HOUR, ON 07SEP91. HE ADVISED THAT HE PROBABLY ARRIVED WITH

AND POSSIBLY

AND UNIDENTIFIED OTHERS, BUT THAT HE

COULD NOT BE SURE.

STATED THAT DURING THE TIME THAT HE WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE FREQUENTED PRIMARILY THE VS-41 AND EA-6B HOSPITALITY SUITES AND THE PATIO ADJACENT TO THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. QUESTIONED AS TO WHOSE COMPANY HE WAS IN DURING THIS PERIOD,

STATED THAT HE ASSOCIATED VARIOUSLY WITH

SQUADRON (NAS CECIL FIELD), OTHER AVIATORS FROM

RAG (REPLACEMENT AIR GROUP) INSTRUCTORS FROM AND VARIOUS OTHER ATTENDEES.

STATED THAT DURING THE TIME THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE WANDERED FROM ONE LOCATION TO ANOTHER, BUT THAT THE VS-41 PATIO WAS THE CENTRAL POINT OF CONTACT FOR THE ATTENDEES.

QUERIED AS TO

WHEREABOUTS DURING THIS PERIOD,

STATED THAT

WAS "ANCHORED" TO THE VS-41 PATIO WITH

A FRIEND OF

STATED

THAT HE IS NOT SURE WHETHER HE OBSERVED

AT ANY OTHER LOCATION DURING THE EVENING.

WITH ADVISED THAT

WAS WITH HIM ON THE VS-41 PATIO WHEN HE FIRST HEARD

SHOUTS OF "CLEAR DECK" AND "FOULED DECK" COMING FROM THE HALLWAY, AND THAT THIS BEING THE FIRST TIME THAT HE HAD ATTENDED A "TAILHOOK" EVENT, ASKED WHAT WAS GOING ON.

STATED THAT

EXPLAINED TO HIM THE "GAUNTLET" AND THE MEANING OF "CLEAR DECK" AND

"FOULED DECK" WITH REGARD TO THE APPROACH OF AN ATTRACTIVE OR UNATTRACTIVE FEMALE, BUT THAT THE EXPLANATION DID NOT INCLUDE ANY MENTION OF GRABBING THE FEMALES.

ADVISED THAT

NEVER SUGGESTED TO HIM, NOR DID HE HEAR

SUGGEST TO ANYONE ELSE, PARTICI-

PATION IN THE GAUNTLET.

ALSO ADVISED THAT HE NEVER OBSERVED

IN THE

GAUNTLET AREA, NOR DID HE AT ANY TIME HEAR HIM YELL "CLEAR DECK", "FOULED DECK", OR "ADMIRAL'S AIDE". ADDITIONALLY,

STATED THAT NO ONE ELSE SUGGESTED THAT HE PARTICIPATE IN THE

GAUNTLET, NOR DID HE HEAR ANY INDIVIDUAL SUGGEST TO ANY OTHER INDIVIDUAL PARTICIPATION IN THE GAUNTLET.

STATED THAT HE WAS STANDING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY APPROXIMATELY 20' FROM THE END OF THE GAUNTLET (AS A NON-PARTICIPANT) WHEN HE OBSERVED TWO FEMALES GET SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS WHEN THEY EMERGED, ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY, FROM THE GAUNTLET.

DESCRIBED THE TWO FEMALES AS BEING IN THEIR MID-20'S, REASONABLY ATTRACTIVE, AND FULLY CLOTHED WHEN THEY EMERGED FROM THE GAUNTLET

STATED THAT, EMOTIONALLY, BOTH FEMALES APPEARED

TO BE DISTRAUGHT.

ADVISED THAT AT THIS POINT, THE GAUNTLET APPEARED TO BE "IN FULL

FORCE", WITH ABOUT 40 INDIVIDUALS ACTIVELY PARTICIPATING.

STATED THAT HE THEN

DECIDED TO DEPART THE THIRD FLOOR TO GAMBLE IN THE HOTEL CASINO, EXPLAINING THAT, AS A NEWLY-WED, HE HAD NO DESIRE TO PARTICIPATE IN THESE PARTICULAR FESTIVITIES. AFTER STATING THAT HE

THEN LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR, REPORTING AGENT POINTED OUT TO

THAT IN THE STATEMENT

HE PROVIDED ON 30NOV91, HE REPORTED THAT HE DID NOT IMMEDIATELY DEPART THE HALLWAY, BUT MOVED TO THE VS-41 PATIO WHERE HE REMAINED FOR ABOUT ONE-HALF HOUR.

REPLIED THAT HE COULD

NOT REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT HE DID WHEN HE REMOVED HIMSELF FROM THE GAUNTLET AREA, BUT THAT HE PROBABLY WENT TO THE VS-41 PATIO TO SAY GOODBYE TO ACQUAINTANCES.

STATED THAT HE

DID NOT RECALL SEEING

AT THAT TIME.

ADVISED THAT HE BELIEVES HE DEPARTED

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITH  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL

b7c

111

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THE THIRD FLOOR WITH ONLY, BUT THAT HE COULD NOT BE SURE. HE ADVISED THAT HE MAY HAVE DEPARTED WITH BUT ON REFLECTION, BELIEVED IT MORE LIKELY THAT HE MET SOON AFTERWARD IN THE HOTEL CASINO. DID NOT MENTION LEAVING THE THIRD FLOOR WITH BUT WHEN ADVISED BY REPORTING AGENT THAT REPORTED IN HIS STATEMENT THAT HE LEFT WITH REPLIED, "I WOULDN'T DISPUTE THAT." STATED THAT, IN ANY EVENT, HE DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL DURING THE 2200-2230 TIMEFRAME.

WAS QUESTIONED AS TO WHETHER HE DISCUSSED THE GAUNTLET WITH ANYONE AFTER THE FACT, AND REPLIED THAT THE FOLLOWING MORNING, TOLD HIM THAT A FEMALE THAT HAD COME FROM THE "HELO ROOM" HAD BEEN LIFTED ON SHOULDERS AND HAD HAD HER CLOTHES RIPPED OFF. ACCORDING TO STATED THAT THE FEMALE WAS "WHEELED" OUT OF THE HOTEL. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT DISCUSS THE GAUNTLET WITH ANYONE ELSE.

REGARDING ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION, ADVISED THAT HE CONSUMED THREE BEERS AND A "BUSH-WHACKER" (ALCOHOLIC MIXED DRINK) DURING THE EVENING. REGARDING STATED THAT IS NOT "A DRINKER", AND BELIEVES THAT HAD LITTLE TO DRINK DURING THE EVENING. REGARDING STATED THAT HE WAS DRUNK WHEN HE SAW HIM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. HE DESCRIBED STATE OF INTOXICATION AS "NOT FALLING DOWN; NOT AS BAD AS USUAL", BUT ALLOWED THAT PROBABLY COULD NOT HAVE PASSED A SOBRIETY TEST OF THE KIND ADMINISTERED BY TRAFFIC POLICEMEN. STATED THAT HE DID NOT COUNT THE AMOUNT OF ALCOHOL CONSUMED BY DURING THE EVENING, BUT BASED UPON HIS KNOWLEDGE OF DRINKING HABITS AND HIS PAST OBSERVATIONS OF IN SITUATIONS IN WHICH ALCOHOL WAS CONSUMED, ESTIMATED THAT MIGHT HAVE CONSUMED SIX TO EIGHT BEERS AT THE TIME THAT HE OBSERVED HIM. STATED THAT, IN GENERAL, ATTENDEES DID NOT APPEAR TO BE OVERLY INTOXICATED DURING THE TIME THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

ATTRIBUTED THIS TO HIS BELIEF THAT THE ATTENDEES OF "TAILHOOK" HAD NOT LONG BEEN ASSEMBLED IN LARGE NUMBERS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT THE TIME THAT HE WAS THERE. STATED THAT HE HAS KNOWN FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS, AND KNOWN HIM WELL FOR 21 MONTHS, ALTHOUGH HE ADDED THAT THEY DO NOT SOCIALIZE WITH EACH OTHER OUTSIDE OF SQUADRON FUNCTIONS.

REGARDING PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, STATED THAT HE COULD NOT RECALL WHAT WAS WEARING DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. ADVISED THAT BEGAN GROWING HIS MUSTACHE AFTER THE USS EISENHOWER DEPLOYED (10SEP91) ON ITS CURRENT CRUISE.

REGARDING STATED THAT HE AND WERE FELLOW SQUADRON MEMBERS AND THAT HE HAD KNOWN FOR ABOUT 10 MONTHS DURING THE FINAL PHASES OF FLIGHT SCHOOL AND FOR ABOUT ONE YEAR DURING HIS ASSIGNMENT TO STATED THAT WAS ONE OF THE FIRST MEMBERS OF THE SQUADRON TO BEFRIEND HIM WHEN HE REPORTED TO AND THAT HE BELIEVES HE KNEW AS WELL AS ANYONE IN THE SQUADRON KNEW HIM. HE DESCRIBED AS A "NICE GUY" AND "EASILY LED". STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET NOR DID HE SEE OR HEAR DISCUSS THE GAUNTLET WITH ANYONE.

IN CONCLUSION, WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING THE IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS AS FOLLOWS: ASKED WHO FIT THE DESCRIPTION OF A WHITE MALE, 6'2" TALL, WEIGHING 190. ABOUT AGE 27, WITH BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR, AND A MUSTACHE, AND CHEWS COPENHAGEN TOBACCO, STATED THAT THE DESCRIPTION COULD BE THAT OF STATED

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

67C

112

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

THAT MAY HAVE HAD A MUSTACHE, BUT THAT IT WAS NOT PRONOUNCED. HE ADDED THAT, ACCORDING TO THE CONVERSATION, \*

POSSIBLY A FRIEND OF REPORTED TO BE 5'7" TALL, WEIGHING 170 POUNDS, WITH LONG BROWN HAIR (CIVILIAN), STATED THAT HE OBSERVED NO ONE MATCHING THAT DESCRIPTION AND THAT THE ONLY CIVILIAN HE SAW IN COMPANY WAS ADDED THAT MAY ALSO USE CHEWING TOBACCO. WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS AND PROFESSED NO KNOWLEDGE OR ACQUAINTANCE WITH SAME: ANYONE AT TAILHOOK WEARING A FADED OR BURNT ORANGE IN COLOR TEE SHIRT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAPLES  
DATE TYPED: 25FEB92

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT EXPRESS AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

113

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 28 FEB 92, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA), KINGSVILLE, TX, BY SPECIAL AGENT. WAS INFORMED THE INTERVIEW WOULD PERTAIN TO THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING SEPTEMBER 1991.

AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION.

FREELY ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING TAILHOOK '91, STATING HE ARRIVED ON THE FIRST DAY FLIGHTS WENT OUT TO LAS VEGAS, NV (06SEP91) AND DEPARTED ON SUNDAY (08SEP91). SAID HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL/CASINO ACROSS FROM THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE TAILHOOK '91 WAS BEING HELD. SAID HE SHARED A ROOM WITH

RELATED THAT HE WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM AFTER ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS AND THEN WENT UP TO THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE THE "ADMIN SUITES" WERE LOCATED. ACKNOWLEDGED GOING FROM ADMIN SUITE TO ADMIN SUITE TRYING TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON AND TO SEE IF HE COULD LOCATE ANYONE, HE KNEW. DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF OR HEARING -SAY ANYTHING ABOUT STARTING THE "GAUNTLET". STATED THAT HE NEVER SAW ANYTHING THAT RESEMBLED AN ORGANIZED ASSEMBLY IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, OR ANYTHING RESEMBLING THE "GAUNTLET". HE DID ACKNOWLEDGE THERE WERE NUMEROUS PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, AND YOU HAD TO PUSH OR FORCE YOUR WAY DOWN THE HALLWAY BECAUSE PEOPLE WERE ALMOST SHOULDER TO SHOULDER. RELATED THAT HE DOES NOT BELIEVE WOULD BE THE TYPE OF PERSON TO TAKE CONTROL OR TRY TO TAKE ON THE RESPONSIBILITY OF STARTING THE "GAUNTLET".

ALSO STATED THAT HE HAS NEVER SEEN A "GAUNTLET" AT TAILHOOK, AND THIS IS HIS SECOND ONE.

WAS ASKED AND PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING RESPONSE TO THE QUESTIONS CONTAINED IN ENCLOSURE (1).

1. YES
2. YES
3. YES. I'M NOT SURE EXACTLY WHEN IT WAS, BUT I BELIEVE IT WAS POSSIBLY SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91). THE DAYS/NIGHTS KIND OF RUN TOGETHER AFTER A WHILE. WAS STAYING AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL WITH WE DID SOME GAMBLING AT THE RIVIERA AND THE HILTON HOTEL, AS WELL AS, VISITING THE ADMIN SUITES AT THE HILTON HOTEL.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

THE LAST TIME I SAW WAS ON SUNDAY, 07SEP91 WHEN EVERYONE WAS LEAVING LAS VEGAS.

4. I AM NOT SURE IF I WAS WITH HIM ON SATURDAY NIGHT OR NOT, BUT I BELIEVE IT WAS SATURDAY NIGHT WE WENT TO THE ADMIN SUITES AT THE HILTON BEFORE GOING TO THE CASINO TO PLAY "BLACK JACK". I REMEMBER SEEING ON THE OUTSIDE OF THE ADMIN SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, PROBABLY FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. THE LAST TIME I SAW 'ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WAS PROBABLY SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91), BUT I AM NOT POSITIVE WHEN IT WAS. I MAY HAVE SEEN BUT I WAS NOT WITH HIM ON SATURDAY NIGHT. I DON'T THINK I SPENT MUCH TIME WITH HIM AS WE DIDN'T GO ANYWHERE TOGETHER.

5. YES, TO TRY AND GET A SHIRT, BUT I DID NOT GET ONE AS THEY WERE GONE WITHIN THE FIRST FIVE MINUTES. MOST OF THE PEOPLE AT THE ADMIN SUITE WERE "WEST COAST" GUYS AND I'M "EAST COAST", SO I DIDN'T KNOW ANYONE.

6. PROBABLY NO LONGER THAN 20/30 MINUTES AS I WOULD WALK THROUGH AN AREA AND IF I DID NOT KNOW ANYONE, I WOULD KEEP ON WALKING.

7. LIKE I SAID BEFORE, I CAN NOT SAY WITH ANY CERTAINTY AT ALL WHETHER I SAW SATURDAY NIGHT OR NOT. I THINK I SAW HIM EACH NIGHT, BUT I'M JUST NOT SURE. I REALLY DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO BECAUSE I USE TO SEE HIM EVERYDAY IN THE SQUADRON (NFI). I DO NOT KNOW WHO WAS WITH OR WHERE HE/THEY WENT AS WE DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME TOGETHER AT TAILHOOK '91.

8. YES, BEER IN MINIMAL QUANTITIES, MORE OR LESS JUST TO HAVE A DRINK IN MY HAND. I HAD ABOUT THREE (3) BEERS. AS I WAS NOT DRINKING WITH I CAN SAY HOW MUCH OR WHAT HE WAS DRINKING. I DO REMEMBER TALKING WITH/SEEING ONE NIGHT AT TAILHOOK '91 AND HE HAD A MALE FRIEND WITH HIM WHO FROM HIS PHYSICAL APPEARANCE I TOOK TO BE A CIVILIAN VICE MILITARY. THIS WAS IN THE AREA OF THE POOL DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL. AGAIN, I AM NOT SURE BUT THIS MAY HAVE BEEN SATURDAY NIGHT.

9. I NEVER HEARD ANYONE, ESPECIALLY NOT SAY ANYTHING ABOUT A "GAUNTLET OR SETTING ONE UP".

10. NO, JUST BY THEIR VERY NATURE THAT WOULDN'T HAVE HAPPENED.

11. NONE, TO MY KNOWLEDGE.

12. NEVER SAW ANYTHING ORGANIZED OR ANYTHING THAT LOOKED LIKE WHAT HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS THE "GAUNTLET", BUT I DID SEE PEOPLE STANDING IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE "ADMIN SUITES" AND IT WAS VERY CROWDED.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

13. I NEVER SAW \_\_\_\_\_ IN OR PARTICIPATING IN A GAUNTLET, AND I NEVER HEARD ANYONE SAY ANYTHING ABOUT AN ADMIRALS AIDE.

14. DID NOT SEE GAUNTLET, THEREFORE, \_\_\_\_\_ NOT STANDING IN ONE.

15. I NEVER SAW \_\_\_\_\_ GRAB ANYONE.

16. I HEARD THAT PEOPLE WERE IN THE ADMIN SUITES AND HALLWAY UNTIL ABOUT 0200 THE FIRST TWO NIGHTS. I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE AS I WAS NOT THERE. I SPENT A LOT OF TIME PLAYING BLACK JACK AS I WAS DOING PRETTY WELL AT IT.

THIS DOES NOT SOUND LIKE ANYTHING \_\_\_\_\_ WOULD DO, I.E.  
START GAUNTLET; AND ESPECIALLY NOT \_\_\_\_\_

I DO RECALL THAT \_\_\_\_\_ AND I SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE A YOUNG GIRL BEING PUSHED THROUGH THE HOTEL LOBBY IN A WHEELCHAIR. SHE APPEARED TO BE VERY DISTRAUGHT AND CRYING. WE WERE DOWNSTAIRS IN THE CASINO AREA WHEN WE SAW THIS. I CAN'T REMEMBER IF IT WAS FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT THAT WE SAW THE GIRL IN THE WHEELCHAIR.

I DO NOT REMEMBER LEAVING THE HILTON HOTEL WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WHO THEY MAY HAVE LEFT THE HOTEL WITH ON FRIDAY OR SATURDAY.

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS ASKED IF HE "DIPS" TOBACCO AND HE REPLIED, "NO", BUT WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD A MUSTACHE DURING TAILHOOK, RELATED THAT HE HAS NEVER HAD A MUSTACHE

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS ASKED IF \_\_\_\_\_ HAD A MUSTACHE DURING TAILHOOK AND HE SAID, "NO", BUT HE DID HAVE A MUSTACHE AT ONE TIME (NFI).

ENCLOSURE

(1) INTERVIEW QUESTIONS

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_ SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE TYPED: 02MAR92

PAGE 3 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
116

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA NAS MIRAMAR

SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE: 01NOV91/1415 HOURS

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING "TAIL-HOOK", 05-08SEP91.

## FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION.

BETWEEN 05 SEP 91 AND 08 SEP 91, MYSELF WHO IS ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ WENT TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. I AM VERY CLOSE AND SHARED A ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, APPROXIMATELY 1/4 MILE FROM THE HILTON.

ON SATURDAY NIGHT, AT APPROXIMATELY 2115 HOURS, I LEFT OUR HOTEL ROOM AND WENT OVER TO THE HILTON TO TRY AND MEET UP WITH A FRIEND OF MINE. I LEFT

AT THE HOTEL BECAUSE SHE SAID SHE WAS TIRED. I WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO LOOK FOR AND OTHER FRIENDS. ABOUT AN HOUR OR SO LATER, I RAN INTO WHOM I HAD KNOWN AT NAS MERIDIEN. WAS WITH TWO OTHER FRIENDS OF HIS, ONE WAS FROM HIS CURRENT SQUADRON AT NAS JACKSONVILLE (FLEET SQUADRON). I DON'T RECALL HIS NAME BUT HE WAS APPROXIMATELY 6'2" TALL, WEIGHED ABOUT 190LBS., 27 YEARS OLD, BLACK HAIR/MUSTACHE, AND WAS chewing copenhagen chewing tobacco. THE OTHER FRIEND OF WAS PROBABLY CIVILIAN. HE WAS SHORT (5'7") AND WEIGHED 165-170LBS, WITH LONG BROWN HAIR (NONMILITARY). AS OUR CONVERSATION WAS ENDING, SAID "HEY, COME INSIDE WITH US AND LETS START THE GAUNTLET". I INQUIRED AS TO WHAT THE GAUNTLET WAS AND REPLIED THAT "WE LINE UP IN THE HALLWAY... AND WHEN A GOOD LOOKING CHICK COMES DOWN, "CLEAR DECK" AND WE GRAB HER BUTT AND SHIT". IF ITS A FAT CHICK, "FOULED DECK", which gives people down the line on whose coming down the line. I TOLD HIM THAT I WAS GOING TO LOOK FOR AND WE DEPARTED. A heads up

WHEN I ARRIVED BACK AT MY HOTEL ROOM. ASKED ME IF I HAD HEARD WHAT HAD HAPPENED. I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT SHE WAS TALKING ABOUT, AT WHICH TIME TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD COME OVER TO THE THIRD FLOOR (HILTON) LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO GO TO DINNER WITH. SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE MADE IT DOWN THE HALL FROM THE ELEVATORS TO WHERE THE SUITES STARTED, ATTEMPTING TO MAKE IT TO HER SQUADRON SHE LOOKED FOR AT THE VAQ-129 SUITE, FOUND OUT HE WASN'T THERE AND PROCEEDED TO GO DOWN THE HALL. SHE DID NOT GO VERY FAR BEFORE A BUNCH STARTED GRABBING HER, HOLDING HER ARMS BACK, ET...THE GRABBING, ACCORDING TO LASTED FOR ABOUT 10 SECONDS, AND SHE STATES THAT SHE WAS "GRABBED EVERYWHERE".

ON 25OCT91, myself and A FEW GUYS WERE AT FIBBER MCGEE'S, A LOCAL BAR IN PACIFIC BEACH. I OVERHEARD A GUY KNOWN TO ME AS WHO IS ASSIGNED TO AT NAS NORTH ISLAND. TALKING ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET". AND RECALL HIM SAYING THAT WAS BOASTING ON HOW HE SINGLE-HANDLEDLY STARTED THE GAUNTLET THAT SATURDAY NIGHT IN LAS VEGAS. I WAS REALLY MAD AND DISCREETLY ASKED WHERE IN THE GAUNTLET WAS SITUATED, KNOWING THE AREA WHERE HAD BEEN ACCOSTED. STATED THAT HE THOUGHT THAT WAS AT THE BACK END OF THE GAUNTLET,

b7c

Enclosure (4)

117

WHICH WAS NOT THE SAME AREA WHERE WAS ASSAULTED. I KNOW  
WHO WAS ASSIGNED TO WAS north island. HE AND MIGHT BE  
ROOMMATES. IS ABOUT 5'6" TALL, BROWN HAIR/MUSTACHE, WITH A BIRTHMARK/BURN MARK  
ON HIS CHIN AREA. I AM PRETTY SURE THAT WAS AT THE CONVENTION ALSO. I DON'T  
KNOW ANYONE ELSE WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET, NOR DO I KNOW ANYONE WHO  
POSSESSES ANY KNOWLEDGE (OTHER THAN WHAT I HAVE ALREADY STATED) OF WHAT HAPPENED DURING  
THE CONVENTION.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE TWO PAGE STATEMENT WHICH WAS PREPARED BY SPECIAL AGENT AS  
WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE MADE THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, INITIALED MISTAKES, AND  
THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

01 NOV 91 1535

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 01ST DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, at the NIS OFFICE,  
NAS MIRAMAR.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST:5520.1b OF 03MAY85

b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA ATSUGI  
JAPAN

DATE: 15FEBRUARY 1992

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of "THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING "TAIL HOOK," 05-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

THIS STATEMENT PROVIDES ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND CLARIFICATION OF INFORMATION PROVIDED TO SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ ON 01NOV92 AND BASED ON A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH \_\_\_\_\_ ON 15FEB92.

IN THE PREVIOUS STATEMENT, I REPORTED I HAD A CONVERSATION WITH CALL SIGN \_\_\_\_\_ ON SATURDAY NIGHT, AT APPROXIMATELY 2115. THIS CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OUTSIDE PATIO. I RECALL THAT \_\_\_\_\_ SAID, "HEY, COME INSIDE WITH US AND LETS START THE GAUNTLET." I INTERPRETED THIS STATEMENT TO MEAN THAT HE WANTED ME TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS GAUNTLET. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE MEANT BY THE "GAUNTLET" AND HE EXPLAINED THAT THEY "LINE UP IN THE HALLWAY AND WHEN A GOOD LOOKING CHICK COMES DOWN, "CLEAR DECK" AND WE GRAB HER BUTT AND SHIT." I INTERPRETED THAT TO MEAN IT WAS NON-CONSENTUAL ON THE PART OF THE FEMALES WHO WERE SUBJECTED TO THE "GAUNTLET". I DON'T KNOW OF ANY FEMALE THAT WOULD CONSENT TO SUCH A THING. I ALSO UNDERSTOOD IT TO MEAN FEMALES THEY EITHER KNEW OR DIDN'T KNOW, JUST ANY FEMALE THAT HAPPENED TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY AT THE TIME. THE CONVERSATION WITH \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY LASTED FIVE OR TEN MINUTES, AND I NEVER SAW OR TALKED TO \_\_\_\_\_ BEFORE OR AFTER THAT CONVERSATION. THERE WAS NOONE ELSE PRESENT THAT MAY HAVE OVERHEARD THE CONVERSATION OTHER THAN THE TWO FRIENDS OF \_\_\_\_\_ PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ AS WE DISCUSSED THE CONTENTS. I HAVE MADE NECESSARY CORRECTION, INITIALED MISTAKES AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 15TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1992 AT NISRA ATSUGI, JAPAN.

AGENT, NIS  
AUTH: SECNAVJNS: 552015 OF 05MAY85

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 21FEB92  
AGENT

WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL

REGARDING HIS ACTIVITIES AND OBSERVATIONS DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD IN SEPTEMBER, 1991 AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

AT THE OUTSET OF THE INTERVIEW, ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BY AN HIS SPECIAL AGENT ASSIGNED TO NISRA BAHRAIN WHOSE NAME HE COULD NOT RECALL.

CONFIRMED THAT THE FOLLOWING PERSONS ASSIGNED TO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION IN ADDITION TO HIMSELF:

(NOW ASSIGNED TO A UNIT IN KINGSVILLE, TEXAS) AND A FORMER MEMBER (WHO HAS SINCE BEEN RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY) IDENTIFIED AS (NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED).

WHEN ASKED ABOUT HIS ASSOCIATION WITH WHILE AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION ADVISED THAT HE HAD SOME DIRECT CONTACT WITH DURING THE PERIOD BUT THAT WAS MOST OFTEN IN THE COMPANY OF A LONG TERM FRIEND AND FORMER ROOMMATE KNOWN TO ONLY AS WAS DESCRIBED AS ABOUT OR JUST ABOVE SIX FEET TALL WITH DARK HAIR. WAS FURTHER DESCRIBED AS USING COPENHAGEN BRAND TOBACCO.

DESCRIBED THE LODGING ARRANGEMENTS FOR MEMBERS AS FOLLOWS. ALL THE NAMED INDIVIDUALS STAYED IN THE HOTEL ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE HILTON HOTEL (NAME OF HOTEL NOT RECALLED). ROOMED WITH (NOW REPORTEDLY ASSIGNED TO THE TRAINING COMMAND IN PENSACOLA; ROOMED WITH IN THE SAME HOTEL, AND ROOMED WITH HIS FRIEND SAID THAT HE WAS UNSURE OF THE SPECIFIC LODGING ARRANGEMENTS OF OTHER ATTENDEES.

WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AND ANY OF THE SQUADRON RECEPTION ROOMS WHICH WERE ESTABLISHED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE CONFERENCE, ADVISED THAT THE ATTENDEES FROM VISITED MANY IF NOT ALL OF THE RECEPTION AREAS TO MEET FELLOW NAVAL AVIATORS BUT FOCUSED THEIR ATTENTION ON THE VS-41 ROOM SINCE THAT RECEPTION AREA WAS HOSTED IN THE NAME OF THE WHOLE VS COMMUNITY. WHEN ASKED ABOUT VS-31 SUPPORT FOR THE VS-41 RECEPTION ROOM, REPORTED THAT VS-41 HAD REQUESTED MONETARY ASSISTANCE FROM THE WHOLE VS COMMUNITY AND THAT VS-31 MAY HAVE PROVIDED SOME FUNDS TO THAT SQUADRON FROM THE VS-31 OFFICER'S FUND.

INDICATED THAT DUE TO THE TIME LAPSE SINCE THE CONVENTION HE WAS UNABLE TO BE SPECIFIC REGARDING HIS ACTIVITIES DURING THE WHOLE PERIOD; HOWEVER, HE RECOUNTED THE FOLLOWING GENERAL ITINERARY

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 1 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

Enclosure 16420

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

RELATIVE TO HIS FREQUENTING OF THE HILTON HOTEL THIRD FLOOR RECEPTION ROOMS AND HALLWAY. HE ARRIVED AT THE CONFERENCE THURSDAY (05SEP91) AND ON THAT DAY HE VISITED THE VS-41 ADMIN IN THE LATE AFTERNOON AND AGAIN THAT NIGHT. ADVISED THAT HE WITNESSED NO UNTOWARD INCIDENTS, AND HEARD NO CHANTING, ON EITHER VISIT. HE REPORTEDLY STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 0100 IN COMPANY WITH

ON FRIDAY NIGHT (06SEP91) REPORTEDLY SPENT A LOT OF TIME GAMBLING AT HOTELS OTHER THAN THE HILTON AND HE STATED THAT HE WAS UNSURE WHETHER HE VISITED THE VS-41 ADMIN ON THAT EVENING OR NOT. HE ADVISED HOWEVER THAT HE WITNESSED NO IMPROPER ACTS OR OTHER SIGNIFICANT ACTIVITY ON THAT EVENING.

ON SATURDAY, REPORTEDLY WENT TO BED IN HIS HOTEL ROOM AT ABOUT 8:00 PM, PLANNING TO SLEEP UNTIL ABOUT 11:00 PM WHEN HE WOULD MEET WITH FRIENDS TO GO OUT. HE ADVISED THAT HE OVERSLEPT AND WAS AWAKENED AT 0300 SUNDAY MORNING WHEN SEVERAL OF HIS FELLOW OFFICERS FROM -- -- INCLUDING RETURNED TO THE HOTEL FROM GAMBLING AND AWAKENED HIM. STATED THAT HE COULD NOT BE SURE PRECISELY WHO WAS PRESENT AT THIS TIME WITH BUT THAT HE BELIEVED THE GROUP MAY HAVE INCLUDED

AFTER BEING AWAKENED ON SUNDAY MORNING REPORTEDLY WENT OUT TO ANOTHER HOTEL GAMBLING WITH DESCRIBED AS HAVING HAD A GREAT DEAL TO DRINK. IN RESPONSE TO A SPECIFIC QUESTION FROM THE REPORTING AGENT, ADVISED THAT NONE OF HIS COMPANIONS DISCUSSED HAVING SEEN OR HAVING BEEN INVOLVED IN ANY UNUSUAL ACTIVITY WHILE AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT.

CLAIMED THAT HE HAD NOT HEARD ANY CHANTING WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON NOR DID HE HEAR ANY TALK REGARDING THE TERMS "FOUL DECK" OR "CLEAR DECK". WHEN ASKED STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW NOR DID HE RECALL BEING A WITNESS TO ANY CONVERSATION BETWEEN ALSO DENIED KNOWING A MEMBER NAMED

IN SUMMARY, DENIED HAVING ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INQUIRY. HE DENIED THAT HE COULD IDENTIFY ANY INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN IMPROPER ACTIVITY DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION AND HE STATED THAT HE HAD NO REASON TO BELIEVE THAT ANY OTHER SQUADRON MEMBERS COULD PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

121

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NAPLES, IT

DATE TYPED: 03MAR92

b7C

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

PAGE 3 OF 3

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

122

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 27FEB92, WAS INTERVIEWED  
BY REPORTING AGENT IN HIS RESIDENCE LOCATED AT  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF  
INVOLVEMENT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULTS  
AGAINST WOMEN AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS,  
NV HILTON HOTEL.

ADVISED HE KNOWS FROM WHEN THEY BOTH ATTENDED THE  
CALIFORNIA MARITIME ACADEMY. ATTENDED TAILHOOK 1991 TO SPEND  
TIME WITH AND TO GAMBLE. ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY,  
06SEP91 AND CHECKED INTO THE RIVIERA HOTEL AFTER HE ASCERTAINED THAT  
WAS ALSO STAYING THERE. LOOKED FOR FRIDAY EVENING  
BUT DID NOT LOCATE HIM UNTIL SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AFTERNOON.

ADVISED HE WAS WITH AT THE HILTON HOTEL AT VARIOUS TIMES  
ON SATURDAY. THE LAST TIME COULD RECALL WAS APPROXIMATELY 1900.  
RELATED THAT THEY WALKED TO THE HILTON, WOULD HAVE A BEER THEN  
GO BACK TO THE RIVIERA HOTEL TO GAMBLE. THEY DID THIS MANY TIMES AND  
SO LOST TRACK OF WHERE THEY WERE AFTER 1900. THOUGHT THEY  
PROBABLY WENT BACK TO THE HILTON AFTER 1900. RELATED THAT EVERY  
TIME HE AND WENT TO THE HILTON, THEY WOULD BRAB A BEER AND  
BASICALLY STAY UNTIL THEY FINISHED THE ONE DRINK BEFORE LEAVING.  
ESTIMATED THAT HE CONSUMED APPROXIMATELY EIGHT OR NINE BEERS  
WHILE DRANK ABOUT THE SAME OR LESS. ADVISED HE DID NOT  
KNOW THE OTHER PEOPLE AT TAILHOOK SO HE DRANK THE WHOLE TIME HE WAS AT  
THE HILTON WHILE SOCIALIZED WITH OTHERS AND SO PROBABLY DRANK  
LESS THAT COULD NOT RECALL THE NAMES OF PEOPLE HE MET AT  
TAILHOOK AND WHEN HE WAS TOLD THE NAMES OF THE TWO MEN WHO SHARED  
ROOM AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, THOSE NAMES  
WERE NOT FAMILIAR TO HIM. WAS ALSO  
NOT A FAMILIAR NAME TO WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE  
ROOMMATES. RESPONDED THAT MOST ALL THE MEN AT TAILHOOK LOOKED  
THE SAME. THEY ALL HAD SHORT HAIR, WORE SHORTS, TEE SHIRTS AND SHOES  
WITHOUT SOCKS. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PHYSICAL DETAILS.  
OPINED THAT HE WAS VERY UNCOMFORTABLE IN THE PILOT ATMOSPHERE AND THAT  
HE DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO WHAT WAS GOING ON OR WHO WAS AROUND  
HIM.

ADVISED HE SPENT MOST OF SATURDAY EVENING WITH AND  
APPROXIMATELY FIVE OTHER MEN WHO COULD NOT IDENTIFY. WHILE AT  
THE HILTON, STAYED OUTSIDE BY THE POOL BECAUSE IT WAS LESS  
CROWDED WHILE WALKED AROUND AND SPOKE WITH PEOPLE HE KNEW.  
WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH ANY SQUADRON INDICATORS AND WAS NOT ABLE  
TO PROVIDE SUITE INFORMATION. REITERATED THAT HE SPENT MOST OF  
HIS TIME AT THE POOL, NOT IN THE SUITES.

EXHIBIT (/)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

Enclosure (7) 123

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ADVISED HE REMEMBERS HIMSELF AND A FEW OTHER MEN  
STANDING BY THE POOL BUT CANNOT REMEMBER ANY OF THE CONVERSATION.  
WHEN ASKED IF SAID ANYTHING ABOUT FORMING A "GAUNTLET",  
COULD NOT RECALL. ADVISED HE HEARD SOME TYPE OF CONVERSATION  
REGARDING "HARRASSING" WOMEN, BUT COULD NOT RECALL ANY PORTIONS OF  
CONVERSATION. COULD NOT ATTRIBUTE THIS CONVERSATION TO A  
SOURCE. WAS NOT CERTAIN HE EVER HEARD THE CHANTING OF "CLEAR  
DECK" OR "FOUL DECK" BUT RELATED IT WAS SO LOUD EVERY SOUND BLENDED  
INTO THE OTHERS. DID NOT RECALL EVER HEARING ANYTHING ABOUT AN  
ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN INDECENTLY  
ASSAULTED WHILE HE WAS AT THE HILTON BUT ALSO ADVISED HE WAS NOT  
PAYING MUCH ATTENTION TO WHAT WAS GOING ON AS EVERY TIME THEY WENT TO  
THE HILTON IT WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED.

ADVISED HE MET ANOTHER FORMER CALIFORNIA MARITIME ACADEMY PERSON  
AT TAILHOOK. COULD NOT RECALL THE MAN'S NAME, BUT SAID HE FLEW  
HELICOPTERS. LAST ON SUNDAY AFTERNOON, 08SEP91.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA ALAMEDA, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 28FEB92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

124

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6 U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
7

8 TITLE:

9 CCN:

10 INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

11 BETWEEN 13FEB92 AND 19FEB92,

12 WAS INTERVIEWED THREE TIMES BY SPECIAL AGENTS  
13 AND , CONCERNING KNOWLEDGE OF  
14 EVENTS AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND  
15 08SEP91.  
16  
17

18 WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE  
19 , BY SPECIAL AGENT ON 13FEB92.  
20 ENCLOSURE (1) IS A SUMMARY FROM SPECIAL AGENT NOTES OF THAT  
21 INTERVIEW. DURING THAT INTERVIEW PROVIDED A VERBAL STATEMENT  
22 DENYING CULPABILITY, AND SWORE TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF IT. SPECIAL  
23 AGENT REPORTED THE INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM THIS INTERVIEW TO  
24 NISNCR, ARLINGTON, VA, ~~SPECIAL AGENT~~ BY TELEPHONE. NISNCR  
25 ARLINGTON, VA, PROVIDED ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS THEY WISHED TO  
26 ANSWER.  
27

28 DURING THE FIRST INTERVIEW, ON 13FEB92, AGREED TO A SECOND  
29 INTERVIEW ON 14FEB92, IN ORDER TO PROVIDE A PHOTOGRAPH, AND TO  
30 CONTINUE HIS STATEMENT. FAILED TO MEET HIS SCHEDULED APPOINTMENT,  
31 BUT CALLED INSTEAD, STATING HE HAD BEEN DELAYED WHILE OUT OF TOWN ON  
32 PRIVATE PILOT'S TRAINING. SPECIAL AGENT INTERVIEWED  
33 ON THE TELEPHONE, OBTAINING A VERBAL STATEMENT FROM THAT HE  
34 DID NOT KNOW OR  
35 ALSO PROVIDE HIS EXACT HEIGHT AND WEIGHT, AND AN ESTIMATE OF WHAT TIME  
36 OBSERVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
37 (APPROXIMATELY 2330). STATED THAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE  
38 HAD A MOUSTACHE AT TAILHOOK, AND PROVIDED INFORMATION THAT HIS  
39 HAIR TENDED TO GET ALMOST BLOND DURING THE SUMMER WHEN HE WAS  
40 IN THE SUN A LOT. SCHEDULED TO MEET THE NIS AGENTS ON 18FEB91,  
41 AFTER A LONG WEEK END WITH A HOLIDAY, TO COMPLETE HIS STATEMENT, AND  
42 PROVIDE HIS PHOTOGRAPH. THE INFORMATION OBTAINED IN THIS INTERVIEW  
43 WAS PROVIDED NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA, BY SPECIAL AGENT VIA  
44 TELEPHONE. ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS WERE PROVIDED BY NISNCR ARLINGTON,  
45 VA, TO BE PRESENTED TO.  
46

47 FAILED TO MEET HIS SECOND SCHEDULED APPOINTMENT ON 18FEB91.

48  
49 A WRITTEN STATEMENT WAS PREPARED, FROM INFORMATION HAD PROVIDED  
50 SPECIAL AGENTS AND ON 19FEB92. WAS CONTACTED BY  
51 TELEPHONE AT HIS RESIDENCE, WHERE HE AGREED FOR SPECIAL AGENTS  
52 AND TO MEET HIM, COMPLETE HIS STATEMENT,  
53 AND PROVIDE A PHOTOGRAPH.  
54

55 THE AGENTS ARRIVED AT HOUSE AT APPROXIMATELY 1555 HRS, 19FEB92.  
56 AFTER A SHORT DISCUSSION, DECLINED TO PROVIDE A PHOTOGRAPH,  
57 STATING HE WAS HESITANT TO HAVE HIS PHOTOGRAPH "PLACED IN FRONT OF  
58 SOME HYSTERICAL FEMALE". WAS PROVIDED A COPY OF HIS STATEMENT,  
59 WHICH HE READ ALL THE WAY THROUGH, MAKING SEVERAL CORRECTIONS. AFTER  
60  
61

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6 U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

7 TITLE:  
8 CCN:  
9

10 READING HIS STATEMENT, STATED THE STATEMENT WAS WHAT HE WOULD  
11 TESTIFY TO IN COURT. HE ALSO STATED IT WAS A GOOD GENERAL DESCRIPTION  
12 OF WHAT HAPPENED AT TAILHOOK, BUT THAT HE DIDN'T WANT TO SIGN IT.  
13

14 HE SAID HE WAS AFRAID IF HE SIGNED THE STATEMENT, IT "WOULD COME BACK  
15 TO BITE HIM". THE ROUGH, UNSIGNED STATEMENT, WITH CORRECTIONS MADE BY  
16 IS ATTACHED AS ENCLOSURE (2).  
17

18 ALSO STATED HE WOULD BE MOVING SOON, AND PROVIDED A  
19 POSSIBLE ADDRESS AS  
20 STATED HIS TELEPHONE NUMBER WOULD REMAIN THE SAME.  
21

22 AGENT'S NOTE: IS IN THE JACKSONVILLE AREA OBTAINING  
23 A FLIGHT INSTRUCTORS LICENSE. HE STATED HIS  
24 INTENTION OF MOVING BACK TO  
25 AFTER HE COMPLETED HIS TRAINING, AT THE END OF  
26 FEBRUARY. ALSO INDICATED HE LIVED WITH HIS  
27 ROOMMATE. AND HIS  
28 GIRLFRIEND, DID NOT IDENTIFY THE  
29 GIRLFRIEND, BUT A WHITE AUTOMOBILE  
30 PARKED IN DRIVEWAY WAS FOUND TO BE  
31 ISSUED TO  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37

38 BOTH LICENSE BEAR A PHOTOGRAPH OF THE  
39 HOLDER. PHYSICALLY, STRONGLY RESEMBLES THE  
40 COMPOSITE DRAWING PROVIDED BY NISNCR ARLINGTON,  
41 VA.  
42

43 IN CONCLUSION, WAS QUESTIONED CONCERNING ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS  
44 POSED BY NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA. STATED AND  
45 DID NOT DIP COPENHAGEN CHEWING TOBACCO. ALSO STATED HE DID NOT  
46 THINK DID, BUT THOUGHT MIGHT. IN RESPONSE TO ANY  
47 OTHER INQUIRIES, REMAINED ADAMANT HE KNEW NOTHING OF ANY SEXUAL  
48 ASSAULTS, OR RELATED ACTIVITY, OR OF ANYONES INVOLVEMENT IN SUCH  
49 ACTIVITY.  
50

51 THE INFORMATION OBTAINED IN THIS FINAL INTERVIEW WAS REPORTED TO  
52 NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA, VIA TELEPHONE.  
53

54 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64

WARNING

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

ENCLOSURES

- (1) SUMMARY OF NOTES/13FEB92
- (2) UNSIGNED STMT OF 19FEB92

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE: 19FEB92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

127

Preliminary Contact with 13 Feb 92  
Info reported to at via photo.  
Was at Tailhook.

Saw there.

Has seen Gauntlets in past

Saw Gauntlet line at Tailhook 91

Didn't see any assaults.

about right height as person described in lead.

favours Composite

was on active duty at time - Flight Status.

Remembers civilian friend of

Doesn't remember name.

coming to Office 1500, 14 Feb 92 to provide a copy  
of orders & Photograph. Will call from Gate for escort.

denies any involvement with Gauntlet, or any  
touching of females. swore to truth fullness.

20HQ wants additional questions (on next sheet)

asked, and a signed statement. Also photo. Federal  
express (vice overnight mail) to

NISRA JACKSONVILLE  
NAVAL AIR STATION, JACKSONVILLE, FL

STATEMENT

AT THIS TIME I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE  
FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_, WHOM I  
KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL, WITHOUT ANY  
THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS  
STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH  
OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 05SEP91  
THROUGH 08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

I ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS DURING SEPTEMBER OF 1991. I  
DON'T REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT DAY I ARRIVED, WHETHER IT WAS ON THURSDAY  
OR FRIDAY. I DO REMEMBER I SPENT ONE NIGHT IN \_\_\_\_\_ ROOM,  
AND THE OTHER IN \_\_\_\_\_ ROOM. I DON'T REMEMBER WHICH NIGHT  
I SPENT WHERE.

I HAVE KNOWN \_\_\_\_\_ ABOUT A YEAR, AND I HAVE KNOWN \_\_\_\_\_  
ABOUT THREE YEARS. \_\_\_\_\_ IS A VERY CLOSE FRIEND OF MINE. I  
ALSO KNOW \_\_\_\_\_ I SERVED WITH  
ALL OF THEM IN \_\_\_\_\_ I DO NOT KNOW A \_\_\_\_\_ OR A FEMALE  
I ALSO DO NOT KNOW A MARINE AVIATOR

I ATTENDED TAILHOOKS IN YEARS GONE BY, ONE IN 1988, ~~1989~~, AND THE  
LAST ONE IN 1991. DURING THE PAST TAILHOOKS I HAVE SEEN AN EVENT  
CALLED "THE GAUNTLET" WHICH IS WHEN A NUMBER OF PEOPLE LINE UP ON  
EITHER SIDE OF THE PASSAGEWAY, AND WHEN A GOOD LOOKING FEMALE PASSES  
THROUGH THE TWO LINES, THE MEN PAT OR PINCH HER ON THE BACK SIDE, THAT  
SORT OF THING. IN THE PAST WHEN I SAW THE EVENT, THE PATTING AND  
PINCHING WAS NOT EXCESSIVE, THAT IS TO SAY IT WASN'T UNDULY ROUGH, OR  
AGAINST THE WOMAN'S WILL.

I DON'T REMEMBER THE PEOPLE I SAW IN THOSE EVENTS, BECAUSE IT WAS  
SOME TIME AGO, AND BECAUSE EVEN THOUGH YOU KNOW A LOT OF PEOPLE AT A  
GATHERING LIKE TAILHOOKS, THERE ARE ALSO A LOT OF PEOPLE YOU DON'T  
KNOW.

SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY  
19FEB92

I HEARD THERE WAS A GAUNTLET AT TAILHOOK '91, BUT I DIDN'T SEE IT IN ACTION. I DON'T MEAN TO SAY IT WASN'T IN ACTION, I JUST DIDN'T SEE IT. I REMEMBER SEEING A CROWD OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY IN FRONT OF THE VS-41 ADMIN SPACES ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, BUT IT WAS JUST THAT, A CROWD, I DON'T REMEMBER ANY PARTICULAR PEOPLE.

IT SEEMS LIKE I HEARD THERE WAS A GAUNTLET WHILE I WAS OUT ON THE PATIO OF THE 3RD FLOOR, NEAR THE POOL. MY DRINK WAS EMPTY, AND I SAID SOMETHING ABOUT GOING INSIDE TO REFILL IT. SOMEONE, I DON'T REMEMBER WHO, SAID SOMETHING ABOUT THERE BEING A BIG CROWD, BECAUSE THERE WAS A GAUNTLET GOING. SINCE THERE WAS A BIG CROWD, I DECIDED TO JUST STAY OUTSIDE AWAY FROM THE PRESS OF PEOPLE.

ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, (ASSIGNED TO OUT OF PENSACOLA, FL) AND I WENT TO A FLOOR SHOW EARLY IN THE EVENING WITH A COUPLE OF GIRLS. I DON'T REMEMBER THEIR NAMES. AFTER THE SHOW, I WENT BACK TO THE HILTON, AND VISITED THE ADMINS ON THE 3RD FLOOR. I WANTED TO LOOK UP A LOT OF MY OLD FRIENDS, BECAUSE I KNEW I WAS GETTING OUT OF THE NAVY IN LESS THAN A MONTH, SO IT WOULD BE MY LAST CHANCE TO SAY GOODBYE TO SOME OF THEM.

I REMEMBER SEEING , ON THE 3RD FLOOR. I DON'T REMEMBER FOR SURE, BUT IT PROBABLY WAS NEAR THE VS-41 ADMIN SPACES. HAD A CIVILIAN WITH HIM. INTRODUCED US, BUT I DON'T REMEMBER HIS NAME. I ONLY REMEMBER HE HAD LONGER HAIR THAN ANY OF THE AVIATORS, AND SOMETHING ABOUT HE WENT TO SCHOOL WITH WHILE WAS STILL IN COLLEGE.

I DON'T KNOW WHAT TIME GOT TO THE ADMINS, NOR DO I REMEMBER WHAT TIME I TALKED TO HIM. I THINK I GOT THERE AROUND 11:30 P.M., AND I LEFT ABOUT 1:30 A.M. I REALLY DIDN'T NOTICE WHAT TIME LEFT.

HAD BEEN DRINKING, BUT I DON'T KNOW HOW MUCH. HAS A TENDENCY TO TALK A LOT WHEN HE IS DRINKING, AND HE WAS TALKING A LOT THAT NIGHT. I CAN'T REMEMBER IF HE HAD A MOUSTACHE AT TAILHOOK OR NOT. I DO NOT BELIEVE HE DID.

I SAW AND IN AND AROUND THE ADMINS ON THE 3RD FLOOR. BUT MOSTLY THEY WERE OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO. I DON'T REMEMBER EVER SEEING ON THE 3RD FLOOR AT ALL. Las Vegas, but I don't remember the exact times & places.

I NEVER SAW ANYONE TOUCH A FEMALE, OR ASSAULT A FEMALE IN ANYWAY DURING TAILHOOK '91. IN TAILHOOKS GONE BY I'VE NEVER SEEN ANY OF THE PEOPLE I'VE NAMED ASSAULT A WOMAN, OR DO ANYTHING THAT COULD BE MISTAKEN AS AN ASSAULT ON A WOMAN. I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN A GAUNTLET DURING TAILHOOK '91, AND IF ANY OF THE OTHERS I'VE NAMED DID, I'M NOT AWARE OF IT.

SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY:  
19FEB92

I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANYONE AT THE TAILHOOK THAT I KNEW TO BE AN  
, AND I DON'T REMEMBER COMMENTING TO ANYONE ABOUT AN  
BEING IN THE AREA.

IN CONCLUSION, IN RESPONSE TO SPECIAL AGENT QUESTION, MY  
HAIR DOES TEND TO TURN LIGHTER, ALMOST BLOND, DURING THE SUMMER WHEN I  
AM OFTEN IN THE SUN.

I HAVE READ THIS THREE PAGE STATEMENT WHICH WAS PREPARED FOR ME BY  
SPECIAL AGENT FROM INFORMATION I PROVIDED HIM. I  
HAVE MADE ANY AND ALL CORRECTIONS AND/OR DELETIONS I SO DESIRE TO  
MAKE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE  
AND RECOLLECTION.

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

TIME \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY 19FEB92, IN JACKSONVILLE,  
FL.

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

SPECIAL AGENT, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
SERVICE

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

19Feb92 1015

declined to sign this statement. After reading it, and  
making several corrections, verbally stated, "This statement is  
what I would testify to in court." He also stated "It is a  
good general description of what happened," "But I don't  
want to sign it, I don't want to have nightmares about it  
coming back to bite me." He stated he did not wish to  
provide a photograph because he was concerned about "putting  
his photograph out in front of some hysterical female."

Signed

witness

SA NIS

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04NOV91. WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NORTH ISLAND, CA., REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ARRIVED FOR THE CONVENTION ON  
WEDNESDAY (04SEP91) AND DEPARTED SUNDAY (08SEP91). HE DROVE TO  
LAS VEGAS WITH  
AND AND WERE  
IDENTIFIED AS ROOMMATES IN SAN DIEGO. STATED  
THEY STAYED AT THE STARDUST HOTEL. THIS WAS HIS FIRST TIME  
ATTENDING A TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ON SATURDAY (07SEP91), RELATED HE SPENT THE EARLY EVENING  
HOURS GAMBLING AT THE MIRAGE HOTEL. AFTER LOSING HIS MONEY, HE  
RETURNED TO THE STARDUST HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 TO GET MORE  
MONEY. STATED HE CONTINUED TO GAMBLE AT THE STARDUST  
CASINO. UPON FINISHING HIS GAMBLING, HE WENT TO DINNER AND THEN  
TO THE HILTON HOTEL. ESTIMATED HE ARRIVED AT THE THIRD  
FLOOR ON OR ABOUT 2230. HE STATED HE ATTEMPTED TO FIND  
AND AND THEN WENT OUT TO THE POOL DECK.  
STATED HE SPENT SOME TIME TALKING TO A GIRL FROM COLORADO, WHO  
WAS IN LAS VEGAS ATTENDING ANOTHER CONVENTION. RECALLED  
GOING TO A VF-SUITE ACROSS FROM THE VS-41 SUITE TO WATCH SOME  
STRIPPERS. STATED HE THEN SPENT TIME TALKING TO AN EAST  
COAST S3 TYPE, WITH WHOM HE WENT TO FLIGHT  
SCHOOL TOGETHER. STATED HE WENT UP AND DOWN THE THIRD  
FLOOR HALLWAY ONCE OR TWICE ON SATURDAY NIGHT. HE SAID THAT  
GIRLS THAT WERE WALKING BY WERE SUBJECTED TO "CONSTRUCTION WORKER  
TYPE STUFF" WHEREBY GUYS WOULD SAY THINGS TO THEM. WAS  
UNABLE TO RECALL ANY SPECIFIC COMMENTS HE HEARD. HE DESCRIBED  
THE GUYS AS "MAKING FOOLS OF THEMSELVES TRYING TO IMPRESS GIRLS  
AND START A CONVERSATION WITH THEM". STATED THAT DURING  
THE TIMES HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY ON SATURDAY NIGHT HE DID NOT  
WITNESS ANYONE GRABBING, PULLING, FEELING, OR GROPING ANY FEMALES  
AS DESCRIBED IN NEWS REPORTS.

STATED ON SUNDAY HE DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO WITH  
AND WAS IDENTIFIED AS HAVING LEFT ON  
SATURDAY TO RETURN TO STAND A SUNDAY DUTY IN SAN DIEGO.  
STATED THAT NO ONE MADE ANY COMMENTS ABOUT WITNESSING OR  
PARTICIPATING IN A "GAUNTLET" TO HIM. SINCE RETURNING  
FROM THE CONVENTION HAS NOT HEARD ANYONE COMMENTING ABOUT  
PARTICIPATING OR WITNESSING THE GRABBING, TOUCHING, GROPING,  
ETC... OF FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY OF THE HILTON HOTEL.  
STATED THAT HIS ROOMMATE, HAD A GIRL HE MET FROM THE  
CONVENTION CALLING HIM.

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARNING Enclosure (9)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

WAS NOT AWARE OF ANYONE TAKING OR POSSESSING PHOTOGRAPHS  
FROM THE CONVENTION OR SATURDAY NIGHT. REVIEWED A  
COMPOSITE SKETCH BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECOGNIZE OR IDENTIFY ANYONE  
FROM THE SKETCH.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA



REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

b7C 133

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05MAR92, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA. WAS  
INFORMED THAT HE WAS BEING RE-INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE TAILHOOK  
'91 CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. SPECIFICALLY,  
WAS ASKED TO CLARIFY INFORMATION PROVIDED IN HIS INITIAL  
INTERVIEW ON 04NOV91.

AS STATED IN THE INITIAL INTERVIEW REPORT WITH HE  
INFORMED THAT HE SPENT SOME TIME WITH AN EAST COAST S3 TYPE, WITH  
ACCORDING TO 'IN HIS FIRST  
INTERVIEW, HE AND WERE IN FLIGHT SCHOOL TOGETHER.

DURING THE INTERVIEW ON 05MAR92, WAS ASKED IF  
WAS FIRST REPLIED  
AFFIRMATIVELY, THEN STATED THAT HE WAS NOT ABSOLUTELY SURE.  
STATED THAT HE THOUGHT THIS WAS NAME, BUT  
ADMITTED THAT HE USUALLY ONLY REMEMBERS CALL SIGNS INSTEAD OF  
REAL NAMES. STATED THAT WAS FINISHING UP  
FLIGHT SCHOOL IN MERIDIAN, MISSISSIPPI, WHEN HE ARRIVED IN  
MERIDIAN. INFORMED THAT HE THOUGHT HAD GOTTEN  
INTO AN EAST COAST S-3 SQUADRON, BUT WAS NOT CERTAIN.  
STATED THAT HE RECALLED SEEING IN THE OFFICER'S CLUB IN  
EITHER NAS JAX OR CECIL FIELD CIRCA OCT-NOV89, BUT ONLY SPENT A  
FEW MINUTES TALKING TO HIM. INFORMED REPORTING AGENT  
THAT HE SPENT APPROXIMATELY ONE-HALF HOUR WITH OUT BY THE  
POOL DECK AREA DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, BUT COULD NOT BE  
CERTAIN OF THE NIGHT OR TIME. COULD NOT RECALL ANYONE  
ELSE THAT WAS WITH DURING TAILHOOK. STATED  
THAT HE DID NOT RECALL BEING INTOXICATED AND DID NOT  
OBSERVE HIM TOUCH ANY FEMALES. WHEN ASKED IF HE THOUGHT HE COULD  
IDENTIFY IN A PHOTOGRAPH, STATED THAT HE WAS  
SURE HE COULD. DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE,  
APPROXIMATELY 28-29 YEARS OLD, 5'10"-6'0" TALL, 180LBS., WITH  
MEDIUM DARK BROWN HAIR, WITH NO MUSTACHE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07MAR92

67C 134  
Enclosure (10)  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY

I.

II. CASE CONTROL NUMBER:

III. CASE AGENT: NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD  
BLDING 423  
NAVAL AIR STATION PATUXENT  
PATUXENT RIVER, MD 20670-5423

IV CONTROL OFFICE:  
NISRA  
PATUXENT RIVER, MD  
TEL: 301-863-3237

V. PARTICIPATING AGENTS

VI CASE SUMMARY:

INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED ON 11OCT91 SUBSEQUENT TO A COMPLAINT FROM WHO ALLEGED SHE WAS INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON 07SEP91 BY A GROUP OF NAVAL OFFICERS, WHILE ATTENDING THE 35TH TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV. SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATIVE INQUIRIES RESULTED IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND IDENTIFICATION OF AN ADDITIONAL TWENTY-FIVE FEMALE VICTIMS WHO WERE ASSAULTED. AND WERE AMONG THE TWENTY-SIX VICTIMS IDENTIFIED DURING THE COURSE OF THE INVESTIGATION.

THE INTERVIEW OF ON 31OCT91, DISCLOSED SHE HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION FOR THE PAST 2 1/2 YEARS AND HAS ATTENDED THE LAST FOUR ANNUAL TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. DURING THE COURSE OF HER AFFILIATION WITH THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SHE WAS AWARE OF WHAT IS KNOWN AS THE "GAUNTLET". THE "GAUNTLET" IS DESCRIBED AS A GROUP OF MILITARY OFFICERS WHO CROWD A HALLWAY FORMING LINES AGAINST THE WALLS AND PHYSICALLY/INDECENTLY ASSAULT WOMEN AS THEY PASS THROUGH. FURTHER RELATED THAT ON 05SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2100, WHILE IN THE COMPANY OF HER DATE, AND

ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, AN INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED AS HAVING A , WHOM SHE LATER LEARNED WAS ATTACHED TO SQUADRON , BIT HER ON THE BUTTOCKS. ALLEGEDLY, AND WERE WITNESSES TO THE INCIDENT AND ADDRESSED THE SUSPECT AND TOLD HIM HE WAS OUT OF LINE. LATER ON, AT APPROXIMATELY 0200, 06SEP91, WHILE CONVERSING WITH OTHER INDIVIDUALS, THE AFOREMENTIONED SUSPECT APPROACHED FROM BEHIND AND BIT HER ONCE AGAIN ON THE BUTTOCKS. SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS CAME TO HER AID INCLUDING A SECURITY OFFICER WHO ESCORTED THE SUSPECT OFF THE FLOOR. AT APPROXIMATELY 0300,

06SEP91, THE SUSPECT APPROACHED , NEAR THE ELEVATOR AND  
ATTEMPTED TO APOLOGIZE TO HER. INTERVIEWS OF HILTON HOTEL  
SECURITY OFFICERS WHO WERE ON DUTY THE EVENING OF THE INCIDENT  
WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE IDENTIFY ASSAILANT.

ON 01NOV91, ACKNOWLEDGED  
ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND BEING IN THE COMPANY OF  
ON 05SEP91 VISITING SEVERAL SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF  
THE HILTON HOTEL. DENIED WITNESSING BEING BIT  
BUT RECALLED COMPLAINING TO HIM SHE HAD BEEN BITTEN.

ON 01NOV91, ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING  
THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND VISITING THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL; HOWEVER, COULD NOT RECALL RELATING TO HIM SHE WAS  
BITTEN OR WITNESSING ANY WOMEN BEING PHYSICALLY/INDECENTLY  
ASSAULTED.

WAS INTERVIEWED ON 04 AND  
07NOV91, AND ACKNOWLEDGED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL THROUGH OUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION BUT DID NOT WITNESS  
OR ANY WOMEN BEING PHYSICALLY OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.  
COULD NOT RECALL BEING INTRODUCED TO NOR  
SPECIFICALLY TELLING AN INDIVIDUAL WITH A "HE  
WAS OUT OF LINE".

ON 05NOV91, WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND ASSOCIATED EVENTS AT THE  
HILTON HOTEL. WHO IS AN  
AND ASSIGNED TO  
TRAVELED WITH TO  
THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. AND ACKNOWLEDGED  
VISITING THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DRINKING AND  
SOCIALIZING WITH VARIOUS ACQUAINTANCES. RECALLED  
SEEING AND ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
BUT DID NOT RECALL A FEMALE BEING WITH OR BEING  
INTRODUCED TO HAD SEVERAL ALCOHOLIC  
DRINKS THAT EVENING BUT DENIED SEXUALLY ASSAULTING OR BITING ANY  
ONE.

STATED HE SAW AND WHO HE BELIEVED WAS  
DATE. ADVISED WHILE VISITING ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR HE DID NOT BITE ANYONE NOR DID HE WITNESS ANY WOMEN  
BEING PHYSICALLY OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. IDENTIFIED  
TWO OTHER OFFICERS WHO WERE PRESENT ON THE DATE OF THE  
ALLEGED INCIDENT. INTERVIEWS OF THOSE OFFICERS MET WITH NEGATIVE  
RESULTS.

IN A SEPARATE BUT POSSIBLY RELATED INCIDENT, ALLEGED  
WHILE VISITING THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WITH HER  
FRIEND SHE WAS BITTEN ON THE HIP BY A

b7c  
136

CAUCASIAN MALE WITH SANDY BROWN HAIR CUT IN MILITARY STYLE. ON THE SUBSEQUENT EVENING, 06SEP91, SAW THE SUSPECT WHO BIT HER. CONFRONTED THE SUSPECT WHO WAS TALKING WITH ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL. WHILE THE SUSPECT IGNORED COMMENTS THE INDIVIDUAL STANDING NEXT TO THE SUSPECT STATED "YOU HAVE TO UNDERSTAND, HE'S FROM INTERVIEW OF REVEALED AS SHE WAS WALKING ALONG WITH ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, SHE FELT A HAND ON HER LEFT BUTTOCKS. AS TURNED, SHE SAW THE FACE OF CAUCASIAN MALE NEAR HER BUTTOCKS. THE CAUCASIAN MALE QUICKLY DEPARTED THE AREA. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, THE MALE WHO GRABBED RETURNED AND BIT BUTTOCKS. TURNED AND KICKED HER ASSAILANT WHO QUICKLY DEPARTED THE AREA ONCE AGAIN.

ON 10DEC91, WAS SHOWN A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP OF SIX INDIVIDUALS FITTING THE DESCRIPTION SHE PROVIDED EARLIER AND POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO BIT HER ON 05SEP91.

WAS SHOWN A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP BUT WAS UNABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION OF HER AND ASSAILANT.

IN A THIRD SEPARATE INCIDENT, WAS TALKING WITH A GROUP OF PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 05SEP91 WHEN SHE WAS GRABBED ON THE BUTTOCKS SEVERAL TIMES AND FINALLY BITTEN ON THE BUTTOCKS. A MEMBER OF THE GROUP (NFI) IDENTIFIED ASSAILANT AS AN VIEWING OF A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP CONSISTING OF FOREIGN OFFICERS MET WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

#### VII. IDENTITY OF SUSPECT(S)

1.

---

b7c 137

VIII. WITNESSES

1.

INTERVIEWED ON 31OCT AND 06NOV91.  
WILL TESTIFY SHE WAS BITTEN TWICE ON 05SEP91, BY A CAUCASIAN  
MALE, APPROXIMATELY 5'8" AND 28 YEARS OF AGE WITH A SLIM TO  
MEDIUM BUILD, BROWN HAIR AND SPORTING WHAT SOUNDED LIKE A  
. (ENCLOSURES (1), (2) AND (3) PERTAIN)

2.

INTERVIEWED ON 01NOV91.  
WILL TESTIFY INFORMED HIM SHE WAS BITTEN ON THE  
BUTTOCKS ON THE EVENING OF 05SEP91. (ENCLOSURE (4) PERTAINS)

3.

INTERVIEWED ON 12NOV AND 10DEC91.  
WILL TESTIFY SHE WAS BITTEN ON HER BUTTOCKS ON 05SEP91, BY A  
CAUCASIAN MALE, STANDING APPROXIMATELY 72" AND WEIGHING 190  
LBS, AND WITH HAIR COLOR EITHER SANDY BROWN OR DIRTY BLONDE  
CUT IN MILITARY STYLE. AS A RESULT OF A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP,  
SHE WILL TESTIFY WAS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO  
INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER ON 05SEP91. (ENCLOSURES (5) AND (6)  
PERTAIN)

4.

INTERVIEWED ON 13NOV91.  
WILL TESTIFY BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON 05SEP91 BY A  
CAUCASIAN MALE, 28 YEARS OLD, STANDING APPROXIMATELY 72" AND  
WEIGHING 185LBS, MEDIUM BUILD WITH SHORT LIGHT/MEDIUM BROWN  
HAIR - NO FACIAL HAIR WAS NOTICED. WILL ALSO TESTIFY THE SAME  
SUSPECT WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER ALSO ASSAULTED  
ON THE SAME DATE. (ENCLOSURE (7) PERTAINS)

b7c  
138

5.

INTERVIEWED ON 21NOV91.  
WILL TESTIFY BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON 05SEP91, BY A  
CAUCASIAN MALE STANDING APPROXIMATLEY 72" AND WEIGHING BETWEEN  
175 TO 200 LBS WITH LIGHT BROWN HAIR. (ENCLOSURE (8)  
PERTAINS)

IX. ENCLOSURES

1. 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '31OCT91
2. STATEMENT SIGNED BY '06NOV91
3. 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '22NOV91
4. 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91
5. STATEMENT SIGNED BY '12NOV91
6. STATEMENT SIGNED BY '10DEC91
7. STATEMENT SIGNED BY '3NOV91
- 8. STATEMENT SIGNED BY 21NOV91

X. EVIDENCE

1. ORIGINAL PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP VIEWED BY  
(NISRU MONTEREY EVIDENCE LOCKER LOG # ?????)

XI. OTHER INVESTIGATIVE COVERAGE

A. OTHER INTERVIEWS

1.

INTERVIEWED ON 04NOV91. PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE  
INFORMATION AND COULD NOT CORROBORATE  
STATEMENT.

2.

INTERVIEWED ON 01NOV91. PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE  
INFORMATION AND COULD NOT CORROBORATE  
STATEMENT THAT SHE INFORMED HIM SHE WAS BITTEN ON  
THE BUTTOCKS.

3.

b7c

INTERVIEWED ON 07 AND 08NOV91. PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.

4.

INTERVIEWED ON 26NOV91. PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION REGARDING A MALE BITING A FEMALE ON THE BUTTOCKS; HOWEVER, HE WAS AWARE OF THE PRACTICE AND IT HAD RECENTLY BEEN THE SUBJECT OF A WARNING IN THE RAAF, WHICH DENOUNCED ANY "BUM BITING".

5.

INTERVIEWED ON 21NOV91. SHARED ROOM WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AND AT THE SAHARA HOTEL VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.

6.

INTERVIEWED ON 25NOV91. SHARED ROOM WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AND AT THE SAHARA HOTEL. PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.

7.

INTERVIEWED ON 25NOV91. DENIED BITING ANY WOMEN WHILE VISITING THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AND COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.

8.

INTERVIEWED ON 03DEC91. PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.

b7c  
140

9.

INTERVIEWED ON 06NOV91. WITNESSED THE "GAUNTLET" AND SAW  
SEVERAL WOMEN ASSAULTED BUT WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE  
VICTIMS AND THEIR ASSAILANTS.

b7c  
141

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND

REQUESTED TO BE INTERVIEWED BECAUSE OF HER  
AFFILIATION WITH THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION AND WHAT SHE CONSIDERED  
UNWARRANTED BAD PUBLICITY REGARDING TAILHOOK '91, WHICH WAS HELD AT  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEPTEMBER 1991. SHE SAID SHE  
HAD ATTENDED THE LAST FOUR ANNUAL TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN LAS VEGAS  
AND HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION FOR THE PAST 2 1/2  
YEARS. SAID THAT EVER SINCE SHE HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON THERE HAD BEEN  
WHAT THE ATTENDEES CALLED THE "GAUNTLET". SHE SAID THE "GAUNTLET" IS  
LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WHICH IS MADE UP OF MEN WHO WOULD  
MAKE COMMENTS OR PUT STICKERS ON FEMALES WHO WENT THROUGH IT. SHE  
SAID BECAUSE SHE HAD BEEN TO SEVERAL CONVENTIONS, SHE KNEW THE  
GAUNTLET COULD BE A REAL CHALLENGE AND WOULD AVOID GOING THROUGH IT.  
SHE SAID WHEN SHE FIRST ATTENDED THE CONVENTION THE "GAUNTLET" SPREAD  
THE ENTIRE 3RD FLOOR HALLWAY, BUT HAD REDUCED IN LENGTH EACH YEAR.  
SHE SAID THE LENGTH OF THE "GAUNTLET" THIS YEAR WAS APPROXIMATELY 4-5  
SUITES LONG. SHE SAID SHE SAW THE "GAUNTLET" ON SATURDAY NIGHT,  
07SEP91, BETWEEN 1700-1800, WHICH WAS BEFORE THE BANQUET AND RETURNED  
TO THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER 2230. SHE SAID SHE REMEMBERED AT ONE POINT  
WHEN SHE APPROACHED THE "GAUNTLET" LATER IN THE EVENING, A NAVAL  
OFFICER, WHOM SHE DID NOT KNOW, TOLD HER THE GAUNTLET WAS "GETTING  
PRETTY UGLY" AND THAT SHE SHOULD NOT ATTEMPT TO GO THROUGH THAT AREA.

SAID SHE DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS OR HEAR OF ANYONE BEING  
SEXUALLY OR PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED. SAID THERE WERE 2 TO 3 PAIRS  
OF UNIFORMED SECURITY OFFICERS WORKING THE THIRD FLOOR AREA AT ANY  
GIVEN TIME WHO WOULD ESCORT ANY UNRULY OR UNAUTHORIZED PEOPLE AWAY  
FROM THE THIRD FLOOR.

DESCRIBED TWO INCIDENTS, SHE WAS INVOLVED IN, WHEN SHE WAS ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR ON THURSDAY NIGHT, 05SEP91. SHE SAID SHE WAS IN THE VMF  
101 SQUADRON HOSPITALITY ROOM LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE WAS  
THERE WITH HER DATE.

SHE SAID THEY LEFT THE  
SUITE, DROVE TO THE AIRPORT, PICKED UP ANOTHER MARINE PILOT,

AND THEN RETURNED TO THE SUITE. SHE SAID AT APPROXIMATELY  
2100, WHILE SITTING IN THE SUITE, A WHOM SHE LATER

LEARNED WAS SOMEHOW ATTACHED TO WENT UP TO HER AND BIT HER  
ON THE HIP. SHE SAID HE BIT HER HARD ENOUGH TO DRAW BLOOD. SHE SAID

AND

WITNESSED THE INCIDENT AND TOLD THE INDIVIDUAL "HE WAS OUT OF  
LINE". DESCRIBED THE INDIVIDUAL AS A WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY

5'8" TALL, APPROXIMATELY 28 YEARS OLD, SLIM TO MEDIUM BUILD, BROWN  
HAIR, WHO HAD A SHE SAID HE WAS VERY DRUNK.

b7c  
142

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

SHE SAID LATER THAT EVENING AT APPROXIMATELY 0200, SHE WAS STANDING AT THE OTHER END OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY TALKING TO SOME PEOPLE WHEN THIS INDIVIDUAL CAME UP BEHIND HER AND BIT HER ON THE BUTTOCKS. SHE SAID IT HURT SO MUCH SHE SWUNG AROUND AND HIT HIM ON THE NECK WITH THE BACK OF HER HAND. SHE SAID THAT 4 TO 5 PEOPLE CAME TO HER AID TO INCLUDE SECURITY PERSONNEL WHO ESCORTED HIM OFF THE FLOOR. SHE SAID HE BIT HER HARD ENOUGH TO LEAVE A WELT ON HER BUTTOCKS AND AFTER SHE WENT TO HER ROOM, SHE HAD TO ICE IT DOWN. SHE SAID WHEN SHE WENT TO LEAVE THE FLOOR A SHORT TIME LATER SHE SAW THIS INDIVIDUAL AGAIN NEAR THE ELEVATOR WHO TRIED TO APOLOGIZE TO HER. SHE SAID SHE TOLD HIM TO JUST STAY AWAY FROM HER.

ADVISED SHE DID NOT DESIRE TO PROVIDE A STATEMENT AT THIS TIME AND DID NOT WANT TO PRESS ANY CHARGES AGAINST THE PERSON WHO BIT HER UNLESS HE WAS IDENTIFIED AS A PERPETRATOR OF SIMILAR INCIDENT(S) AT THE CONVENTION. SHE SAID SHE HAD TALKED WITH A NUMBER OF FRIENDS WHO ALSO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION WHO SAID THEY HAD NOT WITNESSED ANY SEXUAL OR PHYSICAL ASSAULTS. SHE HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION TO PROVIDE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT;  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
143

STATEMENT

NISBA NORTH ISLAND  
BLD. 636, NAS  
NORTH ISLAND, CA  
86NOV91

I, **MARK THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY**  
**STATEMENT TO** **WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF**  
**THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT**  
**OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES**  
**EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING**  
**MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE DURING THE**  
**TIME FRAME OF 84-08SEP91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.**

**FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,**

I HAVE REQUESTED THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE TO INTERVIEW ME  
BECAUSE I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE HOTEL HILTON, THIRD  
FLOOR, IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 84SEP91. I ARRIVED AT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION VIA COMMERCIAL AIR AND VISITED A GIRLFRIEND WHO LIVES IN  
LAS VEGAS BEFORE I WENT TO TAILHOOK WHICH STARTED ON 83SEP91. I STAYED  
AT THE HOTEL HILTON ON THE THIRD FLOOR WITH ANOTHER FRIEND WHO WENT  
WITH ME. HER NAME IS **AND**  
WE CHECKED INTO THE HOTEL ON 84SEP91.

I HAVE ATTENDED THE LAST FOUR TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AND HAVE BEEN A  
MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION FOR THE PAST TWO AND A HALF YEARS.  
TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THE "GAUNTLET" HAS BEEN AT ALL THE PAST  
TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, AND THE PEOPLE WHO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION ARE AWARE OF THE GAUNTLET'S EXISTENCE. THE GAUNTLET THIS  
YEAR WAS LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. THE ONLY THING I  
HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED IN THE GAUNTLET WAS IN THE YEAR 1988, WHEN I  
WALKED THROUGH SOME MEN PLACED SOME SQUADRON STICKERS ON ME. THIS WAS  
BACK IN THE YEAR 1988, AND THIS YEAR I DID NOT GO THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET. I KNOW THAT SQUADRONS WERE PUTTING STICKERS ON MY DOOR IN  
THE HOTEL. I DO NOT REMEMBER WHICH SQUADRON STICKERS THEY WERE. I DO  
NOT KNOW IF THEY WERE PUTTING SQUADRON STICKERS ON WOMEN THIS YEAR.  
AFTER BEING TO TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, I KNOW THAT THE  
GAUNTLET CAN BE A REAL CHALLENGE FOR A WOMEN TO GET THROUGH. THAT'S  
WHY I AVOIDED GOING THOUGH IT. DURING THE PAST COUPLE OF TAILHOOK  
CONVENTIONS, I HAVE SEEN THE GAUNTLET STRETCH THE ENTIRE LENGTH OF THE  
FLOOR. THIS YEAR I SAW THE START OF THE GAUNTLET, IT WAS IN A SECTION  
OF THE HALLWAY AND HAD LOTS OF MEN STANDING AROUND. IT IS AN OBVIOUS  
SPOT, AND YOU CAN NOT MISS IT. I DO NOT KNOW WHO WAS IN IT, THERE ARE  
SO MANY PEOPLE I CAN NOT PUT FACES WITH NAMES AND I DO NOT THINK I

EXHIBIT 1

b7c  
144

## Voluntary Statement

WOULD RECOGNIZE ANYONE WHO WAS IN IT. THE PARTY MOVED AND SHAPED SO MUCH THAT I WOULD NOT EVEN KNOW WHO WAS AROUND.

THIS YEAR THE GAUNTLET STRETCHED ABOUT 4-5 SUITES LONG. I SAW THE GAUNTLET ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 27 SEP 91, BETWEEN 1700-1800. I WAS ON THE FLOOR UNTIL ABOUT 1800 AT WHICH TIME I WENT TO THE BANQUET. I RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER THE BANQUET, AROUND 1030 PM. AT ONE POINT IN THE EVENING, WHEN I WAS WALKING TOWARD THE GAUNTLET, I WAS STOPPED BY A MAN WHO TOLD ME THE GAUNTLET WAS "GETTING UGLY IN THERE" AND THAT I SHOULD NOT ATTEMPT TO GO THROUGH THERE. I DO NOT KNOW WHO THIS MAN WAS, NOR CAN I DESCRIBE HIM. I DO NOT KNOW WHAT TIME OF THE NIGHT IT WAS AND I CAN NOT RECALL WHO WAS IN THE AREA. I DO NOT KNOW WHO WAS PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET AND I DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING THAT WOULD MAKE ME THINK SOMEONE WAS GETTING SEXUALLY OR PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED. THERE WERE 2 TO 3 PAIRS OF UNIFORMED SECURITY OFFICERS WORKING THE THIRD FLOOR AT ALL TIMES. I THINK THEIR JOB WAS TO ESCORT ANY UNRULY OR UNAUTHORIZED PEOPLE AWAY FROM THE THIRD FLOOR. I DO NOT RECALL ANY INCIDENTS WHERE THEY CAME TO ANY FEMALES ASSISTANCE.

I WOULD LIKE TO EXPLAIN TWO INCIDENTS THAT OCCURRED TO ME WHILE I WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY NIGHT. ON THURSDAY EVENING, I WAS IN THE VMF-191 SQUADRON HOSPITALITY ROOM WITH MY FRIEND, I WAS WEARING A PALE PINK ONE PIECE SHORT SET. IT HAD LARGE PALE COLORED FLOWERS ON IT. IS A MARINE FROM EL TORO, AND HE HAD ASKED ME TO DRIVE TO THE AIRPORT TO PICK UP A FRIEND OF HIS WHO IS ALSO A MARINE. AND I LEFT THE SUITE, DROVE TO THE AIRPORT, PICKED UP THE FRIEND (I CAN NOT REMEMBER HIS NAME, HIS CALL SIGN IS I WOULD KNOW WHO HE WAS), AND RETURNED TO THE SUITE. WE WERE SITTING IN THE VMF-191 HOSPITALITY SUITE AROUND 9:00 PM WHEN A CAME UP TO ME AND BIT ME ON THE LEFT HIP. HE BIT ME HARD ENOUGH THAT HIS ONE TOOTH WENT THROUGH MY CLOTHES AND BROKE THE SKIN. THERE WAS A SMALL AMOUNT OF BLOOD ON ME WHEN I LIFTED UP MY CLOTHES TO LOOK AT THE AREA. THE BITE HURT ME BUT I DID NOT KNOW THAT I WAS BLEEDING UNTIL I LIFTED MY CLOTHES TO LOOK. AND TWO OTHER GUYS WHO WERE SITTING THERE WITNESSED THE INCIDENT. ONE OF THEM, I DO NOT REMEMBER WHO, TOLD THE BRITISH GUY HE WAS OUT OF LINE. THE SAID HE WAS SORRY AND WALKED AWAY. I COULD SMELL ALCOHOL AND I THINK HE WAS VERY DRUNK. THE IS A WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY 5'8" TALL, APPROXIMATELY 28 YEARS OLD, SLIM TO MEDIUM BUILD, BROWN HAIR AND HE HAD AN ACCENT WHICH I THINK WAS BRITISH. I WAS SITTING ON THE EDGE OF THE BED THAT WAS IN THE ROOM WHEN I GOT BIT.

LATER THAT SAME EVENING (ACTUALLY IT WAS FRIDAY MORNING), AROUND 0200, I WAS STANDING AT THE OTHER END OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY TALKING WITH SOME OF MY FRIENDS. I WAS STANDING AROUND THE VA-128 SQUADRON HOSPITALITY ROOM. I DO NOT RECALL WHO I WAS TALKING WITH OR WHO WAS IN THE AREA. THE SAME I CAME UP BEHIND ME AND BIT ME ON THE BUTTOCKS. I DID NOT SEE HIM COMING AND WHEN I FELT THE BITE I INSTINCTIVELY SPUN AROUND AND HIT HIM WITH THE BACK OF MY HAND. MY HAND LANDED ON THE SIDE OF HIS NECK. FOUR OR FIVE PEOPLE WITNESSED.

11/6/91

b7c

145

*Voluntary Statement*

THE INCIDENT AND CAME RUNNING TO MY AID. THERE WAS EVEN A SECURITY GUARD WHO CAME TO HELP ME. THE HAD BITTEN ME SO HARD THAT HE LEFT A WELT ON MY BUTTOCKS. LATER THAT EVENING I HAD TO PUT ICE ON THE BIT TO REDUCE THE PAIN AND TAKE AWAY SOME OF THE WELT. IT LEFT A RED MARK AND A LARGE BRUISE, I NO LONGER HAVE THE MARK ON MY HIP OR MY BUTTOCKS. I DO NOT REMEMBER WHO CAME TO MY AID, NOR CAN I DESCRIBE THEM.

WHEN I WENT TO LEAVE THE THIRD FLOOR THAT EVENING, I SAW THE AGAIN. HE TRIED TO APOLOGIZE TO ME. I TOLD HIM JUST TO STAY AWAY FROM ME. I THINK THIS HAPPENED NEAR THE ELEVATOR. I LEFT THE FLOOR ABOUT 3 OR 3:30 AM. I DO NOT DRINK AND HAD ONLY ABOUT THREE DRINKS THE ENTIRE WEEKEND.

OTHER THAN THE TWO INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED TO ME, I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY ASSAULTS OCCURRING AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. NO ONE HAS COME UP TO ME AND TALKED ABOUT TAILHOOK, AND I DO NOT KNOW THE NAMES OF ANY OTHER PERSONS WHO WITNESSED ME GETTING BIT OTHER THAN THE NAMES I PROVIDED IN THIS STATEMENT.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND 2 OTHERS, HAVE MADE ALL NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, AND HAVE INITIALED THESE CORRECTIONS. THIS STATEMENT WAS TYPED FOR ME, AT MY REQUEST, BY SPECIAL AGENT AND CONTAINS THE INFORMATION I RELATED TO HER DURING MY INTERVIEW. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

*11/6/91 8:21 AM.*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, THIS 6TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND

AUTHORITY: SECRET INST 5528.1B OF 23MAY85

*11/6/91*



*2002*

*b7c 146*

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RE-INTERVIEW OF

ON 22NOV91, WAS RE-INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED A SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT TO SPECIAL AGENT WAS RE-INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND REGARDING HER PARTICIPATION IN "TAILHOOK '91".

STATED SHE AND , LEFT IN THE RENTAL VEHICLE TO DRIVE TO THE AIRPORT TO PICK UP HIS FRIEND, STATED THEY LEFT THE HOTEL HILTON CIRCA 1800, AND SHE DROVE THE RENTAL WHICH SHE RECALLED MAY HAVE BEEN A WHITE CAMARO, TO THE AIRPORT. HAD REQUESTED HER TO DRIVE BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN DRINKING THAT EVENING. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT WAS WEARING. "IS A USMC FROM AND IS AN INSTRUCTOR WITH " COULD ONLY RECALL THAT HE HAD BLOND HAIR, HAD A STOCKY BUILD AND WAS SHORTER THAN POSSIBLY 5'8" OR 5'9". WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT S WEARING. ONCE THEY ARRIVED AT THE AIR PORT, WENT INSIDE WHILE WAITED IN THE CAR. OPINED HAD A 7:00 PM FLIGHT INTO LAS VEGAS. AND CAME OUT OF THE AIRPORT AND GOT INTO THE BACK SEAT OF THE VEHICLE. MAY HAVE ONLY HAD A CARRY ON TYPE BAG AS LUGGAGE. STATED THEY DID NOT HAVE TO OPEN THE TRUNK BECAUSE SHE DOES NOT RECALL TURNING OFF THE ENGINE OR SEEING THE TRUNK OPEN. STATED THEY RETURNED TO THE HOTEL HILTON BETWEEN 8-8:15 PM. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE TRIP TO THE AIRPORT OR ON STATED HAD BEEN THE "LOVE OF HER MY LIFE" FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS. HOWEVER, THEY HAVE BROKEN UP AND SHE IS NO LONGER SPEAKING TO

ONCE AGAIN DESCRIBED THE MAN WHO BIT HER. SHE IS CERTAIN BOTH INCIDENTS OCCURRED ON THURSDAY NIGHT, 05SEP91. THE REASON SHE IS CERTAIN THE INCIDENT OCCURRED ON THURSDAY IS THAT IT WAS THE NIGHT SHE HAD HELPED PICK UP HIS FRIEND FROM THE AIRPORT. DESCRIBED THE MAN AS APPROXIMATELY 5'8", PERHAPS A LITTLE TALLER, SMALL WAISTED, BROWN HAIR, MEDIUM BUILD AND POSSIBLY HAVING A "RUDDY" COMPLEXION. STATED SHE COULD NOT PROVIDE ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION BECAUSE ON BOTH INCIDENTS SHE HAD BEEN BITTEN, SHE WAS MORE INTENT ON THE PAIN INVOLVED IN THE BITE RATHER THAN LOOKING AT THE MAN WHO HAD BIT HER. STATED SHE THOUGHT THE MAN WAS BECAUSE OF HIS HE MAY BE FROM THE REASON SHE THINKS THE MAN MAY BE FROM IS BECAUSE AT ONE POINT IN THE EVENING HAD INTRODUCED HER TO A MAN, POSSIBLY BRITISH, WHO IS TEMPORARILY ASSIGNED TO THE COMMAND. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT THE MAN'S NAME WAS BUT DESCRIBED HIM AS APPROXIMATELY 5'8" TALL, VERY SHORT BARK BROWN OR BLACK HAIR (THE STYLE IS ALMOST LIKE A USMC "BUZZ" HAIR CUT, BUT NOT AS SHORT), ORIENTAL LOOKING FEATURES AND "SLANTED" EYES. THE MAN HAS TWO

WARNING

EXHIBIT (3)

b7c  
147

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PREDOMINANT BUCK FRONT TEETH AND A SLIGHT BUILD. SINCE HAD  
ALREADY MET THIS MAN, AND HAD IMPLIED THERE WERE OTHER  
NAVAL/MILITARY MEMBERS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION,  
ASSUMES THE MAN WHO BIT HER IS FROM THE SQUADRON.  
ADVISED THE MAN MAY BE FROM ANOTHER UNIT, AND AGAIN STRONGLY STATED  
WOULD KNOW WHO THE MAN WHO BIT HER WAS. WAS UNABLE  
TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING EITHER INCIDENT.  
STATED SHE MAY OR MAY NOT BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZE HIM AGAIN, AND  
DID NOT FEEL COMFORTABLE DOING A COMPOSITE OF THE MAN. STATED  
SHE WOULD LOOK AT PICTURES IF NECESSARY.

STATED SHE WAS FIRST BITTEN BY THE MAN CIRCA 9:00 PM. SHE WAS  
SITTING IN THE VMF-101 HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THE UPPER LEVEL. THE ROOM  
HAD TWO LEVELS, THE LOWER ONE WAS DOWN NEAR THE POOL DECK AREA AND HAD  
SLIDING GLASS DOORS WHICH WERE OPEN. THE UPPER LEVEL HAD THE BATHROOM  
AND THE DOOR TO EXIT INTO THE HALLWAY. THOUGHT THE UPPER DOOR  
TO THE HALLWAY WAS ALSO OPEN. STATED SHE WAS WITH  
AND THERE WERE THREE OR FOUR OTHER MEN ON THIS FLOOR. SHE WAS  
UNABLE TO DESCRIBE THEM OR PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING A  
DESCRIPTION. THOUGHT TWO OF THE MEN MAY HAVE BEEN LEANING  
AGAINST THE WALL, (NFI). WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION REGARDING THE TWO INCIDENTS WHERE SHE WAS BIT, OTHER THAN  
WHAT HAS ALREADY PROVIDED IN HER STATEMENT AND IA.

EXPRESSED CONCERN SHE IS BEING "SINGLED" OUT AS ONE OF THE  
VICTIMS OF THE TAILHOOK INCIDENT. SHE STATED SHE DOES NOT WISH TO  
PURSUE LEGAL ACTIONS AGAINST THE MAN WHO BIT HER. WAS UNABLE  
TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c 148

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] WHICH IS LOCATED ABOARD MCAS EL TORO, CA,  
WAS INTERVIEWED. [REDACTED] STATED HE WAS AN ATTENDEE AT THE 1991  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV, BETWEEN THE DATES OF 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91.

SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY MORNING, 05SEP91,  
VIA AN AMERICA WEST AIRLINE FLIGHT. [REDACTED] SAID HE RESERVED A ROOM IN  
THE HILTON HOTEL ON ONE OF THE UPPER FLOORS, MAYBE THE 19TH OR 20TH  
FLOOR. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT SHARE HIS ROOM WITH ANYONE.

SAID HE WAS VISITING IN SOME SQUADRON ADMINISTRATIVE SUITES ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY NIGHT. HE SAID THINGS  
WERE PRETTY CALM, AND HE WENT AROUND TO DIFFERENT SUITES ON THAT FLOOR  
WITH [REDACTED] UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0100, FRIDAY, 06SEP91. [REDACTED] SAID  
THERE WAS NOTHING REMARKABLE TO REPORT ABOUT THE ACTIVITY WHICH TOOK  
PLACE THURSDAY NIGHT ON THE THIRD FLOOR. [REDACTED] SAID HE SPENT A  
LOT OF TIME IN AND AROUND VMFAT-101'S SUITE ON THAT FLOOR.

AGENT'S NOTE: [REDACTED] IS FULLY IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED] SHE  
[REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED ON 31OCT91, AT NISRA NORTH  
ISLAND.

SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AGAIN ON  
FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91, AND THERE WERE A FEW MORE PEOPLE THERE THAN ON  
THURSDAY NIGHT. [REDACTED] SAID HE SAW MORE CIVILIANS, AND PEOPLE NOT  
CONNECTED WITH THE NAVY ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY NIGHT.

SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY NIGHT, FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2200 TO 0100, SATURDAY MORNING. [REDACTED] DID NOT HEAR  
OR SEE ANYTHING UNUSUAL.

ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM APPROXIMATELY 2100 UNTIL 2230. [REDACTED]  
SAID HE SPENT SOME OF HIS TIME DOWN IN THE TOP GUN SUITE ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR (DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM VMFAT-101'S ADMIN SUITE) BECAUSE  
[REDACTED] IS WITH THAT SQUADRON, AND WAS  
ALSO AT THE SYMPOSIUM. [REDACTED] SAID HE WENT DOWN INTO THE CASINO NEAR  
2230, TO GAMBLE, AND DID NOT KNOW OF ANYTHING UNUSUAL HAPPENING ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR AFTER HE LEFT.

SAID HE DID NOT THINK THE TERM "GAUNTLET" WAS APPROPRIATE  
FOR THE GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO CONGREGATED IN THE HALLWAY OF THE HOTEL ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR. HE SAID THE HALLWAY WAS SO CROWDED WITH MEN AND  
WOMEN, THAT HE DID NOT THINK THE "GAUNTLET" WAS AS WELL ORGANIZED AS

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(LE:

DN:

WHAT MAY HAVE BEEN BELIEVED. SAID THE HALLWAYS WERE VERY CROWDED, AND IF HE WANTED TO GET TO ANOTHER ROOM DOWN THE HALLWAY HE WOULD USUALLY GO OUTSIDE AND WALK AROUND TO THE ROOM HE WANTED, VIA THE PATIO AREA.

SAID THERE WERE SEVERAL SQUADRONS DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM VMFAT-101'S SUITE, WHICH HAD THE LARGER SUITES AND ALSO ATTRACTED THE MOST PEOPLE. SAID TWO OF THE LARGER SUITES AT THE OPPOSITE END OF THE HALL BELONGED TO VF-124, AND TRA-WING. SAID CHARACTERISTICALLY, THESE ROOMS HAD POSTERS AND TEE-SHIRTS UP ON THE WALLS, AND THERE WERE PLENTY OF DRINKS. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE DETAILED INFORMATION ABOUT THE COLORS USED IN THE ROOMS, THE PRECISE LOCATIONS OF EACH SQUADRON'S SUITE, AND THE DATES AND TIMES HE WAS IN THE DIFFERENT SUITES.

SAID HE HAS BEEN TO TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AT LEAST FOUR TIMES IN THE PAST. HE DID NOT THINK THIS ONE (1991) WAS ANY DIFFERENT IN COMPARISON TO THE ONES IN THE PAST HE HAS ATTENDED. HE SAID THIS PARTICULAR CONVENTION MAY HAVE HAD MORE PEOPLE IN ATTENDANCE, DUE TO THE VICTORY OF THE RECENTLY WON WAR IN THE MIDDLE EAST. SAID HE HEARD ABOUT SOME GLASS BEING BROKEN BUT DID NOT HAVE ANY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF WHERE IT OCCURRED. COMMENTED HE THOUGHT THAT ACCIDENT COULD HAVE BEEN A REAL DANGER.

SAID THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IS ALWAYS ATTENDED BY A LOT OF GIRLS FROM SAN DIEGO, CA, WHO KNOW THE CONVENTION IS HELD IN LAS VEGAS EVERY YEAR. SAID A LOT OF LOCAL LAS VEGAS GIRLS ALSO COME TO THE CONVENTION, ONCE THEY REALIZE THE PILOTS ARE IN TOWN.

SAID THERE WERE PROBABLY TWICE AS MANY MEN IN AND AROUND THE AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR, AS THERE WERE WOMEN. SAID MEN AND WOMEN BOTH WERE REGULARLY GOING INTO AND OUT OF THE VARIOUS SUITES.

SAID HE DID HEAR PEOPLE OUTSIDE IN THE HALLWAY NEAR VMFAT-101'S SUITE, TELLING WOMEN THEY MIGHT WANT TO STAY AWAY FROM THE OTHER END OF THE HALL, BUT HE DID NOT HAVE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

SAID HE DID NOT PERSONALLY OBSERVE ANY MISCONDUCT ON THE PART OF ANYONE ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SAID DID TELL HIM SOMEONE BIT HER ON THE BUTTOCKS, BUT SAID HE DID NOT SEE THIS HIMSELF. ACCORDING TO TOLD HIM IT HURT, BUT SHE DID NOT SEEM THAT UPSET ABOUT IT. SAID HE DID NOT PURSUE IT FURTHER. SAID HE TOLD WHAT HAD BEEN DONE TO HER WAS INAPPROPRIATE.

WHEN ASKED, PROVIDED THE NAME OF A PILOT WHO IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO WAS ANOTHER PILOT WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91.

AGENT'S NOTE: FOLLOWING INTERVIEW, REPORTING

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

AL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CN:

AGENT VERIFIED FLT WAS NOT  
IN THE LOCAL AREA. HE IS ON A CROSS COUNTRY  
FLIGHT OPERATION, DUE TO RETURN TO MCAS EL  
TORO, CA, CIRCA 04NOV91.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 01NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

151

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRU MONTEREY, CA

DATE: 12NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of THE INDECENT ASSAULT AGAINST ME, WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, ABOARD A C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM MONTEREY, THROUGHOUT THE CONVENTION I RESIDED IN THE HILTON HOTEL WITH THREE OTHER USN PERSONNEL:

AND

I DO NOT RECALL WHAT ROOM WE STAYED IN, BUT

~~TWO BELIEVE IT WAS ABOVE THE THIRD FLOOR~~

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF 03SEP91, I DID NOT EXPERIENCE, NOR DID I OBSERVE ANY FEMALES WHO WERE ATTENDING THE FESTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL GRABBED, TOUCHED, OR FONDLED IN ANY WAY. ADDITIONALLY, I DID NOT OVERHEAR ANY CONVERSATION REGARDING POSSIBLE SEXUAL ASSAULT OR SEXUAL HARASSMENT TAKING PLACE DURING TAILHOOK '91. THE ONLY PROBLEM I OR ANYONE I KNOW ENCOUNTERED OCCURRED ON 05SEP91.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2030 HRS ON 05SEP91, I WAS WITH MY FRIEND AND HOTEL ROOMMATE. WE HAD JUST COME UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AFTER LOOKING AT SOME OF THE EXHIBITS ON THE MAIN FLOOR. ~~AFTER GETTING OFF THE MAIN ELEVATOR NEAR HOSPITAL SUITE 30, WE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY WITH THE INTENTION OF VISITING SOME OF THE SUITES.~~ AT THIS TIME OF THE EVENING, THERE WAS NO REAL "GAUNTLET", BUT WE WERE WALKING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA WHEN I WAS ACTUALLY TOUCHED. I DO NOT RECALL EXACTLY HOW FAR DOWN THE HALL WE WERE, OR WHICH SUITE WE MAY HAVE BEEN IN FRONT OF, BUT AS WE WERE PREPARING TO ENTER ONE OF THE SUITES I FELT A SHARP PAIN IN EITHER MY RIGHT OR LEFT BUTTOCK. I QUICKLY TURNED TO SEE WHAT WAS CAUSING THE PAIN, AND OBSERVED A WHITE MALE <sup>GRABbing UP MY</sup> ~~ON HIS HANDS AND KNEES.~~ I DID NOT SEE WHERE HE CAME FROM, NOR DID I ACTUALLY SEE HIM BITING ME, BUT SHORTLY AFTER I TURNED ~~TO SEE HIM~~ <sup>HE</sup> ~~THREW HER DRINK ON HIM, AND I DID TOO.~~ IT WAS PRETTY OBVIOUS TO ME THAT HE WAS THE ONE WHO HAD BITTEN ME.

AS THE UNIDENTIFIED MALE WAS STANDING UP, I YELLED AT HIM AND KICKED HIM IN THE LOWER

152

b7c

4-11-73 P03

[illegible]

AFTER THE FIRST INCIDENT TOOK PLACE ON 05SEP91, I TOLD MY OTHER TWO HOTEL ROOMMATES  
AND

AS TO THE OTHER ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR HARRASMENT WHICH MAY HAVE TAKEN PLACE DURING TAILBOOK '91, I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

67C  
153

3 OF STATEMENT

(DATE/RANK)

(LAST NAME)

(FIRST NAME)

(D.O.B.)

(SSAN)

I HAVE BEEN SHOWN TWO SKETCHES OF INDIVIDUALS BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND I DO NOT RECOGNIZE THE INDIVIDUAL WHO LOOKS HISPANIC OR NEGRO. BUT THE OTHER SKETCH DOES LOOK A GREAT DEAL LIKE THE PERSON WHO BITE ME. I CAN'T SAY FOR SURE IF THIS IS THE PERSON, BUT HE LOOKS LIKE HE MAY BE THE ONE. I BELIEVE THAT IF I WERE SHOWN A PHOTOGRAPH OF THE INDIVIDUAL AGAIN, I COULD POSITIVELY IDENTIFY HIM.

~~WHEN THERE WERE SOME~~

~~PILOTS WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91. AND I BELIEVE THAT~~

~~THERE WERE SOME~~

~~PILOTS WHO WERE WITH~~

~~EL TORO, CA. I HAVE NO INFORMATION WHICH LEADS ME TO BELIEVE THIS PARTICULAR NAME WAS~~

~~BASED ON THE NAME OF EL TORO, BUT I HAVE HEARD THAT EL TORO HAS ALL THE~~

THE BITE DID NOT BREAK SKIN, BUT IT CAUSED  
A SMALL BRUISE ~~THAT LASTED~~ FOR SEVERAL DAYS, AS  
WELL AS SOME SORENESS & DISCOMFORT

THE ABOVE STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND 2 OTHER PAGE(S) WAS PREPARED BY  
AS SPECIAL AGENT AND I DISCUSSED  
ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE READ AND FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT. HAVE INITIALED ALL  
CORRECTIONS, AND I SWEAR/AFFIRM THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

(SIGNED)

(DATE/TIME)

12/09/91 1937

SUBSCRIBED AND SHOWN TO BEFORE ME THIS  
12TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991  
AT MISRU MONTREY, CA

(572, K13)

TE OF 03MAY85

b7c

154

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTION

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully:

1. Because a Special Agent is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgment in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their appearance by growing or shaving facial hair.
5. Special Instructions:

I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before viewing the photographic line-up.

10 DEC 91 1852  
date/time

Special Agent, NIS

ON SHEET 10 DEC 91 1857  
Photo Selected Date/Time

WITNESS COMMENTS:

*When Victim saw photo of the suspect  
she stated "That's him"*

b7c

STATEMENT

157

PLACE: NISRU MONTEREY  
MONTEREY, CA

DATE: 10DEC91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of THE INDECENT ASSAULT AGAINST ME THAT OCCURRED  
AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., AND THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP PRESENTED  
BY SA KUNTZ.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES.

SA \_\_\_\_\_ PRESENTED TO ME A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP FOR VIEWING. I RECOGNIZE PHOTO  
NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ ON SHEET \_\_\_\_\_ AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO BIT ME ON THE BUTTOCKS. I REMEMBER HIM  
BASED ON THE EXPRESSION ON HIS FACE AND FROM TRYING TO ~~LOCATE~~ <sup>CHASTISE</sup> HIM THE NIGHT AFTER HE  
BIT ME.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING 1 PAGE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS AND  
INITIALED SAME. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 10TH DAY OF 1991, AT MONTEREY, CA.

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA NORFOLK

DATE: 13NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN REGARDING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS TAKING PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 91" LAS VEGAS, NV, AND THE ASSAULT UPON MY PERSON.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON 05SEP91, I DEPARTED NAS NORFOLK, ABOARD A USN C-9 IN ROUTE TO LAS VEGAS, NV. NAS NORFOLK, ALSO WAS ABOARD THE AIRCRAFT. THE PLANE LANDED AT NAS FAX RIVER, MD FOR ADDITIONAL PASSENGERS. THE AIRCRAFT ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1430-1500, ON 05SEP91.

UPON ARRIVAL, BUSES WERE WAITING TO TRANSPORT US TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. I CHECKED INTO THE HOTEL AND WAS ASSIGNED A FOURTH FLOOR ROOM. I DO NOT RECALL THE EXACT ROOM NUMBER, HOWEVER, I BELIEVE IT WAS I PROCEEDED TO THE ROOM AND CHANGED. I WAS SUPPOSED TO MEET MY FRIEND, AS WE WERE GOING TO SHARE A ROOM TOGETHER. SHE HAD NOT ARRIVED AT THIS TIME, SO I TOOK A NAP FOR ABOUT ONE (1) HOUR. I THEN LEFT A NOTE TELLING HER I WAS GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO SOCIALIZE.

ON THE THIRD FLOOR, I MET A FRIEND FROM FLIGHT SCHOOL WHO IS CURRENTLY WE TALKED FOR ABOUT THIRTY (30) MINUTES, WHEN I SAW WALK BY. I BELIEVE AND I PROCEEDED TO CNATRA'S ADMIN ROOM, WHICH WAS ALSO LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR, TO GET SOME DRINKS.

LEFT US SHORTLY THEREAFTER, AT APPROXIMATELY 1930-2000. WE STAYED ON THIRD FLOOR AND TALKED IN THE HALLWAY AND IN ADMIN ROOMS.

PAGE 1 OF 3

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
IT MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
TO ITS CONTENTS. IT MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION  
FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

157

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PAGE TWO (2) OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY  
RECORDED BY S/A ON 13NOV91, AT NISRA NORFOLK.

AS

RAN INTO SOME ACQUAINTANCES FROM THE WEST COAST, SO WE CONTINUED TO TALK IN THE HALLWAY. AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, AS I WAS STANDING IN THE HALLWAY NEAR CNATRA'S ADMIN (EXACT LOCATION UNKNOWN), I FELT WHAT I BELIEVED WAS SOMEONE'S HAND ON MY LEFT BUTTOCKS. I IMMEDIATELY TURNED AROUND AND OBSERVED A MAN'S FACE NEAR MY BUTTOCKS. HE THEN QUICKLY LEFT THE AREA BEFORE I HAD A CHANCE TO SAY ANYTHING. I WOULD DESCRIBE THIS INDIVIDUAL AS BEING A CAUCASIAN MALE, APPROXIMATELY 28 YEARS OF AGE, APPROXIMATELY 72" IN HEIGHT, APPROXIMATELY 185 POUNDS IN WEIGHT (MEDIUM BUILD), SHORT LIGHT/MEDIUM BROWN HAIR, AND NO FACIAL HAIR. WAS A WITNESS TO THE SEXUAL ASSAULT.

AND I REMAINED IN THE GENERAL VICINITY, AND SHORTLY THEREAFTER, THE SAME ASSAILANT RETURNED AND BIT ON HER BUTTOCKS. I WITNESSED THIS ASSAULT. I ALSO OBSERVED KICK THE ASSAILANT AFTER HE BIT HER. I DO NOT BELIEVE HE SAID ANYTHING WHEN HE BIT HER. AFTER SHE KICKED HIM, HE QUICKLY DEPARTED THE AREA AGAIN.

AND I THEN LEFT THE AREA, AND PROCEEDED TO WALK DOWN THE HALL. AS WE ENTERED ONE (1) OF THE ADMIN ROOMS, IN ORDER TO GO TO THE OUTSIDE PATIO, A MAN LIFTED UP SKIRT TO EXPOSE HER BUTTOCKS. TOLD THE INDIVIDUAL TO STOP, AND HIT HIM WITH HER PURSE. I THEN ASKED HER IF SHE KNEW HIM, AND WHEN SHE REPLIED "NO", I THREW MY DRINK IN HIS FACE. THERE WERE TWO (2) MALES PRESENT, THAT I BELIEVE WERE WITH HIM, AND LAUGHED ABOUT WHAT OCCURRED. I CAN NOT DESCRIBE THESE TWO (2) INDIVIDUALS. I WOULD DESCRIBE THE INDIVIDUAL WHO PULLED UP SKIRT AS BEING A CAUCASIAN MALE, APPROXIMATELY 28 YEARS OF AGE, APPROXIMATELY 72" IN HEIGHT, APPROXIMATELY 185 POUNDS IN WEIGHT, MEDIUM SHORT BROWN HAIR, AND NO FACIAL HAIR. AT THIS POINT I CAN NOT RECALL EXACTLY IN DETAIL WHAT AND I DID SUBSEQUENTLY. I BELIEVE WE WENT OUT TO THE PATIO AREA FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME. I THEN PROCEEDED DOWNSTAIRS AND PLAYED BLACK-JACK IN THE HOTEL CASINO.

APPROXIMATELY TWO DAYS LATER, RELATED AN INCIDENT TO ME WHICH SHE HAD EXPERIENCED SUBSEQUENT TO OUR PREVIOUS INCIDENTS. ADVISED ME THAT SHE HAD A DISCUSSION WITH TWO (2) MALE AVIATORS. DURING THIS DISCUSSION SHE TOLD THEM SHE WAS AN H-46 PILOT IN SAN DIEGO, CA. THEY TOLD HER THAT THEY WERE ALSO WEST COAST PILOTS AND HAD POSSIBLY SERVED IN THE SAME BATTLE GROUP. AT THAT POINT ONE OF THEM SAID, "MAYBE YOU'VE FLOWN ME AROUND SOMETIME". THEN REPLIED, "HOW WOULD YOU KNOW?" THE SAME AVIATOR THEN SAID "WELL I DON'T KNOW, GET DOWN ON ALL FOURS". THEN ADVISED ME THAT SHE THEN LEFT THE TWO (2) AVIATORS.

ON 07SEP91, I WAS DOWN IN THE LOBBY AREA OF THE HOTEL AND RAN INTO A LCDR THAT I HAD MET ON THE MAC FLIGHT INTO LAS VEGAS. THIS LCDR HAD ADVISED ME THAT HE WORKED AT NAS NORFOLK;

PAGE 2 OF 3

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

158

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PAGE THREE (3) OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY  
RECORDED BY S/A ON 13NOV91, AT NISRA NORFOLK.

AS

VA. DURING OUR DISCUSSION, HE TOLD ME NOT TO GO UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, BECAUSE "THE GAUNTLET" WAS IN PROGRESS. AT THAT POINT I ASKED HIM, "WHAT IS THE GAUNTLET?" HE ADVISED ME THERE WERE AVIATORS LINED ALONG THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR, AND WERE HARASSING ANY WOMAN THAT WALKED INTO THE HALLWAY. AFTER THIS CONVERSATION WITH THE LCDR, I WENT INTO THE HOTEL RESTAURANT AND GOT SOMETHING TO EAT. I HAVE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY SEXUAL HARASSMENT OR ASSAULTS.

I HAVE READ THE PRECEDING THREE (3) PAGE STATEMENT, TYPED BY S/A AT MY REQUEST, FROM INFORMATION I PROVIDED. IT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

DATE: 12NOV91  
TIME: 1000

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 13TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT  
NISRA NORFOLK

SPECIAL AGENT  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WITNESS

NIS

AUTH: SECNAVINST: 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

PAGE 3 OF LAST

67C  
**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACC  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPEC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
159

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA Key West, FL

DATE: 21 Nov 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of the Tailhook symposium during the Sep 91 timeframe in Las Vegas, Nv. For purposes of identification,

On 05 Sep 91, I flew out to the Tailhook symposium in Las Vegas, Nv, via a C-9 airplane that originated out of Cecil Field, FL. The plane I flew on left out of Key West and flew direct to Las Vegas. With me on the plane was \_\_\_\_\_

We arrived in Las Vegas the same day and we took a bus provided by Tailhook to the Hilton and then we took a taxi from the Hilton to the Sahara Hotel. Myself and \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ stayed in the Sahara utilizing the same room.

On 07 Sep 91 between the hours of 2100 and 2400 I was not at the Hilton. I was out with some friends at one of the casino's watching a Sam Kinison performance. I was on the third floor of the Hilton throughout the symposium but I did not observe the GAUNTLET nor did I see any females assaulted in any manner.

On Thursday the 06th of Sep 91, while I was on the third floor, a white male later identified to me as an \_\_\_\_\_ that I assumed was an aviator, kept walking past me and grabbing me on the buttocks. The last time this individual walked past me, he bit me on the buttocks. I subsequently struck the individual and knocked him onto the floor. I did not have any more problems from him. Another male pilot who was in the group I was talking with, stated following the aforementioned event, that the \_\_\_\_\_ can really be jerks. Also, I remember hearing the individual speak and noted his accent. I could tell it was not \_\_\_\_\_ because I can differentiate between the two. I doubt I could identify the \_\_\_\_\_ but I did note he was around 6', sort of dumpy weighing between 175 to 200 lbs with light brown hair.

There was one other event that occurred to me while I was on the third floor on Thursday. I had my camera with me, when a white male, that I cannot identify, asked to see my camera. I gave him my camera and \_\_\_\_\_

NOV-21-91 THU 13:04 NISRA KEY WEST

NOV-21-91 THU 13:04 NISRA KEY WEST

## CONTINUATION OF VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

then he pulled his penis out and took a picture of it. The white male then gave me back my camera. Upon my return from Tailhook I had the photos developed. I threw away the photo of the white male's penis and the negatives. I did not have any pictures of the third floor or Gauntlet area.

in regards to the suites on the third floor I visited, I remember most were lacking in furniture and usually had a bar. There was a VX-4 squadron that was serving a drink called a bushwacker, and a VA squadron that had some kegs of beer on tap. Most of these suites had some sort of beer, and had some kind of speciality drink.

I did not talk with anyone in regards to what I was going to discuss with NIS concerning the Tailhook. No one told me not to talk with NIS. No one told me they had participated in the Gauntlet nor did I hear of anyone participating in the Gauntlet.

I have read this statement, consisting of this and 1 other page before it, which Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_ typed for me from information I provided. I find it to be a true and correct account of what I told him during our interview. Before executing this statement, I initialed any corrections to typing errors and made any changes, additions, or deletions that I desired. After I took an oath swearing to the truthfulness of this statement, I signed my name at the bottom of each of the preceding pages and at the end of this statement.

Date/Time 21 Nov 91 / 1300

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of Nov 1991, at NISRA Key West, FL.

24

Special Agent, NIS

Authority: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of O3MAY85

RGE 2072

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (INTERIM)

15APR92

INDECENT ASSAULT (I)

CONTROL:

COMMAND/SECNAV/31698

MADE AT/20HQ/NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA, 7 1111

SPECIAL AGENT

## REFERENCES

- (A) (INTERIM)/25NOV91  
(B) (INTERIM)/26NOV91  
(C) (INTERIM)/12DEC91  
(D) (INTERIM)/08JAN92  
(E) NISNCR ROI (INTERIM)/21FEB92  
(F) NISNCR ROI (INTERIM)/02MAR92  
(G) NISNCR ROI (INTERIM)/10APR92

## CASE SUMMARY

1. INVESTIGATION CONTINUES WITH THE RECEIPT OF INFORMATION FROM THE FIELD CONCERNING CONTINUING INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS WITH REGARD TO THE INDECENT ASSAULTS AT 1991 TAILHOOK. REFERENCES (A) THROUGH (G) REPORT ALL INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS TO DATE.

2. ON 15NOV91, WAS NORTH ISLAND. CA WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED THAT ON 06SEP91 WHILE ON THE POOL DECK, AT THE HILTON HOTEL, HE SPOKE TO TWO INDIVIDUALS, WHO TOLD THAT "THEY ARE SETTING UP FOR THE CARRIER LANDINGS INSIDE". STATED AFTER HEARING THE NIS AGENT SPEAK AT HIS SQUADRON REGARDING THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION, HE OPINED THAT WERE REFERRING TO THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBIT (1) PERTAIN.

3. ON 06FEB92 PROVIDED POLICE ARTIST, FAIRFAX COUNTY (VA) POLICE DEPARTMENT, WITH A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE GAUNTLET MEMBER WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER AFTER SHE ATTEMPTED TO GAIN HIS ASSISTANCE IN EXITING THE GAUNTLET. UTILIZING THIS INFORMATION, PREPARED A COMPOSITE SKETCH. EXHIBIT (2) PERTAINS.

4. ON 10FEB92, WAS AFFORDED THE OPPORTUNITY TO VIEW A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP WHICH CONTAINED A PHOTOGRAPH OF AS UNABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (3) PERTAINS.

5. ON 12FEB92, SQUADRON WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE SAW THE RHINO SUITE AT THE SAME TIME. ACCORDING TO WERE TALKING, DRINKING, SINGING OLD SQUADRON SONGS AND HANGING OUT IN THE RHINO ROOM. EXHIBIT (4) PERTAINS.

WARNING

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

PAGE 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITHOUT THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

162

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

6. ON 14FEB92, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED INFORMATION REGARDING \_\_\_\_\_ ACTIVITIES AT 1991 TAILHOOK. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING OF 07SEP91 WITH \_\_\_\_\_ EITHER IN THE "RHINO" SUITE OR OUTSIDE IN THE PATIO AREA. \_\_\_\_\_ FURTHER STATED THAT \_\_\_\_\_ TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED HIM AND DENIED HAVING ANYTHING TO DO WITH AN INDECENT ASSAULT AT 1991 TAILHOOK. EXHIBIT (5) PERTAINS.

7. ON 15FEB92, \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING HIS CONVERSATION WITH \_\_\_\_\_ ON 07SEP91 DURING 1991 TAILHOOK. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ ATTEMPTED TO SOLICIT HIM INTO STARTING THE GAUNTLET AND PROVIDED HIM WITH AN EXPLANATION OF THE GAUNTLET'S ACTIVITIES. EXHIBIT (6) IS HIS SWORN STATEMENT.

8. BETWEEN 13FEB92 AND 19FEB92, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED ON THREE SEPARATE OCCASIONS CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS AT 1991 TAILHOOK. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS PREVIOUSLY IDENTIFIED AS RESEMBLING THE COMPOSITE OF THE INDIVIDUAL WHO YELLED ' \_\_\_\_\_ PRIOR TO THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THE GAUNTLET AND REFUSED TO SIGN A STATEMENT PREPARED FROM HIS INTERVIEWS. EXHIBIT (7).

9. ON 18-19FEB92, THE SUBPOENA REQUESTS FOR TELEPHONE RECORDS OF \_\_\_\_\_ WERE APPROVED AND RECEIVED FROM THE OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL, DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE, ARLINGTON, VA. EXHIBIT (8)

10. ON 21FEB92, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUED TO DENY PARTICIPATION IN THE GAUNTLET. \_\_\_\_\_ FURTHER DENIED SUGGESTING TO ANYONE THAT THEY PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBIT (9) PERTAINS.

11. ON 21FEB92, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED ON 07SEP91, HE WENT TO SLEEP IN HIS HOTEL ROOM ABOUT 2000 AND PLANNED TO SLEEP UNTIL ABOUT 2300. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ HE OVERSLEPT AND WAS AWAKENED AT 0300, 08SEP91 BY SEVERAL OF HIS FELLOW OFFICERS FROM \_\_\_\_\_ INCLUDING \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THAT NONE OF THESE OFFICERS DISCUSSED HAVING SEEN OR BEEN INVOLVED IN ANY MISCONDUCT WHILE AT 1991 TAILHOOK. EXHIBIT (10)

12. ON 21FEB92, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE \_\_\_\_\_ AND RECALLED ON 07SEP91, \_\_\_\_\_ BEING "ANCHORED" TO THE PATIO AREA OF THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE ALONG WITH A FRIEND OF HIS. \_\_\_\_\_ FURTHER REMEMBERED HEARING SHOUTS OF "CLEAR DECK", "FOUL DECK". \_\_\_\_\_ VIEWED THE GAUNTLET BRIEFLY AND NOT LIKING WHAT HE SAW, HE RETURNED TO THE PATIO AREA. EXHIBIT (11)

WARNING

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE A KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONTENTS. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

163

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

13. ON 27FEB92, WAS REINTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS COMMENTS DURING HIS PREVIOUS INTERVIEW ON 04NOV91 REGARDING A "GRAPEVINE" AT NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA. STATED THAT HIS EARLIER COMMENTS MAY HAVE BEEN MISLEADING AND DENIED THE EXISTENCE OF A "GRAPEVINE SYSTEM" WHEREBY INFORMATION WAS SHARED BETWEEN SQUADRON MEMBERS CONCERNING THE NIS TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION. EXHIBIT (12) PERTAINS.
14. ON 09MAR92, PARTICIPATED IN A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY THE GAUNTLET MEMBER. SELECTED THE PHOTOGRAPH OF AS "PERFECTLY FITTING THE DESCRIPTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL. STATED SHE COULD NOT MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION WITHOUT SEEING THE INDIVIDUAL IN PERSON. EXHIBIT (13) PERTAINS.
15. ON 10MAR92, PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING HIS OBSERVATIONS OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF BY THE GAUNTLET DURING 1991 TAILHOOK. EXHIBIT (14) PERTAINS.
16. ON 11MAR92, TELEPHONE RECORDS FOR THE WERE RECEIVED AND ARE ATTACHED AS EXHIBIT (15). REVIEW OF THESE RECORDS DISCLOSED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.
17. ON 17MAR92, WAS REINTERVIEWED (PARA (6) PERTAINS) AND QUALIFIED HIS EARLIER STATEMENTS BY SAYING THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2230-2230, IN THE RHINO SUITE TO GO TO THE VMFA-121 SUITE, "THE GREEN KNIGHTS". ALSO STATED THAT DURING HIS PHONE CONVERSATIONS WITH SINCE TAILHOOK 1991, HAS NEVER DENIED PARTICIPATING IN AN INDECENT ASSAULT AT 1991 TAILHOOK. EXHIBIT (16).
18. ON 20MAR92, A REVIEW OF THE TELEPHONE RECORDS OF WAS CONDUCTED AND DISCLOSED PLACED PHONE CALLS TO NINE FORMER MEMBERS OF THE "RHINO" SQUADRON FROM 21JAN92, (THE DATE OF HIS INTERROGATION BY NIS), TO 29FEB92. EXHIBIT (17).
19. ON 25MAR92, DECLINED TO BE INTERROGATED BY REFUSING TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIS RIGHTS. EXHIBIT (18).
20. ON 27MAR92, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH ON 20JAN92. ACCORDING TO AND HE DISCUSSED WHAT TIME THEY HAD BEEN TOGETHER DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. ADVISED HE MET AT THE "RHINO" SUITE AT APPROXIMATELY 2200-2230 AND THEN WENT OUT TO THE PATIO AREA UNTIL ABOUT 0100. STATED HE AND WERE ONLY APART WHEN ONE WOULD GO TO THE RESTROOM OR GET A BEER. OPINED THEIR SEPARATION WAS NOT LONG ENOUGH FOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A GAUNTLET. EXHIBIT

WARNING

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

PAGE 3

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

IT IS TO BE RETURNED TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE AT THE ADDRESS SHOWN BELOW  
 IF YOU ARE A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC, YOU MAY RETURN IT TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 AT THE ADDRESS SHOWN BELOW. IF YOU ARE A MEMBER OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, YOU  
 MAY RETURN IT TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE AT THE ADDRESS SHOWN BELOW.

164

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(19)

21. ON 27MAR92, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE ACCOMPANIED [REDACTED] TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, ARRIVING BETWEEN 2100 AND 2200. ADVISED [REDACTED] INTRODUCED HIM TO [REDACTED] AND THEY TALKED OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO FOR ABOUT THIRTY MINUTES TO AN HOUR. [REDACTED] LEFT TO VISIT FRIENDS, BUT OBSERVED [REDACTED] ON THE PATIO SEVERAL TIMES THROUGHOUT THE EVENING. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR WITH [REDACTED] AT ABOUT 0100 TO 0130. [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT KNOW [REDACTED] WHEREABOUTS AT THIS TIME. EXHIBIT (20).

22. ON 01APR92, [REDACTED]

23. DURING THE COURSE OF THE INVESTIGATION, [REDACTED]

PROVIDED THE NEGATIVES FOR [REDACTED] PHOTOGRAPHS OF FORMER MEMBERS OF THE [REDACTED] WHILE AT 1991 TAILHOOK. ONCE THE FILM WAS DEVELOPED, [REDACTED] IDENTIFIED KNOWN INDIVIDUALS DEPICTED IN THE PHOTOGRAPHS. SEVERAL OF THE PHOTOGRAPHS DEPICT THE LARGE PAINTING OF A RHINO WITH AN ATTACHED DILDO WITHIN THE RHINO SUITE. EXHIBIT (22).

## EXHIBITS

(1) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] 15NOV91  
 (2) IA: DESCRIPTION OF ASSAILANT/06FEB92  
 (3) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] 10FEB92  
 (4) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] 12FEB92  
 (5) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] 14FEB92  
 (6) STMT BY [REDACTED] 15FEB92  
 (7) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] 13FEB-19FEB92  
 (8) [REDACTED] NOT PROVIDED b7C  
 (9) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] 21FEB92  
 (10) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] /21FEB92  
 (11) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] 21FEB92  
 (12) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] /27FEB92  
 (13) IA: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION/ [REDACTED] 10MAR92  
 (14) STMT OF [REDACTED] /10MAR92  
 (15) TELEPHONE RECORDS  
 (16) IA: REINTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] 17MAR92  
 (17) IA: REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS OF RECORDS [REDACTED] 20MAR92  
 (18) IA: [REDACTED] 15MAR92  
 (19) STMT OF [REDACTED] /27MAR92  
 (20) STMT OF [REDACTED] 27MAR92  
 (21) [REDACTED] - NOT PROVIDED b7C  
 (22) PHOTOGRAPHS OF [REDACTED] 07SEP91 NOT PROVIDED b7C

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

[REDACTED] NCR ARLINGTON, VA

WARNING

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

PAGE 4

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE A REPORT. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

165

15APR92

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**DISTRIBUTION**

NISCOMHQ: 0023  
NISRO: 20HQ

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 5 LAST

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
OTHERWISE DISCLOSURE MAY BE SUBJECT TO THE PENALTY OF PERJURY WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

166

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

• SINCE MAY89. PRIOR TO BEING ASSIGNED TO , SAID THAT HE WAS ASSIGNED TO . RELATED THAT THIS WAS THE THIRD TIME THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND THAT HE HAD ATTENDED PREVIOUSLY IN '89 AND '90.

ADVISED THAT HE DROVE HIS TRUCK ALONE ON 05SEP91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT ABOUT 18:30. HE RELATED THAT HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON 08SEP91 ABOUT 22:00. WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS,

BELIEVES THAT HE SHARED A ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, A PINK COLORED HOTEL, WITH A . HE RELATED THAT

HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON 08SEP91 SOMETIME AROUND 09:00 WITH . HE SAID THAT DID NOT ACCOMPANY HIM ON 05SEP91 AND WENT TO LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 WITH ASSIGNED TO AND WITH .

UPON ARRIVING ON 05SEP91 IN THE EVENING, RELATED THAT HE WENT TO HIS HOTEL AND WENT TO BED. ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, HE SAID THAT HE AND

ASSIGNED TO , AND HIS ROOMMATE IN SAN DIEGO, CA, WENT BIKE RIDING OUT OF LAS VEGAS AND RETURNED SOMETIME AROUND 21:00. HE BELIEVES THAT THEY RODE THEIR BIKES TO BOULDER CITY AND RECALLS EATING PIZZA FOR DINNER PRIOR TO RETURNING TO LAS VEGAS. HE SAID THAT RESIDED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. AFTER SHOWERING,

RELATED THAT HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS-VEGAS HILTON SOMETIME AROUND 22:30. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE VARIOUS SUITES THAT HE VISITED, HE RELATED THAT HE VISITED THAT HE VISITED SEVERAL SUITES TO INCLUDE: (1) VA-128 SUITE WHICH WAS QUIET, HAD 1-2 GIRLS, WAS SERVING FROZEN MARGARITAS; (2) CNATRA SUITE WHICH HAD FEMALE HOSTESSES SERVING DRINKS, MALES TENDING BAR, VIDEOS OF AVIATION, AND WAS SERVING FROZEN MARGARITAS; (3) VF-124 SUITE WHICH HE COULD NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFICS; (4) VFA-125 SUITE WHICH HE COULD NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFICS; AND (5) VS-41 SUITE WHICH HAD A STRIP SHOW, POSTERS ON THE WALL, AND HAD A FEMALE HOSTESS NAMED TENDING BAR. HE DESCRIBED AS A 5'7" TALL FEMALE WITH BLONDE STRAIGHT HAIR, FRECKLES, ABOUT 25-28 YEARS OF AGE, AND A POSSIBLE STRIPPER

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD KNOWLEDGE OF THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," RELATED THAT HIS ROOMMATE, TOLD HIM THAT THE TAILHOOK WAS "OUT OF CONTROL." RELATED THAT TOLD HIM THAT THERE WAS AN UNDERAGED AND OVERWEIGHT FEMALE WHO WAS PASSED THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET." TOLD THAT THE GIRL WAS DRUNK AND WAS LAID HORIZONTALLY AND PASSED THROUGH THE HALLWAY AND BY THE TIME THAT SHE REACHED THE END OF THE HALLWAY, ALL OF HER CLOTHES WERE REMOVED. WHEN HE ASKED ABOUT THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," HE SAID THAT TOLD HIM THAT THERE WAS A HALLWAY WHERE FEMALES PASSED THROUGH AND GUYS WOULD GRAB THE FEMALES ON THEIR BREASTS AND BUTTOCKS. SAID THAT HE PRESUMED THAT THE FEMALES WERE BEING "MOLESTED" BY THE GUYS WHEN HE HEARD THIS FROM WHEN ASKED IF HE COULD IDENTIFY THE LOCATION OF THE GAUNTLET, SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THAT IT WAS THE HALLWAY AREA BETWEEN VX-4 SUITE AND THE CNTRA SUITE, BECAUSE IT WAS THE CROWDED AREA. HE SAID THAT HE BELIEVES THAT HE STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN 22:30-02:00. RELATED THAT HE BELIEVED THAT IT WAS ON FRIDAY NIGHT WHEN HE TALKED WITH A WHO WAS TENDING BAR IN THE CNATRA SUITE. HE SAID THAT IS ASSIGNED TO THE OR SQUADRON AS AN AT BEEVILLE, TX. SOMETIME ABOUT 23:00, HE ADVISED THAT HE JOINED A GROUP OF FRIENDS, ASSIGNED TO HIS GIRL FRIEND NAMED AND ANOTHER FEMALE USN (NFI). AT THAT TIME, HE WITNESSED THREE GUYS (NFI) BOTHERING BY "ZAPPING" HER WITH SQUADRON STICKERS. WHILE HE WAS TALKING WITH THEM, HE SAID THAT HE WITNESSED THAT THE THREE GUYS "ZAPPED" BY PUTTING THE STICKERS ON HER BUTTOCK AREA. SAID THAT HE WAS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT THE GUYS HAD ZAPPED ON SEVERAL OTHER OCCASIONS PRIOR TO HIM WITNESSING THE THREE OCCASIONS. EACH TIME, THE GUYS WOULD PUT A STICKER ON HER BUTTOCK AREA, SAID THAT WAS ANNOYED AND DID NOT LIKE IT. WHEN ASKED IF RECOGNIZED THE SQUADRON STICKER, HE SAID THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO SEE THE STICKER TO IDENTIFY WHICH SQUADRON THE THREE GUYS WERE FROM. HE SAID THAT HE KNEW THAT THE GUYS WERE INTOXICATED BECAUSE THEY WERE CARRYING AROUND BEERS IN THEIR HAND. AFTER REMOVED THE THIRD STICKER, THE FEMALE NAMED GRABBED THE STICKER FROM AND CONFRONTED THE THREE GUYS WITH THE STICKER. HE COULD NOT RECALL EXACTLY WHAT SAID TO THE GUYS BUT BELIEVES THAT SHE SAID SOMETHING LIKE, "YOU'RE JEALOUS THAT YOUR DICK ISN'T AS BIG AS (WHATEVER) WAS ON THE SQUADRON STICKER," AND SHE THREW THE STICKER ON THE GROUND. THE THREE GUYS THEN CALLED A "LESBIAN," AS SHE RETURNED TO THE GROUP. AFTER A FEW EXCHANGE OF WORDS BETWEEN AND THE THREE GUYS, SAID THAT CONFRONTED THE THREE GUYS AND TOLD THEM TO "KNOCK IT OFF." AFTER CONFRONTED THE GUYS, ...

PAGE 2 OF 4

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

168

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

SAID THAT LEFT TO GET A BEER, AT WHICH TIME, THE THREE GUYS CAME BY AGAIN AND ZAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS WITH ANOTHER STICKER. HE DESCRIBED AS A WHITE FEMALE, BLONDE STRAIGHT HAIR, FAIR SKIN, PETITE, 5'4" TALL, 110 LBS, 23-24 YEARS OF AGE, AND PRETTY. HE SAID THAT SHE WAS WEARING A FLORAL DRESS WHICH WENT BELOW HER KNEES AND SHE WAS WEARING LARGE PARROT EARRINGS. SOON THEREAFTER, HE RELATED THAT THE GROUP SPLIT AND HE BEGAN SOCIALIZING WITH OTHERS ON THE POOL DECK. AT THAT TIME, HE SAID THAT HE NOTICED THAT A MALE (NFI) "MOONED" EVERYBODY ON THE POOL DECK FROM HIS ROOM SOMEWHERE ON THE 8TH TO 11TH FLOORS. HE SAID THAT HE TALKED WITH A PILOT, PREVIOUSLY ASSIGNED ABOARD THE HE RELATED THAT HE WENT INTO THE VS-41 SUITE TO GET A DRINK AND NOTICED THAT THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE CROWDED WITH PEOPLE. SAID THAT HE WENT BACK OUT TO THE POOL DECK WHERE HE TALKED WITH TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO HE BELIEVES WERE AND RECALLS THAT AND TOLD HIM THAT "THEY ARE SETTING UP FOR THE CARRIER LANDINGS INSIDE." AT THAT TIME, SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THAT -AND MEANT THAT THE GUYS IN ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE CLEARING OFF A BAR TOP TO PREPARE FOR THE GUYS TO SLIDE ON FOR A TAILHOOK SLIDE ON THE BAR. STATED THAT AFTER HE HEARD THE NIS AGENT SPEAK AT HIS SQUADRON REGARDING THE TERMS THAT WERE USED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, I.E. CLEAR DECK, WAVE OFF, AND FOUL DECK, HE REALIZED THAT PERHAPS THE TWO WERE REFERRING TO THE "GAUNTLET" AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS IN THE HALLWAY OF THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, RELATED THAT HE AND WENT BIKE RIDING AND RETURNED AGAIN SOMETIME AROUND 21:00. HE SAID THAT HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AGAIN SOMETIME AROUND 22:30 AT WHICH TIME HE EXITED THE ELEVATOR ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT DOWN THE HALLWAY TO ENTER THE VS-41 SUITE. AT THAT TIME, HE SAID THAT HE NOTICED A CROWD OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS OUT IN THE PATIO, HE HEARD A GREAT DEAL OF "HOOTING AND HOWLING" COMING FROM THE HALLWAYS. HE DESCRIBED THE ATMOSPHERE AS A "TYPICAL PARTY." HE SAID THAT HE EXPECTED THE PARTY TO BE CROWDED AND LOUD BECAUSE SATURDAY NIGHT IS USUALLY THE "BIG NIGHT." AFTER OBTAINING A DRINK IN THE VS-41 SUITE, HE SAID THAT HE WENT OUT TO THE PATIO FOR ABOUT AN HOUR. WHEN LEAVING THE THIRD FLOOR, SAID THAT HE WENT THROUGH THE VS-41 SUITE OUT INTO THE HALLWAY. AT THIS TIME, HE BELIEVES THAT HE HEARD SHOUTING AND YELLING IN THE HALLWAYS, AND HEARD THE TERM "FOUL DECK," BUT DID NOT KNOW WHY THE TERM WAS BEING USED. HE ALSO NOTICED THAT THERE WERE TWO SECURITY GUARDS IN THE HALLWAY, BUT DID NOT KNOW WHY THEY WERE THERE. AFTER TAKING THE ELEVATOR TO THE FIRST FLOOR, HE SAID THAT HE WENT TO THE RESTROOMS. UPON EXITING THE RESTROOMS, RELATED THAT HE

b7c

169

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

RAN INTO , FORMER PILOT, AND CURRENTLY AN INSTRUCTOR ASSIGNED TO THE A OR •SQUADRON, KINGSVILLE, TX. HE SAID THAT AND HE TOOK A TAXI TO CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AND WENT TO THE MACDONALD'S RESTAURANT ACROSS THE STREET. AFTER WALKING TO THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AFTER MACDONALD'S, ADVISED THAT HE RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM. UPON RETURNING, HE SAID THAT HE WAS SURPRISED TO SEE THAT HIS ROOMMATE WAS ALREADY IN THE ROOM.

WHEN WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE OF THE HISPANIC/BLACK MALE, HE SAID THAT IT LOOKED LIKE NFO, ASSIGNED TO •SQUADRON ON THE EAST COAST. HE SAID THAT HE TALKED WITH ON FRIDAY EVENING BUT COULD NOT RECALL WHETHER HE SAID ON SATURDAY EVENING. WHEN ASKED IF THERE WAS ANYONE ELSE LOCALLY WHO MAY HAVE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND RESEMBLED THE COMPOSITE, HE RELATED THAT THERE WAS A BLACK MALE, NAMED PILOT, ASSIGNED TO NAS MIRAMAR WHO RESEMBLED THE COMPOSITE. RELATED THAT HE TALKED WITH ON FRIDAY EVENING, 06SEP91, TOO, BUT COULD NOT RECALL TALKING WITH HIM ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91.

WHEN WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE OF A WHITE MALE, 67-68 INCHES, HE SAID THAT IT RESEMBLED HIS FRIEND, HE BELIEVES TALKING WITH ON FRIDAY BUT COULD NOT RECALL SEEING HIM ON SATURDAY NIGHT.

SAID THAT HE WAS FAVORED THE NIS INVESTIGATION BECAUSE HE BELIEVES THAT IF FEMALES WERE MOLESTED IN THE MANNER DESCRIBED, HE BELIEVES THAT IT IS WRONG. HE SAID THAT WHEN HE TOOK HIS GIRLFRIEND TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION LAST YEAR, VARIOUS TAILHOOK MEMBERS MADE "CRUDE" COMMENTS TO HER THAT WHEN HE AND SHE LEFT THE FUNCTION, HIS GIRLFRIEND WAS IN TEARS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: DESCRIPTION OF ASSAILANT

ON 06FEB92, MET WITH ! POLICE ARTIST, FAIRFAX COUNTY (VA) POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND PROVIDED HIM WITH A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE GAUNTLET MEMBER WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER AFTER SHE ATTEMPTED TO GAIN HIS ASSISTANCE IN EXITING THE GAUNTLET.

ENCLOSURE (1) IS A COPY OF THE COMPOSITE. THE FOLLOWING IS A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSAILANT AS PROVIDED BY

RACE: CAUCASION  
AGE: EARLY THIRTIES  
WEIGHT: APPROXIMATELY 190 LBS  
HEIGHT: 70-71 INCHES  
HAIR: MILITARY CUT (USN), BLONDE OR GRAY

COMMENT: HE DID NOT APPEAR TO BE IN GOOD PHYSICAL CONDITION.

REPORTING AGENT: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION  
DATE TYPED: 10FEB92

b7C  
EXHIBIT (2)



FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE  
COMPOSITE SKETCH  
Composite Number 1051  
Date of Sketch 2/6/92  
Sketch Artist

b7c

177

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RE-INTERVIEW OF

ON 10FEB92 REPORTING AGENT MET WITH AND RE-INTERVIEWED

AT

THE SCOPE OF THE RE-INTERVIEW WAS OBSERVATIONS AND RECOLLECTIONS REGARDING THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF

AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, IN SEPTEMBER 1991. WAS RE-INTERVIEWED UTILIZING A PREPARED LIST OF QUESTIONS FORWARDED TO BY THE TAILHOOK TASK FORCE, NIS NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION.

DURING THE INTERVIEW ANSWERED ALL QUESTIONS POSED TO HIM AFTER A GENERAL, BRIEF REVIEW OF THE INFORMATION ORIGINALLY PROVIDED TO NIS. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, PARTICIPATING IN THE "GAUNTLET", AND ADVISED THAT WHILE HE DID PASS THROUGH THE "RHINO" ROOM ON ONE OR TWO OCCASIONS, HE DID NOT STAY BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW ANY OF THEM. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW, WAS AFFORDED THE OPPORTUNITY TO VIEW THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP ALSO FORWARDED TO VIEWED EACH PHOTOGRAPH BUT WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS THEREIN.

DUE TO SCHEDULING CONFLICTS, A SECOND MEETING WITH WAS NOT CONDUCTED UNTIL 05MAR92. DURING THE SECOND MEETING WAS AGAIN RE-INTERVIEWED UTILIZING THE QUESTIONS PROVIDED BY THE TAILHOOK TASKFORCE, SUPRA. HIS ANSWERS WERE CAPTURED IN THE FORM OF A WITNESS STATEMENT, SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO UPON COMPLETION. THE SWORN STATEMENT OF IS ATTACHMENT (1).

ATTACHMENT

(1) SWORN STATEMENT OF 05MAR92

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

[REDACTED]

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 05MAR92

EX-103

b7c

173

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 12FEB92, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AND PARTICIPATING AGENTS AT CAMP PENDLETON, CA. HE PROVIDED BIOGRAPHICAL AND BACKGROUND REGARDING HIS

WAS ASKED IF HE HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, WHICH HE SAID HE HAD. HE STATED IT WAS THE 3RD OR 4TH TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE HAD ATTENDED.

HE SAID HE DROVE FROM HIS HOUSE IN EL TORO, CA, TO LAS VEGAS, NV, ARRIVING FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 06SEP91. HE ADVISED HE STAYED AT THE DESERT INN 500, WHICH IS LOCATED ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE HILTON HOTEL. HE ADVISED HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ABOUT 0830, SUNDAY MORNING, 08SEP91, AND DROVE HOME.

RELATED HE SPENT MOST OF FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE SAID HE WENT THROUGH ALMOST ALL OF THE SUITES, BUT SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME WITHIN THE RHINO SUITE.

ADVISED HE REMEMBERED SEEING THE FOLLOWING RHINO MEMBERS AT TAILHOOK '91: NOW  
OUT OF THE MILITARY,

SAID HE DID NOT KNOW OR HE  
SAID HE DID SEE AND AT TAILHOOK '91.  
HE ADVISED IT DIDN'T SEEM THEY WERE TOGETHER, EVEN THOUGH HE SAW  
AND IN THE RHINO SUITE AT THE SAME TIME. STATED IT  
APPEARED AND WERE TALKING, DRINKING, SINGING OLD SQUADRON  
SONGS AND BASICALLY JUST HANGING OUT IN THE RHINO ROOM.

ADVISED SINCE TAILHOOK '91, HE HAS TALKED TO ALL SQUADRON MEMBERS HE MENTIONED ABOVE. HE SAID THEY TALKED ABOUT WHAT SUPPOSEDLY HAD TAKEN PLACE AT TAILHOOK '91, REGARDING THE GAUNTLET AND THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS. HE SAID HE AND THE OTHERS FELT THE NAVY WAS ON A WITCH HUNT REGARDING THE INCIDENT.

SAID HE DID NOT SEE ANY GAUNTLET WHILE HE WAS AT TAILHOOK '91. HE ADVISED HE KNEW OF NO ONE WHO WAS INVOLVED IN A GAUNTLET OR IN THE GRABBING, PINCHING OR PATTING OF ANY FEMALES. DID ADVISE HE OBSERVED A GAUNTLET AT THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE HAD ATTENDED 3 OR 4 YEARS AGO.

EXHIBIT (4)

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

ADVISED HE WOULD BE WILLING TO UNDERGO A SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIVE AID REGARDING THE INCIDENT.

HE CONCLUDED BY SAYING NO ONE HAS ADVISED HIM NOT TO COOPERATE WITH AUTHORITIES CONCERNING THE INCIDENT, THAT HE AND OTHERS JUST FEEL THE WHOLE SITUATION IS A WITCH HUNT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

[REDACTED]

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CAMP PENDLETON, CA

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE: NISRA CAMP PENDLETON, CA

DATE PREPARED: 13FEB92

WARNING

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 14FEB92, ARLINGTON, VA, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING SEPTEMBER 1991. ACCORDING TO WHO WAS ASSIGNED TO THE SQUADRON (KNOWN AS THE "RHINOS") UNTIL IT WAS DEACTIVATED IN 1990, HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION FROM THURSDAY, 05SEP91, UNTIL SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED THAT HE SPENT APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR, FROM 1800 UNTIL 1900, IN THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON THURSDAY, AND THEN SPENT VIRTUALLY THE ENTIRE EVENINGS ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY IN THE ROOM. EXPLAINED THAT HE SAW ALMOST ALL OF HIS FORMER SQUADRON MEMBERS; HOWEVER, HE WAS ONLY ABLE TO IDENTIFY ) AND

AS HAVING ATTENDED. ACCORDING TO WAS HIS FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER AND HE ONLY SPOKE WITH HIM BRIEFLY. ALSO, WAS UNSURE OF - FIRST NAME AND STATED HE WAS NICKNAMED STATED HE HAS KNOWN FOR APPROXIMATELY FOUR (4) YEARS.

ADVISED HAD ROOMED WITH THREE INDIVIDUALS DURING THE LAS VEGAS TRIP, TWO OF WHOM WERE NAMED AND

STATED THAT ON THE NIGHT OF SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE BELIEVED HE SAW THREE ROOMMATES IN THE VMFP-3 ADMIN SUITE AND CLAIMED TO HAVE SPENT MOST THE EVENING WITH ACCORDING TO - HE AND SPENT MOST OF THE TIME IN THE VMFP-3 ADMIN SUITE AND ON THE OUTSIDE PATIO, WHICH ADJOINED THE SUITE. HE DID NOT RECALL SPENDING ANY TIME IN THE HALLWAY, OR SEEING THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE HALLWAY. INDICATED THE FIRST TIME HE HEARD THE TERM "THE GAUNTLET" WAS WHEN HE READ ABOUT IT IN THE NEWSPAPER FOLLOWING THE CONVENTION.

ACCORDING TO , HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE ENGAGING IN INDECENT ASSAULTS, NOR DID HE OBSERVE "THE GAUNTLET". HE EXPLAINED THAT DUE TO THE SMALL HALLWAY AND THE VAST AMOUNT OF PEOPLE, HE COULD SEE HOW "THE GAUNTLET" COULD FORM. STATED THAT HE NEVER HEARD THE PHRASE , NOR DID HE TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS, OR KNOW OF ANYONE WHO DID TAKE PHOTOGRAPHS, ALTHOUGH FLASHES WERE GOING OFF THROUGHOUT EACH EVENING OF THE CONVENTION.

FURTHER STATED THAT HAD SINCE CALLED HIM AND TOLD HIM THAT NIS WAS TARGETING HIM AS A SUSPECT IN AN INDECENT ASSAULT WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK '91. STATED TOLD HIM THAT "IT WAS BULLSHIT" AND STATE THAT HE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH IT. ACCORDING TO IS A FRIENDLY AN INTELLIGENT INDIVIDUAL WHO HE HAS NEVER SEEN EXHIBIT ANY SEXUALLY HARASSING OR ABUSIVE BEHAVIOR. ; FURTHER STATED THAT HE AND HAD WATCHED ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL, , APPROACH TWO FEMALES ON SATURDAY NIGHT, AND THEY WAITED TO SEE HOW LONG IT WOULD TAKE THE FEMALES TO EITHER SLAP HIM OR LEAVE. STATED THAT WAS KNOWN FOR HIS ARROGANCE AND RUDENESS CONCERNING WOMEN.

CONCLUDED BY STATING THAT NO ONE HAD EVER INDICATED TO HIM THAT HE SHOULDN'T VOLUNTEER INFORMATION TO NIS OR OTHER AUTHORITIES, AND HE WAS WILLING TO BE REINTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES AND OBSERVATIONS WHILE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (5)

176

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ON 18FEB92, REPORTING AGENT RETURNED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM WHO  
STATED THAT AFTER FURTHER THOUGHT HE WANTED TO PROVIDE THE NAME OF A CIVILIAN  
FEMALE WHO WAS THE VICTIM OF A POSSIBLE "PHYSICAL SEXUAL INCIDENT" INVOLVING  
THE INFORMATION HE PROVIDED IS AS FOLLOWS:

ALSO, PROVIDED THE NAME OF  
(NFI), WHOSE WIFE RECEIVED AN UNWANTED FULL KISS AT THE O-  
CLUB IN EL TORO, CA.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
DUTY STATION: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 18FEB92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

177

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA ATSUGI

JAPAN

DATE: 15FEBRUARY 1992

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING "TAIL HOOK," 05-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

THIS STATEMENT PROVIDES ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND CLARIFICATION OF INFORMATION PROVIDED TO SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ ON 01NOV92 AND BASED ON A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH \_\_\_\_\_ ON 15FEB92.

IN THE PREVIOUS STATEMENT, I REPORTED I HAD A CONVERSATION WITH CALL SIGN \_\_\_\_\_ ON SATURDAY NIGHT, AT APPROXIMATELY 2115. THIS CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OUTSIDE PATIO. I RECALL THAT \_\_\_\_\_ SAID, "HEY, COME INSIDE WITH US AND LETS START THE GAUNTLET." I INTERPRETED THIS STATEMENT TO MEAN THAT HE WANTED ME TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS GAUNTLET. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE MEANT BY THE "GAUNTLET" AND HE EXPLAINED THAT THEY "LINE UP IN THE HALLWAY AND WHEN A GOOD LOOKING CHICK COMES DOWN, "CLEAR DECK" AND WE GRAB HER BUTT AND SHIT." I INTERPRETED THAT TO MEAN IT WAS NON-CONSENTUAL ON THE PART OF THE FEMALES WHO WERE SUBJECTED TO THE "GAUNTLET". I DON'T KNOW OF ANY FEMALE THAT WOULD CONSENT TO SUCH A THING. I ALSO UNDERSTOOD IT TO MEAN FEMALES THEY EITHER KNEW OR DIDN'T KNOW, JUST ANY FEMALE THAT HAPPENED TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY AT THE TIME. THE CONVERSATION WITH \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY LASTED FIVE OR TEN MINUTES, AND I NEVER SAW OR TALKED TO BEFORE OR AFTER THAT CONVERSATION. THERE WAS NOONE ELSE PRESENT THAT MAY HAVE OVERHEARD THE CONVERSATION OTHER THAN THE TWO FRIENDS OF \_\_\_\_\_ PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ AS WE DISCUSSED THE CONTENTS. I HAVE MADE NECESSARY CORRECTION, INITIALED MISTAKES AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 15TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1992 AT NISRA ATSUGI, JAPAN.

\_\_\_\_\_  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1b OF 05MAY85

EXHIBIT (6)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

BETWEEN 13FEB92 AND 19FEB92.

, WAS INTERVIEWED THREE TIMES BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND CONCERNING KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91.

• WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE LOCATED AT , BY SPECIAL AGENT ON 13FEB92. ENCLOSURE (1) IS A SUMMARY FROM SPECIAL AGENT NOTES OF THAT INTERVIEW. DURING THAT INTERVIEW PROVIDED A VERBAL STATEMENT DENYING CULPABILITY, AND SWORE TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF IT. SPECIAL AGENT REPORTED THE INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM THIS INTERVIEW TO NISNCR, ARLINGTON, VA, SPECIAL AGENT , BY TELEPHONE. NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA, PROVIDED ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS THEY WISHED. TO ANSWER.

DURING THE FIRST INTERVIEW, ON 13FEB92, • AGREED TO A SECOND INTERVIEW ON 14FEB92, IN ORDER TO PROVIDE A PHOTOGRAPH, AND TO CONTINUE HIS STATEMENT. FAILED TO MEET HIS SCHEDULED APPOINTMENT, BUT CALLED INSTEAD, STATING HE HAD BEEN DELAYED WHILE OUT OF TOWN ON PRIVATE PILOT'S TRAINING. SPECIAL AGENT INTERVIEWED ON THE TELEPHONE, OBTAINING A VERBAL STATEMENT FROM THAT HE DID NOT KNOW OR ALSO PROVIDE HIS EXACT HEIGHT AND WEIGHT, AND AN ESTIMATE OF WHAT TIME • OBSERVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON (APPROXIMATELY 2330). • STATED THAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE • HAD A MOUSTACHE AT TAILHOOK, AND PROVIDED INFORMATION THAT HIS HAIR TENDED TO GET ALMOST BLOND DURING THE SUMMER WHEN HE WAS IN THE SUN A LOT. • SCHEDULED TO MEET THE NIS AGENTS ON 18FEB91, AFTER A LONG WEEK END WITH A HOLIDAY, TO COMPLETE HIS STATEMENT, AND PROVIDE HIS PHOTOGRAPH. THE INFORMATION OBTAINED IN THIS INTERVIEW WAS PROVIDED NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA, BY SPECIAL AGENT VIA TELEPHONE. ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS WERE PROVIDED BY NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA, TO BE PRESENTED TO:

• FAILED TO MEET HIS SECOND SCHEDULED APPOINTMENT ON 18FEB91.

A WRITTEN STATEMENT WAS PREPARED, FROM INFORMATION HAD PROVIDED SPECIAL AGENTS AND ON 19FEB92, WAS CONTACTED BY TELEPHONE AT HIS RESIDENCE, WHERE HE AGREED FOR SPECIAL AGENTS AND TO MEET HIM, COMPLETE HIS STATEMENT, AND PROVIDE A PHOTOGRAPH.

THE AGENTS ARRIVED AT, HOUSE AT APPROXIMATELY 1555 HRS, 19FEB92. AFTER A SHORT DISCUSSION, DECLINED TO PROVIDE A PHOTOGRAPH, STATING HE WAS HESITANT TO HAVE HIS PHOTOGRAPH "PLACED IN FRONT OF SOME HYSTERICAL FEMALE". WAS PROVIDED A COPY OF HIS STATEMENT, WHICH HE READ ALL THE WAY THROUGH, MAKING SEVERAL CORRECTIONS. AFTER

179  
b7c

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
7

8 TITLE:

9 CCN:

10 READING HIS STATEMENT, STATED THE STATEMENT WAS WHAT HE WOULD  
11 TESTIFY TO IN COURT. HE ALSO STATED IT WAS A GOOD GENERAL DESCRIPTION  
12 OF WHAT HAPPENED AT TAILHOOK, BUT THAT HE DIDN'T WANT TO SIGN IT.  
13

14 HE SAID HE WAS AFRAID IF HE SIGNED THE STATEMENT, IT "WOULD COME BACK  
15 TO BITE HIM". THE ROUGH, UNSIGNED STATEMENT, WITH CORRECTIONS MADE BY  
16 IS ATTACHED AS ENCLOSURE (2).  
17

18 ALSO STATED HE WOULD BE MOVING SOON, AND PROVIDED A  
19 POSSIBLE ADDRESS AS  
20 STATED HIS TELEPHONE NUMBER WOULD REMAIN THE SAME.  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

43 IN CONCLUSION, WAS QUESTIONED CONCERNING ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS  
44 POSED BY NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA. STATED AND  
45 DID NOT DIP COPENHAGEN CHEWING TOBACCO. ALSO STATED HE DID NOT  
46 THINK DID, BUT THOUGHT MIGHT. IN RESPONSE TO ANY  
47 OTHER INQUIRIES, REMAINED ADAMANT HE KNEW NOTHING OF ANY SEXUAL  
48 ASSAULTS, OR RELATED ACTIVITY, OR OF ANYONES INVOLVEMENT IN SUCH  
49 ACTIVITY.  
50

51 THE INFORMATION OBTAINED IN THIS FINAL INTERVIEW WAS REPORTED TO  
52 NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA, VIA TELEPHONE.  
53

54 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:



PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

ENCLOSURES

(1) SUMMARY OF NOTES/13FEB92

(2) UNSIGNED STMT OF /19FEB92

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE: 19FEB92

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

Preliminary Contact with

13 Feb 92

Info reported to  
was at Tailhook.

AT

Saw there.

Has seen Gauntlets in past

Saw Gauntlet line at Tailhook 91

Didn't see any assaults.

• about right height as person described in lead.

favours ~~the~~ Composite

was on active duty at time - Flight Status.

Remembers Civilian friend of

Doesn't remember name.

• coming to Office 1500, 14 Feb 92 to provide a copy  
of orders + Photograph. Will call from Gate for escort.

denies any involvement with Gauntlet, or any  
touching of females. swore to truthfulness.

20HQ wants additional questions (on next sheet)

asked, and a signed statement. Also photo. Federal  
express (vice overnight mail) to , or

NISRA JACKSONVILLE  
NAVAL AIR STATION, JACKSONVILLE, FL

STATEMENT

AT THIS TIME I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE  
FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_, WHOM I  
KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL, WITHOUT ANY  
THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS  
STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH  
OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 05SEP91  
THROUGH 08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION, 7

I ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS DURING SEPTEMBER OF 1991. I  
DON'T REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT DAY I ARRIVED, WHETHER IT WAS ON THURSDAY  
OR FRIDAY. I DO REMEMBER I SPENT ONE NIGHT IN \_\_\_\_\_ ROOM,  
AND THE OTHER IN \_\_\_\_\_ ROOM. I DON'T REMEMBER WHICH NIGHT  
I SPENT WHERE.

I HAVE KNOWN \_\_\_\_\_ ABOUT A YEAR, AND I HAVE KNOWN  
\_\_\_\_\_ ABOUT THREE YEARS. \_\_\_\_\_ IS A VERY CLOSE FRIEND OF MINE. I  
ALSO KNOW \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ I SERVED WITH  
ALL OF THEM IN \_\_\_\_\_ I DO NOT KNOW A \_\_\_\_\_ OR A FEMALE NAMED  
I ALSO DO NOT KNOW A MARINE AVIATOR  
NAMED \_\_\_\_\_

I ATTENDED TAILHOOKS IN YEARS GONE BY, ONE IN 1988, ~~1989~~, AND THE  
LAST ONE IN 1991. DURING THE PAST TAILHOOKS I HAVE SEEN AN EVENT  
CALLED "THE GAUNTLET" WHICH IS WHEN A NUMBER OF PEOPLE LINE UP ON  
EITHER SIDE OF THE PASSAGEWAY, AND WHEN A GOOD LOOKING FEMALE PASSES  
THROUGH THE TWO LINES, THE MEN PAT OR PINCH HER ON THE BACK SIDE, THAT  
SORT OF THING. IN THE PAST WHEN I SAW THE EVENT, THE PATTING AND  
PINCHING WAS NOT EXCESSIVE, THAT IS TO SAY IT WASN'T UNDULY ROUGH, OR  
AGAINST THE WOMAN'S WILL.

I DON'T REMEMBER THE PEOPLE I SAW IN THOSE EVENTS, BECAUSE IT WAS  
SOME TIME AGO, AND BECAUSE EVEN THOUGH YOU KNOW A LOT OF PEOPLE AT A  
GATHERING LIKE TAILHOOKS, THERE ARE ALSO A LOT OF PEOPLE YOU DON'T  
KNOW.

• SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY  
19FEB92

I HEARD THERE WAS A GAUNTLET AT TAILHOOK '91, BUT I DIDN'T SEE IT IN ACTION. I DON'T MEAN TO SAY IT WASN'T IN ACTION, I JUST DIDN'T SEE IT. I REMEMBER SEEING A CROWD OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY IN FRONT OF THE VS-41 ADMIN SPACES ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, BUT IT WAS JUST THAT, A CROWD, I DON'T REMEMBER ANY PARTICULAR PEOPLE.

IT SEEMS LIKE I HEARD THERE WAS A GAUNTLET WHILE I WAS OUT ON THE PATIO OF THE 3RD FLOOR, NEAR THE POOL. MY DRINK WAS EMPTY, AND I SAID SOMETHING ABOUT GOING INSIDE TO REFILL IT. SOMEONE, I DON'T REMEMBER WHO, SAID SOMETHING ABOUT THERE BEING A BIG CROWD, BECAUSE THERE WAS A GAUNTLET GOING. SINCE THERE WAS A BIG CROWD, I DECIDED TO JUST STAY OUTSIDE AWAY FROM THE PRESS OF PEOPLE.

ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, (ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] OUT OF PENSACOLA, FL) AND I WENT TO A FLOOR SHOW EARLY IN THE EVENING WITH A COUPLE OF GIRLS. I DON'T REMEMBER THEIR NAMES. AFTER THE SHOW, I WENT BACK TO THE HILTON, AND VISITED THE ADMINS ON THE 3RD FLOOR. I WANTED TO LOOK UP A LOT OF MY OLD FRIENDS, BECAUSE I KNEW I WAS GETTING OUT OF THE NAVY IN LESS THAN A MONTH, SO IT WOULD BE MY LAST CHANCE TO SAY GOODBYE TO SOME OF THEM.

I REMEMBER SEEING [REDACTED], HIS CALL NAME IS [REDACTED], ON THE 3RD FLOOR. I DON'T REMEMBER FOR SURE, BUT IT PROBABLY WAS NEAR THE VS-41 ADMIN SPACES. [REDACTED] HAD A CIVILIAN WITH HIM. [REDACTED] INTRODUCED US, BUT I DON'T REMEMBER HIS NAME. I ONLY REMEMBER HE HAD LONGER HAIR THAN ANY OF THE AVIATORS, AND SOMETHING ABOUT HE WENT TO SCHOOL WITH [REDACTED] WHILE [REDACTED] WAS STILL IN COLLEGE.

I DON'T KNOW WHAT TIME [REDACTED] GOT TO THE ADMINS, NOR DO I REMEMBER WHAT TIME I TALKED TO HIM. I THINK I GOT THERE AROUND 11:30 P.M., AND I LEFT ABOUT 1:30 A.M. I REALLY DIDN'T NOTICE WHAT TIME [REDACTED] LEFT.

[REDACTED] HAD BEEN DRINKING, BUT I DON'T KNOW HOW MUCH. [REDACTED] HAS A TENDENCY TO TALK A LOT WHEN HE IS DRINKING, AND HE WAS TALKING A LOT THAT NIGHT. I CAN'T REMEMBER IF HE HAD A MOUSTACHE AT TAILHOOK OR NOT. I DO NOT BELIEVE HE DID.

I SAW [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] IN AND AROUND THE ADMINS ON THE 3RD FLOOR, BUT MOSTLY THEY WERE OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO. I DON'T REMEMBER EVER SEEING [REDACTED] ON THE 3RD FLOOR AT ALL. Las Vegas, but I don't remember the exact times & places.

I NEVER SAW ANYONE TOUCH A FEMALE, OR ASSAULT A FEMALE IN ANYWAY DURING TAILHOOK '91. IN TAILHOOKS GONE BY I'VE NEVER SEEN ANY OF THE PEOPLE I'VE NAMED ASSAULT A WOMAN, OR DO ANYTHING THAT COULD BE MISTAKEN AS AN ASSAULT ON A WOMAN. I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN A GAUNTLET DURING TAILHOOK '91, AND IF ANY OF THE OTHERS I'VE NAMED DID, I'M NOT AWARE OF IT.

SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY  
19FEB92

I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANYONE AT THE TAILHOOK THAT I KNEW TO BE AN  
AND I DON'T REMEMBER COMMENTING TO ANYONE ABOUT AN  
BEING IN THE AREA.

IN CONCLUSION, IN RESPONSE TO SPECIAL AGENT QUESTION, MY  
HAIR DOES TEND TO TURN LIGHTER, ALMOST BLOND, DURING THE SUMMER WHEN I  
AM OFTEN IN THE SUN.

I HAVE READ THIS THREE PAGE STATEMENT WHICH WAS PREPARED FOR ME BY  
SPECIAL AGENT FROM INFORMATION I PROVIDED HIM. I  
HAVE MADE ANY AND ALL CORRECTIONS AND/OR DELETIONS I SO DESIRE TO  
MAKE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE  
AND RECOLLECTION.

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

TIME \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY 19FEB92, IN JACKSONVILLE,  
FL.

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

SPECIAL AGENT, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
SERVICE

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

19Feb92 1015

declined to sign this statement. After reading it, and  
making several corrections, verbally stated, "This statement is  
what I would testify to in court." He also stated "It is a  
good general description of what happened," "But I don't  
want to sign it, I don't want to have nightmares about it  
coming back to bite me." stated he did not wish to  
provide a photograph because he was concerned about "putting  
his photograph out in front of some hysterical female."

Signed

witness

SA NIS

PAGE 3 OF 3

SA NIS

b7C

185

Exhibit (8)

NOT PROVIDED

(b) (7) (c)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 21FEB92,

THE INTERVIEW

TOOK PLACE ON BOARD THE

; AND WAS CONDUCTED BY SPECIAL AGENTS

OF NISRA NAPLES, ITALY, WHO IDENTIFIED

THEMSELVES TO BY DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS.

WAIVED

HIS RIGHTS AND CONSENTED TO THE INTERVIEW.

WRITTEN RIGHTS

WAIVER IS APPENDED AS EXHIBIT (1).

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

WITH REGARD TO THE EVENTS OF 07SEP91 ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV, WAS UNABLE TO STATE WITH ANY DEGREE OF SPECIFICITY HIS TIME OF ARRIVAL OR HIS TIME OF DEPARTURE EXCEPT THAT HIS PRESENCE AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION OCCURRED DURING THE EVENING HOURS.

STATED THAT TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION, HE ARRIVED AT "TAILHOOK" WITH A FEW OTHER AVIATORS BUT IS UNABLE TO RECALL THEIR NAMES. WITH REGARD TO HIS DEPARTURE FROM THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, ADVISED THAT HE WAS PROBABLY WITH , BUT THAT HE COULD NOT BE SURE.

ALLOWED THAT HE MAY EVEN HAVE MET "OUTSIDE" AFTER HE DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR. WITH REGARD TO PERSONS FROM PRESENT AT "TAILHOOK" AT THE TIME THAT HE WAS THERE, STATED THAT AT VARIOUS TIMES HE OBSERVED

QUESTIONED AS TO WHO HE ASSOCIATED WITH ON THE THIRD FLOOR, STATED WITHOUT ANY FURTHER SPECIFICITY THAT HE ASSOCIATED WITH MANY DIFFERENT PEOPLE, BOTH FROM WITHIN HIS SQUADRON AND FROM WITHOUT. WITH REGARD TO THE "GAUNTLET", STATED THAT HE DISCUSSED IT, BUT COULD NOT RECALL WITH WHOM HE DISCUSSED IT OR WITH HOW MANY INDIVIDUALS.

STATED THAT A LOT OF PEOPLE TALKED ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" AND WHEN HE DISCUSSED IT, "A LOT OF PEOPLE WERE STANDING AROUND".

STATED THAT HE WAS STANDING AT THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE WHEN HE SAW TWO GIRLS GO THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AND THAT HE SAW ONE SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS WHILE THE OTHER RESPONDED AS IF SHE HAD BEEN SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS. WAS ADVISED THAT HAD STATED THAT HE TOO HAD SEEN TWO GIRLS SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS AS THEY EMERGED FROM

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THE "GAUNTLET" BECAUSE HIS POSITION (LOCATED 20' DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM THE END OF THE "GAUNTLET") UNIQUELY AFFORDED HIM THAT VANTAGE POINT, (WHICH WAS NOT AVAILABLE FROM POSITION AT THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE). RESPONDED THAT HE MAY IN FACT HAVE BEEN STANDING "A COUPLE DOORS DOWN" FROM THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE RATHER THAN IN THE PLACE HE HAD PREVIOUSLY SPECIFIED. HE SUBSEQUENTLY ADDED THAT HE COULD NOT BE SURE WHERE HE WAS STANDING WHEN THE TWO GIRLS CAME THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET". ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET, THAT HE DID NOT SUGGEST TO ANYONE THAT THEY PARTICIPATE IN THE "GAUNTLET", AND THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO DID PARTICIPATE IN THE "GAUNTLET". IN DESCRIBING THE NATURE OF THE GAUNTLET FURTHER INFORMED THAT THE TERM "CLEAR DECK" DOES NOT NECESSARILY "TARGET" A FEMALE.

WITH REGARD TO PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION,

WITH REGARD TO THE AMOUNTS OF ALCOHOL CONSUMED, STATED THAT HE PROBABLY DRANK FOUR TO FIVE BEERS ON THE 6TH AND AGAIN ON THE 7TH OF SEPTEMBER. UPON REVIEWING THE STATEMENT THAT HE GAVE EARLIER, STOPPED AT THE SEGMENT WHERE HE RELATES THAT HE DRANK THREE BEERS AND STATED "I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THAT", ALLOWING THAT HE MAY HAVE HAD 5 OR 6 BEERS.

IN CONCLUSION, STATED THAT HE DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL WITH OTHERS (UNIDENTIFIED) AND WENT ELSEWHERE TO GAMBLE. CONSENTED TO UNDERGO CONTINUED INTERROGATION THE FOLLOWING MORNING; HOWEVER ON THAT OCCASION HE DECLINED FURTHER INTERROGATION. THE INTERVIEW OF LASTED FOR 52 MINUTES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

PREPARING AGENT:  
REVIEWING/APPROVING AGENT:

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
188

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:

NISRA NAPLES, IT  
24FEB92

b7c

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 3 OF 3

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

189

MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS

Place: \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_

have been advised by Special Agent(s) \_\_\_\_\_

that I am suspected of SOLICITATION TO COMMIT ASSAULT; AIDING AND ABETTING AN ASSAULT,  
AND FALSE SWEARING.

I have also been advised that:

- 1) I have the right to remain silent and make no statement at all;
- 2) Any statement I do make can be used against me in a trial by court-martial or other judicial or administrative proceeding;
- 3) I have the right to consult with a lawyer prior to any questioning. This lawyer may be a civilian lawyer retained by me at no cost to the United States, a military lawyer appointed to act as my counsel at no cost to me, or both;
- 4) I have the right to have my retained civilian lawyer and/or appointed military lawyer present during this interview; and
- 5) I may terminate this interview at any time, for any reason.

I understand my rights as related to me and as set forth above. With that understanding, I have decided that I do not desire to remain silent, consult with a retained or appointed lawyer, or have a lawyer present at this time. I make this decision freely and voluntarily. No threats or promises have been made to me.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: 21 FEB 92 17:27

Witnesser: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to me.

b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 21FEB92, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT ABOARD USS D.D. EISENHOWER (CVN-69), IN PORT AT JEDDAH, SAUDI ARABIA, REGARDING HIS ACTIVITIES AND OBSERVATIONS DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD IN SEPTEMBER, 1991 AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

AT THE OUTSET OF THE INTERVIEW, ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BY AN NIS SPECIAL AGENT ASSIGNED TO NISRA BAHRAIN WHOSE NAME HE COULD NOT RECALL. CONFIRMED THAT THE FOLLOWING PERSONS ASSIGNED TO

ATTENDED THE CONVENTION IN ADDITION TO HIMSELF:

(NOW ASSIGNED TO A UNIT IN KINGSVILLE, TEXAS) AND A FORMER MEMBER (WHO HAS SINCE BEEN RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY) IDENTIFIED AS (NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED).

WHEN ASKED ABOUT HIS ASSOCIATION WITH WHILE AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION ADVISED THAT HE HAD SOME DIRECT CONTACT WITH DURING THE PERIOD BUT THAT WAS MOST OFTEN IN THE COMPANY OF A LONG TERM FRIEND AND FORMER ROOMMATE KNOWN TO ONLY AS WAS DESCRIBED AS ABOUT OR JUST ABOVE SIX FEET TALL WITH DARK HAIR. WAS FURTHER DESCRIBED AS USING COPENHAGEN BRAND TOBACCO.

DESCRIBED THE LODGING ARRANGEMENTS FOR MEMBERS AS FOLLOWS. ALL THE NAMED INDIVIDUALS STAYED IN THE HOTEL ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE HILTON HOTEL (NAME OF HOTEL NOT RECALLED). ROOMED WITH (NOW REPORTEDLY ASSIGNED TO THE TRAINING COMMAND IN PENSACOLA; ROOMED WITH IN THE SAME HOTEL, AND ROOMED WITH HIS FRIEND SAID THAT HE WAS UNSURE OF THE SPECIFIC LODGING ARRANGEMENTS OF OTHER ATTENDEES.

WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AND ANY OF THE SQUADRON RECEPTION ROOMS WHICH WERE ESTABLISHED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE CONFERENCE, ADVISED THAT THE ATTENDEES FROM VISITED MANY IF NOT ALL OF THE RECEPTION AREAS TO MEET FELLOW NAVAL AVIATORS BUT FOCUSED THEIR ATTENTION ON THE ROOM SINCE THAT RECEPTION AREA WAS HOSTED IN THE NAME OF THE WHOLE VS COMMUNITY. WHEN ASKED ABOUT SUPPORT FOR THE RECEPTION ROOM, REPORTED THAT HAD REQUESTED MONETARY ASSISTANCE FROM THE WHOLE VS COMMUNITY AND THAT MAY HAVE PROVIDED SOME FUNDS TO THAT SQUADRON FROM THE OFFICER'S FUND.

INDICATED THAT DUE TO THE TIME LAPSE SINCE THE CONVENTION HE WAS UNABLE TO BE SPECIFIC REGARDING HIS ACTIVITIES DURING THE WHOLE PERIOD; HOWEVER, HE RECOUNTED THE FOLLOWING GENERAL ITINERARY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 1 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (10)

191

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

RELATIVE TO HIS FREQUENTING OF THE HILTON HOTEL THIRD FLOOR RECEPTION ROOMS AND HALLWAY. HE ARRIVED AT THE CONFERENCE THURSDAY (05SEP91) AND ON THAT DAY HE VISITED THE VS-41 ADMIN IN THE LATE AFTERNOON AND AGAIN THAT NIGHT. ADVISED THAT HE WITNESSED NO UNTOWARD INCIDENTS, AND HEARD NO CHANTING, ON EITHER VISIT. HE REPORTEDLY STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 0100 IN COMPANY WITH AND

ON FRIDAY NIGHT (06SEP91) REPORTEDLY SPENT A LOT OF TIME GAMBLING AT HOTELS OTHER THAN THE HILTON AND HE STATED THAT HE WAS UNSURE WHETHER HE VISITED THE ADMIN ON THAT EVENING OR NOT. HE ADVISED HOWEVER THAT HE WITNESSED NO IMPROPER ACTS OR OTHER SIGNIFICANT ACTIVITY ON THAT EVENING.

ON SATURDAY, REPORTEDLY WENT TO BED IN HIS HOTEL ROOM AT ABOUT 8:00 PM, PLANNING TO SLEEP UNTIL ABOUT 11:00 PM WHEN HE WOULD MEET WITH FRIENDS TO GO OUT. HE ADVISED THAT HE OVERSLEPT AND WAS AWAKENED AT 0300 SUNDAY MORNING WHEN SEVERAL OF HIS FELLOW OFFICERS FROM INCLUDING RETURNED TO THE HOTEL FROM GAMBLING AND AWAKENED HIM. STATED THAT HE COULD NOT BE SURE PRECISELY WHO WAS PRESENT AT THIS TIME WITH BUT THAT HE BELIEVED THE GROUP MAY HAVE INCLUDED AND A FRIEND AFTER BEING AWAKENED ON SUNDAY MORNING REPORTEDLY WENT OUT TO ANOTHER HOTEL GAMBLING WITH AND DESCRIBED AS HAVING HAD A GREAT DEAL TO DRINK. IN RESPONSE TO A SPECIFIC QUESTION FROM THE REPORTING AGENT, ADVISED THAT NONE OF HIS COMPANIONS DISCUSSED HAVING SEEN OR HAVING BEEN INVOLVED IN ANY UNUSUAL ACTIVITY WHILE AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT.

CLAIMED THAT HE HAD NOT HEARD ANY CHANTING WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON NOR DID HE HEAR ANY TALK REGARDING THE TERMS "FOUL DECK" OR "CLEAR DECK". WHEN ASKED STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW NOR DID HE RECALL BEING A WITNESS TO ANY CONVERSATION BETWEEN AND ALSO DENIED KNOWING A MEMBER NAMED (CALL SIGN,

IN SUMMARY, DENIED HAVING ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INQUIRY. HE DENIED THAT HE COULD IDENTIFY ANY INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN IMPROPER ACTIVITY DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION AND HE STATED THAT HE HAD NO REASON TO BELIEVE THAT ANY OTHER SQUADRON MEMBERS COULD PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 2 OF 3

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

192

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

**REPORTING AGENT:**

**OFFICE:** NISRA NAPLES, IT

**DATE TYPED:** 03MAR92

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**  
**PAGE 3 OF 3**

**WARNING**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACC:  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPEC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

193 b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 21FEB92, WAS INTERVIEWED ON BOARD USS DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER (CVN-69), IN PORT AT JEDDAH, SAUDI ARABIA, REGARDING HIS ACTIVITIES AND OBSERVATIONS DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD IN SEPTEMBER, 1991, AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

STATED THAT HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2100, PLUS OR MINUS ONE HALF HOUR, ON 07SEP91. HE ADVISED THAT HE PROBABLY ARRIVED WITH AND AND POSSIBLY AND UNIDENTIFIED OTHERS, BUT THAT HE COULD NOT BE SURE. STATED THAT DURING THE TIME THAT HE WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE FREQUENTED PRIMARILY THE VS-41 AND EA-6B HOSPITALITY SUITES AND THE PATIO ADJACENT TO THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. QUESTIONED AS TO WHOSE COMPANY HE WAS IN DURING THIS PERIOD, STATED THAT HE ASSOCIATED VARIOUSLY WITH

OF SQUADRON (NAS CECIL FIELD), OTHER AVIATORS FROM INSTRUCTORS FROM AND VARIOUS OTHER ATTENDEES. STATED THAT DURING THE TIME THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE WANDERED FROM ONE LOCATION TO ANOTHER, BUT THAT THE (VS-41) PATIO WAS THE CENTRAL POINT OF CONTACT FOR THE ATTENDEES. QUERIED AS TO WHEREABOUTS DURING THIS PERIOD, STATED THAT WAS "ANCHORED" TO THE VS-41 PATIO WITH A FRIEND OF STATED THAT HE IS NOT SURE WHETHER HE OBSERVED AT ANY OTHER LOCATION DURING THE EVENING.

WITH ADVISED THAT WAS WITH HIM ON THE VS-41 PATIO WHEN HE FIRST HEARD SHOUTS OF "CLEAR DECK" AND "FOULED DECK" COMING FROM THE HALLWAY, AND THAT THIS BEING THE FIRST TIME THAT HE HAD ATTENDED A "TAILHOOK" EVENT, ASKED WHAT WAS GOING ON. STATED THAT EXPLAINED TO HIM THE "GAUNTLET" AND THE MEANING OF "CLEAR DECK" AND "FOULED DECK" WITH REGARD TO THE APPROACH OF AN ATTRACTIVE OR UNATTRACTIVE FEMALE, BUT THAT THE EXPLANATION DID NOT INCLUDE ANY MENTION OF GRABBING THE FEMALES. ADVISED THAT NEVER SUGGESTED TO HIM, NOR DID HE HEAR SUGGEST TO ANYONE ELSE, PARTICIPATION IN THE GAUNTLET. ALSO ADVISED THAT HE NEVER OBSERVED IN THE GAUNTLET AREA, NOR DID HE AT ANY TIME HEAR HIM YELL "CLEAR DECK", "FOULED DECK", OR "ADMIRAL'S AIDE". ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT NO ONE ELSE SUGGESTED THAT HE PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET, NOR DID HE HEAR ANY INDIVIDUAL SUGGEST TO ANY OTHER INDIVIDUAL PARTICIPATION IN THE GAUNTLET. STATED THAT HE WAS STANDING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY APPROXIMATELY 20' FROM THE END OF THE GAUNTLET (AS A NON-PARTICIPANT) WHEN HE OBSERVED TWO FEMALES GET SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS WHEN THEY EMERGED, ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY, FROM THE GAUNTLET. DESCRIBED THE TWO FEMALES AS BEING IN THEIR MID-20'S, REASONABLY ATTRACTIVE, AND FULLY CLOTHED WHEN THEY EMERGED FROM THE GAUNTLET. STATED THAT, EMOTIONALLY, BOTH FEMALES APPEARED TO BE DISTRAGHT. ADVISED THAT AT THIS POINT, THE GAUNTLET APPEARED TO BE "IN FULL FORCE", WITH ABOUT 40 INDIVIDUALS ACTIVELY PARTICIPATING. STATED THAT HE THEN DECIDED TO DEPART THE THIRD FLOOR TO GAMBLE IN THE HOTEL CASINO, EXPLAINING THAT, AS A NEWLY-WED, HE HAD NO DESIRE TO PARTICIPATE IN THESE PARTICULAR FESTIVITIES. AFTER STATING THAT HE THEN LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR, REPORTING AGENT POINTED OUT TO THAT IN THE STATEMENT HE PROVIDED ON 30NOV91, HE REPORTED THAT HE DID NOT IMMEDIATELY DEPART THE HALLWAY, BUT MOVED TO THE VS-41 PATIO WHERE HE REMAINED FOR ABOUT ONE-HALF HOUR. REPLIED THAT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT HE DID WHEN HE REMOVED HIMSELF FROM THE GAUNTLET AREA, BUT THAT HE PROBABLY WENT TO THE VS-41 PATIO TO SAY GOODBYE TO ACQUAINTANCES. STATED THAT HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING AT THAT TIME. ADVISED THAT HE BELIEVES HE DEPARTED

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIAL AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

THE THIRD FLOOR WITH ONLY, BUT THAT HE COULD NOT BE SURE. HE ADVISED THAT HE MAY HAVE DEPARTED WITH BUT ON REFLECTION, BELIEVED IT MORE LIKELY THAT HE MET SOON AFTERWARD IN THE HOTEL CASINO. DID NOT MENTION LEAVING THE THIRD FLOOR WITH BUT WHEN ADVISED BY REPORTING AGENT THAT REPORTED IN HIS STATEMENT THAT HE LEFT WITH REPLIED, "I WOULDN'T DISPUTE THAT." STATED THAT, IN ANY EVENT, HE DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL DURING THE 2200-2230 TIMEFRAME.

WAS QUESTIONED AS TO WHETHER HE DISCUSSED THE GAUNTLET WITH ANYONE AFTER THE FACT, AND REPLIED THAT THE FOLLOWING MORNING, TOLD HIM THAT A FEMALE THAT HAD COME FROM THE "HELO ROOM" HAD BEEN LIFTED ON SHOULDERS AND HAD HAD HER CLOTHES RIPPED OFF. ACCORDING TO STATED THAT THE FEMALE WAS "WHEELED" OUT OF THE HOTEL. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT DISCUSS THE GAUNTLET WITH ANYONE ELSE.

REGARDING ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION; ADVISED THAT HE CONSUMED THREE BEERS AND A "BUSH-WHACKER" (ALCOHOLIC MIXED DRINK) DURING THE EVENING. REGARDING STATED THAT IS NOT "A DRINKER", AND BELIEVES THAT HAD LITTLE TO DRINK DURING THE EVENING. REGARDING STATED THAT HE WAS DRUNK WHEN HE SAW HIM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. HE DESCRIBED STATE OF INTOXICATION AS "NOT FALLING DOWN; NOT AS BAD AS USUAL", BUT ALLOWED THAT PROBABLY COULD NOT HAVE PASSED A SOBRIETY TEST OF THE KIND ADMINISTERED BY TRAFFIC POLICEMEN. STATED THAT HE DID NOT COUNT THE AMOUNT OF ALCOHOL CONSUMED BY DURING THE EVENING, BUT BASED UPON HIS KNOWLEDGE OF DRINKING HABITS AND HIS PAST OBSERVATIONS OF IN SITUATIONS IN WHICH ALCOHOL WAS CONSUMED, ESTIMATED THAT MIGHT HAVE CONSUMED SIX TO EIGHT BEERS AT THE TIME THAT HE OBSERVED HIM. STATED THAT, IN GENERAL, ATTENDEES DID NOT APPEAR TO BE OVERLY INTOXICATED DURING THE TIME THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ATTRIBUTED THIS TO HIS BELIEF THAT THE ATTENDEES OF "TAILHOOK" HAD NOT LONG BEEN ASSEMBLED IN LARGE NUMBERS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT THE TIME THAT HE WAS THERE. STATED THAT HE HAS KNOWN FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS, AND KNOWN HIM WELL FOR 21 MONTHS, ALTHOUGH HE ADDED THAT THEY DO NOT SOCIALIZE WITH EACH OTHER OUTSIDE OF SQUADRON FUNCTIONS.

REGARDING PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, STATED THAT HE COULD NOT RECALL WHAT WAS WEARING DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. ADVISED THAT BEGAN GROWING HIS MUSTACHE AFTER THE USS EISENHOWER DEPLOYED (10SEP91) ON ITS CURRENT CRUISE.

REGARDING STATED THAT HE AND WERE FELLOW SQUADRON MEMBERS AND THAT HE HAD KNOWN FOR ABOUT 10 MONTHS DURING THE FINAL PHASES OF FLIGHT SCHOOL AND FOR ABOUT ONE YEAR DURING HIS ASSIGNMENT TO STATED THAT WAS ONE OF THE FIRST MEMBERS OF THE SQUADRON TO BEFRIEND HIM WHEN HE REPORTED TO AND THAT HE BELIEVES HE KNEW AS WELL AS ANYONE IN THE SQUADRON KNEW HIM. HE DESCRIBED AS A "NICE GUY" AND "EASILY LED". STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET NOR DID HE SEE OR HEAR DISCUSS THE GAUNTLET WITH ANYONE.

IN CONCLUSION, WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING THE IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS AS FOLLOWS: ASKED WHO FIT THE DESCRIPTION OF A WHITE MALE, 6'2" TALL, WEIGHING 190, ABOUT AGE 27, WITH BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR, AND A MUSTACHE, AND CHEWS COPENHAGEN TOBACCO, STATED THAT THE DESCRIPTION COULD BE THAT OF FRIEND, STATED

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
APPROPRIATE AGENCY FOR NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: -----

CCN:

THAT MAY HAVE HAD A MUSTACHE, BUT THAT IT WAS NOT PRONOUNCED. HE ADDED THAT, ACCORDING TO THE CONVERSATION, HAD RECENTLY FINISHED CHEMOTHERAPY FOLLOWING A GUNSHOT WOUND RECEIVED DURING A HOLDUP IN WHICH WAS PRESENT. ASKED TO DESCRIBE ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL, POSSIBLY A FRIEND OF, REPORTED TO BE 5'7" TALL, WEIGHING 170 POUNDS, WITH LONG BROWN HAIR (CIVILIAN), STATED THAT HE OBSERVED NO ONE MATCHING THAT DESCRIPTION AND THAT THE ONLY CIVILIAN HE SAW IN COMPANY WAS ADDED THAT AND MAY ALSO USE CHEWING TOBACCO. WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS AND PROFESSED NO KNOWLEDGE OR ACQUAINTANCE WITH SAME: OF OR, ANYONE AT TAILHOOK WEARING A FADED OR BURNT ORANGE IN COLOR TEE SHIRT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAPLES  
DATE TYPED: 25FEB92

PAGE 3 OF 3

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

196 b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 27FEB92, WAS RE-INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY,  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), NORTH ISLAND, CA. WAS ADVISED  
HE WAS BEING RE-INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS PREVIOUS INTERVIEWS WITH NIS  
ON 03 AND 04NOV91. SPECIFICALLY, WAS TOLD THE INTERVIEW  
WOULD BE CONCERNING A "GRAPEVINE" AT AND THE COMMENTS HE HAD  
MADE REGARDING SAME.

WAS READ THE RESULTS OF HIS INTERVIEW FROM 04NOV91.

STATED THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS ACCURATE.  
WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT THE SENTENCE "IT IS UNDERSTOOD BY ALL  
SQUADRON MEMBERS THAT PRIOR TO AND AFTER ALL DISCUSSIONS WITH NIS  
AGENTS THE SQUADRON MEMBERS HAVE A GRAPEVINE SYSTEM WHERE THEY DISCUSS  
WHAT WAS SAID/NOT SAID, AND WHAT INFORMATION THEY SHOULD PROVIDE IN  
THE FUTURE" EXPANDED ON THIS STATEMENT.  
ADVISED THAT THE WAY HE STATED THIS MAY BE MISLEADING.  
STRONGLY STATED THAT AT NO TIME WHILE HE WAS IN THE SQUADRON WAS  
HE DIRECTED ON WHAT TO DISCUSS WITH THE NIS DURING HIS INTERVIEW.  
FURTHER, STATED THERE WAS NEVER A FORMAL OR INFORMAL  
GRAPEVINE. BY THE TERM "GRAPEVINE", WAS REFERRING TO  
THE DISCUSSIONS WHICH TOOK PLACE ON A DAILY BASIS REGARDING EVENTS  
WHICH HAD OCCURRED AT THE SQUADRON. THE CONVERSATIONS WHICH TOOK  
PLACE WERE SOCIAL, CASUAL CONVERSATIONS. STATED THAT  
TAILHOOK WAS AN INTERESTING DIVERSION FROM THE NORMAL DAILY ROUTINE SO  
NATURALLY IT WAS A POPULAR TOPIC OF CONVERSATION.  
ADVISED THE DISCUSSIONS REGARDING TAILHOOK WERE NOTHING MORE THAN  
CONVERSATION. STATED THAT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE,  
NO ONE AT THE COMMAND (OR ANY WHERE ELSE) HAD ATTEMPTED TO DETERMINE  
TECHNIQUES USED BY NIS, OR WHAT SHOULD BE SAID OR HAD ALREADY BEEN  
SAID AT INTERVIEWS WITH NIS.

STATED IN REGARD TO "IT IS UNDERSTOOD BY ALL  
SQUADRON MEMBERS", HE WAS REFERRING TO THE STUDENTS NOT THE  
INSTRUCTORS. AT THAT TIME, DID NOT FEEL HIMSELF A PART  
OF THE INSTRUCTOR CORPS AND WHENEVER HE REFERRED TO "ALL  
MEMBERS, HE WAS REFERRING TO THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHOM HE ASSOCIATED.  
THIS WAS ALMOST ALWAYS THE STUDENTS. THE WORD "UNDERSTOOD" REFERRED  
TO THE COMMON BOND THAT ALL THE STUDENTS, AS WELL AS ALL NAVY MEMBERS  
HAVE. ACCORDING TO, IT IS THE TRAINING OF THE NAVY TO  
TAKE CARE OF THEIR OWN; NOT TO LET THE INFRASTRUCTURE BREAK DOWN.  
THIS BOND WAS NOT DIRECTED TO HOLD THE SQUADRON TOGETHER BECAUSE OF  
THE TAILHOOK EVENTS OR INVESTIGATION. STATED IN REGARD  
TO "PRIOR TO AND AFTER ALL DISCUSSIONS WITH NIS", HE WAS REFERRING TO  
THE NATURAL TENDENCIES OF THE SQUADRON MEMBERS TO QUESTION EACH OTHER  
IF THEY HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED. THIS WAS COMMON PRACTICE AMONG THE  
STUDENTS BECAUSE IT AGAIN OFFERED A DIVERSION FROM THE DAILY ROUTINE.

WARNING EXHIBIT (12)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

197 b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATED THAT IN REGARD TO "WHAT INFORMATION THEY SHOULD PROVIDE IN THE FUTURE", THIS WAS PERHAPS AN EMBELLISHMENT ON HIS PART. TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE, AT NO TIME DID ANY MEMBER AT THE SQUADRON TELL OR SUGGEST WHAT HE SHOULD SAY TO NIS DURING HIS INTERVIEW. DID RECALL THAT WHEN HE WAS DIRECTED TO COME TO NIS ON 84NOV91 TO BE REINTERVIEWED, HE WAS DIRECTED TO BE COMPLETELY HONEST WITH NIS. WAS UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY RECALL WHO STATED THIS AND OPINED IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE CO OR XO.

IN REGARD TO THE "SERE SCHOOL", STATED HE HAD BEEN TO "SERE SCHOOL" WHERE THEY INTERVIEWED HIM AND HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO EQUATE THE NIS INTERVIEW TO THE "SERE SCHOOL" INTERVIEW.

DENIED HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO DETERMINE TECHNIQUES UTILIZED BY THE NIS. THE COMMENT "GOOD COP VS BAD COP" WAS UTILIZED AS A CHARACTERISTIC DESCRIPTION OF THE NIS AGENTS DOING THE INTERVIEWING.

STATED HE HAD USED THAT TERM WITH REPORTING AGENT, AND HE HAD USED IT IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY PERSONALITIES; A NICE EASY GOING TYPE INTERVIEWER WOULD BE REFERRED TO AS A GOOD COP.

WAS UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY RECALL ANYONE HE HAD HAD DISCUSSIONS WITH REGARDING THE NIS INVESTIGATION. STATED THAT THE TACTICS LIBRARY AT HAD BEEN WHERE MOST OF HIS CONVERSATIONS REGARDING THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION HAD OCCURRED.

ADVISED NUMEROUS USN PERSON CYCLED INTO AND OUT OF THIS ROOM. THE VAULT WAS A COMMON PLACE FOR STUDENTS TO STUDY FROM NOT ONLY

BECAUSE OF THE TIME SPAN AS TO WHEN THE CONVERSATIONS MAY HAVE OCCURRED, WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY NAMES. WHEN

REPORTING AGENT QUESTIONED HIM IF "ALL STUDENTS" WOULD BE AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF WHO HE TALKED WITH, STATED THIS WOULD NOT BE ACCURATE DUE TO THE OTHER STUDENTS WHO MAY HAVE BEEN IN THE ROOM. OPINED INSTRUCTORS AS WELL AS SQUADRON

MEMBERS WHO WERE NOT STUDENTS COULD POSSIBLY HAVE BEEN IN THE ROOM.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION WHICH WAS RELEVANT TO THE QUESTIONS WHICH HAD BEEN PROVIDED BY NISCOMHQ. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 27FEB92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

COPIES MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

198 b7c

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 09MAR92, \_\_\_\_\_ PARTICIPATED IN A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION UTILIZING SIX PHOTOGRAPHS OF TAILHOOK ATTENDEES WHO MEET THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE GAUNTLET MEMBER WHO YELLED. ALL SIX PHOTOGRAPHS WERE DISPLAYED IN FRONT OF \_\_\_\_\_ AT THE SAME TIME. \_\_\_\_\_ SELECTED PHOTOGRAPH 05 AS "PERFECTLY FITTING THE DESCRIPTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL WHO YELLED. \_\_\_\_\_ COMMENTED THAT HIS HAIR AND NOSE SPECIFICALLY APPEAR TO BE AS SHE REMEMBERED OF THE GAUNTLET MEMBER WHO YELLED. WHEN ASKED IF SHE COULD MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION, \_\_\_\_\_ STATED SHE WOULD HAVE TO SEE THIS INDIVIDUAL IN PERSON BEFORE SHE COULD POSITIVELY IDENTIFY HIM. THE LINEUP WHICH BEGAN AT 1105 TERMINATED AT 1117.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE LIST OF INDIVIDUALS WHOSE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE SHOWN TO \_\_\_\_\_ ON 09MAR92:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NCR, ARLINGTON, VA  
DATE TYPED: 09MAR92

EXHIBIT (13)

199 b7c 4

STATEMENT

PLACE:

DATE: 10 MAR 92

I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF AN INDECENT ASSAULT WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

I ATTENDED MY FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM APPROXIMATELY THREE OR FOUR YEARS AGO AT THE HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV. IT WAS THERE THAT I WITNESSED MY FIRST GAUNTLET, IN WHICH A SINGLE LINE OF NAVAL OFFICERS STAND ALONG THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND SLAP STICKERS ON THE BUTTOCKS OF FEMALES AS THEY PASS

WHEN I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN 1991, THE GAUNTLET WAS IN PLACE AGAIN, HOWEVER, IT WAS MUCH LARGER IN NUMBER AND MORE ACTIVE. DURING SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, I REMEMBER PASSING IN AND OUT OF THE HALLWAY GOING FROM SUITE TO SUITE WHEN I NOTICED IT. THIS TIME, I NOTED INDIVIDUALS OF THE GAUNTLET GRABBING FEMALE'S BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, AND CROTCH AREA AS THEY MADE THEIR WAY THROUGH THE HALLWAY. I WATCHED FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES AND WAS IN COMPLETE SHOCK AND DISBELIEF AT WHAT WAS TAKING PLACE. THERE DIDN'T SEEM TO BE A UNIFORM RESPONSE TO ALL FEMALES. RATHER, IF AN UNDESIRABLE WOMAN OR A WOMAN SUCH AS AN ADMIRAL'S WIFE ENTERED THE AREA, THE GROUP WOULD YELL, "WAVE OFF", AND ALLOW THE WOMAN TO PROCEED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET UNTOUCHED. NORMALLY, ONCE A FEMALE ENTERED THE GAUNTLET, THE PARTICIPANTS WOULD SURROUND HER AND SUBSEQUENTLY GRABBED HER. ON ONE OCCASION, I REMEMBER THIS UNKNOWN FEMALE, DRESSED TO KILL IN A TIGHT MINISKIRT, ENTER THE GAUNTLET. BY THE TIME SHE REACHED THE END OF THE HALLWAY, SHE WAS CRYING; I COULD NOT IDENTIFY HER. I ALSO OBSERVED OTHER WOMEN THAT EVENING EXITING THE GAUNTLET LAUGHING

THAT EVENING I REMEMBER \_\_\_\_\_ ENTER THE HALLWAY FROM A POOL-SIDE SUITE. I RECOGNIZED HER FROM HER ATTENDANCE AT BASE FUNCTIONS AND KNEW HER TO BE THE \_\_\_\_\_ STOOD IN THE HALLWAY FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES AND THEN PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL. AS SHE ADVANCED THROUGH THE AREA, THE GAUNTLET COLLAPSED AROUND HER BLOCKING HER FROM MY VIEW. I RECALL \_\_\_\_\_ WRENCHING AROUND AS SHE DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT. I NEVER SAW HER EXIT THE GAUNTLET. I RECOLLECT THERE WAS ABOUT 100 MEN PACKED IN THE HALLWAY. I ESTIMATE I WAS 30 FEET FROM THE GAUNTLET AND DID NOT HEAR ANYONE YELLING OR "WAVE OFF". IN ADDITION, I REMEMBER OLDER, MORE OFFICIAL LOOKING INDIVIDUALS WHO I REMEMBER FROM THE TAILHOOK

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

7 TITLE:  
8 DON:

9  
10 INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RECEIPT OF PHONE RECORDS

11  
12 ON 11MAR92, REPORTING AGENT MADE CONTACT WITH  
13 NAS MERIDIAN, MS STATION  
14 TELEPHONE OFFICE, WHO PROVIDED TELEPHONE RECORDS FOR THE , NAS  
15 MERIDIAN SQUADRON TELEPHONE, AND EXTENSION  
16 EXPLAINED BOTH EXTENSIONS MAY BE UTILIZED TO PLACE AND RECEIVE CALLS  
17 FROM SQUADRON SPACES. ENCLOSURE (1) IS A RECORD OF CALLS WHICH WERE  
18 RESEARCHED MANUALLY FROM TELEPHONE OFFICE RECORDS, AND ENCLOSURE (2)  
19 IS A RECORD OF CALLS RESEARCHED FROM COMPUTER FILES. NO RECORDS ARE  
20 AVAILABLE PRIOR TO DEC91.

21 ENCLOSURES

- 22 (1) TELEPHONE RECORDS/16DEC91 TO 30JAN92  
23 (2) TELEPHONE RECORDS/02FEB92 TO 02MAR92  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52

53 REPORTING AGENT:  
54 OFFICE: NISRA MERIDIAN, MS  
55 DATE TYPED: 11MAR92  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64

67C  
EXHIBIT (15)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

201

Enclosures

(1) - (2)

WITHHELD

UNDER

(b)(7)(C)

TITLE:  
CCN: .

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REINTERVIEW OF

ON 17MAR92, WAS REINTERVIEWED TO PROVIDE SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION TO HIS PREVIOUS INTERVIEW BY THE NIS ON 14FEB92. ADVISED HE IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED AS THE

STATED HE HAS ATTENDED FOUR OR FIVE TAILHOOKS IN THE PAST AS A MEMBER OF THE SQUADRON. DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VMFP-3 HOSPITALITY SUITE, ROOM 308, IN THE COMPANY OF HE ESTIMATED THAT HE ARRIVED AT THE "RHINO" SUITE AT 1900 AND LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT AROUND 0100. STATED THAT HE SAW ABOUT FORTY MEMBERS OF THE RHINO SQUADRON IN ATTENDANCE AT 1991 TAILHOOK. HE STATED THAT HE AND WERE EITHER WEARING BRIGHTLY COLORED SQUADRON SHIRTS OR WHITE SQUADRON T SHIRTS WITH "TAILHOOK 1991" ON THE FRONT. OPINED THAT BOTH HE AND WERE WEARING SHORTS DUE TO THE FACT IT WAS HOT. STATED THAT NEITHER HE NOR WERE DRINKING HEAVILY THAT NIGHT SINCE THEY WERE TIRED FROM THE PREVIOUS EVENINGS. HE ESTIMATED THAT HAD ABOUT THREE BEERS DURING THE TIMEFRAME THEY WERE TOGETHER. ACCORDING TO AT APPROXIMATELY 2230-2300, HE LEFT THE RHINO SUITE TO GO TO THE VMFA-121 SUITE, THE GREEN KNIGHTS. UPON HIS RETURN TO THE RHINO SUITE, HE FOUND OUTSIDE OF THE SUITE IN THE PATIO AREA SITTING ON A SHORT WALL (NFI). COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFIC INCIDENTS OF THE EVENING STATING THAT TOO MUCH TIME HAD ELAPSED SINCE HIS ATTENDANCE AT 91 TAILHOOK.

IT WAS NOTED BY PARTICIPATING AGENT THAT WAS NOT WEARING A WATCH DURING THE INTERVIEW. WAS QUESTIONED WHETHER HE WAS WEARING A WATCH AT 91 TAILHOOK. STATED HE WAS NOT WEARING A WATCH DURING TAILHOOK AND DOES NOT NORMALLY WEAR ONE. COULD NOT PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF TIMES OF EVENTS AT TAILHOOK AS PROVIDED BY HIM PREVIOUSLY. WAS THEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS CONTACT WITH SUBSEQUENT TO TAILHOOK. STATED THAT HE HAS SPOKEN WITH ON THE AVERAGE OF TWICE A MONTH INCLUDING AUTOVON AND COMMERCIAL CALLS. ACCORDING TO DURING THESE PHONE CONVERSATIONS, HAS NEVER DENIED PARTICIPATING IN AN INDECENT ASSAULT AT TAILHOOK, BUT DESCRIBED THE INVESTIGATION AS "BULLSHIT". ADDED THAT HE HAS NEVER ASKED IF HE HAD PARTICIPATED IN AN INDECENT ASSAULT. STATED THAT HE CALLED PREVIOUS TO HIS INTERVIEW AT ABOUT 1200 TO LET HIM KNOW HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED BY THE NIS REGARDING HIS INVESTIGATION. ACCORDING TO TOLD HIM THAT HE COULD NOT DISCUSS THE INVESTIGATION WITH HIM.

PARTICIPATING AGENT

EXHIBIT (16)

203

SA NISNCR, ARLINGTON, VA

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISNCR, ARLINGTON, VA

DATE TYPED: 18MAR92

*b7c*

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REVIEW OF TELEPHONE RECORDS

A REVIEW OF THE TELEPHONE RECORDS OF \_\_\_\_\_ WAS  
CONDUCTED AFTER THE RECORDS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE ISSUANCE OF A DOD  
IG SUBPOENA TO \_\_\_\_\_. THESE RECORDS ARE ATTACHED AS ENCLOSURE (1).  
THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF PHONE NUMBERS, LOCATIONS, AND SUBSCRIBER  
INFORMATION FOR PHONE CALLS PLACED BY \_\_\_\_\_ DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF  
HIS NOTIFICATION BY THE NIS THAT HE IS CONSIDERED A SUSPECT IN THE  
INDECENT ASSAULT OF \_\_\_\_\_. THE DATE REFERS TO THE FIRST TIME A  
CALL IS MADE TO THE RESPECTIVE PHONE NUMBER.

1/21/92  
1/21/92  
1/21/92  
1/21/92  
1/22/92  
1/23/92  
1/23/92  
1/23/92  
1/23/92  
1/24/92  
1/25/92  
1/25/92  
1/25/92  
1/26/92  
2/02/92  
2/02/92  
2/04/92  
2/08/92  
2/08/92  
2/11/92  
2/11/92  
2/11/92  
2/11/92

\* INDICATES FORMER MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ SQUADRON

ENCLOSURE

(1) SEPT/OCT/NOV/DEC/JAN/FEB \_\_\_\_\_ TELEPHONE RECORDS OF \_\_\_\_\_

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA

DATE TYPED: 20MAR92

b7c

EXHIBIT (1)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

20 Y  
CP—

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION:

INTERVIEWED:  
DATE: 25 MARCH 1992

BY THE REPORTING AGENT (RA).

ON THE AFTERNOON OF 24 MAR 92,

WARNING EXHIBIT 00

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

206

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHIC DATA

b7c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOM OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPEC

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT  
(1)

REPORTED BY: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 25 MAR 92

67c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY REQUIRES ACC  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPEC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

STATEMENT

PLACE: NIS OFFICE, BEEVILLE, TX

DATE: 27MAR92

\_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of a telephone conversation between  
myself and \_\_\_\_\_ on 23Jan92.

\_\_\_\_\_ called me on 23Jan92 and told me that he was suspected to  
have been a participant in the grabbing of females at Tailhook.  
I did not remember the exact date of the call, 23Jan92 was provided  
to me by Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_ asked me to tell him what time  
I had been with him on the Saturday night of Tailhook (7Sep92).  
I told him that we met at the VMFP suite at about 2200-2230 and then  
we went outside on the patio where we stayed until about 0100.

\_\_\_\_\_ remarked that fit his memory of that evening as well and he  
said that he had told the investigators the same thing.  
and I went on to make small talk and that was the end of the  
conversation. I have not talked with \_\_\_\_\_ since, but I did try to  
call him to see how things were going. I was contacted by  
lawyer and I provided him the same details concerning Tailhook.

\_\_\_\_\_ I don't think he is the kind  
of person who would be involved in this sort of thing.

During the time we spent together talking on the patio at Tailhook,

END (19)

209

27MAR92

b7c



Page 2 of voluntary statement of \_\_\_\_\_

SSN: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: 27Mar92

\_\_\_\_\_ and I were apart only when one of us would go to the restroom or go to get a beer. I don't know how many times \_\_\_\_\_ was out of my sight or for how long, but I don't think it would have been long enough to be involved in a gauntlet.

\_\_\_\_\_ has not indicated to me that he was involved in any way with the problems at Tailhook. \_\_\_\_\_ has not told me about anyone else who may have been involved.

For purposes of identification,

The above statement, consisting of this and one other page (s) was <sup>typed</sup> ~~written~~ for me by \_\_\_\_\_ as we discussed its contents. I have read and fully understand this statement, have made and initialled all corrections and I swear/affirm that it is true and correct.

Date: 27Mar92 Time: 1456

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Beeville TX  
this 27th Day March 92 of KG

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03 May 1985

Witnessed by: \_\_\_\_\_

b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE: NIS Office, Beeville, Tx

DATE: 27Mar92

\_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_,  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of \_\_\_\_\_ and his activities  
during Tailhook '91.

For purposes of identification,

On 7Sep91, I accompanied \_\_\_\_\_ to the Hilton in Las Vegas.  
We arrived on the 3d floor between 2100 and 2200. \_\_\_\_\_ introduced  
me to \_\_\_\_\_ and we talked outside on the patio for about  
1/2 hour to one hour. I then went on to visit some friends of mine  
but I saw \_\_\_\_\_ several times throughout the evening. Every  
time that I saw them they were on the patio. \_\_\_\_\_ and I left the  
3d floor about 0100 to 0130. I don't know where \_\_\_\_\_ went.  
\_\_\_\_\_ and I went gambling for a short time and then got something  
to eat before retiring.

\_\_\_\_\_ mentioned to me that he had received a phone call ~~from~~<sup>from</sup>  
which \_\_\_\_\_ told \_\_\_\_\_ that he was a suspect. \_\_\_\_\_ and I talked  
about that because we had been with \_\_\_\_\_ most of the evening.

27 MAR 92

EX-104 (20)



Page 2 of voluntary statement of \_\_\_\_\_

SSN: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: 27Mar92

I do not have any knowledge of illegal activity at Tailhook 91.

I think it would have been hard for \_\_\_\_\_ to have been involved

during the timeframe I previously mentioned (2100-0100).

I don't have any other information that would assist this investigation.

The above statement, consisting of this and one other page (s) was <sup>typed</sup> written for me by \_\_\_\_\_ as we discussed its contents. I have read and fully understand this statement, have made and initialled all corrections and I swear/affirm that it is true and correct.

Date: 2.MAR92 Time: 1620

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Beeville, TX  
this 27th of Mar 92

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03 May 1985

Witnessed by: \_\_\_\_\_

S/A NLS

b7C

//23/20/03/05/06/11/12//

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (INTERIM)

10APR92

INDECENT ASSAULT (I)

CONTROL:

S

COMMAND/SECNAV/31698

MADE AT/20HQ/NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA.

SPECIAL AGENT

## REFERENCES

- (A) NISRA PATUXENT RIVER ROI (INTERIM)/25NOV91
- (B) NISRA PATUXENT RIVER ROI (INTERIM)/26NOV91
- (C) NISRA PATUXENT RIVER ROI (INTERIM)/12NOV91
- (D) NISRA PATUXENT RIVER ROI (INTERIM)/08JAN92
- (E) NISNCR ROI (INTERIM)/21FEB92
- (F) NISNCR ROI (INTERIM)/02MAR92

## CASE SUMMARY

1. INVESTIGATIVE CONTINUES WITH THE RECEIPT OF INFORMATION WHICH IS SEPARATED INTO BOTH PERTINENT AND NON-PERTINENT DATA. PERTINENT RESPONSES HAVE BEEN REPORTED IN REFERENCES (A), (C) AND (E).

2. COLLECTED RESPONSES FROM THE FIELD DURING THE PERIOD 05SEP91 TO 10MAR92 ARE REFLECTED IN EXHIBITS (1) THROUGH (354).

## EXHIBITS

- (1) FLIGHT MANIFEST, NAS, MEMPHIS, TN/05SEP91
- (2) FLIGHT RECORD SHEET, FROM ANDREWS AFB TO MCCARRAN/05SEP91
- (3) TELEPHONIC CONTACT OF /04OCT91
- (4) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04OCT91
- (5) IA: INTERVIEW OF /22OCT91
- (6) IA: INTERVIEW OF /29OCT91
- (7) STATEMENT OF /31OCT91
- (8) STATEMENT OF /31OCT91
- (9) STATEMENT OF /31OCT91
- (10) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (11) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (12) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (13) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (14) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (15) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (16) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (17) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (18) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (19) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (20) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (21) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (22) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (23) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91
- (24) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

PAGE 1

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

213 b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

25) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 26) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 27) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 28) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 29) IA: INTERVIEW OF 01NOV91  
 30) IA: INTERVIEW OF 01NOV91  
 31) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 32) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 33) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 34) IA: SCREENING INTERVIEWS FROM /01-  
 05NOV91  
 35) STATEMENT OF /01NOV91  
 36) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 37) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 38) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 39) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 40) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 41) IA: INTERVIEW OF 01NOV91  
 42) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 43) IA: INTERVIEW OF 01NOV91  
 44) IA: INTERVIEW OF 01NOV91  
 45) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 46) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 47) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 48) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 49) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 50) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 51) STATEMENT OF /31OCT91  
 52) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 53) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 54) IA: INTERVIEW OF 01NOV91  
 55) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 56) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 57) IA: INTERVIEW OF 01NOV91  
 58) IA: INTERVIEW OF 01NOV91  
 59) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 60) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 61) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL FROM /01NOV91  
 62) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL FROM /01NOV91  
 63) STATEMENT OF /01NOV91  
 64) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 65) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 66) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL FROM /01NOV91  
 67) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL FROM /02NOV91  
 68) IA: INTERVIEW OF /02NOV91  
 69) IA: INTERVIEW OF /02NOV91  
 70) IA: INTERVIEW OF /02NOV91  
 71) IA: INTERVIEW OF /02NOV91  
 72) IA: INTERVIEW OF 02NOV91  
 73) IA: INTERVIEW OF /02NOV91  
 74) STATEMENT OF /02NOV91  
 75) IA: INTERVIEW OF /02NOV91  
 76) IA: INTERVIEW OF /03NOV91

WARNING

214 b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(77) IA: INTERVIEW OF /03NOV91  
 (78) IA: INTERVIEW OF /03NOV91  
 (79) IA: INTERVIEW OF /03NOV91  
 (80) IA: INTERVIEW OF /03NOV91  
 (81) IA: INTERVIEW OF /03NOV91  
 (82) IA: INTERVIEW OF 03NOV91  
 (83) IA: INTERVIEW OF /03NOV91  
 (84) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (85) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (86) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (87) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (88) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (89) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (90) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (91) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (92) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (93) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (94) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (95) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (96) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (97) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (98) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (99) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (100) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (101) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (102) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (103) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (104) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (105) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (106) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (107) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF NAS MIRAMAR, CA/04NOV91  
 (108) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (109) STATEMENT OF /04NOV91  
 (110) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (111) STATEMENT OF /04NOV91  
 (112) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (113) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF NAS LEMORE/04NOV91  
 (114) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (115) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (116) IA: INTERVIEW OF 05OCT91  
 (117) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (118) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (119) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (120) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (121) IA: INTERVIEW OF 05NOV91  
 (122) IA: INTERVIEW OF 05NOV91F  
 (123) STATEMENT OF /05NOV91  
 (124) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (125) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (126) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (127) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05OCT91  
 (128) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91

FOR THE USE ONLY  
 PAGE 3

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

215 b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

129) STATEMENT OF 05NOV91  
 130) IA: INTERVIEW OF 05NOV91  
 131) IA: INTERVIEW OF 05NOV91  
 132) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 133) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 134) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 135) STATEMENT OF 06NOV91  
 136) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 06NOV91  
 137) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 138) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 139) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 140) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 07NOV91  
 141) RECEIPT OF PHOTOGRAPHS FROM 07NOV91  
 142) IA: INTERVIEW OF 07NOV91  
 143) IA: INTERVIEW OF 07NOV91  
 144) IA: INTERVIEW OF 07NOV91  
 145) IA: INTERVIEW OF 08NOV91  
 146) IA: INTERVIEW OF 08NOV91  
 147) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 08NOV91  
 148) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 08NOV91  
 149) IA: INTERVIEW OF 08NOV91  
 150) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 08NOV91  
 151) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 08NOV91  
 152) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 08NOV91  
 153) IA: INTERVIEW OF 08NOV91  
 154) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 08-12NOV91  
 155) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 12NOV91  
 156) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12NOV91  
 157) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 12NOV91  
 158) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12NOV91  
 159) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12NOV91  
 160) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 12NOV91  
 161) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12NOV91  
 162) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12NOV91  
 163) IA: DISSEMINATING COMPOSITE SKETCHES/12-13NOV91  
 164) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12NOV91  
 165) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF NAS MIRAMAR/13NOV91  
 166) IA: INTERVIEW OF 13NOV91  
 167) STATEMENT OF 13NOV91  
 168) IA: INTERVIEW OF 13NOV91  
 169) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 13NOV91  
 170) IA: INQUIRIES AT NAVY SAFETY CENTER/13NOV91  
 171) IA: INTERVIEW OF 13NOV91  
 172) STATEMENT OF 13NOV91  
 173) STATEMENT OF 14NOV91  
 174) IA: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91  
 175) IA: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91  
 176) IA: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91  
 177) IA: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91  
 178) IA: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91  
 179) IA: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91  
 180) IA: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 181) IA: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY/IES CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 PERMISSION.

216 b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(182) IA: INTERVIEW /15NOV91  
 (183) IA: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (184) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (185) IA: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (186) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (187) IA: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (188) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (189) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (190) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (191) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (192) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (193) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (194) IA: INTERVIEW OF IPW /15NOV91  
 (195) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (196) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (197) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (198) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (199) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (200) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (201) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF SADRONS ON BOARD THE USS  
 SARATOGA (CV-60) /17-22NOV91  
 (202) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (203) IA: INTERVIEW OF 8NOV91  
 (204) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (205) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (206) IA: INTERVIEW OF 18NOV91  
 (207) IA: INTERVIEW OF 8NOV91  
 (208) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (209) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (210) IA: INTERVIEW OF 18NOV91  
 (211) IA: INTERVIEW OF 18NOV91  
 (212) IA: INTERVIEW OF 8NOV91  
 (213) IA: INTERVIEW OF /OV91  
 (214) IA: INTERVIEW OF 8NOV91  
 (215) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (216) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (217) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (218) IA: INTERVIEW OF 18NOV91  
 (219) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (220) IA: INTERVIEW OF 8NOV91  
 (221) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (222) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (223) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18NOV91  
 (224) IA: INTERVIEW OF /19NOV91  
 (225) IA: INTERVIEW OF /19NOV91  
 (226) IA: INTERVIEW OF /19NOV91  
 (227) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF /19NOV91  
 (228) IA: INTERVIEW OF /19NOV91  
 (229) IA: INTERVIEW OF 19NOV91  
 (230) IA: REINTERVIEW OF /19NOV91  
 (231) IA: INTERVIEW OF 19NOV91  
 (232) IA: INTERVIEW OF /19NOV91  
 (233) IA: INTERVIEW OF /19NOV91

WARNING

217 b7c  
b7D

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(234) IA: INTERVIEW OF 19NOV91  
 (235) IA: INTERVIEW OF /19NOV91  
 (236) IA: INTERVIEW OF 20NOV91  
 (237) STATEMENT OF 20NOV91  
 (238) STATEMENT OF 20NOV91  
 (239) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF NWC CHINA LAKE/20-  
 22NOV91  
 (240) IA: INTERVIEW OF /20NOV91  
 (241) IA: INTERVIEW OF 20NOV91  
 (242) IA: INTERVIEW OF 22NOV91  
 (243) IA: INTERVIEW OF /22NOV91  
 (244) IA: INTERVIEW OF 22NOV91  
 (245) IA: INTERVIEW OF 22NOV91  
 (246) IA: INTERVIEW WITH  
 NAS KINGSVILLE, TX/22NOV91  
 (247) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 22NOV91  
 (248) IA: INTERVIEW OF /23NOV91  
 (249) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 24-25NOV91  
 (250) IA: RESULTS OF RECORDS CHECKS, 25NOV91  
 (251) IA: INTERVIEW OF /25NOV91  
 (252) IA: INTERVIEW OF /25NOV91  
 (253) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH  
 /25NOV91  
 (254) IA: INTERVIEW OF /25NOV91  
 (255) IA: INTERVIEW OF 25NOV91  
 (256) IA: INTERVIEW OF /25NOV91  
 (257) IA: INTERVIEW OF 25NOV91  
 (258) IA: INTERVIEW OF 26NOV91  
 (259) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF /27NOV91  
 (260) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF /27NOV91  
 (261) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 27-30NOV91  
 (262) IA: INTERVIEW OF 27NOV91  
 (263) IA: INTERVIEW OF 27NOV91  
 (264) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 28NOV91  
 (265) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 28NOV91  
 (266) IA: INTERVIEW OF /29NOV91  
 (267) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF /29NOV-07DEC91  
 (268) IA: INTERVIEW OF 30NOV91  
 (269) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF NAS MIRAMAR/30NOV91  
 (270) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 30NOV91  
 (271) IA: INTERVIEW OF /30NOV91  
 (272) IA: INTERVIEW OF 30NOV91  
 (273) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF 1 NAS  
 LEMDORE/01DEC91  
 (274) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF USS KITTY HAWK  
 (CV-63)/01DEC91  
 (275) IA: INTERVIEW OF /02DEC91  
 (276) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF NAS NORTH  
 ISLAND/04DEC91  
 (277) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04DEC91  
 (278) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF NAS WHIDBEY  
 ISLAND/05DEC91  
 (279) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF /05DEC91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

218 OK

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(280) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06DEC91  
 (281) IA: TELCON WITH IPW /06DEC91  
 (282) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06DEC91  
 (283) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06DEC91  
 (284) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06DEC91  
 (285) IA: INTERVIEW OF /07DEC91  
 (286) IA: INTERVIEW OF 3DEC91  
 (287) IA: INTERVIEW OF /10DEC91  
 (288) IA: INTERVIEW OF /16DEC91  
 (289) IA: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION/18DEC91  
 (290) IA: TELEPHONIC INTERVIEW OF /18DEC91  
 (291) IA: INTERVIEW OF /23DEC91  
 (292) IA: INTERVIEWS OF  
 29NOV91/07DEC91  
 (293) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL OF USS KITTY HAW (CV-  
 63)/04DEC91  
 (294) IA: INTERROGATION OF /07JAN92  
 (295) IA: INTERVIEW OF 6JAN92  
 (296) IA: CONTACT WITH NAVAL AVIATION PERSONNEL/17.21 AND 22  
 JAN92  
 (297) IA: INTERVIEW OF /22JAN92  
 (298) IA: INTERVIEW OF /15MAR92  
 (299) IA: INTERVIEW OF /08JAN92  
 (300) IA: INTERVIEW OF /16JAN92  
 (301) IA: INTERVIEW OF /22JAN92  
 (302) IA: CONTACT W/AVIATION PERSONNEL/WHITING FIELD/22JAN92  
 (303) IA: INTERVIEW OF /23JAN92  
 (304) IA: INTERVIEW OF /23JAN92  
 (305) IA: INTERVIEW OF /23JAN92  
 (306) STATEMENT OF /27JAN92  
 (307) IA: INTERVIEW OF 10FEB92  
 (308) STATEMENT OF 0FEB92  
 (309) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL ONBOARD NAS KINGSVILLE,  
 TX/11FEB92  
 (310) IA: INTERVIEW OF /11FEB92  
 (311) IA: INTERVIEW OF /11FEB92  
 (312) IA: INTERVIEW OF /11FEB92  
 (313) IA: INTERVIEW OF 11FEB92  
 (314) IA: INTERVIEW OF 11FEB92  
 (315) STATEMENT OF /11FEB92  
 (316) IA: INTERVIEW OF /11FEB92  
 (317) IA: INTERVIEW OF 11FEB92  
 (318) IA: INTERVIEW OF 11FEB92  
 (319) IA: INTERVIEW OF FEB92  
 (320) IA: INTERVIEW OF /11FEB92  
 (321) STATEMENT OF /11FEB92  
 (322) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12FEB92  
 (323) IA: INTERVIEW OF 2FEB92  
 (324) IA: INTERVIEW OF /12FEB92  
 (325) IA: INTERVIEW OF /12FEB92  
 (326) IA: INTERVIEW OF /12FEB92  
 (327) IA: INTERVIEW OF /12FEB92  
 (328) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12FEB92

309. [REDACTED]  
 46E /

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORITY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

219 b7c/b7D

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

329) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓12FEB92
330) IA: INTERVIEW OF	12FEB92
331) IA: INTERVIEW OF	13FEB92
332) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓13FEB92
333) IA: INTERVIEW OF	13FEB92
334) IA: INTERVIEWS WITH USMC PERSONNEL/NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS/ 13-18FEB92	
335) IA: INTERVIEW OF	13FEB92
336) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓14FEB92
337) IA: INTERVIEW OF	4FEB92
338) IA: INTERVIEW OF	14FEB92
339) IA: INTERVIEW OF	18FEB92
340) IA: INTERVIEW OF	9FEB92
341) STATEMENT OF CAPT	✓20FEB92
342) IA: INTERVIEW OF	/20FEB92
343) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓20FEB92
344) STATEMENT OF	20FEB92
345) STATEMENT OF	✓21FEB92
346) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓21FEB92
347) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓21FEB92F
348) STATEMENT OF	✓A/21FEB92
349) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓27FEB92
350) IA: REINTERVIEW OF	/03MAR92
351) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓04MAR92
352) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓05MAR92
353) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓06MAR92
354) IA: INTERVIEW OF	✓10MAR92

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD  
 SA, NISRA FT AMADORE, PANAMA  
 SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 SA, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
 SA, NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 SA, NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
 SA, NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
 SA, NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
 SA, NISRA MEMPHIS, TN  
 SA, NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
 SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 SA, NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
 SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 SA, NISRA MIRAMAR SAN DIEGO, CA  
 SA, NISRA BREMERTON, WA  
 SA, NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
 SA, NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
 SA, NISRA, LEMOORE, CA  
 SA, NISRA, LEMOORE, CA  
 SA, NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
 SA, NISRA BANGOR, WA

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

220 b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

SA, NISRA ALAMEDA, CA  
SA, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
SA, WHIDBY ISLAND, WA  
SA, NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
SA, NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA  
SA, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRA PT MUGU, CA  
SA, NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
SA, NISRA NORFOLK, VA  
SA, NISRA CAMP PENDLETON, CA  
SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
SA, NISRA PORTSMOUTH, VA  
SA, NISRA ANNAPOLIS, MD  
SA, NISRA KEY WEST, FL  
SA, NISRA YUMA, AZ  
SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
SA, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
SA, NISRA IWAKUNI, JA  
SA, NISRA CHINA LAKE, CA  
SA, NISRA INDIANAPOLIS, IN  
SA, NISRA USS SARATOGA (CV-60)  
SA, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
SA, NISRA KEY WEST, FL  
SA, SOUTHWEST REGION, SAN DIEGO, CA  
SA, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
SA, NISRA PT MUGU  
SA, NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
SA, NISRA KINGS BAY, GA  
SA, NISRA PORT HUENEME, CA  
SA, NISRA KITTY HAWK  
SA, NISRA USS EISENHOWER (CV-69)  
SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
SA, NISRA NORFOLK, VA  
SA, NISRA CORONADO, CA  
SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
SA, NISRA ATLANTA, GA

## DISTRIBUTION

NISCOMHQ: 0023

VISRO: 20HQ

INFO: 03HQ/05HQ/06HQ/11HQ/12HQ

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 9 LAST

## WARNING

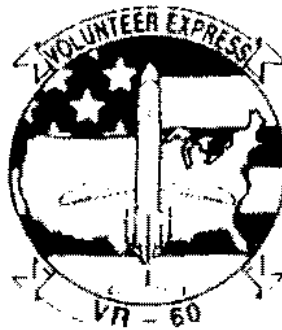
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

221 b7c

# FLEET LOGISTIC SUPPORT SQUADRON SIX-ZERO

COMMANDING OFFICER



EXECUTIVE OFFICER



DC-9 FLIGHT SCHEDULE  
(All Times Local)

Naval Air Station  
Memphis, Tennessee

DATE: THURSDAY		05 SEP 1991	S/R: 0630	S/S: 1917	SDO:	
EVENT	CREW	MISSION	BRIEF	ETD	ETA	FUEL
RT-180	TAC: : TCP: D:	NQA-MEMPHIS NPA-PENSACOLA	0600	0800	2130	12K
BUNO: 164605	CC : : LM : : FA : O:	LAS-VEGAS MRY-MONTEREY LAS-VEGAS			10.6	
TMR-2R2	FA : :	NQA-MEMPHIS	KG7210180		SECO: D	
RT-184	TAC: : TCP: ::	NQA-MEMPHIS NPA-PENSACOLA	0600	<del>0800</del> 0910	<del>1945</del> 1940	12K
BUNO: 164606	CC : : LM : : FA : :	NQI-KINGSVILLE LAS-VEGAS NQA-MEMPHIS		* 1 HR LATE SHOW	8.1425	
TMR-2R2	FA : :		KG7210184		SECO: D	
RT-	TAC: : TCP: ::					K
BUNO:	CC : : LM : : FA : :					
TMR-	FA : :				SECO:	
RT-	TAC: : TCP: ::					K
BUNO:	CC : : LM : : FA : :					
TMR-	FA : :				SECO:	

**MASTER**

SUBMITTED BY: OPERATIONS

APPROVED BY: OFFICER IN CHARGE

EX 1

222

# FLEET LOGISTIC SUPPORT SQUADRON SIX-ZERO

COMMANDING OFFICER



EXECUTIVE OFFICER



DC-9 FLIGHT SCHEDULE  
(All Times Local)

Naval Air Station  
Memphis, Tennessee

DATE: FRIDAY 6 SEP 1991 S/R: 0631 S/S: 1918 SDO:

EVENT	CREW	MISSION	BRIEF	ETD	ETA	FUEL
RT- 279	TAC: O: : TCP: : BUNO: CC : O: 164805 LM : O: FA : : TMR-2R2 FA : :	NQA-MEMPHIS NQT-KINGSVILLE LAS-McCARRAN NGP-CORPUS CHRISTI LAS-McCARRAN RON	0800	0800	RON	19 K
RT-277	TAC: : TCP: : BUNO: CC : : 164806 LM : O: FA : : TMR-2R2 FA : :	NQA-MEMPHIS NMM-MERIDIA LAS-McCARRAN BLV-SCOTT GVW-RICH-GEBAUR SGF-SPRINGFIELD NQA-MEMPHIS	0730	0930	2225	10 K
RT-	TAC: : TCP: : BUNO: CC : : LM : : FA : : TMR- FA : :					K
RT-	TAC: : TCP: : BUNO: CC : : LM : : FA : : TMR- FA : :					K
RT-	TAC: : TCP: : BUNO: CC : : LM : : FA : : TMR- FA : :					K

**MASTER**

SUBMITTED BY:

OPERATION

APPROVED BY:

ADMIN OFFICER

223

# FLEET LOGISTICS SUPPORT SQUADRON SIX-ZERO

COMMANDING OFFICER



EXECUTIVE OFFICER



## DC-9 FLIGHT SCHEDULE

(All Times Local)

Naval Air Station  
Memphis, Tennessee

DATE: SATURDAY 7 SEP 1991		S/R: 0632 S/S: 1914		SDO:	
EVENT	CREW	MISSION	BRIEF	ETD	ETA FUEL
RT- 279	TAC: O: TCP: : BUNO: CC : O: 164605 LM : O: FA : : TMR-2R2 FA : :	LAS-McCARRAN NLC-LEMOORE IAB-MCCONNELL LAS-McCARRAN			RON K
RT-388	TAC: D: TCP: D: BUNO: CC : D: 184606 LM : D: FA : O: TMR-2R2 FA : D:	NQA-MEMPHIS NKX-MIRAMAR DMA-DAVIS MOTHAN MEI-KEY FIELD NCQ-ATLANTA NQA-MEMPHIS	0600	0800	2125 28K 4.5 SECO: C
RT-	TAC: : TCP: : BUNO: CC : : LM : : : FA : : : TMR- FA : :				K SECO:
RT-	TAC: : TCP: : BUNO: CC : : LM : : : FA : : : TMR- FA : :				K SECO:

**MASTER**

SUBMITTED BY:

OPERATIONS

APPROVED BY:

OPERATIONS OFFICER

# FLEET LOGISTICS SUPPORT SQUADRON SIX-ZERO

COMMANDING OFFICER

EXECUTIVE OFFICER



DC 9 FLIGHT SCHEDULE  
(All Times Local)

Naval Air Station  
Memphis, Tennessee

DATE:	SUNDAY	8 SEP 1991	S/R: 0632	S/S: 1916	SDO:
EVENT	CREW	MISSION	BRIEF	ETD	ETA FUEL
RT- 279	TAC:O: : TCP: : BUNO: CC :O: 164605 LM :O: FA : : TMR-2R2 FA : :	LAS-McCARRAN NGU-NORFOLK NQA-MEMPHIS			2250 K
			RON RETURN		19.0 hrs
			KG7210279		SECO: D
RT-423	TAC:O: : TCP:D: : BUNO: CC :D: 164606 LM :D: FA :D: : TMR-2R2 FA :D: :	NQA-MEMPHIS LAS-McCARRAN NPA-PENSCOLA NQA-MEMPHIS *	0800	0800	1805 2BK
			* CREW CHANGE		
			KG7210423		8.7 hrs SECO: D
RT-423	TAC:D: : TCP:D: : BUNO: CC : : 164606 LM : : FA : : TMR-2R2 FA : : :	NQA-MEMPHIS BLV-SCOTT GVW-RICH-GEBAUR SGF-SPRINGFIELD NQA-MEMPHIS	1705	1905	2300 2BK 2250
			KG7210423		3.0 hrs SECO: D
RT-	TAC: : TCP: : BUNO: CC : : LM : : FA : : TMR- FA : : :				K

**MASTER**

SUBMITTED BY:

OPERATIONS

APPROVED BY:

COMMAND DUTY OFFICER

# FLEET LOGISTIC SUPPORT SQUADRON SIX-ZERO

COMMANDING OFFICER

EXECUTIVE OFFICER



DC-9 FLIGHT SCHEDULE  
(All Times Local)

Naval Air Station  
Memphis, Tennessee

DATE: MONDAY 9 SEP 1991 S/R: 0633 S/S: 1912 SDO:

EVENT	CREW	MISSION	BRIEF	ETD	ETA	FUEL
RT- 520	TAC: : TCP: O:	NQA-MEMPHIS NTD-PT MUGU	0600	0800	2225	28K
BUNO: 164606	CC: : LM: : FA: :	LAS-Mc CARRAN NPA-PENSACOLA MOE-DOBBINS	* CURRENCY		11.8 HRS	
TMR-2R2	FA: :	NQA-MEMPHIS	KG7210520		SECO: D	
RT-530	TAC: : TCP: D:	NQA-MEMPHIS NZY-NORTH IS	0600	0800	2010 1920	28K
BUNO: 164605	CC: : LM: : FA: :	HLN-HELENA NQA-MEMPHIS			9.0 HRS	
TMR-2R2	FA: :		KG7210530		SECO: C	
RT-	TAC: : TCP: :					K
BUNO:	CC: : LM: : FA: :					
TMR-	FA: :				SECO:	
RT-	TAC: : TCP: :					K
BUNO:	CC: : LM: : FA: :					
TMR-	FA: :				SECO:	

**MASTER**

SUBMITTED BY: OPERATIONS

APPROVED BY: MAINTANCE CPO.



45  
15/60



RT-164 Thus 0945

0830 SHOWTIME

25  
30  
X 40

X 20  
X 30  
X 36

X 30  
X 24

X 20

X 18

X 15

X 25

X 12

X 18

X 20

X 16

X 18

X 26

X 22

X 26

X 19

227

b7c

## 10

—

25

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE PASSENGERS AND THEIR BAGGAGE HAS BEEN COMPLETED. OPNAVINST 3730.9

THE ABOVE NAMED  
ARRIED AND CHECKED  
HED AS SPECIFIED IN

EXHIBIT 6

1387 228  
b7C

x 32

x 22

x 15



x 15

x 38

x 24

x 28

x 28

x 24

x 26

x 40

x 40

x 32

x 38

x 26

x 38

x 23

x 32

x 20

x 18

x 26

x 16

x 24

x 20

x 28

x 15

b7c

229

# PASSENGER MANIFEST

(COMPLETE THIS FORM IN QUADRUPPLICATE)

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

The authority to request this information is contained in 5 USC 552, Departmental Regulations. The principal purpose is to compile a complete list of passengers embarked on each government operated flight. Completion of this form is mandatory. Failure to provide the required information may result in denial of boarding privileges.

ACTIVITY:	A/C MODEL:	BUND:	DEPARTURE POINT:	ETA:	FLIGHT NO.:
DESTINATION:	VIA:	SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT ATTENDANT:		SIGNATURE OF COORDINATOR:	DATE:

NO.	PRIORITY (FROM FLT ADVISORY)	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)	RANK/ RATE	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	BRANCH	UNIT ASSIGNED	FINAL DESTINATION	INFLY MEALS	PCL BAGGAGE	BAGGAGE WEIGHT	PASSE GER WEIGHT
1.											
2.											
3.											
4.											
5.					USMC	VT-23					
6.					USMC	VT-23					
7.					USN	VT-23			1	27	14
8.					USN	VT-23			1	21	16
9.					USN	VT-23			1	25	16
10.					USN	VT-23					
11.					USN	VT-23					
12.					USN	VT-23					
13.					USN	VT-23					
14.					USN	VT-23					
15.					USN	VT-23					
16.					USN	VT-23					
17.					USN	VT-23					
18.					USN	VT-23					
19.					USN	VT-23					
20.					USN	VT-23					
21.					USN	VT-23					
22.					USN	VT-23					
23.					USN	VT-23					
24.					USN	VT-23					
25.					USN	VT-23					
26.					USN	VT-23					
27.					USN	VT-23					
28.					USN	VT-23					
29.					USN	VT-23					
30.					USN	VT-23					
31.					USN	VT-23					
32.					USN	VT-23					
33.					USN	VT-23					
34.					USN	VT-23					
35.					USN	VT-23					
36.					USN	VT-23					
37.					USN	VT-23					
38.					USN	VT-23					
39.					USN	VT-23					
40.					USN	VT-23					
41.					USN	VT-23					
42.					USN	VT-23					
43.					USN	VT-23					
44.					USN	VT-23					
45.					USN	VT-23					
46.					USN	VT-23					
47.					USN	VT-23					
48.					USN	VT-23					
49.					USN	VT-23					
50.					USN	VT-23					



bnc

# PASSENGER MANIFEST

(COMPLETE THIS FORM IN QUADRUPPLICATE)

COMNAVIAIRSFORINST 483

The authority to request this information is contained in 5 USC 301, Departmental Regulations. The principal purpose is to compile a complete list of passengers embarked on each government operated flight. Completion of this form is mandatory to provide the required information may result in denial of boarding privileges.

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

ACTIVITY:		A/C MODEL:	BUNO:	DEPARTURE POINT:	ETA:	FLIGHT NO.
DESTINATION:		VIA:	SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT ATTENDANT:		SIGNATURE OF COORDINATOR:	DATE:

NO.	PRIORITY (FROM FLT)	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)	RANK/ RATE	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	BRANCH	UNIT ASSIGNED	FINAL DESTINATION	INFLY MEALS	PLS BAGGAGE	BAGGAGE WEIGHT	PAGE GE WEI
					<del>USMC</del>	<del>VT-21</del>					
					<del>USMC</del>	<del>VT-21</del>					
					USMC	VT-21			1	20	16
					USN	VT-21					
					USN	VT-21			1	20	18
					USN	VT-21			1	25	19
					USMC	VT-22				20	11
					USN	VT-23			1	20	19
					<del>USMC</del>	<del>VT-23</del>					
					<del>USMC</del>	<del>VT-23</del>					
					<del>USN</del>	<del>VT-23</del>			1	30	17
					USN	VT-23			1	26	15
					USMC	VT-23			1	19	19
					USN	VT-23					
					USN	VT-23					
					<del>USN</del>	<del>VT-23</del>			1	30	16
					USMC	VT-23					
					USN	VT-23					
					<del>USMC</del>	<del>VT-23</del>			2	25	8
					USMC	VT-23					

# PASSENGER MANIFEST

(COMPLETE THIS FORM IN QUADRUPPLICATE)

COMNAVRESFORMINST 4650.1C

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Authority to request this information is contained in 5 USC 301, Departmental Regulations. The principal purpose is to compile a complete list of passengers embarked on each government operated flight. Completion of this form is mandatory. Failure to provide the required information may result in denial of boarding privileges.

ACTIVITY:	A/C MODEL:	BUNO:	DEPARTURE POINT:	ETA:	FLIGHT NO.:
DESTINATION:	VIA:	SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT ATTENDANT:		SIGNATURE OF COORDINATOR:	
				DATE:	

NO	PRIORITY (FROM FLT ADVISORY)	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)	RANK/ RATE	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	BRANCH	UNIT ASSIGNED	FINAL DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PLS. BAGGAGE	BAGGAGE WEIGHT	PASSENGER WEIGHT
1					USMC	VT-21					
2					USMC	VT-21					
3					USMC	VT-21			1	20	16
4					USN	VT-21					
5					USN	VT-21			1	20	180
6					USN	VT-21			1	25	190
7					USMC	VT-22				20	180
8					USN	VT-23			1	20	190
9					USMC	VT-23					
10					USMC	VT-23					
11					USN	VT-23			1	30	170
12					USN	VT-23			1	26	150
13					USMC	VT-23			1	19	195
14					USN	VT-23					
15					USN	VT-23			1	30	165
16					USMC	VT-23					
17					USN	VT-23			2	25	85
18					USMC	VT-23					

b7C

11/20/2011 11:11

K1 184 111001

DEC 1220

# PASSENGER MANIFEST

(COMPLETE THIS FORM IN QUADRUPPLICATE)

COMNAVRESFORINST-0001

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

This authority to request this information is contained in 5 USC 301, Departmental Regulations. The principal purpose is to compile a complete list of passengers embarked on each government operated flight. Completion of this form is mandatory. Failure to provide the required information may result in denial of boarding privileges.

ACTIVITY:		A/C MODEL:		BUNO:		DEPARTURE POINT:		ETA:		FLIGHT NO.:	
DESTINATION:		VIA:		SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT ATTENDANT:		SIGNATURE OF COORDINATOR:		DATE:			
PRIORITY NO. (FROM FLT ADVISORY)	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)	RANK/RATE	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	BRANCH	UNIT ASSIGNED	FINAL DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PCS BAGGAGE WEIGHT	PASSENGER WEIGHT		
				USN	VT-22			1	23	180	
				USN	VT-22			1	20	170	
				USN	VT-22			1	25	170	
				USN	VT-22			1	30	175	
				USN	VT-22			1	27	180	
				USN	VT-22			1	19	190	
				USN	VT-22			1	20	160	
				USN	VT-22			1	25	175	
				USN	VT-22			1	30	145	
				USMC	VT-21			2	35	180	
				USMC	VT-21			2	32	105	
				USMC	VT-21			1	20	160	
				USN	VT-21			1	21	180	
				USN	VT-21			1	20	180	
				USN	VT-21			1	31	170	
				USN	VT-21			1	25	190	
				USN	VT-21			1	25	190	
				USN	VT-21			1	25	170	

16  
17  
18  
20  
21  
22

# AIR PASSENGER MANIFEST

NAVY

LAS VEGAS TO

NORFOLK

21-100 PAX

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	BUNL	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE		TIME		
RT 279				Name: LAS VEGAS		ICAO: NORFOLK		8/15/41		
NO.	NA	INITIALS	RANK/ RATE	SSAN	LIFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.
1							NORFOLK			
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE, LOADMASTER/FLT ATTEND

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

b7c

234

34A

PASSENGER MANIFEST

NAVY

MISSION NUMBER		AC TYPE	BURGL	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE		DAY	TIME
				Name: LAS VEGAS ICAO: NORFOLK		1 1			
NO.		RANK/ RAY	SEAN	LIPT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT	BAG WT
1.						NORFOLK			
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									
13.									
14.									
15.									
16.									
17.									
18.									
19.									
20.									
21.									
22.									
23.									
24.									
25.									

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED PASSENGERS AND THE AND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

b7c

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDANT

235

# PASSENGER MANIFEST - NAVY

AC FORM 2000-1 11-83

MISSION NUMBER		AC TYPE	BORG	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE		TIME	
				Name: LAS VEGAS ICAO: NORFOLK					
NO.	INITIALS	RANK/RATE	SPAN	UFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT	BAG WT
1.						NORFOLK			
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									
13.									
14.									
15.									
16.									
17.									
18.									
19.									
20.									
21.									
22.									
23.									
24.									
25.									

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE AC... NAMED  
 PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED  
 BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN  
 OPNAVINST 3730.9

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADE

SIGNATURE: LOADMASTER/FLT ATTN

236

# PASSENGER MANIFEST - NAVY

39A

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	ZONE	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE	DAY	TIME
				Name: LAS VEGAS	ICAO: NORFOLK			
NO.	RANK	SSAN	LIPT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.
1					NORFOLK			
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								

AN \_\_\_\_\_ OF THE ABOVE NAMED PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDANT

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

b7c

23

# AIR PASSENGER MANIFEST — 14Y

NAO FORM 4860/1 (11-85)

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	BUND	DEPARTURE LOCATION			DATE, DAY/MO/YR		TIME
1222		09		Name: NAS Mexico/JCAO: KCMH			11/11/73		1757
NO.	NAME	RANK/	SSAN	LIFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.
1.						LAS		135	35
2.						LAS		145	30
3.						LAS		130	15
4.					VT-19	LAS		174	28
5.					VT-19	LAS		116	25
6.					VT-19	LAS		120	30
7.					VT-19	LAS		165	30
8.					VT-19	LAS		145	15
9.					VT-19	LAS		150	30
10.					VT-19	LAS		190	25
11.					VT-19	LAS		180	20
12.					VT-19	LAS		220	30
13.					VT-19	LAS		160	25
14.					VT-19	LAS		110	27
15.					VT-19	LAS		160	25
16.					VT-7	LAS		130	15
17.					VT-19	LAS		145	25
18.					VT-7	LAS		115	30
19.					VT-19	LAS		150	45
20.					VT-7	LAS		175	25
21.									
22.									
23.									
24.									
25.									

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDANT

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

b7c

238



# AIR PASSENGER MANIFEST — NAVY

NAO FORM 4660 (1-11-85)

MONDAY

1100 5H0

EAST WING

⑤

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	BUNO	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE		DA/MO/YR	TIME	
KT-520				Name:		ICAO:		1	1	
NO.	NAM	INITIALS	RANK/RATE	SSAN	LIFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.
1.										
2.										
3.										
4.										
5.										
6.										
7.										
8.										
9.										
10.										
11.										
12.										
13.										
14.										
15.										
16.										
17.										
18.										
19.										
20.										
21.										
22.										
23.										
24.										
25.										

b7c

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDANT

241

# AIR PASSENGER MANIFEST — NAVY

NAO FORM 4660-1 (11-85)

1100 540W  
MINDAY EAST W

(A)

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	BUNO	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE DA/MO/YR		TIME	
RT-524				Name:	ICAO:	1 1			
NO.	NAME AND INITIALS	RANK/ RATE	SSAN	LIFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.
1.						P-COLA			
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									
13.									
14.									
15.									
16.									
17.									
18.									
19.									
20.									
21.									
22.									
23.									
24.									
25.									

AN INSPECTION EXAMINATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE: LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDAN

b7C

241

# AIR PASSENGER MANIFEST — NAVY

NAO FORM 4660 (1-11-85)

MONDAY

1100 SHAW  
EAST 16

(13)

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	BUNO	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE		DAI/MO/YR	TIME
RT-520				Name:	ICAO:			/ /	
NO.	INITIAL	SSAN	LIFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.	
1.									
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									
13.									
14.									
15.									
16.									
17.									
18.									
19.									
20.									
21.									
22.									
23.									
24.									
25.									

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE ABO PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDANT

b7C

240

# AIR PASSENGER MANIFEST — NAVY

NAVAL FORM 1650/1 (11-85)

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	BUNO	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE		DAY/MO/YR	TIME	
RT-520				MONDAY 1100 SH01		EAST WING				
Name:				ICAO:						
NO.	NAME	INITIALS	RANK	SSAN	LIFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.
1.										
2.										
3.										
4.										
5.										
6.										
7.										
8.										
9.										
10.										
11.										
12.										
13.										
14.										
15.										
16.										
17.										
18.										
19.										
20.							DOBINS			
21.										
22.										
23.										
24.										
25.										

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDAN

b7c

# AIR PASSENGER MANIFEST - NAVY

NAO FORM 4660-1 (11 85)

SUNDAY 0905 SHW; EAST wing (4)

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	BUNO	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE		DAY/MO/YR	TIME
RT-423				Name:	ICAO:		1	1	
NO.	INITIALS	RANK	SSAN	LIFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.
1.									
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									
13.									
14.									
15.									
16.									
17.									
18.									
19.									
20.									
21.									
22.									
23.									
24.									
25.									

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDANT

b7c

244

# AIR-PASSENGER MANIFEST - NAVY

NAO FORM 4660-1 (11 85)

0905 SHow 48T WING

(3)

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	BUNO	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE DA/MO/YR		TIME	
RT-423				Name:		ICAO:		1 1	
NO.	NAME AND INITIAL	RANK/ RATE	SSAN	LIFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.
X 1.									
2.									
X 3.									
X 4.									
X 5.									
6.									
X 7.									
X 8.									
9.									
X 10.									
X 11.									
X 12.									
X 13.									
X 14.									
X 15.									
X 16.									
X 17.									
X 18.									
X 19.									
20.									
X 21.									
X 22.									
X 23.									
X 24.									
25.									

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE ABOVE NAMES PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

b7c

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDAN

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

245

# AIR-PASSENGER MANIFEST

NAVY

0905 SHW  
EAST WING

SUNDAY

(2)

NAO FORM 4660-1 (11-85)

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	BUNO	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE DA/MO/YR		TIME		
RT-423				Name:	ICAO:		1 1			
NO.	NAME	INITIALS	RANK/RATE	SSAN	LIFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.
X 1.										
X 2.										
3.										
X 4.										
5.										
X 6.										
7.										
X 8.										
X 9.										
X 10.										
X 11.										
X 12.										
X 13.										
X 14.										
X 15.										
16.										
X 17.										
X 18.										
X 19.										
20.										
X 21.										
X 22.										
X 23.										
X 24.										
X 25.										

AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9

TOTALS

PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT

AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO)

ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED

SIGNATURE LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDANT

SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE

246

# AIR PASSENGER MANIFEST — NAVY

NAO FORM 4660/1 (11-85)

SUNDAY

0900  
EAST

31100  
W.G.

(1)

MISSION NUMBER		A/C TYPE	BUNO	DEPARTURE LOCATION		DATE DA/MO/YR		TIME	
RT-423				Name:		ICAO:		1 1	
NO.	NAME AND INITIALS	RANK/ RATE	SSAN	LIFT	UNIT	DESTINATION	INFLT MEALS	PAX WT.	BAG WT.
1.						P-COLA			
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									
13.									
14.									
15.									
16.									
17.									
18.									
19.									
20.									
21.									
22.									
23.									
24.									
25.									
AN INSPECTION/EXAMINATION OF <sup>NAMED</sup> b7c PASSENGERS AND THE HAND CARRIED AND CHECKED BAGGAGE HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AS SPECIFIED IN OPNAVINST 3730.9						TOTALS PASSENGERS ARE CLEARED FOR FLT AIR TERMINAL OFFICER (ATO) ABOVE PASSENGERS LOADED SIGNATURE LOADMASTER/FLT ATTENDANT			
SIGNATURE OF TERMINAL REPRESENTATIVE									

241

## FLIGHT RECORD SHEET

DATE 910905 MISSION NO. MA3712483 AC BURO L60047

LOADMASTER AC COMMANDS

### PROPOSED ROUTE OF FLIGHT AND SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

KNKT-KNSF-KSLN-KLAS-KNBT(ROU)KNKT

WEIGHT & BALANCE BOOK WITH AMPLE 365" &  
LOAD ADJUSTER  
NAVAJR 01-C9BAAA-8, MCO P4030.19E IN KIT

YES	NO	REMARKS
-----	----	---------

✓ NEED 365'S

CHECK THE FOLLOWING ITEMS OFF DURING PREFLIGHT

PAPERWORK CHECKLIST (STAPLE IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER)

THIS RECORD SHEET

PASSENGER AND CARGO MANIFESTS (IN ORDER OF LEGS FLOWN)

## WEIGHT AND BALANCE FORMS

ANY OTHER PAPERWORK PERTAINING TO THE FLIGHT

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* FILE ALL PAPERWORK UPON RETURNING FROM THE FLIGHT  
\* PLACE THIS RECORD SHEET IN THE INCOMING BASKET ON NCOIC'S DESK

LOADMASTER REMARKS (LOADING PROBLEMS, PERSONNEL ASSISTANCE, GENERAL PROBLEMS, CONDITION OF AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT,...)

USE THE REVERSE OF SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED

IF YOUR COMMENTS ARE SERIOUS ENOUGH, MAKE DUPLICATES

ΣΧ 2

248

05 SEPT 91

FROM ANDREWS AFB

TOTAL COUNT:

TO MCCABEAN (LAS VEGAS)

LOBO FLT 4

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>SSN</u>	<u>COMMAND/PR#</u>	<u>BAG WT</u>
1.			OP-05	
			OP-05/52575	
			OP-05	
			NAVAIR/692-2260	
			NAVAIR/692-226-	
			HQMC/41022	
			OP-05B/52575	
			OP-59	
			OP-61/70831	
			NMPC/43454	
			ASN/47794	
			J-5/75449	
			NAVAIR/23790	
			NMPC/41129	
			OP-62/42608	
			PERS91/746-6405	
			OP-05	
			OP59B/50565	
			NAVAIR/6926556	
			NAVAIR/746-2580	
			OP-51/75507	
			OP-505/32931	
			NMPC/32306	

b7c

24'

OP-501D/42511

■ NAVAIR/7465261

J-8/59145

OSD/78183

OP-55/79358

OP-50/32627

OSD/75850

(202)456/2150/1/2

• OP-505D/32935

OP-502/42930

OP-06/75295

NAVAIR/746-2563

■ OP-05/43161

• OP-501/51841

NMPC/48077

OP-503/43165

• OP-591C/46011

NAVAIR/703-746-2635

NAVAIR/6928631

NMPC/48077

OP-505R/73559

OP-50W/32628

• NMPC/44345

HQM/43435

OP-593C1/46030

NMPC/48708

NMPC/48708

USNA/281-5393

■ USNA/281-5357(A)

OP-05/51820

OP-701/53797

■ NISMC/2024334722

NAVAIR/6924917

OP-05/52575

OP-55C/79359

SPAWAR/7036020107

NAVAIR/746-2175

■

■

■

■

■

■

■

■

■

■

23

b7C

251

# PASSENGER MANIFEST

LANTFLT 4450/1 (9/48)

S/N 0102-LP-240-2075

SQUADRON	STATION	TYPE A/R	BUND	FLT. NO.	SPACES AVAILABLE
		C98	160046	502	
SIGNATURE (PLANE ORDERLY)		DATE (RET)	ETO	DEPARTED FROM	
				KLAS	
SIGNATURE (AIR TRANSPORTATION RESERVATIONIST)		DESTINATION		VIA	
		KNBC			
BOND	PASSENGERS	DATE			
		8 SEPT 91			

NO.	TYPE PRIORITY AND SERVICE	RANK RATE	FILE SERVICE NO.	DUTY STATION	FINAL DESTINATION	IN-FLT MEALS	BAGGAGE PCS	TG NO.	TOTAL WEIGHT
1	VIP			VFA-31	AKA-SPT	✓	1		125
2				WMA-175	" "		1		190
3				" "	" "		1		200
4	CODE 2			VFA-312	" "		1		160
5				WMA-312	" "		1		175
6				WMA-312	" "		1		125
7	SPEC 1			WFA-312	" "	✓	1		165
8				WMA-122	" "		1		165
9				WMA-312	" "		1		175
10				WMA-175	" "		1		175
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									

CSIC /  
040CT91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ON 040CT91,

TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED REPORTING AGENT WITHOUT SOLICITATION.

1 STATED THAT HE HAD CONSULTED WITH AN ATTORNEY AND UNDER THE ATTORNEY'S DIRECTION HE HAS INVOKED HIS RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT, AND DOES NOT DESIRE TO SPEAK TO THE NIS REGARDING TAILHOOK 1991.

# 28

EX3

b7c

253

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 14OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF AN INDECENT ASSAULT DURING A RECENT CONVENTION OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION. PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, SPECIAL AGENT (SA) IDENTIFIED HIMSELF TO BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION '91' WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK '91'" WHICH WAS HELD IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE ARRIVED ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 ON A C-9 AND RETURNED TO HIS UNIT, (NORFOLK) ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. WHILE AT THE HILTON, HE STAYED IN A HOTEL ROOM WITH (PHONETIC), WHO WAS ALSO ASSIGNED TO ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, WAS SOCIALIZING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE WAS DRINKING HEAVILY AT THE TIME. HIS BEVERAGE OF CHOICE WAS BEER.

DURING THAT TIMEFRAME, SOMETIME AFTER 1600, VISITED ALL THREE HOSPITALITY SUITES. SINCE HE WAS DRINKING BEER, DID NOT TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE SPECIALTY DRINKS THAT THE HOTEL PROVIDED TO THE TAILHOOK '91' MEMBERS. HE RECALLS SEEING A MARGARITA MACHINE IN ONE OF THE ROOMS. THERE WERE WOMEN LOCATED IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES MOST OF WHICH WERE WAITRESSES EMPLOYED BY THE HOTEL. THERE WERE ALSO SOME WOMEN WHO WERE THERE VOLUNTARILY TO SOCIALIZE WITH THE TAILHOOK MEMBERS.

SA THEN ASKED WHAT THE TERM "GAUNTLET" MEANT. RESPONDED THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS A TERM USED FOR THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR, NEAR THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS WHICH WERE CROWDED WITH TAILHOOK MEMBERS. DESCRIBED THE AREA AS "WALL TO WALL PEOPLE". THERE WAS NO WAY ANYONE COULD HAVE PASSED THROUGH THIS AREA WITHOUT HAVING PHYSICAL CONTACT. BECAUSE OF THIS CLOSENES, COULD HEAR WOMEN BEING FOREWARNED NOT TO PASS DOWN THE HALLWAY BECAUSE OF THE CLOSENES OF THE MOSTLY ALL MALE AREA. SAID THAT HE WAS IN THE GAUNTLET AREA DURING SOME PARTS OF THE EVENING. HE COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY IDENTIFY ANY ONE INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS IN THE GAUNTLET WITH HIM.

GIVEN THOSE CONDITIONS WITHIN THE AREA DESCRIBED AS THE GAUNTLET, THERE WERE SOME WOMEN WHO WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. SAW SEVERAL WOMEN IN THE GAUNTLET AREA WHO APPEARED TO BE PINCHED. THIS WAS EVIDENCED BY THOSE WOMEN WHO JUMPED INDICATING THAT SOMEONE HAD GRABBED THEIR BUTTOCKS. HE ALSO WITNESSED SOME WOMEN WHO HAD WALKED IN GAUNTLET AS HAVING CROSSED THEIR ARMS ACROSS THEIR CHEST IN AN EFFORT TO AVOID ANYONE FROM TOUCHING THEIR BREASTS.

DURING THE EVENING, WHILE IN ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HEARD SOMEONE SAY THAT THERE WAS A NAKED WOMAN IN THE HALLWAY. THE HALLWAY, WHICH HAD BEEN FULL OF TAILHOOK MEMBERS, WAS STARTING TO CLEAR. LOOKED OUT INTO THE HALLWAY AND WITNESSED A HOTEL SECURITY GUARD SUPPORTING A WOMAN WHO WAS HIGHLY INTOXICATED. THIS WOMAN WAS NAKED FROM

254  
b7c

THE WAIST DOWN AND THE SECURITY GUARD WAS IN THE PROCESS OF ESCORTING HER OUT OF THE AREA. HAD NOT SEEN THIS WOMAN BEFORE NOR DOES HE KNOW HOW SHE GOT IN THAT CONDITION.

ALSO DESCRIBED ANOTHER INCIDENT THAT OCCURED. WHILE STANDING IN THE GAUNTLET AREA, SAW A WHITE FEMALE WITH SHORT STRAIGHT HAIR WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY. HE WITNESSED THIS WOMAN JUMP AS IF SOMEONE HAD PINCHED HER ON THE BUTTOCKS. IN RESPONSE TO THIS, THE FEMALE TURNED TO THE INDIVIDUAL WHOM SHE THOUGHT COMMITTED THE ACT AND THREW THE CONTENTS OF HER DRINK ON HIM. THE DRINK SPRAYED MORE THAN ONE PERSON AND IN RESPONSE THOSE INDIVIDUALS THREW THE CONTENTS OF THEIR DRINKS ON THE FEMALE. IN ADDITION, SEVERAL MEMBERS WITNESSING THE INCIDENT ALSO THREW THEIR DRINKS ON THIS FEMALE.

BECAUSE OF THE FESTIVE ATMOSPHERE DURING THE CONVENTION, IT WAS NOT UNCOMMON TO HEAR SOMEONE SAY TO A WOMAN, "SHOW ME YOUR TITS". BY SAYING THIS SOME OF THE WOMEN PRESENT WOULD VOLUNTARILY EXPOSE THEIR BREASTS.

NEVER SAW ANY WOMAN EXPOSE THEIR BREASTS WHEN HE WAS IN THE GAUNTLET AREA. ALTHOUGH HE DID WITNESS THIS ACTIVITY WHEN HE WAS OUT IN THE PATIO AREA.

SAID THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION THE PREVIOUS YEAR AND ADDED THAT HE SAW SOME OF THE SAME WOMEN AT THIS CONVENTION THAT HE SAW LAST YEAR. HE ADDED THAT THE SAME CONDITIONS WITH REGARD TO THE GAUNTLET AREA WERE ALSO PRESENT.

SA PRESENTED WITH TWO COMPOSITE DRAWING DEPICTING TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE ALLEGEDLY ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

EXAMINED THE COMPOSITES AND STATED THAT HE KNOWS OF NO ONE WHO MEETS EITHER ONE OF THE COMPOSITE DESCRIPTIONS.

CLOSED THE INTERVIEW BY STATING THAT IN SOME OF HIS READINGS OF VARIOUS NEWSPAPER ARTICLES OF THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, SOME VICTIMS ARGUED THAT THE ONLY WAY ONE COULD REACH THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WAS BY WALKING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA. SAID THIS WAS FALSE. HE ARGUED THAT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES COULD BE ACCESSED THROUGH THE PATIO AS WELL AS THE HALLWAY. ADDED THAT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE CLEARLY MARKED IN THE PATIO AREA.

HAD NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS MUTUALLY TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

b7c  
255

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA FT. AMADOR  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

b7C

256

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 22OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF ASSAULT AT  
THE TAILHOOK ASSOC CONFERENCE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS  
NV., ON 07SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND REPORTED HE KNEW SINCE  
1982. HE SAID HE SAT AT THE SAME TABLE WITH AT THE  
TAILHOOK ASSOC BANQUET ON 07SEP91 AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON,  
HOTEL. AFTER DINNER, HE SAID THAT HE AND HIS ROOMMATE,  
WENT TO THE HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA. HE SAID, ON  
THE WAY TO THE PATIO AREA, THERE WAS A LONG HALLWAY ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR WHICH WAS VERY CROWDED WITH BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN  
PERSONNEL. HE DESCRIBED IT AS A "GAUNTLET" BECAUSE WHEN A  
SINGLE WOMAN OR SEVERAL UNATTENDED WOMEN WALKED THROUGH IT THEY  
WOULD BE GRABBED, FONDLED OR OTHERWISE INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED  
BY APPROXIMATELY 80-90 MEN. HE SAID SOME OF THE WOMEN  
VOLUNTARILY WENT THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AND TO HIM SOME  
OBVIOUSLY DID NOT. SAID HE DID NOT WITNESS

ASSAULT BUT DID SEE HER AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 TO  
2130 NEAR THE TENNIS COURTS ON THE PATIO LEVEL OF THE HOTEL. HE  
DESCRIBED AS BEING UPSET WHO TOLD HIM THAT "YOU WOULD  
NOT BELIEVE WHAT HAPPENED TO ME. THOSE GUYS GRABBED AND MAULED  
ME." HE SAID HE OFFERED HER ASSISTANCE BUT SHE SAID SHE DID NOT  
NEED ANY AND THAT SHE WAS LEAVING THE HOTEL.

SAID HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE OR KNOW ANY OF THE  
PARTICIPANTS IN THE "GAUNTLET" BUT DID SAY THEY WERE A MIX OF  
YOUNG AVIATORS AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:

NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
23OCT91

EX 5  
b7c  
**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
APPROPRIATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

257

338

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW WITH

ON 29OCT91:

WAS TELEPHONICALLY INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER ATTENDANCE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD BETWEEN 08SEP91, AND 09SEP91. STATED SHE HEARD ABOUT THE SYMPOSIUM FROM SOME OF HER COLLEGE FRIENDS, WHO HAD ATTENDED PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. SAID SHE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 08SEP91. STATED SHE HAD A GOOD TIME ON FRIDAY NIGHT, AND DECIDED SHE WOULD RETURN TO THE HOTEL AGAIN ON SATURDAY NIGHT.

STATED SHE RETURNED TO THE HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT WITH SOME FRIENDS, AND SAID THEY ARRIVED AT THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2130. SAID THEY WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR, AND EVERYTHING WAS "PRETTY TAME". SAID SHE TALKED TO SOME PILOTS SHE MET THE NIGHT BEFORE, THEN LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 2300, TO GO DOWNSTAIRS TO LOOK FOR FRIENDS. SAID SHE WAS NOT TOUCHED BY ANY OF THE MEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND WAS NOT AWARE OF ANYONE ELSE BEING TOUCHED IMPROPERLY. SAID WHEN SHE WENT BACK UPSTAIRS TO THE THIRD FLOOR, SHE WAS ASKED TO LEAVE BY HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS.

SAID THE FOLLOWING DAY (SUNDAY, 09SEP91), SHE SPOKE TO TOLD THE PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR BECAME WILD. ACCORDING TO TOLD HAD EITHER BEEN PUSHED, OR WANDERED OUT INTO THE HALLWAY WITH A BUNCH OF GUYS. SAID THAT WAS ALL THAT TOLD HER, AND SHE DID NOT HAVE ANY OTHER DETAILS. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, AND SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW IF SHE WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PILOTS SHE MET, EVEN IF SHE WERE ALLOWED TO VIEW PHOTOGRAPHS OF THOSE PILOTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE:

DATE PREPARED: NISRA EL TORO, CA

30OCT91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE UNCLASSIFIED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EX 6

D7C

258

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

DATE: 31OCT91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON 05SEP91, SOMETIME IN THE EARLY AFTERNOON, I DEPARTED NAS LEMOORE, CA., ABOARD A C-9 AIRCRAFT, ENROUTE TO THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, WHICH WAS BEING HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL THAT I KNEW ABOARD THE AIRCRAFT WAS WHO IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO THE TRIP FROM NAS LEMOORE WAS PRIMARILY ORGANIZED BY COMSTRKFIGHTWINGPAC (CSFWP) NAS LEMOORE. WHEN I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV., I STAYED AT WHICH WAS ABOUT ONE BLOCK AWAY FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION FROM 05SEP-08SEP91. WHILE I WAS THERE, I MET THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS I KNC

ON 06SEP OR 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, I ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR, WHERE ALL THE SOCIAL ACTIVITY WAS BEING HELD. MOMENTS AFTER MY ARRIVAL, WHILE STANDING JUST OUTSIDE ROOM NO. 307, I HEARD ALL SORTS OF COMMOTION DOWN THE HALLWAY IN THE VICINITY OF WHAT I THOUGHT WAS ROOM NO. 360. AT THIS TIME, TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS RUSHED PAST ME IN THE DIRECTION OF THE COMMOTION. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, THE TWO SECURITY GUARDS WERE ASSISTING A NAKED FEMALE RIGHT PAST ME. THE FEMALE WAS DESCRIBED AS WHITE, BROWNISH HAIR, 5' 3", HEAVY SET, AND APPROXIMATELY 16 TO 20-YEARS-OLD. EACH OF THE SECURITY GUARDS WAS BASICALLY CARRYING HER THROUGH THE CROWD, AS SHE APPEARED EXTREMELY INTOXICATED. THE GIRL WAS NOT ACTING HYSTERICAL, IN FACT, SHE APPEARED TO BE A BIT DAZED. SHE ALSO HAD A SLIGHT SMILE ON HER FACE AS THE GUARDS ASSITED HER PAST ME. I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE AS TO WHO MAY HAVE WITNESSED WHAT HAPPENED TO THIS FEMALE. I LEFT THE THE HOTEL AT ABOUT 2400. I DID NOT SEE ANY OTHER ACTIVITY THAT NIGHT THAT I WOULD CONSIDER TO BE LEWD OR UNUSUAL BEHAVIOR.

THERE WAS ONE OTHER INCIDENT THAT I WITNESSED THAT MAY HAVE OCCURRED ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, NEAR ROOM NO. 360. AROUND 2000-2100, WHILE STANDING NEAR ROOM NO. 360, I OBSERVED A WHITE MALE, SHORT DARK HAIR, APPROXIMATELY 6', POSSIBLY MILITARY, GRAB AN ASIAN-LOOKING FEMALE, DARK HAIR,

EX 7

b7c  
259

PAGE 2 OF TWO PAGE STATEMENT, 31OCT91.

EARLY TWENTIES, SLENDER, LARGE BREASTS, WEARING A SHORT WHITE DRESS, WITH A PLASTIC SEE-THROUGH TOP, WHICH ESSENTIALLY EXPOSED HER WELL-ENDOWED CHEST. THE UNIDENTIFIED MALE GRABBED HER ON THE LEFT BREAST AND SHE BECAME VISIBLY ANGRY, AS SHE ATTEMPTED TO KICK HIM IN THE GROIN. SHE EVENTUALLY MANAGED TO KICK HIM IN THE THIGH AND THEN YELLED SOME OBSCENITIES AT HIM.

THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT I HAVE EVER ATTENDED. I HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE IDENTITIES OF ANY OF THE MEMBERS INVOLVED IN ANY OF THE INCIDENTS CURRENTLY BEING DISCUSSED IN THE LOCAL MEDIA.

THE ABOVE TWO PAGE STATEMENT WAS TYPED BY (AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENT. I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT AND MADE ALL NECESSARY CORRECTIONS. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

31 OCT 91 1740

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 31ST DAY OF OCTOBER 1991 AT NISRA, NORTH ISLAND, CA.

SPECIAL AGENT NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

b7c  
260

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE: 31OCT91

2. MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. NO  
THREATS OR PROMISES HAVE BEEN EXTENDED TO ME. I FULLY UNDERSTAND  
THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED  
ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HOURS, I WENT TO THE  
HS ADMIN, WHICH WAS ROOM #315, IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL.  
WHEN I ARRIVED, I RECALL SEEING AND

ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHER PEOPLE WHO I DID NOT KNOW.  
WITHIN FIVE MINUTES, THE THREE YOUNG FEMALES CAME INTO THE ROOM.  
THE FOLLOWING IS A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE FEMALES. ONE OF  
THE GIRLS WAS ABOUT 5'8", 145LBS., SHORT-MEDIUM LENGTH BROWN  
HAIR, DRESSED IN BAGGY BLACK COTTON PANTS, A WHITE TOP WITH SHORT  
SLEEVES. THIS GIRL I DESCRIBED WAS THE ONE NAMED THE  
SECOND GIRL WAS ABOUT 5'3", 90LBS., LONG BLACK HAIR, WEARING BLUE *Friend*  
JEANS, A MULTICOLORED TOP WITH MOSTLY WHITE, AND SHE WAS WEARING  
BRACES ON HER TEETH. THE THIRD GIRL WAS ABOUT 5'5", 100LBS.,  
SHOULDER LENGTH BROWN HAIR, WEARING DARK PANTS AND A DARK GREEN  
SHIRT.

I WAS WATCHING THE TELEVISION WHEN THEY CAME INTO THE ROOM. ONE  
OF THE GIRLS SAT DOWN NEXT TO ME AND STARTED TALKING TO ME. I  
NOTICED THAT THE GIRLS HAD A PUBLICITY PHOTO OF ONE OF THE  
FIGHTER JETS THAT WAS SIGNED.

DURING THE COURSE OF THE NIGHT, WAS GETTING VERY  
INTOXICATED. HER OTHER TWO FRIENDS, WHOSE NAMES I DO NOT RECALL,  
SEEMED TO BE MORE IN CONTROL. I PERSONALLY TOLD THE SMALLEST  
GIRL TO GET CALMED DOWN. THE GIRLS WOULD COME IN AND OUT  
OF OUR ROOM FROM THE BALCONY AREAS AND I SAW THEM WITH THE RED  
DRINKS. I FELT LIKE MOST OF THE TIME WAS IN THE HS ADMIN.  
IT SEEMED LIKE WE WERE SORT OF BABY SITTING BECAUSE SHE WAS  
TRYING TO GO OUT INTO THE PASSAGEWAY WHERE THE GAUNTLET WAS

PAGE 1 OF 2 OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY

EX 8

↓  
did he see  
who was in it

b7C  
261

PAGE 2 OF 2 OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY (

DURING THE NIGHT, WE (HS ADMIN) WERE GIVING OUT PLASTIC YELLOW CUPS WITH A DEPICTION OF AN SH-3H HELICOPTER ON ONE SIDE AND A SH-60B HELICOPTER ON THE OTHER SIDE. I NEVER SAW WITH ONE OF OUR CUPS, ONLY WITH THE RED DRINKS IN A PLASTIC CUP.

AROUND 2200-2300 HOURS. ONE OF FRIENDS CAME TO ME AND ASKED ME TO HELP HER FIND . WHEN I WENT OUT ONTO THE BALCONY, WAS SITTING ON THE COUCH. I DO NOT KNOW HOW SHE LEFT THE ROOM. I TELEPHONED THE SECURITY OFFICE AND GAVE A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF AND ASKED HER FRIEND WHAT HER NAME WAS. I GAVE THIS INFORMATION TO THE SECURITY PERSONNEL AND THEY ADVISED ME THAT WAS IN THE SECURITY OFFICE. THEY TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS VERY DRUNK AND THAT THEY HAD CALLED HER PARENTS. WHEN I SAW SITTING IN THE SECURITY OFFICE, SHE LOOKED SOBER AND VERY ANGRY. I STAYED IN THE SECURITY OFFICE WITH AND HER FRIEND UNTIL HER MOTHER ARRIVED. WE DID NOT TALK ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER WHILE WE WAITED FOR HER MOTHER TO ARRIVE.

I HAVE READ THE PRECEDING TWO (2) PAGE STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT BASED ON INFORMATION I PROVIDED TO HIM. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE ANY CORRECTIONS, ADDITIONS, OR DELETIONS, AND HAVE INITIALLED THE SAME. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

31 OCT 91

DATE:

(TIME: 1938)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 31ST DAY OF OCTOBER, 1991.  
AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

\_\_\_\_\_  
IS SPECIAL AGENT

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

262  
b7c

337

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE: 31OCT91

I make the following free and voluntary statement to whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM 1991.

For purposes of identification

Between the approximate dates of 05Sep91 and 08Sep91, I attended the 1991 Tailhook Symposium which was held at the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel, Las Vegas, NV. I reserved an administrative suite (room in the Las Vegas Hilton hotel for our squadron party. This room was on the third floor of the hotel, near the area of the elevators which come up from the casino lobby. My squadron had approximately 19 people that showed up for this convention. I do not have a squadron list to go by, but off the top of my head I can name the following: myself.

We shared suite with . There were approximately 10 pilots from and the names of two of them that come to mind are and

Since our suite was on the end of the hallway away from the pool area, there was not as much action going on at our end of the hall as there was at the other end of the third floor, near the pool area exit. The "gauntlet" was being conducted at the opposite end of the hallway from our room. I cannot say exactly where it began, but our room was far away enough from it that I did not see or hear about any women who were assaulted.

not

I did not sleep in the Las Vegas Hilton, due to the expense, but me and stayed at . There were a lot of the pilots who were registered at other area hotels, that came to the third floor of the Hilton to party. I think the party on Saturday night, 07Sep91, was more wild than the party on Friday night. I think it rained on Friday, so that might have accounted for the more relaxed atmosphere.

Although I knew the "gauntlet" was taking place on the other end of the hall, I do not personally know any pilots that indecently assaulted women.

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NIGRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE: 31OCT91

This two page statement has been typed for me with my permission by Special Agent [redacted] as we discussed its contents. I have read, initialed and understand the information contained in this statement. I have also had the opportunity to make any changes or corrections I deemed appropriate, prior to signing. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.///END OF STATEMENT///

DATE: 31 Oct +91  
TIME: 1441

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 31st DAY OF October, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_  
, Special Agent

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7C  
264

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

69

TITLE  
CCN: 4

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH \_\_\_\_\_

ON 01NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AT ...  
NORTH ISLAND, CA., IN REGARD TO THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION.  
HE RELATED HE DEPARTED NORTH ISLAND ON THURSDAY (05SEP91) AND  
RETURNED SUNDAY (08SEP91). HE TRAVELED VIA A MILITARY AIRLIFT C-9.  
WHILE ATTENDING THE CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., HE STAYED AT  
THIS WAS HIS FIRST TIME ATTENDING A "TAILHOOK".

DISCUSSED HIS ACTIONS ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07OCT91) AS FOLLOWS:  
HE VISITED WITH A FRIEND AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL, ATE DINNER AT A PLACE  
HE IDENTIFIED AS ALADDIN'S LAMP, AND ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
AT APPROXIMATELY 2300. HE DESCRIBED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AS "HOT  
AND SMELLY" AND NOISY FROM ALL THE PEOPLE STANDING THERE. BECAUSE OF  
THE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME AT THE  
POOL DECK AREA. AT APPROXIMATELY 0130 (08OCT91) HE WENT TO THE LOBBY  
OF THE HILTON AND MET HIS FRIEND FROM THE EXCALIBUR. THE FRIEND WAS  
IDENTIFIED AS A WAITRESS FROM THE HOTEL. WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE THIRD  
FLOOR HALLWAY FOR THE SECOND TIME, HE DESCRIBED IT AS "ALMOST EMPTY"  
AND STATED THAT MOST OF THE BEER WAS GONE AS WELL.

HE STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF THE "GAUNTLET" AND DID NOT KNOW OF  
THE TERM OR ITS MEANING UNTIL HEARING OF THE NEWS ACCOUNT'S OF THE  
INCIDENT INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY  
WOMEN BEING ACCOSTED OR ASSAULTED IN THE HALLWAY, NOR DID HE HEAR ANYONE  
TALKING ABOUT BEING INVOLVED IN SUCH ACTIVITY AT THE TIME OR SINCE  
NEWS OF THIS INCIDENT CAME OUT. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE DID NOT KNOW  
ANYONE WHO WAS IN THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY ON SATURDAY NIGHT.  
HE IDENTIFIED HIS ROOMMATE \_\_\_\_\_ AS WITH HIM MOST OF  
EVENING ON SATURDAY. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS  
WHILE AT THE CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: \_\_\_\_\_  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

EX 10

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

265

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

67

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91 \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AT VS-41 BUILDING 526, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND.

... RELATED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ADVISED THAT ON 05SEP91 HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON SOUTHWEST AIRLINES AND ARRIVED ABOUT 09:00 AND LEFT LAS VEGAS ON 07SEP91 ON SOUTHWEST AIRLINES. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, HE SAID THAT HE STAYED AT THE \_\_\_\_\_ WHICH HE SHARED A ROOM WITH A \_\_\_\_\_ WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED SEVERAL HOSPITALITY SUITES TO INCLUDE THE E-2 SUITE, A-6 SUITE, EA-6 SUITE, F-14 SUITE, CNATRA SUITE, AND THE VS-41 SUITE. HE RELATED THAT HE WAS IN AND OUT OF THE SUITES THROUGHOUT THE DAY BUT USUALLY STAYED AS LATE AS 01:00 - 02:00. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SPECIFIC SUITES THAT HE VISITED, \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED THAT THE E-2 SUITE SERVED BEER; CNATRA SERVED MARGARITAS; AND THE VS-41 SUITE (VIKING SUITE) SERVED "CUBI SPECIALS." HE RELATED THAT THERE WERE TWO HOSTESSES IN THE VS-41 SUITE; ONE WHO IS \_\_\_\_\_ AND THE OTHER BEING \_\_\_\_\_. WHEN ASKED WHETHER ALL OF THE SUITES HAD FEMALE HOSTESSES, HE SAID THAT THERE WERE HOSTESSES IN SOME OF THE SUITES. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED THAT THERE WERE MANY HOSTESSES, WIVES OF AVIATORS WHO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION, USN WOMEN WHO WERE OFFICERS, AND LOCAL CIVILIANS.

WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE SAID THAT THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WAS INFORMALLY REFERRED TO AS THE "GAUNTLET." HE RELATED THAT HE READ ABOUT THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET" IN THE NEWSPAPER, BUT STATED THAT WOMEN WHO GOT OUT OF THE ELEVATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR HAD A CHOICE OF: (1) WALKING THROUGH A "MOB" OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY; (2) WALKING OUT A HALLWAY TO THE POOL DECK AREA, OR (3) DECIDING NOT TO GET OUT ON THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER SEEING THE CROWD. HE SAID THAT THERE WERE NO TAILHOOK MEMBERS FORCING WOMEN OFF OF THE ELEVATORS TO WALK THROUGH THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET." WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE GRABBING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS

PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE

ACTIVE SERVICE  
ES REQUIRE ACCESS  
D WITHOUT SPECIFIC

EX 11

b7C  
266

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

ASKED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, HE RELATED THAT HE HEARD THAT THERE WAS "HEAVY" DRINKING AND "WILD" PARTIES. HE HAD HEARD THAT THE LAST NIGHT OF THE CONVENTION IS THE MOST CROWDED. HE SAID THAT HE WOULD DESCRIBE THE ATMOSPHERE IN THE AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES TO BE SIMILAR TO THAT OF A BAR SCENE OR A COLLEGE FRATERNITY PARTY; CROWDED WITH PEOPLE WHO WERE DRESSED CASUAL AND ALCOHOL EVERYWHERE.

ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE PARTY. HE FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT PHOTOGRAPHY AT THESE FUNCTIONS ARE PROHIBITED BECAUSE IT WAS AN UNSTATED RULE DUE TO THE NUMBER OF "MARRIED" MEN AT THE CONVENTION. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION BUT RECOMMENDED THAT THE NIS INTERVIEW A SINGLE FEMALE, WHO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

267

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

52

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, NAVAL AIR STATION  
(NAS) NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS,  
SPECIFICALLY THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT OF

REPORTED HE HAS BEEN AT TAILHOOK ABOUT FIVE OR SIX TIMES.  
REPORTED HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY 05SEP91 WITH  
ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 AND LEFT ON SATURDAY  
07SEP91 AT 1200. REPORTED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE  
PATIO AND WOULD GO INTO THE SUITES WHICH ADJOINED THE PATIO FOR  
DRINKS. COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE  
PARTICIPANTS OF THE "GAUNTLET" OR THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT OF

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

b7c

THIS DOCUMENT IS T.  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSE  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE N.

EX12

THE SERVICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

268

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

504

ON 01NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED.

CALL SIGN IS

STATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 03SEP91 WITH

IN

POV AND STAYED AT THE

UNTIL

0700 SATURDAY MORNING, 07SEP91.

ADVISED HE LEFT THE TAILHOOK

CONVENTION TO GO TO BOSTON, MA.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY

PERTINENT OR RELEVANT INFORMATION.

THIS DOCUMENT

CONTENTS MAY BE  
HEREIN. CONTENTS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM

EX 13

INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

L. DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
ICERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

b7c

269

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) NORTH ISLAND, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV., HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

ACCORDING TO ON 05SEP91 HE DEPARTED SAN DIEGO, CA WITH HIS ROOMMATE ASSIGNED TO AND DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV TO ATTEND THE ANNUAL "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION BEING HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE HILTON HOTEL, AND WENT TO THE SUITE, LOCATED IN ROOM NUMBER AND CHANGED OUT OF THEIR UNIFORMS. AFTER THIS, BOTH DEPARTED THE HILTON HOTEL AND CHECKED INTO THEIR HOTEL ACROSS THE STREET. STATED HE SHARED A ROOM WITH AND ASSIGNED TO WHO HAD ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS AIRPORT ABOARD A MAC FLIGHT. ACCORDING TO HE DID NOT FREQUENT THE HILTON HOTEL THAT NIGHT.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, STATED THAT HE WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM AT THE HILTON SOMETIME LATE IN THE AFTERNOON. LATER ON THAT EVENING, HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL FROM ABOUT 2000 OR 2100 TO 2200. AT 2200, HE DEPARTED THE HILTON HOTEL AND DROVE TO THE AIRPORT TO PICK UP A FRIEND, ASSIGNED TO WHO HAD ARRIVED VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT. STATED THAT THEY RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 AND STAYED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0200, 07SEP91. STATED THAT THE HOT, CROWDED HALLWAYS AND SUITES DID NOT APPEAL TO HIM, SO HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME SOCIALIZING ON THE PATIO AREA NEAR THE POOL. STATED THAT AT NO TIME DID HE OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS UPON FEMALES IN ATTENDANCE. ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT HE DID NOT HEAR OF A "GAUNTLET" OCCURRING IN THE HALLWAY UNTIL HE HAD READ THE NEWSPAPER ARTICLES DESCRIBING THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME ATTENDING THE SYMPOSIUM AND GAMBLING AT THE VARIOUS CASINOS. VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 2000 OR 2100, AND WENT TO THE SUITE LOCATED IN ROOM NUMBER STATED THAT HE MET WHO INFORMED HIM THAT POSSIBLY ASSIGNED TO WAS HAVING A BACHELOR PARTY ON THE 15TH FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. STATED THAT THEY BOTH ATTENDED THE BACHELOR PARTY FROM 2000 TO 2330, AND WATCHED A STRIPPER PERFORM IN

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

THE ROOM. STATED THAT THE STRIPPER HAD HER OWN PERSONNEL ESSENTIALLY GUARD HER WHILE SHE PERFORMED ON A TABLE, AND THAT AT NO TIME DID HE OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ACTS UPON THE STRIPPER. AFTER THAT, THET RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 2300, AND WATCHED A STRIPPER PERFORM IN THE SUITE. AGAIN, STATED THAT NO INDECENT ACTS OCCURRED WITH THE STRIPPER. STATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ACTS UPON FEMALES WHEN HE TRAVELLED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY.

WHEN ASKED IF HE WAS AWARE OF ANY BLACK, MALE PILOTS IN ATTENDACE AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES:

STATED THAT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, HE DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO, CA., WITH AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91 \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 526, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT ON 06SEP91 HE DROVE WITH A STUDENT ASSIGNED TO A STUDENT ASSIGNED TO A STUDENT ASSIGNED TO AND ASSIGNED TO HE RELATED THAT THEY ARRIVED ABOUT 15:00 IN THE AFTERNOON ON FRIDAY. WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, HE RELATED THAT HE LEFT ON 08SEP91 EARLY SUNDAY MORNING ABOUT 07:00. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED SEVERAL HOSPITALITY SUITES TO INCLUDE THE SUITE, SUITE, AND THE SUITE. HE RELATED THAT ON 06SEP91 HE WAS IN THE SUITE AREAS BETWEEN 20:00 - 02:00 AND ON 07SEP91 HE WAS IN THE SUITE AREAS FOR ABOUT 1/2 HOUR AFTER 23:00. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SPECIFIC SUITES THAT HE VISITED, WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY DETAILS BESIDES THAT FACT THAT THEY ALL SERVED BEER. WHEN ASKED WHETHER ALL OF THE SUITES HAD FEMALE HOSTESSES, HE SAID THAT HE WAS NOT ABLE TO RECALL. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, SAID THAT THERE WERE A MIX OF CIVILIAN FEMALES AND FEMALE USN OFFICERS. DURING THE TIMES THAT HE VISITED THE SUITES, DENIED WITNESSING ANY MEMBERS OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION GRABBING OR TOUCHING ANY FEMALES. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91, HE RELATED THAT HE RECALLED COMING UP THE ELEVATOR LOCATED CLOSER TO THE CNATRA SUITES AND ENCOUNTERING TWO POLICEMEN. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT HAD HAPPENED BUT HE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM THE CNATRA SUITE TO THE END WHERE THE VS-41 SUITE IS LOCATED. HE NOTICED THAT THE CARPETING/FLOOR OF THE HALLWAY APPEARED TO BE "WETTER" THAN THE PREVIOUS NIGHTS WITH ALCOHOL. WHEN ASKED ABOUT WHAT HE HAD WITNESSED, SAID THAT IT APPEARED THAT PEOPLE WERE CLEARING OUT OF THE HALLWAY.

WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE SAID THAT HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE SCENE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE SAID

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THAT IT WAS LIKE A PARTY WITH FREE FOOD AND BEER. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT ON 07SEP91, HE SAID THAT AMONGST THOSE THAT HE SPOKE WITH, IT WAS A BIG "JOKE," BECAUSE IT WAS AN UNBELIEVABLE INCIDENT ACCORDING TO HE AND THE OTHERS WHO HE SPOKE WITH. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE GRABBING/TOUCHING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

273

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

45

TITLE:  
DDN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, NAVAL AIR STATION  
(NAS) NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS,  
SPECIFICALLY THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT OF

REPORTED HE TOOK A SOUTHWEST FLIGHT TO LAS VEGAS WITH A  
FRIEND, ON THURSDAY 05SEP91 AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO  
AT 1500 SATURDAY, 07SEP91. REPORTED HE STAYED AT THE  
WHICH IS VERY CLOSE TO THE HILTON HOTEL.  
REPORTED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VIKING SUITE AND ON THE  
PATIO WHICH ADJOINED IT. REPORTED THE VIKING SUITE HAD  
HIRED TWO PROFESSIONAL STRIPPERS TO PERFORM IN THE SUITE ON FRIDAY  
NIGHT. STATED HE HAD HEARD ABOUT IT BUT HAD NOT BEEN  
PRESENT AT THE TIME. REPORTED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN  
THE CASINO GAMBLING. REPORTED HE HAD BEEN TO TAILHOOK ON  
TWO PREVIOUS OCCASIONS BUT HAD NEVER SEEN OR HEARD ABOUT ANY OF THE  
EVENTS WHICH HE HAD READ ABOUT IN THE PAPER. COULD PROVIDE  
NO PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE GAUNTLET OR THE ALLEGED  
INDECENT ASSAULT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

EX 16

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

b7c

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#41

TITLE:  
CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS, SPECIFICALLY THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT OF

REPORTED HE DROVE UP TO LAS VEGAS WITH AND ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO VERY EARLY ON SUNDAY MORNING. REPORTED THEY STAYED AT THE NEAR THE HILTON. STATED HE HAD GONE TO SEVERAL OF THE SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR GOING TO THE SUITES WHICH ADJOINED THE PATIO. REPORTED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 BUT WAS NOT IN THE HALLWAY NOR HAD HE HEARD OF ANY INCIDENTS WHICH HAD OCCURRED THAT NIGHT. COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE GAUNTLET OR THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

EX17

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

132  
04 NOV 1991

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01 NOV 91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 526, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT HE DROVE WITH , ON 05SEP91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT ABOUT 14:00. HE RELATED THAT HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON 08SEP91 ABOUT 08:00 WITH AND ALSO WITH . WAS ASSIGNED TO WHEN HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, STAYED AT THE . WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE HE VISITED SEVERAL HOSPITALITY SUITES TO INCLUDE THE CNATRA SUITE, F-18 SUITE, S-3 SUITE, AND THE VS-41 SUITE. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE SPECIFIC DATES NOR TIMES WHEN HE VISITED THE SUITES BECAUSE HE SAID THAT HE WALKED UP AND DOWN THE "STRIP" OF LAS VEGAS AND WENT TO SEVERAL DIFFERENT CASINOS. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SUITES THAT HE VISITED, HE SAID THAT VS-41 GAVE T-SHIRTS AND HE RECALLED THAT THE CNATRA SUITE HAD A STRIP SHOW, BUT WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER SPECIFICS. WHEN ASKED WHETHER ALL OF THE SUITES HAD FEMALE HOSTESSES, HE SAID THAT THERE WERE HOSTESSES IN SOME OF THE SUITES. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE MODEL WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE RELATED THAT THERE WERE MAIN HOSTESSES AND CIVILIAN FEMALES.

WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE AND RELATED THAT HE READ ABOUT THE TERM IN THE NEWSPAPER. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE GRABBING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. REGARDING HIS WHEREABOUTS ON 07SEP91 DURING 21:00 - 00:00, HE SAID THAT HE WAS NOT IN THE AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BECAUSE HE WAS IN THE CASINOS. HE SAID THAT HE RETURNED FROM THE CASINOS TO HIS ROOM ON 08SEP91 SOMETIME AROUND 07:30. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN THE PAST, HE RELATED THAT HE HEARD THAT IT WAS A SOCIAL GATHERING. WHEN HE WAS ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE ATMOSPHERE IN THE AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE SAID THAT IT WAS A LOUD, CROWDED, AND HAD A LOT OF PEOPLE DRINKING ALCOHOL.

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (18)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

276

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE CONVENTION. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

277

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

191 ✓

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NORTH ISLAND, CA., REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV. HE ARRIVED THURSDAY (05SEP91) AND DEPARTED SUNDAY  
(08SEP91). HE STAYED AT THE [REDACTED] HE DROVE TO  
LAS VEGAS WITH [REDACTED] THIS WAS HIS FIRST TIME  
ATTENDING A TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91) FROM APPROXIMATELY 2100-0300. HE  
SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME OUTSIDE ROOM 307 ON THE POOL DECK.

STATED HE SAW ALL THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY, BUT BECAUSE  
IT WAS SO CROWDED HE STAYED AWAY. [REDACTED] STATED HE MET A GIRL  
NAMED [REDACTED] FROM SAN DIEGO. HE DESCRIBED HER AS A WHITE FEMALE,  
WEARING A COLORED T-SHIRT AND DENIM SHORTS. SHE WAS DESCRIBED AS  
"BIG CHESTED". [REDACTED] STATED HE WAS WITH [REDACTED] WHEN HE HEARD  
PEOPLE TALKING THAT IF A GIRL WENT DOWN THE HALLWAY EVERYONE  
WOULD GRAB AND TOUCH HER. HE USED THE TERM "EVERYONE HAD THEIR  
HANDS OUTSTRETCHED" TO DESCRIBE THE HALLWAY. HE MADE THE  
COMPARISON OF THE HALLWAY BEING LIKE A FOOTBALL DRILL; TRY AND  
HOLD ON TO THE FOOTBALL WHILE EVERYONE TRIES TO SLAP IT OUT.

STATED HE DID NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN A  
"GAUNTLET" OR WAS A WITNESS TO IT. WHEN HE HEARD THE COMMENTS  
MADE ABOUT THE HALLWAY HE TOOK IT TO MEAN IT WOULDN'T BE SAFE TO  
WALK THROUGH THE AREA. [REDACTED] DID NOT RECALL [REDACTED] MAKING ANY  
COMMENT ABOUT THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. [REDACTED] STATED HE WAS  
NOT AWARE OF ANYONE TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OR CLAIMING TO HAVE  
PHOTOGRAPHS FROM TAILHOOK.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

EX19 b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#29

TITLE:  
CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, NAVAL AIR STATION  
(NAS) NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS,  
SPECIFICALLY THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT OF

REPORTED HE TOOK A SOUTHWEST FLIGHT TO LAS VEGAS WITH A FRIEND,  
ON THURSDAY 05SEP91 AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO AT 1500  
SATURDAY, 07SEP91. REPORTED HE STAYED AT THE WHICH  
IS APPROXIMATELY TWO BLOCKS FROM THE HILTON HOTEL. REPORTED HE  
SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VIKING SUITE AND ON THE PATIO WHICH  
ADJOINED IT. REPORTED HE HAD AVOIDED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY  
AS IT WAS VERY HOT AND CROWDED. REPORTED THAT TAILHOOK 91 WAS  
HIS SECOND ONE AND HE HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK IN 87. COULD  
PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE "GAUNTLET" OR THE  
ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO, CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVEST

b7c

EX 25

TE  
ESS  
IFIC

279

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#26

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, NAVAL AIR STATION  
(NAS) NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS,  
SPECIFICALLY THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT OF

REPORTED TAILHOOK 91 WAS HIS FIRST TAILHOOK AND HE HAD DRIVEN  
UP TO LAS VEGAS WITH SEVERAL OF HIS FRIENDS ON WEDNESDAY 04SEP91 AND  
LEFT ON SUNDAY 08SEP91 IN THE EARLY AFTERNOON. •REPORTED HE  
SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO TALKING WITH HIS  
FRIENDS FROM FLIGHT SCHOOL. REPORTED HE HAD GONE INTO SEVERAL  
OF THE SUITES BUT DID NOT RECALL WHICH ONES, ADDING THAT HE TENDED TO  
GO TO THE SUITES WHERE THE FEWEST PEOPLE AND SHORTEST BEER LINES WERE.

ADVISED HE HAD SEEN ALOT OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY BUT HAD NEVER  
HEARD OF THE "GAUNTLET" NOR HAD HE SEEN ANY ACTIVITIES WHICH ENTAILED  
TARGETING WOMEN WITH VERBAL AND PHYSICAL HARASSMENT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZED FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EX 21

VE SERVICE

REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

139  
04 NOV 1991

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
HANGAR 526, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL  
AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK 1991  
CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LOS VEGAS HILTON, LOS VEGAS  
NV.

AS BACKGROUND.

ADVISED THAT HE DID ATTEND TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE  
DROVE HIS PERSONAL VEHICLE FROM SAN DIEGO, CA TO LAS VEGAS ON  
THURSDAY, 05SEP91. RELATED THAT ALSO  
ACCOMPANIED HIM TO LAS VEGAS IS ALSO A MEMBER OF  
ADVISED  
THAT THEY DID NOT STAY AT THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON, INSTEAD THEY CHECKED INTO THE  
COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM NUMBER BUT STATED THAT THEIR  
ROOM WAS POSSIBLY ON THE 20TH FLOOR. RELATED  
THAT HE RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91.

RELATED THAT WHILE AT TAILHOOK 91, HE ATTENDED SOME OF THE  
PARTIES WHICH WERE ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.  
ACCORDING TO HE ATTENDED THE 3RD FLOOR PARTIES ON THURSDAY,  
FRIDAY AND SATURDAY (05, 06, AND 07SEP91). HE STATED THAT ON  
07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 2000-2030, HE LEFT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
TO GO TO THE CIRCUS CIRCUS CASINO TO GAMBLE WHERE HE STAYED UNTIL  
AFTER 2400.

ADVISED THAT HE VISITED A NUMBER OF THE 3RD FLOOR  
HOSPITALITY SUITES WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK. HE IDENTIFIED THOSE  
SUITES AS FOLLOWS:

- VS-41
- TRAINING
- POSSIBLY THE TOP GUN SUITE
- SUITES, 302 THROUGH 308

RELATED THAT HE DOES NOT REMEMBER ANYTHING OUT OF THE  
ORDINARY ABOUT ANY OF THE SUITES IDENTIFIED ABOVE. HE DESCRIBED  
THE DECORATIONS IN THE VARIOUS SUITES AND JUST GENERAL "NAVY  
STUFF".

STATED THAT HE DID SEE FEMALES IN THE VARIOUS SUITES WHICH  
HE VISITED BUT DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ASSAULTS ON THOSE WOMEN.  
ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT HE OBSERVED FEMALES IN THE 3RD  
FLOOR HALLWAY IN THE AREA OF SUITES 302 AND 318; HOWEVER, DID NOT

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

SEE ANYTHING UNUSUAL SUCH AS PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS. ADVISED THAT WHILE ON THIRD FLOOR, POSSIBLY SATURDAY, HE WAS APPROACHED BY APPROXIMATELY EIGHT UNKNOWN WOMEN WHO WANTED TO WALK THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED THAT HE DID WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY IN THE AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WITH THE WOMEN. HE STATED THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, NONE OF THOSE WOMEN WERE ASSAULTED. STATED THAT HE DOES NOT PERSONALLY KNOW ANY OF THE WOMEN DESCRIBED ABOVE.

INDICATED THAT PRIOR TO AND WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, HE DID NOT HEAR THE TERM "GAUNTLET" USED IN REFERENCE TO ANY TAILHOOK, 1991 NOR ANY PRIOR YEARS. ADVISED THAT "TAILHOOK 91" WAS HIS FIRST TIME EVER ATTENDING ANY TAILHOOK FUNCTION.

RELATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMEN WHO WERE NOT WEARING CLOTHING INCLUDING THE STRIPPERS WHICH WERE HIRED BY THE VIKING SUITE

STATED THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE, FIRST HAND OR OTHER WISE, OF THE INDIVIDUAL(S) RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY OF THE REPORTED ASSAULTS. RELATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES, NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE TAKING PICTURES. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV01

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

282

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#17

TITLE:  
COM:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS, SPECIFICALLY THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT OF

STATED HE HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK 91, ARRIVING ON THURSDAY 08SEP91. STATED THAT THIS WAS HIS FIRST TAILHOOK. REPORTED HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH HIS FRIEND FROM AND STAYED AT THE ADVISED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR VISITING HOSPITALITY SUITES AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS AND WAS THERE FROM 1300 TO 1500 ON SATURDAY 07SEP91. REPORTED HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE VIKING SUITE. THEY WERE SERVING BEER AND A ALCOHOLIC PUNCH. THE DECORATIONS IN THE SUITE MAINLY CONSISTED OF PICTURES OF S-3'S. REPORTED HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHAT THE ROOM NUMBER OF THE SUITE, ADDING THAT AS YOU GET OFF THE ELEVATOR YOU TAKE A RIGHT AND IT IS ABOUT 50 FEET DOWN THE HALL ON THE RIGHT HAND SIDE. REPORTED THERE WERE GIRLS IN THE SUITES. THERE WAS ONE GIRL WHO WAS SERVING BEERS AND A VARIETY OF OTHER WOMEN WHOM HE DID NOT KNOW. ADVISED HE HAD NEVER HEARD OF THE TERM "SAUNTLET" BEFORE AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY VERBAL OR PHYSICAL ASSAULTS TARGETING WOMEN DURING TAILHOOK 91. STATED THAT ON SATURDAY NIGHT HE AND HIS FRIEND WENT TO SEVERAL OF THE CASINOS IN TOWN AND GAMBLLED. STATED HE WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE TIME IN QUESTION AND COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS T  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSE  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE N

EX 23

FIVE SERVICE  
S REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY  
SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV.

AS BACKGROUND.

ADVISED THAT HE DID ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV. HE INDICATED THAT HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS IN HIS  
PERSONAL VEHICLE ON 05 OR 06SEP91. HE STATED THAT HE WAS  
ACCOMPANIED BY

ADVISED THAT AVIATION CALL SIGN IS

STATED THAT THEY, BOTH STAYED AT  
THE INSTEAD OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE REPORTED  
THAT ON 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1100-1130, HE LEFT THE  
HOTEL AND WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON TO ATTEND THE  
SYMPOSIUM IN THE CONVENTION CENTER. ADVISED THAT HE  
REMAINED AT THE HILTON ATTENDING THE SYMPOSIUM AND VIEWING  
CONTRACTOR EXHIBITS UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1800-1900. HE ADVISED  
THAT AT THAT TIME HE LEFT THE HILTON AND WENT TO BURGER KING FOR  
DINNER. AFTER DINNER HE WENT TO THE STARDUST CASINO TO GAMBLE.

INDICATED THAT HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2000-2030 AND WENT TO THE CASINO BUT IT WAS TOO  
BUSY. REPORTEDLY, HE THEN WENT TO THE POOL DECK AREA WHERE ONE  
OF THE SQUADRONS HAD MOVIES SET. WAS NOT ABLE TO  
IDENTIFY THE SQUADRON BUT INDICATED THAT IT WAS POSSIBLY ONE OF  
THE FA-18 SQUADRONS. STATED THAT THE MOVIES WERE OF  
VARIOUS AVIATION AND AVIATION ORDNANCE SCENES.

ADVISED THAT OVER THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND (06 THROUGH  
08SEP91), HE MORE THAN LIKELY BRIEFLY VISITED ALMOST ALL OF THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE RELATED THAT BECAUSE IT WAS SO CROWDED,  
HE DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME IN ANY OF THE SUITES. HE STATED THAT  
MOST OF HIS TIME WAS SPENT ON THE POOL DECK. REMEMBERED  
THAT THE CHIEF OF NAVAL AVIATION TRAINING (CNATRA) SUITE HAD T-  
SHIRTS FOR SALE. HE ADVISED THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO REMEMBER  
SPECIFIC DETAILS ABOUT OTHER SUITES AND ANY ITEMS WHICH THEY WERE  
GIVING AWAY OR SELLING. STATED THAT MOST OF THE SUITES  
WHICH HE VISITED WERE DECORATED WITH VARIOUS PICTURES OF THEIR  
AIR CRAFT AND SQUADRON LOGOS. HE RELATED THAT ALL OF THE

PAGE 1 OF 3

EXHIBIT (4)

b7c  
284

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

SQUADRONS HAD PRETTY MUCH THE SAME TYPES OF DECORATIONS.  
ADVISED THAT MOST OF THE SUITES WERE SERVING BEER AND HAD SOME SORT OF BAR SET UP. HE REPORTED THAT THE VIKING SUITE (VS-41) HAD A FOUNTAIN WITH A RUM, PINEAPPLE AND ORANGE DRINK.

STATED THAT HE DID SEE A FEW WOMEN HERE AND THERE WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK. HE STATED THAT SOME OF THE WOMEN WERE WORKING IN SOME OF THE SUITES AS BARTENDERS AND WAITRESSES. HE RELATED THAT THE CNATRA SUITE AND POSSIBLY THE VR-57 SUITE HAD FEMALE BARTENDERS. ACCORDING TO THE CNATRA SUITE HAD A FEMALE WAITRESS. IDENTIFIED THE FEMALE BARTENDER WHO WAS HIRED BY THE SUITE AN (NFI).

INDICATED THAT HE WAS INTRODUCED TO PRIOR TO TAILHOOK SOMEWHERE ABOARD NAS NORTH ISLAND, POSSIBLY AT THE "I" BAR DURING THE SUMMER OF 1991. IDENTIFIED ANOTHER FEMALE WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK AS

STATED THAT HE ONLY OBSERVED ON THE POOL DECK, NEVER IN ANY OF THE SUITES. ADVISED THAT HE DID SEE WOMEN IN THE THIRD HALLWAY BETWEEN ROOM 302 AND 318, BUT DOES NOT REMEMBER SEEING ANYTHING THAT RESEMBLED AN ASSAULT, PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL.

RELATED THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE TERM GAUNTLET BEING USED IN REFERENCE TO TAILHOOK. HE STATED THAT HE WAS NOT AWARE THAT ANYONE HAD BEEN PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED UNTIL AFTER THE JOHNDING OFFICER VERY RECENTLY READ A LETTER TO ALL OF THE OFFICERS IN THE SQUADRON REGARDING THE BEHAVIOR OF SOME OF THE ATTENDEES OF TAILHOOK. STATED THAT AFTER HEARING THAT LETTER, HE HEARD SOME SQUADRON MEMBERS DISCUSSING THE POSSIBILITY OF SOME WOMEN WHO HAD BEEN MISTREATED WHILE ATTENDING SOME OF THE TAILHOOK FUNCTIONS. HE STATED THAT AFTER HEARING THAT CONVERSATION, HE DID NOT GET THE IMPRESSION THAT ANY OF THE SQUADRON MEMBERS WERE SPEAKING FROM FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE; INSTEAD, IN RESPONSE TO WHAT HAD BEEN DISCUSSED IN THE LETTER.

RELATED THAT ON 31OCT91, HE HAD A CONVERSATION WITH WHEREIN STATED THAT HE HAD OBSERVED A YOUNG LADY STAGGER OUT OF THE SUITE WHICH WAS ACROSS FROM ACCORDING THE WAS REFERRING TO SUITE OR REPORTEDLY THE YOUNG LADY MADE A LEFT TURN AND STAGGERED IN THE DIRECTION AWAY FROM THE CENTRAL ELEVATORS. STATED THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, DID NOT KNOW THE YOUNG WOMAN.

PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITL

CCN:

ADVISED THAT IT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE NOT TO TAKE ANY PICTURES WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK. HE ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES NOR DID OBSERVE ANYONE ELSE TAKING PICTURES.

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY 05SEP91, HE WAS WEARING A PEACH COLORED T-SHIRT WHICH READ "HARD ROCK CAFE" AND KAKHI SHORTS. HE REMEMBERS WHAT HE WAS WEARING ON THURSDAY BECAUSE, SOMEONE FROM THE LOCKEED COMPANY MADE A COMMENT ABOUT THE COLOR OF THE T-SHIRT. OTHER THAN HIS LIGHT COLORED SUIT IN SATURDAY 07SEP91, HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT HE WAS WEARING ANY OTHER TIME. PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

PAGE 3 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

286

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#5

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NORTH ISLAND, CA., REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ATTENDED FROM THURSDAY (05SEP91)  
THROUGH SATURDAY AFTERNOON (07SEP91) 1800. HE COULD NOT REMEMBER  
THE NAME OF HIS HOTEL. HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH  
THIS WAS HIS SECOND TIME ATTENDING A TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION.

DID NOT WITNESS ANY ACTIVITY BUT HAD HEARD OF TWO  
INCIDENTS INVOLVING FEMALES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ALTHOUGH HE WAS  
UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE SOURCE OF HIS INFORMATION, HE TOLD OF  
HEARING ABOUT ONE FEMALE WHO WENT THROUGH THE HALLWAY, WENT INTO A  
SUITE, REMOVED HER SHIRT AND BRASSIERE, PUT ON A T-SHIRT AND  
SHORTS, AND PROCEEDED TO GO UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY SEVERAL TIMES.

ALSO HEARD OF ANOTHER FEMALE GETTING TOUCHED IN THE  
HALLWAY WHICH RESULTED IN THE FEMALE PUNCHING THE "GUY" AND  
KNOCKING HIM OUT. STATED HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO  
PARTICIPATED IN OR WITNESSED THIS TYPE OF ACTIVITY DURING THE '91  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION. SINCE RETURNING FROM THE CONVENTION AND  
SINCE NEWS STORIES SURFACED, HE HAS NOT HEARD OF ANYONE TALKING  
ABOUT PARTICIPATING OR WITNESSING ANY ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH A  
"GAUNTLET". IS NOT AWARE OF ANYONE TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OR  
SEEING ANY PICTURES OF THE CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

b7C

WA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PEI  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIG

Ex 25

CESS  
CIFIC

287

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT ABOARD NAS MEMPHIS, TN BY REPORTING AGENT. PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF AN OFFICIAL FLIGHT WITH [REDACTED] TO LAS VEGAS, NV IN SUPPORT OF TAILHOOK.

AS BACKGROUND, [REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] IN FLIGHT RT-279 WHICH FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91. [REDACTED] SAID THEY TRANSPORTED THE TAILHOOK ATTENDEES TO LAS VEGAS AND ONCE THERE HIMSELF AND [REDACTED] CHECKED INTO THE BOURBON STREET HOTEL AND MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO LATER MEET DOWNSTAIRS. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SOME OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE FLIGHT HAD INVITED [REDACTED] TO STOP BY THE SHERATON HOTEL WHERE TAILHOOK WAS BEING HELD. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SINCE HE WAS TOO YOUNG TO GAMBLE HE DID NOT VISIT THE SHERATON HOTEL ALTHOUGH HE UNDERSTOOD THAT MOST OF THE OTHERS [REDACTED] WENT THERE. [REDACTED] SAID HE RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM AND DID NOT SEE [REDACTED] UNTIL THE NEXT DAY.

[REDACTED] SAID HE BELIEVES THAT MOST OF [REDACTED] GOT SPLIT UP ONCE THEY ARRIVED AT THE SHERATON AND THERE WAS A LOT OF DRINKING GOING ON BY MOST OF THE PEOPLE IN DIFFERENT ROOMS. [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD NOTHING MENTIONED BY [REDACTED] CONCERNING INAPPROPRIATE OR LEWD BEHAVIOR WHILE AT THE SHERATON. [REDACTED] DID RECALL THAT [REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD A HEADACHE THE NEXT MORNING, BUT COULD NOT RECALL ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND DID NOT KNOW IF ANYONE OF [REDACTED] WENT BACK TO THE SHERATON ON SATURDAY NIGHT. IN CONCLUSION, [REDACTED] SAID THAT SINCE HE DID NOT ACTUALLY GO TO THE HOTEL WHERE TAILHOOK WAS BEING HELD, HE COULD OFFER NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MEMPHIS, TN  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91  
UNCLASSIFIED FOUO  
EXHIBIT (3)

WAI

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PER:  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGA

EX26

b7C #

288

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT ABOARD NAS MEMPHIS, TN BY REPORTING AGENT. PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER KNOWLEDGE OF AN OFFICIAL FLIGHT/TRIP TO LAS VEGAS, NV IN SUPPORT OF TAILHOOK.

AS BACKGROUND, STATED THAT ON FLIGHT RT-279 WHICH FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91. SAID THEY TRANSPORTED THE TAILHOOK ATTENDEES TO LAS VEGAS AND ONCE THERE HERSELF AND CHECKED INTO THE BOURBON STREET HOTEL AND MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO LATER MEET DOWNSTAIRS. SAID A FRIEND FROM WENT ON THE TRIP WITH THEM ON A SPACE AVAILABLE TICKET AND STAYED AROUND HER DURING THE ENTIRE TRIP.

WAS QUESTIONED AS TO WHETHER SHE WENT TO THE SHERATON HOTEL WHERE TAILHOOK WAS BEING HELD AND SHE REPLIED THAT SHE AND MOST OF DID WITH THE EXCEPTION OF WHO RETURNED TO THE BOURBON STREET HOTEL BECAUSE HE WAS TOO YOUNG TO DRINK OR GAMBLE. SAID BESIDES WENT TO THE SHERATON. SAID THAT SHE AND HAD BEEN INFORMALLY INVITED TO STOP BY THE HOTEL BY THE PASSENGERS THEY TOOK UP TO THE CONVENTION.

SAID THAT ONCE THEY ARRIVED AT THE HOTEL SHE SAW THAT THERE WAS A LOT OF ALCOHOL DRINKING GOING ON AND THAT THE PILOTS KNEW PEOPLE AT THE CONVENTION. SAID THAT HERSELF AND WENT TO A ROOM ON THE THIRD FLOOR THAT WAS OCCUPIED BY NAVAL OFFICERS THAT WERE ONCE ASSIGNED TO OR ASSOCIATED WITH HER PREVIOUS COMMAND. WHEN ASKED TO LIST THE NAMES OF PERSONNEL PRESENT IN THE THIRD FLOOR ROOM SHE AND WENT TO, SAID THAT A AND WERE PRESENT AMONG OTHERS WHOSE NAMES SHE COULD NOT RECALL. SAID THERE WERE A COUPLE OF OLDER RETIRED USN CAPTAINS AMONG THE ONES FOR WHICH SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAMES.

SAID THERE WAS A GAME APPARENTLY GOING AROUND WHERE THEY WERE ASKING TO SHAVE GIRL'S LEGS AND THEY ASKED IF THEY COULD SHAVE HERS, BUT SHE DECLINED. SAID THEY ALSO ASKED TO SHAVE LEGS AND SHE ALSO DECLINED. CONTINUED THAT NO PERSON EVER PUT THEIR HANDS ON HER OR DID ANYTHING THAT WAS LEWD OR SUGGESTIVE TO HER AND SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY OTHER FEMALE FORCED OR SUBJECTED TO ANY ABUSE. DID STATE THAT SOMEONE MENTIONED THAT THERE WERE PROSTITUTES PRESENT AT THE CONVENTION, BUT SHE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMAN THAT SHE THOUGHT TO BE A PROSTITUTE. DESCRIBED THE CONDUCT OF THE PEOPLE IN THE ROOM AS LIGHT-HEARTED AND IN GOOD FUN. THE ONLY TIME SAID SHE EVER FELT UNCOMFORTABLE WAS WHEN A MAN KEPT

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

COMING UP AND HUGGING HER AND WHEN SHE MILDLY COMPLAINED  
NFI, TOLD HER THAT THE GUY WAS "O.K.". SAID SHE THEN TOLD THE  
MAN TO LEAVE HER ALONE AND HE ABIDED BY HER WISHES. SAID THAT  
EVERYONE IN THE ROOM WAS DRINKING ALCOHOL, INCLUDING HERSELF, BUT THAT  
SHE DID NOT BECOME OVERLY INTOXICATED. SAID SHE THOUGHT THAT  
GOT A BIT UNCOMFORTABLE WITH SOME GUY SO SHE CAME OVER AND SAT  
CLOSER TO HER ON ONE OCCASION. SAID THEY STAYED AT THE  
SHERATON FOR SEVERAL HOURS BEFORE RETURNING TO THEIR OWN HOTEL. AND IN  
CONCLUSION OBSERVED NOTHING INDECENT TAKING PLACE WHILE AT THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MEMPHIS, TN  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91  
UNCLASSIFIED FOUO  
EXHIBIT (4)

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT BY REPORTING AGENT. PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF OFFICIAL CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH WAS HELD AT THE SHERATON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV DURING EARLY SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND, STATED THAT SHE WAS NOT A MEMBER OF THE THAT TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS, BUT WENT ALONG AS A SPACE AVAILABLE PASSENGER AT THE SUGGESTION OF HER FRIEND,

STATED THAT SHE IS EMPLOYED AT NAS MEMPHIS.

SAID THAT SHE ACCOMPANIED AND TO THE SHERATON HOTEL. SAID THAT SHE AND STAYED FOR QUITE AWHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND SHE DID NOT REALLY KNOW ANYONE OTHER THAN HOWEVER KNEW SEVERAL PEOPLE THERE FROM A PREVIOUS COMMAND AND THEY WENT TO A ROOM WHERE FORMER FRIENDS WERE. SAID SHE RECALLED A COMMENT ABOUT SHAVING GIRLS' LEGS, BUT SAID THAT NO ONE OFFERED OR SUGGESTED TO SHAVE HERS. ADDITIONALLY, SAID THAT SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE'S LEGS GET SHAVED WHILE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. SAID THAT SHE SAT DOWN IN A CHAIR AND WENT TO SLEEP AND A OLDER MAN SAT DOWN BESIDE HER, TOUCHED HER ON THE LEG AND ASKED HER "HOW MUCH DOES SHE CHARGE". SAID SHE WAS WEARING SHORTS AND TENNIS SHOES AT THE TIME AND THOUGHT THE MAN MISTOOK HER FOR A PROSTITUTE. SAID SHE IMMEDIATELY JUMPED UP AND WENT OVER TO WHERE WAS SITTING. SAID THAT SHE THOUGHT THAT THE COMMENT WAS FUNNY AND IN A WAY TOOK IT AS A COMPLIMENT. SAID SHE DID NOT EVEN THINK THE OLD MAN WAS A PART OF THE NAVY OR THE CONVENTION. SAID SHE AND LEFT THE HOTEL TOGETHER IN A TAXI BETWEEN 0200-0300 ON SATURDAY MORNING AND RETURNED TO THEIR OWN HOTEL. IN CONCLUSION, STATED THAT SHE OBSERVED NOTHING THAT SHE CONSIDERED TO BE LEWD OR INDECENT AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

WA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PEI  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

OFFICE: NISRA MEMPHIS, TN

DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

UNCLASSIFIED FOUO

EXHIBIT (5)

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

292

463

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF \_\_\_\_\_ PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED NIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91. PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS. NONE COULD REMEMBER SEEING OR HEARING ABOUT ANY INDECENT ASSAULT IN THE HALL WAY BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 318. NONE WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF COMMAND MEMBERS INTERVIEWED:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

EX 29

b7c

293

11/08/91

17:50

016

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

AT 1223, 01NOV91

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES OCCURRING AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. \_\_\_\_\_ HE AND \_\_\_\_\_ PROCEEDED TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE. AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ABOUT 2000, FRIDAY, 06SEP91. \_\_\_\_\_ SPENT THE NIGHT OF 06SEP91 AT \_\_\_\_\_ CASINO AND THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91 ON THE 8TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL/CASINO. \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AT 1600, SUNDAY, 08SEP91. WHEN ASKED ABOUT INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE WAS NOT IN THE AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR THAT ENTIRE EVENING. \_\_\_\_\_ HE WAS PLAYING BLACKJACK IN THE HILTON CASINO UP UNTIL ABOUT 0200, 08SEP91. WHEN ASKED ABOUT OTHER QUESTIONABLE ACTIVITIES, \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THERE WAS RUMOR OF A "STRIP SHOW" GIVEN FOR THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF A NAVY SQUADRON LOCATED IN THE SUITE NEXT TO THE \_\_\_\_\_ SUITE. \_\_\_\_\_ COULD OFFER NO FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED:

SPECIAL AGENT

11ET NISRA EL TORO, OR  
06NOV91

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 01NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA. THAT HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON A MILITARY C-130 FROM EL TORO AND DROVE BACK WITH HE STAYED AT THE WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY, 7SEP91, HE STATED HE WENT TO THE HOTEL AROUND 1830 OR 1900 ON SATURDAY. HE STAYED MOSTLY AROUND THE AND SUITE ALTHOUGH HE DID VISIT MOST OF THE SUITES DURING THE EVENING. THIS IS THE SECOND TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE HAS ATTENDED. DURING THE EVENING HE DID OBSERVE A GAUNTLET SET UP IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE SUITES. HE DENIED THAT HE OBSERVED ANY WOMEN HAVING DIFFICULTIES WITH ANY OF THE ACTIVITIES GOING ON THERE. HE DESCRIBED THE GAUNTLET AS JUST A BUNCH OF MEN STANDING ON THE SIDES OF THE HALLWAY. PEOPLE WERE WALKING THROUGH THE HALLWAY AND HE WENT THROUGH IT A COUPLE OF TIMES. DURING THE TIMES HE WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET HE OBSERVED A COUPLE OF GIRLS AHEAD OF HIM IN THE HALL. THEY DID NOT APPEAR TO HAVE ANY TROUBLE AND HE DID NOT OBSERVE THEM GETTING GRABBED AT ALL. HE DESCRIBED THE GIRLS HE SAW. HE DENIED HEARING ANY CHANTING ABOUT HIM AND FURTHER DENIED HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING THE IDENTITY OF ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAUNTLET, HE STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

3.35

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91,

TORO, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED WITHIN THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY, MCAS EL TORO, CA.

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF POSSIBLE INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING A "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 07SEP91.

HE DID ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS NV, AND THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 04SEP91.

HOWEVER, STATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE CONVENTION ALONG WITH

MCAS, EL TORO, CA. HE WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF POSSIBLE INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING A "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 07SEP91. HE DID ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS NV, AND THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 04SEP91. HE DID DRIVEN TO LAS VEGAS WITH COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM WHILE ATTENDING

STATED BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, ON 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE SPENT MOST OF THE TIME IN ROOM ( ) A HOSPITALITY SUITE SHARED BY UNITS ( ) AND HIS SQUADRON. LEFT ROOM ( ) AND WALKED UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY VISITING OTHER HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED AT THE OTHER END OF THE HALLWAY BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER ANY UNITS DESIGNATOR.

OBSERVED WOMEN IN ALL THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND WALKING IN THE HALLWAY THROUGH AN AREA KNOWN AS THE GAUNTLET. OBSERVED THE ACTIVITY FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES AND SAW THAT MEN WERE STANDING ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY AND IF A GOOD LOOKING WOMEN WALKED BY PERSON(S) HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY WOULD PINCH THE WOMEN ON THE BUTTOCKS.

STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE HE KNOWN PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET NOR DID HE PARTICIPATE IN ANY WAY. NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES WITH CLOTHING REMOVED. DID STATE THAT WHILE IN AN ADJOINING ROOM TO THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE MET A WHITE FEMALE WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS ABOUT 40 YEARS OLD WITH BROWN HAIR WEARING A BLACK LOW CUT DRESS, ABOUT 5'0" TO 5'2" TALL WITH A THIN BUILD. THIS FEMALE TOLD

THAT SHE HAD BEEN GRABBED ALONG WITH HER FRIEND (NFID) AND THE INCIDENT OCCURRED WHILE IN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

RELATED THE FEMALE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE PERSON(S) WHO GRABBED HER AND HER FRIEND, AND DID NOT GO INTO SPECIFICS ON WHERE SHE WAS AND HER FRIEND WERE GRABBED.

COULD NOT SPECIFY THE EXACT TIME HE TALKED TO THE FEMALE BUT STATED IT WAS BETWEEN 2200 AND 2400, 07SEP91.

HAS ATTENDED ONE OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN 1990 AND SAID THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY OF THIS TYPE ACTIVITY AT THE LAST CONVENTION.

DID NOT OBSERVE ANY CAMERAS OR VIDEO CAMERAS AND COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER ANY PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEOS WERE TAKEN.

HEARD NO CONVERSATIONS CONCERNING THE INCIDENT AND COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION. DECLINED TO PROVIDE A SWORN STATEMENT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED], SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
PHOTO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC  
EXEMPTED FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C

297

333

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 01NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA.

STATED THAT HE DROVE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WITH  
FRIDAY, 6SEP91, AND RETURNED ON SUNDAY. HE STAYED IN THE SQUADRON SUITE  
THE FIRST NIGHT AND IN THE HILTON HOTEL THE SECOND NIGHT, BUT COULD NOT  
RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY  
NIGHT,

STATED THAT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE UNFA-121  
SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT THAT HE DID VISIT SOME OF THE OTHER SQUADRON  
SUITES. HE COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHICH SUITES HE VISITED, BUT  
ADDED THAT HE PROBABLY VISITED AT LEAST HALF OF THEM. IN HIS OPINION,  
PROBABLY 25 TO 30 PERCENT OF THE CROWD THERE THAT NIGHT WAS FEMALE. HE  
DENIED THAT HE EVER SAW ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET OR APPEARED TO BE  
HAVING ANY DIFFICULTIES WITH THE ACTIVITIES THERE. HE DENIED SEEING A  
GAUNTLET SET UP IN THE HALLWAY ALTHOUGH HE DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS  
EXTREMELY CROWDED.

DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY  
INDECENT ASSAULTS ON ANY WOMEN THERE AND NEVER HEARD ANY CHANTS ABOUT AN  
ADMIRAL'S AIDE. HE STATED THIS WAS HIS SECOND TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE  
DENIED THAT HE TOOK PHOTOS OR VIDEOS OF THE EVENT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

EX 33

b7C

298

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

328

TITLE:  
DDI:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS:

BETWEEN 01-05NOV91, THE BELOW LISTED PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO  
MCAS EL TORO, CA, WERE INTERVIEWED IN AN ATTEMPT TO SOLICIT  
INVESTIGATIVE LEADS, HOWEVER: DURING THE COURSE OF THESE INTERVIEWS, NO  
SUBSTANTIAL INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. THE INTERVIEWS WERE  
CONDUCTED BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:SPECIAL AGENT  
NISRA EL TORO, CA  
06NOV91

EX 34

b7c

299

(327)

## STATEMENT

PLACE: Naval Investigative Service  
MCAS El Toro, GA

DATE: 1 Nov 91

, make the following

free and voluntary statement to whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of the Tailhook Convention which met in Las Vegas during September, 1991.

For identification purposes

I drove to the Tailhook convention this year with \_\_\_\_\_ When we arrived in Las Vegas we had a room reserved at \_\_\_\_\_ there. I stayed in a room with \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ The particular incidents under investigation occurred on Saturday night. I went to the third floor of the Las Vegas Hilton where our Squadron had a suite set up. During the time I was there I visited probably most of the suites there set up by different squadrons. The specific incidents involving a "gauntlet" I believe took place some time between 0100 or 0200. The gauntlet I recall seeing was around that time. I recall that I walked into the hallway in the area between rooms 304 and 308. At that time there was a gauntlet set up in the hallway. This involved men on both sides of the hallway. This particular gauntlet was not as organized as the one I had observed last year at the Tailhook convention. By that I mean that they were not set up shoulder to shoulder like last year, but there were places where people were shoulder to shoulder. I heard cheering during this time, but I only saw one female go through this gauntlet. I assumed from the cheering that there were women out there, but I did not see them. When I went into the hallway I was walking directly behind one female who was there with a male Enlisted Marine. She was about six foot tall, slightly heavy with light brown or blonde hair. I do not recall any specifics about how she was dressed. I recall that I walked behind her as she went through and I did not see her get grabbed or touched in any manner that I would consider indecent. She probably was touched as she went down the hall considering as crowded as it was, but not in any offensive manner as I could see it.

I have been questioned about any other women having trouble while they were there and I can say that I was not aware of any. I left the hotel to return to my hotel about 0230. I do not know the names of any of the men who were in the gauntlet, but it is probable safe to say that there were both Marines and Navy personnel in it. As far as my knowledge, I did not see any of our personnel there in the gauntlet. To call this a gauntlet is using the term very loosely. This was not a gauntlet by my definition. The woman I saw go through was not harmed in any way, and the gauntlet was not set up as before. I do not know what may have been set up when I was not around, however.

I have read this one page statement prepared for me by Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_ and correct to the best of my knowledge.

It is true

END OF STATEMENT

Sworn and subscribed to me on 01 Nov 91 at the Naval Investigative Service, MCAS El Toro.

300 b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

AT 1106 01NOV91.

1 3D MAW, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS OBSERVATION OF ACTIVITIES THAT OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK '91". TOLD ME THAT HE HAD IN FACT ATTENDED "TAILHOOK '91", AND HAD LAST ATTENDED "TAILHOOK" IN 1985. COMPARED THE TWO CONFERENCES AND CONCLUDED THAT "TAILHOOK '91" WAS MUCH MORE "BORING" THAN THE 1985 EVENT. PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE, AND WAS ACCOMPANIED BY 1 DROVE VIA

3D MAW. AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AROUND 1930-1600, FRIDAY 08SEP91. THEY STAYED AT THE IS APPARENTLY LOCATED ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE HILTON HOTEL. THEY DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1000, SUNDAY 09SEP91. ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF MARINE CORPS SQUADRONS WERE REPRESENTED AT THE CONVENTION, TO INCLUDE VMFA(AW)-121, VMFA(AW)-242, VMFA-314, VMFA-323, VMFP-3, VMGR-352, AND VMFAT-101. APPARENTLY 121 AND 314 SHARED A SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, 242 OCCUPIED A SUITE NEXT TO THE 121/314 SUITE (TO THE LEFT AS ONE WOULD FACE THE DOOR). 323 HAD NO SUITE, AND VMFP-3 AND 101 OCCUPIED SEPARATE SUITES ON THE "POOL SIDE" OF THE HALLWAY. STATED THAT PRIOR TO THE COMMENCEMENT OF "TAILHOOK '91", THE 121 SQUADRON COMMANDING OFFICER MADE IT CLEAR THAT THERE WAS TO BE NO DAMAGE OR TROUBLE DURING THE CONVENTION.

ADDED THAT DAMAGE HAD BEEN KEPT TO A MINIMUM IN THE 121 SUITE. WENT ON TO STATE THAT HE HAD SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE 121 SUITE, BUT HAD ALSO VISITED THE 242 AND 101 SUITES.

DESCRIBED THESE SUITES AS BEING "BORING". ACCORDING TO THERE WERE A NUMBER OF WOMEN IN THE ROOMS AND HALLWAY, BUT THERE WAS NO TROUBLE WITH THESE WOMEN. DESCRIBED THE "GAUNTLET" AS BEING AKIN TO "MARDI GRAS". APPARENTLY THE "GAUNTLET" WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE, BOTH MALE AND FEMALE, MOVING FROM ONE SUITE TO THE NEXT.

KNEW OF NO SPECIALTY DRINKS, BUT ADDED THAT HIS SQUADRON WAS SERVING BEER AND MARGARITAS. DURING THE TIME FRAME OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED IN THE "GAUNTLET".

WAS IN THE 121 SUITE. HE HAD NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSAULTS, BUT DID HEAR, POSSIBLY SATURDAY MORNING OR SUNDAY MORNING, THAT A GIRL HAD "LOST" HER CLOTHES" WHILE WALKING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET.

HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF EXOTIC DANCERS OR PROSTITUTES VISITING THE SQUADRON SUITES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:SPECIAL AGENT  
11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA.  
01NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO A  
PERSON WHOSE DISCLOSURE IS AUTHORIZED  
BY THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX 36 b7C  
301

10 B ✓

• **1990** – **1991**

ON 01NOV91

AND POSSIBLY  
AND

. AND

HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

'SPECIAL AGENT

b7C

32

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 01NOV91

WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE FLEW VIA  
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 03SEP91, TO ATTEND  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ALONG WITH AND  
OF AND OF FROM NAS MIRAMAR, CA. HE SAID  
THEY STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, NEXT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON,  
AND AND HE LEFT SATURDAY AT ABOUT 1500 ON SOUTHWEST, ALONG  
WITH AND OF  
AND HAD LEFT LAS VEGAS ON AN EARLIER FLIGHT  
ON THAT SATURDAY, ACCORDING TO WHILE IN LAS VEGAS  
SAID HE AND ROOMED TOGETHER WHILE ROOMED WITH A  
SOMETHING WHO WAS ATTENDING POST GRADUATE SCHOOL IN  
MONTEREY, CA.

SAID HE SPENT ABOUT TWO HOURS AT THE HILTON ON THURSDAY AFTERNOON AND THEN ABOUT FIVE HOURS LATER THAT NIGHT, BOTH AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AREA AND THE CASINO. HE RECALLED NOTHING UNUSUAL OR EXCITING OCCURRING ON THURSDAY NIGHT.

ON FRIDAY NIGHT, DURING WHICH SPENT ANOTHER FIVE HOURS AT THE HILTON, HE SAID THERE WERE TWO FEMALES WHO PERFORMED A STRIP SHOW IN THE SUITE BUT SAID HE ARRIVED TOO LATE AND THE DOORS WERE ALREADY LOCKED. HE SAID THE DOORS OPENED AGAIN SOMETIME BETWEEN 2100-2300 AND PEOPLE WERE AGAIN ALLOWED TO GO IN THE SUITE. HE SAID AND OF WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR OBTAINING THE SERVICES OF THE STRIPPERS, TO HIS KNOWLEDGE. HE SAID THAT WHILE ON THURSDAY NIGHT THERE WERE NOT THAT MANY PEOPLE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AREA, ON FRIDAY NIGHT THERE WERE UPWARDS OF 100 PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAYS AND SUITES, MAKING THE AREA QUITE CROWDED. HE SAID HE DID NOT SEE ANY UNUSUAL INCIDENTS OR HEAR OF ANY, AND DENIED SEEING ANYTHING WHICH EVEN REMOTELY RESEMBLED THE ACTIVITY REPORTED IN LOCAL NEWSPAPERS AT ANY TIME WHILE HE WAS IN THE HILTON.

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

b7C

THIS DOCUMENT 1  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISC  
FERED. CONTENTS MAY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE

ACTIVE SERVICE  
ES REQUIRE ACCESS  
ID WITHOUT SPECIFIC

ΣΧ 38

303

322

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 01NOV91

AND SAID HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON  
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES ON THE THURSDAY OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND  
STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL WITH AND BOTH  
OF SAID HE AND RETURNED ON SATURDAY ON  
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES, LEAVING AT ABOUT 1500.

HE SAID HE WAS IN THE SUITE AREA ON THURSDAY NIGHT FROM ABOUT  
2000-2130 AND LEFT BECAUSE HE HAD TO GET UP EARLY THE NEXT  
MORNING TO PLAY IN A TENNIS TOURNAMENT. ON FRIDAY HE WAS AT THE  
HILTON ON TWO SEPARATE OCCASIONS, LASTLY BETWEEN ABOUT 1900-2200  
ALTHOUGH HE ALTERNATED BETWEEN THE SUITES AND THE CASINO AT THE  
HILTON, AND SAID THE VS HOSPITALITY SUITE HAD AT LEAST ONE  
"STRIP" SHOW ON FRIDAY NIGHT, AND POSSIBLY TWO. HE SAID HE AND  
TRIED TO GET IN TO THE SUITE AT ABOUT 2100 BUT WHEN THEY  
OPENED THE DOOR THERE WERE WALL TO WALL PEOPLE INSIDE, AND THE  
HEAT FROM THE INSIDE OF THE ROOM WAS TREMENDOUS. HE SAID HE  
LATER HEARD THAT THERE WERE TWO GIRLS PARTICIPATING IN THE SHOW  
BUT DID NOT HEAR ABOUT ANY POSSIBLE SEXUAL CONTACT. HE RECALLED  
AND BOTH FAIRLY LARGE INDIVIDUALS, WERE  
MORE OR LESS "MANNING" THE DOOR WHEN HE AND ATTEMPTED TO  
ENTER.

HE SAID HE HAD NOT HEARD OF ANY PROBLEMS AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION UNTIL THE SQUADRON COMMANDER READ A LETTER TO  
THE COMMAND ON MONDAY, 28OCT91. HE SAID HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY  
OF THE ACTIVITIES MENTIONED EITHER IN THE LETTER OR IN NEWSPAPER  
ACCOUNTS PUBLISHED SINCE THEN, AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY  
FURTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION.

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

EX 39

304

## 174

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW .

                    WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE WENT  
TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, DRIVING WITH  
AND                 AND STAYING AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WITH  
HE SAID HE                     AND                 RETURNED BY CAR  
ON SUNDAY MORNING, LEAVING LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1000.

ON FRIDAY NIGHT HE ARRIVED AT THE HILTON BETWEEN 1900-2000 AND STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 0200, AGAIN ALTERNATING BETWEEN THE CASINO AND THE SUITE AREA. HE SAID HE ATTENDED THE STRIP TEASE ACT IN THE VIKING SUITE ON FRIDAY NIGHT, ARRIVING ABOUT ONE-HALF HOUR EARLY BECAUSE HE THOUGHT THE SUITE WOULD GET CROWDED, WHICH IT DID. HE DESCRIBED THE ACT AS A "CLEAN" ACT, AND THAT AT THE CONCLUSION THE GIRLS CAME AROUND "WORKING THE CROWD" BY DANCING WITH SOME OF THE PEOPLE AND RUBBING AGAINST OTHERS WHILE WEARING ONLY A "G" STRING. HE SAID THE AUDIENCE WOULD THEN PLACE DOLLAR BILLS IN A GARTER BELT EACH GIRL WORE, ADDING THAT HE PUT A ONE DOLLAR BILL IN ONE OF THE GIRL'S GARTER. HE SAID THERE WERE ABOUT 40-50 PEOPLE IN THE ROOM WHEN THE SHOW STARTED, AND THAT ONCE IT DID START HE DID NOT LOOK TO SEE IF HE KNEW ANYONE ELSE IN THE AUDIENCE. HE SAID THE MAIN DOOR WAS CLOSED OFF, AND THE POOL OR PATIO DOOR WAS CLOSED AND THE CURTAINS WERE CLOSED. HE SAID THE ACT LASTED ABOUT ONE AND ONE-HALF HOUR AND WAS SET UP BY WHO ALSO MADE SURE THE GIRLS HAD PLENTY OF ROOM TO DANCE ONCE THE SHOW STARTED, AND ALSO "MORE OR LESS" TOOK CARE OF THE CROWD TO MAKE SURE EVERYTHING WAS ALRIGHT. HE SAID THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OF ANY KIND IN THE ROOM, WHICH WAS EXTREMELY HOT WITH SO MANY PEOPLE INSIDE.

SAID HE NEITHER SAW NOR TALKED TO ANY FEMALES WHO APPEARED TO BE IN ANY KIND OF DISTRESS OR WERE ANGRY ABOUT ANY OF THE ACTIVITIES, OR HAD ANY CLOTHES IN ANY KIND OF DISARRAY. HE

## WARNING

## TIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (40)

REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

305 b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

SAID HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE TAKING ANY PHOTOGRAPHS DURING THE CONVENTION, AT LEAST IN THE SUITE AREA, AND SAID HE TOOK ONE PHOTOGRAPH OF A COUPLE OF FEMALES, AT THEIR REQUEST, IN THE PATIO AREA BUT DOESN'T RECALL WHICH DAY THIS OCCURRED.

SAID HE HAD A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF ALCOHOL TO DRINK WHILE AT THE CONVENTION AND "WAS GLAD I WASN'T DRIVING" AT ANY TIME. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

306

318

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, , WAS REINTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., IN AN EFFORT TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE GAUNTLET AND CLARIFICATION ON INFORMATION PROVIDED DURING HIS INITIAL INTERVIEW ON 31OCT91. WAS INTERVIEWED ON 31OCT91 CONCERNING THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91, AND PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW. IN STATEMENT, HE PROVIDED INFORMATION CONCERNING

SUMMARIZING STATEMENT PROVIDED ON 31OCT91, HE STATED THAT HE SAW AND HER TWO FRIENDS IN THE HS ADMIN DURING NIGHT OF 07SEP91, AND OBSERVED DANCING WITH AND APPEARING VERY GIDDY AND INTOXICATED. DID NOT RECALL WHEN WENT INTO THE HALLWAY OR GAUNTLET AREA, BUT AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 HOURS, HE WAS APPROACHED BY IN THE HS ADMIN, WHO ADVISED HIM THAT PANTS HAD BEEN TAKEN OFF. EXPLAINED THAT HE ASSUMED THIS TO MEAN THAT MEMBERS IN THE GAUNTLET HAD TAKEN HER CLOTHES (PANTS) OFF.

ADDITIONAL PERTINENT DETAILS OBTAINED FROM THE REINTERVIEW INCLUDED PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE THREE WHITE FEMALES DISCUSSED IN STATEMENT. THE WHITE FEMALE KNOWN BY AS WAS DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 5'3"-5'4", 140LBS., AUBURN COLORED HAIR (SHOULDER LENGTH), WEARING BLUE JEANS AND BLACK FLAT SHOES. ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT SHE HAD A CLEAR COMPLEXION AND WAS NOT WEARING GLASSES. THE SECOND FEMALE, WHOSE NAME COULD NOT RECALL, WAS DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 5'0", 100LBS., PALE SKIN WITH FRECKLES, BLACK HAIR, THIN FACE, WEARING LIGHT COLORED CLOTHING. THE THIRD FEMALE, WHOSE NAME COULD NOT RECALL EITHER, WAS DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 5'2", 100LBS., LIGHT BROWN HAIR IN A PONY TAIL, WEARING DARK JEANS AND POSSIBLY BOOTS.

WHEN REPORTING AGENT INQUIRED ABOUT THE EXPERIENCE HAD WITH THE GAUNTLET, HE REITERATED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 HOURS, HE STUCK HIS HEAD OUT OF THE HS ADMIN DOOR TO LOOK INTO THE HALLWAY BECAUSE HE HEARD BANGING ON THE WALLS COMING FROM THE HALLWAY.

STATED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS PACKED WITH PEOPLE AT THIS TIME AND THE CROWD WAS VERY LOUD.

PAGE 1 OF 2

b7c

ICE  
ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

EX41

307

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

HOWEVER, STATED THAT HE WAS NOT EVEN COMPLETELY OUT INTO THE HALLWAY WHEN HE SAW A BEER COME FLYING BY HIS HEAD. STATED THAT THE VERY BRIEF TIME HE WAS LOOKING OUT INTO THE HALLWAY (ESTIMATED FIVE SECONDS), HE NOTICED THAT THE MAJORITY OF PEOPLE WERE WHITE MALES, EARLY TWENTIES, WITH SHORT HAIR AND CASUALLY DRESSED.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

308

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

195

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NORTH  
ISLAND, CA., IN REGARD TO THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV. ADVISED HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS AND STAYED AT THE SAHARA  
HOTEL. HE ARRIVED THURSDAY (05SEP91) AND DEPARTED SATURDAY AFTERNOON  
(07SEP91). ADVISED HE ROOMED WITH , ALSO ASSIGNED TO

ADVISED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY ACTIVITY WHICH NEWS ACCOUNTS  
DESCRIBED AS "GAUNTLET" OCCURRING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON HOTEL. STATED HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE THAT PARTICIPATED  
IN SUCH ACTIVITY ON SATURDAY NIGHT, NOR IS HE AWARE OF ANYONE TAKING  
PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUCH ACTIVITY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

194

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

TITLE: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, ASSIGNED TO NORTH ISLAND, CA., WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE DEPARTED SAN DIEGO (CA) ON THURSDAY (05SEP91) AND RETURNED ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON (07SEP91). MODE OF TRANSPORTATION WAS VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES, A COMMERCIAL AIR CARRIER. HE COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME OF HOTEL HE STAYED AT WHILE IN LAS VEGAS. STATED THIS WAS HIS THIRD TIME ATTENDING A TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ADVISED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF TERM "RUNNING THE GAUNTLET" AND HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF A "GAUNTLET" AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON THIRD FLOOR.

STATED THAT SINCE RETURNING FROM THE CONVENTION AND SINCE THE NEWS STORIES SURFACED HE HAS NOT HEARD ANYONE TALKING ABOUT PARTICIPATING IN OR WITNESSING ANY "GAUNTLET" TYPE ACTIVITY DURING TAILHOOK '91. DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE CONVENTION, NOR COULD HE IDENTIFY ANYONE THAT DID.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

190

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT NORTH ISLAND, CA., IN REGARD TO THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. [REDACTED] STATED HE ATTENDED FROM THURSDAY (05SEP91) THROUGH SUNDAY NIGHT (08SEP91). HE STAYED AT THE STARDUST HOTEL.

STATED ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91) HE ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2200. HE STATED HE WAS WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND. HE STATED HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF TIME AROUND THE POOL DECK AREA AND MADE A TRIP TO THE "TABLES" (CASINO). STATED HE AND HIS GIRLFRIEND AVOIDED WALKING THROUGH THE HALLWAY BECAUSE OF THE CROWD. [REDACTED] IDENTIFIED AN ATTRACTIVE ORIENTAL FEMALE COMING ONTO THE POOL DECK AREA AND MAKING A COMMENT ABOUT HALLWAY. HE RECALLED THE COMMENT ALONG THE LINES OF "ITS TO CROWDED, TO CRAZY". HE STATED SHE DID NOT APPEAR UPSET OR ANGRY OR LOOK AS IF SHE HAD BEEN GRABBED OR TOUCHED. STATED HE WAS AWARE THAT IT WAS TOUGH TO GET THROUGH THE HALLWAY, BUT HE WAS NOT AWARE OF, OR WITNESS TO ANY INCIDENT INVOLVING FEMALES BEING ACCOSTED, MOLESTED, GRABBED, ETC... IN THE HALLWAY. STATED HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN SUCH ACTIVITY. HE HAS NOT HEARD OF ANYONE TALKING ABOUT BEING INVOLVED OR WITNESSING SUCH ACTIVITY SINCE THIS INCIDENT WAS REPORTED IN THE NEWS. STATED HE BROUGHT A CAMERA TO THE TAILHOOK, BUT FAILED TO HAVE HIS CAMERA WITH HIM ON SATURDAY NIGHT. OFFERED TO REVIEW HIS PICTURES AND PROVIDE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS FROM THE CONVENTION. STATED HE DID NOT KNOW NOR COULD HE DESCRIBE ANYONE THAT WAS PRESENT IN HALLWAY.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#16

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT HANGAR 526, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE DID ATTEND TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE INDICATED THAT HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS FROM SAN DIEGO VIA A PRIVATE AIR PLANE WHICH IS OWNED BY A FRIEND OF HIS,

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK, BUT TRANSPORTED A NUMBER OF PEOPLE TO AND FROM TAILHOOK VIA HIS PLANE. [REDACTED] IDENTIFIED TWO OTHER INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE ALSO PRESENT DURING HIS FLIGHT TO LAS VEGAS. THOSE INDIVIDUALS WERE [REDACTED] FORMERLY OF NAS NORTH ISLAND AND [REDACTED] (NFI) A FRIEND OF [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1230. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 SHORTLY AFTER 1800. HE RELATED THAT ON 07SEP91, PRIOR TO DEPARTING LAS VEGAS, HE FILED A FLIGHT PLAN WITH RENO FLIGHT SERVICE UNDER CALL SIGN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT STAY AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON; INSTEAD, HE STAYED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL, ROOM NUMBER UNKNOWN.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, HE DID VISIT SOME OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE SPECIFICALLY REMEMBERS THE TRAINING COMMAND SUITE BECAUSE THEY HAD A MARGARITA MACHINE. [REDACTED] REMEMBERED THE X-VHFP-3 SUITE THAT HAD A FAKE RHINOCEROS WITH BEVERAGES POURING OUT OF ITS (RHINOCEROS) PENIS. [REDACTED] RELATED THAT SOME OF THE MEMBERS OF THAT SQUADRON WERE WEARING HATS WITH RHINOCEROS HORNS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT OTHER THAN WHAT WAS DESCRIBED ABOVE, THERE WAS NOTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY THAT HE OBSERVED RELATIVE TO ANY OF THE OTHER SUITES.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE DID SEE WOMEN IN ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WHICH WERE VISITED BY HIM. HE GUESSED THAT HE PROBABLY VISITED AT LEAST ONE HALF OF THE SUITES; HOWEVER, HE IS UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY IDENTIFY THE SUITES BY NAME. HE STATED THAT THERE WAS NOTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY REGARDING THE WOMEN IN THE SUITES. HE REMEMBERED SEEING WOMEN THROUGHOUT THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WITHIN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, BUT DOES NOT RECALL ANYTHING UNUSUAL ABOUT THE AREA OF THE HALLWAY BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND [REDACTED]

PAGE 1 OF 2

b7c

EX 45

312

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

STATED THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE TERM GAUNTLET BEING USED IN REFERENCE TO ANY TAILHOOK, 1991 OR PRIOR YEARS. HE REPORTED HAVING NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET. DOES RECALL OBSERVING A MALE SLAP THE BUTTOCKS OF A FEMALE. HE STATED THAT HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY EITHER PERSON EVEN IF HE SAW THEM AGAIN. RELATED THAT ALTHOUGH HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF A GAUNTLET IN REFERENCE TO TAILHOOK, HE UNDERSTANDS HOW SUCH A THING COULD HAVE OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON BECAUSE OF THE MASSIVE CROWD. HE ESTIMATED THAT AT TIMES, IT COULD TAKE 15 MINUTES TO WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY ADJACENT TO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BECAUSE OF THE CROWD.

RELATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE WITHOUT CLOTHING OTHER THAN THE PAID STRIPPERS IN THE VIKING SUITE. IN ADDITION TO THE STRIPPERS IN THE VIKING SUITE, INDICATED THAT HE CAUGHT A GLIMPSE OF ANOTHER FEMALE STRIPPER IN THE TRAINING COMMAND SUITE.

ADVISED THAT NO ONE HAS ADMITTED TO HIM THAT THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR OR HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OF THE REPORTED ASSAULTS.

STATED THAT OTHER THAN TAKING A PICTURE OF SOME INDIVIDUALS, UTILIZING THEIR CAMERA, HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES WHILE AT TAILHOOK, NOR COULD HE IDENTIFY ANY ONE ELSE WHO HAD TAKEN PICTURES.

ADDITIONALLY OBSERVED SOMEONE WEARING A T-SHIRT WHICH READ "I SURVIVED THE THIRD FLOOR". HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT GROUP(S) WAS/WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE T-SHIRT. PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISREU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 03NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

57C

313

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

186

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 526, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

: ADVISED THAT HE AND RENTED A CAR AND DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV AND ARRIVED ON 05SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 19:00. HE SAID THAT THEY LEFT ON 07SEP91 ABOUT 14:00. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, HE SAID THAT HE AND STAYED AT FRIEND'S RESIDENCE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED SEVERAL HOSPITALITY SUITES TO INCLUDE THE VS-41 SUITE, CNATRA SUITE, VF-124 SUITE, VAQ-129 SUITE, AND VX-5 SUITE. HE RELATED THAT HE WAS IN AND OUT OF THE SUITES THROUGHOUT THE DAY AND NIGHTS, BUT ON THURSDAY HE STAYED IN THE AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR 1 1/2 HOURS SOMETIME AROUND 20:00. ON FRIDAY, HE SAID THAT HE STAYED IN THE AREA OF THE VS-41 SUITE UNTIL THE TIME OF THE STRIP SHOW IN THE VS-41 SUITE. HE RELATED THAT VS-41 WAS CHARGING INDIVIDUALS TO ENTER THE SUITE FOR THE SHOW SO HE LEFT. HE SAID THAT HE WAS NOT SURE WHETHER THERE WAS AN ACTUAL STRIP SHOW, BUT HE THOUGHT THAT THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A SHOW BECAUSE VS-41 WAS CHARGING A FEE AT THE DOOR. HE RECALLED SEEING A BLONDE FEMALE HOSTESS IN THE VS-41 ROOM BUT DID NOT KNOW HER NAME. HE RELATED THAT OTHER SUITES HAD STRIP SHOWS, BUT WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER DETAILS DESCRIBING AND SUITES. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, RELATED THAT THERE WERE MANY WOMEN BUT HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THEM.

WHEN ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE SAID THAT HE BELIEVED THE "GAUNTLET" TO BE THE HALLWAY AREA BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, BUT COULD NOT RECALL WHY HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH TERM. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SCENE AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE SAID THAT IT WAS LIKE A COLLEGE PARTY. WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE WITNESSED ANY MEMBERS GRABBING OR TOUCHING ANY FEMALES IN THE AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE GRABBING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE HAD TAKEN ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE CONVENTION, HE DENIED DOING SO. HE WAS UNABLE

b7c

EX 46 314

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER DETAILS OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

---

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

315

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#23

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
HANGAR 526, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY  
SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK 1991  
CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND

RELATED THAT HE DID ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS. HE STATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91  
AT APPROXIMATELY 1700. ADVISED THAT HE TRAVELED TO LAS  
VEGAS WITH HIS ROOMMATE, IN PERSONAL  
VEHICLE. INDICATED THAT IS ALSO A STUDENT  
ASSIGNED TO STATED THAT THEY  
STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL INSTEAD OF THE HILTON.

ADVISED THAT ON 07SEP91, FROM APPROXIMATELY 2000 THROUGH  
APPROXIMATELY 2230, HE ATTENDED THE PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON. HE STATED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2230 THAT SAME DAY, HE  
LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT TO GAMBLE. RELATED THAT  
WHILE ATTENDING THE PARTY, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING UNUSUAL SUCH  
AS PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS.

STATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK 91, HE DID VISIT A  
NUMBER OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. RELATED THAT TO HIS  
KNOWLEDGE HE VISITED THE FOLLOWING SQUADRON'S SUITES:

- VS-41
- VAW110 E2 HAWKEYE
- VA Q129
- ONE OF THE VF SQUADRONS

REPORTED NO INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION  
RELATIVE TO THE ABOVE IDENTIFIED SUITES. STATED THAT HE  
DID SEE WOMEN SOME OF THE SUITES BUT WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THOSE  
SUITES BY NAME. RECALLS SEEING WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY IN THE  
AREA OF ROOM 302 AND 318, BUT DOES NOT REMEMBER ANYTHING UNUSUAL  
ABOUT THAT AREA.

STATED THAT ON 08SEP91, HE DID HEAR A RUMOR RELATIVE TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY BEING PACKED WITH MEN AND WOMEN WHO WERE TRYING  
TO RUN THROUGH THAT HALLWAY. STATED THAT HE ASSUMED THIS  
RUMOR WAS REFERRING TO WOMEN WHO WERE RUNNING THROUGH THE HALLWAY  
AT THEIR OWN FREE WILL. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT HEAR A  
RUMOR RELATIVE TO SOMEONE RIPPING THE CLOTHES OFF OF ANY FEMALES  
NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE RIPPING THE CLOTHING OFF OF A FEMALE.

ADVISED THAT HE HEARD ABOUT THE STRIPPER IN THE VIKING  
SUITE; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT PERSONALLY OBSERVE THE STRIPPER.

PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCU

EXHIBIT (47)

INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

311

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN: .

INDICATED THAT HE HAS NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE TERM GAUNTLET BEING USED IN REFERENCE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE REPORTED HAVING NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY ONE WHO MAY HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET.

STATED THAT HE DID TAKE PICTURES WHILE IN LAS VEGAS; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

REPORTED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: .....  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 03NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

317

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

192

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NORTH ISLAND, CA., IN REGARD TO THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ARRIVED THURSDAY (05SEP91) AND DEPARTED SUNDAY AFTERNOON (08SEP91). HE STAYED AT THE STARDUST HOTEL AND DROVE FROM SAN DIEGO TO LAS VEGAS. HE IDENTIFIED ASSIGNED TO MIRAMAR, TYPE AS THE PERSON HE TRAVELED WITH. STATED THIS WAS HIS FIRST TIME ATTENDING A "TAILHOOK".

RECALLED ON SATURDAY (07SEP91) HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FROM APPROXIMATELY 1400-2000. HE STATED HE MET TWO GIRLS FROM LOS ANGELES THAT WERE ATTENDING ANOTHER CONVENTION AT THE HILTON, AND TOGETHER THEY WENT TO A BAR (NFI). STATED HE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON OR ABOUT 0100. HE STATED HE HEARD THE TERM "GAUNTLET" PRIOR TO ATTENDING THE CONVENTION; THAT IT WAS THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR. HE REMEMBERED HIS ROOMMATE AD TALKED ABOUT GOING UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY AND LOSING HIS BEER. MADE THE COMMENT THAT IT WAS "JAMMED PACKED". STATED HE AVOIDED THE HALLWAY BECAUSE OF THE CROWDS. STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN OR WITNESSING ACTIVITY INVOLVING FEMALES WALKING THROUGH A "GAUNTLET". HAS NOT HEARD ANYONE DISCUSSING SUCH ACTIVITY SINCE RETURNING FROM THE CONVENTION OR SINCE NEWS STORIES BEGAN TO CIRCULATE ABOUT TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS NOR DID HE KNOW OF ANYONE TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

b7c

EX48

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#6

TITLE:  
COM:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS, SPECIFICALLY THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT OF

[REDACTED] REPORTED HE DROVE UP TO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY MORNING, 06SEP91 WITH SEVERAL FRIENDS; [REDACTED] AND

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THEY ALL STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO MOTEL WHICH IS ALMOST RIGHT NEXT TO THE HILTON. [REDACTED] REPORTED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VIKING SUITE AND ON THE PATIO WHICH ADJOINED IT.

[REDACTED] REPORTED THE VIKING SUITE HAD HIRED TWO PROFESSIONAL STRIPPERS TO PERFORM IN THE SUITE ON FRIDAY NIGHT. [REDACTED] REPORTED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO AND WAS NOT IN THE HALLWAY, ADDING THAT HE WENT TO THE SUITES WHICH ADJOINED THE PATIO AND HAD THE FEWEST PEOPLE IN THEM AND THE SHORTEST BEER LINES. [REDACTED] REPORTED HE COULD NOT RECALL THE SPECIFIC SUITES WHICH HE WENT TO.

[REDACTED] COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE SAUNTLET OR THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

EX49

b7c

319

185

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS RE-INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., IN AN ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91.

WAS INITIALLY INTERVIEWED ON 31OCT91 AFTER IT WAS DISCOVERED THAT HAD SPENT MOST OF HER TIME AT TAILHOOK IN THE WHERE AND OTHER MEMBERS OF HAD SIGNED A PUBLICITY PHOTO OF THEIR HELICOPTER, AND GIVEN IT TO

SPECIFICALLY WAS ASKED TO CLARIFY AND PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE GAUNTLET ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND ANY PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET. IN REFERENCE TO THIS, STATED THAT HE FIRST OBSERVED A GAUNTLET ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HOURS. STATED THAT HE OBSERVED A LARGE GROUP OF YOUNG (EARLY TO MID TWENTIES) WHITE MALES, CASUALLY DRESSED, CROWDING INTO THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE THE ADMIN ROOMS WERE LOCATED. STATED THAT HE HEARD THE MALES CHANTING "GAUNTLET, GAUNTLET" OVER AND OVER AND BECOMING INCREASINGLY LOUDER. ESTIMATED THAT TWO HUNDRED PEOPLE WERE IN THE HALLWAY AT THIS TIME. ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY WERE FEMALES.

STATED THAT HE RECALLED SEEING A LOT OF RED DRINKS IN MANY PEOPLES HANDS, BUT THAT HE DID NOT RECALL ANY PARTICULAR SQUADRON MARKINGS ON THE CUPS.

STATED THAT SEVERAL FEMALES WERE GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AT THIS TIME AND HE NOTICED ONLY OCCASSIONAL PATTING ON THE FEMALES BUTTOCKS. ALSO STATED THAT HE NOTICED SEVERAL T-SHIRTS THAT HAD PENSACOLA, FLORIDA WRITTEN ON THEM AND ONE PARTICULAR T-SHIRT ON SEVERAL OF THE MALES IN THE GAUNTLET WAS FROM AN IRISH PUB IN PENSACOLA NAMED MCGUIRE'S.

REITERATED THAT HE DID NOT PERSONALLY RECOGNIZE ANYONE OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAUNTLET.

ADVISED REPORTING AGENT OF ONE INCIDENT HE OBSERVED IN THE GAUNTLET WHICH MADE HIM FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE ENOUGH TO LEAVE THE HALLWAY AND RETURN TO THE HS ADMIN. HE STATED THAT A FEMALE WHO WAS ALONE WALKED DOWN THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND A YOUNG MALE LUNGED TOWARD HER WITH HIS HANDS REACHING TOWARD HER BREASTS. STATED THAT JUST BEFORE THE MALE GRABBED THE FEMALES BREASTS, SHE THREW HER BEER IN HIS FACE AND CONTINUED TO THE OTHER END OF THE HALLWAY.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THE FEMALE WAS DESCRIBED AS WHITE, BROWNISH-RED HAIR MEDIUM BUILD, APPROXIMATELY THIRY YEARS OLD (NFI). THE MALE WHO ATTEMPTED TO GRAB HER BREASTS WAS DESCRIBED AS WHITE, EARLY TWENTIES, SHORT DARK BROWN HAIR (NFI).

STATED THAT ON HIS WAY BACK IN TO THE HS ADMIN, HE OBSERVED A MALE COME RUNNING BY AND PICK UP A FEMALE AND PUT HER OVER HIS SHOULDER AND CONTINUED TO RUN DOWN THE HALLWAY WITH THE FEMALE OVER HIS SHOULDER. THE MALE WAS DESCRIBED AS WHITE, DARK COMPLEXION, CURLY DARK HAIR, SHORTS AND TANK TOP (NFI), 6'0", 180LBS., IN HIS EARLY TWENTIES. THE FEMALE WAS DESCRIBED AS WHITE, SANDY BLONDE HAIR, MID TWENTIES, CREME COLORED CLOTHING.

ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT HE OBSERVED ANOTHER AGGRESSIVE ACTION BY A MALE ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 HOURS. HE STATED THAT HE HAD LEFT THE HS ADMIN TO LOOK FOR FRIENDS WHEN HE SAW A FEMALE NEAR THE HS ADMIN DOOR WALKING AWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS WHO APPEARED VERY ANGRY AND UPSET. AS SHE WAS WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY,

OBSERVED A MALE LUNG TOWARD HER REACHING FOR HER BREASTS. THE FEMALE REPORTEDLY PULLED OUT AN ELECTRIC ZAPPER GUN AND NEARLY ZAPPED THE MALE IN THE FACE. THE FEMALE WAS DESCRIBED AS WHITE, 5'6", 110LBS., EARLY THIRTIES, BROWNISH HAIR, WEARING A THIGH LENGTH SKIRT. THE MALE WAS DESCRIBED AS WHITE, MID TWENTIES, 5'10", 175LBS., WEARING A WHITE CREW NECK T-SHIRT, BLUE JEANS.

WHEN ASKED TO FURTHER CLARIFY INFORMATION PREVIOUSLY GIVEN ABOUT THE THREE YOUNG WHITE FEMALES WHO CAME INTO THE HS ADMIN FOR SEVERAL HOURS ON THIS SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE FIRST OBSERVED THEM THREE WHITE FEMALES AT APPROXIMATELY 2130 HOURS WHEN THEY CAME IN THE HS ADMIN VIA THE EXTERIOR SLIDING GLASS DOORS. THE FIRST FEMALE, KNOWN AS BY IS DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 22-23 YRS OLD, 5'6", 140LBS., LIGHT BROWN SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR, BLACK PANTS AND DARK SWEATER. THE SECOND FEMALE WAS APPROXIMATELY 22-23 YRS OLD, 5'0", 100LBS., BLACK PANTS, SHORT BLACK HAIR, AND GREY BOOTS. THE THIRD FEMALE IS DESCRIBED AS 23 YEARS OLD, 5'4", 120LBS., (NFI).

STATED THAT HE NOTICED THAT AND TALKING WITH THESE THREE GIRLS MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE. STATED THAT HE RECALLED SEEING THE GIRLS SITTING ON THE COUCH IN THE HS ADMIN AND GOING IN AND OUT OF THE ROOM. HE ALSO RECALLED SIGNING ONE OF THE HS PUBLICITY PHOTOS TO AND SIGNING IT BUT THAT HE SIGNED OTHER PHOTOS THE SAME WAY THAT NIGHT. STATED THAT HE NEVER REALLY PAYED MUCH ATTENTION TO THE THREE GIRLS BUT REMEMBERS COMING UP TO HIM IN THE HS ADMIN CIRCA 0100 HOURS AND BEING ADVISED THAT "THE FAT GIRL" GOT

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

LEFT IN THE HALLWAY AND "THEY" WERE UNDERAGE. STATED THAT  
HE INTERPRETED THIS TO MEAN THAT HAD BEEN LEFT IN THE HALLWAY  
AND THE THREE GIRLS (INCLUDING WERE UNDERAGE.  
ADVISED THAT CAME UP TO THE HS ADMIN AND INFORMED HIM  
AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THAT WAS DOWN IN THE SECURITY  
OFFICE AND HER MOM HAD BEEN NOTIFIED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

PAGE 3 OF 3

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY  
HEREIN REQUIRES IT. IT IS NOT TO BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED  
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

322

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE: 31OCT91

*to be  
reintw*

I, MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. THIS  
STATEMENT IS MADE WITH NO THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES  
EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN  
CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED ON SATURDAY,  
07SEP91, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL:

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1930 HOURS I WENT TO THE  
HS ADMIN, WHICH IS ROOM #315, IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. I STAYED  
IN THE ROOM FOR ABOUT TWO HOURS. I BELIEVE THAT THE FIRST  
GAUNTLET STARTED AT AROUND 2100 HOURS. HOWEVER, THE GUYS IN THE  
GAUNTLET WERE NOT VERY AGGRESSIVE TOWARD FEMALES AT THIS TIME.  
WHAT I MEAN BY THIS IS THAT I ONLY OBSERVED THE GUYS PATTING THE  
REAR ENDS OF THE FIRST COUPLE OF GIRLS WHO WENT DOWN THE HALLWAY.

I FIRST SAW THE THREE GIRLS WHO CAME INTO THE HS ADMIN AT ABOUT  
2115 HOURS. I CANNOT RECALL THE GIRLS NAMES, BUT I WAS TOLD THAT  
ONE OF THEM HAD THEIR CLOTHES TAKEN OFF BY GUYS IN THE GAUNTLET.  
I DID NOT SEE THIS HAPPEN AND CANNOT IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO WAS  
ACTUALLY TAKING CLOTHES OFF THE FEMALES OR AGGRESSIVELY TOUCHING  
THEM. I RECALL TALKING TO THIS GIRL, WHOSE NAME MUST BE  
SINCE I WROTE HER NAME ON THE PUBLICITY PHOTO AND SIGNED

I WROTE SOMETHING SIMILAR ON ABOUT TWO  
OR THREE OTHER PHOTOS. THIS WAS NOT MEANT AS ANYTHING PERSONAL  
TO OR ANY OTHERS.

WHEN THE THREE GIRLS CAME INTO THE HS ADMIN, IT DID NOT STRIKE ME  
THAT THEY WERE UNDER THE LEGAL AGE. I REMEMBER THE GIRLS LEAVING  
THE HS ADMIN AND COMING BACK. SHORTLY AFTER THIS, I LEFT THE HS  
ADMIN UNTIL AFTER I HEARD ABOUT THE INCIDENT WITH

AT ABOUT 2400 HOURS, I OBSERVED A FEMALE WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY  
TOWARD THE ELEVATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I NOTICED THAT SHE  
LOOKED VERY UPSET AGGITATED. ABOUT HALFWAY DOWN THE HALLWAY, A  
YOUNG, WHITE MALE, LUNGED FORWARD WITH HIS HANDS IN FRONT OF HIM  
AND ATTEMPTED TO GRAB HER BREASTS.

PAGE 1 OF 2 OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY

b7c

EX51

323

PAGE 2 OF 2 OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY

BEFORE HE COULD GRAB HER, SHE PULLED OUT AN ELECTRIC ZAPPER AND THRUST IT TOWARD HIS FACE AND I SAW A SPARK OF ELECTRICITY. SHE CONTINUED TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY AFTER THIS.

I HAVE READ THE PRECEDING TWO (2) PAGE STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT BASED ON INFORMATION I PROVIDED TO HIM. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE ANY CORRECTIONS, ADDITIONS, OR DELETIONS, AND HAVE INITIALLED THE SAME. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

DATE: 31 OCT 91

TIME: 1735

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 31ST DAY OF OCTOBER, 1991.  
AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

NIS SPECIAL AGENT

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c  
324

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE AND PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE DURING 05-08SEP91, AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION

ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA HIS POV ON 03SEP91, WITH [REDACTED] AS HIS PASSENGER. [REDACTED] STATED RECEIVED MONEY TO FUND THE VS HOSPITALITY ROOM FROM APPROXIMATELY 18 DIFFERENT SQUADRONS: WEST COAST: VS-21, VS-35, VS-37, VS-38, VS-33, VS-41, VS-29 AND VQ-5, VS-0294; EAST COAST: VS-22, VS-24, VS-27, VS-28, VS-30, VS-32, VQ-6. VS-0174, ATTACHMENT (1) PERTAINS. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT VS-21, VS-29, VS-22, VS-28, AND VS-32 DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK '91 DUE TO MILITARY OPERATIONS; HOWEVER, THEY DID SEND MONEY.

[REDACTED] PROVIDED ATTACHMENT (2), A LIST OF [REDACTED] PERSONNEL. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED PERSONS WITH A CHECK MARK BY THEIR NAME HAD, TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE, ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, AND ARE CURRENTLY STATIONED AT [REDACTED] NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA. FURTHER, [REDACTED] STATED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 BUT HAD TRANSFERRED FROM HIS COMMAND (NFI). [REDACTED] WAS UNAWARE OF THEIR CURRENT COMMAND. [REDACTED] STATED MOST PEOPLE WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 DID NOT STAY AT THE HOTEL HILTON AND PROVIDED ATTACHMENT (3), A MAP DEPICTING ALL THE HOTELS IN THE LOCAL AREA.

[REDACTED] STATED HE HAD OPENED THE HOSPITALITY ROOM FOR ~~(VS-41)~~ ROOM NUMBER 304, THIRD FLOOR, HOTEL HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AT 1500. THE HOTEL ROOM HAD TWO FLOORS, THE LOWER FLOOR WAS A TILED FLOOR AREA WHERE A TABLE AND FOUNTAIN HAD BEEN SET UP FOR BEER, SODA AND "CUBEY" DRINKS. THE CUBEY DRINK IS MADE FROM RUM, VODKA, ORANGE JUICE AND PINEAPPLE JUICE. THE EXIT DOOR ON THIS LEVEL LEAD TO THE POOL DECK AREA. THE UPPER FLOOR WAS SEPARATED BY APPROXIMATELY FOUR STEPS AND HAD THE BED AND THE BATH ROOM. THE EXIT DOOR ON THIS FLOOR LEAD TO THE HALLWAY. [REDACTED] STATED HE HAD STOOD THE BED ON END AND PUSHED IT AGAINST THE WALL TO HAVE MORE SPACE. ON THE WALL, [REDACTED] HAD PLACED PHOTOGRAPHS OF FEMALES IDENTIFIED AS

ANI

ADVISED ALL THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS WERE OPEN TO GENERAL HOTEL GUESTS AND MEMBERS OF TAILHOOK ON THURSDAY NIGHT. THE VAST MAJORITY

EXHIBIT (52)

THIS DOCUMENT  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICE  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) COPIED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

325

EXHIBIT (3)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

OF PEOPLE ATTENDING TAILHOOK '91 WENT TO THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT. ACCORDING TO OVER THREE HUNDRED KEGS OF BEER WERE CONSUMED BETWEEN THURSDAY AFTERNOON AND SUNDAY MORNING.

ADVISEE ARRANGED THROUGH THE HOTEL HILTON, TO HAVE A HOT DOG CART OUTSIDE THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY ROOM IN THE POOL DECK AREA. STATED ALSO HIRED STRIP TEASE DANCERS TO PERFORM.

ADVISED VS-41 HAD RECEIVED DARK BLUE POLO SHIRTS WITH A VIKING HEAD AND THE WORDS "TAILHOOK '91" ON THE LEFT BREAST POCKET TO HAND OUT TO VS MEMBERS. THE SHIRTS WERE TIGHTLY CONTROLLED AND COULD NOT BE GIVEN OUT UNLESS THE REQUESTING PERSONS' NAME WAS ON A MASTER LIST. STATED HE HAD REQUESTED A MASTER LIST FROM

WASHINGTON DC. THE LIST CONSISTED OF APPROXIMATELY 2400 NAMES, AND AS THE PERSON WOULD PICK UP THE SHIRT, HIS NAME WOULD BE CHECKED OFF THE LIST. STATED HE NO LONGER RETAINED THE LIST AND OPINED THAT APPROXIMATELY 200 NAMES HAD BEEN CHECKED OFF THE LIST AS HAVING PICKED UP THEIR SHIRT.

STATED IT IS THE POLICY OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION TO HAVE ONE DUTY OFFICER IN EACH HOSPITALITY ROOM AT ALL TIMES. THE DUTY OFFICER IS NOT TO DRINK. AND HIS PRIMARY PURPOSE IS TO ENSURE THE CROWD DOES NOT "GET OUT OF HAND". STATED HE STOOD DUTY ON THURSDAY NIGHT WITH NO INCIDENTS HAVING OCCURRED.

ADVISED HE CLOSED THE HOSPITALITY ROOM AT APPROXIMATELY 0200 FRIDAY MORNING. ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT,

ATTACHMENT (4) PERTAINS. OPINED THAT MAY HAVE HAD VARIOUS STUDENTS STAND DUTY OFFICER ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS (NFI).

STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE OR HEAR INFORMATION REGARDING INAPPROPRIATE ACTIONS BEING TAKEN WITH FEMALES AT THE CONVENTION, AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THIS AREA OF QUESTIONING.

STATED HE HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND IN ALL THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS AT VARIOUS TIMES BETWEEN TUESDAY AND SUNDAY MORNING. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR IN THE POOL DECK AREA FROM CIRCA 1300-2200.

ADVISED HE DID NOT KNOW THE LARGE GROUP OF MEN STANDING IN THE HALLWAY WAS CALLED A "GAUNTLET" UNTIL HE READ SAME IN A NEWSPAPER.

STATED HE WAS AWARE OF THE MEN STANDING IN THE HALL, AND OF THE TRADITION OF YELLING AND POUNDING THE WALL WHEN A FEMALE WALKED DOWN THE HALL.

STATED HE DID NOT TAKE PART IN THIS PRACTICE AND DID NOT KNOW THE NAME OF ANY PERSON WHO DID.

WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE OR PROVIDE INFORMATION REGARDING ANY MALE OR FEMALE TAKING PART IN THE GAUNTLET, NOR ANY INCIDENTS WHICH HAD OCCURRED IN THE GAUNTLET.

STATED HE HAD ONLY SEEN THE GAUNTLET BRIEFLY WHEN HE WOULD STAND UP ON THE SECOND FLOOR IN THE ROOM AND GLANCED OUT THE DOOR. AT NO TIME DID HE GO OUT INTO THE GAUNTLET AREA TO WATCH OR PARTICIPATE.

STATED HE KNEW OF THE GAUNTLETS EXISTENCE FROM THE PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS HE HAD ATTENDED IN 1987-1991. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE GAUNTLET DURING THE PREVIOUS CONVENTIONS AND OPINED IT WAS THE SAME ATTITUDES AND ACTIONS DURING THAT TIME AS IN TAILHOOK '91.

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

326

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATED THAT PRIOR TO HIS DEPARTURE ON SUNDAY 08SEP91, HE WAS REQUIRED BY THE HOTEL TO PAY \$200 IN DAMAGES. THE BILL WAS FOR A BROKEN TOWEL RACK (\$50), AND THE REST FOR CLEANING THE FURNITURE IN THE ROOM. WAS UNAWARE OF ANY PERSON TAKING PICTURES OR VIDEO TAPE RECORDING THE CONVENTION. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## ATTACHMENTS

- (1) LIST OF TAILHOOK SQUADRONS/UNDATED...(COPY ALL)
- (2) OPERATIONS DEPARTMENT CLASS ROSTER/28OCT91...(COPY ALL)
- (3) MAP OF LAS VEGAS HOTELS/UNDATED...(COPY ALL)
- (4) LETTER TO WEST AND EAST COAST SQUADRONS/UNDATED...(COPY ALL)

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED  
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

327

91 TAIL HOOK LTRS

Mailed out one month early

" AND THE " "   
 \*

300 VS-22  
300 VS-24  
600 VS-27  
300 VS-28 ~~VS-28~~  
300 VS-30  
300 VS-32  
300 VS-21  
300 VS-31  
150 VS-35 (1/2)  
300 VS-37  
300 VS-38  
600 VS-41 ← NO LTR REQ  
300 VS-29  
300 VS-33

✱  
✱

4650  
700

LIST OF DEPLOYED / WILL BE DEPLOYED SQUADRONS

28 / FORESTAL  
21 / INDEPENDANCE

0174 CDN ( ) STONE

LIST OF FPO ADDRESS TO MAIL LTRS TO.

200 VS-0294  
200 VS-0194  
150 VQ-5  
150 VQ-6  
700

VS-0174  
Box 190  
NAS Cecil Field  
FLA 32245

b7c

←  
Naval Air Reserve  
San Diego  
Bldg. 257.328  
NASNI S.D. CA

X VS-22 "

FPO MIAMI  
FLA 34099-6501

X VS-24

FPO MIAMI  
FLA 34099-6502

X VS-20

FPO MIAMI  
FLA 34099-6505

X VS-32

FPO MIAMI  
FLA 34099-6508

X VS-29

FPO SAN FRANCISCO  
CA 96601-6504

X VS-35

CDR  
FPO SAN FRANCISCO  
CA 96601-6506

VS-39

" X VS-27

NAS ORCIL FIELD  
JACKSONVILLE, FLA 32215

X VS-28

UNIT 60132, FPO MIAMI  
FLA 34099-6503

X VS-31

FPO MIAMI  
FLA 34099-6507

X VS-21

COR  
FPO SAN FRANCISCO  
CA 96601-6500  
FPO AP

X VS-33  
COR (

FPO SAN FRANCISCO  
CA 96601-6509

X VS-37  
COR

FPO SAN FRANCISCO  
CA 96601-6510

b7C

X VQ-5

Box 54  
FPO SAN FRANCISCO  
CA 96601-6514

✓ VQ-6

NAS LECIL FIELD ~~PO~~  
FLA 32215-0158

✓ VS-0294

NAVAIRES SANDIEGO  
BLOG 251 NASNI  
SAN DIEGO, CA 92135-5153

✓ VS-~~01~~ 0174

Box 190 NAS LECIL ~~FIELD~~  
FLA 32215

NOTE FOR LETTER'S → \$50

VQ-5, (VQ-6) VS-35 all will be  
changed \$150 vice \$300

VS-0294, VS-0174 will be changed  
\$200 vice \$300

Thank you. VR

CASS 8-90

(P) ✓  
(P) ✓ } Transferred

~~(P)~~

(W)

(N)

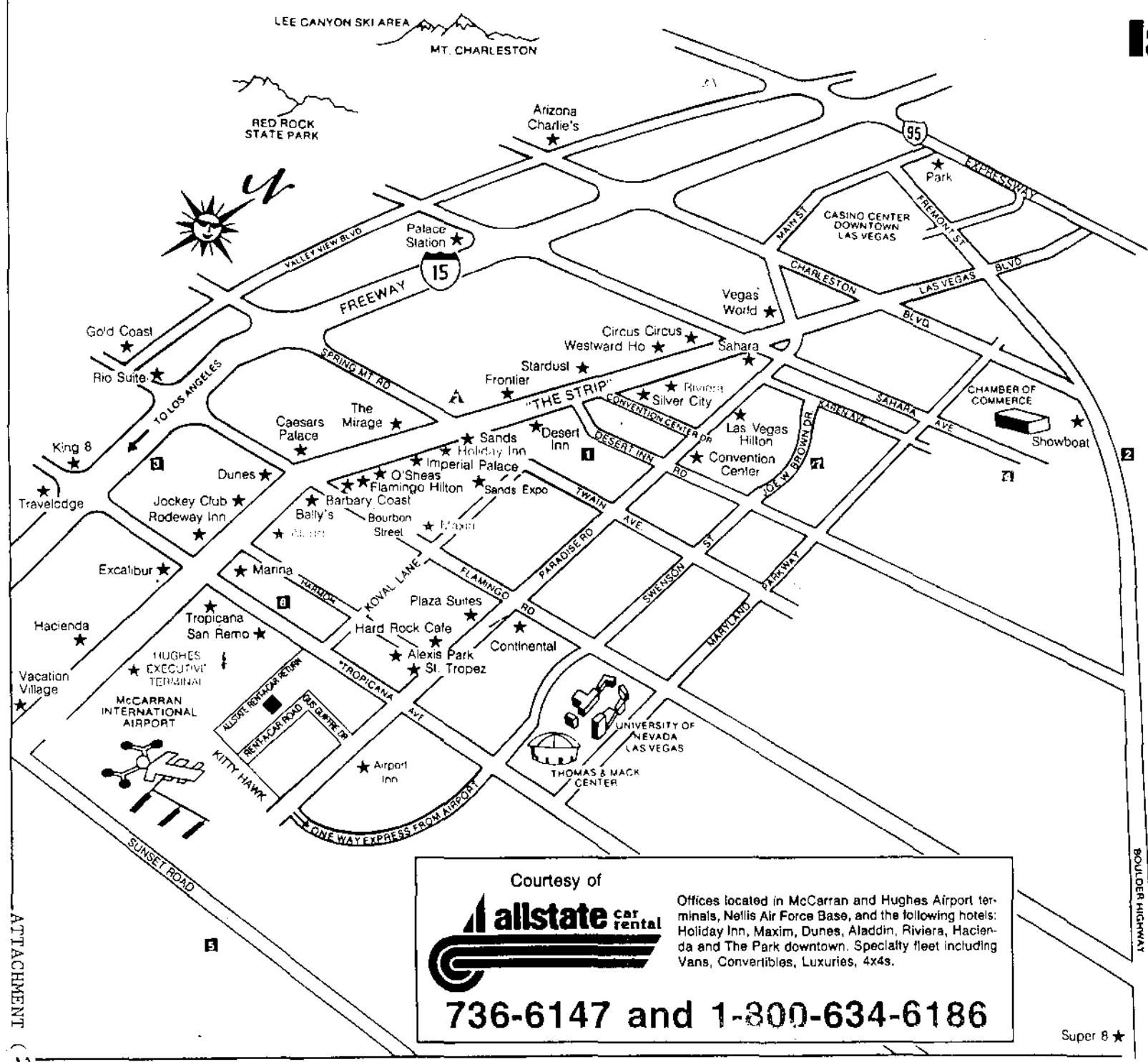
(N)

? {

b7c


ATTACHMENT (2)  
WITHHELD  
b7c

# Las Vegas Strip AND VICINITY



- Golf Courses** ■
  1. Desert Inn Country Club
  2. Desert Rose Golf Club
  3. Dunes Country Club
  4. Sahara Country Club
  5. Indian Wells
  6. Tropicana Country Club
  7. Las Vegas Country Club (Private)
- Shopping Malls** ▲
  1. Boulevard Mall
  2. Fashion Show Mall
  3. Meadows Mall
- Family Recreation** ●
  1. Wet N' Wild
  2. Scandia Family Fun Center
  3. Ethel M. Chocolate Factor

Courtesy of



Offices located in McCarran and Hughes Airport terminals, Nellis Air Force Base, and the following hotels: Holiday Inn, Maxim, Dunes, Aladdin, Riviera, Hacienda and The Park downtown. Specialty fleet including Vans, Convertibles, Luxuries, 4x4s.

**736-6147 and 1-800-634-6186**

★ Sam's Town

Sam Boyd Silver Bowl

HENDERSON/BOULDER CITY

LAKE MEAD

HOOVER DAM

West Coast Squadrons POC:

Comm: (619) 545-7168/7196

A/V: 735-7168/7196

Make checks payable to: VS-41

Mail to: VS-41 Attn: Tailhook Coordinator

NAS North Island

San Diego, CA 92135-5152

East Coast Squadrons POC:

Comm: (904) 778-6790/6740

A/V: 860-6790/6740

Make checks payable to: VS-27

Mail to: VS-27 Attn: Tailhook Coordinator

NAS Cecil Field

Jacksonville, Florida 32215

All Wardrooms unable to attend Hook due to Squadron Commitments are encouraged to include a list of all officers (with shirt sizes) so that we can make sure you get your "Hook" shirts.

135

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCE:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 526, NAS NORTE ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILCOG CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS MILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND

, ADVISED ON 05SEP91 HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON A PRIVATE AIRPLANE RENTED BY (NF1) AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AT ABOUT 15:30. HE SAID THAT THERE WERE TWO OTHER PASSENGERS, AND TWO OTHER NPOC ASSIGNED TO OTHER VS SQUADRONS (NF1). HE SAID THAT HE LATER RETURNED ON 07SEP91 AT 11:30 ON THE PRIVATE AIRPLANE. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, HE SAID THAT HE STAYED AT THE EL RALCHO HOTEL AND SECURED A ROOM WITH A. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED SEVERAL HOSPITALITY SUITES TO INCLUDE THE VS-41 SUITE, VAW-110 SUITE, AND THE NSWC SUITE. HE RELATED THAT HE WAS IN AND OUT OF THE SUITES THROUGHOUT THE DAY AND NIGHT AND STAYED UNTIL 23:00 ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY EVENINGS. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SPECIFIC SUITES THAT HE VISITED, HE RELATED THAT HE HAD A FEMALE HOSTESS TO SERVE THE DRINKS BUT THAT HE COULD NOT RECALL ANYTHING SPECIFIC ABOUT OTHER SUITES. WHEN ASKED WHETHER ALL OF THE SUITES HAD FEMALE HOSTESSES, HE SAID THAT THERE WERE HOSTESSES IN SOME OF THE SUITES. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE HOTEL WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE RELATED THAT THERE WERE HOSTESSES AND OTHER FEMALE CIVILIANS.

WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE PEOPLE HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE CARRYING FEMALE, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SCENE AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE SAID THAT IT WAS LIKE A "CROWDED BAR SCENE." WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE HAD TAKEN ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE CONVENTION, HE SAID NO. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE TAILCOG CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91  
PAGE 1 OF 1

WA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EX53 b7C 335

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

149

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 526, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HOTEL DURING 05SEP-06SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV IN A VAN WITH ASSIGNED TO AND ECHE WHO WORK IN THE OFFICE. THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AROUND 16:00 AND LEFT AROUND 17:00 ON 07SEP91. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, HE SAID THAT HE STAYED AT THE CARRIAGE HOUSE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BUT THAT HE WAS ONLY ABLE TO RECALL SPECIFICS OF VS-41 AND VF-124. HE RELATED THAT VF-124 SERVED PIZZA, FROZEN MIXED DRINKS, AND GAVE AWAY GLASSES FOR THE DRINKS. IN THE VS-41 SUITE, HE RECALLED THAT THEY SERVED CUBI SPECIAL DRINKS, GAVE AWAY T-SHIRTS, AND HAD TWO HOSTESSES, ONE BLONDE AND THE OTHER BRUNETTE, WHO SERVED DRINKS. HE SAID THAT ON 06SEP91, VS-41 HAD A STRIP SHOW AND DONATIONS WERE COLLECTED. HE BELIEVED THAT THE STRIP SHOW BEGAN SOMETIME AROUND 19:00 OR 20:00 AND HAD TWO PROFESSIONAL STRIPPERS. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD THAT OTHER SUITES HAD STRIP SHOWS BUT THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE RELATED THAT THERE WERE CIVILIAN AND MILITARY WOMEN BUT WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE DETAILS.

WHEN ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "CAUNTLET," HE SAID THAT HE READ IN THE PAPER THAT THE HALLWAY WAS CALLED THE "CAUNTLET," AND OPINED THAT IT WAS GIVEN THAT TERM DUE TO THE HALLWAY AREA HAVING BEEN "CROWDED." WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ALLEGED "CAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE ALLEGEDLY GRABBING FEMALES, HE SAID THAT HE HAD NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE; BUT THAT HE COULD IMAGINE THAT "EVERYONE WHO WAS IN THE HALLWAY WOULD HAVE." HE DENIED WITNESSING ANYTHING. HE STATED THAT EVEN IF HE KNEW OF NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE INVOLVED, HE WOULD DECLINE TO PROVIDE THEIR NAMES. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, HE RELATED THAT HE HEARD THAT IT WAS A GOOD "PARTY." HE EXPLAINED THAT HE HAD HEARD THAT THERE WAS A PROFESSIONAL SIDE TO THE CONVENTION

PAGE 1 OF 2

W/

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO THE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX 54

b7c  
336

CESS  
OFFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

WHEREIN THE CONTRACTORS AND ADLISALS MADE REPRESENTATIONS AND THE  
SOCIAL SIDE WHERE IT WAS A BIG "SOCIAL GATHERING." ADVISED  
THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE PARTY. WAS  
UNABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TAILROCK  
CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

MISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED:

02NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED  
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

337

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

136

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
BUILDING 526, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS  
ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.  
FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT ON 06SEP91 HE DROVE WITH

HE RELATED THAT THEY ARRIVED ABOUT 15:00 IN THE AFTERNOON ON  
FRIDAY. WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, STAYED AT THE EL  
RANCHO HOTEL. HE RELATED THAT HE LEFT ON 06SEP91 EARLY SUNDAY  
MORNING ABOUT 07:00. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY  
ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SAID THAT  
WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED SEVERAL HOSPITALITY SUITES TO  
INCLUDE THE VS-41 SUITE, VAQ-129 SUITE, AND THE CNATRA SUITE. HE  
RELATED THAT ON 06SEP91 HE WAS IN THE SUITE AREAS BETWEEN 20:00 -  
02:00 AND ON 07SEP91 HE WAS IN THE SUITE AREAS FOR ABOUT 1/2 HOUR  
AFTER 23:00. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SPECIFIC SUITES THAT HE  
VISITED, WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY DETAILS BESIDES THE  
FACT THAT THEY ALL SERVED FREE. WHEN ASKED WHETHER ALL OF THE  
HOTEL HAD FEMALE POSSESSIONS, HE SAID THAT HE WAS NOT AWARE OF  
ANY. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT AT THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES, SAID THAT THERE WERE A LOT OF  
CIVILIAN FEMALES AND FEMALE USN OFFICERS. DURING THE TIMES THAT  
HE VISITED THE SUITES, DENIED WITNESSING ANY MEMBERS OF  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION GRABBING OR TOUCHING ANY FEMALES. WHEN  
HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91, HE RELATED THAT HE  
RECALLED COMING UP THE ELEVATOR LOCATED CLOSER TO THE CNATRA  
SUITES AND ENCOUNTERING TWO POLICEMEN. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT  
KNOW WHAT HAD HAPPENED BUT HE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM THE  
CNATRA SUITE TO THE END WHERE THE VS-41 SUITE IS LOCATED. HE  
NOTICED THAT THE CARPETING/FLOOR OF THE HALLWAY APPEARED TO BE  
"LETTER" THAN THE PREVIOUS NIGHTS WITH ALCOHOL. WHEN ASKED ABOUT  
WHAT HE HAD WITNESSED, SAID THAT IT APPEARED THAT  
PEOPLE WERE CLEARING OUT OF THE HALLWAY.

WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH  
DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE SAID THAT HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE.  
WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE SCENE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE SAID

PAGE 1 OF 2

WAR

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HEREON. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

b7c

EX-338

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

THAT IT WAS LIKE A PARTY WITH FREE FOOD AND BEER. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT ON 07SEP91, HE SAID THAT AMONGST THOSE THAT HE SPOKE WITH, IT WAS A BIG "JOKE," BECAUSE IT WAS AN UNBELIEVABLE INCIDENT ACCORDING TO HE AND THE OTHERS WHO HE SPOKE WITH. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE GRABBING/TOUCHING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

N1SRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED:

02NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

339

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

137

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 526, NAS NORTE ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED IN COMMAND SPONSORED C-9 AIRCRAFT ON 05SEP91 ABOUT 13:00 AND LEFT ON 08SEP91 ABOUT 11:00 ON MILITARY AIRCRAFT. HE SAID THAT HE TRAVELLED WITH 60-70 USN MEMBERS. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, RELATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE LL MARCO POLO HOTEL AND THAT HIS ROOMMATE WAS WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED SEVERAL HOSPITALITY SUITES TO INCLUDE THE CNATRA SUITE, F-18 SUITE, S-3 SUITE, AND THE VS-41 SUITE. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SPECIFIC SUITES THAT HE VISITED, COULD ONLY RECALL THAT VS-41 HAD A STRIP SHOW AND HAD FEMALE HOSTESSES SERVING ALCOHOL. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, RELATED THAT THERE WERE A MIX OF CIVILIAN AND MILITARY WOMEN.

WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. STATED THAT WHEN HE WAS RETURNING ON THE MILITARY FLIGHT BACK, HE BELIEVED THAT SOME OF THE GUYS (NF1) WERE TALKING ABOUT THE NIGHT PRIOR, 07SEP91. HE RECALLED THAT THEY WERE TALKING AND SAYING THAT SOME GUYS (NF1) WERE "GRABBING GIRLS" AND ONE GUY (NF1) HAD TO STOP THEM. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE TALKING ABOUT THE INCIDENT NOR COULD HE RECALL SPECIFICS. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE GRABBING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, HE HEARD THAT IT WAS A PARTY.

ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE PARTY. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER DETAILS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

PAGE 1 OF 2

EX56 b7c

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROP

NAV SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

340

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

341

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

133

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 526, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-06SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT ON 05SEP91 HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON SOUTHWEST AIRLINES AND ARRIVED ABOUT 15:30 AND LEFT LAS VEGAS ON 07SEP91 SOMETIME AROUND 11:30. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, HE SAID THAT HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE RELATED THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE HE VISITED SEVERAL HOSPITALITY SUITES TO INCLUDE THE VS-41 SUITE, VF-124, AND THE VR-57 SUITE. HE SAID THAT HE SPENT A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF TIME ON THE POOL DECK. HE RELATED THAT HE WAS IN AND OUT OF THE SUITES IN THE EVENING AND ON 05SEP91 HE LEFT AROUND 21:00 AND ON 06SEP91 LEFT AROUND 23:00. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SPECIFIC SUITES THAT HE VISITED, RELATED THAT THE VS-41 SUITE HAD HOSTESSES TO SERVE DRINKS AND HAD A STEEL SHOW IN WHICH EVERYONE PAID \$1.00. HE COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFICS ABOUT SUITES VF-124 AND VR-57. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE POLICE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, RELATED THAT THERE WERE A MIXTURE OF WOMEN WHO WERE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, POOL AREAS, AND THE HALLWAY.

WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE SAID HE DID NOT RECALL AN AREA SUCH AS THAT. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE GRABBING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, HE SAID THAT SINCE HE ATTENDED TWO CONVENTIONS PRIOR, HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE PROFESSIONAL AND SOCIAL SIDE OF THE CONVENTION. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE ATMOSPHERE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AREAS, HE SAID THAT IT WAS A LOUD, CROWDED, ALOT OF ALCOHOL, VERY NOISY, INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE INTOXICATED, AND THE AREA WAS DIFFICULT TO MANUEVER. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE CONVENTION. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION

PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAV

VE SERVICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

EL57

b7c  
342

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.  
BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED:

02NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

343

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

144

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED] NAVAL AIR STATION  
NAVAL AIR STATION, SAN DIEGO, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK 7 IN LAS VEGAS,  
REPEATEDLY THE ALLEGED INDEPENDENT APPALACHIAN.

Date

REPORTED HE HAS BEEN AT TAILHOOK ABOUT FIVE OR SIX TIMES.

REPORTED HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY 090000Z WITH

ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 AND LEFT ON SATURDAY 11

2000. REPORTED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PAVILION AND

WENT INTO THE BUTTES WHICH ADJOINED THE PAVILION FOR DRINKS.

COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE PARTICIPANTS OF  
THE "INDEPENDENT" OR THE ALLEGED INDEPENDENT APPALACHIAN OF

INVESTIGATIONAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

b7C

EX 58

344

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

147

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

02NOV91. NAVAL AIR STATION  
SAN NORTH ISLAND. SAN DIEGO, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS  
SPECIFICALLY THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS.

HE REPORTED HE TOOK A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT DOWN TO LAS VEGAS WITH A  
FRIEND OF HIS, [REDACTED] ON FRIDAY 06SEP91, ARRIVING AT 1000

REPORTED HIS FRIEND [REDACTED] WAS IN SAN DIEGO WITH HIS FORTY-  
ONE THE TWO OF THEM DECIDED TO WHIP INTO LAS VEGAS FOR A DAY.

REPORTED HE DID NOT HAVE A ROOM IN LAS VEGAS AND LEFT AT 1000  
SATURDAY 07SEP91. REPORTED HE SPENT HIS TIME ON THE TAIR  
HOSPITALITY SUITES AT THE FLICKS. ADVISED THAT HE HAD

HE WAS ONE OF THE INCIDENTS ABOUT A MONTH AGO WHEN THERE  
WAS A LETTER FROM THE LEAD OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION.

REPORTED THAT THIS WAS HIS SECOND TIME AT TAILHOOK, GOING FOR THE  
FIRST TIME IN 89.

REPORTED THAT HE THOUGHT THAT THIS TAILHOOK  
WAS TALKER THAT THE ONE HE ATTENDED IN 89. STATED HE SPENT THE  
MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE VIKING SUITE AND ON THE PATIO.

ADVISED THAT THE VIKING SUITE WENT OUT ONTO THE PATIO AND THE ROOM  
IMPROVEMENTS HE DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME IN THE HALLWAY WHICH HE SAID  
WAS VERY CROWDED AND HOT.

REPORTED HE HAD HEARD OF THE  
ASSAULT BEFORE AND TRIED TO AVOID IT. REPORTED THAT THE  
ASSAULT IS NOT DARED TOWARDS WOMEN BUT TO ANY PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE  
WHEN WALKING DOWN THE HALL.

REPORTED HE ONLY REALLY HEARD OF IT  
FROM THE MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION WERE VERBALLY ABUSING HER AND  
OTHERS AND SOME WERE YELLING.

ADVISED THAT IT IS NOT UNCOMMON FOR  
THE WOMEN TO WEAR PARTICULARLY REVEALING CLOTHING WHICH RESULTS IN  
ONE OF THE MEN WHISTLING AND MAKING "CAT CALLS".

REPORTED  
THAT DURING HIS SHORT STAY AT TAILHOOK 91 HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
SEXUAL OR PHYSICAL ASSAULTS TARGETING WOMEN.

REPORTED THAT  
THERE WERE GIRLS IN THE SUITE ALTHOUGH DID NOT KNOW WHO THEY WERE,  
ADVISED THAT MOST OF THE PILOTS DO NOT TAKE THEIR WIVES TO TAILHOOK AND  
THAT THEY DO, DO NOT TAKE THEM TO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES.

COULD  
PROVIDE NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## HOSPITALITY DATA

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED]  
OFFICE: NISRA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

EX 59 b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

138

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 526, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-06SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND

ADVISED THAT ON 06SEP91 HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH FOUR OTHER SQUADRON PERSONNEL AND ARRIVED SOMETIME AROUND 17:00. HE SAID THAT HE STAYED ONE DAY AND LEFT ON 07SEP91 ABOUT 16:30 ON SOUTHWEST AIRLINES. WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, HE STAYED AT EL RANCHO HOTEL. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SAID THAT HE VISITED SEVERAL SUITES TO INCLUDE THE SF-3 SUITE, CMATPA SUITE, VI SUITE, AND THE VS-41 SUITE. HE COULD NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFICS ABOUT THE SUITES. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE RELATED THAT THERE WERE A MIX OF WOMEN.

WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE SAID THAT HE HEARD THE TERM INITIALLY ABOUT THREE WEEKS AGO WHEN THE COMMANDING OFFICER (CO) OF READ A LETTER WHICH THE CO HAD RECEIVED FROM ANOTHER CO (FBI) AT AN ALL OFFICERS MEETING. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE GRABING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. HE SAID THAT AT THE CONVENTION HELD IN 1990 HE RECALLED AN INCIDENT WHEN A FEMALE EXPOSED HER BREASTS TO HIM FROM A ROOM WINDOW, BUT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANYTHING OF THAT SORT AT THIS CONVENTION. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE ALLEGATION, HE SAID THAT IT IS A POSSIBILITY. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE PRIOR CONVENTIONS, HE SAID THAT THEY WERE VERY SIMILAR. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE ATMOSPHERE THERE, HE SAID THAT IT WAS LIKE HAVING PEOPLE SOCIALIZE IN HOTEL ROOMS.

ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE PARTY. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

PAGE 1 OF 2

EX 60

bx

346

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT: -  
OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

bx

347

96

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 1 NOV 91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE  
(NASL), CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

AND ADVISED THAT THEY DEPARTED WITH THE FOLLOWING COMMAND  
MEMBERS FROM NASL VIA A WINEBAGO MOTOR HOME AT APPROXIMATELY 0600, 5  
SEP 91:

AND INDICATED THAT THE GROUP RENTED THE MOTOR HOME FROM  
FRESNO, CA., AND PERSONAL FUNDS FROM THE GROUP PAID FOR IT. AFTER  
DEPARTING NASL, THEY DROVE DIRECTLY TO LAS VEGAS, NV. UPON ARRIVAL IN  
LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1200, SAME DATE, THEY PARKED THE MOTOR HOME  
IN THE HILTON HOTEL MOTOR HOME PARKING LOT. AND THEIR  
GROUP SLEPT IN THE MOTOR HOME DURING THE SYMPOSIUM.

ADVISED THAT BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, 7 SEP 91, HE SPENT MOST OF  
HIS TIME IN THE VFA-125 SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE  
INDICATED SEEING A FEMALE ENSIGN WITH LONG DARK BROWN HAIR IN THE  
SUITE. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY MORE DESCRIPTIONS OF THIS FEMALE. HE  
SAW APPROXIMATELY 20 DIFFERENT FEMALES IN THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY ON  
THE SAME FLOOR. HE SURMISED THAT MOST OF THESE WOMEN WERE  
PARTICIPANTS IN THE SYMPOSIUM. HE INDICATED THAT EVERYBODY ON THE  
FLOOR WAS WEARING CIVILIAN ATTIRE.

STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON BETWEEN 2100 AND  
2400, 7 SEP 91. HE RECALLED VISITING THE VFA-125, AND CNATRA SUITE AT  
DIFFERENT TIMES BETWEEN THE AFOREMENTIONED TIME FRAME. HE INDICATED  
THAT HE TRAVELLED THROUGH THE HALLWAY ON THE SAME FLOOR AT LEAST A  
HALF A DOZEN TIMES, WHEREIN HE OBSERVED A LOT OF PEOPLE IN THE  
HALLWAY. HE SAID THAT THE HALLWAY WAS FILLED WITH PEOPLE TO THE POINT  
THAT PEOPLE HAD TO GO DOWN THE MIDDLE TO GET TO THEIR DESTINATION. HE  
INDICATED THAT THE PEOPLE WERE NOT EVENLY DISTRIBUTED THROUGHOUT THE  
HALLWAYWAY. HE EXPLAINED THE HALLWAY WAS APPROXIMATELY EIGHT FEET  
WIDE AND APPROXIMATELY 1000 FEET FROM ONE END OF THE SUITE TO THE  
OTHER END. HE ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET. HE ADVISED  
THAT HE DID HEAR A LOT OF YELLING AND OBSERVED A LOT OF ROWDINESS IN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PRO  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED O  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVA

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

EX61

b7C  
348

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CONT:

THE CROWD. HE OBSERVED DIFFERENT UNIDENTIFIED FEMALES IN THE SUITES, INCLUDING SOME FEMALE BARTENDERS. HE SAW

\* AND [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT ON THE WAY BACK TO NASL, THEY RODE THE SAME MOTOR HOME. AND \* SAID THAT LEFT THE GROUP EARLY THAT SATURDAY TO ATTEND A WEDDING AND ANOTHER COMMAND MEMBER, RODE WITH THE GROUP TO NASL. WND PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

**WARNING**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE AC  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c 349

118

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, THE FOLLOWING SQUADRON PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED SEPARATELY AND ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE INCIDENT OF PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THEN 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991:

ALL OF THE ABOVE INDICATED THEY ARRIVED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON 05SEP91 VIA THE C-9 AIRCRAFT, EXCEPT TRAVEL VIA THE C-12 AIRCRAFT. THEY ALL STAYED AT CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL EXCEPT HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. WHEN INTERVIEWED THEY REPORTED THAT THEY WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, 07SEP91 (SATURDAY), HAD VISITED VARIOUS SUITES, AND INTERMINGLED WITH FRIENDS IN THE HALLWAY. THEY DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY FILLED TO CAPACITY AND SURMISED THERE COULD HAVE BEEN ANYWHERE FROM SEVERAL HUNDRED TO A THOUSAND OCCUPANTS IN THE HALLWAY. THEY EXPLAINED THAT THE CROWD WAS LOUD, AT TIMES SOME YELLING GOING ON, AND THE TEMPERATURE HOT. THEY ALL AVERRED THEY DID NOT OBSERVED ANY FEMALES BEING PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED DURING THAT EVENING OR ANYOTHER TIME DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

SAID ON 07SEP91 AFTER LEAVING THE STRIKE SUITE (VFA-125), HE SPENT THE REMAINDER OF HIS TIME TALKING TO A GROUP OF SIX OR SEVEN GIRLS FROM THE UNIVERSITY HEVEDA LAS VEGAS (UNLV) ON THE PATIO DECK. WHILE TALKING TO THE GIRLS A WINDOW HAD FELL FROM ONE OF THE ROOM ONTO THE POOL DECK. HE SAID THAT THE WINDOW DIDN'T HIT ANYONE AND IT LOOKED AS IF IT FELL FROM THE SEVEN FLOOR. HE RETURNED TO HIS ROOM ABOUT 0200 THAT MORNING. HE COULD NOT RECALL ANY OF THE GIRLS NAMES NOR DESCRIBE THEM.

SAID ON 07SEP91 HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME VISITING FRIENDS FROM AND SHUTTLEING BACK AND FORTH TO THE STRIKE SUITE (VFA-125). HE REPORTED AT AROUND 2400 HE HAD GONE OUT TO THE PATIO AREA AND REMAINED THERE THE REST OF THE NIGHT. HE IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL FROM WHO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION:

WA

EX62

b7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

SAID ON 07SEP91 HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE STRIKE SUITE, VFA-124 SUITE, AND VX-5 SUITE. HE RECALLED ONE INCIDENT WHEN HE AND , NAS EL TORO, CA., HAD WALKED THROUGH THE AREA WHICH HE BELIEVED TO BE THE GAUNTLETT. HE SAID A GIRL HAD FOLLOWED BEHIND THEM AND WHEN HE TURN AROUND HE HAD NOTICED THE GIRL HAD HER HEAD TUCKED DOWN AND HER FOREARM IN FRONT OF HER BREAST. HE DID NOT SEE ANYWAY GRAB HER AND BELIEVED SHE WAS MAKING SURE NO ONE WAS GOING TO GRAB HER. HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE GIRL.

SAID ON 07SEP91 HE HAD MET SOME FRIENDS EARLY IN THE EVENING AND THEY HAD GONE OUT TO DINNER AT BENIHANA RESTAURANT. HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND VISITED WITING FIELD, FL., ON THE PATIO AREA UNTIL 2300. HE SAID THEY DECIDE TO GO GAMBLING AND DEPARTED THE AREA. HE RETURNED TO HIS ROOM AROUND 0600 SUNDAY MORNING. HE IDENTIFIED THE FRIENDS HE WENT TO DINNER WITH AS BEING:

SAID ON 07SEP91 HE HAD VISITED THE VFA-125 SUITE AND SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE CASINO GAMBLING. HE ADVISED THAT HE WOULD OCCASIONALLY RETURN TO THE VFA-125 SUITE TO GET SOMETHING TO DRINK, VISIT WITH FRIENDS, AND THEN RETURN TO THE CASINO. HE HAD ALSO VISITED VX-5 SUITE. HE REPORTED THAT WHEN HE WAS TRAVELING THROUGH THE HALLWAY, VIA THE FAR END END OF THE HALLWAY NEAR THE STRIKE SUITE, HE HEARD A WINDOW BREAK BUT DID NOT OBSERVE THE INCIDENT.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA LEMOORE, CA

DATE TYPED:

02NOV91

WARNING

83

STATEMENT	PLACE: <u>NAS Whidbey Island</u>
	DATE: <u>01 NOV 1991</u>

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of the 1991 Tailhook convention.  
specifically the evening of 07 Sept 1991.

As background information

On 05 Sept 1991 I departed NAS Whidbey and arrived  
at Las Vegas on a U.S. Government C-9 transportation  
airplane. In Las Vegas <sup>the</sup> first night was spent at a  
two story hotel about a mile from the Las Vegas Hilton.  
On the 6<sup>th</sup> of Sept I moved into the Las Vegas  
Hilton in room \_\_\_\_\_ with  
and \_\_\_\_\_ (FNU)

EX 63

b7C

Continuation of statement by

On the 7<sup>th</sup> of September 1991 I went to Caesar's Palace with <sup>and a white female</sup> vacationing from San Diego whose name maybe <sup>or</sup>

We returned to Las Vegas Hilton <sup>where</sup> ~~where~~ was going to freshen up and meet me on the 03<sup>rd</sup> Floor later in the evening. From about 1000 pm till 1200 I was either cruising the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor passageway or ~~ex~~ patio area looking for her.

During the time that I was cruising the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor, there was a large group of individuals that would yell and scream when females would appear. I observed some females entering the area of the "gauntlet" and some females exiting the area of the "gauntlet". Most of the females I observed entering the area of the gauntlet were laughing, however I saw few ~~(10)~~ females exiting the gauntlet that appeared to be upset. I am unable to give a description of these females, nor do I know who they were. Additionally, I was unable to identify any of the male participants in the gauntlet.

Sometime later on in the evening, I observed a blonde female ~~was~~ wearing only a shirt with no clothing on lower portion of the body in the hallway, by the elevator banks, near room 302. She appeared to be intoxicated and she was being supported on both arms by security guards. It appears they were escorting her away from the crowd.

b7c 353  
1 2 3

Continuation of statement by

That was the first and last time that I saw ~~the~~ that particular Female to the best of my recollection. However, since then I have heard three rumors regarding her ~~and~~ the incident:

1. She had come from one of the rooms.
  2. She had her clothes taken off in the gauntlet.
  3. That she was a stripper that wandered into the hallway.
- I do not know, neither can I identify her, and I have no idea how she came to be in the hallway undressed. That was my first Tailhook convention, and I did not know that the "gauntlet" or things like the "gauntlet" would occur at this event.

I have read the above three page statement, initial ~~and~~ all correction and this statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

01 NOV 1991

Subscribed And Sworn To Before Me This 1<sup>st</sup> Day Of  
November 1991 At \_\_\_\_\_ NAS Whidbey Island.

Auth: SECNAVINST: 519.13 OF 03 MAY 85

, SM, NIS

P 3 of 3 b7C  
354

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

130  
04 NOV 1991

TITLE:  
CCN

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) NORTH ISLAND, CA.,  
BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE "TAILHOOK"  
ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV., HILTON  
HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

STATED THAT PRIOR TO THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA., REQUESTED  
THAT SHE PROVIDE HER SERVICES AS A BARTENDER FOR THE SQUADRON'S SUITE  
AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. STATED THAT SHE HAS TENDED BAR FOR THE  
SQUADRON AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION SINCE 1989. STATED  
THAT SHE AGAIN AGREED TO BARTEND FOR THE SQUADRON, WHICH PAID FOR HER  
ROUNDTrip TRANSPORTATION ON COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT TO LAS VEGAS AND HER  
ACCOMMODATIONS AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. ACCORDING TO SHE  
WORKS STRICTLY FOR TIPS AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

STATED THAT SHE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91,  
SOMETIME DURING THE EARLY AFTERNOON. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE HOTEL, SHE  
VISITED THE SUITES OCCUPIED BY VAQ-129, VS-41, VA-128, AND VX-4.

STATED THAT HER FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS WAS TO ENSURE THAT SHE  
HAD A FULLY STOCKED BAR AT THE SUITE, WHICH WAS IN ROOM NUMBER  
STATED THAT SHE WORKED FROM 1630 TO 1830, HAD DINNER, AND  
CONTINUED TO WORK FROM 2000 TO 0300, 06SEP91. STATED THAT  
BECAUSE SHE WORKED BEHIND THE BAR IN THE SUITE, SHE DID NOT HAVE  
THE OPPORTUNITY TO SOCIALIZE IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE  
THE "GAUNTLET" TOOK PLACE. STATED THAT HER WORK SCHEDULE FOR  
THE REMAINING DAYS (06 TO 07SEP91) WERE BASICALLY THE SAME: 1600 TO  
1830 WORKED BEHIND THE BAR, 1830 TO 2000 BREAK FOR DINNER, AND THEN  
2000 TO 0300 OR 0400 WORKED BEHIND THE BAR. ACCORDING TO ; AT NO  
TIME DID SHE OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ACTS TAKING PLACE BETWEEN "TAILHOOK"  
MEMBERS AND FEMALES. STATEL

SHE IS WELL KNOWN  
THROUGHOUT THE NAVAL AVIATION COMMUNITY, AND, THEREFORE, IF SHE HAD  
SEEN ANY INDECENT ACTS TAKING PLACE, SHE WOULD HAVE INTERVENED AND  
PREVENTED ANY SUCH INDECENT ACTS FROM OCCURRING.

WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT HER FAMILIARITY WITH THE "GAUNTLET,"  
STATED THAT SHE HAS BEEN AWARE OF IT SINCE SHE FIRST ATTENDED THE  
CONVENTION IN 1989. ACCORDING TO THE "GAUNTLET" IS ESSENTIALLY  
AN AREA IN THE HALLWAY IN WHICH WOMEN PASS THROUGH AND ARE JEERED BY

WARN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DI  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCER  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

ACCESS  
OUT SPECIFIC

EX 64 b7C  
355

TITLE:  
CCN:

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

THE "TAILHOOKERS" ASSEMBLED IN THE AREA. STATED THAT IT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT ANY WOMEN PASSING THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" CAN BE EXPECTED TO BE GRABBED OR TOUCHED IN A MANNER THAT MIGHT BE CONSIDERED TO BE INDECENT. STATED THAT AT LAST YEAR'S TAILHOOK CONVENTION, SHE WAS GRABBED IN AN INDECENT MANNER AND SHE RESPONDED BY PUNCHING THE INDIVIDUAL. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY DETAILS OF THE IDENTITY OF THAT PARTICULAR ATTACKER. CONCERNING THIS YEAR'S "GAUNTLET," STATED THAT IT BEGAN AROUND THE VICINITY OF THE VS-41 SUITE (ROOM NUMBER 304) AND CONCLUDED AROUND THE VICINITY OF ROOM NUMBER 308.

WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT ANY INDECENT ACTS SHE MAY HAVE OBSERVED IN THE SUITE STATED THAT THE SUITE WAS PROBABLY THE MOST RESERVED GROUP IN ATTENDANCE AT THE CONVENTION, AND, AS SUCH, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ACTS TAKE PLACE. DID RECALL SEEING TWO FEMALES ENTER THE SUITE AT APPROXIMATELY 2030, FRIDAY, 06SEP91, COMPLAINING THAT THEY HAD HAD DRINKS THROWN ON THEIR BLOUSES. STATED THAT ONE OF THE FEMALES WAS PROVIDED WITH A T-SHIRT TO WEAR, AS SHE WAS SOAKED MORE THAN THE OTHER FEMALE. DESCRIBED THE FEMALES AS BOTH BEING WHITE, AND IN THEIR EARLY THIRTIES. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT THEY WERE WEARING OR PROVIDE ANY OTHER IDENTIFYING INFORMATION ABOUT THE TWO FEMALES.

STATED THAT BECAUSE SHE HAS NOT WORKED SINCE 26OCT91, AS WELL AS THE FACT THAT THE NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS OF THE "TAILHOOK" INCIDENTS DID NOT APPEAR UNTIL THIS PAST WEEK, SHE HAS NOT ASSOCIATED WITH ANY OF THE PILOTS. TO HEAR THEIR REACTIONS ABOUT THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS AT THE CONVENTION.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT.  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY REQUIRES ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) OR  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

RE ACCESS

WITHOUT SPECIFIC

356

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

86

NASOI

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA,  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE AND  
PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE DURING  
05-08SEP91, AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND  
INFORMATION,

ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA A COMMERCIAL AIRPLANE  
ON 05SEP91, AT 2200. STATED HE WENT TO HIS HOTEL WHICH  
WAS AT THE EL RANCHO, APPROXIMATELY ONE BLOCK AWAY FROM THE HOTEL  
HILTON. WAS DIRECTED BY HIS COMMANDING OFFICER TO ATTEND  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AS THE COMMAND REPRESENTATIVE FOR THE VF  
COMMUNITY. ADVISED HE DID NOT PAY THE \$250 TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION FEE TO ATTEND THE CONVENTION, BUT THAT HE IS A MEMBER OF  
THE TAILHOOK. FURTHER, IF THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF HAD NOT  
DIRECTED TO ATTEND THE CONVENTION ADVISED HE  
WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN IN ATTENDANCE. STATED HE HAD ATTENDED  
ONE OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN 1984, (NFI).

ADVISED THAT

STATED DID HAVE A HOSPITALITY  
ROOM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. A DUTY OFFICER WAS  
ASSIGNED TO THE ROOM AT ALL TIMES. ACCORDING TO THE DUTY  
OFFICER ON THURSDAY NIGHT WAS. AS FOR THE DUTY OFFICER FOR  
FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS, STATED HE WAS UNABLE TO  
SPECIFICALLY RECALL WHO WAS ASSIGNED. OPINED THAT  
WOULD HAVE A LIST OF DUTY OFFICERS FOR FRIDAY AND SATURDAY  
NIGHT. STATED THE SHIRTS WERE HANDED OUT FROM THE ROOM  
WITH THE LOGO; HOWEVER, HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE COLOR.  
STATED BEER, SOFT DRINKS WERE SERVED, AND A "CUBIE" SPECIAL  
WAS THE SPECIALITY DRINK. THE "CUBIE" IS MADE FROM PINEAPPLE  
JUICE, TEQUILA, AND OTHER INGREDIENTS WHICH HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL.

STATED HE DID NOT KNOW THE "GAUNTLET" EXISTED UNTIL THE  
NEWSPAPER REPORTED SAME. ADVISED HE WAS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON 07SEP91, (SATURDAY NIGHT) FROM 2100 UNTIL CIRCA  
2400. STATED HE MAINLY STAYED OUT OF THE HALLWAY WHERE  
THE GAUNTLET WAS OCCURRING, DUE TO THE LARGE CROWDS OF PEOPLE.

ADVISED HE MAINLY REMAINED IN THE POOL DECK AREA AND ONLY ON  
OCCASION WALKED INTO THE HALLWAY. ADVISED IN THE HALLWAY  
THERE WERE NUMEROUS MEN STANDING AROUND AND THROUGH THE NIGHTS HE HAD  
BEEN THERE, HE HAD OBSERVED THAT WHEN EVER A FEMALE WALKED THROUGH THE  
AREA SHE WOULD BE GRABBED, TOUCHED OR PATTED. WAS UNABLE  
TO RECALL SPECIFIC INCIDENTS, DISCRIPTIONS OF PERSONS WHO PARTICIPATED  
IN THE GAUNTLET, AND WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE ANY FEMALES WHO WERE

WARNI

EX 65

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE  
THESE CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

357

b7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET. HOWEVER, ON SATURDAY EVENING CIRCA 2200, HAD BEEN BRIEFLY STANDING IN THE HALLWAY ACROSS FROM THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY ROOM WHEN HE OBSERVED A FEMALE WITH SHORT TO MEDIUM LENGTH DARK HAIR, A DARK BLUE TEE SHIRT (NFI) RIDING ON THE SHOULDERS OF A UNIDENTIFIED MALE (NFI). THE MALE WAS CARRYING THE FEMALE THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND THE FEMALE WAS LAUGHING. STATED MEN STANDING IN THE HALL WERE REACHING OUT TO TOUCH HER. HOWEVER, SHE WAS LAUGHING AND SEEMED TO BE ENJOYING THE ATTENTION.

STATED SHE WAS FULLY DRESSED AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY IDENTIFYING INFORMATION AS TO THE MEN IN THE HALLWAY WHO WERE TOUCHING HER.

STATED AT ONE OTHER POINT IN THE CONVENTION (DAY UNKNOWN), AND WHILE HE WAS STANDING ON THE THIRD FLOOR IN THE GAUNTLET AREA, AN UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE WALKED UP NEAR HIM, TOOK OFF HER SHIRT, REMOVED HER BRA AND PLACED THE BRA IN HER POCKET. THE UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE PUT HER SHIRT BACK ON AND THEN PROCEEDED TO WALK THRU THE GAUNTLET AREA.

STATED HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY IDENTIFYING INFORMATION REGARDING THE GIRL AND WAS UNABLE TO RECALL IF ANYONE ELSE IN THE HALLWAY HAD OBSERVED THE INCIDENT. STATED THAT WHEN HE DID GO OR LOOK INTO THE HALLWAY AREA HE WOULD SEE LARGE NUMBERS OF UNIDENTIFIED MALES STANDING THERE. WHEN A FEMALE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY, THE MEN WOULD START TO YELL AND SLAP THEIR HANDS AGAINST THE WALL. OTHER THAN THIS INFORMATION, WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE GAUNTLET AREA.

STATED ON EITHER FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT, VS-41 HAD A STRIP TEASE ACT IN THEIR HOSPITALITY ROOM. WHEN THE SHOW WAS GOING ON IN THE ROOM, THE DOORS WERE LOCKED AND THE CURTAINS WERE DRAWN.

STATED WOULD BE ABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON THIS INCIDENT.

ADVISED DURING HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS HE HAD GONE TO EVERY HOSPITALITY ROOM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND AT NO TIME DID HE OBSERVE INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR, FEMALES HAVING A PROBLEM, OR UNDRESSED/PARTIALLY DRESSED WOMEN IN THE ROOMS. WAS UNAWARE OF FEMALE RELATED INCIDENTS.

OF PARTICIPANTS FROM AND STATED WOULD FURNISH A LIST.

STATED HE MET A FEMALE ACQUAINTANCE AT THE CONVENTION,

ADVISED HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY PERSONS TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEO TAPE RECORDING THE CONVENTION. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

EX 66

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED V AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

358

TITLE:  
CCN:

506

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 02NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED HIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91. PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED COULD REMEMBER SEEING OR HEARING ABOUT ANY INDECENT ASSAULT IN THE HALL WAY BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 318. NONE WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF COMMAND MEMBERS INTERVIEWED:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

b7C

359

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 02NOV91, THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO  
WERE INTERVIEWED AT HANGAR 5, NAVAL  
AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS  
WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS  
INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN  
WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE BELOW LISTED OFFICERS WERE  
NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

NAME	RANK	SSN
------	------	-----

1.		
2.		

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CONF:

225

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 02NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/ASSAULT OCCURRING AT TATHOOK 194. AS BACKGROUND,

RELATED THAT HE WENT TO TATHOOK 194 VIA USN-C OUT OF NAS NORTH ISLAND ON THURSDAY 05SEP91. INDICATED THAT HE TRAVELLED WITH SOME FRIENDS:

AND HIS FRIENDS ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1400 ON 05SEP91. ACCORDING TO HE AND HIS FRIENDS WENT DIRECTLY TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL TO THE VS-41 "HOSPITALITY SUITE" AND CHANGED CLOTHES SO THEY COULD GO TO THE FIRST FLOOR (CONVENTION CENTER) AND SET THE STATIC DISPLAYS AND CONTRACTOR BOOTHS ASSOCIATED WITH TATHOOK. LATER (TIME UNKNOWN), AND HIS FRIENDS RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THEY RETRIEVED THEIR BAGS, LEFT THE HILTON, AND CHECKED INTO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. BOOSED WITH AND

LATER THAT EVENING (TIME UNKNOWN), AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON AND HAD DINNER IN ONE OF THE HOTEL'S RESTAURANTS. INDICATED THAT HE AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER DINNER AND "HUNG OUT". SAID HE RAN INTO THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY: (STATIONED AT NAS JACKSONVILLE), (FNU)

AND REMARKED THAT IT WAS NOT CROWDED OR UNRULY ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHILE HE WAS THERE. LATER (TIME UNKNOWN), WENT BACK TO THE EL RANCHO WITH AN TO STAY. ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, HAD BREAKFAST AT THE EL RANCHO AND WENT BACK TO THE HILTON IN THE MORNING TO ATTEND THE TATHOOK SYMPOSIUM (FIRST FLOOR CONVENTION CENTER). RELATED THAT WHILE AT THE SYMPOSIUM, HE RAN INTO (STATIONED AT MCAS EL TORO, CA) AND (STATIONED AT NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND). IN THE AFTERNOON (TIME UNKNOWN), AND WENT TO ONE OF THE CAVENOS IN THE HILTON TO GAMBLE.

STATED THAT HE SPENT A "FEW HOURS" WATCHING THE GAMBLING ACTIVITY. SOMETIME IN THE LATE AFTERNOON (EXACT TIME UNKNOWN), AND WENT BACK TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO "DRINK BEERS AND WAIT AROUND VISITING." CHARACTERIZED THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR BY SAYING IT WAS "NOT CROWDED". INDICATED THAT HE VISITED THE VS 41 ROOM, THE TRAINING SQUADRONS ROOM, THE VINA ROOM, THE I-18 ROOM, AND THE BLACK SHEEP ROOM (ROOM NUMBERS UNKNOWN). THAT EVENING, WENT TO DINNER WITH AND (NFI). AT 2100, THEY ALL RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, AND IT WAS, ACCORDING TO, PACKED. SAID THE THIRD FLOOR WAS SO CONGESTED, HE WENT OUT ONTO THE POOL DECK TO AVOID THE CROWD. SAID THE SITUATION WAS ANIMATED, BUT NOT UNRULY.

RELATED THAT HE WENT BACK TO THE EL RANCHO SOMETIME BETWEEN 2300 AND MIDNIGHT. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HAD BREAKFAST AT THE EL RANCHO WITH AND AFTER

WARNING  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF 1  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO TH  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EX 68 361  
b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BREAKFAST, THEY ALL WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE BILTON (TIME UNKNOWN). DESCRIBED THE FLOOR AS "EMPTY" WITH JUST A FEW PEOPLE WALKING ABOUT. WATCHED A HANKS MATCH (JIMMY CONNORS) AND WENT TO THE POOL (DECK) WHERE "A LOT" OF PEOPLE WERE LYING IN THE SUN. WENT BACK TO THE VS 41 ROOM WHERE HE WATCHED MORE TV UNTIL (CLASSED TIME UNKNOWN), HE WENT BACK TO THE VIMA ROOM, FOUND AND CHATTED WITH HIM FOR TWO TO THREE HOURS FROM APPROXIMATELY 1400 TO 1700. SPENT HIS TIME IN EITHER THE VS 41 ROOM OR THE VIMA ROOM. ADVISED THAT BY 1800 (HE DID NOT GO TO DINNER) A CROWD HAD FORMED AGAIN. FURTHER ADVISED THAT HE HEARD ABOUT FEMALES' LEGS BEING SHAVED: ONE OF THE L 2 SQUADRONS (SQUADRON NAME UNKNOWN) HAD A SIGN UP ADVERTISING LEG SHAVES. STATED THAT WHEN HE LOOKED IN THE L 2 SQUADRON'S ROOM, HE SAW A DARK HAIRRED, 35 YEAR OLD WOMAN WEARING A BLACK SKIRT SHAVING HER LEGS. AT THAT POINT, WENT BACK OUT ONTO THE POOL/PATIO AREA WHERE HE RAN INTO AND ALL THREE OF THEM WENT BACK INTO THE HALLWAY AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, AND IT WAS "PACKED" WITH A CROWD. TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT AT SOME TIME BETWEEN 1200 AND 1300, HE "LOST" AND WENT BACK TO THE LL RANCHO. STATED THAT HE SAW NO "GAUNTLET" ACTIVELY AND HE SAW NO WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED OR ASSAULTED. ON SUNDAY, 08/11/91, CAUGHT A C O BACK TO NAS NORTH ISLAND WHERE HE AND ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1300. REARRANGED THAT TAILHOOK FOR HIS FIRST TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOS AT TAIL HOOK AND HE DID NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID. CALL SIGN IS ADVISED THAT HE HAS HEARD NO SECOND HAND INFORMATION ABOUT A GAUNTLET OR ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

362

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

201

TITLE:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 02NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND,

RELATED THAT HE DID ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS. HE ADVISED THAT HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS VIA THE PERSON VEHICLE OF ALSO A STUDENT ASSIGNED TO STATED THAT THERE WERE TWO OTHER INDIVIDUALS IN THE VEHICLE. HE IDENTIFIED THOSE INDIVIDUALS AS STUDENT AND STUDENT. RELATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL INSTEAD OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

ADVISED THAT HE DID ATTEND SOME OF THE PARTIES WHICH WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2100 AND 2400, HE WAS ON THE HILTON'S POOL DECK WHICH IS ADJACENT TO SOME OF THE THIRD FLOOR SUITES.

STATED THAT ON 07SEP91, FROM APPROXIMATELY 1900 THROUGH APPROXIMATELY 0300 (08SEP91), HE WAS HAVING A CONVERSATION WITH A FEMALE BY THE NAME OF (NFI) IN THE AREA OF THE POOL DECK.

DESCRIBED AS BEING APPROXIMATELY 5'6", 120 POUNDS, SHORT LIGHT BROWN HAIR. HE STATED THAT WAS WEARING A DARK COLORED SUIT OR DRESS. HE STATED THAT IS EMPLOYED BY

RELATED THAT AT ONE POINT DURING HIS CONVERSATION WITH THEY ATTEMPTED TO WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR. ADVISED THAT HE DECIDED NOT TO WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY BECAUSE AS THEY APPROACHED THE AREA OF THE HALLWAY NEAR ROOMS 305 AND 316, HE OBSERVED SEVERAL MEN WHO APPEARED TO BE ATTEMPTING TO TOUCH AN UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE AS SHE PASSED THEM (THE SEVERAL MEN).

STATED THAT THE UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE WAS WITH A MALE WHO WAS APPARENTLY TRYING TO PROTECT THE FEMALE FROM THE CROWD OF MEN.

STATED THAT HE DID NOT ACTUALLY SEE ANY OF THE MEN TOUCH THE FEMALE; HOWEVER, IT DID APPEAR THAT THEY WERE TRYING TO TOUCH HER.

DESCRIBED THE UNIDENTIFIED COUPLE AS CAUCASIAN. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY DETAILS RELATIVE TO THE IDENTITIES OF THE MEN WHO WERE ATTEMPTING TO TOUCH THE FEMALE. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE AN EXACT TIME, ONLY THAT IT WAS AFTER 1900, 07SEP91.

PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO: CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE

EX 69

b7C

SERVICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
363

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

RELATED THAT IN ADDITION TO THE VS-41 SUITE, HE DID VISIT SOME OF THE OTHER SUITES WHILE AT TAILHOOK. THOSE SUITES WERE AS FOLLOWS:

- THE TRAINING COMMAND SUITE
- VFA 125

REPORTED NOTHING UNUSUAL ABOUT ANY OF THE SUITES WHICH HE VISITED. HE ADVISED THAT HE DID SEE WOMEN IN THE VARIOUS SUITES IN ADDITION TO OBSERVING WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY NEAR ROOMS 302 AND 318.

RELATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING UNUSUAL RELATIVE TO ASSAULTS OTHER THAN THE SITUATION DESCRIBED ABOVE.

STATED THAT ON 08SEP91, WHILE CHECKING OUT OF THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, HE OVERHEARD A GROUP OF MEN DISCUSSING A SITUATION WHICH TOOK PLACE THE NIGHT BEFORE (07SEP91) AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON RELATIVE TO THE THIRD FLOOR. ACCORDING TO THE CONVERSATION BETWEEN THE MEN CENTERED AROUND IT BEING DIFFICULT FOR WOMEN TO WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY AT THE HILTON ON 07SEP91. ASSUMED THAT THE MEN WERE MAKING REFERENCE TO THE THIRD FLOOR PARTY. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY DESCRIPTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN THIS CONVERSATION OTHER THAN THEY WERE ALL WEARING CIVILIAN CLOTHES.

RELATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, HE DIDN'T ACTUALLY SEE ANY MALES ACTUALLY TOUCH ANY FEMALES IN AN ASSAULTING MANNER. ADDITIONALLY, HE ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES WITHOUT CLOTHING. HE ADVISED THAT HE DID OBSERVE PART OF A STRIP SHOW.

ADVISED THAT NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM THAT THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR OR HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OF THE REPORTED ASSAULTS. HE STATED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE ELSE TAKING PICTURES. PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:   
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
364

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

200

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 02NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) NORTH ISLAND, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV., HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ACCORDING TO . HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91 ABOARD A C-9 AIRCRAFT OUT OF SAN DIEGO, CA. UPON ARRIVAL, HE CHECKED IN AT THE "EL RANCHO HOTEL." ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL LATE IN THE AFTERNOON AND VISITED THE SYMPOSIUM. AFTER THE SYMPOSIUM, HE VISITED THE VS-41 SUITE LOCATED IN ROOM NUMBER 304. STATED HE WAS THERE FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR (1900-2000) AND CONSUMED ABOUT TWO BEERS, BEFORE DEPARTING TO A BAR LOCATED IN TOWN. STATED THAT HE STAYED IN TOWN AND RETURNED TO THE "EL RANCHO HOTEL" LATER IN THE EVENING.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91 STATED THAT WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN THE AFTERNOON, HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME NEAR THE POOL. ADVISED THAT HE DEPARTED THE POOL AREA IN THE AFTERNOON AND SPENT A GREAT DEAL OF TIME GAMBLING IN DOWNTOWN LAS VEGAS. ACCORDING TO HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL LATER IN THE EVENING, BUT HE DECIDED NOT TO STAY BECAUSE IT WAS TOO HOT AND CROWDED. AT NO TIME DID HE OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS UPON ANY WOMEN THAT NIGHT.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE COULD NOT RECALL THE EXACT TIMES HE SPENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR BECAUSE HE WAS IN AND OUT, SPENDING MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO AREA. AGAIN STATED THAT HE NEVER REALLY SPENT TOO MUCH TIME INSIDE THE HOTEL. AGAIN, STATED THAT HE COULD NOT RECALL ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS UPON FEMALES THAT NIGHT.

ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED THAT HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS, NV ABOARD A C-9 AIRCRAFT AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA. SUBSEQUENT TO THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, HAS NOT RECEIVED ANY INFORMATION, WHICH COULD LEAD TO THE IDENTITY OF THE PERPETRATORS OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVEST

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

316

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 02NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, BY  
SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION  
WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND.

ADVISED THAT HE DID ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS. HE INDICATED THAT HE WAS ONE OF APPROXIMATELY 9 PEOPLE WHO  
DROVE TO LAS VEGAS FROM SAN DIEGO IN A WINNEBEGO CAMPER WHICH WAS  
DRIVEN BY

IDENTIFIED THE OTHER PASSENGERS IN THE  
WINNEBEGO AS FOLLOWS:

THE NAMES WHICH ARE ENCLOSED IN THE PARENTHESES ABOVE ARE THE CALL  
SIGNS FOR THE RESPECTIVE INDIVIDUALS. STATED THAT NOT ALL OF  
THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS STAYED IN THE SAME HOTEL. HE INDICATED THAT  
HE STAYED AT THE FRONTIER HOTEL ALONG WITH HE WAS  
UNABLE TO RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER AT THE FRONTIER.

ADVISED THAT ON 07SEP91, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2100 AND 2400,  
HE WAS AT THE FRONTIER HOTEL WITH AND  
STATED THAT DID NOT  
TRAVEL TO LAS VEGAS WITH THE ABOVE GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS BECAUSE HE  
HAD DUTY AND WAS NOT ABLE TO LEAVE SAN DIEGO UNTIL 06SEP91.

ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED SOME OF THE PARTIES ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS (05 AND 06SEP91).  
HE STATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT THE HILTON BUT MOST  
OF HIS TIME WAS SPENT IN THE SPORTS BAR (NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR).

RELATED THAT ON 07SEP91, HE PERIODICALLY VISITED THE THIRD  
FLOOR ONLY TO GET FREE DRINKS.

STATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, HE DID  
NOT VISIT MANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE ADVISED THAT IN

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (71)

b7c

THIS DOCUMENT IS

ATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

367

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ADDITION TO THE VIKING SUITE, HE BRIEFLY VISITED SUITE 306 (VF-126). ACCORDING TO HE DID NOT ACTUALLY GO INTO SUITE 306, INSTEAD, HE WAS ON THE PORCH ADJACENT TO THE POOL DECK. ADVISED THAT HE DID SEE WOMEN IN SUITE 306 AND THE VIKING SUITE. HE RELATED THAT VS-41 (VIKING) HIRED A FEMALE TO WORK AS THE BARTENDER. INDICATED THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW THE IDENTITY OF THE VS-41 BARTENDER. OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE AREA OF ROOMS 302 AND 318 BUT DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING RESEMBLING PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS AGAINST WOMEN. INDICATED THAT THE SAME WOULD APPLY TO HIS OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO THE WOMEN WHICH HE OBSERVED IN THE TWO SUITES.

RELATED THAT PRIOR TO READING IN THE PAPER RECENTLY, HE HAD NEVER HEARD THE TERM GAUNTLET USED IN REFERENCE TO TAILHOOK. HE STATED THAT THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION WAS HIS FIRST TIME ATTENDING A TAILHOOK FUNCTION.

ADVISED THAT WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ACTIVITY WHICH HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS A GAUNTLET, NOR COULD HE IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR OR PARTICIPATED IN A GAUNTLET. HE RELATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GRABBING OR ATTEMPT TO GRAB A FEMALE IN A SEXUAL MANNER. ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE WITH HER SLACKS AND PANTIES REMOVED.

RELATED THAT DURING TAILHOOK, HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE ELSE TAKING PICTURES. PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 03NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C  
368

197

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 02NOV... ASSIGNED TO WAS  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV. HE ARRIVED THURSDAY (05SEP91) AND DEPARTED SUNDAY (08SEP91).  
HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. HE TRAVELED VIA A MILITARY  
AIRLIFT C-9. STATED THIS WAS HIS FIRST TAILHOOK.

STATED ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91) HE WENT TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE COULD NOT RECALL THE TIME, BUT  
STATED HE WENT UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY SEVERAL TIMES. HE DID NOT  
WITNESS ANYONE GRAB ANY FEMALES OR TOUCH ANY FEMALES.  
STATED HE HEARD PEOPLE MAKING "CAT CALLS" DESCRIBING THEM AS "GUYS  
USING STUPID LINES" TO PICK UP WOMEN OR AS AN EXCUSE TO TALK TO  
THEM. STATED HE DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR TO ATTEND A  
LATE SHOW WITH THE FOUR TOPS AND THE TEMPTATIONS WITH  
STATED HE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER THE  
SHOW AND WALKED UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY AND THEN LEFT TO GET  
SOMETHING TO EAT. COULD NOT RECALL THE TIME.  
COULD NOT DESCRIBE ANYONE HE SAW IN THE HALLWAY ON SATURDAY NIGHT  
STATING EVERYONE WAS "PRETTY MUCH DRESSED THE SAME".  
STATED HE DID NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET"  
OR WAS A WITNESS TO IT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: --  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND. CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

198

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 02NOV91, WAS ASSIGNED TO WAS  
INTERVIEWED IN REGARD TO THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV. HE ARRIVED THURSDAY (05SEP91) AND DEPARTED SUNDAY MORNING  
(08SEP91). HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. HE DROVE TO LAS  
VEGAS WITH AND STATED THIS WAS HIS FIRST  
TAILHOOK.

ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91), STATED HE RETURNED TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2100. HE WENT DIRECTLY  
TO THE PATIO AREA AND SPENT APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR TALKING TO  
WAS IDENTIFIED FROM NORFOLK, VA., ASSIGNED TO A  
VAW SQUADRON. STATED HE DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2200 TO ATTEND A SHOW FEATURING THE TEMPTATIONS AND  
FOUR TOPS. HE IDENTIFIED AS  
ATTENDING THE SHOW WITH HIM. RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON  
OR ABOUT 0030-0100. HE DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS LESS CROWDED  
"WALK THROUGH WITHOUT BEING BUMPED OR HAVING A DRINK SPILLED ON  
YOU". STATED HE WENT TO ONE OF THE FIGHTER ROOMS AND THE  
CANTRA ROOM. STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANYTHING THAT COULD  
BE CALLED A "GAUNTLET", NOR DID HE KNOW OF ANYONE WHO DID.  
RECALLED ON MONDAY (09SEP91) HE HEARD SOMEONE IN THE SQUADRON  
READY ROOM TALK ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" BUT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO  
IT WAS OR DETAILS OF WHAT THEY SAID. STATED HE DROVE BACK  
FROM LAS VEGAS WITH AND AND NOBODY SAID  
ANYTHING ABOUT SATURDAY NIGHT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: '  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

EX73

b7c

370

196

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE: 02NOV91

1. MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. NO  
THREATS OR PROMISES HAVE BEEN EXTENDED TO ME. I FULLY UNDERSTAND  
THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE  
EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION FROM 05SEP91-  
08SEP91, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION.

I TRAVELED TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS WITH  
AN BOTH OF WE ARRIVED IN VEGAS ON  
THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1430 HOURS. WE CHECKED INTO  
THE BEST WESTERN MARDI GRAS HOTEL AT THAT TIME. WE WENT TO THE  
~~HAS~~ ADMIN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1530  
HOURS. THROUGH THE COURSE OF THIS EVENING I WAS BETWEEN THE ~~HASH~~  
ADMIN AND THE CASINO AT THE HOTEL. THE FOLLOWING DAY, FRIDAY,  
06SEP91, I ARRIVED AT THE HS ADMIN AT ABOUT 1500 HOURS.

I LEFT THE HS ADMIN AND ARRIVED AT MY HOTEL (BEST  
WESTERN) AROUND MIDNIGHT

AT  
SATURDAY, 07SEP91, I ARRIVED AT THE HS ADMIN AROUND 1430 HOURS.  
WHEN I ARRIVED, I NOTICED NO SIGNIFICANT ACTIVITY IN THE HALLWAYS  
NOR THE ADMINS. I BELIEVE I WAS IN THE HS ADMIN UNTIL THE THREE  
WHITE FEMALES ARRIVED WHICH WAS ABOUT 1800 HOURS. THE FIRST  
FEMALE, WHOSE NAME I HAVE BEEN TOLD IS IS DESCRIBED AS  
APPROXIMATELY 18 YRS OLD, 5'5", 180LBS., SHORT BLONDE HAIR,  
WEARING A PANTS SUIT (STRETCH PANTS), POSSIBLY PINK IN COLOR.  
THE SECOND FEMALE WAS APPROXIMATELY 18 YRS OLD, 5'4", 115LBS.,  
BLACK SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR, WEARING DRESS BLUEJEANS AND A LIGHT  
COLORED TOP. THE THIRD FEMALE WAS APPROXIMATELY 18 YRS OLD,  
5'4", 115LBS., BLONDE SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR, BRACES ON HER TEETH,  
WEARING DRESS BLUE JEANS AND A LIGHT COLORED TOP. I MET THESE  
THREE GIRLS SHORTLY AFTER THEY ARRIVED AND THE ONLY SIGNIFICANT  
DETAIL ABOUT THEM WAS THAT THEY TOLD ME THAT THEY WERE COLLEGE  
STUDENTS. I TALKED WITH THEM FOR ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES OF THE  
APPROXIMATELY HALF HOUR THEY WERE INITIALLY IN THE HS ADMIN. AT  
THIS TIME I DID NOT NOTICE ANY DRINKS IN THE GIRLS' HANDS

THEY SAID THEY WERE LEAVING BUT THAT THEY WOULD COME BACK LATER.

AND I WENT OUT INTO THE HALLWAY AND TO THE OTHER  
ADMINS, WHICH WE DID NOT NOTICE ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY AT THIS  
TIME. ALL OF THE ADMINS WERE LIGHTLY POPULATED, AS WAS THE  
HALLWAY.

b7c

EX74

371

PAGE 2 OF 3 OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY

WE RETURNED TO THE HS ADMIN AROUND 1930 HOURS. THE THREE FEMALES RETURNED AROUND 2100 TO OUR ADMIN. I NOTICED THAT [REDACTED] WAS MORE INTOXICATED AND THAT ALL THREE GIRLS HAD RED PUNCH DRINKS. I DID NOT NOTICE ANY PARTICULAR SQUADRON CUP, BUT I BELIEVE THAT THE DRINKS WERE IN CLEAR PLASTIC CUPS. MORE GUYS WERE TALKING TO THE OTHER TWO GIRLS, SO I FELT SORRY FOR [REDACTED] AND DECIDED TO TALK TO HER. WE TALKED FOR A WHILE AND SHE STARTED TRYING TO DANCE WITH ME. WE DANCED FOR A LITTLE WHILE, WHICH CONSISTED OF MOSTLY HOLDING HER UP BECAUSE SHE SEEMED VERY GIDDY AND INTOXICATED. HER FRIENDS WERE SITTING ON THE COUCH TALKING TO VARIOUS GUYS IN THE ADMIN. A COUPLE OF TIMES I SAT [REDACTED] ON THE COUCH BECAUSE I WAS GETTING SICK AND TIRED OF DANCING WITH HER. AFTER I WOULD SIT HER DOWN AND TRY TO WALK AWAY, SHE WOULD JUMP UP AND TRY TO KEEP DANCING WITH ME. I SAT HER DOWN AGAIN ON THE COUCH FOR A FINAL TIME AND WALKED AWAY TO TALK TO MY FRIENDS ON THE OUTSIDE PATIO AREA: ~

ABOUT A HALF HOUR LATER, I WENT BACK INSIDE THE HS ADMIN TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. I NOTICE THAT [REDACTED] TWO FRIENDS WERE STILL SITTING ON THE COUCH, BUT [REDACTED] WAS NOT WITH THEM. I WALKED TO THE BEDROOM AREA, THINKING SHE MIGHT HAVE PASSED OUT THERE. SHE WAS NOT IN THE BEDROOM, SO I WALKED TOWARD THE DOOR WHICH ENTERED THE HALLWAY. LOOKING OUT OF OUR DOOR DOWN THE HALLWAY TO THE LEFT (AWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS), I SAW [REDACTED] LYING ON HER LEFT SIDE, ABOUT FIFTEEN YARDS DOWN THE HALLWAY. THE HALLWAY WAS ABOUT HALF FULL OF PEOPLE AT THIS TIME (ESTIMATED 2200 HOURS).

STRETCH PANTS WERE PULLED OFF OF HER, AND WERE EITHER AT HER ANKLES, OR PULLED ALL THE WAY OFF BALLED UP AT HER FEET. ALL OF HER OTHER CLOTHING, INCLUDING HER UNDERWEAR, WAS STILL ON HER.

[REDACTED] WAS FACING AWAY FROM ME SO I COULD NOT TELL IF SHE WAS CONSCIOUS OR NOT. LEANING OVER [REDACTED] WERE TWO HILTON HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS, BOTH OF THEM WHITE MALES (NFI), [REDACTED].

AT THIS TIME I TURNED AWAY AND CONTINUED BACK THROUGH OUR ADMIN TO TELL [REDACTED] WHAT I HAD SEEN. I TOLD HIM THAT THEY HAD TAKEN HER PANTS OFF. I MEANT THAT THE GAUNTLET HAD TAKEN HER PANTS OFF, ALTHOUGH I DID NOT SEE IT HAPPEN. TWO FRIENDS WERE STILL SITTING ON THE COUCH IN OUR ADMIN AND I DID NOT TELL THEM WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO [REDACTED]

BECAUSE I WAS CONCERNED, I WAITED AROUND FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR, WAITING FOR [REDACTED] TO RETURN FROM THE HOTEL SECURITY OFFICE WHERE I WAS TOLD [REDACTED] HAD BEEN TAKEN [REDACTED]

b7c  
372

PAGE 3 OF 3 OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY

WHEN RETURNED HE INFORMED ME THAT WAS CONSCIOUS BUT VERY UPSET. HEA HAD WAITED UNTIL HER MOTHER HAD COME AND TAKEN HER HOME. AT THIS POINT I LEFT THE HOTEL AND RETURNED TO THE BEST WESTERN HOTEL (APPROXIMATELY 2400 HOURS)

THE FOLLOWING MORNING, AND AND I CHECKED OUT THE HOTEL AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA.

I HAVE READ THE PRECEDING THREE (3) PAGE STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT BASED ON INFORMATION I PROVIDED TO HIM. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE ANY CORRECTIONS, ADDITIONS, OR DELETIONS, AND HAVE INITIALLED THE SAME. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY

DATE: 02 NOV 91

TIME: 1157

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 02ND DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

NIS SPECIAL AGENT

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c  
373

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

*Corrected  
Copy*

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 02NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 526, LAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-06SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND.

ADVISED THAT ON 05SEP91 HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH AND ARRIVED AT 13:00. HE SAID THAT HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON 08SEP91 AT 10:00 WITH AND TWO OTHERS. AND WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, SAID THAT HE STAYED AT THE EL FARO HOTEL. WHILE HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE HE VISITED THE VAL-110 SUITE, VAL-129 SUITE, VS-41 SUITE, AND THE VP-124 SUITE. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE TIMES THAT HE VISITED THE SUITES, HE SAID HE VISITED THEM AFTER DINNER AND ON THURSDAY STAYED UNTIL 22:00, FRIDAY STAYED LATER THAN 22:00, AND ON SATURDAY NIGHT STAYED UNTIL 01:00. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SPECIFICS OF THE SUITES, HE SAID THAT THE VP-124 SUITE SERVED MARGARITAS AND THE VS-41 SUITE HAD A BLONDE HOSTESS WITH PICTURES OF THE S3 AIRPLANES ON THE WALLS. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD THAT THERE WERE STRIP SHOWS IN THE ROOMS BUT THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE HOLLER WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE RELATED THERE WERE HOSTESSES AND OTHER CIVILIAN LOUEN.

WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE LOUEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE SAID THAT HE HAD NOT HEARD OF THE TERM EVER BEFORE. HE SAID THAT HE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH THE SITUATION AND HAD NOT READ NOR SEEN THE NEWS ON THE TELEVISION PERTAINING TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE GRABBING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, HE RELATED THAT HE HEARD THAT THEY WERE LIKE SOCIAL PARTIES. WHEN HE WAS ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE ATMOSPHERE AT THE 90 CONVENTION, HE SAID THAT IT WAS LIKE A BIG "FRATERNITY HOUSE" PARTY WITH A LOT OF ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION AND HAPPY PEOPLE. HOWEVER, HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY DISORDERLY CONDUCT. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD HEARD ANYTHING PERTAINING TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT HE ATTENDED, HE SAID THAT HE INITIALLY HEARD OF THE INCIDENT ON 30OCT91 WHEN HE STOPPED BY THE VS-41. HE SAID

PAGE 1 OF 2

W

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPER

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO F  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVEST

374  
EX75 b7c  
ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

TEAT THE PERSONNEL AT VS-41 WERE TALKING ABOUT THE ARTICLE IN THE  
NEWSPAPER AND SAYING THAT WOMEN WERE FILING SOME TYPE OF  
COMPLAINTS AGAINST THE CONVENTION. ADVISED THAT HE DID  
NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE PARTY. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE  
ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
375

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

04 NOV 1991

157

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULT OF INTERVIEWS

ON 03NOV91,

AND

WERE INTERVIEWED AT THE  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) NORTH ISLAND  
CA., REGARDING INFORMATION THEY MIGHT HAVE CONCERNING THE ALLEGED  
INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH TOOK PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 1991" IN LAS  
VEGAS NV., IN SEPTEMBER 1991.

INDICATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS THURSDAY NIGHT BY  
PERSONAL VEHICLE AND CHECKED INTO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL.  
SAID HE DID ABOUT THE SAME THING EVERY NIGHT (THURS. THROUGH  
SAT.) WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS. ON EACH NIGHT, HE STARTED BY  
GOING TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND SOCIALIZING AT A ROOM HE  
CALLED THE "SINATRA ROOM" WHICH THE TRAINING COMMAND HAD  
RESERVED. THIS ROOM WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR BUT HE  
COULD NOT REMEMBER THE EXACT NUMBER ON THE DOOR. ON EACH NIGHT,  
HE LEFT THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 AND WENT BACK TO  
THE EL RANCHO HOTEL TO GAMBLE, BECAUSE OF THE CHEAPER TABLE  
PRICES. HOWEVER, ON FRIDAY NIGHT HE DID GO TO "CIRCUS, CIRCUS"  
TO GAMBLE AND FURTHER STATED THAT HE SAW THE STRIPPER SHOW IN THE  
VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. SAID HE DID NOT DRINK ANY OF  
THE "CUBY SPECIALS" SERVED AT THE VS-41 ROOM. THE ONLY ALCOHOL  
HE CONSUMED WERE MARGUERITES SERVED AT THE VF-124 AND "SINATRA"  
ROOMS. SAID HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE  
ACTIVITY WHILE AT THE HOTEL NOR HAS HE HEARD ANY RELEVANT  
INFORMATION ABOUT ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN HIS SQUADRON.

STATED THAT THE FIRST HE HEARD OF THE ALLEGATIONS OF  
SEXUAL OR INDECENT ASSAULTS WAS WHEN THE STORY WAS PUBLISHED IN  
THE "SAN DIEGO UNION" ON THE LAST WEEK IN OCTOBER. SAID  
HE RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA ON SUNDAY AROUND 1400.

INDICATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 05SEP91 VIA  
PERSONAL VEHICLE. SAID HE WENT TO THE CONVENTION WITH  
, AND ALL ARE  
ATTACHED TO

STATED ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91, HE AND THE OTHERS CHECKED  
INTO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE SPENT A MAJORITY  
OF HIS TIME AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON FRIDAY NIGHT.  
INDICATED DUE TO THE AMOUNT OF ALCOHOL CONSUMED AT THE HILTON HE  
COULD NOT REMEMBER ANY SPECIFIC TIMES. SAID HE DID NOT  
WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE ACTIVITY ON EITHER NIGHT (06SEP OR  
07SEP91). ON FRIDAY 06SEP91, HE STAYED AT THE HILTON, ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR UNTIL 0030. STATED MUCH OF HIS TIME WAS  
SPENT ON THE PATIO AREA BEHIND THE SUITES. SAID WHILE AT  
THE SUITE HE RECOGNIZED TWO OF THE AVIATORS ATTACHED TO  
IN THE HALL JUST OUTSIDE THE S-3 ROOM. THESE INDIVIDUALS  
IDENTIFIED AS AND MAY HAVE BEEN WITNESSES  
TO ACTIVITY WHICH MAY HAVE BEEN INAPPROPRIATE. WENT TO "CIRCUS, CIRCUS" TO GAMBLE. WENT TO "CIRCUS, CIRCUS" TO GAMBLE.

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ON SATURDAY NIGHT DID "PRETTY MUCH THE SAME THING" AS HE DID ON FRIDAY NIGHT. SAID HE WAS ON THE PATIO MOST OF THE EVENING. HE D/ID GO INTO THE HALLWAY DURING THE NIGHT BUT DID NOT REMEMBER TIMES OR PERSONS. STATED THE AREA OUTSIDE THE SUITES WAS "PRETTY PACKED" AND TOUCHING ON ANY PERSON IN THE CROWD MAY HAVE BEEN UNINTENTIONAL. HE FURTHER BELIEVED ANY DRINKS WHICH WERE THROWN ON PEOPLE MAY HAVE BEEN JUST SPILLED BECAUSE OF THE CLOSE QUARTERS. THE FIRST HE HEARD ABOUT THE ALLEGATIONS WAS AFTER READING ABOUT THE STORY IN "THE SAN DIEGO UNION" ON TUESDAY, 29OCT91. BELIEVES IT IS POSSIBLE FOR THE INCIDENT TO HAVE OCCURRED BUT DID NOT SEE ANY SPECIFIC MISCONDUCT. RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON SUNDAY AROUND 1130, WITH AND THE OTHERS THAT WENT WITH HIM TO THE CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA`

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 03NOV91

67C 377  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

156  
04 NOV 1991

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 03NOV91

ASSIGNED TO SQUADRON LOCATED AT THE NAVAL AIR STATION NORTH ISLAND, CA (FASFI) WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

AT MISRA NORTH ISLAND. THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED IN CONNECTION WITH THE INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED ABUSES WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE "TAILDOOR ASSOCIATION '91 CONVENTION" IN LAS VEGAS, NV IN SEP91.

PROVIDED HIS IDENTIFICATION DATA AND THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

HE ARRIVED AT THE CONVENTION WITH TWO (2) AVIATORS FROM HIS SQUADRON; AND THE THREE (3) DROVE FROM SAN DIEGO TO LAS VEGAS IN A PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE ON THURSDAY 05SEP91 ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1800. ALL 3 SHARED ONE ROOM ON THE EIGHTEENTH FLOOR AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. THE 3, STAYED THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY NIGHTS AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON SUNDAY.

ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY EVENINGS (05SEP/06SEP91) BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 1900-2100, THE 3 WENT TOGETHER TO THE HILTON AND ATTENDED ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. THE HALLWAY WAS HEAVILY PACKED WITH PERSONS ATTENDING THE CONVENTION, BUT NO BEHAVIOR DESCRIBED AS PERSONS BEING FORCED THROUGH A GAUNTLET WAS WITNESSED. MANY INSTANCES OF "CONSENSUAL CROPPING" BETWEEN UNIDENTIFIED MALES AND UNIDENTIFIED FEMALES WAS OBSERVED. IT TOOK PLACE IN THE SUITES AND BALLIAX.

FEMALES WERE EVERYWHERE, BUT THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY TEN FOR EVERY MALE IN ATTENDANCE. HE SAID THAT HE HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO TALK TO ANY OF THE FEMALES WHO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION.

THE 3 CIRCULATED AROUND ALL THE THIRD FLOOR SQUADRON SUITES DURING THURSDAY AND FRIDAY EVENINGS. THE SUITES WERE GENERALLY DECORATED WITH PHOTOGRAPHS OF EACH SQUADRON'S AIRCRAFT. THE FIGHTER SQUADRONS HAD VIDEO TAPES PLAYING OF AIRCRAFT FLIGHTS. ALL THE SQUADRON SUITES HAD THEIR OWN BARS SET UP. THE A-6 SQUADRON FROM MIDWAY ISLAND SERVED MARGARITAS AND BEER AT THEIR BAR, BUT NO FURTHER DETAILS WERE RECALLED REGARDING THE SPECIALTY DRINKS SERVED BY OTHER SQUADRONS.

OBSERVED A "STRIPER SHOW" HOSTED BY HIS SQUADRON IN ROOM 304 ON FRIDAY NIGHT (06SEP91) BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2100-2230. HE SAID THE SUITE DOORS WERE CLOSED AND THE DRAPE WERE CLOSED PRIOR TO THE START OF THE SHOW. TWO (2) FEMALES, ONE PLONDE, ONE BRUNETTE BEGAN THE SHOW WEARING BIKINI SUITSUITS. THE FEMALES REMOVED ALL THEIR CLOTHING AND DANCED AROUND THE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY IF  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX 77

VICE  
ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

378

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ROOM. ONLY MALES WERE IN ATTENDANCE WHILE THE 2 GIRLS PERFORMED. UNIDENTIFIED MALES IN THE ROOM DID TOUCH THE DANCER'S BREASTS, AND BUTTOCKS. THE FEMALE DANCERS ENCOURAGED AUDIENCE PARTICIPATION. STOOD IN THE BACK OF THE ROOM DURING THE ENTIRE PERFORMANCE.

CONSUMED APPROXIMATELY THREE BEERS EACH NIGHT WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, AND DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS INTOXICATED.

AND DID NOT ATTEND THE CONVENTION AT THE HILTON ON SATURDAY EVENING (07SEP91), THOUGH THEY DID GO TO THE HILTON SATURDAY DURING THE DAY. ON SATURDAY EVENING, THE 3 ATTENDED VARIOUS CASINOS TO INCLUDE CIRCUS CIRCUS, MIRAGE, AND CEASARS PALACE ALONG WITH AND ASSIGNED TO SQUADRON FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND,

OBSERVED NO INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHILE HE ATTENDED THE '91 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL ABUSE OF FEMALES AT THE CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 03NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2 AUGUSTINE

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c.

379

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

04 NOV 1991

135

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW.

ON 03NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO, CA., RELATIVE TO INFORMATION HE MAY HAVE REGARDING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 1991" IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEPTEMBER 1991.

[REDACTED] STATED HE, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] DROVE TO LAS VEGAS TOGETHER AND ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HOURS ON THURSDAY NIGHT, 05SEP91. [REDACTED] SAID HE AND [REDACTED] SPENT A LOT OF TIME TOGETHER AND THAT [REDACTED] WAS ON HIS OWN. [REDACTED] RELATED THEY HAD A HOTEL ROOM AT CIRCUS CIRCUS AND THAT THEY VISITED THE HILTON ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS. [REDACTED] RECALLED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON BETWEEN 2000-2300 HOURS ON THURSDAY NIGHT. HE DID NOT RECALL ANYTHING GOING ON THAT NIGHT, SO THEY WENT TO THE CASINOS AND GAMBLING. [REDACTED] RECALLED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR FRIDAY NIGHT BETWEEN 1800-2000 AND 2100-2300 HOURS. HE SAID THAT IT WAS DIFFICULT TO REMEMBER EXACT TIMES AND THE EVENINGS BECAUSE THE DIFFERENT EVENING HAD MELTED TOGETHER. HE SAID REMEMBERING TIME FRAMES WAS NOT IMPORTANT WHILE AT THE CONVENTION. [REDACTED] SAID HE VISITED THE DIFFERENT HOSPITALITY SUITES AND RECALLED THAT ONE OF THE FIGHTER SQUADRON HAD A DAIQUIRI MACHINE SET UP AND ANOTHER FIGHTER SQUADRON, IN ONE OF THE LARGER SUITES HAD MUSIC PLAYING. HE SAID HE DID NOT REMEMBER HOW ANY OF THE ROOMS WERE DECORATED. WHEN ASKED IF HE RECALLED ANY ONE TYPE OF T-SHIRT OR ANYTHING THAT IDENTIFIABLE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY ON ANY OF THE NIGHTS AT LAS VEGAS HE RELATED THAT AS YOU WALKED DOWN THE HALL YOU HAD TO CONCENTRATE ON NOT SPILLING YOUR DRINK. [REDACTED] DID REPORT SEEING A STRIPPER IN THE VS-41 SUITE, BUT DID NOT REMEMBER THAT NIGHT THAT A STRIPPER WAS IN THERE. [REDACTED] SAID THE FIRST TIME HE HEARD OR FOUND OUT ANYTHING ABOUT THE INDECENT ASSAULTS HAVING HAPPENED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WAS IN THE NEWSPAPER. BL SAID HE DID NOT KNOW ANYONE INVOLVED. [REDACTED] SAID HE AND [REDACTED] WERE GAMBLING A LOT OF THE TIME AND SPECIFICALLY THEY GAMBLING AT THE MIRAGE HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT, SO THEY WERE NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR VERY LONG AND THEY WERE THERE EARLY ABOUT 1900 HOURS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE PREPARED: 03NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY REQUIRES IT. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

Ex 78

67C

380

154

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

04 NOV 1991

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,

ON 03NOV91, WAS  
INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY  
(NISRA) NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO, CA., RELATIVE TO INFORMATION HE  
MAY HAVE REGARDING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE  
AT "TAILHOOK 1991" IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEPTEMBER 1991.

SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV., ON THURSDAY  
05SEP91, BY C-9 FROM BEEVILLE, TX., AT ABOUT 1300 HOURS.

STATED HE STAYED AT CIRCUS CIRCUS WITH  
WHIDBEY ISLAND, AND WHIDBEY ISLAND.

SAID ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
ELTON ON AND OFF UNTIL DINNER TIME. HE FURTHER RELATED HE  
STOPPED IN ON A HELICOPTER SQUADRON THAT WAS SERVING BEER IN  
CANS. THE ROOM WAS CLOSE TO THE ELEVATORS. THE OTHER SUITES HE  
FREQUENTED WAS THE CHIEF OF NAVAL AIR TRAINING SUITE, WHICH HE  
HELPED PAY FOR. THE CHIEF OF NAVAL AIR TRAINING SUITE WAS AT THE  
END OF THE HALL AWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS AND WAS FREQUENTED  
MOSTLY BY GUYS FROM KINGSVILLE, TX., MERIDIAN, MS., CORPUS  
CHRISTI, TX., AND BEEVILLE, TX.

SAID HE DID NOT  
KNOW ANYONE THERE OTHER THAN THE GUYS HE WAS STAYING WITH.

FURTHER SAID THE SUITES ON THE POOL SIDE WERE CROWDED AND  
VERY PAROCHIAL. I.E. IF YOU DID NOT KNOW ANY FIGHTER PILOTS YOU  
DID NOT GO INTO THEIR SUITES AND HANG OUT.

STATED  
THERE WERE GIRLS THAT WERE "OBVIOUS HOOKERS" ON THE FLOOR,  
BECAUSE OF THE WAY THEY WERE DRESSED.

FELT THE RATIO  
OF MEN TO WOMEN WAS ABOUT 15:1.

SAID THERE WAS A  
GIRL IN A PLASTIC SEE THROUGH DRESS WITH OPAQUE PLASTIC OVER HER  
BREASTS AND CROTCH. THAT WAS THE ONLY OUTFIT HE COULD REMEMBER.

REMEMBERED TRYING TO SEE A STRIPPER IN A ROOM ABOUT  
THREE FOURTHS OF THE WAY DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, BUT COULD  
NOT GET IN BECAUSE THERE WERE TOO MANY GUYS IN THE ROOM ALREADY.

DID NOT REMEMBER WHAT NIGHT THE STRIPPER WAS THERE.

SAID BY SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WAS TIRED OF THE  
PARTYING AND DID NOT GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR, OR IF HE DID IT WAS  
EARLY.

WAS ASKED IF HE REMEMBERED OR KNEW ANYONE IN  
THE HALLWAY AS HE PAST THROUGH IT ON FRIDAY NIGHT. HE SAID HE  
DIDN'T, BUT THAT THEY LOOKED TO BE ALL MILITARY FROM ENS. TO SOME  
OLDER GUYS, POSSIBLY CDR'S OR ADMIRALS.

FURTHER RELATED HEARING ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" PRIOR TO  
ATTENDING THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK. HE SAID THIS WAS HIS FIRST  
TAILHOOK AND HE KNEW HE WOULD BE GOING OVERSEAS AND THIS WOULD BE  
HIS ONLY CHANCE FOR A LONG TIME TO ATTEND. DID NOT  
RECALL WHO TOLD HIM ABOUT THE GAUNTLET, BUT BELIEVED IT MAY HAVE

WARNING  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL IN

EXHIBIT 079

381  
b7c  
LESS  
SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

BEEN SOMEONE FROM BEEVILLE, TX.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 03NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2 INTERVIEW

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVEST.

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C

382

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

153  
04 NOV 1991

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW-

ON 03NOV91

ASSIGNED TO

SQUADRON LOCATED AT THE NAVAL AIR STATION NORTH ISLAND, CA (NASNI) WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND OFFICE. THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED IN CONNECTION WITH THE INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED ABUSES WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION '91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV IN SEP91.

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

HE ARRIVED AT THE CONVENTION WITH FOUR (4) AVIATORS FROM HIS SQUADRON;

THE FIVE (5) DROVE IN TWO (2) PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLES FROM SAN DIEGO, CA TO LAS VEGAS, NV. THEY ARRIVED ON 04SEP91 WEDNESDAY EVENING AT APPROXIMATELY 2200. THE 5 STAYED AT THE STARDUST HOTEL WEDNESDAY THROUGH SATURDAY EVENINGS, AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA ON SUNDAY 08SEP91. . . . . COULD NOT RECALL HIS ROOM NUMBER, BUT BELIEVED IT WAS ON THE NINTH OR ELEVENTH FLOORS.

WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, VISITED VARIOUS CASINOS DURING THE DAYTIME HOURS AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF LAS VEGAS HILTON IN THE EVENING HOURS. WHILE HE COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHO HE WAS WITH ON ANY CERTAIN EVENING WAS GENERALLY IN THE COMPANY OF THE AVIATORS HE DROVE WITH FROM SAN DIEGO, CA. IN THE EVENINGS, SAID THAT HE STAYED GENERALLY INTOXICATED.

ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2100-0300 ATTENDED THE THIRD FLOOR CONVENTION. THE HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CONGESTED TO THE DEGREE THAT IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO MOVE DOWN THE HALLWAY WITHOUT COMING INTO CONTACT WITH OTHER PERSONS. THE CROWD WAS COMPRISED OF MEN AND WOMEN ALL DRESSED IN CASUAL CIVILIAN ATTIRE. NO BEHAVIOR WAS WITNESSED WHICH RESEMBLED PERSONS BEING FORCED THROUGH A GAUNTLET. NO ONE WAS OBSERVED BEING STRIPPED OR TOUCHED IN THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR CROTCH.

THROUGH SEVERAL SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR SATURDAY NIGHT, BELIEVED TO INCLUDE THE "S-3 ROOM" AND A "VF FIGHTER" ROOM.

HAD SEVERAL BEERS BEFORE ATTENDING THE CONVENTION AND CONTINUED DRINKING THE SPECIALTY DRINKS IN THE DIFFERENT SQUADRON SUITES HE VISITED ON SATURDAY NIGHT. THE S-3 SQUADRON SERVED A "RED-FRUITY" DRINK SERVED IN PLAIN PLASTIC CUPS, BUT RECALLED NO DETAILS OF OTHER DRINKS SERVED. THE ONLY ENTERTAINMENT OBSERVED ON SATURDAY NIGHT ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS DANCING IN THE SUITES BY THE ATTENDEES.

OBSERVED "MANY WOMEN" IN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR SATURDAY NIGHT, BUT COULD NOT FULLY IDENTIFY ANY FEMALES BY NAME OR FULL DESCRIPTION. . . . . OBSERVED TWO (2) FEMALES IN THE S-3 SQUADRON SUITE WHO WERE SERVING DRINKS. HE TALKED TO ONE OF THE FEMALES WHO CALLED

PAGE 1 OF 2

W.  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPER

EX 80-67C  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS OFFIC  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CO.  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EQUIRE ACCESS  
THOUT SPECIFIC

383

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

HERSELF SEE SAID SHE WAS FROM SAN DIEGO. DESCRIBED HER AS 5'4" TALL MEDIUM BUILD, LIGHT BROWN SHOULDER-LENGTH HAIR, WEARING SHORTS AND A T-SHIRT WITH AN AIRPLANE ON IT. DESCRIBED THE OTHER FEMALE AS A SHORT BLONDE APPROXIMATELY 5'6".

OBSERVED NO INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR ON SATURDAY NIGHT OR ANY NIGHT THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION. HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL ABUSE OF FEMALES AT THE CONVENTION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 03NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTI

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

384

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

04 NOV 1991

158

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/

ON 03NOV91, WAS  
INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA)  
NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO, CA., RELATIVE TO INFORMATION HE MAY HAVE  
REGARDING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT  
"TAILHOOK 1991" IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEPTEMBER 1991.

SAID HE AND HIS ROOMMATES;

DROVE UP IN POV TO LAS VEGAS, NV., ON THURSDAY AND  
STAYED IN THE EL RANCHO HOTEL LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED  
THEY STAYED IN A ROOM ON THE 9TH OR 10TH FLOOR OF THE EL RANCHO.

STATED HE AND WERE TOGETHER MOST OF THE  
WEEKEND AND THEY DID A LOT OF GAMBLING; BLACK JACK EXCLUSIVELY,  
AT CIRCUS CIRCUS AND THE LAS VEGAS CLUB. SAID HE  
VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ALL THREE DAYS; THURSDAY,  
FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. HE SAID WHEN HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE  
WAS IN THE VS-41 SUITE MOST OF THE TIME DRINKING BEER. HE SAID  
HE VISITED, AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, ALL OF THE SUITES.

SAID HE COULD NOT REMEMBER HOW THE ROOMS WERE DECORATED  
NOR WHAT SPECIALTY DRINKS THAT WERE SERVED IN THE DIFFERENT  
ROOMS.

STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY OF THE SHOWS THAT  
WERE PERFORMED IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND WAS DISAPPOINTED BY  
THAT FACT. WHEN ASKED WHO HE SAW WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR,

RELATED HE SAW MOST OF VS-41 PERSONNEL. WHEN ASKED TO  
NAME WHO HE SAW, STATED HE DID NOT WANT TO NAME NAMES. ✓

WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW ANY GIRLS ON THE THIRD FLOOR,  
STATED THERE WERE GIRLS EVERY NIGHT ON THE FLOOR.

WAS ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE WAY THE GIRLS WERE DRESSED. HE SAID  
THAT SOME WERE IN JEANS, SOME IN SHORTS, AND THAT HE SAW SOME IN  
DRESSES. WHEN ASKED TO FURTHER DESCRIBE THE DRESSES THE GIRLS  
HAD ON,

WOULD NOT AND SAID FINALLY HE DID NOT  
REMEMBER.

FURTHER STATED NO ONE HAD PHOTOGRAPHIC  
EQUIPMENT THAT HE RECALLED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO,

DATE PREPARED: 03NOV91

EXH

b7C

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL IN

ICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

385

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

15/  
04 NOV 1991

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW.

ON 03NOV91, CALL  
SIGN WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE RESIDENT  
AGENCY (NISRA) NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO, CA., RELATIVE TO  
INFORMATION HE MAY HAVE REGARDING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS  
THAT TOOK PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 1991" IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN  
SEPTEMBER 1991.

SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS FOR THE CONVENTION VIA  
C-6 ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. UPON ARRIVAL HE CHECKED INTO THE EL  
PALCHO HOTEL. THEN INDICATED HE WENT TO THE HILTON

HOTEL TO THE PATIO AREA JUST OUTSIDE THE VS-41 OR S-3 SQUADRON  
ROOM. SAID THE PARTY WAS KIND OF DEAD THAT NIGHT

BECAUSE MANY OF THE ROOMS HAD NOT OPENED UP. ON FRIDAY NIGHT,

WENT TO THE S-3 HOSPITALITY ROOM AND HAD SOME BEER  
BUT DID NOT PARTAKE IN THE CONSUMPTION OF THE SPECIAL DRINK OF

THE SQUADRON, I.E. "THE CUBY SPECIAL" INDICATED HE  
ARRIVED AT THE ROOM EARLY AND LEFT WITH AFE

TO SEE THE TOWN AND DO SOME GAMBLING AT  
CHEAPER HOTELS. APPARENTLY THE HILTON WAS TOO EXPENSIVE FOR THE  
TASTE OF THE THREE PILOTS. HOWEVER, DID SAY THAT HE  
STAYED LONG ENOUGH TO SEE THE STRIPPER SHOW AT THE S-3 ROOM.

DID SAY DENIED SEEING ANYONE FROM VS-41 IN THE HALLWAY  
AT ANYTIME WHILE HE WAS AT THE ROOM ON EITHER NIGHT (FRIDAY OR  
SATURDAY).

ON SATURDAY NIGHT, WENT TO THE HOTEL BUT DID NOT  
STAY LONG. HE AND FRIENDS IDENTIFIED AS

AND WENT OUT GAMBLING.  
DID NOT SEE ANY INAPPROPRIATE ACTIVITY ON EITHER  
NIGHT AND ADVISED THAT THE FIRST TIME HE HEARD OF THE INCIDENT  
WAS WHEN HE SAW THE ARTICLE IN THE "SAN DIEGO UNION". ON SUNDAY,  
DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO, CA. IN THE PERSONAL VEHICLE  
OF FURTHER ADVISED THAT

WAS ALSO IN THE VEHICLE. THEY LEFT LAS VEGAS AT 0600 AND  
ARRIVED IN SAN DIEGO SOMETIME AROUND 1200.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO,

DATE PREPARED: 03NOV91

WARNI

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF T

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EX 82. b7C  
386

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

152  
04 NOV 1991

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/

ON 03NOV91, WAS  
INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA)  
NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO, CA., RELATIVE TO INFORMATION HE MAY HAVE  
REGARDING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT  
"TAILHOOK 1991" IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEPTEMBER 1991.

RELATED HE DROVE TO THE CONVENTION WITH  
AND ALL ASSIGNED TO WAS  
NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO, CA. STATED THE GROUP DROVE TO  
LAS VEGAS ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91, PRIOR TO THE CONVENTION AND  
STAYED IN THE STARDUST HOTEL, 14TH FLOOR. RECALLED  
BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY  
NIGHTS, 05 AND 06 SEPTEMBER 1991, STATED THERE WERE A  
LOT OF PEOPLE IN THE HALL BETWEEN THE ROOMS, BUT IT APPEARED  
UNORGANIZED. HE FURTHER STATED THE PEOPLE WERE ALL OR MOSTLY  
NAVY PERSONNEL AND SOME CIVILIAN CONTRACTORS. DID NOT  
RECALL SEEING ANY OF THE SHOWS AND STATED HE ONLY DRANK BEER AND  
SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO ON THE POOL SIDE.  
RECALLED THE SUITES ON THE POOL SIDE BEING MORE CROWDED THEN THE  
ONES ON THE NON-POOL SIDE OF THE HALL. RECALLED  
VISITING EVERY ROOM BUT DID NOT RECALL HOW THEY WERE DECORATED.  
RELATED THE FIRST TIME HE HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT THE  
ASSAULTS WAS ON THE NEWS. RELATED HE WAS TOLD BY A  
FRIEND OF HIS, THAT A FRIEND OF  
HAD BEEN GRABBED BUT THAT HER CLOTHING WAS NOT REMOVED.  
FURTHER RECALLED ALL OF THE PILOTS WERE RECEIVING FREE POLO  
SHIRTS, AQUA BLUE WITH A LOGO ON THE LEFT BREAST; "HOOK" WITH A  
VIKING HEAD BELOW, FROM THE VS SUITE. STATED HE SPENT  
MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO OR IN THE VS SUITE WHERE HE DRANK  
ONLY BEER, ALTHOUGH THEY WERE SERVING A FRUIT PUNCH AND MIXED  
DRINKS.

SAID HE LEFT SATURDAY AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HOUR,  
BECAUSE HE HAD TO STAND WATCH AT NAS NORTH ISLAND ON 08SEP91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO,  
DATE PREPARED: 03NOV91

WARNIN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE O  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S)  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EX 83 67C

NO ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

387

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 797  
TRAINING BUILDING, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING  
AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT HE DROVE HIS VAN TO LAS VEGAS, WITH  
ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ ASSIGNED TO  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ BOTH OF WHO WORK IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ OFFICE. THEY  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AROUND 17:00. HE SAID THAT HE  
DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON 07SEP91 SOMETIME BETWEEN 18:00 AND 19:00  
WITH THE AFOREMENTIONED INDIVIDUALS LESS \_\_\_\_\_ WHILE IN  
LAS VEGAS, \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE BLAIR HOUSE  
WHERE HE SHARED THE ROOM WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AND  
WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS  
THERE, HE VISITED THE VS-41 SUITE, VMFT-401 SUITE, VFA-124 SUITE,  
AND THE TOPGUN SUITE. WHEN ASKED TO PROVIDE SPECIFICS OF THE VS-  
41 SUITE, HE SAID THAT THERE WERE FEMALE HOSTESSES SERVING DRAFT  
BEERS, PUNCH, AND "CUBI SPECIALS." \_\_\_\_\_ SAID THAT A  
PILOT ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ ARRANGED FOR THE VS-41  
HOSPITALITY SUITE AND BELIEVED THAT THE HOSTESSES WHO WERE  
SERVING THE DRINKS WERE PROBABLY \_\_\_\_\_ FRIENDS. REGARDING THE  
VMFT-401 SUITE, HE DESCRIBED IT AS BEING THE "WILD" SUITE BECAUSE  
THERE WAS A FAKE RHINOCEROS' PENIS SHARED FOUNTAIN WITH  
DAIQUIRIS. \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED THAT THE VFA-124 SUITE HAD A DANCE  
FLOOR, SERVED DAIQUIRIS, MARGARITAS, AND BEERS. HE RECALLED THAT  
THE TOPGUN SUITE ALSO HAD A DANCE FLOOR, MUSIC, AND A BAR SERVING  
PUNCH AND BEER. ADDITIONALLY, \_\_\_\_\_ SAID THAT THERE WAS A  
STRIP SHOW IN THE VS-41 SUITE WHICH HE DID NOT ATTEND. HE SAID  
THAT \_\_\_\_\_ ATTENDED THE STRIP SHOW IN THE VS-41 SUITE. HE  
RELATED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND BECAUSE THEY CLOSED THE PATIO DOOR  
OF THE VS-41 SUITE AND IT WAS VERY HOT IN THERE. SUBSEQUENTLY,  
\_\_\_\_\_ ELECTED TO STAY BY THE POOL DECK. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF  
THE WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND THE  
HALLWAYS, \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED THAT THERE WERE PROSTITUTES, GIRLS WHO  
WORKED IN THE HOTEL, AND OTHER GIRLS "OFF THE STREET." HE SAID

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

THAT THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WAS PACKED WITH MEN AND WOMEN. WHEN ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN ALLEGEDLY HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO ALLEGEDLY PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" OR WERE ALLEGEDLY GRABBING/TOUCHING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS THAT HE ATTENDED IN 87 AND 88, HE RELATED THAT IT WAS A "BUNCH OF GUYS" HAVING A GOOD TIME DRINKING BEERS. HE DESCRIBED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AS BEING A REUNION PLACE WHERE "ALL LET LOOSE" AND A "WILD TIME." ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE CONVENTION. WHEN HE WAS SHOWN AND ASKED TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE OF A BLACK/HISPANIC MALE, WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

389

319

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 04NOV91

WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE LEFT SAN DIEGO AT ABOUT NOON ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, LEAVING VIA GOVERNMENT C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE SAID HE AND NAS MIRAMAR, STAYED TOGETHER AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL THURSDAY NIGHT AND THEN MOVED IN TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FOR THE REMAINDER OF THEIR STAY. SAID THEY RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON SUNDAY VIA C-9, ARRIVING AT ABOUT 1300.

SAID ON THURSDAY HE WAS AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOSPITALITY SUITE AREA UNTIL ABOUT 2300, ALTERNATING BETWEEN THERE AND THE CASINO, AND SPENT HIS TIME TALKING TO DIFFERENT PEOPLE HE HAD MET AT PREVIOUS COMMANDS WHO WERE ATTENDING. HE SAID HE DEPARTED THE HILTON FOR A SHORT TIME AND HAD DINNER AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL BEFORE GOING BACK TO THE HILTON, AND THEN FINALLY LEAVING AT 2300. HE SAID NOTHING UNUSUAL OCCURRED ON THURSDAY NIGHT THAT HE COULD RECALL.

ON FRIDAY, SAID HE MOVED OVER TO THE HILTON AFTER RUNNING IN A THREE KILOMETER RACE AT 0700. HE SAID HE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE SYMPOSIUM AND THEN ALTERNATED BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND THE CASINO DURING THE NIGHT. HE DESCRIBED THE OVERALL "SCENE" AT THE HILTON AS "MORE MODERATE THIS YEAR" AND SAID THE ONLY OCCURRENCE OF INTEREST ON FRIDAY NIGHT WAS A STRIP SHOW IN THE VIKING SUITE. SAID HE WAS IN THE SUITE FOR ABOUT 15-30 MINUTES DURING THE SHOW BUT LEFT BECAUSE THE HEAT WAS TOO UNCOMFORTABLE FOR HIM. HE SAID HE ALSO SPENT TIME IN THE PATIO AREA, TALKING TO A FRIEND OF HIS NAMED AND COMMANDING OFFICER, FROM SAID HE WAS WITH THEM FOR A COUPLE OF HOURS ON FRIDAY NIGHT. HE SAID HE ALSO SPENT A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF TIME IN THE CASINO AT THE HILTON, FINALLY RETIRING AT ABOUT 0400.

ON SATURDAY, SAID HE SPENT SOME TIME BY THE POOL, HAD LUNCH, AND THEN WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM FOR SOME PRESENTATIONS, THEN HAD DINNER AT THE HILTON. DURING THE EVENING HE SPENT TIME BETWEEN VS-41, VF-124, AND THE CNATRA SUITES, AS WELL AS IN THE PATIO AREA. HE SAID THERE APPEARED TO BE A "CONSTANT FLOW" OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR, AND THAT THERE WERE SO MANY PEOPLE HE DIDN'T KNOW THAT HE FINALLY GAVE UP TRYING TO TALK TO ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY. HE SAID HE WOULD LEAVE ONE SUITE AND "MAKE A BEELINE" TOWARDS HIS NEXT DESTINATION AS QUICKLY AS HE COULD, WHICH WAS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO DO BECAUSE OF THE CROWD. SAID DURING ONE SUCH JOURNEY HE HEARD THE CHANT OF "WAVE OFF" AND COULD TELL THAT A MAN AND WOMAN TOGETHER WERE GOING THROUGH THE CROWD OF PEOPLE. HE SAID THIS TERM MEANT FOR THE CROWD TO PART AND LET THE COUPLE THROUGH. HE SAID HE SAW, OR WAS AWARE OF, SOME OF THE CROWD MAKING OTHER CHANTS BUT DIDN'T PAY

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EXHIBIT (S)

390

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ATTENTION TO WHAT WAS BEING SAID OR WHAT WAS HAPPENING, EITHER BECAUSE HE WAS INSIDE A SUITE AT THE TIME OR WAS IN A DIFFERENT PART OF THE HALLWAY. HE SAID HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY "MAYBE FIVE MINUTES" AT ANY ONE TIME, AND SAID THE NOISE COMING FROM THE CROWD WAS DEAFENING AND THAT UNLESS ANYONE HAD SCREAMED VERY LOUDLY TO INDICATE THEY WERE IN ANY KIND OF DISTRESS THAT IT WAS UNLIKELY ANYONE NOT INVOLVED WOULD HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT WAS GOING ON, WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT SEEING OR HEARING ABOUT ANY OF THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS. SAID THERE WERE SO MANY DRUNK INDIVIDUALS IN THE HALLWAY THAT IT WAS VERY COMMON TO HAVE A LOT OF ALCOHOL SPILLED WHILE TRYING TO GET THROUGH, BUT SAID HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANY DRINKS BEING THROWN, OR SEEING ANYONE GETTING SPLASHED BY A THROWN DRINK. HE RECALLED THE MAJORITY OF THE CROWD BEING BETWEEN THE VF-124 SUITE AND THE COMNAVRESFOR SUITE, AND THE AREA BY THE MAIN ELEVATORS. HE DID NOT RECALL ANY GREAT MASS OF PEOPLE BEYOND EITHER OF THESE TWO POINTS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE SAID BECAUSE OF THE LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY, ALONG WITH THE DIFFICULTY IN GETTING FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER, AS WELL AS THE NOISE, HEAT, AND BEER BEING SPILLED, THE HALLWAY "WAS NOT A PLEASANT PLACE TO BE." HE SAID THERE WERE NO FIGHTS THAT HE COULD SEE.

SAID HE WAS IN THE VF-124 SUITE FOR A SHORT TIME WHEN THEY HAD A FEMALE AND FEMALE SHOW GOING ON, BUT SAID HE WAS AT THE BACK OF THE ROOM AND REALLY COULDN'T SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. HE ASSUMED IT WAS SOME SORT OF A LESBIAN ACT BUT SINCE HE COULDN'T SEE AND IT WAS SO HOT IN THE SUITE, HE STAYED FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES AND THEN LEFT. HE SAID HE RETURNED A SHORT TIME LATER AND "SOMETHING ELSE" WAS GOING ON, BUT BY THEN HE SAID HE WAS TIRED AND READY TO GO BACK TO HIS ROOM SO HE DIDN'T PAY ANY ATTENTION TO WHATEVER THE SHOW WAS, AND LEFT. HE SAID THE VS-41 SUITE HAD CLOSED DOWN AT ABOUT 0200-0230 AFTER THEY RAN OUT OF BEER, AND HEARD SOME OF THE OTHER SUITE'S HAD SUFFERED SOME MINOR DAMAGE FROM SPILLED DRINKS, BUT OTHERWISE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY UNUSUAL INCIDENTS AT THE HILTON. HE SAID HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS SIMILAR TO THOSE PRINTED IN THE LOCAL PRESS UNTIL HE READ THEM. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL RELEVANT INFORMATION.

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

391

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04NOV91. WAS INTERVIEWED  
AT NORTH ISLAND, CA., REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ATTENDED FROM THURSDAY  
(05SEP91) THROUGH SATURDAY EVENING (07SEP91). HE DROVE TO LAS  
VEGAS WITH AND  
WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE NAME OF THE HOTEL HE STAYED AT IN  
LAS VEGAS. THIS WAS IDENTIFIED AS HIS FIRST TAILHOOK.

STATED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN OR  
WITNESSING ANY "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITY AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

REVIEWED A COMPOSITE SKETCH BUT WAS UNABLE TO ASSOCIATE  
THE SKETCH TO ANYONE HE KNEW.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

EX86  
b7c  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

392

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 797 TRAINING BUILDING, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND.

ADVISED THAT HE DROVE ON 06SEP91 WITH OF AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS SOMETIME AROUND 15:00. HE SAID THAT HE DEPARTED ON 07SEP91 WITH SAME SOMETIME AROUND 16:00. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, RELATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL AND SHARED A ROOM WITH A WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED THE VS-41 SUITE AND THE VR-57 SUITE. WHEN ASKED TO PROVIDE SPECIFICS OF THE SUITES HE RELATED THAT THE VS-41 SUITE, HAD FEMALES SERVING BEER; AND THE VR-57 SUITE HAD FEMALE AND MALES SERVING DRINKS. HE RELATED THAT THE VR-57 SUITE WAS QUIET COMPARED TO MOST OTHER SUITES. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND THE HALLWAYS, RELATED THAT THERE WERE CIVILIAN AND MILITARY FEMALES. WHEN ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN ALLEGEDLY HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE STATED THAT HE INITIALLY HEARD OF THE "GAUNTLET," WHEN HE READ THE ARTICLE IN THE NEWSPAPER. HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH A PASSAGEWAY. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO ALLEGEDLY PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" OR WERE ALLEGEDLY GRABBING/TOUCHING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE ATMOSPHERE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, HE SAID THAT DURING THE DAY THERE WERE SYMPOSIUMS PROVIDED BY CONTRACTORS AND AT NIGHT IT WAS LIKE A "FRATERNITY DRINKING SCENE." DENIED SEEING ANY SEXUAL ACTS AND SAID THAT HE WITNESSED PEOPLE DRINKING AND SOCIALIZING. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE CONVENTION. WHEN HE WAS SHOWN AND ASKED TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE OF A BLACK/HISPANIC MALE, WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED]  
OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

B7C

394

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

64

TITLE: ■  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04NOV91. WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NORTH ISLAND, CA., REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ATTENDED FROM THURSDAY  
(05SEP91) THROUGH SATURDAY AFTERNOON (07SEP91). HE STAYED AT THE  
RIVIERA HOTEL. HE TRAVELED TO THE CONVENTION VIA SOUTHWEST  
AIRLINES. STATED THIS WAS HIS FOURTH TIME ATTENDING A  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ONLY COMMENT ABOUT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS  
THAT IN COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEARS, THIS ONE WAS A "CALM ONE".  
HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING OR WITNESSING A  
"GAUNTLET" THAT OCCURRED ON SATURDAY NIGHT. REVIEWED A  
COMPOSITE SKETCH BUT WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE SKETCH WITH ANY  
PERSON HE KNEW.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: ■  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS TI

EX 88  
TIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

395

## 65

1

                    ' WAS INTERVIEWED AND SAID HE TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS VIA PRIVATE CAR WITH                     AND ON THURSDAY, ARRIVING AT ABOUT 1400. HE SAID THEY STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AND SUBSEQUENTLY LEFT SUNDAY MORNING AT ABOUT 1000.

ON THURSDAY NIGHT SAID HE WAS AT THE HILTON SUITE AREA FROM ABOUT 1900-2100, TALKING TO FRIENDS HE HAD MET THERE, AND SAID HE MOSTLY WAS IN THE PATIO AREA. FOLLOWING THIS HE SAID HE WENT DOWNSTAIRS TO THE GAMBLING AREA AND STAYED THERE FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME AND THEN RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ACROSS THE STREET. ON FRIDAY SAID HE WENT TO THE EXHIBITS UNTIL ABOUT 1700, AND WAS IN THE VS-41 SUITE AREA, INCLUDING THE OUTSIDE PATIO AREA, FROM ABOUT 2000-2200. WHILE THERE HE SAID THERE WAS SOME SORT OF STRIP SHOW GOING ON IN THE VS SPACES BUT HE DID NOT GO IN, STATING HE WAS ABOUT TO GO IN WHEN A BLACK MALE IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES WHO WAS STANDING IN FRONT OF THE DOOR OPENED THE DOOR.

SAID A TREMENDOUS RUSH OF HOT AIR CAME FROM INSIDE THE SUITE SO HE DECIDED NOT TO ENTER. HE SAID HE DID NOT RECALL MUCH ABOUT THE BLACK MALE WHO HAD BEEN STANDING IN FRONT OF THE DOOR BUT OPINED HE WAS FROM THE EAST COAST VS SQUADRON SINCE HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.

SAID HE CHECKED IN WITH VS-41 ON 24JUL91 AND DID NOT KNOW MOST OF THE PEOPLE WHO WERE AROUND THE SUITE WHEN HE WAS THERE. ON SATURDAY NIGHT HE SAID HE HAD SEEN ENOUGH OF THE HILTON SO HE AND HIS TWO COMPANIONS, AND SPENT THE NIGHT GAMBLING AND SEEING THE SIGHTS OF LAS VEGAS, MOSTLY AT THE HARD ROCK, THE MIRAGE, AND CAESARS PALACE. HE CLAIMED HE HAS READ THE NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS OF TAILHOOK 91 AND STATED HE NEITHER SAW NOR HEARD OF ANYTHING LIKE THAT DESCRIBED IN THE PAPERS.

HE SAID THEY DEPARTED LAS VEGAS, IN CAR, AT ABOUT 1000, AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION.

ΣΧ 89

b7C

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

396

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NORTH ISLAND, CA., REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE ARRIVED ON FRIDAY (06SEP91) AND DEPARTED ON SATURDAY MORNING (07SEP91). HE STAYED AT THE HOTEL CIRCUS CIRCUS. THIS WAS HIS THIRD TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE TRAVELED TO THE CONVENTION IN A SMALL PRIVATE AIRCRAFT.

STATED HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON FRIDAY NIGHT (06SEP91) AND LEFT TO RETURN TO HIS HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2400. THE REASON HE LEFT WAS THAT HE WAS DUE TO FLY BACK TO SAN DIEGO IN THE MORNING. STATED HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE THAT PARTICIPATED OR WITNESSED ANY ACTIVITY AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION INVOLVING A "GAUNTLET". REVIEWED A COMPOSITE SKETCH BUT WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE SKETCH WITH ANY PERSON HE KNEW.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS

EX 90  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HEREIN, CONTENTS MAY BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

IGATIVE SERVICE

ITIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
UNLESS SPECIFICALLY

397

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NORTH ISLAND, CA., REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ARRIVED FRIDAY (06SEP91) AND  
RETURNED SUNDAY (08SEP91). HE TRAVELED VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES  
AND STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. HE IDENTIFIED THIS AS HIS  
THIRD TIME ATTENDING A TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED ON FRIDAY EVENING HE SPENT "MOST OF THE EVENING"  
AT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE PROVIDED THE  
TIMES FROM 2200-0200. EXPLAINED HE SPENT THE MAJORITY  
OF THE TIME OUTSIDE ON THE POOL DECK AREA BECAUSE INSIDE WAS TOO  
HOT AND TOO MANY PEOPLE SPILLING BEER. HE STATED THAT HE DID GO  
DOWN THE HALLWAY AND SAW PEOPLE (NFI) PLACING STICKERS (NFI) ON  
FEMALES. IN HIS OPINION THE FEMALES WERE WILLING PARTICIPANTS IN  
THAT THEY WOULD OFFER A PART OF THEIR BODY FOR THE STICKER.

STATED THAT THE PLACING OF STICKERS OCCURRED OVER THE  
FEMALES CLOTHES.

STATED ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91) HE PLAYED  
APPROXIMATELY 12 HOLES OF VIDEO GOLF AND THEN WENT TO THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON THIRD FLOOR. HE ESTIMATED HIS TIME OF ARRIVAL AT  
THE HILTON AS 2200 OR A LITTLE AFTER. SPENT TIME  
OUTSIDE BUT DID WALK UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY TWO TIMES.  
STATED HE NEVER SAW ANY INCIDENTS INVOLVING A "GAUNTLET" AS  
DESCRIBED IN NEWS ACCOUNTS. HE STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE  
GROPING, FEELING, OR REMOVING CLOTHING FROM WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY.

STATED HE HAS NOT HEARD OF ANYONE TALKING OF  
PARTICIPATING OR WITNESSING THE "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITY.  
REVIEWED A COMPOSITE SKETCH BUT WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE SKETCH  
AS ANYONE HE KNEW OR SAW AT THE CONVENTION. WAS NOT  
AWARE OF ANYONE POSSESSING PHOTOGRAPHS FROM THE CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

361

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT AT HORTON PLAZA, DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO, REGARDING HER KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING "TAILHOOK" 1991. SPECIFICALLY, WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER PARTICIPATION IN "TAILHOOK". THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED DURING LUNCH HOUR. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING DETAILS AS A RESULT OF QUESTIONS DEVELOPED FOR SCREENING PURPOSES.

STATED THAT SHE AND HER PARTY FLEW COMMERCIAL AIR AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON SAT 05SEP91, DEPARTING LAS VEGAS ON SUN 08SEP91. STATED HER PARTY CONSISTED OF

FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS

NAS NORTH ISALND, CA, AND

WHO WAS

FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS

STATED THAT THEY CHECKED INTO THE RIVERIA HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 05SEP91. DESCRIBED THE CROWD AT TAILHOOK91, AS WELL BEHAVED AND THE CROWD AS GENTLEMENLY.

STATED THAT SHE WAS WELL TREATED DURING THE COURSE OF TAILHOOK AND NOTHING WAS DONE THAT WOULD HAVE OFFENDED HER.

ALSO DESCRIBED TAILHOOK AS THE WILDEST PARTY SHE HAD EVER BEEN TOO.

SAID THAT IT WAS COMMON KNOWLEDGE FOR UNESCORTED LADIES TO STAY OUT OF THE HALLWAYS.

STATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, SHE WAS AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON'S POOL ALL DAY EXCEPT FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME IN WHICH SHE LEFT TO EAT DINNER AND CHANGE CLOTHS. STATED THAT SHE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THE SATURDAY EVENING ON THE POOL DECK MINGLING WITH THE CROWD AND THAT SHE CANNOT RECALL ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ONE EVENT DESCRIBED INFRA.

STATED THAT SHE WAS VERY INTOXICATED ON SATURDAY EVENING.

APPARENTLY WAS STANDING OUTSIDE, NEAR THE POOL AREA AND NEAR THE VR-57 ADMIN ROOM, AS DESIGNATED BY A FLOOR PLAN, WHEN SHE OVERHEARD A UNIDENTIFIED MALE (NFI) AND A UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE (NFI) HAVING A "DIRTY" CONVERSATION WITH EACH OTHER. ESTIMATED THE DISTANCE FROM HER TO THE MALE AND FEMALE AS FIVE FEET.

STATED THAT THERE WERE THREE OTHER GUYS STANDING NEAR THE YOUNG FEMALE.

SAID THAT SHE WAS IN AWE, WHEN SHE SAW THE MALE TURN HIS BACK TO THE FEMALE, STAND IN AN INVERTED "V" POSITION, SLIGHTLY BEND AT THE WAIST AND DROP HIS PANTS TO HIS KNEES

STATED THAT THE FEMALE PROCEEDED TO REACH BETWEEN HIS LEGS AND GROPE HIS TESTICLES AND PENIS. FOLLOWING THE COMPLETION OF THE GROPING, THE MALE PULLED UP HIS PANTS AND SAID "YOUR TURN" TO THE FEMALE.

STATED THAT MANY OTHER MALES STARTED TO MOVE TOWARDS THE SMALL GROUP AT THIS POINT. FURTHER STATED

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THAT SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE EVER GROWING CROWD BEGAN CHANTING "TITS, TITS, TITS, TITS...." AS THE CROWD CONTINUED TO GROW AND THE CHANTS GREW EVER LOUDER, THE FEMALE LIFTED HER SHIRT AND EXPOSED HER BREASTS. DESCRIBED THE CROWD AS A STAMPEDE OF BUFFALO CROSSING THE PLAINS, WHEN THE CHANTS CHANGED TO "PUSSY, PUSSY, PUSSY, PUSSY...."

STATED THAT THE FEMALE THEN PULLED DOWN HER PANTS TO REVEAL HER PUBIC AREA. STATED THAT SHE FELT THE WHOLE EXHIBITION SO DISGUSTING THAT SHE COULD NO LONGER LOOK ON, HOWEVER, ONE FINAL GLANCE REVEALED THAT THE FEMALE WAS NO LONGER VISIBLE, HAVING BEEN SURROUNDED BY A LARGE NUMBER OF MALES, INCLUDING MEN STANDING ON BENCHS TO LOOK OVER THE CROWD AND DOWN UPON THE EXHIBITON.

ESTIMATED THAT THE WHOLE EXHIBITON LASTED ROUGHLY TEN MINUTES. WHEN QUIERED WHY SHE DIDN'T DEPART THE AREA OF SUCH A DISGUSTING EVENT, STATED THAT ON THAT EVENING SHE WASN'T FEELING VERY WELL AND THE PLACE THAT SHE WAS SITTING/STANDING WAS POSITIONED IN SUCH A MANNER THAT IT PREVENTED UNSOLICITED ADVANCES.

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY SPECIFIC DETAILS ABOUT THE ROOMS OR THE INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE ROOMS OR THE "GAUNTLET."

CLAIMS THAT SHE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE GAUNTLET. CLAIMS THT SHE HAS NEVER BEEN TO TAILHOOK IN PAST YEARS. CLAIMS THAT THE ONLY OTHER PERSON THAT SHE KNEW AT TAILHOOK WAS WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER DETAILS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGAT  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
400

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \*  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NORTH ISLAND, CA.. REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ATTENDED FROM THURSDAY (05SEP91) THROUGH SUNDAY (08SEP91). HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS IN A MOTORHOME WITH APPROXIMATELY 10 OTHER PEOPLE. IDENTIFIED \* AS THE DRIVER OF THE MOTORHOME. HE COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME OF THE HOTEL HE STAYED AT. HE RELATED THIS WAS HIS FIRST TIME ATTENDING A TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED ON SATURDAY (07SEP91) HE SPENT THE DAY AT THE HILTON HOTEL SITTING BY THE POOL AND AT THE THIRD FLOOR ADMIN SUITE. STATED THE NEXT TIME HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON THIRD FLOOR AREA WAS SOMETIME AFTER 1800. HE ESTIMATED HE SPENT A TOTAL OF 45 MINUTES IN THE VS-41 ADMIN SUITE. RECALLED BEING WITH \* ALSO ASSIGNED TO STATED HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AREA AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 AND DID NOT RETURN. STATED HE SPENT THE NIGHT GAMBLING PLAYING BLACKJACK AND CRAPS. STATED THE FIRST HE HEARD OF THE INCIDENTS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS IN THE MEDIA REPORTS. DENIED KNOWING ANYONE WHO WITNESSED OR PARTICIPATED IN A "GAUNTLET". HE HAS NOT HEARD ANYONE TALKING ABOUT PARTICIPATING OR WITNESSING THE "GAUNTLET" SINCE THE MEDIA REPORTS CAME OUT. REVIEWED A COMPOSITE SKETCH BUT WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE SKETCH AS ANYONE HE KNEW OR SAW AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. WAS NOT AWARE OF ANYONE TAKING OR POSSESSING PHOTOGRAPHS FROM THE CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING  
797 TRAINING BUILDING, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING  
AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS A COMBINATION OF  
SEMINARS DURING THE DAY AND SOCIAL GATHERINGS DURING THE  
EVENINGS. HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE AT THE 89 CONVENTION,  
THERE WAS PROPERTY DAMAGE AT THE HOTEL I.E. BROKEN WINDOWS,  
THINGS AND GLASS THROWN INTO THE POOL, RUG STAINS, AND OTHER  
DAMAGE (NFI). HE SAID THAT GENERALLY SINGLE MALES ATTEND THE  
CONVENTION DUE TO THE COST OF THE EVENT. HE SAID THAT THE  
ITINERARY IS STRUCTURED FOR NAVAL AVIATORS. HE SAID THAT THE  
ATMOSPHERE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES IS SIMILAR TO THAT OF A  
"FRATERNITY PARTY." HE SAID THAT THERE IS ALCOHOL AT THESE  
CONVENTIONS. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE ALLEGATION OF MEMBERS OF THE  
TAILHOOK MEMBERS MAKING FEMALES GO THROUGH A "GAUNTLET," HE SAID  
THAT IT WAS A BELIEVABLE ALLEGATION BECAUSE OF THE ATMOSPHERE AT  
THESE CONVENTIONS. HE SAID THAT THERE ARE YOUNG INTOXICATED  
AVIATORS WHO FEEL A SENSE OF "IMMUNITY," DURING THE CONVENTION.  
WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE AVIATORS TOUCHING/GRABBING THE WOMEN IN THE  
HALLWAY, HE SAID THAT SOME AVIATORS MAY HAVE BEEN MISLEAD TO  
BELIEVE THAT THE WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY AREAS WERE "PROCURED"  
FOR THAT SPECIFIC PURPOSE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD  
HEARD OF ANY INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET,"  
HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY  
FURTHER DETAILS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EX94 b7C 402

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

49

TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 04NOV91

■ WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE WAS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, ARRIVING THURSDAY VIA RENTAL CAR AND RETURNING SATURDAY AT ABOUT 1400. HE SAID HE STAYED WITH HIS AUNT WHO LIVES IN LAS VEGAS AND SPENT VERY LITTLE TIME AT THE HILTON HOTEL.

SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 2100 ON THURSDAY AND WAS AT THE HILTON FROM ABOUT MIDNIGHT UNTIL 0100, AND THEN WENT TO DINNER WITH SOME FRIENDS. WHILE AT THE HILTON HE VISITED THE SUITE AREA BUT TALKED WITH SOME FRIENDS FOR A SHORT TIME AND THEN LEFT. ON FRIDAY HE ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM AND WAS IN THE SUITE AREA FOR A SHORT TIME EARLY IN THE AFTERNOON AND THEN AGAIN LATE IN THE AFTERNOON BUT WENT TO SEE A SHOW AT THE PALADIUM, LOCATED JUST BEHIND THE MIRAGE HOTEL, AND SAID NOTHING UNUSUAL OCCURRED WHILE HE WAS IN THE HOTEL OR IN THE SUITE AREA.

HE SAID ON SATURDAY HE ATTENDED THE OFFICIAL EXHIBITS IN THE MORNING, HAD LUNCH, AND THEN LEFT LAS VEGAS IN ORDER TO GET THE RENTAL CAR BACK TO SAN DIEGO.

HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7c

EX95

403

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

45

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NORTH ISLAND, CA., REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ATTENDED FROM THURSDAY  
(05SEP91) THROUGH SUNDAY (08SEP91). HE FLEW SOUTHWEST AIRLINES TO  
LAS VEGAS AND BACK. STATED HE STAYED IN A FRIEND'S ROOM  
AT THE HILTON ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS AND IN A FRIEND'S  
ROOM AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT. THIS WAS HIS  
FOURTH TIME ATTENDING A TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91) HE STAYED ON THE POOL  
DECK AREA AND WENT IN AND OUT OF THE VS-41 ADMIN SUITE TO GET  
"FREE DRINKS". HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY SPECIFIC TIMES AS TO  
WHERE HE WAS AT WHICH TIMES. STATED THAT ON SATURDAY  
NIGHT HE NEVER WALKED UP OR DOWN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE RECALLED TALKING WITH

WASHINGTON, DC., (NFI) FROM  
NAS CECIL FIELD, AND CIV,  
STATED HE ALSO SPENT TIME ON SATURDAY  
NIGHT IN THE HILTON CASINO. STATED HE DOES NOT KNOW  
ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED OR WITNESSED THE "ALLEGED GAUNTLET".

STATED THAT SINCE THE MEDIA STORIES AND THE NIS  
INVESTIGATION HE HAS NOT HEARD ANYONE COMMENTING THAT THEY  
PARTICIPATED OR WITNESSED, OR KNOW WHO DID, IN THE "GAUNTLET".

REVIEWED A COMPOSITE SKETCH BUT WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY  
THE SKETCH AS ANYONE HE KNOWS OR SAW AT THE CONVENTION.  
STATED HE IS NOT AWARE OF ANYONE IN POSSESSION OF PHOTOGRAPHS  
FROM THE CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7C

CK96

4A4

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 04NOV91

WAS INTERVIEWED AND SAID HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES FROM SAN DIEGO IN THE LATE MORNING, AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO VIA SOUTHWEST AT 1100 ON SATURDAY. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS SAID HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, ADJACENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

SAID HE WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THURSDAY FOR ABOUT THREE HOURS IN THE AFTERNOON ATTENDING EXHIBITS, AND LATER RETURNED FOR ABOUT THREE HOURS BETWEEN 1900-2200 BEFORE GOING BACK TO THE RIVIERA. HE SAID HE SPENT TIME IN THE SUITE AREA AND THE GAMBLING FACILITY, STATING THERE WERE VERY FEW PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY IN THE SUITE AREA WHILE HE WAS THERE.

ON FRIDAY SAID HE WAS AT THE CONVENTION CENTER OF THE HILTON MOST OF THE DAY UNTIL ABOUT 1600, THEN WENT TO THE VIKING SUITE FOR ABOUT ONE HOUR, THEN GOING TO THE SPORTS BOOK GAMBLING ROOM IN THE HILTON FOR SEVERAL HOURS. FOLLOWING DINNER HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON AND WENT TO THE VIKING SUITE WHERE HE ASSISTED IN HANDING OUT TEE SHIRTS, FINALLY GOING BACK TO THE RIVIERA AT ABOUT 0100. WHILE IN THE SUITE AREA SAID THERE WERE MORE PEOPLE THAN WERE THERE ON THURSDAY NIGHT, STATING ALTHOUGH HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO DECK HE DID GO IN THE HALLWAY A FEW TIMES. HE DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS BEING NORMAL TRAFFIC PASSING THROUGH, AND RECALLED HE HAD MADE THE COMMENT TO SOME FRIENDS OF HIS THAT THE PEOPLE IN THE SUITE AREA, BOTH IN THE HALLWAY AND PATIO AREAS, WERE A "PRETTY CIVILIZED GROUP." HE ADDED THAT THE FAR END OF THE HALLWAY SEEMED TO BE MORE CONGESTED WITH PEOPLE THAN WAS THE AREA AROUND THE VIKING SUITE.

HE SAID HE WAS AWARE THAT A STRIP SHOW WAS TO TAKE PLACE IN THE VIKING SUITE BUT DENIED BEING IN THE AREA WHEN THIS WAS TO TAKE PLACE. HE SAID IT WOULD HAVE BEEN "NORMAL" TO EITHER POST A PERSON OUTSIDE THE DOORS TO INSURE NO UNAUTHORIZED PERSON WAS ALLOWED IN; OR AT THE VERY LEAST TO LOCK THE DOORS BARRING ENTRY, BUT HAD NO SPECIFICS ON THIS. HE STATED VS-41 PERSONNEL WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SUITE DURING THE DAY AND BELIEVED THIS RESPONSIBILITY WAS PASSED TO THEIR EAST COAST COUNTERPART, VS-27, DURING THE EVENING.

UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL RELEVANT INFORMATION.

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

25

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 797  
TRAINING BUILDING, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING  
AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT HE FLEW ON A C-9 FROM NORTH ISLAND TO LAS  
VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AND ARRIVED SOMETIME IN THE AFTERNOON ABOUT  
14:00. HE SAID THAT HE RETURNED ON A C-9 ON 08SEP91 BUT WAS  
UNSURE OF THE TIME. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, RELATED THAT HE  
STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL AND SHARED A ROOM WITH A

FOR THE FIRST TWO NIGHTS AND ON SATURDAY NIGHT, SHARED  
THE ROOM WITH WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE  
HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE  
SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED THE VS-41 SUITE AND  
CNATRA SUITE. WHEN ASKED TO PROVIDE SPECIFICS OF THE VS-41  
SUITE, HE SAID THAT THERE WAS A FEMALE HOSTESS NAMED (NFI)  
SERVING BEERS AND "CUBI SPECIALS." REGARDING THE CNATRA SUITE,

SAID THAT HE COULD ONLY RECALL THAT THERE WERE A COUPLE OF  
WAITRESSES IN THE SUITE BUT WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY SPECIFIC  
DETAILS REGARDING THE SUITE. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE WOMEN  
WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND THE HALLWAYS,

RELATED THAT THERE WERE CIVILIAN FEMALES AND WIVES OF  
AVIATORS. WHEN ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN ALLEGEDLY HAD TO  
PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE DENIED HAVING ANY  
KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF  
THOSE WHO ALLEGEDLY PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" OR WERE  
ALLEGEDLY GRABBING/TOUCHING FEMALES, HE ADVISED THAT HE HAD HEARD  
ON 08SEP91 WHILE WAITING ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON TO BOARD THE C-9, RUMORS THAT "GUYS WERE STANDING DOWN THE  
HALLWAY BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, AND GIRLS WENT DOWN THE  
HALLWAY." HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY SPECIFICS AND CLAIMED  
THAT HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE TALKING ABOUT  
IT. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT HIS WHEREABOUTS ON 07SEP91, HE SAID  
THAT HE ATTENDED A SAM KENNISON CONCERT BETWEEN 20:30-23:00 AT A  
HOTEL CLOSE BY THE TROPICANA HOTEL (NFI). WHEN HE WAS ASKED  
ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS THAT HE ATTENDED IN 87 AND 88, HE  
SAID THAT IT WAS SIMILAR TO THAT OF THE 91 CONVENTION. WHEN HE  
WAS ASKED IF HE HAD WITNESSED THE ALLEGED GAUNTLET IN 87 OR IN  
88, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. ADVISED THAT HE DID

EX 98...07C  
406

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE CONVENTION. WHEN HE WAS SHOWN AND ASKED TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE OF A BLACK/HISPANIC MALE, WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE. CLAIMED THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HOWEVER, IT APPEARED EVEN THOUGH WAS NOT PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 21:00 AND 23:00 THAT HE MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER DETAILS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

407

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#32

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NORTH ISLAND, CA., IN REGARD TO THE TAILHOOK '91  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ARRIVED ON  
THURSDAY (05SEP91) AND DEPARTED SATURDAY MORNING (07SEP91). HE  
TRAVELED VIA A SMALL PRIVATE AIRPLANE; HIS TRAVELING COMPANIONS  
WERE IDENTIFIED AS AND  
CIVILIAN. STAYED AT THE STARDUST HOTEL AND IDENTIFIED  
TAILHOOK '91 AS HIS FOURTH TAILHOOK.

STATED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INCIDENTS OCCURRING AT  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION INVOLVING WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED. HE  
STATED THE FIRST HE HEARD OF ANYTHING WAS APPROXIMATELY THREE  
WEEKS AGO DURING AN ALL OFFICERS MEETING (AOM). THE "SKIPPER"  
READ A LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION THAT  
CITED SOME OF THE INCIDENTS AT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK.  
COULD NOT RECALL ANYTHING SPECIFIC FROM THE LETTER HAD  
NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE TALKING ABOUT PARTICIPATING OR WITNESSING  
ANY "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITY. REVIEWED A COMPOSITE SKETCH BUT  
WAS UNABLE TO ASSOCIATE THE SKETCH TO ANYONE HE KNEW.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7C

408

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: .  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL  
AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION  
WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS.

AS BACKGROUND, '

RELATED THAT ON 05SEP91, HE FLEW A RENTED AIR PLANE FROM  
SAN DIEGO TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK  
1991 CONVENTION. HE ADVISED THAT HE RENTED THE AIRCRAFT FROM THE  
MONTGOMERY AIR FIELD IN SAN DIEGO. STATED THAT THE  
FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ACCOMPANIED HIM ON THE FLIGHT TO LAS VEGAS:

ADVISED THAT HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL INSTEAD OF  
THE HILTON. ADVISED THAT HE RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON  
07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1100. INDICATED THAT ALL OF THE  
INDIVIDUALS WHO ACCOMPANIED HIM TO LAS VEGAS, RETURNED WITH HIM ON  
07SEP91.

RELATED THAT HE AS ATTENDED TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS ON THREE  
OCCASIONS AND ON THOSE THREE OCCASIONS THERE HAS ALWAYS BEEN A  
GAUNTLET. HE ADVISED THAT IT IS NOT A TRADITION FOR THE GAUNTLET  
TO BE FORMED FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF TOUCHING WOMEN. INSTEAD,  
STATED THAT THE GAUNTLET IS NATURALLY FORMED BECAUSE OF THE  
CROWED CONDITIONS. ADVISED THAT DURING HIS ATTENDANCE AT  
TAILHOOK 1991, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING WHICH APPEARED TO BE  
PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS ON WOMEN. HE STATED THAT HE DID NOT  
OBSERVE ANY FEMALES WITH THEIR CLOTHING REMOVED OTHER THE PAID  
STRIPPERS. BELIEVED THAT IF THERE HAD BEEN A FEMALE WITH  
HER CLOTHING REMOVED, HE WOULD HAVE HEARD ABOUT IT BECAUSE THE  
"WORD" WOULD TRAVEL FAST RELATED THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE  
OF ANY INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR OR  
PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ADVISED THAT HE HAS ATTENDED TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS DURING  
1989, 1990 AND 1991. HE ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES  
WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE ELSE TAKING  
PICTURES. HE PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

PAGE 1 OF 2

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

---

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

410

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#20

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
IN REGARD TO THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.  
DIETZ PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: HE ATTENDED FROM  
THURSDAY (05SEP91) THROUGH SUNDAY (08SEP91). TRAVELED VIA  
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES. STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. THIS WAS HIS  
FIRST TIME ATTENDING A TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED THAT ON SATURDAY (07SEP91) HE SPENT MOST OF THE  
EVENING AT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE ESTIMATED  
DURING THE EVENING HE WALKED UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY 4 OR 5  
TIMES. HE STATED HE DID NOT SEE A GAUNTLET. HE SAID THE HALLWAY  
HAD A LOT OF PEOPLE AND "YOU HAD TO WORK YOUR WAY THROUGH" THE  
CROWDS. RECALLED HEARING A LOT OF VERBAL "ABUSE" DIRECTED  
TOWARDS FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY. THE ONLY RECOLLECTION OF EXACT  
WORDS WAS "SHOW US YOUR TITS". RELATED THAT ON ONE TRIP  
THROUGH THE HALLWAY HE WALKED BEHIND A FEMALE. HE HEARD VERBAL  
SHOUTS, BUT DID NOT SEE ANYONE ATTEMPT TO PINCH, GRAB, FEEL,  
TOUCH THE FEMALE. STATED THAT APPLIED TO THE OTHER TIMES  
THAT HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY. STATED THE ONLY TIME HE SAW  
SOMEONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB A FEMALE WAS A STRIPPER PERFORMING IN ONE  
OF THE SUITES. STATED THE STRIPPER'S BOUNCERS ESCORTED HER  
OUT OF THE SUITE BEFORE THE "GUY" COULD ACTUALLY TOUCH HER.  
COULD NOT RECALL ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY HE KNEW. HE STATED  
HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 0100 (08SEP91) TO GO  
GAMBLE IN THE HILTON CASINO. STATED HE WAS WITH  
ASSIGNED TO WHIDBEY ISLAND, AND  
DURING SATURDAY NIGHT. \* REVIEWED A COMPOSITE  
SKETCH BUT DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE SKETCH AS ANYONE HE KNEW. SINCE  
RETURNING FROM THE CONVENTION AND THE APPEARANCE OF THIS INCIDENT  
IN THE MEDIA, STATED HE HAS NOT HEARD ANYONE TALK OF  
PARTICIPATING IN OR WITNESSING THE "GAUNTLET".

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

EX 101

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

411

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF,

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL  
AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT HE DID ATTEND THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS. HE RELATED THAT HE TRAVELED FROM SAN DIEGO TO LAS VEGAS  
ON APPROXIMATELY 05 OR 06SEP91 IN THE PERSONAL VEHICLE OF  
STATED THAT IS ALSO ASSIGNED TO  
AND THAT HIS AVIATION CALL SIGN IS HE  
ADVISED THAT HE RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO SUNDAY MORNING, 08SEP91.

STATED THAT THEY AND STAYED AT THE  
EXCALIBUR HOTEL INSTEAD OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

RELATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 0830, HE  
ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM AT THE HILTON. HE ADVISED THAT AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1030 - 1100 THAT SAME DAY, HE LEFT THE HILTON AND HAD  
LUNCH SOMEWHERE, HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHERE. HE ADVISED THAT HE  
RETURNED TO THE SYMPOSIUM AFTER LUNCH AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL  
APPROXIMATELY 1630. REPORTED THAT HE HAD DINNER SOMEWHERE  
AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON AND AT APPROXIMATELY 1800-1830. HE  
STATED THAT FROM APPROXIMATELY 1800-1830 THROUGH APPROXIMATELY  
2130-2230, HE REMAINED ON THE POOL DECK AREA AND THE VIKING SUITE  
(VS-41).

RELATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING ANY OF THE FUNCTIONS ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING WHICH  
APPEARED TO BE PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS UPON ANYONE. HE STATED  
THAT OTHER THAN THE PAID STRIPPERS, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE  
WITH HER CLOTHING REMOVED NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE ATTEMPTING TO  
REMOVE A FEMALE'S CLOTHING. ADVISED THAT WHILE ATTENDING  
TAILHOOK, HE ONLY VISITED THE VS-41 SUITE AND POSSIBLY A COUPLE OF  
THE OTHER SUITES WHICH WERE ADJACENT TO THE VS-41 SUITE.

RELATED THAT PRIOR TO READING IT IN THE PAPER, HE WAS NOT  
AWARE THAT THE TERM GAUNTLET HAS EVER BEEN USED IN REFERENCE TO

PAGE 1 OF 2

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

ANY TAILHOOK FUNCTION. HE ADVISED THAT IF HE HAD OBSERVED ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR, HE WOULD HAVE STOPPED IT. HE REPORTED THAT IN ADDITION TO TAILHOOK 1991, HE ALSO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1980 OR 81, AND 1990. PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

413

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF:

ON 04NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT [REDACTED] NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RELATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE TOOK A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT TO LAS VEGAS, NV TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION. HE STATED THAT NO ONE ACCOMPANIED HIM AND HE STAYED AT THE STARDUST HOTEL INSTEAD OF THE HILTON. HE ADVISED THAT HE RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91 WITH SOME FRIENDS WHO HAD DRIVEN TO LAS VEGAS. HE IDENTIFIED THOSE FRIENDS AS [REDACTED] (A STUDENT AT [REDACTED] AND A FRIEND OF [REDACTED] (NFI). [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE DID HAVE RETURN FLIGHT RESERVATIONS BUT BECAUSE HE HAD A CHEAP TICKET, HE COULD NOT RETURN TO SAN DIEGO EARLIER THAN MONDAY, 09SEP91.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT ON 07SEP91, MOST OF HIS DAY WAS SPENT AT THE SYMPOSIUM ON THE LOBBY FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE ADVISED THAT HE WAS AT THE SYMPOSIUM UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1500 WHEN HE LEFT THE HILTON TO HAVE DINNER AT ANOTHER HOTEL NEAR THE STARDUST. HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THAT HOTEL. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT AFTER DINNER, HE WENT BACK TO THE STARDUST HOTEL TO GET CLEANED UP AND THEREAFTER, RETURNED TO THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2000-2100. HE ADVISED THAT AFTER RETURNING TO THE HILTON, HE STAYED IN THE CONVENTION CENTER FOR APPROXIMATELY 1 OR 2 HOURS. [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2230-2300, HE WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE POOL DECK. HE STATED THAT HE DID GO INTO THE VIKING SUITE FROM TIME TO TIME TO GET DRINKS. HE ADVISED THAT DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE DID NOT WALK THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. ADDITIONALLY, HE STATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, HE DID BRIEFLY GLANCE INTO SOME OF THE OTHER SUITES BUT DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE BEING ASSAULTED, PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY, IN THE HALLWAY OR ANY OTHER LOCATION.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT PRIOR TO READING IT IN THE PAPER, HE HAD NEVER HEARD THE TERM GAUNTLET USED IN REFERENCE TO TAILHOOK. HE ADVISED THAT FROM TIME TO TIME, THERE WERE SEVERAL PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY; HOWEVER, HE NEVER OBSERVED ANY MALES WERE ATTEMPTING TO TOUCH ANY FEMALES.

PAGE 1 OF 2

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

REPORTED HAVING NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR OR PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET. ADVISE THAT 1991 WAS HIS FIRST TIME ATTENDING A TAILHOOK FUNCTION. HE INDICATED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE ELSE TAKING PICTURES. PROVIDED NO OTHER INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

415

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

#3

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 04NOV91

AND ASSIGNED TO NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 005SEP91 AND LEFT ON SATURDAY MORNING AT ABOUT 1100. HE SAID HE TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS WITH HIS WIFE AND THEY STAYED AT THE IMPERIAL PALACE HOTEL ON THE STRIP, ARRIVING ON THURSDAY AT ABOUT 1400.

SAID HIS CALL NAME IS AND CLAIMED HE WAS ONLY IN THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY NIGHT, FROM ABOUT 1800 TO ROUGHLY 2400-0200. HE SAID HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME GOING FROM THE VS-41 SUITE TO THE CNATRA AND VF-124 SUITE'S BECAUSE OF HIS SOCIALIZING WITH OLD FRIENDS AT THE OTHER SUITES. SAID THAT HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY SOMETIME BETWEEN 2000-2100 AND NOTICED THE AREA WAS SOMEWHAT CROWDED AT THAT TIME, AND THEN WENT TO THE PATIO AREA WHERE IT, TOO, WAS CROWDED, SO HE WENT INTO ONE OF THE LESSER CROWDED SUITES.

ON FRIDAY NIGHT HE AND HIS WIFE, ALONG WITH A AND HIS WIFE FROM NAS MIRAMAR WENT TO THE SAM KENNISON SHOW AT THE SANDS HOTEL. SAID HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY STRIP SHOWS WITHIN THE VS SUITE, OR ANY OTHER SUITE, AND SAID THAT HE SPENT VERY LITTLE TIME IN THE LAS VEGAS [REDACTED] DURING HIS STAY, PREFERRING TO SPEND THE TIME WITH HIS WIFE AND SEE OTHER SIGHTS IN LAS VEGAS.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTED BY: 1 SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 05NOV91

EX104

b7C  
EX-104  
FINE ACCESS  
OUT SPECIFIC

416

202

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 797  
TRAINING BUILDING, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING  
AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
DURING 05SEP-06SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT ON 05SEP91 HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON A C-9 FROM  
NORTH ISLAND, CA AND ARRIVED ABOUT 14:00 AND LEFT LAS VEGAS ON  
06SEP91 ON A C-9 SOMETIME AROUND 10:00. HE SAID THAT ON BOTH C-9  
FLIGHTS, THERE WAS AN ADMIRAL (NFI) AND OTHER USN PERSONNEL.  
WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, HE SAID THAT HE STAYED AT THE EL BRANCHO HOTEL  
AND DID NOT SHARE A ROOM WITH ANYONE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT  
THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON,  
HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED SEVERAL HOSPITALITY  
SUITES TO INCLUDE THE VS-41 SUITE, VX-4 SUITE, AND THE VF-124  
SUITE. HE RELATED THAT HE WAS IN AND OUT OF THE SUITES  
THROUGHOUT THE EVENING AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE SPECIFIC TIMES.  
WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE SPECIFIC SUITES THAT HE VISITED,

RELATED THAT THE VS-41 SUITE SERVED BEER, SERVED "CUBI  
SPECIALS," AND HAD A BLONDE HOSTESS SERVING DRINKS; THE VX-4  
SUITE SERVED "BUSHACKERS," A FROZEN KAHUA DRINK; AND THE VF-124  
SUITE HAD VIDEO AND SERVED MARGARITAS. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF  
THE WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES,  
RELATED THAT THERE WERE WIVES, GIRLFRIENDS, AND PROSTITUTES.  
WHEN

WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS  
THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE DENIED HAVING ANY  
KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF  
THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" OR THOSE WHO WERE  
GRABING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS  
ASKED ABOUT HIS WHEREABOUTS DURING 21:00 AND 00:00 OF 07SEP91, HE  
SAID THAT HE WAS BY THE POOL DECK BESIDE THE VS-41 SUITE SOMETIME  
AFTER 20:00. SOMETIME BETWEEN 21:00 AND MIDNIGHT, SAID  
THAT HE WALKED OUTSIDE THE POOL AREA, WENT THROUGH THE AREA  
BETWEEN THE X-VF-3 SUITE AND VX-4 SUITE, ENTERED THE VX-4 SUITE  
TO GET A "BUSHACKER," A FROZEN KAHUA DRINK. AFTER GETTING THE  
DRINK, SAID THAT HE LOOKED DOWN THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES OF VAQ-129 AND X-URFP-3 AND WITNESSED A CROWD  
OF PEOPLE. SUBSEQUENTLY, HE ELECTED TO AVOID THE HALLWAY AND TO  
GO TO THE POOL DECK. DURING THE TIME BETWEEN 21:00 AND 00:00,

PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROP

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCL  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVE

/ICE

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

EX105

bx 417

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CC:

SAID THAT HE RECALLED AN INCIDENT WHEN WALKED PAST HIM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS FILTON AND INTRODUCED TO SOMEONE (NFI). AFTER LEFT, SOMEONE NEXT TO (NFI) TOLD HIM THAT THE MAN THAT WAS WITH WAS " WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE TAILBOOM CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, HE RELATED THAT HE HEARD THAT IT WAS A "GOOD TIME" WHERE NOT MANY WOMEN ATTEND. HE STATED THAT IT WAS A PARTY SCENE AND A "DRINK FEAST," WITH A LOT OF PROSTITUTES. WHILE WAS AT THE POOL AREA, HE SAID THAT THERE WERE PEOPLE DROPPING WATER BALLOONS ON THOSE WHO WERE BY THE POOL. HE SAID THAT HE PERSONALLY ATTENDED BECAUSE HE HEARD THAT IT WAS CAREER ENHANCING, AN OPPORTUNITY TO REUNITE WITH OLD FRIENDS, AND AN OPPORTUNITY TO INTERACT WITH DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CONTRACTORS, I.E. McDONNELL DOUGLAS, BRUNS/CLICK DEFENSE, AND GENERAL DYNAMICS PRODUCING AIRCRAFT HARDWARE, SOFTWARE, AND WEAPONS.

ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE PARTY. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE ALLEGATION OF WOMEN HAVING HAD TO WALK THROUGH A HALLWAY OF MEN, HE SAID THAT IT WAS BELIEVABLE BECAUSE THERE WAS A GREAT DEAL OF PEOPLE WHO WERE INTOXICATED. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE DISCUSSED THE INCIDENT AT THE TAILBOOM CONVENTION WITH OTHER USN PERSONNEL, SAID THAT INDIVIDUALS AT THE SQUADRON WHO WERE INTERVIEWED TOLD HIM THAT THE NIS AGENT WHO WILL INTERVIEW HIM WILL HAVE A LIST OF QUESTIONS FOR HIM TO ANSWER, BUT THAT HE WAS NOT TOLD TO DECLINE BEING INTERVIEWED BY THE NIS. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION.

ENCLOSURE DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED:

04NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C

418

360

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91.

ACCORDING TO HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS WITH AND IN PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV), AND STAYED AT THE MARDI GRAS BEST WESTERN HOTEL.

ADVISED THAT HE SPENT THURSDAY NIGHT AND FRIDAY WITH TWO CIVILIAN FRIENDS, AND DID NOT GO TO THE HS ADMIN UNTIL SATURDAY, 07SEP91. STATED THAT HE CAME UP TO THE HS ADMIN AROUND 2200 HOURS SATURDAY EVENING, WITHOUT HIS TWO CIVILIAN FRIENDS.

INFORMED REPORTING AGENT THAT OBSERVED AN UNIDENTIFIED WHITE FEMALE "ROUNDHOUSE" AN UNIDENTIFIED WHITE MALE IN HIS EARLY TWENTIES. CURLY (KINKY) BROWN HAIR, WEARING SURFER TYPE CLOTHING.

STATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE THE EVENT WHICH CAUSED THIS FEMALE TO HIT THE MALE. ACCORDING TO THIS OCCURRED BETWEEN THE ELEVATORS AND THE HS ADMIN ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

WHEN ARRIVED IN THE HS ADMIN, HE STATED THAT HE OBSERVED TWO OR THREE WHITE FEMALES TOGETHER, ONE OF WHICH WAS SITTING WITH ON THE COUCH, AND ONE OF THEM WAS DANCING WITH STATED THAT HE KNEW THE GIRL DANCING WITH AS STATED THAT HE OBSERVED SPILL HER RED DRINK ON THE COUCH IN THE HS ADMIN, AND TAKE OUT INTO THE HALLWAY TO TELL HER TO CALM DOWN AND QUIT ACTING SO GIDDY AND SILLY.

DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 5'5", 150LBS., 22-23 YRS OLD, BLONDISH HAIR, DRESSED IN BAGGY PANTS (DARK IN COLOR), WITH A DARK TOP ON. COULD NOT RECALL ANY OTHER GIRL WITH OR HER FRIEND, BUT GAVE A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF FRIEND AS PETITE, DARK HAIR, BRACES ON HER TEETH, WEARING BLUE JEANS.

ADVISED THAT HE LEFT THE HS ADMIN WITH AROUND 2400-0100 HOURS TO GO TO ANOTHER CLUB IN TOWN, AND THEN RETURNED TO THE BEST WESTERN HOTEL FOR THE EVENING. STATED THAT HE NEVER HEARD ANY BANGING ON THE WALLS, CHANTING, OR ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY ON SATURDAY NIGHT, SINCE HE COULD NOT RECALL EVER LEAVING THE HS ADMIN UNTIL HE LEFT FOR THE NIGHT WITH

PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAV.

EX 106

67C  
E SERVICE

REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

419

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: 1  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

420

467

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION, RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 04NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S NAVY PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONS WERE INTERVIEWED AND WERE NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

NAS MIRAMAR, CA

NAME	RANK	SSN
------	------	-----

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR SAN DIEGO, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

EX107

421  
b7c

205

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TO: [REDACTED]

FROM: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91 [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT BUILDING 797 TRAINING BUILDING, [REDACTED] NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV IN A VAN WITH [REDACTED] ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BOTH OF WFO LORR IN THE OFFICE. THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AROUND 18:00. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT SPEND TOO MUCH TIME AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME WITH HIS RELATIVES. HE SAID THAT HE LEFT ON 07SEP91 ABOUT 20:00 WITH HIS RELATIVES. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, HE SAID THAT HE STAYED AT THE BLAIR HOUSE OF WHICH HE SHARED THE ROOM WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED].

WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE, HE "LOOKED INTO MOST OF THE SUITES" BUT VISITED THE VS-41 SUITE AND THE POOL DECK. WHEN ASKED TO PROVIDE SPECIFICS OF THE VS-41 SUITE, HE SAID THAT THERE WAS A FEMALE HOSTESS SERVING DRINKS AND "CURL SPECIALS." HE SAID THAT HE HAD HEARD THAT THE FEMALE SERVING THE DRINKS WAS A "STRIPPER." HE HEARD THAT THERE WERE SOME STRIP SHOWS, BUT HE DID NOT PERSONALLY ATTEND. REGARDING SPECIFICS OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND THE HALLWAYS, [REDACTED] RELATED THAT THERE WERE WIVES OF USN PERSONNEL AND "YOUNG LOOKING" CIVILIAN WOMEN IN THE POOL DECK AND SUITE AREA DURING THE DAY LIGHT HOURS.

ADDITIONALLY HE RELATED THAT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] SOCIALIZED ON THE POOL DECK DURING THE DAY LIGHT HOURS. IN THE EVENINGS, [REDACTED] RELATED THAT THERE WERE "YOUNG CURIOUS LOOKING" WOMEN ABOUT 18-19 YEARS OF AGE IN THE SUITES AND HALLWAYS. HE SAID THAT THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE PACKED WITH MEN AND WOMEN. HE RELATED THAT THE AREA AROUND THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, ELEVATORS, FOYER NEXT TO THE ELEVATOR, AND THE POOL DECK AREA WAS "PACKED" WITH BOTH MEN AND WOMEN AND WAS DIFFICULT TO MOVE ABOUT. WHEN ASKED ABOUT AN AREA WHERE WOMEN ALLEGEDLY HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET," HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD

EX108

b7c

422

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: /

CCR:

ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THOSE WHO ALLEGEDLY PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" OR WERE ALLEGEDLY GRABBING/TOUCHING FEMALES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, HE RELATED THAT HE HEARD THAT IT WAS AN "ALL MALE EVENT." SPECIFICALLY, HE HEARD THAT THE DAILY SYMPOSIUMS WERE GREAT, GOOD TIME SOCIALLY, AND A PLACE WHERE A TAILHOOK MEMBER DOES NOT BRING HIS WIFE OR GIRLFRIEND TO. HE STATED THAT IT WAS A PREVAILING ATTITUDE AMONGST THE TAILHOOK MEMBERS THAT ANY FEMALE WHO WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER MIDNIGHT, "WAS ASKING FOR IT." ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE PARTY. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

MISRFU, SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED:

04NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

- b7C

423

203

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE: 04NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. NO  
THREATS OR PROMISES EXTENDED TO ME. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS  
STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT  
OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL  
FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, I ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1800-1900 HOURS. I WAS ALONE AT THIS TIME. I  
STAYED IN THE HS ADMIN FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE AND A HALF HOURS.  
THE HS ADMIN CONSISTED OF ABOUT 10-15 PEOPLE AT THIS TIME. I  
WALKED DOWN TO THE CASINO IN THE LOBBY AREA OF THE HILTON LOOKING  
FOR A COUPLE OF FRIENDS. I RETURNED TO HS ADMIN ABOUT THIRTY  
MINUTES LATER VIA THE ELEVATORS AND HALLWAY. THE HALLWAY WAS  
GETTING MORE CROWDED AT THIS TIME AS WELL AS THE ADMINS. WHEN I  
WALKED INTO THE HS ADMIN, I NOTICED SOME GIRLS TALKING TO VARIOUS  
GUYS FROM THE ADMIN. I WALKED DOWN TO THE LOWER AREA OF THE HS  
ADMIN AND MADE A BATCH OF MARGARITAS. I TALKED TO A FRIEND,

FOR ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES IN THE LOWER AREA.  
I THEN WALKED OUTSIDE ON THE BALCONY, THEN OUT OF THE ADMIN VIA  
THE HALLWAY DOOR. I WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY TOWARD THE ELEVATORS  
AND OUT TO THE POOL AREA, WHERE I STAYED FOR ABOUT A HALF HOUR.  
WHEN I WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY TO GET TO THE POOL AREA, THE  
HALLWAY WAS ABOUT HALF FULL OF PEOPLE. I DID NOT NOTICE ANY  
GAUNTLET ACTIVITY AT THIS TIME

WHEN I RETURNED FROM THE POOL AREA, THE HALLWAY WAS NOW ABOUT  
THREE QUARTERS FULL. I WALKED BACK INTO THE HS ADMIN AND DOWN TO  
THE KEG AND GOT A BEER. I SOON RETURNED TO THE HALLWAY DOOR AND  
STEPPED OUTSIDE INTO THE HALLWAY TO THE LEFT OF THE HS ADMIN  
DOOR. TO THE RIGHT OF THE DOOR WAS \_\_\_\_\_ ALMOST AS  
SOON AS I ENTERED THE HALLWAY, I OBSERVED A YOUNG, WHITE FEMALE,  
BEING PASSED OVER THE HEADS OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. I SAW HER  
BEING PASSED OVER THE HEADS FOR ABOUT THREE FEET. I WAS  
APPROXIMATELY FOUR FEET FROM THIS FEMALE AT THE TIME SHE WAS  
BEING PASSED. IT APPEARED THAT THE GUYS COULD NOT HOLD HER UP,  
AND SHE BEGAN TO GO DOWN TOWARD THE FLOOR. IT APPEARED THAT THE  
GUYS HOLDING HER HEAD COULD NOT HOLD HER UP AND THE GUYS HOLDING  
HER FEET DID NOT REALIZE THAT SHE WAS GOING DOWN. THIS HAPPENED IN  
A SPLIT SECOND

EX 109

b7c

424

PAGE 2 OF 2 OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY

THE FEMALE WENT OUT OF SIGHT, AND THEN THE CROWD QUICKLY DISBURSED. WHEN THE CROWD DISBURSED, I COULD SEE THAT HER PANTS WERE PULLED DOWN BELOW HER THIGHS, AND SHE WAS SITTING UP WITH A SILLY, DRUNK EXPRESSION ON HER FACE. WHEN I SAW HER FACE, I RECOGNIZED HER AS BEING A GIRL WHO I HAD SEEN IN THE HS ADMIN DURING THIS NIGHT. HOWEVER, I NEVER TALKED TO THIS GIRL WHILE SHE WAS IN THE HS ADMIN. I ALSO RECALLED THAT SHE WAS WITH TWO OTHER WHITE FEMALES WHILE SHE WAS IN THE HS ADMIN. I WOULD DESCRIBE THE FEMALE WHO WAS PASSED OVER THE HEADS OF THE GUYS IN THE HALLWAY AS BEING APPROXIMATELY 21-22 YRS OLD, 5'4", 140-150LBS., WITH BAGGY PANTS. I CANNOT IDENTIFY ANY INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE PASSING THIS FEMALE OVER THEIR HEADS •

AND I SIMULTANEOUSLY LOOKED AT EACH OTHER IN DISBELIEF AND RETURNED INSIDE THE HS ADMIN. I WALKED INTO THE ROOM A FEW STEPS AND TURNED AND SAW TWO SECURITY GUARDS HEADING DOWN THE HALLWAY IN THE FEMALES DIRECTION. A FEW MINUTES LATER,

AND I LEFT THE HILTON HOTEL AND RETURNED TO OUR HOTEL ROOM TO GO TO SLEEP. AS WE LEFT THE HOTEL, THE HALLWAY WAS ABOUT HALF FULL OF PEOPLE AND I DID NOT OBSERVE ANY GAUNTLET AT THIS TIME.

I HAVE READ THE PRECEDING TWO (2) PAGE STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ BASED ON INFORMATION I PROVIDED TO HIM. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE ANY CORRECTIONS, ADDITIONS, OR DELETIONS, AND HAVE INITIALLED THE SAME. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

DATE: 4 Nov 91

TIME: 1714

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 04TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

\_\_\_\_\_  
NIS SPECIAL AGENT

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7E  
425

177

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 04NOV91, NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HANGER FIVE, NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED ON HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT OCCURRED DURING THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION, LOCATED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, HILTON HOTEL, ON THE FIRST WEEK OF SEP91.

ACCORDING TO HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91, VIA A C-9 AND SUBSEQUENTLY CHECKED INTO THE RANCHERO HOTEL, FROM 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91. ADVISED THAT THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION WAS HELD ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AND THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, 07SEP91, HE SAW A FEMALE (NFI) GETTING SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS BY A NAVAL AVIATOR (NFI) NEAR ROOM 308. ACCORDING TO THE FEMALE DID NOT APPEAR TO BE UPSET AT BEING SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS AND CONTINUED TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY AS THOUGH NOTHING HAD HAPPENED. RELATED THAT THE THIRD FLOOR WAS CONGESTED WITH NAVAL AVIATORS AND THAT THEY WERE STARTING TO GET ROWDY. ACCORDING TO AFTER THE AVIATORS STARTED GETTING ROWDIER, HE DECIDED TO LEAVE THE THIRD FLOOR BEFORE ANY TROUBLE BROKE OUT. SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR APPROXIMATELY 40 MINUTES BEFORE LEAVING. HE ALSO RELATED THAT WHILE VISITING A HOSPITALITY SUITE HE SAW A WOMAN WHO APPEARED UPSET ABOUT BEING PINCHED AND GRABBED (NFI). WAS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA BREMERTON

DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE ONE OF ONE PAGE

THIS DOCUMENT IS IN  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE

EX110

RYICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

b7c 426

169

STATEMENT

PLACE:

NAS Kingsville, TX

DATE:

04 Nov 91

REPRODUCED AT GOVERNMENT EXPENSE

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of a picture of an

unknown male believed to have been at the tailhook 91 Convention, Las Vegas, NV.

For identification purposes

Having been shown a photocopy of what I was told was a drawing provided by a victim of an alleged assault I think it resembles a Naval Officer known to me as \_\_\_\_\_ He is a Naval Aviator assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ I believe on the east coast. I had previously met him in San Diego, CA and I am unsure if he was at Tailhook '91. Although \_\_\_\_\_ resembles the picture, he is somewhat shorter than the 6'2" description.

I have read the foregoing one page statement prepared for me by S/A \_\_\_\_\_ from information I provided. I have made any necessary changes and initialed same.

This statement is the truth to the best of my knowledge

x S/A NIS/1515 04 Nov 91

Just: Subscribed & Sworn to before me this 4 Nov 91 at Kingsville, TX

Auth: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03 May 85

4 Nov 91  
1515

166

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CDN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 4 NOV 91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA LEMORE, CA. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS  
VEGAS, NV., HILTON HOTEL, WHEREIN FIVE FEMALES WERE SEXUALLY  
ASSAULTED.

FOR THE PURPOSE OF IDENTIFICATION.

ADVISED THAT ON 1 SEP 91, HE AND HIS FIANCEE,  
CIVILIAN, DEPARTED LOS ANGELES, CA. AND ARRIVED IN THE EVENING HOURS  
ON SAME DATE AT THE TROPICANA HOTEL, LAS VEGAS. HE AND [REDACTED] CHECKED  
INTO THE TROPICANA THAT EVENING AND CHECKED OUT IN THE MORNING ON 4  
SEP 91 AND MOVED TO THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE THEY CHECKED INTO A ROOM ON  
THE 17TH OR 18TH FLOOR. HE INDICATED HE PARTICIPATED IN THE TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM.

STATED THAT BETWEEN 2100 AND 2300, 7 SEP 91, HE AND [REDACTED] HAD  
DINNER TOGETHER IN A JAPANESE RESTAURANT ON THE GROUND FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON. HE CLAIMED THAT AFTER DINNER, HE AND [REDACTED] WENT STRAIGHT TO  
THEIR ROOM. HE CLAIMED THAT THE ONLY TIME HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HOTEL WAS ON FRIDAY EVENING AND JUST PRIOR TO DINNER. HE  
INDICATED THAT DURING FRIDAY EVENING HE AND [REDACTED] VISITED THE DAG-30,  
VX-5, VFA-125, AND TRAINING COMMAND'S (CORPUS CHRISTI) SUITES. DURING  
THE VISITS, HE DID OBSERVE APPROXIMATELY 100 PEOPLE, INCLUDING ABOUT  
10 UNIDENTIFIED FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY. HE CLAIMED HE DID NOT RECALL  
OBSERVING ANY FEMALES IN ANY OF THE SUITES DURING HIS VISITS. HE  
INDICATED THAT BEFORE GOING TO DINNER WITH [REDACTED] ON 7 SEP 91, THEY  
WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR TO LOOK FOR A COUPLE OF OLD ACQUAINTANCES. HE  
INDICATED IT WAS BEFORE 2100, THAT DATE, WHEN HE AND [REDACTED] WERE ON  
THAT FLOOR. HE CLAIMED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ACTIVITIES ON THE FLOOR  
OTHER THAN PEOPLE JUST SOCIALIZING. HE DENIED ANY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE  
REGARDING ANY OBSERVATION OF A GAUNTLET OR PEOPLE INVOLVED IN IT. HE  
IDENTIFIED HIS TWO FRIENDS WHO WERE AT THE SYMPOSIUM THAT FRIDAY AS  
[REDACTED] FROM KINGSVILLE, TX) AND [REDACTED]

FROM KINGSVILLE)

HE FURTHER ADVISED HE HAD ATTENDED A TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN 1987, 1988, 1989, AND 1991, AND NEVER WITNESSED ANY  
GAUNTLET IN THE HOTEL WHERE FEMALES WERE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. HE  
PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

NOV-84 17:05

NIS LEMORE

TEL NO: 229-95 574

#360 P03

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

REPORTING AGENT:

FFICE:

NISRA LEMORE, CA

ATE TYPED:

04NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C

429

164

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91, THE FOLLOWING NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED SEPARATELY, AND ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991:

THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS ADVISED THEY DID NOT OBSERVE OR HEAR OF ANYONE BEING PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. THEY DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE TAKING PICTURES OR VIDEOTAPING THE EVENT.

ADVISED ON 07SEP91 HE RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL (CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL) AT APPROXIMATELY 2045 TO EAT DINNER. HE EVENTUALLY RETIRED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM AT 2200 FOR THE ENTIRE EVENING.

ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 5SEP91 AND DEPARTED ON 06SEP91.

ADVISED ON 07SEP91 SHE SPENT MOST OF HER TIME IN THE VFA-125 SUITE AND WOULD OCCASIONALLY GO OUT TO THE PATIO AREA. SHE CORROBORATED

STATEMENT THAT THREE YOUNG PILOTS, WHO WERE INTOXICATED, TRIED TO PICK UP ON HER FOR A DATED. SHE SAID THAT WALKED UP BEHIND THE GROUP AND SAID WORDS TO THE EFFECT OF, "THAT COULD BE MY DAUGHTER". SHE SAID THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE IN THE VFA-125 SUITE AND THAT THE THREE YOUNG PILOTS IMMEDIATELY DEPARTED THE AREA.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISNA LEMOORE CA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

EX113

b7C

DOCS  
REC'D

430

163

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
COM:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04 NOV 91. WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. IS AWAITING HIS TRANSFER TO  
NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, RHODE ISLAND, AFTER RECENTLY COMPLETING A TOUR AS  
NAS LEMOORE CA. WENT TO  
LAS VEGAS ON 06 SEP 91 VIA A C-12 OUT OF NAS LEMOORE CA.  
STAYED ON THE 7TH FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WITH  
(NAVAL WAR COLLEGE) AND FROM HAS  
ATTENDED EIGHT TAILHOOKS INCLUDING THE CONVENTIONS IN 1990, 1989, AND  
1988.

DURING THE DAY, ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUMS. WENT TO  
"BENNIHANNA'S" FOR DINNER ON FRIDAY NIGHT AND SPENT A MAJORITY OF HIS  
TIME AT THE CASINO. HE DID GO TO THE STRKFIGHTWINGPAC, NAS LEMOORE,  
SUITE BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2300 TO 2400. SAID THE ENTIRE 3RD  
FLOOR WAS QUITE CROWDED SO HE STAYED IN THE SUITE.  
REMEMBERED SEEING AT THE SUITE BUT DID NOT RECOGNIZE  
ANY OTHER FEMALES. ON SATURDAY NIGHT, ATTENDED THE BANQUET  
UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2200 HOURS. AFTER CHANGING CLOTHES,  
GAMBLERD UNTIL 0030 HOURS. THEN TOOK A SERVICE ELEVATOR UP TO  
VFA-125'S SUITE ON THE 3RD FLOOR AND VISITED WITH THE PILOTS FROM  
VFA-125. ALSO REMEMBERED SEEING FROM SAN  
DIEGO IN THE SUITE. WAS PRINCIPALLY WITH AND  
DURING THE EVENING AND NEVER VENTURED ANYWHERE ELSE ON THE 3RD FLOOR.  
STAYED UNTIL 0130 HOURS AND THEN RETIRED TO HIS ROOM.  
ADVISED HE NEVER SAW ANY WOMEN ASSAULTED OR ACCOSTED.  
WAS UNAWARE OF ANY GAUNTLET AND KNEW NOTHING OF THE  
ALLEGATIONS SURROUNDING THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK UNTIL HE READ IT IN THE  
PAPER ON 29 OCT 91. REMEMBERED HEARING FROM SOMEBODY IN 1988  
THAT SOME TYPE OF GAUNTLET EXISTED IN THE HALLWAY BUT COULD PROVIDE NO  
FURTHER SPECIFICS. FELT MOST OF THE PEOPLE WHO FREQUENTED  
THAT HALLWAY WERE STUDENT PILOTS FROM THE TRAINING COMMANDS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.  
DATE TYPED: 04 NOV 91

162

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CDNI

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE, NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT . WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, AND THAT HE TRAVELED VIA MILITARY TRANSPORT FROM NASL TO LAS VEGAS, ON 05SEP91.

SAID HE STAYED AT THE HILTON WHILE IN LAS VEGAS. AND HE MAY HAVE STAYED IN ROOM . ADVISED THAT ASSIGNED TO ROOMED WITH HIM.

STATED THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, ON 05SEP91 (THURSDAY), AND 06SEP91 (FRIDAY). ADVISED HE ONLY STAYED FOR APPROXIMATELY AN HOUR WHEN HE DID VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR. SAID HE VISITED THE STRICK FIGHTER AND S-3 SUITES, THURSDAY AND FRIDAY.

ON 07SEP91, SAID HE WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND THAT HE SPENT HIS EVENING GAMBLING AT THE HILTON AND THE EL RANCHO CASINOS.

RECALLED HEARING SOMETHING ABOUT THE THIRD FLOOR. APPROXIMATELY A WEEK AFTER RETURNING FORM TAILHOOK. COULD NOT PROVIDED SPECIFICS, OTHER THAN HE HEARD THAT SOME IMPROPRIETIES (NFI) OCCURRED.

COULD NOT PROVIDED ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

## 50



;

100

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

±34

TITLE:  
CCN: .

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND

ADVISED THAT ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91 HE DROVE FROM SAN DIEGO TO LAS VEGAS TO ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE STATED THAT HE DROVE HIS PERSONAL VEHICLE AND NO ONE ACCOMPANIED HIM.

STATED THAT UPON ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, HE CHECKED INTO THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL UNTIL FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91. HE RELATED THAT ON 07SEP91, HIS WIFE TOOK A FLIGHT FROM SAN DIEGO TO LAS VEGAS AND ON THAT SAME DAY HE CHECKED OUT OF THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL AND CHECKED INTO THE MIRAGE HOTEL.

RELATED THAT THEY AND HIS WIFE) SPENT MOST OF THE DAY ON 07SEP91 AT THE MIRAGE. HE STATED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2130, HE AND HIS WIFE LEFT THE MIRAGE AND WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND HAD DINNER IN ONE OF THE HILTON RESTAURANTS. ADVISED THAT AFTER DINNER, AT APPROXIMATELY 2300, THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. ACCORDING TO IMMEDIATELY AFTER THEY ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR, THEY WENT OUT TO THE POOL DECK. STATED THAT HE TALKED TO A NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHILE ON THE POOL DECK. HE IDENTIFIED THOSE INDIVIDUALS AS FOLLOWS:

ADVISED THAT HE MORE THAN LIKELY TALKED TO SOME OTHER INDIVIDUALS BUT THE NAMES LISTED ABOVE ARE THE ONLY ONES HE COULD REMEMBER.

RELATED THAT HE AND HIS WIFE STAYED ON THE POOL DECK UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0030, 08SEP91 AND THEREAFTER WENT INSIDE TO THE HALLWAY. HE STATED THAT AFTER ENTERING THE HALLWAY, HE NOTICED THAT IT WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED, SO DECIDED TO LEAVE THE HILTON.

STATED THAT AT THE TIME, HE WAS WEARING A VERY LIGHT COLORED SUIT AND HIS WIFE WAS ALSO WEARING CLOTHING WHICH SHE DID NOT WANT TO BE DESTROYED BY SPILLED DRINKS.

RELATED THAT AFTER LEAVING THE THIRD FLOOR, HE TALKED TO

IN THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON FOR A FEW MINUTES.

EX 117 b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

RELATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE WITH HER CLOTHING REMOVED OTHER THAN THE PAID STRIPPER.

RELATED THAT HE HAS ATTENDED TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS SINCE 1987 OR 1988 AND THE TERM GAUNTLET HAS ALWAYS BEEN USED IN REFERENCE EACH OF THOSE CONVENTIONS. HE RELATED THAT THE GAUNTLET IS USUALLY FORMED BETWEEN ROOM 306 AND 310 ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON.

DESCRIBED THE GAUNTLET AS A GROUP OF MEN WHO LINE BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY. HE STATED THAT IF ANY FEMALE ATTEMPTS TO WALK THROUGH THE GROUP OF MEN, WITHOUT A DOUBT, SHE WILL BE GRABBED.

INDICATED THAT THE BEST RECOURSE FOR A WOMAN WHO INADVERTENTLY FOUND HERSELF IN THE MIDST OF THE GROUP OF MEN, WOULD BE TO RUN AWAY FROM THEM.

STATED THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, NO SEX ACTS SUCH AS INSERTING FINGERS INTO A FEMALE'S VAGINAL AREA, HAS EVER OCCURRED IN THE GAUNTLET. HE STATED THAT HE HAS NEVER OBSERVED ANYONE GET THEIR CLOTHING RIPPED OFF WHILE GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET.

RELATED THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE FROM HIS SQUADRON PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET THIS YEAR. HE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS FROM ANY OTHER SQUADRON WHO MAY HAVE PARTICIPATED IN OR BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE GAUNTLET. HE ADVISED THAT THE GAUNTLET IS NOT AN ORGANIZED EVENT, AS IT JUST FORMS BASED ON THE CONDITIONS. HE STATED THAT HE HAS NEVER SEEN A GAUNTLET SO ORGANIZED THAT SOME OF THE PARTICIPANTS ARE SHOUTING TERMS SUCH AS CLEAR DECK, FOUL DECK, OR WAVE OFF. HE ADVISED THAT THOSE ARE CARRIER TERMS MEANING EXACTLY WHAT IS STATED.

STATED THAT HE HAVE NEVER HEARD THOSE TERMS USED DURING ANY OCCASION WHEN HE OBSERVED A GAUNTLET IN PROGRESS. HE STATED THAT BECAUSE THE GAUNTLET IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE FOR ANYONE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, IT IS NOT UNCOMMON TO SEE SOMEONE SLAP THE BUTTOCKS OF A FEMALE.

STATED THAT HE HAS NEVER OBSERVED A FEMALE WHO APPEARED TO BE UPSET FOLLOWING SOME SORT OF PHYSICAL CONTACT BY A MALE.

RELATED THAT HAD HE OBSERVED ANYTHING WHICH APPEARED TO BE AN UNWELCOMED ATTACK ON A FEMALE, HE WOULD HAVE STOPPED IT.

STATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK 1991, HE VISITED THE FOLLOWING SUITES:

- VS-41
- TOP GUN
- VF-124
- VFA-125
- CNATRA

REPORTED NOTHING UNUSUAL ABOUT THE ABOVE LISTED SUITES.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ADVISED THAT IT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE NOT TO TAKE ANY PICTURES WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK. HE ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES NOR DID OBSERVE ANYONE ELSE TAKING PICTURES.

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY 05SEP91, HE WAS WEARING A PEACH COLORED T-SHIRT WHICH READ "HARD ROCK CAFE" AND KAKHI SHORTS. HE REMEMBERS WHAT HE WAS WEARING ON THURSDAY BECAUSE, SOMEONE FROM THE LOCKEED COMPANY MADE A COMMENT ABOUT THE COLOR OF THE T-SHIRT. OTHER THAN HIS LIGHT COLORED SUIT IN SATURDAY 07SEP91, HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT HE WAS WEARING ANY OTHER TIME. PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

PAGE 3 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE-TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
436

215

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED IN OFFICE SPACES ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. BY PARTICIPATING AGENT A SECOND INTERVIEW TO CLARIFY INFORMATION PROVIDED DURING THAT INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND ON 05 NOV 91. THE INTERVIEW COMMENCED AT ABOUT 1110 WITH REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFYING HIMSELF TO BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS. PROVIDED THE BIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION NOTED BELOW AND ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT THE HILTON HOTEL, 5-3 SEP 91.

ADVISED THIS WAS HIS SECOND TAIL HOOK CONVENTION. HE DID NOT ATTEND ANY OF THE BANQUETS, BUT DID ATTEND SEMINARS AND DISPLAYS. ADVISED THAT HE STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL AND SHARED A ROOM WITH

AND ALL OF WHOM ARE ALSO ASSIGNED TO HE COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY, 7 SEP 91, HE GAMBLER IN THE HILTON HOTEL UNTIL ABOUT 2230 AT WHICH TIME HE WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE SQUADRON ADMINS WERE LOCATED. RECALLED THAT HE VISITED BOTH THE VAQ-129 AND VA-128 ADMIN SPACES, VISITING AND TALKING WITH FRIENDS BEFORE MOVING DOWN THE HALL TO THE TRAINING COMMAND ADMIN WHICH WAS LOCATED FURTHER DOWN THE HALL ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ADVISED THAT HE HAS ORDERS TO THE TRAINING COMMAND AS A INSTRUCTOR AND WAS INTERESTED IN VISITING WITH PEOPLE WITH WHOM HE WILL BE WORKING NEXT YEAR.

ADVISED THAT HE WALKED UP AND DOWN THE HALL WAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS BETWEEN 2230 AND ABOUT 0200. DESCRIBED THE SCENE AS NOISY AND CROWDED, PARTICULARLY IN THE HALL WAY. HE INDICATED THAT THERE WERE MANY MORE MEN PRESENT THAN WOMEN AND THAT THE HALL WAS VERY DIFFICULT TO MOVE THROUGH BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE PRESENT. RECALLED THAT WHILE MOVING FROM ONE ADMIN TO ANOTHER, HE OBSERVED WOMEN BEING PATTED ON THE BUTTOCKS. HE DENIED SEEING ANY CONTACT OTHER THAN PINCHING OR PATTING ON THE BUTTOCKS. ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE, INDICATED THAT THE WOMEN HE OBSERVED SEEMED TO BE ANNOYED, BUT DID NOT TAKE GREAT OFFENSE AT WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO THEM.

ADVISED THAT WOMEN WHO WERE BEING ESCORTED, AND THOSE WHO WERE NOT ATTRACTIVE, WERE NOT SUBJECT TO PINCHING OR PATTING.

ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN DRINKING MOST OF THE EVENING, AND DESCRIBED HIS CONDITION AS "HAPPY", BUT NOT COMPLETELY DRUNK. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER DETAILED INFORMATION AS HE HAD NOT PAID ATTENTION TO WHO WAS TOUCHED OR WHO WAS DOING THE TOUCHING.

RECALLED THAT HE WAS INSIDE OF AN ADMIN AT ABOUT 2300, WHEN THE DOOR OPENED AND PEOPLE WHO HAD BEEN IN THE HALL WAY MOVED INTO THE ROOM, FILLING IT RAPIDLY.

SAID THAT HE DID NOT SEE WHAT HAD HAPPENED, BUT OVERHEARD PEOPLE TALKING ABOUT HOTEL SECURITY POLICE BEING THE AREA TO ESCORT A DRUNK GIRL OUT OF THE AREA.

SAID HE HAD NOT FIRST HAND INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED IN THE HALL WAY PRIOR TO THE ARRIVAL OF THE SECURITY POLICE.

EX 118

b7c 437

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE****PARTICIPATING AGENT****SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA SEATTLE****BIOGRAPHIC DATA**

**REPORTING AGENT:**  
**OFFICE: NISRA BANGOR**  
**DATE TYPED: 01NOV91**

**WARNING****THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

438

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

257

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91

NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA,  
WAS INTERVIEWED AND SAID HE LEFT PENSACOLA, FL, VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT FOR  
LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND RETURNED ON MONDAY, 09SEP91  
AT ABOUT 1100. HE SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1500 AND  
STAYED WITH A FRIEND OF HIS WHO LIVES NEAR THE AIRPORT DURING HIS  
STAY. SAID THERE WERE ABOUT 150 PEOPLE ON THE AIRCRAFT  
WITH HIM ON THE FLIGHT FROM PENSACOLA.

SAID HE WAS ASSIGNED TO AT THE TIME, AWAITING HIS  
TRANSFER TO AT NAS NORTH ISLAND.

ON THURSDAY HE SAID HE WAS AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FROM ABOUT 1800  
UNTIL ABOUT 0400 FRIDAY MORNING, SPENDING TIME BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY  
SUITE AREA AND THE GAMBLING FACILITIES. MOST OF HIS TIME WAS AT THE  
TOP GUN ROOM AND THE VF-124 SUITE, AND HE SAID HE DID NOT GO TO THE VS  
SUITE BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW ANYONE THERE AND KNEW HE WOULD MEET THESE  
PEOPLE SOON ENOUGH ONCE HE TRANSFERRED.

SAID ON FRIDAY HE WAS IN THE HILTON MOST OF THE NIGHT  
UNTIL ABOUT 0200 SATURDAY MORNING, BUT AGAIN SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN  
THE GAMBLING AREA. HE SAID HE WAS THE DESIGNATED DRIVER ON FRIDAY  
NIGHT AND DID NOT DRINK, AND MORE OR LESS KEPT TRACK OF HIS FRIENDS  
WHO WERE WITH HIM. HE SAID HE WAS WITH TWO FRIENDS, BOTH CIVILIANS  
WHO LIVE IN LAS VEGAS AND WHO WERE IN THE HILTON ONLY WHEN HE WAS  
THERE.

HE SAID HE WAS ILL ON SATURDAY AND SUNDAY AND STAYED AT HIS FRIENDS  
HOUSE AND DID NOT GO TO THE HILTON, OTHER THAN SPENDING A COUPLE OF  
HOURS AT THE CONVENTION AREA ATTENDING A COUPLE OF DAY TIME  
SYMPOSIUM'S.

SAID HE NEITHER SAW NOR HEARD ANYTHING WHILE IN LAS VEGAS  
ABOUT ANY PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULTS AGAINST AND  
CLAIMED HE HAS NOT READ ANY OF THE NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS ABOUT THE  
CONVENTION. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL RELEVANT  
INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

238A

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA ALAMEDA, CA

DATE: 05NOV91

FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO MAKE THE  
KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL WHOM I  
INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL  
AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY  
UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF  
PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULT(S) AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM  
AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING EARLY SEPTEMBER. I ATTENDED  
TAILHOOK 1990 ALSO

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON 06SEP91,

THE ENTERTAINMENT

WAS A TWO SHOW STRIP TEASE STARTING AT APPROXIMATELY 2100  
AND LASTING ABOUT TWO HOURS. EACH SHOW WAS ONE HOUR IN LENGTH  
AFTER WHICH WE LET ONE GROUP OUT AND ALLOWED ANOTHER GROUP TO  
COME INSIDE. THE GROUP THAT LEFT MOSTLY EXITED TOWARDS THE PATIO  
WHILE THE INCOMING GROUP ENTERED FROM THE HALLWAY. WE KEPT THE  
DOORS CLOSED DURING THE SHOWS SO WE COULD CONTROL HOW MANY PEOPLE  
WERE INSIDE THE ROOM. SINCE THE DOORS OPENED INWARDS (INTO THE  
SUITE), WE HAD PEOPLE STANDING INSIDE THE HALLWAY DOOR AND ALSO  
INSIDE THE PATIO DOORS.

I STOOD AT THE HALLWAY DOOR AND  
I DO NOT KNOW WHO ELSE WAS WATCHING DOORS

I RECALL A BLACK MALE (NFI) WHO I BELIEVED WAS ALSO IN THE  
MILITARY ASSISTING IN MANNING THE DOORS. THROUGHOUT THE  
SHOW I COULD HEAR PEOPLE KNOCKING ON THE DOORS WANTING TO COME IN  
TO SEE THE SHOW BUT I DO NOT BELIEVE WE LET ANYONE INSIDE. OTHER  
SUITES HAD STRIP SHOWS BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. SATURDAY NIGHT  
ONE OF THE FIGHTER SQUADRONS FURTHER DOWN THE HALL HAD A STRIP  
SHOW AND THEY LEFT THEIR DOORS OPEN. MOST OF THE OTHER SUITES  
LEFT THEIR DOORS OPEN WHILE THE STRIP SHOWS WERE GOING ON.

AFTER THE SHOW, I WENT OUTSIDE AND MINGLED ON THE PATIO. I ALSO  
WENT TO SEVERAL OTHER SUITES.

WHILE I WAS IN THE  
HALLWAY, I DID NOT WITNESS ANY FONDLING OF WOMEN BY THE CROWD

EXHIBIT (1)

INVE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

EX120 67c 440

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

OTHER FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT I RECALL SEEING ONE MAN PICK UP HIS GIRLFRIEND AND CARRY HER THROUGH ALL THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. HE CARRIED HER SO HER BACK SIDE WAS FACING FORWARD (IE, THE CROWD). THEY BOTH LAUGHED AS THEY RAN THROUGH.

IN THE EVENINGS, IT WAS COMMON TO HEAR PEOPLE POUND ON THE WALLS AND YELL WHEN A WOMAN WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY. THE SOUND WAS CLEARLY AUDIBLE WHILE YOU WERE INSIDE THE SUITES. THE ENTIRE ATMOSPHERE WAS SIMILAR TO A FRATERNITY PARTY.

I OVERHEARD

I CANNOT RECALL IF I HEARD THAT ON FRIDAY OR SATURDAY. OTHER THAN THAT, I HEARD THAT WHEN WOMEN WOULD WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY, THEY WOULD BE SPANKED. PEOPLE MIGHT ALSO PASS WOMEN DOWN THE HALL OVER THEIR HEADS. I DID NOT SEE ANY OF THIS, I JUST HEARD ABOUT IT. THIS IS ALL THE INFORMATION I HAVE REGARDING INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR SUCH AS FONDLING, SPANKING, PINCHING, ETC. .

I HAVE READ AND REVIEWED THIS TWO PAGE STATEMENT WHICH WAS PREPARED FOR ME BY SA [redacted] AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. IT IS THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH.

5 NOV 91 1055 AM

SIGNATURE, DATE AND TIME

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991 AT NISRA ALAMEDA, CA.

SA, NIS

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.15 OF 03MAY85

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE IT. HEREIN CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPI AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

329

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
OCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

AT 1144, 03NOV91

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ACCORDING TO HE TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE, ARRIVING ABOUT 1500, THURSDAY, 08SEP91 AND DEPARTING 1100, SUNDAY, 08SEP91. SHARED A ROOM WITH

AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO. ACCORDING TO HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE 121 HOSPITALITY SUITE AND DID NOT WITNESS ANY TYPE OF ASSAULTS ON FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY AREA. DESCRIBED THE 121 SUITE AS BEING LOCATED BETWEEN THE VMA(AW)-240 SUITE AND THE VF-51 SUITE. APPARENTLY THE 121 SUITE WAS LOCATED NEAR THE POINT WHERE THE HALLWAY SPLIT. THE END OF THE "GAUNTLET" WAS LOCATED NEAR VF-51 SUITE. ADDED THAT TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS WERE POSTED AT THE POINT WHERE THE HALLWAY SPLIT. APPARENTLY THESE GUARDS BROKE UP A NUMBER OF ALTERCATIONS INVOLVING BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIANS. REMARKED THAT THIS PARTICULAR TAILHOOK WAS CALMER THAN THE LAST THREE TAILHOOKS HE ATTENDED. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE MORE POPULAR SUITES, GREENWOOD STATED THE VX-4 (TOP GUN) AND VMFA-3 (RHINO SUON) WERE ALWAYS CROWDED AND WERE VERY POPULAR AMONG THE ATTENDEES. COULD OFFER NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7c

234

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA)  
TRAINING COMMANDS, NAVAL TRAINING CENTER (NTC) SAN DIEGO, CA., BY  
REPORTING AGENT RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE  
ALLEGED PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN AT  
"TAILHOOK 1991" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEP91.

SAID HE WAS ATTACHED TO TRAINING  
KINGSVILLE, TX., AT THE TIME OF "TAILHOOK" AND WAS FLOWN BY C-9  
OUT OF KINGSVILLE ON THURSDAY 05SEP91. STATED  
HE

KINGSVILLE, TX., ROOMED TOGETHER AT CIRCUS CIRCUS. HE REMEMBERED  
BEING ON THE FIRST FLOOR AND RECALLED THE ROOM BEING IN THE BACK  
OF THE HOTEL BUT DID NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM NUMBER.

SAID THEY CHECKED IN ATE DINNER AND HEADED TO THE  
HILTON HOTEL TO SEE THE EXHIBITS AND GET THE FREE ITEMS THAT WERE  
BEING GIVEN OUT. AFTER LOOKING THROUGH THE EXHIBITS,

WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR  
HOSPITALITY SUITES AND BEGAN DRINKING. IT WAS ABOUT 1600 HOURS.  
LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 2300 WITH A GIRL.  
HE COULD NOT REMEMBER HER NAME BUT DESCRIBED HER AS FOLLOWS:  
5'7", 120#, SHOULDER LENGTH DARK HAIR, POSSIBLY A SCHOOL TEACHER  
AT A CLOTHIER CONVENTION AT THE HILTON.

LEFT THE ABOVE FEMALES ROOM AT APPROXIMATELY  
0900 AND RETURNED TO HIS ROOM AT CIRCUS CIRCUS AND WENT TO SLEEP.  
"HUNG OUT" IN  
THEIR ROOM UNTIL ABOUT 1600 HOURS WHEN THEY WALKED BACK TO THE  
HILTON AND WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR, 06SEP91.

WERE TOGETHER MOST OF THE EVENING DRINKING,  
UNTIL ABOUT 2300 HOURS WHEN HE MET A STEWARDESS FROM  
AMERICAN AIRLINES.

SAID HE AND  
LEFT AND WENT TO HER ROOM IN THE HILTON. HE DID NOT  
REMEMBER THE ROOM NUMBER BUT DID RECALL IT WAS "UP HIGH IN THE  
HOTEL" WITH A WINDOW THAT OVER LOOKED CIRCUS CIRCUS AND WAS IN  
THE SAME WING AS THE HOSPITALITY SUITES.

WAS AT "TAILHOOK" WITH A LOT OF HER FRIENDS AND THAT  
THE STEWARDESSES HAD FLOWN INTO LAS VEGAS SPECIFICALLY FOR  
"TAILHOOK" DID NOT  
RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR THE REMAINDER OF FRIDAY NIGHT.

ROOM AT ABOUT 0900  
SATURDAY MORNING, WALKED BACK TO CIRCUS CIRCUS AND STAYED THERE  
UNTIL 1600, WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON  
AND THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED SATURDAY NIGHT WAS

EX122

443

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

PAGE TWO OF INTERVIEW OF

MUCH THE SAME AS THURSDAY AND FRIDAY.

WERE TOGETHER UNTIL 2300 HOURS WHEN

SHOWED UP AND

LEFT A LITTLE WHILE LATER.

WHEN ASKED WHAT DRINKS HE HAD,

STATED HE DRANK

"BUSHWACKERS" IN VX-4 SUITE, HAD PIZZA IN THE VF-124 SUITE AND HUNG OUT AND DRANK IN THE CNATRA SUITE, SINCE HE HELPED PAY FOR THAT SUITE. WHEN ASKED IF HE KNEW ANYONE THAT HAD PAST OUT AND WERE WRITTEN ON,

\*SAID HIS FRIEND,

HAD PAST OUT ON THE PATIO WHERE MEN AND WOMEN WERE WRITING ON HIS STOMACH.

DID NOT REMEMBER

BEING STRIPPED. HE REMEMBERED

SHIRT

BEING LIFTED UP AND PEOPLE WRITING ON HIS STOMACH. WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW ANYONE "GETTING GRABBED" IN THE HALL, RELATED THAT IT WAS SO PACKED THAT EVERYONE WAS BEING PUSHED AND TOUCHED.

DID SAY THAT WHEN HE WAS WITH

WERE WALKING THROUGH THE HALL, SOME GUYS GRABBED HER BUTT AND WHEN HE TOLD THEM TO LEAVE HER ALONE, THAT HE WAS WITH HER, THEY LEFT HER ALONE.

STATED HE DID NOT KNOW THE

GUYS IN THE HALL, NOR DID HE SEE ANYONE BEING ABUSED.

FURTHER STATED HE FELT "THE GAUNTLET" WAS NOT AN ORGANIZED THING, THAT THERE WERE JUST DRUNK GUYS IN THE HALL AND THEY WERE MAKING COMMENTS TO EVERYONE THAT PASSED THROUGH.

ADMITTED TO MAKING VERBAL COMMENTS TO WOMEN THAT WERE IN THE HALL SUCH AS "NICE OUTFIT".

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMAND SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE PREPARED: 06NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

444

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE: 05NOV91

230

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK '91. FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION.

I ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 WITH MY HUSBAND, ~~USMCK~~ CIVILTANA MY HUSBAND AND I DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV, ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91; FOR US, TAILHOOK '91 WAS A "MINI-VACATION" AND A CHANCE TO RENEW SOME OLD ACQUAINTANCES. MY HUSBAND AND I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 ON 06NOV91. WE CHECKED INTO THE RIVIERA HOTEL WHERE WE HAD RESERVATIONS. THE RIVIERA HOTEL IS WITHIN WALKING DISTANCE OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WAS BEING HELD. MY HUSBAND AND I CHANGED CLOTHES AND WALKED TO THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2130. THE SYMPOSIUM WAS SET UP SO THAT STATIC DISPLAYS AND MANUFACTURERS' BOOTHS WERE ON THE GROUND FLOOR OF THE HOTEL IN THE CONVENTION CENTER, AND SQUADRON "HOSPITALITY ROOMS" WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR. MY HUSBAND AND I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO VISIT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS. WE WALKED THE LENGTH OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND STOPPED AT THE VMFA-134 SUITE (I DO NOT KNOW THE ROOM NUMBER) TO VISIT SOME FRIENDS WHO ARE RESERVE PILOTS; SOME OF THEM ARE AIRLINE PILOTS. THE INDIVIDUALS WE SAW THROUGHOUT THE WEEKEND IN THIS SUITE WERE:

(FRIDAY NIGHT ONLY)

(I DO NOT REMEMBER NAME)

I DO NOT REMEMBER HOW LONG WE STAYED IN THE VMFA-134 SUITE. MY HUSBAND AND I WANTED TO VISIT THE TOP GUN SUITE (I DO NOT KNOW THE ROOM NUMBER), WHICH WAS LOCATED ON THE OPPOSITE END OF THE THIRD FLOOR. ON THE WAY THERE, MY HUSBAND AND I VISITED MANY OF THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS; I DO NOT KNOW HOW MANY OF THESE ROOMS WE VISITED, AND I DO NOT REMEMBER THE PARTICULAR SQUADRONS HOSTING THE ROOMS WE VISITED ON OUR WAY TO THE TOP GUN SUITE. I KNOW THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS WERE DECORATED WITH SQUADRON COLORS AND MOST OF THEM SERVED A "SPECIALTY DRINK" AND SHOWED VIDEO TAPES OF FLIGHT OPERATIONS. I HAVE NO SPECIFIC RECALL OF ANY ONE OF THESE ROOMS; THAT IS, I CANNOT GIVE A BREAK DOWN OF WHICH ROOMS WE VISITED, AND NONE OF THE DECORATIVE THEMES, COLORS, OR DRINKS ARE PROMINENT IN MY MEMORY. I WAS SURPRISED TO SEE A "PORNO FLICK" BEING SHOWN ON A VCR IN ONE OF THE SUITES AT A RELATIVELY EARLY HOUR. I WANT TO MAKE IT CLEAR THAT THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS VERY CROWDED--NOT JUST CONGESTED, BUT SO CROWDED THAT THERE WAS BARELY ENOUGH ROOM TO PASS. THIS CROWD WAS NOT STATIC; PEOPLE WERE NOT JUST STANDING AROUND CHATTING: THE CROWD WAS IN

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFF  
HERETO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S)  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EX 123

b7c

445

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONSTANT MOTION WITH PEOPLE GOING UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY AND IN AND OUT OF ROOMS WHILE BEING PACKED SHOULDER TO SHOULDER INTO A NARROW (6 TO 8 FOOT WIDE HALLWAY) SPACE. THE CROWD WAS LOUD AND ANIMATED, BUT NOT ROWDY; THAT IS, I SAW NOTHING THAT COULD BE CONSTRUED AS OFF-COLOR OR COARSE BEHAVIOR. THERE WAS A LOT OF DRINKING TAKING PLACE SINCE ALL OF THE DRINKS WERE FREE AND EVERY ROOM HAD, AS I MENTIONED ABOVE, A SPECIALTY DRINK OF SOME KIND AS WELL AS BEER ON TAP AND BOTTLED HARD LIQUOR. I WAS DRINKING LITTLE, SO I DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO THE SPECIFIC BAR ARRANGEMENTS; HOWEVER, I THINK SOMETHING CALLED A "CUBI SPECIAL" WAS BEING SERVED IN THE TOP GUN SUITE. MY HUSBAND AND I LEFT THE TOP GUN SUITE AND MADE OUR WAY BACK TO THE VMFA 134 SUITE; SOON THEREAFTER, WE LEFT THE HILTON TO RETURN TO THE RIVIERA TO RETIRE. THE TIME WAS APPROXIMATELY MIDNIGHT. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, MY HUSBAND AND I STAYED AT THE RIVIERA ENJOYING THE POOL AND OTHER ACCOMODATIONS UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1500 WHEN WE CHANGED AND WALKED TO THE HILTON TO LOOK AT THE STATIC DISPLAYS ON THE FIRST FLOOR (CONVENTION CENTER AREA). BUT THE STATIC DISPLAYS WERE BEING CLOSED DOWN, SO WE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR. THERE WERE JUST A FEW PEOPLE (I CANNOT ESTIMATE HOW MANY) ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND THE ATMOSPHERE WAS EXTREMELY QUIET COMPARED TO WHAT IT HAD BEEN ON FRIDAY NIGHT. MY HUSBAND AND I WENT INTO ONE OF THE SUITES (I DO NOT KNOW WHERE THIS SUITE WAS IN RELATION TO THE ELEVATORS AND I DO NOT HAVE ANY RECALL AS TO THE COLOR SCHEME, SPECIALTY DRINK, OR NAME ASSOCIATED WITH THIS ROOM). ONE INDIVIDUAL WE VISITED WAS.

SHORTLY THEREAFTER, MY HUSBAND AND I LEFT THE HILTON, RETURNED TO THE RIVIERA, AND CHANGED FOR DINNER. I DO NOT KNOW WHAT TIME WE LEFT THE HILTON. MY HUSBAND AND I RETURNED TO THE HILTON AND HAD DINNER AT A RESTAURANT CALLED THE BENEHAKKA. AFTER DINNER, MY HUSBAND AND I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO THE VMFA-134 SUITE; THE TIME WAS SOMETIME BETWEEN 2030 AND 2100. EARLIER IN THE DAY, I HAD MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO MEET

FOR NAS NORTH ISLAND, AT THE TOP GUN SUITE. SO MY HUSBAND AND I HEADED IN THAT DIRECTION AFTER EXITING THE VMFA-134 SUITE (I DO NOT KNOW THE EXACT TIME). APPARENTLY, THE TAILHOOK BANQUET HAD ENDED BECAUSE THE THIRD FLOOR WAS VERY CROWDED (EVEN MORE SO THAN FRIDAY NIGHT). IT IS MY OPINION THAT THE CROWD WAS IN A "PARTY MOOD," THAT IS, VERY BOISTEROUS. AGAIN, AS ON FRIDAY NIGHT, THE HALL WAS PACKED WITH PEOPLE, AND IT WAS DIFFICULT TO PASS DUE TO THE CROWD. MY HUSBAND AND I WENT TO THE TOP GUN SUITE AND MET

ALONG WITH TWO OF CIVILIAN GIRLFRIENDS, ONE NAMED AND THE OTHER WHOSE NAME I DO NOT KNOW. THE TIME WAS APPROXIMATELY 2100. MY HUSBAND, I, AND HER GIRLFRIENDS ENTERED THE TOP GUN SUITE AND WALKED TO A NEARBY EXIT ONTO THE THIRD FLOOR POOL DECK. WHILE ON THE POOL DECK, I RECALLED THAT SHE HAD BEEN GRABBED ON HER BUTTOCKS BY SOMEONE, BUT I DO NOT KNOW WHO. WAS NOT ASSAULTED AT ANY TIME. MY HUSBAND AND I reentered the hallway through one of the suites.

WE WENT BACK TO THE TOP GUN SUITE AND THE

MY HUSBAND AND I WENT BACK DOWN THE HALLWAY TOWARD THE ELEVATORS; THE TIME WAS APPROXIMATELY 2300. MY HUSBAND AND I WENT BACK TO THE VMFA 134 SUITE AND STAYED FOR A SHORT TIME. AT APPROXIMATELY 2300, WE HEADED BACK TO THE TOP GUN SUITE. AS MY HUSBAND AND I PASSED THE ELEVATOR AREA HEADING IN THE DIRECTION OF THE TOP GUN SUITE, I NOTICED A GATHERING OF TWENTY TO FIFTY MEN WHERE THE HALLWAY WAS NARROW (IN THE VICINITY OF ROOMS 300

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

446

(3)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AND 315 ACCORDING TO THE DIAGRAM SPECIAL AGENT SHOWED ME). OF COURSE, THESE MEN WERE NOT ISOLATED; THEY WERE PART OF A LARGE, FLUID, TIGHTLY PACKED CROWD. BECAUSE THERE WAS SUCH A BIG CROWD, I CANNOT CLEARLY RECALL WHAT ANY ONE OF THESE MEN LOOKED LIKE. I DO KNOW THAT THEY WERE YOUNG, PERHAPS 23 TO 26; THEY APPEARED TO BE IN THE NAVY (NOT MARINES), MOSTLY WEARING SHORTS (I DO NOT KNOW WHAT COLORS) AND T-SHIRTS (I HAVE NO RECALL OF COLORS, EMBLEMS, MARKINGS, OR STYLES ASSOCIATED WITH ANY OF THE T-SHIRTS). I DO NOT KNOW THE RACE, HEIGHT, WEIGHT, HAIR COLOR, CALL SIGN, NAME, VOICE CHARACTERISTICS, SKIN TONE, EYE COLOR, TATTOOS, MARKS, ECCENTRICITIES OR ANY OTHER DESCRIPTIVE DATA FOR ANY OF THESE MEN. I HAVE THOUGHT AND THOUGHT ABOUT THESE MEN, BUT I JUST CANNOT PICTURE ANY ONE OF THEM IN MY MIND. THE CROWD WHERE THEY WERE WAS JUST TOO DENSE AND VOLATILE FOR ME TO BE ANY MORE SPECIFIC ABOUT DESCRIBING THESE MEN. I FEEL SURE THAT THESE MEN WERE A PART OF THE "GAUNTLET" THAT HAS RECEIVED A LOT OF MEDIA ATTENTION. AS MY HUSBAND AND I APPROACHED THE AREA WHERE THESE MEN WERE STANDING, SOMEONE (I DO NOT KNOW WHO) SAID, "DON'T TAKE HER DOWN THERE." AT THAT POINT, I SAW A WOMAN WHOM I WOULD DESCRIBE AS WHITE, 5'4", 120 LBS, WITH DARK HAIR IN A PONY TAIL, AND APPROXIMATELY EARLY 20'S IN AGE WEARING A TIGHT BLACK OUTFIT AND A SWEATER JACKET TOP. THIS WOMAN WAS COMING AT US FROM THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION, THAT IS AWAY FROM THE AREA OF THE TOP GUN SUITE; SHE WAS LAUGHING AND CLUTCHING HER BREAST AREA. THIS WOMAN DID NOT APPEAR TO BE IN ANY DISTRESS, AND SHE WAS FULLY CLOTHED. APPARENTLY, SHE HAD BEEN THROUGH THE GAUNTLET IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. I DID NOT SEE ANYONE TOUCH, GRAB, OR ASSAULT THIS WOMAN. MY HUSBAND AND I GOT A "WAVE OFF" (SOMEONE SHOUTED THIS-- I DO NOT KNOW WHO) AND MADE OUR WAY TO THE TOP GUN SUITE. WE STAYED AT THE TOP GUN SUITE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0100 WHEN WE LEFT THE HOTEL. I THINK WE EXITED THE TOP GUN SUITE THROUGH THE HALLWAY. I DO NOT RECALL SEEING ANY OF THE "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITY AT THAT TIME. I NEVER ACTUALLY SAW ANY WOMAN BEING HARRASSED, INDECENTLY ASSAULTED, OR ASSAULTED ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91. THERE WERE A LOT OF WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT BESIDES THE ONE WITH THE PONY TAIL I MENTIONED ABOVE, THERE WAS ONLY ONE OTHER THAT STANDS OUT IN MY MEMORY: ON TWO OR THREE OCCASIONS DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91 ON THE THIRD FLOOR, I SAW A WOMAN I WOULD DESCRIBE AS WHITE WITH BLOND CHIN LENGTH HAIR, LATE 20'S OR EARLY 30'S, 5'5" TO 5'6", 145 LBS, WEARING A WHITE "SCOOP NECK" TIGHT SKIRTED DRESS (MID THIGH LENGTH). THE REASON I REMEMBER THIS WOMAN IS BECAUSE SHE WAS VERY DRUNK. I NEVER SAW HER GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET OR BE ABUSED OR ASSAULTED IN ANY WAY. I ALSO REMEMBER SEEING TWO BLOND (I CANNOT DESCRIBE THEM ANY FURTHER) FEMALE "BARTENDERS" FROM NAS MIRAMAR IN THE HALLWAY. I DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS OR USE A VIDEO CAMERA AT TAIL HOOK '91, AND I DO NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID. I ATTENDED TAIL HOOK SYMPOSIUMS IN 1986 AND 1987, AND I DID NOT HEAR OF OR SEE ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY AT EITHER OF THEM. OVER THE COURSE OF OUR ATTENDANCE AT TAIL HOOK '91, MY HUSBAND AND I PROBABLY WENT INTO EVERY HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT THE ONLY ONES I CAN RECALL BY NAME BELONGED TO VMFA-134, VMFA-101, TOP GUN, VX-1, "RHINOS", THE GREEN KNIGHTS, AND THE BLACK KNIGHTS. I HAVE NOT HEARD ANY SECOND HAND INFORMATION ABOUT THE IDENTITY OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET OR WITNESSING ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. SPECIAL AGENT \* SHOWED ME A COMPOSITE SKETCH.

I DO NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE RESEMBLING THE LIKENESS IN THE SKETCH AT TAILHOOK '91; HOWEVER, I THINK I MAY HAVE SEEN AN

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b4c  
447

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(4)

INDIVIDUAL WHO RESEMBLES THIS COMPOSITE AT THE O'CLUB AT NAS MIRAMAR  
SOMETIME DURING THE LAST TWELVE MONTHS. AS FOR CALL SIGNS, I REMEMBER  
TWO A-6 PILOTS, ONE CALLED AND THE OTHER,  
A TOP GUN INSTRUCTOR CALLED I ALSO TALKED TO ANOTHER TOP  
GUN INSTRUCTOR AND FRIEND NAMED

I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND THE ABOVE FOUR PAGE STATEMENT TYPED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT AFTER WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENT. I HAVE INITIALED  
ALL ADDITIONS, CHANGES, AND CORRECTIONS THAT I DESIRE, THIS STATEMENT  
IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

DATE/TIME:

5 NOV 91 1030

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 05th  
day of NOV 91 at NASMI H650

Special Agent, Naval Investigative Service

Auth: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03 May 85.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1990-725-533

5 NOV 91

5 NOV 91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

448

222

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW.

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) TRAINING COMMANDS, NAVAL TRAINING CENTER (NTC) SAN DIEGO, CA., BY REPORTING AGENT RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE ALLEGED PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN AT "TAILHOOK 1991" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEP91.

RELATED HE TOOK A C-9 FLIGHT OUT OF NAS MIRAMAR AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AT APPROXIMATELY 1400 OR 1500 ON THURSDAY 05SEP91. STATED HE CHECKED INTO HIS HOTEL, THE RIVIERA WHICH WAS RIGHT NEXT DOOR TO THE HILTON, WITH

THOUGHT THE ROOM NUMBER WAS POSSIBLY AFTER CHECKING IN WENT DIRECTLY TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AND WALKED THROUGH THE HOSPITALITY SUITE WHICH STILL IN THE PROCESS OF BEING SET UP. FURTHER RELATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE FIGHTERTOWN SUITE. THE FIGHTERTOWN SUITE SERVED BEER AND MARGARITAS AND WAS DECORATED WITH THE SQUADRON BANNER. THE OTHER SUITES VISITED WERE: THE F18 SUITE WHICH SERVED BEER AND "JUNGLE JUICE" AND WAS DECORATED WITH F18 PICTURES, "CNATRA" (CHIEF OF NAVAL TRAINING) WHICH SERVED BEER AND MARGARITAS AND SOLD T-SHIRTS, VX-4 (PT. MAGU) WHICH SERVED "MUDSLIDERS" AND HAD THE SQUADRON LOGO HANGING, THE TOPGUN SUITE WHICH SERVED HOTDOGS AND BEER AND HAD NOTHING ON THE WALLS.

RELATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON THURSDAY NIGHT UNTIL ABOUT 0130 HOURS.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, STATED HE GOT UP AND HAD BREAKFAST THEN WENT BACK TO SLEEP UNTIL ABOUT 1500 HOURS AT WHICH TIME HE GOT UP TO ATTEND THE SYMPOSIUM. SAID HE WAS AT THE SYMPOSIUM UNTIL ABOUT 1700 HOURS THEN WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. STATED AT ABOUT 2300, HE MET A GIRL CIVILIAN, W/F/A/MID 20'S/5'7"/ATHLETIC BUILD/LIGHT BROWN MEDIUM LENGTH HAIR FROM BOSTON, MA. STATED HE DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO GET A HOLD OF HER, BUT THAT HE SPENT MUCH OF THE REMAINDER OF THE WEEKEND WITH HER. PRIOR TO MEETING SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME WITH THE GUYS HE WAS ROOMING WITH. ON FRIDAY NIGHT VISITED THE A6 SUITE, THE E2 SUITE "HUMMER HOLE", THE RF4 SUITE, AND A MARINE SUITE. RELATED THESE SUITES WERE ON THE POOL SIDE OF THE HALL AND FREQUENTED BY THE MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE BECAUSE IT WAS EASY TO GET INTO AND OUT OF THE SUITES AND SPEND TIME ON THE PATIO. WHEN ASKED IF THE SUITES ON THE NON-POOL SIDE WERE OPEN, SAID THEY WERE OPEN BUT NOT VERY MANY PEOPLE WENT INTO THEM BECAUSE "THEY WERE HELICOPTER SUITES". SAID HE STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR UNTIL ABOUT 0430 HOURS THEN

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EX 124

449

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:  
PAGE TWO OF INTERVIEW OF

RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, SAID HE WENT TO BREAKFAST AT THE SANDS WITH ALL OF THE BLACK OFFICERS THAT WERE THERE (MEANING ALL OF THE BLACK OFFICERS THAT WERE AT THE CONVENTION). AFTER BREAKFAST AT ABOUT 1000 OR 1100 RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM AND WENT TO SLEEP UNTIL ABOUT 1400, WHEN HE DRESSED AND WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM. HE STAYED AT THE SYMPOSIUM UNTIL ABOUT 1600 THE WENT UPSTAIRS TO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. SAID HE, A USMC HORNET PILOT AT EL TORO, HAD A "PLANTER PARTY". BY "A PLANTER PARTY" DESCRIBED AND HIMSELF MOVING LAWN FURNITURE INTO THE PLANTERS AND SITTING THERE DRINK AND CONVERSING. STATED HE WAS WITH UNTIL 2200 WHEN SHOWED UP AT THE PARTY, THEN HE SPENT THE REST OF THE EVENING WITH HER. SAID HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 0300 HOURS.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD WITNESSED OR KNEW ABOUT "THE GAUNTLET", RELATED THAT HE HAD HEARD THE RUMORS WHILE IN HIS SQUADRON OF PREVIOUS "TAILHOOKS" AND KNEW ABOUT "THE GAUNTLET". RELATED THAT WHEN HE WAS IN THE FIGHTERTOWN SUITE HE COULD HEAR THE "ROAR" IN THE HALLWAY AND KNEW THAT "THE GAUNTLET" WAS ACTIVE, OR HAD SOMEONE IN IT.

FURTHER RELATED THAT IT WAS IT WAS SOP (STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE) THAT IF SOMEONE PAST OUT THEY WERE STRIPPED AND SHAVED AND/OR WRITTEN ON WITH PENS, MALE OR FEMALE, IT DIDN'T MATTER. RELATED HE SAW A MALE PASSED OUT ON THE PATIO, PARTIALLY STRIPPED, WITH MEN AND WOMEN WRITING ON HIM. DID NOT RECALL WHO THE PERSON WAS NOR WHO WROTE ON HIM. HE STATE THAT WHEN HE WAS RETURNING FROM SERE SCHOOL HE HAD HEARD RUMOR THAT ONE OF THE VICTIMS WAS FOUND IN A ROOM PASSED OUT THEN STRIPPED AND THEN THROWN INTO THE HALLWAY. STATED HE COULD NOT BE SURE WHERE HE HEARD THE RUMOR, EITHER FROM SOME SERE STUDENTS OR FROM THE SQUADRON OR AT THE OFFICER'S CLUB AT MIRAMAR ON 30OCT91. RELATED HE SAW MANY WOMEN HE RECOGNIZED FROM THE OFFICERS CLUB AT MIRAMAR (THE REGULARS). STATED HE WOULD BE ABLE TO PICK OUT THE WOMEN HE RECOGNIZED FROM THE MIRAMAR OFFICER'S CLUB THAT WERE PRESENT AT "TAILHOOK 1991". IF NECESSARY. DID REMEMBER SEEING A COUPLE OF NURSES FROM BALBOA AT "TAILHOOK" AND HER FRIENDS. AND HE DID NOT KNOW THE NAMES OF THE OTHERS. VOLUNTEERED THAT HE AND ARE NOT ON SPEAKING TERMS. THEY ONCE DATED AND "THINGS DID NOT WORK OUT." DID NOT REMEMBER ANYONE HAVING CAMERAS NOR VIDEO CAMERAS.

WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSIT SKETCH PROVIDED BY THE BUT WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE PERSON.

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

450

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:  
PAGE THREE OF INTERVIEW OF  
BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING CENTER SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 05NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

451

(221)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE.  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) TRAINING COMMANDS, NAVAL TRAINING CENTER (NTC) SAN DIEGO, CA., BY REPORTING AGENT RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE ALLEGED PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN AT "TAILHOOK 1991" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEP91.

[REDACTED] STATED THE FOLLOWING: SHE AND TWO FRIENDS; AND HIS "NAVY" FRIEND, WHO SHE COULDN'T REMEMBER HIS NAME, DROVE FROM SAN DIEGO, CA., IN CAR TO THE CONVENTION, ARRIVING THURSDAY NIGHT, 05SEP91. STAYED IN THE RIVIERA HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV., WHICH IS ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE HILTON, BUT WITHIN WALKING DISTANCE. RELATED THEY ARRIVED AT ABOUT 1800 HOURS, CHECKED INTO THE RIVIERA HOTEL, HAD DINNER. AND WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. COULDN'T REMEMBER WHAT THE ROOM NUMBER WHERE SHE STAYED) RELATED THE THREE PARTED WAYS WHEN THEY REACHED THE HILTON BECAUSE SHE HAD OLD FRIENDS SHE WAS TRYING TO FIND. SHE SAID THEY VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HOURS AND STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 2400. RELATED THE HALLWAY WAS CROWDED AND SHE "HAD A FEELING SHE SHOULDN'T WALK THROUGH IT", SO SHE WENT INTO THE FIRST SUITE AND WENT OUT TO THE PATIO ON THE POOL SIDE. SAID SHE WAS LOOKING FOR FRIENDS SHE HADN'T SEEN IN A WHILE AND WANTED TO TALK TO SOME OF THE GUYS THAT HAD FLOWN IN DESERT STORM FROM THE EAST COAST. AFTER LEAVING THE THIRD FLOOR WENT TO THE CASINO AT THE HILTON AND GAMBLING UNTIL ABOUT 0300 OR 0400. AFTER GAMBLING SHE RETURNED TO THE RIVIERA AND WENT TO BED.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91 ATTENDING THE CONVENTION FROM 0900-1200, AFTER WHICH SHE LAID OUT POOL SIDE AT THE HILTON WITH MANY FRIENDS. AT APPROXIMATELY 1600, SHE RETURNED TO HER ROOM, SHOWERED AND CHANGED AND WENT TO THE ELEPHANT BAR WITH A THREE OR FOUR PEOPLE. AT ABOUT 2000 SHE ATTENDED THE SHOW AT THE HILTON; THE FOUR TOPS AND THE TEMPTATIONS. AFTER THE SHOW SHE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES AND HAD A FEW MARGARITAS AND WAS MOSTLY ON THE POOL SIDE DECK. STATED THE MARGARITA WAS OBTAINED FROM ONE OF THE FIRST FOUR ROOMS AS YOU GET OFF THE ELEVATOR. ALL OF THOSE ROOMS HAD MARGARITA MACHINES. DOESN'T REMEMBER THE TIME FRAME SHE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT RELATED IT WAS ON AND OFF AS SHE WOULD RETURN TO THE CASINO AND GAMBLE, THEN RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR AS A BREAK FROM GAMBLING.

RELATED SATURDAY, 07SEP91, WAS VERY SIMILAR TO FRIDAY, 06SEP91, SHE ATTENDING THE CONVENTION FROM 0900-1200, LAID OUT

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EX 125

1870

452

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

PAGE TWO OF

INTERVIEW

POOL SIDE AT THE HILTON AND THEN RETURNED TO HER ROOM AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 HOURS. SHE RELATED SHE HAD DINNER AND GAMBLED AT THE HILTON AND THE RIVIERA. MOST OF THE TIME SHE WAS WITH

NTC, SAN DIEGO, CA., CIVILIAN, COMNAVIAIRPAC, NORTH ISLAND. SHE STATED THEY "HUNG OUT" AT THE BLACK JACK TABLES AND WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO GET DRINKS AND WOULD RETURN TO THE CASINO. WAS UNCERTAIN WHAT TIMES SHE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR BECAUSE SHE WAS UP AND DOWN SO OFTEN.

SAID SHE AND AND HIS FRIEND ALL DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO, CA. AT ABOUT 1200 ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. SHE STATED SHE SLEPT THE WHOLE WAY BACK.

WHEN ASKED IF SHE HAD SEEN OR HEARD OF "THE GAUNTLET", REPLIED ONLY AFTER THE NEWSPAPERS CAME OUT WITH THE TERM. RELATED SHE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING ABUSED, PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY, NOR DID ANYONE ABUSE HER. SHE DID SAY THAT "SHE JUST KNEW IT WOULD BE TROUBLE" TO WALK DOWN THE HALL THEREFORE SHE DIDN'T. SHE FELT THAT IT WOULD BE STUPID TO TRY AND PUSH HER WAY DOWN THE HALL BECAUSE IT WAS PACKED WALL TO WALL WITH PEOPLE. SHE SAID IF SHE TRIED TO PUSH HER WAY THROUGH SO MANY DRUNK MEN THAT THERE WOULD BE A PROBLEM. "AS SOON AS YOU PUSH ONE AND HE FALLS INTO ANOTHER, THERE WAS BOUND TO BE A FIGHT, OR SOMETHING."

RELATED SHE DID NOT REMEMBER WHICH NIGHTS SHE VISITED SPECIFIC HOSPITALITY SUITES BUT REMEMBERED VISITING THE FOLLOWING SUITES: VX-5, VS-41, VF-124, LEMOORE, "CINATRA". OVER THE THREE DAY PERIOD RECALLED SEEING THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, EITHER IN THE HALL, IN SUITES OR ON THE POOL SIDE DECK:

THAT AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER YOU HAD TO BE IN OR GO THROUGH THE HALLWAY, NOT NECESSARILY THE "GAUNTLET" AREA. SHE STATED AFTER SHE GOT OFF THE ELEVATORS SHE WOULD GO THROUGH THE FIRST SUITE (VS-41, SHE THOUGHT), GRAB A MARGARITA AND PROCEED TO THE POOL DECK AREA. SHE FURTHER SAID IF SHE WANTED TO GO TO THE CINATRA SUITE OR THE LEMOORE SUITE SHE WOULD COME OFF THE ELEVATORS AND GO OUTSIDE AND WALK ALONG THE PATIO AND ENTER AT THE EXIST AT THE END OF THE HALLWAY FARTHEST FROM THE ELEVATORS.

TOLD HER MANY OF "THE REGULARS" FROM THE MIRAMAR OFFICERS CLUB WERE AT "TAILHOOK 1991". WHEN ASKED IF SHE HAD TAKEN PICTURES OR KNEW OF ANYONE THAT HAD TAKEN PICTURES, RELATED TALKING WITH A COUPLE OF

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES RE-  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITH  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

453

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

PAGE THREE OF

INTERVIEW

STEWARDESSES AT THE EXIT, AT THE END OF THE HALL AWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS. SHE RECALLED THE STEWARDESSES HAD A 35MM CAMERA AND WERE MAD BUT SHE DID NOT KNOW WHY. DID NOT KNOW THEIR NAMES BUT DESCRIBED THEM AS FOLLOWS: 5'6"-5'7", 110#, WITH LONG DARK BROWN HAIR (HALF WAY DOWN HER BACK) AND 5'8", 120#, BLONDE HAIR ABOUT THE SAME LENGTH AS THE FIRST STEWARDESS. SHE BELIEVED BOTH WOMEN WERE IN DRESSES AND POSSIBLY WORKED FOR EITHER DELTA OR AMERICAN AIRLINES.

WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE SKETCH PROVIDED BY  
SKETCHED ON 02NOV91.  
DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE INDIVIDUAL.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT: ----

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING CENTER SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE PREPARED: 05NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

454

220

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) TRAINING COMMANDS, NAVAL TRAINING CENTER (NTC) SAN DIEGO, CA., BY REPORTING AGENT RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE ALLEGED PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN AT "TAILHOOK 1991" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEP91.

RELATED SHE AND HER DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV. AND STAYED IN THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL. STATED HER MOTHER FLEW IN TO LAS VEGAS AND MET HER. ALSO STAYING AT THE EXCALIBUR WAS CIVILIAN GIRLFRIEND OF NORTH ISLAND, CA. BOTH ATTENDED THE THIRD FLOOR WITH

RELATED SHE SPENT THURSDAY NIGHT, 05SEP91, FRIDAY NIGHT 06SEP91, AND SATURDAY NIGHT 07SEP91, FROM ABOUT 2200 TO 2400 HOURS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV. AND NEVER HAD ANY PROBLEMS. SHE STATED SHE WALKED UP AND DOWN THE HALL LOOKING IN ALL OF THE SUITES FOR FRIENDS AND WAS NEVER STOPPED BY ANYONE. RELATED SHE WOULD BECOME NERVOUS, (ANXIOUS) ABOUT GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR EVERY NIGHT, TRYING IN HER HEAD TO ANTICIPATE WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN. SAID SHE DRESSED CONSERVATIVELY; JEANS AND A POLO SHIRT AND FELT ANYONE THAT WAS MOLESTED MUST HAVE BEEN WEARING SOMETHING THAT PROVOKED THE ATTACK.

WAS CONCERNED AND FELT STRONGLY THAT THIS INVESTIGATION WAS A "WITCH HUNT" AND THAT THE GIRLS AT "TAILHOOK" KNEW WHAT WAS GOING ON ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND WERE LOOKING TO "PICK UP A PILOT". FURTHER SAID THAT THE VICTIMS FROM AVIATION SHOULD HAVE KNOWN ABOUT "THE GAUNTLET", THAT IT WAS COMMON KNOWLEDGE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING CENTER SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE PREPARED: 06NOV91

WARNII

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF T

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX126

455

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

256

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 05OCT91

WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, ARRIVING AT ABOUT 2200. HE SAID HE WENT THERE WITH HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER AND HIS BROTHER AND SISTER IN LAW, AND THAT ALL STAYED AT THE BLAIR HOUSE SUITES.

SAID HE WAS AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, SITE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, FROM ABOUT 0800-1030 ON FRIDAY MORNING WITH HIS WIFE, AND THEN AGAIN ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON FROM ABOUT 1500-1530 JUST BEFORE THEY HAD DINNER AND THEN LEFT LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1700, ARRIVING BACK IN SAN DIEGO AT ABOUT 2300 SATURDAY NIGHT.

SAID HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY INCIDENTS IN THE HILTON HOTEL AND SPENT SO LITTLE TIME THERE THAT HE DID NOT TALK TO TOO MANY OTHER PEOPLE.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7c

EX 127

456  
ESS  
FIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT THE TAILBOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05SEP91-06SEP91. ADVISED REPORTING AGENT THAT HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS WITH HIS WIFE, STATED THAT THEY STAYED IN THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL DURING THIS WEEKEND. INFORMED REPORTING AGENT THAT HE AND WERE AT THE HS ADMIN ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND FRIDAY, 06SEP91, BUT LEFT THE ADMIN AREA BY LATE AFTERNOON. STATED THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY GAUDETTE ACTIVITY THE SHORT TIME HE WAS IN THE HS ADMIN OR IN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT NEITHER HE OR WENT INSIDE THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

Voluntary Statement

- 11-5-91

183

## STATEMENT

NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
BLD. 636, NAS  
NORTH ISLAND, CA  
05NOV91

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT  
TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED  
STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN  
FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I  
FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE  
OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE DURING THE TIME FRAME OF  
05-08SEP91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION.

PRIOR TO MY GOING TO THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION, I HAD BEEN TOLD BY A FRIEND EXACTLY  
WHAT THE CONVENTION WOULD BE LIKE. SHE TOLD ME THAT THERE WOULD BE A  
"GAUNTLET" WHERE MEN WOULD STAND AROUND THE HALLWAY AND WHEN YOU  
WALKED BY THEY WOULD REACH OUT AND TOUCH/GRAB YOU. SHE ALSO TOLD ME  
ABOUT LEG SHAVING AND DRINKING THAT WENT ON THERE AND THAT IT WAS A  
GOOD PARTY TO GO TO. THIS WAS MY FIRST TAILHOOK. I THINK THAT ANY  
FEMALE WHO ATTENDS A TAILHOOK CONVENTION KNOWS EXACTLY WHAT TYPE OF  
PARTY IT IS BEFORE THEY GO.

ON 07SEP91, I FLEW TO LAS VEGAS, NV WITH THREE OF MY FRIENDS,  
WE WERE GOING TO ATTEND A  
BACHELORETTE PARTY WITH SOME OTHER GIRLFRIENDS. THE BACHELORETTE PARTY  
WAS THE TAILHOOK PARTY. WE STAYED AT THE HOTEL HILTON ON THE 12TH  
FLOOR. TWO FRIENDS OF DROVE TO THE HOTEL I DO NOT RECALL  
THEIR NAME, WOULD KNOW WHO THEY WERE. I ARRIVED AT THE HOTEL  
BETWEEN 6-6:30 PM ON SATURDAY NIGHT. I WENT TO THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION AROUND 7:30 WITH MY FRIENDS MENTIONED BEFORE. WE WERE ALL  
WEARING BLACK SHORTS, A MEDIUM GREEN COLORED TEE SHIRT WITH "MCPEES"  
ON THE POCKET IN THE FRONT, AND FLAT BLACK SHOES.

THE FIRST ROOM THAT I WENT TO, AS BEST I CAN REMEMBER, WAS THE VAQ-129  
ROOM. MY FRIENDS AND I STAYED THERE FOR ABOUT 45 MINUTES, AT WHICH  
TIME MY GIRLFRIENDS LEFT TO GO EAT DINNER. I WENT TO THE POOL DECK  
AREA AND HUNG OUT WITH

ALL OFFICERS FROM WE STAYED OUT IN THE POOL DECK AREA AND  
TALKED UNTIL MY GIRLFRIENDS CAME BACK AROUND 8:45 PM. WE TALKED FOR  
AWHILE AND THEN SPLIT UP. I SPENT MOST OF MY TIME WITH MY FRIEND

AFTER MY GIRLFRIENDS AND I SPLIT UP. IS A LTJG FROM  
WHIDBEY ISLAND

voluntary Stakout

11-5-91

DURING THE EVENING I ALSO TALKED WITH THE FOLLOWING USN MEN FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND, I DO NOT KNOW THEIR LAST NAMES: (WHITE MALE, 6'2" STRAWBERRY BLONDE HAIR AND BALDING), (WHITE MALE, 5'10", DARK HAIR AND DARK EYES), (WHITE MALE, 6'1", BLOND HAIR). A MARINE FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND WAS ALSO THERE. HIS NAME IS AND HE IS ABOUT 5'11" WITH REDDISH HAIR. FROM I ALSO TALKED WITH

I TALKED WITH ALL THESE MEN AT SOME POINT IN THE EVENING. ALL THE GUYS FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND I TALKED WITH OUTSIDE IN THE POOL AREA. I ONLY SAW THEM OUTSIDE IN THIS AREA AND DO NOT KNOW IF THEY WENT INTO THE HALLWAY AREA. DURING THE COURSE OF THE EVENING, I MAINLY STAYED IN THE GENERAL AREA OF ROOMS 360-367, OUTSIDE, NOT REALLY IN THE HALLWAY.

AT ONE POINT IN THE EVENING, MYSELF AND WALKED UNKNOWNLY THROUGH A SHORT SECTION OF THE GAUNTLET. THERE WERE ABOUT 3 MEN STANDING ON EITHER SIDE OF THE HALLWAY. WAS HOLDING MY HAND AND WAS IN FRONT OF ME. AS WE WALKED THROUGH THE MEN, THEY REACHED OUT AND TOUCHED ME. I DO NOT REMEMBER ANYONE TOUCHING ME IN ANY OF MY PRIVATE AREAS, AND WHEN I REALIZED THAT WE WERE IN THE GAUNTLET AREA I STARTED TO LAUGH NOT BECAUSE I ENJOYED IT BUT BECAUSE OF THE SITUATION. WAS LAUGHING FOR THE SAME REASON, AND WE IMMEDIATELY TURNED INTO THE CLOSEST ROOM WE COULD GET TO. I DID NOT FEEL THAT I WAS TOUCHED INAPPROPRIATELY. I THINK WE WENT INTO THE GAUNTLET AREA BETWEEN 9:30-1030 PM ON SATURDAY NIGHT. I THINK THAT WE WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA SOMEWHERE BETWEEN ROOMS 304-306. WAS WEARING JEANS AND A TEE SHIRT, I DO NOT REMEMBER ANY OF THE MEN WHO TOUCHED ME AND I CAN NOT IDENTIFY THEM.

LATER IN THE EVENING, I DO NOT RECALL WHEN, I WALKED INTO THE HALLWAY AND SOME MAN STOPPED ME BEFORE I WALKED INTO THE GAUNTLET. THIS HAPPENED IN THE SAME AREA, ROOM 304-306. I DO NOT KNOW WHO HE WAS NOR WHAT TIME IT WAS, AND I HAD INADVERTENTLY TURNED TOWARDS THE GAUNTLET. AFTER HIS WARNING OF NOT TO GO THAT WAY I TURNED AND WENT ANOTHER WAY. THIS HAPPENED ONE OR TWO MORE TIMES, AND AGAIN I WAS STOPPED BY UNIDENTIFIED MEN. AS BEST AS I CAN REMEMBER, ONE OF THE MEN WHO STOPPED ME MAY HAVE BEEN SHORT, AROUND 5'2", STOCKY BUILD, BROWNISH CURLY HAIR, LATE 20'S AND WHITE. I THINK THIS MAY HAVE HAPPENED AROUND 1100 PM. EACH TIME I WAS STOPPED WAS RIGHT AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE GAUNTLET AREA AND THIS AREA WAS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE HALLWAY AROUND ROOM 304-306. I DO NOT THINK THE MEN WHO STOPPED ME WERE POSTED AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE GAUNTLET, I THINK THEY WERE JUST BEING NICE.

I THINK THERE WERE A LOT OF GUYS STANDING IN THE HALLWAY, PERHAPS OVER 100 THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE EVENING. I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY FEMALES WHO WENT INTO THE GAUNTLET AND HAD PROBLEMS OR WERE ASSAULTED. I DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. I DO NOT KNOW IF ANYTHING INAPPROPRIATE HAPPENED IN ANY OF THE SQUADRON ROOMS. I THINK I HAD VISITED ALL THE SQUADRON ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT SOME POINT IN THE EVENING. I DO NOT REMEMBER ANY OF THE ROOMS SPECIFICALLY, AND I HAD BEEN DRINKING A LOT OF BEER THAT NIGHT. I HAD A GOOD BUZZ ON. I DO REMEMBER THAT AROUND 9-9:30 AND I WENT INTO A LARGE ROOM, PERHAPS

Waltby Stakert

11-5-91

ROOM 360 TO WATCH A VIDEO TAPE OF AN AOCS DRILL INSTRUCTOR TAPE. I THINK THERE WERE AT LEAST 100 MEN IN THE ROOM. THE TAPE LASTED ABOUT 10 MINUTES AND AT THE END WE TALKED TO A FEW PEOPLE, I DO NOT REMEMBER WHO, THEN WE LEFT.

I CAN NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO WAS IN THE GAUNTLET, AND THE GUYS I MENTIONED IN THIS STATEMENT DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET. I WANT TO MAKE IT CLEAR THAT I FEEL THAT ANY FEMALE WHO WENT THERE, IF THEY DID NOT KNOW WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN THE HALLWAY THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE WENT IN TO ALL THE GUYS. IF IT WAS ME AND I HAD GOTTEN OFF THE ELEVATOR IN THE HALLWAY AND NOT KNOWN WHAT WAS GOING ON, THERE IS NO WAY I WOULD HAVE STAYED OR WALKED DOWN THE HALL DO TO ALL THE GUYS THAT WERE STANDING THERE.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND 2 OTHERS, HAVE MADE ALL NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, AND HAVE INITIALED THESE CORRECTIONS. THIS STATEMENT WAS TYPED FOR ME, AT MY REQUEST, BY SPECIAL AGENT. AND CONTAINS THE INFORMATION I RELATED TO HER DURING MY INTERVIEW. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

11-5-91

10:55

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND

AUTHORITY: SECNAV INST 5520.1B OF 93MAY85

b7c

PAGE 3 of 3

460

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

178

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW C

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY NIS  
SPECIAL AGENTS WITHIN SPACES ABOARD  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. WAS TOLD THE INTERVIEW WAS  
CONCERNING INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK '91".

ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 06SEP91 FROM  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND VIA A C-9 TRANSPORT AND STAYED AT THE FLAMINGO  
HOTEL WITH A SAID THAT BETWEEN 1700  
AND 2400 ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE HILTON HOTEL. PART OF  
THIS TIME, HE WAS IN THE CASINO, BUT HE WAS MOSTLY IN THE VA-128 ADMIN  
IN SUITE 307, AND THE SURROUNDING AREA. SAID HE NOTICED  
"THE GAUNTLET," A GROUP OF ABOUT 50 NVAL AVIATORS, IN THE PASSAGEWAY  
EVERY TIME HE LOOKED OUT THE DOOR. SAID THAT ABOUT HALF  
OF THIS GROUP WAS PINCHING ON THE BUTTOCKS, PATTING ON THE BUTTOCKS,  
AND APPLYING SQUADRON STICKERS TO THE BUTTOCKS AND BREASTS OF WOMEN  
WHO WALKED DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY. OBSERVED THAT SOME OF  
THE WOMEN SEEMED TO LIKE THIS ATTENTION, BUT SOME APPEARED MAD, AND  
WERE RUNNING THROUGH THE GROUP TO GET AWAY. MENTIONED  
THAT "NINE OUT OF TEN" WOMEN WOULD LOOK AT THE GROUP OF MEN IN THE  
PASSAGEWAY AND OPT TO WALK ANOTHER ROUTE TO AVOID THE CONGESTION AND  
ROWDY ATTENTION. WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE ANY OF THE WOMEN  
WHO WERE RECEIVING THIS ATTENTION, NOR ANY OF THE MEN WHO WERE  
PINCHING, PATTING, OR APPLYING SQUADRON STICKERS.  
RECALLED THAT MANY OF THE STICKERS WERE FOR THE S-3 AIRCRAFT AND  
SPECULATED THOSE APPLYING THE STICKERS COULD HAVE BEEN FROM VS-41, A  
S-3 SQUADRON WHOSE ADMIN WAS ADJACENT THE AREA OF THE "GAUNTLET".  
SAID THE MEN INVOLVED APPEARED TO BE NAVAL AVIATORS WHO  
WERE FAIRLY YOUNG. MENTIONED HE HAS BEEN TO "TAILHOOKS"  
1981 AND 1988, AND THE ACTIVITY HE DESCRIBED ABOVE WAS COMMON TO BOTH  
OF THESE CONVENTIONS. THE INTERVIEW OF WAS UNABLE TO  
SURFACE FURTHER INFORMATION CONSIDERED PERTINENT TO THIS  
INVESTIGATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT (NISRA BANGOR)

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

462

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

7431

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 05NOV91, " WHO  
IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO . WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA. WAS ADVISED THAT  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991  
"TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, HELD AT THE LAS VEGASN NV., HILTON  
HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

STATED ON 05SEP91, HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH  
BOTH ASSIGNED TO ARRIVED SOMETIME IN THE  
AFTERNOON AND STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL. SOMETIME BETWEEN 1630 AND  
1700, ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL. WENT TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR AND HUNG OUT PRIMARILY IN THE VS-41 SUITE (ROOM #304).  
DEPARTED TWO HOURS LATER TO GO GAMBLE AND DID NOT RETURN TO  
THE THIRD FLOOR.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, "GAMBLER AT THE HOTEL FOR A FEW HOURS AND  
THEN HE DEPARTED WITH TO GO PICK UP THEIR WIVES AT THE  
AIRPORT. BECAUSE HIS WIFE WAS WITH HIM, DID NOT RETURN TO  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL.

ON SATURDAY, AT APPROXIMATELY 1400, AND HIS WIFE FLEW BACK TO  
SAN DIEGO, CA., VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT. STATED THAT HE DID  
NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS WHILE HE WAS AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION. STATED HE HAS ATTENDED TAILHOOK SINCE 1989 AND  
HAD NEVER OBSERVED ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS DURING THOSE TIMES, NOR DID  
HE EVER HEAR OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET."

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

b7c

EX 131

463

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE:  
CDW:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06NOV91 [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE REGARDING ANY KNOWLEDGE HE MAY POSSESS OF THE REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NV. DURING SEP 91.

SAID THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST SYMPOSIUM HE ATTENDED AND HE TRAVELED BY C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS KINGSVILLE, TX ON THURS 05 SEP 91 AND RETURNED ON SUNDAY 08 SEP 91 BY C-9. HE SAID THAT HE RESIDED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO WHILE IN LAS VEGAS.

SAID THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY GAUNTLET ON THE THIRD FLOOR BUT THE END OF THE HALLWAY NEAR ROOMS 302 WERE VERY CROWDED. HE SAID THAT HE ENTERED THE THIRD FLOOR VIA THE ELEVATORS NEAR THE VT-21 HOSPITALITY SUITE. HE SAID THAT HE SPENT TIME IN THE ONETRA SUITE AND THE VFA-125 SUITE BECAUSE HE WAS GOING TO BE ASSIGNED TO THAT SQUADRON. SAID THAT THERE WERE A NUMBER OF WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND ON THE PATIO THAT WERE DRESSED AS THOUGH THEY WERE LOOKING TO MEET NEW MEN. OTHERS WERE DRESSED MORE CASUALLY.

SAID THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GRAB THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR CROTCH OF ANY FEMALES. HE DID NOT HEAR OF ANY BEING GRABBED UNTIL ABOUT THREE WEEKS LATER WHEN HE WAS SHOWN A NEWSPAPER. HE SAID THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW THE [REDACTED] AND HAD NOT EVEN HEARD THAT SHE HAD BEEN THERE UNTIL HE READ IT IN A NEWSPAPER.

SAID THAT HE DID NOT VISIT THE AREA NEAR ROOM 302 AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY GAUNTLET. HE SAID THAT HE HAS NOT BEEN TOLD WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE GAUNTLET AND HAS NOT BEEN TOLD WHO MIGHT HAVE ASSAULTED ANY OF THE WOMEN.

SAID THAT HE HAS NOT DISCUSSED WHAT HE WAS TO SAY TO THE NIS WITH ANYONE AND NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK TO THE NIS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

672

(4) 1

PAGE 1 OF 2

EX132

464

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CDN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: 159A LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 06DEC91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 06NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
 AT THE SQUADRON SPACES, NAS NORTE ISLAND, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT  
 WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
 CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH TRANSPIRED AT THE 1991  
 "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS,  
 NV., HILTON HOTEL FROM 05 TO 08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH

STATED THAT THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS  
 AT APPROXIMATELY 1700, AND CHECKED IN AT THE "BEST WESTERN HOTEL,"  
 WHICH WAS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY ONE BLOCK FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
 HOTEL. STATED THAT THEY ALL ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL AT  
 APPROXIMATELY 1730, AND PROCEEDED TO CHECK OUT THE DISPLAYS AT THE  
 CONVENTION AREA. AFTER CHECKING OUT THE DISPLAYS WENT TO THE  
 THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1800, AND VISITED THE HS-1  
 SUITE LOCATED IN ROOM NUMBER 315 AND OTHER SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD  
 FLOOR. STATED THAT HE WAS BASICALLY DRINKING AND SOCIALIZING  
 ON THAT NIGHT. STATED THAT HE HAD TOO MUCH TO DRINK THAT  
 NIGHT, AND, AT ONE POINT, LIED DOWN ON A COUCH IN THE HS-1 SUITE FOR  
 APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR. STATED THAT HE DEPARTED THE HILTON  
 HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2400 OR 0100, 06SEP91. STATED THAT HE  
 DID NOT OBSERVE WHAT HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET" IN THE HALLWAY  
 OF THE THIRD FLOOR THAT NIGHT, NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANY INDECENT  
 ASSAULTS UPON ANY FEMALES.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, STATED THAT WHEN HE AWOKE, HE WAS STILL  
 HUNG OVER FROM ALL THE DRINKING HE HAD DONE DURING THE PREVIOUS NIGHT.  
 SPENT MOST OF THE DAY AT THE CONFERENCES, DISPLAYS, AND  
 HELPING OUT A VENDOR, WHO OWNS A T-SHIRT SHOP IN  
 PENSACOLA, FL., CALLED AT APPROXIMATELY 1300,  
 RETURNED TO THE HS-1 SUITE TO RETRIEVE SOME T-SHIRTS HE HAD LEFT IN  
 THE SUITE THE PREVIOUS NIGHT. STATED HE WENT TO LUNCH WITH  
 AND LATER RETURNED TO THE HOTEL TO LISTEN TO SPEAKERS AND  
 CHECK OUT THE VARIOUS DISPLAYS. DURING THE EARLY EVENING HOURS,  
 RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR FOR A FEW HOURS AND SOCIALIZED,  
 SOMETIMES RETURNING TO THE FIRST FLOOR TO VISIT  
 STATED THAT HE DID NOT DRINK VERY MUCH ON THIS NIGHT AND EVENTUALLY

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2300. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD OBSERVED WHAT HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET" DURING THAT EVENING, STATED THAT SOMETIME DURING THE EVENING HOURS, HE OBSERVED A "GAUNTLET" FORM JUST OUTSIDE THE ENTRANCE TO THE HS-1 SUITE (ROOM NO. 315) AND CONTINUE ON DOWN THE HALLWAY PAST ROOM NUMBER 308. ACCORDING TO THE HS-1 SUITE WAS LOCATED IN A STRATEGIC LOCATION BECAUSE AS WOMEN WALKED IN THE VICINITY OF THE HS-1 SUITE, THEY HAD THE OPTION OF EITHER CONTINUING DOWN THE HALLWAY AND ENTER THE "GAUNTLET" OR AVOID THE SITUATION BY ENTERING THE HS-1 SUITE. STATED THAT HE OCCASIONALLY POSITIONED HIMSELF NEAR THE ENTRANCE TO THE HS-1 SUITE AND WAS ABLE TO OBSERVE FEMALES, SOME WILLINGLY AND OTHERS NOT SO WILLINGLY, HAVING THEIR BUTTOCKS PINCHED AS THEY PASSED THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET." WHEN ASKED TO PROVIDE SPECIFIC DETAILS ABOUT THE INCIDENTS, WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED. EXPLAINED THAT THE HELICOPTER COMMUNITY IS ESSENTIALLY CONSIDERED THE "BASTARD CHILDREN" OF THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, AS THEY ARE NOT CONNECTED WITH "TAILHOOKS" IN ANY SENSE OF THE WORD. CONSEQUENTLY, THE MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE IN ATTENDANCE AT THE CONVENTION ARE FIXED-WING AVIATORS, WHOM HE SELDOM ASSOCIATES WITH. ANOTHER REASON CITED FOR NOT BEING ABLE TO RECALL ANY SPECIFIC INCIDENTS OR INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IS BECAUSE OF THE LARGE CROWDS IN THE HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO HE DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2300.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED HE WENT TO HOTEL (THE "SAHARA") AND JOINED HER FOR BREAKFAST. FOLLOWING BREAKFAST WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND ASSISTED IN SETTING UP HER DISPLAY AREA. THROUGHOUT THE DAY, VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR, THE SYMPOSIUM AREA, AND THE DISPLAYS. SOMETIME BETWEEN 2000 AND 2100, RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND HUNG OUT AT THE HS-1 SUITE AND THE POOL AREA. ACCORDING TO HE OBSERVED A "GAUNTLET" OCCURRING WHILE HE TRANSITTED BETWEEN THE POOL AREA AND THE HS-1 SUITE. WAS ABLE TO RECALL MEMBERS IN THE "GAUNTLET" SHOUTING "GAUNTLET, GAUNTLET, GAUNTLET..." AGAIN, STATED THAT WOMEN, BOTH WILLING AND UNWILLING, WERE OBSERVED ENTERING THE "GAUNTLET." STATED THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE "GAUNTLET." STATED THAT HE DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 0130, 08SEP91, TO GAMBLE AT THE HOTEL, AS WELL AS OTHER CASINOS IN LAS VEGAS. STATED THAT HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1000, 08SEP91, AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO WITH THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GROUP.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD ANY SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS AS DESCRIBED IN THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER ARTICLES, STATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, SOMETIME BETWEEN 2000 AND 2400, HE RECALLED SEEING THREE YOUNG FEMALES, ALL FRIENDS, IN THE HS-1 SUITE, DANCING AND HAVING A GOOD TIME. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE FEMALES,

PAGE 2 OF 4

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

467

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## STATED THE FOLLOWING:

- ONE FEMALE WAS DESCRIBED AS WHITE, YOUNG (LATE TEENS/EARLY TWENTIES), 5'4", OVERWEIGHT (180 LBS.), WEARING WHAT HE BELIEVES WERE BLUE JEANS. THE FEMALE WAS ALSO DESCRIBED AS BEING EXTREMELY INTOXICATED.
- THE SECOND FEMALE WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING WHITE, YOUNG (LATE TEENS/EARLY TWENTIES), THIN, 5'4", BLONDE HAIR, BLUE EYES, AND WEARING BLUE JEANS. DESCRIBED HER AS BEING ATTRACTIVE.
- THE THIRD FEMALE WAS ALSO DESCRIBED AS BEING WHITE, AND YOUNG (LATE TEENS/EARLY TWENTIES). WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER DETAILS.

STATED THAT HE HAD RECALLED SEEING ALL THREE FEMALES WANDER IN AND OUT OF THE HS-1 SUITE BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 1800 AND 1900. RECALLED SEEING ALL THREE FEMALES WITH DRINKS IN THEIR HANDS, BUT WAS UNABLE TO DETERMINE IF THEY WERE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL IF ANY OF THE FEMALES HAD OBTAINED ANY ALCOHOLIC DRINKS BEING SERVED IN THE HS-1 SUITE. STATED THAT LATER IN THE EVENING, HE RECALLED SEEING ALL THREE GIRLS DANCING IN THE SUITE NEAR A "BOOM BOX." INITIALLY, STATED THAT HE BELIEVED THAT THE FEMALES WERE PUTTING ON AN ACT AS IF THEY WERE INTOXICATED, BUT THE MORE HE OBSERVED THE OVERWEIGHT FEMALE, THE MORE HE REALIZED THAT SHE WAS IN FACT INTOXICATED. SPECIFICALLY, RECALLED SEEING THE OVERWEIGHT FEMALE FALL WHILE DANCING AND JUST REMAIN LYING ON THE FLOOR. STATED THAT BOTH HE AND ONE OF THE FEMALES ASSISTED THE GIRL OFF THE FLOOR AND OVER TO A COUCH IN THE SUITE. STATED THAT HE TOLD THE OTHER FEMALE TO ENSURE THAT HER FRIEND STOPPED DRINKING AND STAY OUT OF THE HALLWAY. WHEN ASKED WHY HE TOLD THE FEMALE NOT TO ALLOW HER FRIEND TO WANDER INTO THE HALLWAY, STATED THAT HE WAS CONCERNED THAT SHE MIGHT FALL PREY TO THE "GAUNTLET." AFTER THIS INCIDENT, WENT OUT TO THE HS-1 PATIO AND WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE SUITE WITHIN AN HOUR, HE NOTICED THAT THE OVERWEIGHT FEMALE AND ONE OF HER FRIENDS WERE GONE. ALTHOUGH HE WAS UNCERTAIN, BELIEVED THE ATTRACTIVE, BLONDE FEMALE REMAINED BEHIND IN THE SUITE. STATED THAT HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE OVERWEIGHT FEMALE BEING PASSED DOWN THE "GAUNTLET" AND STRIPPED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE  
CONT

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 6/20/91, INTERVIEW CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS/ASSAULTS OCCURRING AT TAILHOOK #91, AS BACKGROUND

AS INTERVIEWED ON 6/20/91 BY SPECIAL AGENT (SA) AND A SEPARATE INVESTIGATIVE ACTION (IA) COVERING RESULTS OF THAT INTERVIEW WAS PRODUCED. INSTANT INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED TO CLARIFY, FROM PERSPECTIVE, A CLAIM MADE BY THAT HE HAD HEARD

HAD "SINGLE HANDEDLY" STARTED THE GAUNTLET ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS Hilton ON THE NIGHT OF 07/SEP91. \*REPORTEDLY MADE THIS COMMENT IN A SAN DIEGO AREA (PACIFIC BEACH) BAR CALLED FIBBER MCGEE'S ON 25/01/91. ACKNOWLEDGED BEING IN FIBBER MCGEE'S AND TALKING TO BUT HE DENIED SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT STARTING A GAUNTLET. ADVISED THAT THE TOPICS OF TAILHOOK #91 OR A GAUNTLET NEAR CAME UP DURING THE NIGHT IN QUESTION AT FIBBER MCGEE'S. WHEN ASKED TO RUN THROUGH THE EVENTS THAT EVENING, RELATED THE FOLLOWING: DURING THE EVENING (EXACT TIME UNKNOWN) OF 25/01/91, WENT TO FIBBER MCGEE'S WITH SOME FELLOW STUDENT PHOTOS: ACCORDING TO HE AND HIS

FRINDS HAD NO PLAN TO MEET AT FIBBER MCGEE'S; RATHER, THEY "DROVE INTO" HIM, AND HE JOINED THEIR PARTY. BELIEVED THAT EVERYONE HAD DRINKS AND CHATTED, BUT THERE WAS NEVER ANY MENTION MADE OF TAILHOOK #91 OR WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED IN A GAUNTLET. WENT ON TO SAY THAT A RADAR INTERCEPT OFFICER (RIO) FROM NAMPID (LNU) AND HIS GIRLFRIEND (NEI) JOINED THEM AND IT WAS LATER (CHANGED TIME UNKNOWN) DECIDED THAT EVERYONE WOULD GO TO APARTMENT IN PACIFIC BEACH (ADDRESS UNKNOWN). NOTED BY THAT TIME, WAS "DRUNK". STATED THAT WHILE AT ASKED HIM IF HE HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN "MOLESTING GIRLS" AT TAILHOOK #91. ACCORDING TO WENT ON TO SAY THAT HE HAD HEARD ABOUT GIRLFRIEND WAS ONE OF THE WOMEN INVOLVED, AND HIS SAID HE TOLD THAT HE TOLD INVOLVED; FURTHERMORE, ATTENDED TAILHOOK WITH HIS FATHER. SPENT A MAJOR PORTION OF HIS TIME IN THE VICINITY OF THE CNATRA SUITE TALKING TO A WAITRESS (NEI) HE WAS INTERESTED IN. INDICATED THAT "PASSED OUT" AND THE CONVERSATION ENDED. \*REITERATED THAT HE MADE NO COMMENTS, EITHER SERIOUSLY OR AS A JOKE, ABOUT STARTING A GAUNTLET.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

W/

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE AND IS TO BE RETURNED TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE WHEN NOT BEING DISCLOSED TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

97c

EX134

470  
ACCESS  
OFFICIAL

118 II

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INTERVIEWING AGENTS:  
REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

471

595

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE: 06NOV91

\* MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, NO THREATS OR PROMISES HAVE BEEN EXTENDED TO ME. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION.

ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, I TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS WITH

PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE. WE CHECKED INTO THE MARDI GRAS BEST WESTERN HOTEL AROUND 1200 HOURS AND THEN WENT OVER TO THE HS ADMIN IN THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 1400 HOURS. I STAYED IN THE HS ADMIN MOST OF THE AFTERNOON AND RETURNED TO THE BEST WESTERN AROUND 1700 HOURS TO REST. I RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HOURS. I DID NOT OBSERVE ANY CROWD ACTIVITY AT THIS TIME OR WHEN I LEFT THE HS ADMIN AROUND 2400 HOURS TO RETURN TO THE BEST WESTERN HOTEL FOR THE NIGHT

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, I RETURNED TO THE HS ADMIN AROUND 1300-1400 HOURS. DURING THE AFTERNOON, I WAS IN AND OUT OF THE HS ADMIN. LATE IN THE AFTERNOON I LEFT THE HILTON TO EAT DINNER. I RETURNED TO THE HS ADMIN AROUND 2300 HOURS. AT THIS TIME, THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE VARIOUS ADMINS WAS VERY CROWDED. I COULD HEAR MUSIC COMING OUT OF EVERY ADMIN AND THE HALLWAY WAS VERY NOISY, BUT I DID NOT OBSERVE ANY MALES GRABBING OR HARRASSING ANY FEMALES, OR ANY OTHER CROWD ACTIVITY. WHEN I ENTERED THE HS ADMIN, THERE WERE ABOUT TWENTY-FIVE PEOPLE IN THE ROOM, CONSISTING OF GUYS FROM HS-10, HS-1, HS-3, AND VARIOUS PEOPLE THAT I DID NOT RECOGNIZE. I STAYED IN THE HS ADMIN UNTIL AROUND 0100 HOURS, WHEN I RETURNED TO THE BEST WESTERN HOTEL

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, I ARRIVED AT THE HS ADMIN AROUND 1800 HOURS WITH THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE ADMINS WAS ABOUT 1/3 FULL AT THIS TIME, WITH PEOPLE CONSTANTLY GOING IN AND OUT OF THE ADMINS AND UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY. I WENT INTO THE HS ADMIN AND STARTED CLEANING UP AND MAKING ICE RUNS FOR THE DRINKS. AROUND 2130 HOURS, I NOTICED THREE WHITE FEMALES COME INTO THE HS ADMIN VIA THE HALLWAY DOORS. THE FIRST GIRL, WHOSE NAME I HAVE BEEN TOLD IS BY OTHER MEMBERS OF IS DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 5'4", 130LBS., BLONDE SHOULDER LENGTH CURLY HAIR, DRESSED IN MULTICOLORED, LOOSE FITTING KNIT PANTS AND A CASUAL SHIRT

b7c

EX135

472

PAGE 2 OF 3 OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY

THE SECOND FEMALE IS DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 5'5", 110 LBS., BRACES ON HER TEETH (NFI). THE THIRD FEMALE IS DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY THE SAME SIZE AS THE GIRL WITH THE BRACES, DRESSED IN CASUAL CLOTHING (NFI)

WHEN THE THREE GIRLS I JUST DESCRIBED CAME INTO THE HS ADMIN, THEY TALKED WITH AMONG OTHERS IN THE ADMIN. I THINK I WAS INTRODUCED TO THE GIRLS BY I NOTICED WHEN THEY WALKED IN THEY HAD RED DRINKS IN WHITISH CUPS. THE DRINKS LOOKED SIMILAR TO A RED HAWAIIAN PUNCH. I DID NOT NOTICE ANY SQUADRON MARKINGS ON THE CUPS. LOOKED INTOXICATED WHEN I FIRST WAS INTRODUCED TO HER, BUT HER TWO FRIENDS LOOKED SOBER. I TALKED TO THEM FOR A FEW MINUTES AND RECALL THAT THEY TOLD ME THEY WERE FRESHMEN AT UNLV. I STARTED TALKING TO OTHER FRIENDS AND GENERAL CLEANING UP WHEN I NOTICED DANCING. WAS MORE OR LESS HANGING ON LOOKED LIKE HE WAS TRYING TO TOLERATE HER BECAUSE SHE WAS ACTING VERY GIDDY

I RECALL HEARING VERY LOUD NOISES COMING FROM THE HALLWAY AROUND 2200 HOURS. I WALKED OUT INTO THE HALLWAY, WHICH WAS ALMOST COMPLETELY PACKED WITH PEOPLE AT THIS TIME. I HEARD VARIOUS ORGANIZED CHANTS, ONE SOUNDING LIKE "OOH, OOH, OOH," IN DEEP VOICE GRUNT STYLE. ANOTHER CHANT I RECALL WAS "WAVE OFF, WAVE OFF." I DID NOT PERSONALLY RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY AT THIS TIME BUT I WOULD SAY THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE MALES IN THE HALLWAY WAS THAT THEY APPEARED TO BE IN THEIR TWENTIES. I ALSO NOTICED THAT THE VS ADMIN DOOR WAS CLOSED AT THIS TIME AND FOR MOST OF THE NIGHT THAT I RECALL. I NOTICED A WHITE MALE OUTSIDE THEIR DOOR, APPEARING TO BE KEEPING PEOPLE OUT, WHILE LETTING CERTAIN PEOPLE RIGHT IN. I DO NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFIC DESCRIPTION OF THIS MALE

WHILE IN THE HALLWAY, I OBSERVED VARIOUS FEMALES GO INTO THE CROWD. YOU BASICALLY HAD TO WEAVE THROUGH THE CROWD BECAUSE IT WAS SO CROWDED. SOME FEMALES UNKNOWINGLY WENT THROUGH THE CROWD AND HAD THEIR REAR ENDS GRABBED AND PATTED. SOME FEMALES SAW THE CROWD AND OPTED NOT TO GO THROUGH IT AND WENT THROUGH THE PATIO/POOL AREA INSTEAD. OTHER FEMALES SAW THE CROWD, AND BEFORE ENTERING IT, RAISED THEIR ARMS ABOVE THEIR HEAD, AND SHILING/LAUGHING, MADE THEIR WAY THROUGH THE CROWD HAVING THEIR REAR ENDS GRABBED AND PATTED. I RECALL BEING IN THE HALLWAY DURING THIS TIMEFRAME, STANDING ABOUT ONE FOOT AWAY FROM ME. HAD A BEER INADVERTANTLY THROWN IN HIS FACE BY A FEMALE WHO INTENDED TO HIT ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL. I ALSO OBSERVED OTHER FEMALES SLAPPING OR HITTING MALES IN THE CROWD. I WAS ABOUT TEN FEET AWAY FROM THE GIRLS WHEN THEY WERE GOING THROUGH THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY

b7c

473

PAGE 3 OF 3 OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY

I REENTERED THE HS ADMIN SHORTLY AFTER THIS AND DO NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFIC EVENTS. AROUND 2300 HOURS, I WENT BACK OUT INTO THE HALLWAY, AND OBSERVED BEING PASSED HAND OVER HAND, ABOVE THE HEADS OF THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY. SHE WAS LAUGHING AND WAS CONSCIOUS

AFTER BEING PASSED OVER ABOUT FOUR INDIVIDUALS, THERE WAS A BREAK IN THE CROWD AND HEAD AND SHOULDERS STARTED TO GO DOWN TOWARD THE FLOOR, WHILE HER WAIST AND LEGS STAYED AT THE LEVEL OF THE GUYS' SHOULDERS. THIS IS WHEN I SAW HER SLIDE DOWN TO THE FLOOR, AND THE GUYS WHO WERE HOLDING HER LEGS UP APPEARED TO ACCIDENTLY PULL DOWN HER PANTS WHILE THEY TRIED TO HOLD HER UP. I CANNOT IDENTIFY WHO WAS HOLDING UP, ONLY THAT THEY WERE WHITE MALES, CASUALLY DRESSED, APPEARING TO BE IN THEIR TWENTIES. I WAS APPROXIMATELY 6-8 FT. FROM WHEN SHE WAS DROPPED FROM THE CROWD. ALMOST AS SOON AS SHE REACHED THE FLOOR, A SECURITY GUARD CAME OVER TO HER AND HELPED HER UP. I SAW WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY WITH THE GUARD. I DON'T RECALL IF HER PANTS WERE DOWN TO HER ANKLES OR IF THEY WERE COMPLETELY REMOVED, BUT I RECALL SEEING HER SHIRT COMPLETELY ON AND INTACT, HER WHITE PANTIES, AND HER BARE LEGS. I RECALL LOOKING AT ONE OF MY BUDDIES FROM AND THEN REENTERED THE HS ADMIN. I CANNOT RECALL WHICH ONE OF MY FRIENDS WITNESSED THIS EVENT

I TOLD WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND WENT TO THE SECURITY OFFICE TO TRY AND HELP. I WENT BACK TO CLEANING UP THE ADMIN AND IN A FEW MINUTES, CAME BACK INTO THE HS ADMIN FROM THE SECURITY OFFICE AND BRIEFED US ON WHAT HAD HAPPENED WITH IN THE SECURITY OFFICE AND THAT MOTHER HAD PICKED HER UP. I LEFT THE ADMIN TO RETURN TO MY HOTEL ROOM AROUND 2400 HOURS WITH AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY CROWD ACTIVITY AT THIS TIME

I HAVE READ THE PRECEDING THREE (3) PAGE STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT ; BASED ON INFORMATION I PROVIDED TO HIM. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE ANY CORRECTIONS, ADDITIONS, OR DELETIONS, AND HAVE INITIALLED THE SAME. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

TIME: 1631

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 06TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991. AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

NIS SPECIAL AGENT

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c

474

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

482

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 06NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL FROM NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEPTEMBER, 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONNEL COULD NOT PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

1.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE TAILHOOK FROM THURSDAY (05SEP91) THROUGH SUNDAY (08SEP91). WENT TO THE CONVENTION VIA HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV) WITH HE MAINTAINS THAT HE WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT, ONLY THURSDAY AND FRIDAY. HE RESIDED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AND MAINTAINS THAT HE WAS IN THE CASINOS AT CIRCUS CIRCUS SATURDAY NIGHT. HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY TYPE OF GAUNTLET ACTIVITY, NOR DID HE KNOW OF ANY ALLEGED ASSAULTS COMMITTED ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE HAS BEEN TO FOUR TAILHOOKS AND STATES THAT HE NEVER HEARD OF GRABBING/ASSAULTING FEMALES DURING THE CONVENTIONS.

2.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT FROM THURSDAY THROUGH SUNDAY AND TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS VIA THE C-9 FROM NAS MIRAMAR. HE STATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS WITH

WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY EVENING FROM 1700 TO 2100 HOURS. AFTER 2100 HOURS, WENT TO THE SHARK CLUB TO MEET WOMEN AND DANCE. RECALLS THE HALLWAYS BEING CROWDED WITH MAINLY MEN, BUT ALL WERE TALKING TO EACH OTHER, NOT LOOKING AS A GAUNTLET. WHEN UPON THE THIRD FLOOR, STAYED WITHIN THE VF-124 SUITE. RECALLED HEARING ABOUT THE TERM GAUNTLET FROM OTHERS IN REFERRING TO THE GRABBING OF FEMALES. THIS WAS PRIOR TO THE CONVENTION BUT DOES NOT REMEMBER FROM WHOM. HE DID NOT SEE ANY PHYSICAL/INDECENT ASSAULTS. NO KNOWLEDGE OF OTHER WITNESSES/VICTIMS.

3.

-INDICATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT FROM FRIDAY THROUGH SUNDAY AND WENT TO THE CONVENTION WITH

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX 136

E  
ICES  
ICIFI

475

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. RECALLS BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS FROM 2100-2200 HOURS. RECALLS A LOT OF PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT HARDLY ANY GIRLS. HE WAS MORE INTERESTED IN GOING TO THE LOCAL CLUBS IN LAS VEGAS AT NIGHT. THIS WAS HIS THIRD OR FOURTH TAILHOOK AND DOES NOT RECALL ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY AT THIS CONVENTION.

4.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT FROM FRIDAY THROUGH SUNDAY MORNING, TRAVELED TO THE TAILHOOK WITH AND STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. RECALLED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FROM ABOUT 1700-1800 HOURS. AFTER THAT, HE MAINTAINS THAT HE WENT TO THE CASINOS. HE MAINTAINS NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE GAUNTLET, AND DID NOT SEE ANY TYPE OF GRABBING/ASSAULTING FEMALES. THIS WAS HIS SECOND CONVENTION. NO KNOWLEDGE OF PERTINENT INFORMATION ABOUT SATURDAY EVENING.

6.

-PRESENT DURING TAILHOOK FROM THURSDAY THROUGH SUNDAY. TRAVELED VIA HIS POV BY HIMSELF, AND STAYED WITH 4 NURSES AT THE HILTON (8TH FLOOR). HE ONLY KNOWS TWO OF THE NURSES NAMES HE STAYED WITH,

\*(NF1). RECALLED BEING WITH THE ABOVE NAMED PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT FROM 2100-2300 HOURS. HE STATES THAT HE NEVER SAW ANYTHING HAPPEN TO ANY FEMALES, INCLUDING THE TWO HE WAS WITH. HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY FOR A LITTLE WHILE, AS WELL AS THE PATIO AREA. RECALLS STRIPPERS IN THE SINATRA SUITE. HE STATES THAT HE WAS APPRISED OF GAUNTLET ACTIVITIES PRIOR TO THE CONVENTION THROUGH SCUTTLEBUTT IN HIS SQUADRON, AND WAS TOLD BY THE FEMALES HE WAS WITH THAT THE GAUNTLET IS USUALLY ON SATURDAY, THE LAST NIGHT OF THE CONVENTION. HE COULD NOT RECALL WHO FROM INFORMED HIM OF THE GAUNTLET ACTIVITY. HE MAINTAINS THAT HE NEVER SAW ANY TYPE OF TOUCHING/GRABBING OF FEMALES WHILE HE WAS THERE, NOR DOES HE HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS/WITNESSES.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS

DATE PREPARED:

06NOV91

b7c

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE AC. HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPEC. AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

476

254  
TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 06NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED A SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT TO SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEW AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND REGARDING HER PARTICIPATION IN "TAILHOOK '91". DURING THE COURSE OF HER INTERVIEW AND STATEMENT [REDACTED] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF PEOPLE THAT SHE HAD TALKED WITH AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THE COMMANDING OFFICER [REDACTED] NAME UNKNOWN. [REDACTED] STATED SHE COULD NOT PROVIDE A DISCRPTION OF HIM BUT KNOWS THAT HE WAS THERE). [REDACTED] CIV, OWNS LEGAL STAFF, SAN DIEGO, CA; [REDACTED] ON THE USS KITTY HAWK. A FEMALE BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] AND A FEMALE BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] WHO GO TO THE OFFICER'S CLUB AT HIRAMARE EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] ARE VETERN TAILHOOK CONVENTION ATTENDERS AND MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION ON WHAT ACTUALLY TOOK PLACE THERE. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTIENT INFORMATION

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA`

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7c

EX137

477

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 06NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND. WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER PARTICIPATION IN "TAILHOOK '91".  
AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION.

DROVE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON  
06SEP91, IN HER POV.  
WORKS ON NAS NORTH ISLAND AND HER FRIEND (LAST NAME  
UNKNOWN, BUT WOULD KNOW) WENT WITH HER. THEY ALL STAYED IN THE  
HOTEL HILTON WITH A FRIEND, (NFI), WHO HAD ALREADY ARRIVED AT  
THE HOTEL. HAD CHECKED INTO THE HOTEL FOR THEM, AND THEY ALL  
STAYED IN A ROOM ON THE 18TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON. STATED  
SHE THINKS THEY ARRIVED AROUND 2-3 PM.

BETWEEN 6:30 AND 7:00 PM, WENT TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, WHERE THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS TAKING  
PLACE, IN SEARCH OF WAS WEARING A WHITE, SHORTS  
JUMP SUIT, AND WENT DIRECTLY TO THE RESERVE SUITE, VR-57.  
WAS UNABLE TO RECALL HOW THE ROOM WAS DECORATED, BUT SAID  
WAS THE BARTENDER.

SAID THERE WAS NOT A  
SPECIALTY DRINK AT VR-57, AND RECALLED THAT VMFA(AW)-121 HAD  
MARGARITAS AS THEIR SPECIALTY DRINK.

DURING THE EVENING, WENT BETWEEN VMFA(AW)-121, VR-57 AND  
VX-5 WITH HER FRIENDS AT NO TIME DID SHE SEE THE -  
"GAUNTLET" IN ACTION. STATED SHE, LEFT THE  
THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY NIGHT CIRCA 1130 PM TO GO TO THE HOTEL CASINO.  
THEY DID NOT RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR THAT EVENING, AND RETURNED TO  
THEIR HOTEL ROOM AT ABOUT 1:30 AM.

STATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, SHE AND HER GIRLFRIENDS  
WENT TO CIRCUS CIRCUS FOR MOST OF THE DAY. THEY WENT TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON BETWEEN 6:30 AND 7:00 PM. ON THIS EVENING,  
WAS WEARING A WHITE DRESS. ONCE AGAIN SHE MAINLY STAYED IN THE  
HOSPITALITY ROOMS OF VR-57, VMFA(AW)-121 AND VX-5. SINCE THESE ROOMS  
WERE AT THE END OF THE HALLWAY, STATED SHE DID NOT SEE VERY  
MUCH OF THE GAUNTLET. ADVISED SHE KNEW THAT THE GAUNTLET  
WAS THERE, AS IT HAD ALWAYS BEEN IN THE HALLWAY OF THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST. HOWEVER, DOES NOT RECALL SEEING  
ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET, MALE OR FEMALE.

EX 138 642

478

STATED SHE CAN NOT DESCRIBE ANY MALE PARTICIPANT, NOR HAS SHE HEARD ANYONE DISCUSSING THE GAUNTLET. . KNEW OF THE GAUNTLET FROM THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PREVIOUS YEARS, AND STATED THAT THIS YEAR THE ENTIRE CONVENTION WAS MORE LOW KEYED THAN PREVIOUS YEARS.

STATED WHEN SHE FIRST WENT TO A TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN 1986 A GIRLFRIEND, WHOM SHE CAN NOT REMEMBER NOW, TOLD HER WHAT THE GAUNTLET WAS LIKE AND THAT SHE SHOULD STAY AWAY FROM IT. . WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE GAUNTLET.

ADVISED SHE HAD SPOKEN WITH THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON EITHER ON FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT, SHE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE PLACE OR TIME. THEIR NAMES ARE:

PERTINENT INFORMATION.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE  
CON:

753

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06NOV01, USN WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/ASSAULT OCCURRING AT TAILHOOK 791. AS BACKGROUND, STATED THAT HE IS CURRENTLY A PILOT ASSIGNED TO ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA. RELATED THAT HE WENT TO TAILHOOK 791 ON FRIDAY, 06SEP01, VIA COMMERCIAL PLANE. ACCORDING TO HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS "PLATE" FRIDAY AND CHECKED INTO THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL. INDICATED THAT HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON FRIDAY NIGHT (TIME UNKNOWN) TO VISIT THE "HS SUITE". STAYED AT THE HILTON FOR ONLY 30 TO 45 MINUTES BEFORE RETURNING TO THE EXCALIBUR TO RETIRE. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP01, RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON DURING THE EVENING (TIME UNKNOWN) TO VISIT THE HS SUITE. REMARKED THAT A "DRUNK FAT GIRL" WHO VISITED THE SUITE WAS PROMINENT IN HIS MEMORY. RELATED THAT THE "FAT GIRL" WAS WITH TWO OTHER GIRLS WHO STRIPPED IN AND OUT OF THE HS SUITE BETWEEN 2200 AND 2300. HEWENT ON TO SAY SOMETIME BETWEEN 2300 AND MIDNIGHT "THREE OR FOUR" GUYS (NEI) RUSHED INTO THE HS SUITE, AND "SOMEONE" (NEI) SAID THE FAT GIRL HAD BEEN STRIPPED. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT SEE AN INCIDENT INVOLVING THE FAT GIRL, AND HE TOOK THE REMARK TO BE SOME SORT OF JOKE. LEFT THE HILTON SOMETIME BETWEEN MIDNIGHT AND 0200 TO RETURN TO THE EXCALIBUR TO RETIRE. GOT UP SUNDAY AND CAUGHT A FLIGHT BACK TO SAN DIEGO. TOOK NO PHOTOGRAPHS AT TAILHOOK 791. HAD NO SECOND HAND KNOWLEDGE REGARDING WHO MIGHT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS. SAID HE SAW NOTHING THAT COULD BE CONSTRUED AS A GAUNTLET, AND HE DID NOT SEE ANY BOYS BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENTS:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV01

b7c

WAF

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX 139

SS  
480

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

480

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 07NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF FIGHTER SQUADRON ; WERE INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR BY REPORTING AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW:

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP91, AFTER ARRIVING THERE VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES. STATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. HE SAID HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN LAS VEGAS GAMBLING IN LOCAL CASINOS, AND VISITING WITH CIVILIAN AND MILITARY FRIENDS. ALTHOUGH HE OCCASIONALLY ATTENDED THE PARTIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR; ADVISED HE NEVER STAYED LONG AND PRIMARILY SPENT HIS TIME IN THE "FIGHTER" SUITE AND OUT ON THE COMMON PATIO AREA. ON SATURDAY NIGHT BETWEEN 2100-2400, ADVISED HE WAS GAMBLING AT A NEW CASINO CALLED "ROSIE O'GRADYS" WHICH IS LOCATED NEAR THE UNION PLAZA. AFTER GAMBLING THAT NIGHT HE SAID HE DID RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR PARTIES FOR APPROXIMATELY 1-2 HOURS BEFORE GAMBLING AT THE "SLOTS-O-FUN" UNTIL THE EARLY DAYLIGHT HOURS. WHEN ASKED IF HE OBSERVED A GAUNTLET IN THE HALLWAY AREA HE RESPONDED "NOT THIS YEAR". HE THEN EXPLAINED AT THE 1990 "TAILHOOK" HE SAW A GAUNTLET WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS "GUYS LINED UP ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALLWAY". HE SAID HE SAW AT THAT TIME GIRLS (AND GUYS) RUN THROUGH THE LINES OF GUYS WHERE THEY WERE GRABBED, SLAPPED ETC. HE AGAIN STATED THAT HE OBSERVED NO SUCH ACTIVITY AT THIS YEAR'S CONVENTION AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION REGARDING THE IDENTITY OF INDIVIDUALS RESPONSIBLE.

2. ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, WITH HIS WIFE AND THREE YEAR OLD DAUGHTER. HE STATED THEY DROVE THEIR VEHICLE TO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY MORNING, 05SEP91, AND RETURNED SUNDAY MORNING 08SEP91. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS HE ADVISED THEY STAYED AT THE SOUTHAMPTON HOTEL, A "SUITE TYPE INN" AND NEVER ATTENDED ANY OF THE PARTIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ON THE NIGHT OF SATURDAY 07SEP91, HE ADVISED HE AND HIS FAMILY ATTENDED THE "KING ARTHUR TOURNAMENT" AT THE EXCALLIBUR HOTEL.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NA

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARI  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
EX140

481

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

317

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RECEIPT OF PHOTOGRAPHS

ON 87NOV91, PROVIDED TWO PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE WOMEN SHE  
IDENTIFIED AS ATTACHMENT (1) PERTAINS. AS  
PREVIOUSLY STATED, THESE WOMEN GO TO THE OFFICER'S CLUB AT MIRAMAR  
EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT. ACCORDING TO  
ARE VETERN TAILHOOK CONVENTION ATTENDERS AND MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE  
INFORMATION ON WHAT ACTUALLY TOOK PLACE THERE. WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTIENT INFORMATION

ATTACHMENT  
(1) PHOTOCOPY OF PHOTO/UNDATED

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA`

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91



## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 07NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
USMC, AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA. DURING  
INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE DROVE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
WITH FORMER AVIATORS. THEY PRESENTLY WORK AT  
WHILE IN LAS VEGAS  
HE STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS  
ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE WAS  
AT THE CONVENTION FROM ABOUT 1700 TO 1900 AND THEN ON TO THE SILVER  
CITY CASINO AND SAHARA CASINO. HE DENIED THAT HE RETURNED TO THE  
THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT ANY TIME DURING THAT EVENING.  
DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS, ALTHOUGH  
HE HEARD ABOUT THEM WHEN THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION LETTER WAS  
PUBLISHED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

288

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL, BY SPECIAL AGENT \*ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN SEPTEMBER IN LAS VEGAS, NE. \*ARRIVED VIA C9 AIRLIFT ON 05SEP91 AT ABOUT NOON. STAYED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL ON EITHER THE 6TH OR 8TH FLOOR. HIS ROOMMATE WAS \*ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR. WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FROM ABOUT 1900 UNTIL 2300 ON 07SEP91. \*SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE SUITE ON THE OTHER END OF THE HALL FROM THE "GAUNTLET". ADVISED HE WALKED THRU THE "GAUNTLET" AT ABOUT 2100 OR SO. \*DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES GET TOUCHED OR GRABBED, BUT HE DID HEAR NUMEROUS MEN STANDING IN THE HALL. TALKING ABOUT "GETTING A HAND FULL" OR TOUCHING WOMEN. \*DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS HE HEARD TALKING. \*FOUND THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR TO BE JUVENILE AND DISGUSTING. LEFT THE AREA KNOWN AS THE "GAUNTLET" AND WENT TO THE OTHER END OF THE HALL FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING.

\*REMEMBERED SEEING NUMEROUS FEMALES ALL THROUGHOUT THE THIRD FLOOR, IN THE HALL AND IN THE ROOMS. \*FELT SOME OF THE WOMEN WERE PROSTITUTES. REMEMBERED SEEING A FEW YOUNG FEMALES AND THINKING TO HIMSELF, "WHY DOES YOUR MOTHER LET YOU OUT?".

\*SAW A SIGN ON THE PATIO OUTSIDE ONE THE THE ROOMS WHICH OFFERED WOMEN A CHANCE TO HAVE THEIR LEGS SHAVED. ADVISED THE SIGN WAS HANDWRITTEN AND MADE OUT OF CARDBOARD. STATED HE DID NOT GO INTO THIS ROOM.

\*DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE WITH A CAMERA OR VIDEO RECORDER.

DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALE GET TOUCHED IN A HARRASSING OR SEXUAL WAY NOR HAS HE HEARD OF ANY ACTIVITY OF THIS KIND OTHER THAN FROM THE MEDIA.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED:

07 NOVEMBER 1991

PAGE 1 OF 1

WAI

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGA

EX143

485

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 07NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
USMC, AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA. DURING  
INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE DROVE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
WITH FORMER AVIATORS. THEY PRESENTLY WORK AT  
WHILE IN LAS VEGAS  
HE STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS  
ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE WAS  
AT THE CONVENTION FROM ABOUT 1700 TO 1900 AND THEN ON TO THE SILVER  
CITY CASINO AND SAHARA CASINO. HE DENIED THAT HE RETURNED TO THE  
THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT ANY TIME DURING THAT EVENING.  
DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS, ALTHOUGH  
HE HEARD ABOUT THEM WHEN THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION LETTER WAS  
PUBLISHED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

279

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07NOV91

WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. STATED SHE WENT TO THE 91' TAIL HOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA ON 06SEP91 AND DEPARTED ON 07SEP91. ACCORDING TO MANY ATTENDEES ENGAGED IN CONSUMING LARGE AMOUNTS OF ALCOHOL. STATED SHE DEPARTED THE CONVENTION DURING THE DAY OF 07SEP91 BUT DID OBSERVE ACTIVITY AT THE THIRD FLOOR "GAUNTLET" DURING THE EVENING OF 06SEP91. RECALLED THERE WERE ALOT OF ENSIGN AND FIRST YEAR LIEUTENANT MALES STANDING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, DURING THE EVENING OF 06SEP91. SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE OFFICERS BUT DID RECALL HEARING ONE FEMALE COMPLAIN OF GETTING PHYSICALLY GRABBED ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

COULD ONLY IDENTIFY THE FEMALE AS APPROXIMATELY THIRTY SIX YEARS OLD, TALL, BLOND, WHO APPEARED TO BE A PROSTITUTE. THE UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN WALKED THRU THE GAUNTLET THE EVENING OF 06SEP91, AND REPORTEDLY HEARD HER COMPLAIN ABOUT BEING PHYSICALLY GRABBED. ACCORDING TO SHE WARNED THE WOMAN TO NOT WALK THRU THE GAUNTLET PRIOR TO THE INCIDENT.

SAID THE THIRD FLOOR, DURING TAILHOOK, HAS BEEN KNOWN AS A PLACE WHERE WOMEN GET GRABBED IF THEY WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY.

STATED SHE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY ON THE EVENING OF 06SEP91 BUT HER HUSBAND ACCOMPANIED HER AND SHE WAS NOT PHYSICALLY GRABBED.

DID RECALL A GROUP OF YOUNG GIRLS AGES SIXTEEN THRU TWENTY ATTENDED THE 91' CONVENTION. SHE SAID THEY ALL WORE A LARGE AMOUNT OF FACE MAKEUP AND WERE CONSUMING ALOT OF ALCOHOL. SAID SHE ONLY SAW THEM WALKING AROUND AND OBSERVED NONE OF THEM BEING PHYSICALLY/SEXUALLY HARRASSED.

ACCORDING TO SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE BEING SEXUALLY/PHYSICALLY HARRASSED AT THE 91' CONVENTION. SHE REPORTEDLY HAS ATTENDED TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST AND COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY PAST INCIDENTS OF SEXUAL/PHYSICAL HARRASSEMENT. IT SLYFIELD DID IDENTIFY TWO OTHER FEMALE OFFICERS WHO ATTENDED THE 91' CONVENTION:

NO FURTHER INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

IDENTIFYING DATA

TYPED ON: 07NOV91  
TYPED BY:  
NISRA FORT WOOD, CA

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. IT IS TO BE RETURNED TO THE SERVICE WHEN NOT BEING USED FOR THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH IT WAS ISSUED. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHO HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE SUCH INFORMATION.

EX 144 486

279

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07NOV91

WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. STATED SHE WENT TO THE 91' TAIL HOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA ON 08SEP91 AND DEPARTED ON 07SEP91. ACCORDING TO MANY ATTENDEES ENGAGED IN CONSUMING LARGE AMOUNTS OF ALCOHOL. STATED SHE DEPARTED THE CONVENTION DURING THE DAY OF 07SEP91 BUT DID OBSERVE ACTIVITY AT THE THIRD FLOOR "GAUNTLET" DURING THE EVENING OF 06SEP91. RECALLED THERE WERE ALOT OF ENSIGN AND FIRST YEAR LIEUTENANT MALES STANDING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, DURING THE EVENING OF 06SEP91. SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE OFFICERS BUT DID RECALL HEARING ONE FEMALE COMPLAIN OF GETTING PHYSICALLY GRABBED ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

COULD ONLY IDENTIFY THE FEMALE AS APPROXIMATELY THIRTY SIX YEARS OLD, TALL, BLOND, WHO APPEARED TO BE A PROSTITUTE. THE UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN WALKED THRU THE GAUNTLET THE EVENING OF 06SEP91, AND REPORTEDLY HEARD HER COMPLAIN ABOUT BEING PHYSICALLY GRABBED. ACCORDING TO SHE WARNED THE WOMAN TO NOT WALK THRU THE GAUNTLET PRIOR TO THE INCIDENT.

SAID THE THIRD FLOOR, DURING TAILHOOK, HAS BEEN KNOWN AS A PLACE WHERE WOMEN GET GRABBED IF THEY WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY.

STATED SHE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY ON THE EVENING OF 06SEP91 BUT HER HUSBAND ACCOMPANIED HER AND SHE WAS NOT PHYSICALLY GRABBED.

SHE RECALL A GROUP OF YOUNG GIRLS AGES SIXTEEN THRU TWENTY ATTENDED THE 91' CONVENTION. SHE SAID THEY ALL WORE A LARGE AMOUNT OF FACE MAKEUP AND WERE CONSUMING ALOT OF ALCOHOL. SAID SHE ONLY SAW THEM WALKING AROUND AND OBSERVED NONE OF THEM BEING PHYSICALLY/SEXUALLY HARRASSED.

ACCORDING TO SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE BEING SEXUALLY/PHYSICALLY HARRASSED AT THE 91' CONVENTION. SHE REPORTEDLY HAS ATTENDED TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST AND COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY PAST INCIDENTS OF SEXUAL/PHYSICAL HARRASSMENT. STAFFIELD DID IDENTIFY TWO OTHER FEMALE OFFICERS WHO ATTENDED THE 91' CONVENTION:

NO FURTHER INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

IDENTIFYING DATA

TYPED ON: 07NOV91  
TYPED BY:  
NISR PORT HUENENE, CA

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. IT IS TO BE HANDLED AND STORED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICY OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. IT IS TO BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHO HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE IT. IT IS TO BE DESTROYED WHEN NO LONGER REQUIRED.

EX144

486

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 08NOV91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV. WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED ON 04NOV91.

IN ADDITION TO THE INFORMATION PROVIDED DURING THE 04NOV91 INTERVIEW, PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ADVISED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE WENT TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE WAS A PASSENGER IN A MOTOR HOME WHICH WAS DRIVEN AND OWNED BY THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE ALSO PASSENGERS IN THE MOTOR HOME DURING THE TRIP TO LAS VEGAS:

THE NAMES WHICH ARE ENCLOSED IN PARENTHESIS ARE THE CALL SIGNS OF THE RESPECTIVE INDIVIDUALS.

STATED THAT NOT ALL OF THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS STAYED IN THE SAME HOTEL WHILE IN LAS VEGAS. HE WAS UNABLE TO REMEMBER THE NAME OF THE HOTEL WHERE HE STAYED BUT STATED IT WAS VERY CLOSE TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. FROM THE FRONT DOOR OF THE HILTON, FACING THE STREET, HOTEL WAS LOCATED AT APPROXIMATELY 2 O'CLOCK.

IDENTIFIED TWO OTHER INDIVIDUALS WHO STAYED IN THE SAME HOTEL. WAS NOT AMONG THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE MOTOR HOME. ACCORDING TO DID NOT ARRIVE IN LAS VEGAS UNTIL 06SEP91. RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91.

RELATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, HE DID NOT HANG WITH ANY PARTICULAR PERSON; INSTEAD, HE WOULD BUMP INTO VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS FROM TIME TO TIME AND SPEND A FEW MINUTES TALKING OR A COUPLE OF HOURS SOCIALIZING. THE REST OF THE TIME WAS SPENT WALKING AROUND ALONE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

STATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 0900-1000, HE LEFT HIS HOTEL AND WENT TO THE HILTON CASINO. BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1000 AND 1700, 07SEP91, SPENT AN EQUAL AMOUNT OF TIME BETWEEN THE POOL, THE VS-41 SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND THE CASINO, ALL OF WHICH WERE LOCATED AT THE HILTON. AT APPROXIMATELY 1700-1800 THAT SAME DAY, MET WITH AT LEAST TWO INDIVIDUALS AND POSSIBLY THREE, IN THE CASINO OF THE HILTON. THOSE INDIVIDUALS WERE IDENTIFIED AS

AND ONE OTHER GUY. WAS UNABLE TO REMEMBER HIS NAME. AND THOSE THREE INDIVIDUALS WENT TO DINNER AT ONE OF THE RESTAURANTS WHICH ARE LOCATED ON THE SAME FLOOR AS THE HILTON CASINO. AFTER DINNER AT APPROXIMATELY 1900, WENT TO THE VS-41 SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND STAYED THERE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1930-2000. DOES NOT WEAR A WATCH, BUT REMEMBERS THAT IT WAS JUST STARTING TO GET DARK. DURING THE 1930-2000 TIME FRAME, DOES NOT REMEMBER ANYTHING UNUSUAL GOING ON IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR. DURING THAT SAME TIME FRAME, HE DOES NOT REMEMBER IF HE WENT OUT TO THE POOL DECK AREA. HE DID NOT SEE ANY PART OF THE STRIP SHOW WHICH TOOK PLACE IN THE VS-41 SUITE. ALTHOUGH HE IS NOT SURE, BELIEVES THAT HE ARRIVED AT THE VS-41 SUITE SHORTLY BEFORE OR SHORTLY AFTER THE STRIP SHOW. HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE STRIP SHOW PRIOR TO HEARING IT DISCUSSED BY SOMEONE IN THE VS-41 SUITE BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1930 AND 2000, 07SEP91. FROM APPROXIMATELY 2000, 07SEP91 THROUGH APPROXIMATELY 0130, 08SEP91, SPENT THE REST OF HIS TIME IN THE HILTON CASINO. DURING THE TIME FRAME WHEN WAS IN THE CASINO, HE MET UP WITH FROM TIME TO TIME. THEY DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME TALKING, BUT WOULD MAKE COMMENTS TO EACH OTHER RELATIVE TO HOW THEIR LUCK WAS RUNNING. IN ADDITION TO SEEING ALSO BRIEFLY TALKED TO WHILE IN THE CASINO. WAS A FORMER AOCs CLASSMATE OF AND THEY HADN'T SEEN EACH OTHER WITHIN THE LAST SIX YEARS. CURRENTLY, IS POSSIBLY A NAVY FLIGHT INSTRUCTOR SOMEWHERE IN TEXAS.

STATED THAT PRIOR TO ATTENDING TAILHOOK 1991, HE HAD NEVER HEARD THE TERM GAUNTLET USED IN REFERENCE TO TAILHOOK. IT WASN'T UNTIL AFTER THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT HE LEARNED OF THIS TERM. THE 1991 CONVENTION WAS THE FIRST TIME HAS EVER ATTENDED ANY TAILHOOK FUNCTION. HE DOES NOT RECALL HEARING ANYONE YELL CLEAR DECK, FOUL DECK OR WAVE OFF.

OTHER THAN THE FEMALES BARTENDERS, DID NOT SEE VERY MANY WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR NEAR ANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE GUESSED THAT HE OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY A "HAND FULL" IN THE AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK. HE DOES NOT RECALL OBSERVING ANYONE FONDLE, PINCH OR SLAP ANY PART OF A

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

FEMALE'S BODY WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK. RECALLS SEEING A "FEW GIRLS" ON THE POOL DECK ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 05SEP91. THOSE GIRLS APPEARED TO BE OF COLLEGE AGE. ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY, SATURDAY OR SUNDAY, 05 THROUGH 08SEP91, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE REMOVE HER CLOTHING NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE REMOVE THE CLOTHING OF A FEMALE. ON FRIDAY NIGHT AT APPROXIMATELY 2200-2300, TALKED TO AN UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE ON THE POOL DECK FOR APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES. PRIOR TO THAT TIME, HE HAD NEVER SEEN THAT FEMALE NOR HAS HE HAD ANY CONTACT WITH HER SINCE THAT TIME. DESCRIBED THE FEMALE AS A WHITE FEMALE, DARK CURLY FRIZZY HAIR, 5'3" - 5'4", 120 POUNDS WEARING A BLACK JACKET OVER WHAT EVER SHE WAS WEARING. HE DOES NOT RECALL WHAT HER EYE COLOR WAS OR HER NAME. IN ADDITION TO THAT FEMALE, BRIEFLY TALKED TO (NFI), POSSIBLY ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY NOON. IS THE GIRL FRIEND OF

COMMENTED THAT HE WOULD NOT DESCRIBE THE EVENTS WHICH TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK 1991 AS "WILD" BASED ON HIS OBSERVATIONS. HE HAS ATTENDED MARDIGRAS IN THE PAST AND THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION DOES NOT COMPARE WITH MARDIGRAS RELATIVE TO ROWDINESS.

DID NOT VISIT ANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THURSDAY AND SATURDAY, 05SEP91 AND 07SEP91, OTHER THAN THE VIKING SUITE (VS-41). ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 05SEP91, HE VISITED THE FOLLOWING SUITES:

- VX-4
- TOP GUN
- VF-124
- 0294

RECALLS THAT THE VF-124 SUITE OR THE TOP GUN SUITE HAD A BLACK LIGHT IN THEIR SUITE. IT WAS VERY DARK AND A FEW PEOPLE WERE DANCING. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING ELSE OUT OF THE ORDINARY IN ANY OF THE ABOVE SUITES. RECALLED THAT HE BRIEFLY TALKED TO (NFI), SQUADRON WHILE VISITING THEIR SUITE.

DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES AND COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE ELSE WHO MAY HAVE TAKEN PICTURES. POSSIBLY ON FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT, 06 OR 07SEP91, HE VAGUELY REMEMBERS SEEING A FLASH IN THE VIKING SUITE. HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHO WAS TAKING PICTURES.

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

\*PROVIDED A POSSIBLE DESCRIPTION OF THE CLOTHING THAT HE WAS WEARING WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK. HE WAS UNABLE TO STATE SPECIFICALLY WHAT HE WAS WEARING ON ANY PARTICULAR DAY. MORE THAN LIKELY, HE WAS WEARING BEIGE OR GREEN SHORTS, BLUE TENNIS SHOES AND POSSIBLY A YELLOW, GREEN OR WHITE POLO SHIRT ON ANY OF THE DAYS AT TAILHOOK, 05 THROUGH 08SEP91.

~~REPORTED~~ HAVING NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR OR PARTICIPATED IN ANY OF THE REPORTED ASSAULTS. HE PROVIDE NO OTHER INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

b7c

PAGE 4 OF 4

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

490

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONFIDENTIAL

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 08NOV01, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS

KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INCIDENT ASSAULTS/OCCURRING AT

TAILHOOK 201, AS BACKGROUND, STATED THAT HE IS CURRENTLY A

FLIGHT INSTRUCTOR AT ABOARD NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA.

FURTHER STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED AND HE GAVE

THE INTERVIEWING AGENT DETAILS OF HIS PARTICIPATION IN TAILHOOK 201 AT

THAT TIME. ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE WENT TO LAS VEGAS ON

TUESDAY, 03SEP01, WITH ADVANCE PARTY TASKED WITH SETTING UP THE 40 ROOM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF

THE LAS VEGAS Hilton. ADVISED THAT HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON THE

MORNING OF SATURDAY, 07SEP01, TO GO ON ANNUAL LEAVE. WAS

ASKED IF HE ACCOMPANIED ANY LADIES WHILE IN LAS VEGAS; HE REPLIED BY

SAYING, YES. SAID HE HAD BEEN WITH

THE FOLLOWING PHONE NUMBERS FOR

ADVISED THAT TENDED BAR FOR

DURING TAILHOOK. ON FRIDAY NIGHT, BUT HE DID NOT SEE HER SUBSEQUENT TO

THAT TIME BECAUSE HE LEFT ON LEAVE SATURDAY MORNING. ACCORDING TO

NEVER SAID ANYTHING TO HER ABOUT BEING INDICALLY

TOOK NO PHOTOS DURING TAILHOOK. AND HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID.

WAS SHOWN TWO COMPOSITE

DRAWINGS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 08NOV01

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT A  
SPECIAL AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

3X146

PTC

8

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

474

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEW OF.

ON 08NOV91,  
WAS REINTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY  
(NISRA) NORTH ISLAND, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT

WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH TRANSPIRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL  
BETWEEN 05 AND 08SEP91.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT  
04NOV91 BY SPECIAL AGENT

WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED ON  
. AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND.

STATED THAT HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV., WITH  
WHO IS ALSO ASSIGNED TO ON THURSDAY,  
05SEP91. STATED THAT BOTH HE AND STAYED WITH A  
RELATIVE OF STATED THAT BOTH HE  
ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AT APROXIMATELY 2200, 05SEP91  
AND DEPARTED AT APROXIMATELY 2300, AFTER MEETING WITH A MUTUAL FRIEND,  
WHO IS ALSO ASSIGNED TO STATED THAT  
ALL THREE DEPARTED THE HOTEL AND HAD DINNER. STATED THAT  
THEY DID NOT RETURN TO THE HILTON HOTEL THAT NIGHT.

STATED THAT ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, FROM 2030 TO 2130, BOTH HE  
AND VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. DURING THAT  
TIME FRAME, STATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY "GAUNTLET",  
NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.  
STATED THAT BOTH HE AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS, NV.,  
ON 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1400. STATED THAT THE FIRST  
INFORMATION HE HAD RECEIVED ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AND INDECENT ASSAULTS  
OCCURRING AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION WAS THROUGH THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER  
ACCOUNTS. STATED THAT HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION IN 1989 AND HAD NEVER HEARD OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET" AT THAT  
TIME.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

67c

PAGE 1 OF 1

WA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PEF  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIG

EX147

55  
IFIC

492

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEW OF

ON 08NOV91,

WAS

INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT

WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH TRANSPIRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV., HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT  
BY SPECIAL AGENT

WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED ON 01NOV91

STATED THAT ON 05SEP91, HE  
WHO IS ALSO ASSIGNED TO , DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV., TO ATTEND THE  
"TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION BEING HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
HOTEL. STATED THAT BOTH HE STAYED WITH A  
RELATIVE OF HIS WHO RESIDES IN LAS VEGAS. ALTHOUGH RECALLED  
BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR ~~ON~~ THURSDAY EVENING AND FRIDAY EVENING  
(05-06SEP91), HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL SEEING ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS IN  
THE HALLWAY. STATED THAT BOTH HE DEPARTED LAS  
VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1400 ON 07SEP91. WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION OTHER THAN WHAT WAS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED TO  
SPECIAL AGENT ON 01NOV91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROP

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSURE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVE

IT ( )

/ICE

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

EX148

493

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

35A

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 08NOV91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., FOR PURPOSES OF TRYING TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL DETAILS AND CLARIFICATION OF INFORMATION PROVIDED DURING HIS INITIAL INTERVIEW ON 02NOV91.

STATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ABOARD A C-9 AIRCRAFT IN THE EARLY AFTERNOON ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. UPON ARRIVING AT THE AIRPORT, A COMMERCIAL BUS TOOK THE C-9 PASSENGERS DIRECTLY TO THE HILTON HOTEL. STATED THAT HE WENT DIRECTLY UP TO THE VS ADMIN AND CHANGED OUT OF HIS SUMMER WHITES INTO JEANS, SNEAKERS, AND A SHORT SLEEVED SHIRT. ACCORDING TO HE THEN HAD A COUPLE OF BEERS, AND TALKED WITH

STATED THAT WAS HOLDING A T-SHIRT THAT HE HAD WON ON A SIMULATOR IN THE EXHIBITS AREA OF THE HOTEL. THIS T-SHIRT HAD AN "OK" UNDERLINED ON IT, WHICH EXPLAINED SIGNIFIED A PERFECT LANDING GRADE ON AN AIRCRAFT CARRIER. DECIDED TO GO DOWN TO THE EXHIBITS AND TRY TO GET A SHIRT, WHICH HE ADVISED HE DID WIN ON THE SIMULATOR. STATED THAT HE WAS WITH DURING THIS

TIMEFRAME: STATED THAT HIMSELF, WERE BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN THE EXHIBITS AND THE VS ADMIN MOST OF THE AFTERNOON AND EARLY EVENING, WHEN THEY DECIDED TO GO OUT TO A LOCAL BAR, AND THEN BACK TO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL FOR THE EVENING.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, STATED THAT HE HAD BREAKFAST WITH AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, AND THEN WENT OVER TO THE HILTON HOTEL, WHERE HE MET UP WITH STATED THAT HE WAS GOING BACK AND FORTH FROM THE EXHIBITS AREA TO THE VARIOUS ADMINS WITH DURING FRIDAY AFTERNOON. STATED THAT HE STAYED OUT IN THE POOL AREA MOST OF THE NIGHT, AND RETURNED TO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL CIRCA 0100 HOURS. STATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON FEMALES DURING FRIDAY NIGHT.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE AGAIN HAD BREAKFAST WITH AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, AND THEN RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL CIRCA 1200 HOURS. ADVISED THAT HE WENT OUT BY THE POOL AREA FOR ABOUT AN HOUR, AND THEN WENT DOWN TO THE CASINO AREA OF THE HOTEL, WHERE HE MET UP WITH ADVISED THAT HE AND GAMBLLED MOST OF THE AFTERNOON, AND WENT TO STEAKHOUSE OUT IN TOWN. THE TWO OF THEM CAME BACK TO THE HILTON, WHERE STATED THAT HE LOST FOR MOST OF THE NIGHT.

PAGE 1 OF 2

b7c

EX149

494

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

ACCORDING TO . HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING OUT BY THE POOL AREA WITH A FEMALE NAMED ; STATED THAT HE COULD NOT RECALL HER LAST NAME, BUT DESCRIBED HER AS A WHITE FEMALE, APPROXIMATELY 32 YRS OLD, 5'4", WEARING BAGGY SHORTS AND A SHORT SLEEVED SHIRT. FRIDAY NIGHT, BUT DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME WITH HER ON FRIDAY. ACCORDING TO HE WALKED BACK TO HER HOTEL (NFI) AROUND 0300 HOURS, AND THEN RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL FOR THE NIGHT. ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT HE RECALLED HEARING A LOUD GLASS BREAKING NOISE WHILE HE WAS OUT ON THE PATIO/POOL AREA, WHICH HE INFORMED CAME FROM ABOUT A FOURTH FLOOR WINDOW THAT HAD BEEN BROKEN OUT. STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE GET INJURED FROM THE FALLING GLASS. ACCORDING TO , THIS OCCURRED AROUND 0100 HOURS, WHILE HE WAS WITH BY THE POOL. REITERATED THAT HE SPENT VERY LITTLE TIME INSIDE THE HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT, AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT/SEXUAL ASSAULTS ON ANY FEMALES.

ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, ADVISED THAT HE WALKED BACK TO THE HILTON AROUND 0900-0930 HOURS, WHERE HE HAD BREAKFAST WITH . ACCORDING TO THE COMMERCIAL BUS PICKED THEM UP FROM THE HILTON AND TOOK THEM TO THE AIRPORT, WHERE HE FLEW BACK TO SAN DIEGO ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 09NOV91

b7c

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

495

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REINTERVIEW OF

ON 08NOV91

WAS REINTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

FOR BACKGROUND PURPOSES,

ADVISED THAT HE FLEW ON SOUTHWEST AIRLINES ON 05SEP91 WITH AND ARRIVED SOMETIME AROUND 12:00-14:00. HE SAID THAT HE LEFT ON SOUTHWEST AIRLINES ON 07SEP91 SOMETIME BETWEEN 14:00-17:00 WITH WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, RELATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL AND SHARED THE ROOM WITH FOR TWO NIGHTS. ON THE FIRST NIGHT, SAID THAT ALSO STAYED IN THE ROOM. HE SAID THAT THIS WAS THIRD TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT HE ATTENDED AND BELIEVES THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON TWO OTHER OCCASIONS, SOMETIME BETWEEN 85-89. WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION SAID THAT HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON 05SEP91 AND 06SEP91. WHEN ASKED TO PROVIDE SPECIFICS OF THE SUITES THAT HE VISITED, RELATED THAT HE WALKED THROUGH MOST OF THE SUITES, BUT WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY DETAILS. HE EXPLAINED THAT THE ROOMS WERE NOT MARKED WITH NAMES OF SQUADRONS OR COMMANDS. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE EXACT TIMES THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT RECALLS THAT HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR AND THE CASINOS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS AFTER DINNER AND RETURNED TO THE RIVIERA HOTEL BETWEEN 23:00 - 01:00. WHEN ASKED TO PROVIDE NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WAS WITH HIM DURING THE TIMES THAT HE WAS IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE SAID THAT HE WAS WITH AND AT TIMES WAS WITH WHEN HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR, HE SAID THAT HE WAS DRESSED CASUALLY IN SHORTS AND A T-SHIRT. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL SPECIFICS OF HIS CLOTHING. WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SAID THAT HE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY AND AROUND THE POOL DECK AREAS, BUT SAID THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE TOUCHING/GRABBING WOMEN. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE WOMEN WHO WERE IN ATTENDANCE, SAID THAT THERE WRE MILITARY WOMEN, WIVES OF TAILHOOK ATTENDEES, AND OTHER CIVILIANS (NFI). REGARDING THE ATMOSPHERE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST AND THE 91 CONVENTION, SAID THAT THEY WERE ALL THE SAME. HE SAID THAT THEY WERE LIKE "BIG PARTIES," WITH ALOT OF PEOPLE WHO WERE DRINKING. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT HIS CALL SIGN, HE SAID THAT HE DOES NOT HAVE ONE, AND THAT THOSE WHO KNEW HIM WOULD REFER TO HIM

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARNI

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF T

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO TH  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EX150

496

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

AS WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE TERM "GAUNTLET," STATED THAT HE HAD NEVER HEARD THE TERM PRIOR TO IT BEING IN THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER AND DENIED HEARING OF THE TERM AT THE PREVIOUS CONVENTIONS. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD HEARD OF ANYONE HAVING PARTICIPATED IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT ANY RUMORS HE HAD HEARD REGARDING THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," HE SAID THAT HE HEARD THAT INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE SUPPOSEDLY IN THE HALLWAY, ALLEGEDLY DESCRIBED AS THE "GAUNTLET," WERE TAPPING THEIR FINGERS ON THE WALLS OF THE HALLWAY AND USED TERMS SUCH AS "WAVE OFF." WHEN HE WAS ASKED THE PURPOSE FOR THE INDIVIDUALS TAPPING THE WALLS AND SAYING "WAVE OFF," HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT KNOW THE REASON. HE WAS SHOWN TWO COMPOSITE PHOTOGRAPHS AND DENIED HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE TO MEET THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE COMPOSITE.

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CO

DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

497

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEW OF

ON 08NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS REINTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED  
HE WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE  
TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE HOTEL HILTON IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV DURING THE TIME FRAME OF 05-08SEP91. SPECIFICALLY,  
[REDACTED] WAS TOLD HE WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED DUE TO THE LACK OF  
INFORMATION HE PROVIDED TO SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] ON 05NOV91,  
REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION. [REDACTED] DOES NOT HAVE A CALL  
SIGN OTHER THAN HIS FIRST NAME,

[REDACTED] ADVISED HE HAD FLOWN TO LAS VEGAS VIA COMMERCIAL AIR ON  
05SEP91. HE USED AN AIRLINE TICKET FROM SOUTHWEST AIRLINES WHICH HAD  
BEEN PURCHASED BY [REDACTED] AND HAD [REDACTED] NAME ON  
IT. [REDACTED] HAD DECIDED TO TRAVEL TO LAS VEGAS VIA A DIFFERENT MODE  
OF TRANSPORTATION [REDACTED] BOUGHT THE TICKET FROM HIM. [REDACTED]  
STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL ON THE 13TH OR 14TH FLOOR.  
PARENTS WERE ALSO IN LAS VEGAS, STAYING IN THE HOTEL CIRCUS CIRCUS,  
[REDACTED] SPENT SOME TIME WITH THEM THROUGH OUT HIS STAY IN LAS  
VEGAS.

[REDACTED] ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION ON BOTH FRIDAY AND  
SATURDAY NIGHTS. DUE TO THE FACT HE WAS ON VACATION AND DID NOT USE  
HIS WATCH, [REDACTED] HAD GREAT DIFFICULTY IN DISTINGUISHING EVENTS  
WHICH OCCURRED ON FRIDAY NIGHT AND WHICH OCCURRED ON SATURDAY NIGHT.  
HOWEVER, [REDACTED] WAS CERTAIN THAT DURING THE ENTIRE TIME IN LAS VEGAS HE  
HAD MAINLY "HUNG OUT WITH"

[REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY RECALL WHICH NIGHTS HE "HUNG OUT WITH"  
THESE INDIVIDUALS, AND OPINED THAT ON SATURDAY HE MAINLY "HUNG OUT  
WITH"

ON SATURDAY, CIRCA 1500, [REDACTED] WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HOTEL HILTON TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE WAS EITHER WEARING GRAY  
DENIM SHORTS OR JEANS WITH A BLUE AND GREEN POLO TYPE SHIRT THAT HAD  
HORIZONTAL THIN STRIPS, AND WHITE PENNY LOAFERS. HE WENT DIRECTLY TO  
THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. HE DID NOT STAY IN THE SUITE VERY LONG,  
AND WENT OUT TO THE POOL DECK AREA TO GET A BEER. HE MAY HAVE BEEN  
WITH [REDACTED] WENT OVER TO THE LOWER AREA OF THE POOL DECK  
AND SET UP CHAIRS AROUND A TABLE WHICH HAD A DIRECT VIEW TO THE  
FITNESS CENTER. HE REMAINED THERE FOR 2-3 HOURS, ONLY LEAVING THE  
TABLE TO WALK ACROSS THE POOL DECK AREA TO GET A BEER. DURING THE  
TIME HE WAS SITTING THERE, [REDACTED] JOINED HIM. WHEN WOMEN

EX 151

67C

498

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WOULD COME OUT FROM THE FITNESS CENTER, HE AND THE MEN AT HIS TABLE WOULD YELL AT THE WOMEN. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT THEY WERE YELLING AND ADVISED HE AND THE OTHERS DID NOT ATTEMPT TO TOUCH OR CONFRONT THE WOMEN. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT HIS ACTIONS OR THE ACTIONS OF THE OTHERS DURING THE TIME THEY SAT AT THE TABLE.

AFTER HE HAD BEEN AT THE TABLE FOR A COUPLE OF HOURS, WENT TO THE HOTEL HILTON CASINO TO GAMBLE. PRIOR TO HIS DEPARTURE FOR THE CASINO HE MAY HAVE GONE INTO THE VAQ-129 HOSPITALITY SUITE.

HAD BEEN IN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON OCCASIONALLY THROUGHOUT FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY OF THE ROOMS HE HAD GONE INTO, BUT VAGUELY RECALLED SEEING A SIGN ON ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS STATING "PUSSY SHAVED", NFI.

DID NOT GO INTO THIS ROOM. ADDITIONALLY, WHEN HE LEFT THE VSQ-129 HOSPITALITY ROOM HE HAD WALKED UP TO THE END OF THE HALL WHERE THERE WAS A SET OF DOUBLE DOORS. HE WAS LOOKING FOR WHEN HE REACHED THE DOORS, HE HAD NOT LOCATED SO HE TURNED AROUND AND STARTED TO WALK BACK DOWN THE HALL. AS HE WALKED HE GOT BEHIND A WOMEN HE DESCRIBED AS MEDIUM HEIGHT, APPROXIMATELY 115LBS, HAIR A LITTLE PAST HER SHOULDERS, MAY HAVE BEEN WEARING SHORTS. AS SHE WALKED IN FRONT OF HIM, A MAN DESCRIBED AS 6'2", SOLID BUILD, LARGE FRAME, MID-30'S, BALDING, SAID TO THE WOMEN "SHOW US YOUR TITS". HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE TOUCH THE WOMEN, AND SHE WALKED THROUGH THE HALL WITHOUT INTERFERENCE. STATED HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE WOMEN OR THE MAN WHO MADE THE COMMENT TO THE WOMEN. ADDITIONALLY, STATED HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO HAD BEEN IN THE HALLWAY. THOUGHT THIS INCIDENT MAY HAVE OCCURRED BETWEEN 1730-1800 ON SATURDAY EVENING.

ADVISED HE MAY HAVE WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY ONCE EARLIER IN THE DAY ON SATURDAY, BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY SPECIFICS. ADVISED ONCE HE LEFT TO GO TO THE CASINO HE MOST LIKELY DID NOT RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE MALE OR FEMALE IN THE HALLWAY, OR A GAUNTLET AREA BEING ASSAULTED.

ADVISED ON THE NIGHT OF VS-41 STRIP SHOW, (EITHER FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT), WAS STANDING OUTSIDE THE DOOR. DID NOT GO INTO THE ROOM BECAUSE OF THE LARGE CROWD WHICH WAS ALREADY INSIDE. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE A TIME HE OBSERVED OUTSIDE OF THE DOOR. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION OTHER THAN WHAT HE HAD PROVIDED IN HIS PREVIOUS INTERVIEW.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

499

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED"4: 05NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

500

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEW OF

ON 08OCT91, ~~HE~~ WAS REINTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENT ~~AT~~ NISRA NORTH ISLAND. WAS ADVISED HE  
WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS PREVIOUS INTERVIEW ON 04OCT91,  
AND HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

REITERATED ALL THE INFORMATION PROVIDED ON 04OCT91.  
FURTHER, RECALLED HE HAD TRAVERSED A SMALL SECTION OF THE HALLWAY  
CIRCA 2030 WHEN HE GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR AND WENT INTO THE VS-41  
SQUADRON ROOM. STATED THAT IT WAS AT THIS TIME HE NOTICED THE  
PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. -RESTATED THAT ONCE HE WENT INTO VS-41  
HOSPITALITY ROOM HE DRANK SOME BEERS AND WENT OUT ONTO THE POOL DECK  
AREA. ONCE OUT IN THE POOL DECK AREA HE STRUCK UP A CONVERSATION WITH  
THE ARTIST FROM THE SYMPOSIUM. THE ARTIST WAS DESCRIBED AS A SHORT,  
BALDING CURLY DARK HAIR, MIDDLE AGE/OLDER, A VERY NICE GUY (NFI).

STATED HE WOULD NOT RECOGNIZE HIM AGAIN. THE ARTIST WAS  
ACCOMPANIED WITH SOME FEMALES (NFI).

ADAMANTLY STRESSED THAT HE HAD NOT OBSERVED ANYTHING  
UNUSUAL, ABUSIVE OR INAPPROPRIATE OCCUR IN THE HALLWAY. HE DID NOT  
WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY OTHER THAN THE TIME CITED SUPRA, AND HE DID  
NOT HAVE ANYONE SPILL A DRINK ON HIM. DID NOT SPILL A DRINK  
WHILE IN THE HALLWAY, ALTHOUGH HE MAY HAVE CARRIED A BEER WITH HIM  
WHEN HE GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR.

STATED THERE WAS ONE FEMALE HE RECALLED, IT WAS THE GIRL WHO  
WAS SERVING DRINKS IN THE VS-41 SUITE. HER NAME WAS AND SHE HAS  
LONG STRAIGHT BROWN HAIR AND IS GOOD LOOKING. WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

501

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 08NOV91, COMMANDING OFFICER (CO),  
NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA., WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT IN  
HIS OFFICE CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED  
AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM  
05SEP91-08SEP91.

STATED THAT HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS BY HIMSELF IN  
HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV) ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND  
CHECKED INTO HIS HOTEL (MARDI GRAS BEST WESTERN) CIRCA 1700  
HOURS. STATED THAT HE WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL  
AROUND 1900 HOURS AND STAYED BRIEFLY IN THE HS ADMIN UNTIL HE  
WENT OUT ONTO THE LARGE PATIO/POOL AREA WHERE HE STAYED UNTIL  
APPROXIMATELY 2100 HOURS. STATED THAT HE CAME IN  
FROM THE POOL AREA AROUND 2100 HOURS AND BRIEFLY VISITED THE VF-1  
AND E-2 ADMIN ROOMS. SHORTLY AFTER THIS TIME, STATED  
THAT HE LEFT THE HILTON HOTEL AND WENT TO DINNER AND VARIOUS  
CASINOS. COULD NOT RECALL WHO HE WENT TO DINNER WITH  
ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, BUT ADDED THAT IT WAS NOT WITH ANY MEMBER  
OF HS-10.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, STATED THAT HE HAD A BRIEF  
MEETING IN THE MORNING WITH  
AT THE BEST WESTERN HOTEL. AROUND 1200 HOURS, WENT  
TO THE HS ADMIN, BUT WENT OVER TO THE VF-1 ADMIN TO GET A HOT DOG  
FOR LUNCH. STATED THAT HIS ENTIRE AFTERNOON WAS  
SPENT IN THE SYMPOSIUM'S EXHIBIT AREA OF THE HOTEL. AROUND 1700  
HOURS, RETURNED TO THE HS ADMIN WHERE HE STAYED UNTIL  
APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS. AT THIS TIME, LEFT THE HS  
ADMIN AND WENT TO DINNER WITH AND HIS WIFE  
AND THE WENT TO THE  
CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO AND GAMED FOR A COUPLE OF HOURS, AND  
THEN THE LEFT. STATED THAT HE WENT TO  
VARIOUS CASINOS UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0200-0300 HOURS, WHEN HE  
RETURNED TO THE BEST WESTERN HOTEL.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE WENT TO THE  
HILTON HOTEL (EXHIBITS AREA) AROUND 1000 HOURS, WHERE HE STAYED  
UNTIL ABOUT 1600 HOURS. THEN WENT UP TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR TO THE HS ADMIN, WHERE HE STAYED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2000  
HOURS WHEN HE WENT OUT TO DINNER WITH AND HIS WIFE  
TO THE CAESARS PALACE BUFFET. REPORTING AGENT INQUIRED TO  
IF HE RECALLED SEEING A GROUP OF THREE, YOUNG WHITE  
FEMALES, ONE OF WHOM WAS

PAGE 1 OF 2

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCP:

~~COULD~~ NOT RECALL SEEING THE THREE FEMALES WHEN HE LEFT THE HS ADMIN AROUND 2000 HOURS. • AND THE THEN WENT TO THE RIVIERA HOTEL/CASINO TO GAMBLE. AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 HOURS, THE •IN THE RIVIERA, WHERE HE STAYED AND PLAYED BLACKJACK UNTIL ABOUT 0330 HOURS, AND THEN RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL FOR THE NIGHT.

STATED THAT AT NO TIME WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DID HE EVER HEAR ANY CHANTING, RANGING ON THE WALLS, OR OBSERVE ANY MALES GRAB ANY FEMALES ON THE BUTTOCKS OR BREASTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 09NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

503

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 08 AND 12 NOV 91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED THE 91  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV WERE INTERVIEWED:

ALL STATED THEY WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AND VISITED  
VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES. BECAUSE OF THE CROWDED CONDITIONS OF THE  
HALLWAY, THEY UTILIZED THE PATIO/POOL AREAS TO GET TO THE SUITES THEY  
VISITED. NONE COULD PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION AND OBSERVED NO  
ASSAULTS. SAID THAT HE FELT THERE WERE A "LOT OF GROUPIES OR FOOKERS"  
AT THE SYMPOSIUM. ADVISED THAT HE DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2000 AND DID NOT RETURN UNTIL WELL AFTER MIDNIGHT AND  
OBSERVED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS NOT CROWDED AT THAT TIME.

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA LEMOORE CA  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA LEMOORE CA  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA LEMOORE CA

## REPORTING AGENT:

NAME: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

WA

b7c

EX154

724

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REINTERVIEW OF

ON 12NOV91

WAS REINTERVIEWED

BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, NV BETWEEN 05SEP-07SEP91. HE SAID THAT HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV WITH

- WHILE IN LAS

VEGAS, RELATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE ELAIR HOUSE AND SHARED THE ROOM WITH THE AFOREMENTIONED INDIVIDUALS. WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, SAID THAT HE WORE WHITE/CREME COLORED SHORTS WITH A POLO SHIRT AND ALSO A DARK GREEN COLORED SHORTS WITH A POLO SHIRT. HE COULD NOT RECALL THE COLOR OF HIS SHIRTS. HE SAID THAT HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS, NV SOMETIME AROUND 18:30 - 19:00. WHEN HE WAS ASKED IF HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, SAID THAT HE VISITED ALL OF THE SUITES BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE SPECIFICS OF ANY OF THE THEM. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE WOMEN IN THE HALLWAYS, POOL DECK, AND THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE SAID THAT THERE WERE COLLEGE STUDENTS, "HOOKERS," WIVES, AND WOMEN WHO WERE USN OFFICERS. HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BETWEEN 13:00 AND 23:00 ON 05SEP91 AND 06SEP91. HE RELATED THAT IN THE VS-41 SUITE THERE WERE TWO STRIP SHOWS, OF WHICH HE WAS A "BOUNCER," FOR ONE OF THE SHOWS. HE SAID THAT HE WAS A BOUNCER FOR A STRIP SHOW WHICH TOOK PLACE SOMETIME AROUND 20:00-21:00 ON 06SEP91. HE RELATED THAT HE DID NOT COLLECT A FEE FROM THOSE WHO ENTERED BUT THAT HE STOOD AT THE DOORWAY AND MADE SURE THAT THOSE WHO ENTERED CONTRIBUTED \$1.00 IN A HAT. OTHER THAN THE TIME THAT HE ACTED AS

HE RELATED THAT HE WAS ON THE POOL DECK, WHICH WAS CROWDED AND HAD ALOT OF PEOPLE TALKING AND DRINKING. WHEN HE WAS ASKED IF HE WITNESSED ANYONE GRABBING/TOUCHING FEMALES, STATED THAT SOMETIME PRIOR TO THE STRIP SHOW ON FRIDAY NIGHT, HE SAW A HISPANIC FEMALE WEARING A TIGHT RED DRESS LIFT HER DRESS UP AND EXPOSE HER VAGINA. HE RELATED THAT SHE WAS NOT WEARING ANY PANTIES, BUT WAS WEARING STOCKINGS AND A GARTER BELT. SAID THAT THE FEMALE WAS AROUND 21-22 YEARS OLD, ABOUT 5'6-5'7" TALL, AND HAD DARK BROWN HAIR. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER SHE WAS INTOXICATED OR NOT, STATED THAT SHE

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARI

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

5455

505

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

APPEARED TO BE SOBER. HE SAID THAT SHE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY ANOTHER FEMALE WITH BLONDE HAIR (NFI).

STATED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. PRIOR TO HIS ATTENDANCE, HE SAID THAT HE HEARD THAT IT WAS A "HUGE PARTY," WITH SOME SYMPOSIUMS. HE HAD HEARD THAT IT WAS NOT A PLACE FOR A "MAN TO TAKE HIS WIFE TO." WHEN HE ATTENDED HE NOTICED THAT THE ATMOSPHERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES TO SIMILAR TO THAT OF A HUGE FRATERNITY PARTY WITH BOOZE. HE EXPLAINED THAT THERE WAS A GREAT DEAL OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAYS AND BECAUSE IT WAS SO CROWDED, PEOPLE WERE SPILLING DRINKS ON ONE ANOTHER. HE DENIED WITNESSING ANYONE GRABBING/TOUCHING FEMALES. WHEN ASKED IF THERE WAS AN AREA ALLEGED TO BE THE "GAUNTLET," DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED IF HE HAD HEARD ABOUT ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE.

WHEN WAS SHOWN TWO COMPOSITE PHOTOGRAPHS, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE WHO MATCHED THOSE CHARACTERISTICS. HOWEVER, ADVISED THAT ON THE MORNING OF 07SEP91 AN WHO IS A BLACK MAN, GATHERED ALL OF THE BLACK TAILHOOK MEMBERS AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL SOMETIME AROUND 08:00. SAID THAT HE BELIEVES THAT A INITIALLY ARRANGED FOR THIS MEETING IN ORDER TO ALLOW MINORITIES TO TALK ABOUT THEIR EXPERIENCES. HE BELIEVES THAT EVERY BLACK MAN THAT WAS AT THE TAILHOOK WAS PRESENT AT THIS MEETING. WHEN HE WAS ASKED IF HE COULD RECALL THE NAMES OF ALL OF THOSE IN ATTENDANCE, NAMED THE FOLLOWING: (1) (2) (3) (4) ~~E-14 BLACK PILOT WHO~~ IS TALL AND THIN AND ASSIGNED TO NAS MIRAMAR; (5) USMC BLACK AVIATOR NAMED (NFI); (6) BLACK INSTRUCTOR ASSIGNED TO PENSACOLA; AND (7) HIMSELF. HE SAID THAT KEPT A LIST OF NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THOSE WHO ATTENDED THE BREAKFAST MEETING.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

506

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR  
CONCERNING HIS TRIP TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS.  
RELATED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. HE STAYED AT  
THE RIVIERA HOTEL IN ROOM #3214. ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 WAS ON  
THE 15TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON FOR A BACHELOR PARTY. AT APPROXIMATELY  
2300-0300 HE WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK IN THE SUITE ON THE 3RD FLOOR  
IN THE SUITE THERE WERE FEMALE STRIPPERS DANCING  
ON THE TABLE. ON SUNDAY 08SEP91 HE RETURNED TO NAS MIRAMAR VIA A  
GOVERNMENT PROVIDED C-9 AIRCRAFT DID NOT WITNESS ANY  
SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY  
OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

EX156

507

400

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12NOV91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAVAL AIR  
STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING  
PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991  
"TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

BOTH STATED THEY ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM,  
HOWEVER, BOTH WERE ADAMANT THAT THEY HAD NO  
INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER. BOTH ADVISED THE HALLWAY AND  
HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WERE EXTREMELY  
CROWDED. NEITHER SAW ANY FEMALES ASSAULTED IN  
ANYWAY, DID NOT SEE THE "GAUNTLET," OR KNOW WHO DID PARTICIPATE IN THE  
"GAUNTLET."

LEFT LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 HOURS, ON 07SEP91, AND  
RETURNED TO NASL VIA COMMERCIAL CARRIER. SAID HE STAYED AT  
THE RAMADA HOTEL, AND SHARED A ROOM WITH (NFI).  
WAS ASSIGNED TO BUT HAS BEEN RE-ASSIGNED TO  
WASHINGTON D.C. SAID  
HE LEARNED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION FROM THE NEWS MEDIA.

ADVISED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ONLY ONCE,  
PRIOR TO 07SEP91. SAID HE WAS WELL AWARE HOW "WILD" AND CROWDED  
THE 3RD FLOOR IS, SO HE AVOIDED GOING THERE. SAID HE LEARNED  
ABOUT THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION ON 08NOV91, AFTER RETURNING TAD FROM  
NAS ALAMEDA, CA.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.

DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

V

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF  
THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HEREBY. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX/57

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONFIDENTIAL

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/ASSAULT OCCURRING AT TAILHOOK 191, AS BACKGROUND.

STATED THAT HE DROVE TO TAILHOOK 191 IN HIS PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE (POV) ON FRIDAY, 06 SEP 91. INDICATED THAT HE TRAVELLED WITH A "CIVILIAN FRIEND" WHOM HE DECIDED TO IDENTIFY. ADVISED THAT HE IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION, BUT HE WANTED TO GO TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION TO RENDEZVOUS WITH OLD ASSOCIATES. FRIEND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS SOMETIME ON THE AFTERNOON OF 06 SEP 91 AND THAT THEY CHECKED INTO THE SAVHRA HOTEL. THEN WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE THEY WENT TO THE TAILHOOK COMPOSITE (FIRST FLOOR) FOR "ABOUT AN HOUR". BY 1500 HIS FRIEND LEFT THE COMPOSITE AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO VISIT THE "BAR ROOM" (ROOM NUMBER UNKNOWN). DESCRIBED THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS "NOT CROWDED". SAID THAT HE VISITED WITH SOME "FRIENDS" WHOM HE WOULD NOT NAME. AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, AND HIS FRIEND LEFT THE HILTON AND WENT TO THE NOGGET CASINO TO GAMBLE. AT APPROXIMATELY MIDNIGHT, AND HIS FRIEND RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WHERE THEY VISITED THE F-18 ROOM, AIR ROOM, AND THE RESERVE CAG SUITE (ROOM NUMBER UNKNOWN) WHERE THEY "SAW SOME PEOPLE WHOM HE WOULD NOT NAME". AND HIS FRIEND LEFT THE HILTON AND RETURNED TO THE SAVHRA TO RETIRE. ON SATURDAY, 07 SEP 91, AND HIS FRIEND HAD BRUNCH AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS, AFTER WHICH, THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON (LATE AFTERNOON). DESCRIBED THE THIRD FLOOR AS "DEAD". AT THAT POINT, AND HIS FRIEND WENT GAMBLING. THEY RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2300. SAID THE THIRD FLOOR WAS "PACKED" AND THERE WERE A LOT OF WOMEN PRESENT BUT NONE OF THEM STAND OUT IN HIS MEMORY. INDICATED THAT HE VISITED THE RESERVE CAG SUITE BUT HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE AIR SUITE OR ON THE POOL DECK. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY GUNFIGHT OR ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. RECALLED THAT HE HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1980 AND 1987. ACCORDING TO: THE TERM "GUNFIGHT" IS NOTHING NEW, AND IT IS WELL KNOWN THAT WOMEN WHO GO NEAR THE FIGHTER SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR CAN EXPECT TO BE "GROPPED". AND HE HEARD MANY CALL SIGNS AT TAILHOOK 91, BUT NONE OF THEM ARE PROMINENT IN HIS MEMORY. WENT ON TO SAY HE LOOK NO VIDEO FOOTAGE OR PHOTOS AT TAILHOOK 91 AND HE KNOWS NO ONE WHO DID. ADVISED THAT HE HAD HEARD NOTHING SECOND HAND ABOUT POSSIBLE SUSPECTS. WAS SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

WARN III

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF 1

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS AUTHORIZED FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

509 0215

67c

384

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

510

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 12NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS TOLD SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE 05-08SEP91, IN LAS VEGAS, NV ADVISED SHE IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION, AND THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION SHE HAD EVER ATTENDED. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION,

TRAVELED TO THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 06SEP91, WITH THEY SHARED A ROOM WITH AND THE ROOM WAS POSSIBLY ON THE 9TH FLOOR. IS FROM POINT MUGU (NFI). ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON FRIDAY EVENING CIRCA 5:00 PM WITH WAS ALREADY AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND DID NOT SEE THAT EVENING.

WAS WEARING A PALE PINK DENIM PAIR OF SHORTS AND A MATCHING BLOUSE. WHEN SHE AND THE OTHERS ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR THEY WENT DIRECTLY INTO THE VR-57 HOSPITALITY SUITE. THEY REMAINED THEIR ONLY A FEW MINUTES AND THEN TRAVELED ACROSS THE HALLWAY AND WENT INTO A HOSPITALITY SUITE WHICH WAS SERVING MARGARITAS. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE SQUADRON NAME OR LOCATION AND WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE EITHER HOSPITALITY SUITE. HOWEVER DID RECALL THAT ONE OF THE TWO ROOMS HAD BEER CHUGGING CONTESTS GOING ON. SHE DESCRIBED THE CONTEST AS HAVING THREE TO FOUR PARTICIPANTS, DID NOT OBSERVE FEMALES TAKING PART IN IT) WHO WOULD "SUCK" ON LONG PLASTIC TUBES. ABOVE THE TUBES THERE WAS ONE CENTRAL BUCKET HOLDING A BEER. WAS ASKED BY A UNIDENTIFIED MALE (NFI) IF SHE WOULD LIKE TO PARTAKE IN THE EVENT; HOWEVER, SHE DECLINED. ON FRIDAY SHE AND LEFT SOME TIME BEFORE 9:00 PM. THEY LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND ATTENDED A SHOW IN THE LOBBY AREA OF THE HOTEL HILTON. THEY DID NOT RETURN THAT EVENING, AND WAS UNAWARE OF ANY NEGATIVE EVENTS OCCURRING THAT EVENING.

ON SATURDAY EVENING, WORE A PLAIN BLACK DRESS. SHE, AGAIN WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THEY ARRIVED ON THE FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 7-8:00 PM. WAS UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY RECALL WHICH SQUADRON HOSPITALITY ROOMS SHE WENT INTO, AND STATED SHE MAY HAVE GONE TO VR-57, AND THE ROOM WHERE THEY WERE SERVING MARGARITAS. SHE AND STAYED TOGETHER AND AGAIN LEFT AT 9-9:30 PM.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DURING THIS EVENING, SHE WENT OUT TO THE POOL PATIO AREA WITH  
ONCE THEY WERE OUT IN THE POOL PATIO AREA, AN AID FOR  
CAME OVER AND ADVISED THEM THAT THE WANTED TO HAVE A  
DRINK WITH THEM. ONLY STAYED WITH AND THE A  
SHORT PERIOD OF TIME (NFI). OPINED THAT IT WAS THIS EVENING  
SHE HAD A MALE SHE DESCRIBED AS 6'2", DARK HAIR, GOOD LOOKING, AND  
VERY DRUNK (NFI) APPROACH HER AND ASK IF SHE WOULD LIKE TO SEE  
WAS SKEPTICAL, BUT AGREED TO FOLLOW THE MAN INTO  
ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. ONCE IN THE SUITE, THE MAN SHOWED HER  
A STATUE WITH A "DILDO" FOR A HANDLE. SHE WAS INSTRUCTED TO SQUEEZE  
THE "DILDO", TO RECEIVE A MARGARITA DRINK. STATED THIS WAS  
THE EXTENT OF ANYTHING UNUSUAL OCCURRING WHILE SHE WAS AT TAILHOOK.  
STATED SHE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE MAN AND WAS  
UNABLE TO PROVIDE AN APPROXIMATE TIME FOR THIS INCIDENT.  
STATED SHE WAS NOT OFFENDED BY THIS INCIDENT.

STATED SHE HAD BEEN TOLD PREVIOUSLY ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" BY  
SHE HAD ALSO BEEN TOLD WHILE SHE WAS AT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION BY NAS NORTH  
ISLAND (NFI). PRIOR TO THIS, WAS NOT AWARE OF THE GAUNTLET  
AND HAS NEVER ACTUALLY SEEN IT. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE  
INFORMATION REGARDING ASSAULTS OR MISS CONDUCT AT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION AND STATED SHE ONLY STAYED A SHORT TIME ON FRIDAY AND  
SATURDAY NIGHTS BECAUSE SHE WAS MORE INTERESTED IN THE SHOW/DANCING  
WHICH WAS GOING ON IN THE LOBBY OF THE HOTEL HILTON. WAS  
SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS AND STATED SHE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY  
EITHER PERSON. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE RELEVANT INFORMATION  
REGARDING MALES OR FEMALES ATTENDING THE CONVENTION OTHER THAN ALREADY  
STATED. STATED THAT SHE HAD NOT BE TOUCHED INAPPROPRIATELY  
WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, AND THAT SHE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY FEMALE WHO  
HAD BEEN. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

512

365

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REINTERVIEW OF

ON 12NOV91

WAS REINTERVIEWED

BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, NV BETWEEN 05SEP-07SEP91. HE SAID THAT HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV WITH

WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, RELATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE BLAIR HOUSE AND SHARED THE ROOM WITH THE AFOREMENTIONED INDIVIDUALS. WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, SAID THAT HE WORE WHITE/CREME COLORED SHORTS WITH A POLO SHIRT AND ALSO A DARK GREEN COLORED SHORTS WITH A POLO SHIRT. HE COULD NOT RECALL THE COLOR OF HIS SHIRTS. HE SAID THAT HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS, NV SOMETIME AROUND 18:30 - 19:00. WHEN HE WAS ASKED IF HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, SAID THAT HE VISITED ALL OF THE SUITES BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE SPECIFICS OF ANY OF THE THEM. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE WOMEN IN THE HALLWAYS, POOL DECK, AND THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE SAID THAT THERE WERE COLLEGE STUDENTS, "HOOKERS," WIVES, AND WOMEN WHO WERE USN OFFICERS. HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BETWEEN 13:00 AND 23:00 ON 05SEP91 AND 06SEP91. HE RELATED THAT IN THE VS-41 SUITE THERE WERE TWO STRIP SHOWS,

HE RELATED THAT HE WAS ON THE POOL DECK, WHICH WAS CROWDED AND HAD ALOT OF PEOPLE TALKING AND DRINKING. WHEN HE WAS ASKED IF HE WITNESSED ANYONE GRABBING/TOUCHING FEMALES, STATED THAT SOMETIME PRIOR TO THE STRIP SHOW ON FRIDAY NIGHT, HE SAW A HISPANIC FEMALE WEARING A TIGHT RED DRESS LIFT HER DRESS UP AND EXPOSE HER VAGINA. HE RELATED THAT SHE WAS NOT WEARING ANY PANTIES, BUT WAS WEARING STOCKINGS AND A GARTER BELT. SAID THAT THE FEMALE WAS AROUND 21-22 YEARS OLD, ABOUT 5'6-5'7" TALL, AND HAD DARK BROWN HAIR. WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER SHE WAS INTOXICATED OR NOT, STATED THAT SHE

PAGE 1 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WH  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE P  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SEA

EX 160

513

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

APPEARED TO BE SOBER. HE SAID THAT SHE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY ANOTHER FEMALE WITH BLONDE HAIR (NFI).

STATED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. PRIOR TO HIS ATTENDANCE, HE SAID THAT HE HEARD THAT IT WAS A "HUGE PARTY," WITH SOME SYMPOSIUMS. HE HAD HEARD THAT IT WAS NOT A PLACE FOR A "MAN TO TAKE HIS WIFE TO." WHEN HE ATTENDED HE NOTICED THAT THE ATMOSPHERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES TO SIMILAR TO THAT OF A HUGE FRATERNITY PARTY WITH BOOZE. HE EXPLAINED THAT THERE WAS A GREAT DEAL OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAYS AND BECAUSE IT WAS SO CROWDED, PEOPLE WERE SPILLING DRINKS ON ONE ANOTHER. HE DENIED WITNESSING ANYONE GRABBING/TOUCHING FEMALES. WHEN ASKED IF THERE WAS AN AREA ALLEGED TO BE THE "GAUNTLET," DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN HE WAS ASKED IF HE HAD HEARD ABOUT ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE.

WHEN WAS SHOWN TWO COMPOSITE PHOTOGRAPHS, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE WHO MATCHED THOSE CHARACTERISTICS. HOWEVER, ADVISED THAT ON THE MORNING OF 07SEP91 AN

WHO IS A BLACK MAN, GATHERED ALL OF THE BLACK TAILHOOK MEMBERS AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL SOMETIME AROUND 08:00. SAID THAT HE BELIEVES THAT INITIALLY ARRANGED FOR THIS MEETING IN ORDER TO ALLOW MINORITIES TO TALK ABOUT THEIR EXPERIENCES. HE BELIEVES THAT EVERY BLACK MAN THAT WAS AT THE TAILHOOK WAS PRESENT AT THIS MEETING. WHEN HE WAS ASKED IF HE COULD RECALL THE NAMES OF ALL OF THOSE IN ATTENDANCE, NAMED THE FOLLOWING: (1) (2) (3) (4) F-14 BLACK PILOT WHO IS TALL AND THIN AND ASSIGNED TO NAS MIRAMAR; (5) USMC BLACK AVIATOR NAMED (NFI); (6) A OR A BLACK INSTRUCTOR ASSIGNED TO PENSACOLA; AND (7) HIMSELF. HE SAID THAT KEPT A LIST OF NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THOSE WHO ATTENDED THE BREAKFAST MEETING.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

514

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

585

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
BY REPORTING AGENT. SHE WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HER KNOWLEDGE OF HER ATTENDANCE AT THE '91  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

TWO PILOTS WHO ATTENDED  
THE CONVENTION. INITIALLY SHE WAS INVITED BY  
TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV SEVERAL WEEKS PRIOR TO THE CONVENTION. HAD TOLD  
THAT THE CONVENTION WAS A "BIG PARTY," WHERE MANY PILOTS  
WOULD BE IN ATTENDANCE.  
INVITED TO GO WITH HER TO THE CONVENTION.

ADVISED THAT SHE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS, NV VIA SOUTHWEST  
AIRLINES WITH A COWORKER AND FRIEND NAMED SAID  
THAT SHE AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV SOMETIME AROUND NOON ON  
07SEP91. UPON ARRIVAL, SHE RELATED THAT THEY CHECKED IN TO THEIR  
HOTEL, THE RESIDENCE INN. WHEN THEY ARRIVED IN THEIR ROOM,  
SAID THAT SHE ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT BUT WAS UNSUCCESSFUL  
BECAUSE HAD CHECKED OUT OF HER HOTEL. SHE EXPLAINED THAT  
SHE LATER LEARNED UPON RETURNING TO SAN DIEGO, CA THAT  
ROOMMATE IN LAS VEGAS, NV, (NFI), GOT INTO AN  
ARGUMENT AND LEFT LAS VEGAS, NV ON 07SEP91. THROUGHOUT THE DAY,  
SAID THAT SHE AND LAID BY THE POOL AND LATER IN THE  
EVENING GAMBLED ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. SHE  
SAID THAT SHE AND GAMBLED THROUGHOUT THE EVENING WITH AN  
OLDER WOMEN (NFI). WHEN ASKED ABOUT HER ATTIRE FOR THE EVENING,  
SHE SAID THAT SHE WAS WEARING A FLORAL GREEN, BLUE, AND BLACK  
FLORAL CULOTTE SHORTS WITH A BLACK T-SHIRT. SHE SAID THAT SINCE  
SHE NOR WAS AWARE OF THE LOCATION OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES  
FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, THEY STAYED IN THE CASINOS GAMBLING.  
LATER IN THE EVENING, STATED THAT THE OLDER WOMEN WHO WAS  
GAMBLING WITH THEM APPROACHED TWO MALES IN THE CASINO WHO APPEARED  
TO BE NAVY PILOTS AND ASKED THEM WHERE "THEIR" PARTY WAS LOCATED.  
AFTER LEARNING THAT THE TAILHOOK HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, SAID THAT SHE AND  
LEFT THE CASINOS AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE RECALLED THE  
TIME TO BE ABOUT 00:30 ON 08SEP91 BY THE TIME THAT  
ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR. UPON EXITING THE ELEVATOR, SHE SAID  
THAT SHE AND WALKED INTO THE CORRIDOR AND WENT TO THE POOL  
DECK. UPON ARRIVING AT THE POOL DECK AND HOSPITALITY AREAS,  
DESCRIBED THE ATMOSPHERE TO BE "CALM" AND APPEARING AS THOUGH THE

EX 161

b7c 515

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

PARTY WAS "WINDING DOWN." WHILE STANDING ON THE PATIO, SHE SAID THAT A WINDOW BROKE ON THE 8TH FLOOR WHICH CAUSED GLASS FROM THE WINDOW TO COME SHATTERING DOWN ON THE POOL DECK. SHE SAID THAT THE GLASS MISSED HER AND WHEN THE WINDOW WAS BROKEN, SHE SAID THAT SHE WITNESSED THREE INDIVIDUALS PULL THEIR PANTS DOWN AND "MOON" THOSE WHO WERE ON THE POOL DECK FROM THE BROKEN WINDOW. SHE WAS UNSURE WHETHER THE INDIVIDUALS WERE MALE OR FEMALE. WHILE ON THE POOL DECK, SAID THAT SHE AND TALKED WITH SHE RELATED THAT SHE NOR HAD ARRANGED TO MEET THEM AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, BUT SINCE THEY WERE NEIGHBORS, THEY ALL SOCIALIZED FOR ABOUT ONE HOUR. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, DENIED SEEING ANY WOMEN BEING TOUCHED/GRABBED BY ANYONE. WHEN ASKED WHETHER THERE WAS "GAUNTLET" WHERE WOMEN WERE ALLEGED TO WALK THROUGH, SHE DENIED SEEING SUCH AN AREA AND DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF IT. AFTER ABOUT AN HOUR, RELATED THAT SHE AND WENT DOWNSTAIRS TO LISTEN TO MUSIC AND TO GAMBLE IN THE CASINOS. SHE RECALLED THAT TOOK HER BACK TO HER HOTEL ROOM SOMETIME AROUND 03:00 - 04:00. WHEN ASKED IF SHE HAD HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," FROM DISCUSSIONS WITH AFTER RETURNING FROM THE TAILHOC SAID THAT SHE DID NOT HEAR OF THE "GAUNTLET" UNTIL SHE READ THE TERM IN THE NEWSPAPER.

AGENT'S NOTE: LATER IN THE INTERVIEW WHEN WAS QUIERED ABOUT SHE AND BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND NOT BEING INTIMIDATED BY THE DRUNKEN MALES; SHE STATED THAT PROTECTED SHE AND FROM THE "GAUNTLET." WHEN REPORTING AGENT ASKED ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" WHICH SHE CLAIMED THAT SHE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF, EXPLAINED THAT SHE THOUGHT THAT WERE PROTECTING SHE AND FROM THE MEN WHO WERE THERE AND NOT SPECIFICALLY FROM THE GAUNTLET. OPINED THAT ESCORTED SHE AND AROUND THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AREAS AND THE POOL DECK TO "PROTECT THEM" FROM THE OTHER MALES. BECAUSE OF THIS, SAID THAT SHE WAS NOT FRIGHTENED NOR INTIMIDATED BEING AMONGST INTOXICATED MALES. WHEN ASKED IF SHE WOULD ATTEND THE FUNCTION AGAIN IN THE FUTURE, STATED THAT SHE WOULD DEFINITELY ATTEND ANOTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTION BECAUSE IT WAS "FUN."

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

WARNING

PAGE 2 OF 2

516

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

584

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
Y REPORTING AGENT. SHE WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED FOR HER KNOWLEDGE OF HER ATTENDANCE AT THE '91 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV  
SEVERAL WEEKS PRIOR TO THE CONVENTION. A HAD  
INVITED TO THE CONVENTION AND TOLD THAT THE  
CONVENTION WOULD BE A "BIG PARTY" WITH MANY PILOTS.

ADVISED THAT SHE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS, NV VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES  
WITH A SAID THAT SHE AND ARRIVED IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV SOMETIME AROUND NOON ON 07SEP91. UPON ARRIVAL, SHE  
RELATED THAT THEY CHECKED IN TO THEIR HOTEL, THE RESIDENCE INN.  
WHEN THEY ARRIVED IN THEIR ROOM, SAID THAT ATTEMPTED  
TO CONTACT BUT WAS UNSUCCESSFUL BECAUSE HAD CHECKED  
OUT OF HER HOTEL. SHE EXPLAINED THAT SHE LATER LEARNED UPON  
RETURNING TO SAN DIEGO, CA THAT ROOMMATE IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV, (NFI), GOT INTO AN ARGUMENT AND LEFT LAS  
VEGAS, NV ON 07SEP91. THROUGHOUT THE DAY, SAID THAT SHE AND  
LAID BY THE POOL AND LATER IN THE EVENING GAMBLED ON THE  
FIRST FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. SHE SAID THAT SHE AND  
GAMBLED THROUGHOUT THE EVENING WITH AN OLDER WOMEN (NFI). SHE SAID  
THAT SINCE SHE NOR WAS AWARE OF THE LOCATION OF THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, THEY GAMBLED IN THE  
CASINOS. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE HER DRESS OF THE EVENING, SHE SAID  
THAT SHE WAS WEARING A SHORT ONE PIECE DRESS WHICH WAS WHITE ON TOP  
AND BLACK ON THE BOTTOM WITH HEELS. LATER IN THE EVENING,  
STATED THAT THE OLDER WOMEN WHO WAS GAMBLING WITH THEM APPROACHED  
TWO MALES IN THE CASINO WHO APPEARED TO BE NAVY PILOTS AND ASKED  
THEM WHERE "THEIR" PARTY WAS LOCATED. AFTER LEARNING THAT THE  
TAILHOOK HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON, SAID THAT SHE AND LEFT THE CASINOS AND  
WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE RECALLED THE TIME TO BE ABOUT 00:30  
ON 08SEP91 BY THE TIME THAT ARRIVED ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR. UPON EXITING THE ELEVATOR, SHE SAID THAT SHE AND  
WALKED INTO THE CORRIDOR AND WENT TO THE POOL DECK. UPON ARRIVING  
AT THE POOL DECK AND HOSPITALITY AREAS, DESCRIBED

b7c

EX162

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THE ATMOSPHERE TO BE "CALM" AND APPEARING AS THOUGH THE PARTY WAS "ENDING." WHILE STANDING ON THE POOL DECK AREA, SAID SHE WITNESSED A WINDOW BEING BROKEN AND SAW THE GLASS FROM THE WINDOW SHATTERING DOWN TO THE POOL DECK. SHE SAID THAT THE GLASS MISSED HER AND WHEN THE WINDOW WAS BROKEN, SHE SAID THAT SHE WITNESSED THREE INDIVIDUALS PULL THEIR PANTS DOWN AND "MOON" THOSE WHO WERE ON THE POOL DECK FROM THE BROKEN WINDOW. SHE WAS UNSURE WHETHER THE INDIVIDUALS WERE MALE OR FEMALE. WHILE ON THE POOL DECK, SAID THAT SHE AND TALKED WITH SHE RELATED THAT SHE NOR HAD ARRANGED TO MEET THEM AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, BUT SINCE THEY WERE NEIGHBORS, THEY ALL SOCIALIZED FOR ABOUT ONE HOUR. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, DENIED SEEING ANY WOMEN BEING TOUCHED/GRABBED BY ANYONE. SHE STATED THAT THERE WERE NO WOMEN PROTESTING BEING TOUCHED. WHEN ASKED WHETHER THERE WAS A "GAUNTLET" WHERE WOMEN WERE ALLEGED TO WALK THROUGH, SHE DENIED SEEING SUCH AN AREA AND DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF IT. AFTER SOCIALIZING WITH F-14 PILOT FROM NAS FALLON, NV, SAID THAT SHE LEFT WITH WHO WALKED HER TO HER HOTEL. WHEN ASKED IF SHE HAD HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," FROM DISCUSSIONS WITH AFTER RETURNING FROM THE TAILHOOK, SAID THAT SHE DID NOT HEAR OF THE "GAUNTLET" UNTIL SHE READ THE TERM IN THE NEWSPAPER.

AGENT'S NOTE: LATER IN THE INTERVIEW WHEN WAS QUERIED ABOUT SHE AND BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND NOT BEING INTIMIDATED BY THE DRUNKEN MALES; SHE STATED THAT PROTECTED SHE AND FROM THE "GAUNTLET." WHEN REPORTING AGENT ASKED ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" WHICH SHE CLAIMED THAT SHE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF, EXPLAINED THAT SHE THOUGHT THAT WERE PROTECTING SHE AND FROM THE MEN WHO WERE THERE AND NOT SPECIFICALLY FROM THE GAUNTLET. OPINED THAT ESCORTED SHE AND AROUND THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AREAS AND THE POOL DECK TO "PROTECT THEM" FROM THE OTHER MALES. BECAUSE OF THIS, SAID THAT SHE WAS NOT FRIGHTENED NOR INTIMIDATED BEING AMONGST INTOXICATED MALES. WHEN ASKED IF SHE WOULD ATTEND THE FUNCTION AGAIN IN THE FUTURE, STATED THAT SHE WOULD DEFINITELY ATTEND ANOTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTION BECAUSE IT WAS "FUN PARTY."

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: DISSEMINATING COMPOSITE SKETCHES

ON 12NOV91-13NOV91, REPORTING AGENT HAND-CARRIED THE THREE EXISTING COMPOSITE SKETCHES CURRENTLY AVAILABLE IN THIS INVESTIGATION TO EACH COMMANDING OFFICER (CO) OF THE FOLLOWING SQUADRONS ONBOARD NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA., WITH THE ONE EXCEPTION OF HS-4, WHOSE CO AND XO WERE DEPLOYED ONBOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63). LT DAVE ROGERS, USN, OFFICER IN CHARGE (OIC), WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES IN LIEU OF THE CO AND XO BEING DEPLOYED.

HC-11	HS-10	VRC-30	VS-38
HS-2	HSL-33	VS-35	VS-41
HS-4	VR-57	VS-33	

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF NONE OF THE CO'S OF THE AFOREMENTIONED SQUADRONS IDENTIFIED ANY POSSIBLE MATCHES TO THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES. HOWEVER, STATED THAT THE COMPOSITE SKETCH COMPLETED BY THE

ON 07NOV91 OF A WHITE MALE, SOMEWHAT RESEMBLED WAS PHOTOGRAPHED BY REPORTING AGENT AS A RESULT OF THIS PHYSICAL SIMILARITY TO THE COMPOSITE SKETCH.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CD#:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_, WAS INTERVIEWED TO DETERMINE IF HE HAD ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV DURING THE '91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE TRAVELED TO AND FROM THE SYMPOSIUM IN MOTOR HOME, ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS 05SEP91 AND DEPARTED 08SEP91. HE RELATED THAT HE VISITED THE STRIKE HOSPITALITY SUITE AND WAS DID NOT UTILIZE THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY BUT DID VISIT THE SUITES AND THE THE POOL AREA.

HE RELATED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS VERY CROWDED AND HE WENT FROM SUITE TO SUITE VIA THE PATIO ENTRANCES. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD THAT GUYS IN THE HALLWAY "GAUNTLET" AREA WERE PINCHING GIRLS ON THE BUTTOCKS AND GRABBING THEIR BREASTS SO HE AVOIDED THE AREA.

\_\_\_\_\_ SAID THAT HE HEARD RUMOR THAT \_\_\_\_\_ WAS "TEASING" GUYS THE NIGHT BEFORE AND WAS WEARING A PROVOCATIVE SHORT LEATHER SKIRT WITH A PROVOCATIVE TOP. HE WAS UNABLE TO SAY WHERE THE RUMOR STARTED OR TO EXPLAIN WHAT HE MEANT BY PROVOCATIVE.

HE STATED THAT ON SATURDAY HE WAS IN THE PATIO AREA BY THE TENNIS COURTS UNTIL HE DEPARTED AND WENT TO BED AROUND 2200-2300 HOURS. HE SAID THAT HE JUST HEARD THAT \_\_\_\_\_ WAS SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BUT HAD NO DETAILS. HE SAID HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE WITH BITE MARKS ON THEIR HAND OR ARMS.

THE SYMPOSIUM WAS CROWDED AND \_\_\_\_\_ ESTIMATED THAT 30 PERCENT OF THE CROWD WAS FEMALE. \_\_\_\_\_ ALSO STATED THAT AT ONE POINT A HOTEL SECURITY GUARD TOLD HIM AN UNDERAGE GIRL, WHO WAS A HOTEL GUEST, WAS CAUGHT IN A SUITE DANCING NAKED AND A WINDOW HAD BEEN BROKEN ON THE 8TH FLOOR. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT NO ONE HAD TOLD HIM WHAT TO SAY TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE OR NOT TO TALK WITH THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT \_\_\_\_\_  
OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_ BRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

481

TITL.  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 13NOV91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT CONDUCTED SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNED T ABOARD NAS MIRAMAR. INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THE INTERVIEWS WERE BEING CONDUCTED IN CONNECTION WITH AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW:

1. \_\_\_\_\_ USN \_\_\_\_\_, ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP91, AND STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL IN A ROOM HE SHARED WITH HIS FRIEND \_\_\_\_\_ AND FRIEND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WHILE IN LAS VEGAS HE STATED HE ATTENDED THE PARTIES AT THE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES ON EACH OF THE THREE NIGHTS, BUT COULD NOT RECALL DETAILS OF WHICH ROOMS WERE VISITED ON WHICH OCCASIONS. HE STATED HE ALSO SPENT A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF TIME DOWNSTAIRS IN THE HOTEL CASINO GAMBLING. ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91) HE STATED HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING EITHER GAMBLING OR IN/AROUND THE FIGHTER TOWN SUITE, HE STATED HE MAY HAVE STOPPED IN AT OTHER SUITES TO OBTAIN DRINKS ETC. HE STATED HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN ALL OF THE SUITES AND ALSO IN THE HALLWAY, BUT DID NOT WITNESS ANY PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULTS OR EVEN INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR TOWARDS THE WOMEN. HE STATED HE ALSO ATTENDED THE -1990 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND HAD HEARD OF "THE GAUNTLET", HOWEVER, HE SAID HE HEARD IT WAS JUST A CROWDED HALLWAY OF MEN THAT WOULD GIVE ANYONE TRYING TO WALK DOWN IT A HARD TIME. HE SAID HE HAD HEARD OF WOMEN BEING CALLED OUT TO OR OCCASIONALLY "SLAPPED ON THE BUTT", BUT NOTHING LIKE WHAT WAS REPORTED IN THE NEWSPAPERS. HE ALSO STATED HE DID NOT KNOW AND HAD NOT HEARD WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS.

2. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION BETWEEN 05SEP-07SEP91, AND STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. HE STATED HE WENT TO LAS VEGAS PRIMARILY FOR THE VARIOUS LECTURES AND SYMPOSIUMS, AND LEFT ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON AS SOON AS THE LAST FORMAL LECTURE WAS OVER AT APPROXIMATELY 1600. HE SAID HE ATTENDED PARTIES AT THE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES ON BOTH THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS, AND "MADE THE ROUNDS TO VISIT ALL THE DIFFERENT SUITES", BUT SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME AT THE FIGHTER TOWN SUITE WHERE HIS FRIENDS WERE. HE SAID AT NO TIME DID HE WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN, AND WAS UNAWARE THAT

b4c

PAGE ONE OF TWO

EX/65

521

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

SUCH ACTIVITY WAS EVER ASSOCIATED WITH PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. HE STATED HE WAS SORRY HE DID NOT KNOW ANY INFORMATION REGARDING WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS BECAUSE HE WAS ANXIOUS FOR THOSE RESPONSIBLE TO BE IDENTIFIED AND PROSECUTED.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7c

PAGE TWO OF TWO

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

522

405

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 13NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA LEMOORE, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS  
ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT  
ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND HE AND  
ROOMED TOGETHER  
AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS.

SAID HE DID NOT  
ATTEND THE BALL, ON 07SEP91. HOWEVER, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF  
THE HILTON, ON 07SEP91, DURING THE PERIODS OF 2100 AND 2400 HOURS.  
ADVISED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VFA-125 AND THE  
SANATRA HOSPITALITY SUITS. STATED HE AVOIDED THE HALLWAY,  
BECAUSE IT WAS SO CROWDED. ADVISED THAT YOU HAD TO "WEASEL"  
YOUR WAY THROUGH THE HALLWAY, DUE TO THE LARGE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE  
STANDING IN THE HALLWAY. SAID THERE WERE FEMALES MIXED AMONG  
THE MALES IN THE HALLWAY. SAID THAT THE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE IN  
THE HALLWAY DEPENDS ON THE TIME (NFI). ADVISED HE DID NOT  
OBSERVE AN ORGANIZED "GAUNTLET," NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING  
PHYSICAL OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. SAID HE DID NOT KNOW OF  
ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET OR WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE  
ASSAULTS.

ADDED THAT HE HAS BEEN TO PAST TAILHOOKS SYMPOSIUMS AND  
NOTHING SUCH AS THIS (PHYSICAL/INDECENT ASSAULTS) HAVE OCCURRED TO THE  
BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

40.4

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA LEMOORE Co.DATE: 13 NOV 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON 6 SEPT 1991 I TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS NEV  
VIA C-9 MILITARY AIRCRAFT. WHILE IN LAS  
VEGAS I STAYED AT RIO SUITES. ~~THE~~ LATER  
THAT EVENING MY WIFE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS  
VIA COM AIR AND I PICKED HER UP AT MCCARRIN  
INTL. MY MOTHER & FATHER TRAVELED VIA POV  
& ARRIVED THE AFTERNOON OF THE 6TH. ALL STAYED AT RIO SUITES.  
THE FOUR OF US ATTENDED THE AWARDS DINNER  
ON THE EVENING OF 7 SEPT. FOLLOWING THE DINNER  
MY FATHER & I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR. THE  
TIME WAS 2130 ± 10 MIN. MY MOTHER AND WIFE  
REMAINED ON THE CASINO FLOOR. I WOULD ESTIMATE  
MY FATHER AND I HAD GOTTEN AS FAR AS ROOM  
310 OR SO (HAVING COME UP THE ELEVATORS NEAR SUITE 302)

## VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

BEFORE HE DECIDED THE CONGESTION WAS ENOUGH FOR HIM & HE RETURNED TO THE CASINO. I HAD AGREED TO MEET MY WIFE IN THE CASINO AT 2230. I CONTINUED ON DOWN TO VFA-125'S HOSPITALITY SUITE AND MET WITH AND VARIOUS OTHERS.

AT 2225 I DEPARTED THE SUITE AND TOOK THE ELEVATOR NEAREST TO THE SUITE AND MET MY FATHER AT 2230 EXACTLY ON THE CASINO FLOOR. HE TOLD ME MY WIFE HAD GONE TO THE 3RD FLOOR TO LOOK FOR ME. I THEN LEFT HIM TO FIND HER. I TOOK THE ELEVATOR BY RM 302 TO THE THIRD FLOOR. WHEN I EXITED THE ELEVATOR & TURNED THE CORNER I SAW THE GAUNTLET FORMED, BUT DID NOT KNOW WHAT IT WAS. THERE WERE PEOPLE 2-3 DEEP FORMED ON EITHER SIDE OF THE CENTERLINE OF THE PASSAGEWAY LOOKING AT ME OR "THROUGH" ME, SMILING.

SINCE I DID NOT KNOW THEIR INTENTIONS, I STOPPED AND LOOKED AROUND. FINALLY I SAW ANOTHER MAN GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET UNCHALLENGED SO I PROCEEDED, ALSO UNCHALLENGED. I RAN INTO 2 OR 3 PEOPLE WHO TOLD ME MY WIFE HAD BEEN HERE LOOKING FOR ME. <sup>NOT IN THE GAUNTLET</sup> AT SOME POINT I DID SEE A WOMAN BEING PASSED HAND TO HAND THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND O.K. AT THAT POINT DID I REALIZE WHAT ITS ~~AN~~ "PURPOSE" WAS. I DO NOT RECALL IF I WITNESSED THIS.

## VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

IMMEDIATELY AFTER MY PASSAGE THROUGH OR WHEN I WAS HEADED BACK TOWARD THE ELEVATORS (BY RM 302), AFTER CHECKING THE VFA-125 SUITE FOR MY WIFE, IN ANY CASE AS I PROCEEDED BACK TOWARD THE ELEVATORS I TRANSFERRED ONE OF THE SUITES LEADING TO THE PATIO AREA TO AVOID THE CONGESTION. I WENT THROUGH THE GLASS DOORS LEADING TO THE ELEVATOR LANDING. THERE I HAPPENED UPON A WOMAN I KNEW AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA IN THE 70S (MAIDEN NAME

WHO IS NOW MARRIED TO AN EAST COAST F18 PILOT WHO I DO NOT KNOW. WE CHATTED FOR A FEW MINUTES & THEN WERE JOINED BY ANOTHER CLASSMATE WHO NOW WORKS FOR SIKORSKY HELICOPTER IN CONNECTICUT. WHILE STANDING IN THE LANDING WAITING FOR AN ELEVATOR, I SAW A WOMAN IN HYSTERICS BEING CONSOLED BY ANOTHER WOMAN. IT WAS OBVIOUS TO ME THAT SHE HAD BEEN A VICTIM OF THE GAUNTLET. WHEN I GOT BACK TO THE CASINO AT ABOUT 2300 MY WIFE TOLD ME SHE HAD NOT BEEN MOLESTED NOR HAD SHE SEEN ANY EVIDENCE OF THE GAUNTLET EVEN THOUGH SHE HAD TRAVELED THE SAME PATH AS I DID ONLY 10 MINUTES PRIOR TO ME. I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET IN ACTIVE OR PASSIVE PARTICIPATION BY FACE OR NAME, BUT AS A GENERAL STATEMENT MOST APPEARED TO BE YOUNGER THAN I (35 YRS).

b7c .

## VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

I SOME POINT ON ONE OF THE TWO TRIPS I  
STOOD ~~OUTSIDE ROOM 302~~ BETWEEN ROOM 302 AND  
THE ELEVATORS AND TALKED TO  
AND HIS WIFE I THINK IT MUST HAVE BEEN  
THE FIRST TIME I WAS UPSTAIRS. IS AN  
F18 PILOT. MAYBE, NOT CERTAIN.

WITH REFERENCE TO THE HYSTERICAL WOMAN;  
I BELIEVE WITH 60% CERTAINTY THAT SHE WAS  
WEARING A DARK OR BLACK GARMENT AND WITH 90%  
CERTAINTY THAT SHE WAS BRUNETTE. AND 40%  
CERTAINTY THAT SHE WAS TALL (5'9"-5'10" MAYBE)

WITH REFERENCE TO PEOPLE WHO SAID MY  
WIFE WAS LOOKING FOR ME; THERE WERE TWO  
KNOWN TO ME ~~WHICH I AM NOT~~ BUT WHOA I CANNOT RECALL.  
I DO RECALL THE THIRD. TELLING ME  
THAT SHE WAS HOWEVER.

MY WIFE'S NAME IS  
WE RESIDE AT  
MY PARENTS ARE

WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR THE ONLY INCIDENT  
IN THE GAUNTLET I WITNESSED WAS THE  
APPARENT HANDING OF A WOMAN FROM HAND TO  
HAND THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. I DID NOT SEE  
ANY ONE FONDLE HER BREASTS OR BUTTOCKS  
WITH THE EXCEPTION THAT SHE MAY HAVE  
BEEN SUPPORTED BY THE BUTTOCKS AS SHE WAS  
PASSED, BUT THIS DID NOT APPEAR TO BE A

405

672

527

## VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

MOLESTATION AND FURTHERMORE, I BELIEVE THAT SHE WAS LAUGHING. I AM 60% CERTAIN OF THIS DESCRIPTION: DARK PANTS, MULTI COLORED TOP, LONG HAIR DISHWATER COLOR. I CANNOT RECALL IF I WAS FACING THE GAUNTLET WALKING TOWARD IT FROM THE VFA-125 SUITE OR IF I WAS WALKING AWAY FROM THE GAUNTLET TOWARD THE 125 SUITE. I THINK TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION THAT I TURNED AROUND TO SEE THIS AFTER I PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND AT THAT POINT REALIZED WHAT ITS INTENT HAD BEEN. I WOULD ESTIMATE I WAS 20-30 FT IN FRONT OF HER LOOKING OVER MY SHOULDER AND WALKING TOWARD THE VFA-125 SUITE.

AT NO TIME DID I SEE A DISROBED FEMALE IN THE HILTON HOTEL THAT NIGHT (7SEP91).

THIS STATEMENT WAS WRITTEN BY ME AS AND I DISCUSSED THE CONTENTS. I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND MY STATEMENT. I HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE ANY CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS I WISH TO MAKE. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

13 NOV 91

1700

5065

b4c

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE, CA, THIS 13<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

13 NOV 91

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5580.1B 3 MAY 85

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE SPORTS CLINIC, SAN DIEGO, CA BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE IN THE HOTEL HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND, WITH NO AFFILIATION TO THE USN. THIS WAS HER FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION SHE ATTENDED AND IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION.

DROVE IN A POV ON 06SEP91, WITH TO LAS VEGAS. THEY WERE SHARING A ROOM WITH (USNR, POINT MUGU) ON THE 19TH FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON. THEY ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 AND WENT ALMOST DIRECTLY TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON TO LOOK FOR THEIR FRIEND THEY WERE UNSUCCESSFUL AT LOCATING HER, SO AND HER GIRLFRIENDS WENT TO THEIR HOTEL ROOM. THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES AND SHE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHICH ROOM THEY HAD GONE INTO ON THE FLOOR (NFI). DURING THIS SHORT TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR, WAS WEARING BLACK SHORTS, AND A WHITE "BAGGY" TEE SHIRT.

RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN 7:00-7:30 PM. THEY TOOK THE ELEVATOR AT THE LOWER END OF THE FLOOR AND WHEN THEY GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR, THEY WENT DIRECTLY INTO THE VR-57 HOSPITALITY SUITE. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT SHE HAD BEEN WEARING, AND COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE CLOTHS SHE HAD TAKEN ON THE TRIP. THEY HAD GONE INTO THE VR-57 HOSPITALITY SUITE TO AGAIN LOOK FOR RECALLED SHE AND HER TWO GIRLFRIENDS STAYED IN THE VR-57 HOSPITALITY SUITE, THE POOL DECK AREA OUTSIDE OF THE VR-57 HOSPITALITY SUITE, AND THE ROOM DIRECTLY ACROSS THE HALL FROM THE VR-57 HOSPITALITY SUITE FOR A TWO HOUR PERIOD. DURING THIS TIME, NOTICED THE VAST MAJORITY OF PEOPLE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION STAYED IN THE POOL DECK AREA (60-70%). DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE PEOPLE AT THE CONVENTION AND FOUND THE CONVENTION BORING. AT THE END OF THE TWO HOUR PERIOD, SHE AND HER TWO GIRLFRIENDS LEFT TO GO DOWN TO THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON AND LISTEN TO MUSIC.

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL SPECIFICS ABOUT THE DECOR OF ANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES SHE AND HER FRIENDS VISITED. SHE DID RECALL THAT IN THE ROOM WHERE THEY WERE SERVING MARGARITAS, A MAN HAD APPROACHED HER OUTSIDE IN THE HALLWAY AND ASKED IF SHE AND HER FRIENDS WOULD LIKE TO COME BACK IN AND SEE "RALPH". UPON ENTERING THE ROOM SHE OBSERVED A FULL SUIT OF ARMOR WITH A "DILDO". SHE WAS INSTRUCTED TO "STROKE" THE "DILDO", WHICH SHE DID, AND A MARGARITA CAME OUT.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE A DESCRIPTION OF THE MAN WHO ASKED HER

THIS DOCUMENT

CONTENTS MAY BE DIS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MA  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
EARNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TO COME INTO THE ROOM TO SEE RALPH, AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INCIDENT.

STATED SHE SAW NUMEROUS MEN AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, BUT WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE ANYONE OTHER THAN THEY WERE VERBALLY LOUD (WORDS UNKNOWN) AND VERY DRUNK. ALSO SAW NUMEROUS WOMEN THERE, AND AGAIN WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE ANYONE. STATED SHE DID NOT OBSERVE OR HEAR OF ANY FEMALE HAVING PROBLEMS OR BEING ASSAULTED. STATED SHE DID NOT GO IN THE HALLWAY OTHER THAN TO CROSS TO GET TO AND FROM VR-57 AND THE ROOM ACROSS THE HALL. SHE HAD BEEN WARNED BY NOT TO GO TO THROUGH THE HALLWAY IF THERE WERE LARGE GROUPS OF MEN STANDING ON EITHER SIDE OF THE HALLWAY, BECAUSE THIS WOULD BE THE GAUNTLET. ADVISED THAT PRIOR TO THEIR DEPARTURE FROM THE THIRD FLOOR, AND IT MAY HAVE BEEN AS LATE AS 10:00 PM, SHE AND COULD NOT FIND THEY BEGAN TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY TOWARDS THE OTHER END, WHEN THEY NOTICED A LARGE GROUP OF MEN STANDING IN THE HALLWAY. THEY DECIDED THIS MIGHT BE A GAUNTLET, SO THEY TURNED AROUND AND LEFT THE FLOOR TO GO TO THE CASINO AND MUSIC SHOW IN THE LOBBY. WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE ANYONE ON THE FLOOR, AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITES DID REMARK THAT THEY LOOKED LIKE ALL THE YOUNG MEN THERE, AS WELL AS MOST OF THE MEN SHE SEES ANYWHERE ELSE). WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA`

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

b7c

WARNING

530

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS (COMFIT)

ON 13NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO

THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

CALL SIGN

- (1)
- (2)
- (3)

1. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT AROUND 1300-1400. STATED HE HAD TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE BEST WESTERN HOTEL BUT HAD LEFT LAS VEGAS SOMETIME AROUND 1500 ON SATURDAY PRIOR TO THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS.

2. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON TUESDAY, 03SEP91, OR WEDNESDAY, 05SEP91, AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE SPENT A GOOD PART OF THE EVENING GAMBLING AND LATER WAS AT A PARTY IN HIS HOTEL ROOM FOR COUPLE OF HOURS. STATED HE MAY HAVE BRIEFLY STOPPED BY ON THE THIRD FLOOR BEFORE AND/OR AFTER THE PARTY BUT STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY WAY NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB, OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

3. STATED THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED THEY HAD DRIVEN UP AND STAYED IN A MOTORHOME FOR THE DURATION OF THEIR VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED THEY VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM APPROX. 2200 TO LITTLE AFTER MIDNIGHT BUT STATED THEY SPENT THE ENTIRE TIME OUT IN THE PATIO AREA. STATED THEY DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY WAY NOR DID THEY WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB, OR PINCH, OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

WAR

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX169

IS  
C

534

542

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION-INQUIRIES AT

ON 13NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT TO SA [REDACTED] DETAILING THE INDECENT ASSAULT THAT TOOK PLACE DURING TAILHOOK '91. A PORTION OF [REDACTED] STATEMENT REFERRED TO A [REDACTED] FROM THE NAVY SAFETY CENTER WHO CAUTIONED [REDACTED] TO AVOID THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, AS A GUANTLET WAS IN PROGRESS.

ON 13NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAS NORFOLK, VA FOLLOWING TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] CONCERNING THE ABOVE. [REDACTED] INDICATED HE SPOKE WITH A FEMALE NAVAL OFFICER FROM THE NAVAL ACADEMY DURING A REFUELING STOP AT SALINA, KS ENROUTE TO LAS VEGAS, NV. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED THE PASSENGERS ON THE C-9 FLIGHT FROM NAS NORFOLK, VA WERE IN UNIFORM AND HIS COMMAND LOGO WAS VISIBLE ON HIS NAME TAG. [REDACTED] DOES NOT RECALL TALKING TO ANY FEMALE OFFICERS IN THE LOBBY OF THE HOTEL ABOUT THE ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. [REDACTED] POINTED OUT EVERYONE AT THE TAILHOOK WAS IN CIVILIAN ATTIRE. [REDACTED] ADDED HE TALKED WITH A NUMBER OF FEMALES, HOWEVER WITHOUT THE NAME TAG ON HIS UNIFORM, THEY WOULD NOT KNOW HE WAS FROM [REDACTED] DID NOT ENGAGE IN ANY DISCUSSIONS ABOUT HIS ASSIGNMENT.

ON 13NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED THE INCIDENTS OF 05SEP91, AS TOLD BY [REDACTED] WERE FAMILIAR TO HIM AND IN FACT THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF [REDACTED] WAS ALSO FAMILIAR TO HIM. [REDACTED] INDICATED HE RECALLS SPEAKING WITH THREE FEMALE NAVAL OFFICERS OUTSIDE THE HOTEL AT THE POOL/DECK AREA, AND NOT IN THE HOTEL LOBBY AS ALLEGED BY [REDACTED] CONTINUED HE RECALLED ADVISING THE FEMALES NOT TO GO INTO THE HOTEL SUITE (ADMIN) VIA THE HALLWAY TO REFILL THEIR DRINKS SIMPLY BECAUSE OF THE LARGE CROWDS PRESENT AND NOT BECAUSE OF ANY HARASSMENT. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY HARASSMENTS OR ASSAULTS ON THE FEMALES PRESENT.

b7c

REPORTED BY: [REDACTED] SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORFOLK, VA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

EX 170

532

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
HER RESIDENCE BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS  
ADVISED SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER KNOWLEDGE OF AND  
PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE  
HOTEL HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND  
INFORMATION, SHE IS NOT A  
MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION, AND THIS WAS HER FIRST TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION SHE HAD EVER ATTENDED. PRIOR TO HER DEPARTURE TO THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION, SHE HAD BEEN TOLD ABOUT THE "GAUNTLETS"  
EXISTENCE.

TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS VIA COMMERCIAL AIRPLANE WITH  
ON 07SEP91. THEY WERE GOING TO MET THEIR  
MUTUAL FRIEND WHO HAD TRAVELED THEIR SEPARATELY. THEY  
ALL SHARED A ROOM ON THE 7TH OR 8TH FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON AND  
ARRIVED CIRCA 3:00 PM. AFTER FRESHENING UP, THEY ALL WENT DOWN TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.  
THE TIME WAS AROUND 9:00 PM. HAD TWO GIRLFRIENDS WITH HER;  
HOWEVER, WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.  
PROVIDED ATTACHMENT (1), A PHOTOGRAPH OF HER,  
AND TWO FRIENDS. ALSO PROVIDED ATTACHMENT  
(2), A PHOTOGRAPH OF HER AND HER THREE FRIENDS IN THE CLOTHS THEY WORE  
TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION (BLACK SHORTS, GREEN "MCP'S" TEE SHIRTS).  
FROM LEFT TO RIGHT,

ALL WENT TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THEY WENT INTO ONE OF THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES, HAD SOME BEER AND APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR LATER  
THEY DEPARTED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION TO HAVE DINNER.  
WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE A DESCRIPTION OF THE ROOM WHERE SHE AND HER  
FRIENDS HAD THE BEER PRIOR TO DINNER. THEY ALL RETURNED TO THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT APPROXIMATELY 10:00 PM AND WENT INTO ONE OF THE  
SQUADRON HOSPITALITY ROOMS. DESCRIBED THE ROOM AS  
HAVING SQUADRON POSTERS ON THE WALLS AND SERVING MARGARITAS. SHE WAS  
UNABLE TO RECALL THE PERSON WHO WAS SERVING THE DRINKS; HOWEVER, SHE  
DID RECALL THAT ALL THE WOMEN WHO ENTERED THIS ROOM WERE WAITED ON BY  
THE BARTENDERS (NFI). AFTER REMAINING IN THIS ROOM FOR A SHORT AMOUNT  
OF TIME, AND HER FRIENDS WENT OUT INTO THE HALLWAY AND  
TO ALMOST ALL OF THE SQUADRON HOSPITALITY ROOMS. STATED  
DID NOT ACCOMPANY THEM BECAUSE SHE HAD FOUND HER FRIEND  
AND HAD "HUNG OUT" WITH HIM FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING.  
EXPLAINED THAT IS A PILOT FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND (NFI).

DURING THE NIGHT OF 7SEP91, OBSERVED THE HALLWAY OF THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT VARIOUS TIMES. SHE STATED THAT UP  
UNTIL 1:00 AM, THE HALLWAY WAS FREE AND CLEAR, WITH NO LARGE GROUPS OF

EX 171

672

533

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

MEN STANDING IN ANY ONE PARTICULAR AREA. SOME TIME AROUND 1:00 AM, SHE, WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY WHERE THE GAUNTLET WAS OCCURRING. THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 10-15 MEN STANDING ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY NEAR THE END OF THE FLOOR.

STATED SHE AND THE OTHER WOMEN WERE CARRYING BEER IN THEIR HAND AS THEY WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY. AS SHE WALKED PAST THE GROUP OF MEN STANDING ON EITHER SIDE OF THE HALLWAY, SOME OF THE MEN REACHED OUT AND PINCHED HER ON THE BUTTOCKS.

STATED SHE WAS LAUGHING THE ENTIRE TIME AND WAS NOT OFFENDED BY THE SITUATION. AS SHE WALKED AND WAS PINCHED SHE NOR HER FRIENDS SPILLED ANY OF THEIR BEER. IN HER OPINION, SEEMED TO BE ENJOYING THE ATTENTION.

STRONGLY STATED THAT AT NO TIME WAS SHE TOUCHED OR GRABBED IN ANY OF HER PRIVATE AREAS, AND SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE BEING TOUCHED OR GRABBED IN SUCH A MANNER.

STATED SHE COULD NOT DESCRIBE OR IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PEOPLE IN THE GAUNTLET. AS SHE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY SHE NOTICED SOME MEN CARRYING KEGS OF BEER THROUGH THE HALLWAY IN THE GAUNTLET AREA.

AGAIN, WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE OR PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION TO IDENTIFY THESE INDIVIDUALS. SHE DESCRIBED THE GAUNTLET AREA AS APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FEET IN LENGTH (WHICH COVERED A VERY SMALL AREA OF THE HALLWAY). THE ENTIRE TRIP THROUGH THE GAUNTLET TOOK HER LESS THAN A MINUTE. AT THE CONCLUSION OF HER TRIP, SHE TURNED AROUND TO TALK AND LAUGH WITH HER GIRLFRIENDS WHEN SHE NOTICED A FEMALE WEARING A BLACK MINI SKIRT, BLACK HALF SHIRT, LONG DARK HAIR, YOUNG, SHORT (APPROXIMATELY 5'-5'3"), SMALL BUILD IN THE GAUNTLET AREA. THE WOMEN REACHED OUT AND GRABBED THE FRONT OF THE MAN'S PANTS AND THEN THREW HER ARMS AROUND HIM AND STARTED KISSING HIM. WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE THE MALE AND STATED THIS WAS THE ONLY OTHER FEMALE SHE SAW IN THE GAUNTLET AREA.

LATER IN THE EVENING, SOMEWHERE CLOSE TO 2:00 AM, WALKED OUT INTO THE HALLWAY AND WAS STOPPED BY A WHITE MALE SHE DESCRIBED AS 6'-6'3", LARGE BUILD, BLONDE HAIR, A MUSTACHE, WEARING SHORTS AND A TEE SHIRT. THE MAN STOPPED HER AND ADVISED HER THAT SHE MAY NOT WANT TO WALK UP THE HALLWAY BECAUSE OF THE GAUNTLET (NFI).

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT HE HAD SAID SPECIFICALLY ABOUT THE GAUNTLET. SHE TOOK HIS ADVICE AND WENT INTO ONE OF THE SQUADRONS TO GO A DIFFERENT WAY TO REACH HER DESTINATION. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHERE SHE HAD COME FROM OR WHERE SHE HAD BEEN GOING WHEN THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED AND STATED THAT SHE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE MAN, NOR COULD SHE RECALL THE TIME THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED.

STATED SHE MAINLY "HUNG OUT" WITH HER GIRLFRIENDS AND (PILOT FROM NAS NORTH ISLAND), (NAS NORTH ISLAND) AND (AS NORTH ISLAND). WHEN SHE WAS WITH THESE MEN THEY WERE ALWAYS ON THE POOL DECK AREA, AND TO THE BEST OF HER KNOWLEDGE SHE NEVER SAW THEM IN THE HALLWAY. STATED THERE WERE NUMEROUS OTHER PEOPLE AT THE CONVENTION SHE HAD SEEN AT SOME POINT AND TIME IN HER LIFE BUT SHE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY OR DESCRIBE ANYONE. STATED EVEN IF SHE WAS SHOWN PHOTOGRAPHS SHE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFIED ANYONE DUE TO THE FACT SHE HAD BEEN DRINKING AND HAD NOT REALLY SOCIALIZED

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY REQUIRES KNOWLEDGE OF ITS CONTENTS. IT IS TO BE RETURNED TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE WHEN NO LONGER NEEDED.

ACCESS SPECIFIC

534

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WITH ANYONE OTHER THAN HER GIRLFRIENDS AND THE MEN CITED ABOVE.

ON NUMEROUS OCCASION THROUGH OUT THE INTERVIEW, STRONGLY STRESSED SHE DID NOT SEE ANY EVENTS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT WERE INAPPROPRIATE OR ABUSIVE IN NATURE. ADVISED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS LIKE A BIG FRATERNITY PARTY. STRESSED SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE OTHER THAN THOSE CITED SUPRA. WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE MEN. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION RELEVANT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ATTACHMENT

(1)

NOT PROVIDED

(b) (7) (c)

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA Lemoore Ca.

DATE: 13 Nov 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON 6 SEPT 1991 I TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS NEV VIA C-9 MILITARY AIRCRAFT. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS I STAYED AT RIO SUITES. ~~THE~~ LATER THAT EVENING MY WIFE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS VIA COM AIR AND I PICKED HER UP AT MCCARRIN INTL. MY MOTHER & FATHER TRAVELED VIA POV & ARRIVED THE AFTERNOON OF THE 6TH. ALL STAYED AT RIO SUITES.

THE FOUR OF US ATTENDED THE AWARDS DINNER ON THE EVENING OF 7 SEPT. FOLLOWING THE DINNER MY FATHER & I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR. THE TIME WAS 2130 ± 10 MIN. MY MOTHER AND WIFE REMAINED ON THE CASINO FLOOR. I WOULD ESTIMATE MY FATHER AND I HAD GOTTEN AS FAR AS ROOM 310 OR SO (HAVING COME UP THE ELEVATORS NEAR SUITE 302)

JOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

BEFORE HE DECIDED THE CONGESTION WAS  
ENOUGH FOR HIM & HE RETURNED TO THE CASINO.  
I HAD AGREED TO MEET MY WIFE IN THE  
CASINO AT 2230. I CONTINUED ON DOWN  
TO VFA-125's HOSPITALITY SUITE AND MET WITH  
- AND VARIOUS OTHERS.

AT 2225 I DEPARTED THE SUITE AND TOOK  
THE ELEVATOR NEAREST TO THE SUITE AND MET  
MY FATHER AT 2230 EXACTLY ON THE CASINO  
FLOOR. HE TOLD ME MY WIFE HAD GONE TO  
THE 3RD FLOOR TO LOOK FOR ME. I THEN  
LEFT HIM TO FIND HER. I TOOK THE  
ELEVATOR BY RM 302 TO THE THIRD FLOOR.  
WHEN I EXITED THE ELEVATOR & TURNED THE  
CORNER I SAW THE GAUNTLET FORMED,  
BUT DID NOT KNOW WHAT IT WAS. THERE  
WERE PEOPLE 2-3 DEEP FORMED ON EITHER  
SIDE OF THE CENTERLINE OF THE PASSAGEWAY  
LOOKING AT ME OR "THROUGH" ME, SMILING.

SINCE I DID NOT KNOW THEIR INTENTIONS, I  
STOPPED AND LOOKED AROUND. FINALLY I SAW  
ANOTHER MAN GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET UNCHALLENGED  
SO I PROCEEDED, ALSO UNCHALLENGED. I RAN  
INTO 2 OR 3 PEOPLE WHO TOLD ME MY WIFE  
HAD BEEN HERE LOOKING FOR ME. <sup>(NOT IN THE GAUNTLET)</sup> AT SOME POINT  
I DID SEE A WOMAN BEING PASSED HAND TO  
HAND THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND ONLY AT THAT  
POINT DID I REALIZE WHAT ITS ~~AN~~ 'PURPOSE'  
WAS. I DO NOT RECALL IF I WITNESSED THIS

ITARY STATEMENT OF

IMMEDIATELY AFTER MY PASSAGE THROUGH OR WHEN I WAS HEADED BACK TOWARD THE ELEVATORS (BY RM 302), AFTER CHECKING THE VFA-125 SUITE FOR MY WIFE. IN ANY CASE AS I PROCEEDED BACK TOWARD THE ELEVATORS I TRANSITED ONE OF THE SUITES LEADING TO THE PATIO AREA TO AVOID THE CONGESTION. I WENT THROUGH THE GLASS DOORS LEADING TO THE ELEVATOR LANDING. THERE I HAPPENED UPON A WOMAN I KNEW AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA IN THE '70S (MAIDEN NAME

WHO IS NOW MARRIED TO AN EAST COAST F18 PILOT WHO I DO NOT KNOW. WE CHATTED FOR A FEW MINUTES & THEN WERE JOINED BY ANOTHER CLASSMATE WHO NOW WORKS FOR SIKORSKY HELICOPTER IN CONNECTICUT. WHILE STANDING IN THE LANDING WAITING FOR AN ELEVATOR, I SAW A WOMAN IN HYSTERICS BEING CONSOLED BY ANOTHER WOMAN. IT WAS OBVIOUS TO ME THAT SHE HAD BEEN A VICTIM OF THE GAUNTLET. WHEN I GOT BACK TO THE CASINO AT ABOUT 2300 MY WIFE TOLD ME SHE HAD NOT BEEN MOLESTED NOR HAD SHE SEEN ANY EVIDENCE OF THE GAUNTLET EVEN THOUGH SHE HAD TRAVELED THE SAME PATH AS I DID ONLY 10 MINUTES PRIOR TO ME. I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET IN ACTIVE OR PASSIVE PARTICIPATION BY FACE OR NAME, BUT AS A GENERAL STATEMENT MOST APPEARED TO BE YOUNGER THAN I (35 YRS).

# WANTADY STATEMENT OF

I SOME POINT ON ONE OF THE TWO TRIPS I  
STOOD ~~OUTSIDE ROOM 302~~ BETWEEN ROOM 302 AND  
THE ELEVATORS AND TALKED TO  
AND HIS WIFE " I THINK IT MUST HAVE BEEN  
THE FIRST TIME I WAS UPSTAIRS. IS AN  
F18 PILOT. "MAYBE, NOT CERTAIN.

WITH REFERENCE TO THE HYSTERICAL WOMAN;  
I BELIEVE WITH 60% CERTAINTY THAT SHE WAS  
WEARING A DARK OR BLACK GARMENT AND WITH 90%  
CERTAINTY THAT SHE WAS BRUNETTE. AND 10%  
CERTAINTY THAT SHE WAS TALL (5'4"-5'10" MAYBE)

WITH REFERENCE TO PEOPLE WHO SAID MY  
WIFE WAS LOOKING FOR ME; THERE WERE TWO  
KNOWN TO ME <sup>BUT WHOSE</sup> ~~THE NAMES~~ I CANNOT RECALL.  
I DO RECALL <sup>THE THIRD.</sup> TELLING ME  
THAT SHE WAS HOWEVER.

MY WIFE'S NAME IS  
WE RESIDE AT  
MY PARENTS ARE

WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR THE ONLY INCIDENT  
IN THE GAUNTLET I WITNESSED WAS THE  
APPARENT HANDING OF A WOMAN FROM HAND TO  
HAND THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. I DID NOT SEE  
ANY ONE FONDLE HER BREASTS OR BUTTOCKS  
WITHIN THE EXCEPTION THAT SHE MAY HAVE  
BEEN SUPPORTED BY THE BUTTOCKS AS SHE WAS  
PASSED, BUT THIS DID NOT APPEAR TO BE A

16

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

MOLESTATION AND FURTHERMORE, I BELIEVE THAT SHE WAS LAUGHING. I AM 60% CERTAIN OF THIS DESCRIPTION: DARK PANTS, MULTI COLORED TOP, LONG HAIR DISHWATER COLOR. I CANNOT RECALL IF I WAS FACING THE GAUNTLET WALKING TOWARD IT FROM THE VFA-125 SUITE OR IF I WAS WALKING AWAY FROM THE GAUNTLET TOWARD THE 125 SUITE. I THINK TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION THAT I TURNED AROUND TO SEE THIS AFTER I PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET <sup>MYSELF</sup> AND AT THAT POINT REALIZED WHAT ITS INTENT HAD BEEN. I WOULD ESTIMATE I WAS 20-30 FT IN FRONT OF HER LOOKING OVER MY SHOULDER AND WALKING TOWARD THE VFA-125 SUITE.

AT NO TIME DID I SEE A DISROBED FEMALE IN THE HILTON HOTEL THAT NIGHT (7SEP91).

THIS STATEMENT WAS WRITTEN BY ME AS AND I DISCUSSED THE CONTENTS. I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND MY STATEMENT. I HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE ANY CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS I WISH TO MAKE. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

13 NOV 91

1700

50F5

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NAVAL AIR STATION HEMMOORE, CA, THIS 13<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

13 NOV 91

AUTH: SECNAVINST 55

3 MAY 85

541

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: BLDG 1224  
MCB CAMP PENDLETON, CA  
DATE: 14NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE FOLLOWING  
FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_, WHOM I KNOW TO BE  
A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I  
MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

I WAS ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_; KINGSVILLE, TEXAS, PRIOR TO ARRIVING TO  
DURING FLIGHT TRAINING THERE, I LANDED A T-2 AND AN  
A-4 ON AN AIRCRAFT CARRIER, WHICH QUALIFIES ME TO BE A MEMBER OF THE  
TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION. I CALL THE ANNUAL CONVENTION THE "HOOK".

I DECIDED I WAS GOING TO ATTEND THE HOOK IN LAS VEGAS, NV, FROM  
05-08SEP91. I KNEW I WAS BEING TRANSFERRED TO \_\_\_\_\_ SO  
I DROVE ONE OF MY CARS FROM TEXAS TO CALIFORNIA. I THEN TOOK A  
COMMERCIAL FLIGHT FROM LOS ANGELES TO LAS VEGAS. I DID NOT HAVE ANY  
HOTEL RESERVATIONS IN LAS VEGAS. WHEN I ARRIVED, I GOT A ROOM AT THE  
EL RANCHO HOTEL, WHICH IS LOCATED BETWEEN THE HILTON, WHERE THE HOOK  
WAS BEING HELD, AND DOWNTOWN VEGAS. I ARRIVED TO VEGAS ABOUT 1200,  
05SEP91, WHICH WAS A THURSDAY. ONCE ARRIVING TO VEGAS, I MET UP WITH  
WHO I KNEW FROM FLIGHT TRAINING IN KINGSVILLE. HE  
IS NOW A C-2 PILOT SOMEWHERE, I'M NOT SURE WHERE.

I ATTENDED THE HOOK SEMINARS DURING THE DAYTIME, WHICH WERE HELD  
DOWNSTAIRS IN THE HILTON HOTEL. AT NIGHT I WOULD SPEND A LOT OF TIME  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, WHERE THE SQUADRONS HAD  
HOSPITALITY SUITES SET UP. THE TRAINING SQUADRONS FROM KINGSVILLE,  
BEEVILLE, MERIDIAN AND I THINK PENSACOLA, HAD ONE SUITE CALLED THE  
SINATRA SUITE. THAT IS WHERE I SPENT PROBABLY 70 PERCENT OF MY TIME  
WHILE I WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. I HAD BEEN IN ATTENDANCE  
ON THE 3RD FLOOR EVERY NIGHT WHILE I WAS IN VEGAS. THE HALLWAY WAS  
USUALLY VERY CROWDED WITH PEOPLE. PEOPLE WERE WALKING BACK AND FORTH  
BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT HOSPITALITY SUITES AND GOING TO THE ROOF OF THE  
HOTEL. IT WAS ~~DIFFICULT~~ <sup>Impossible</sup> NOT TO BUMP INTO PEOPLE WHILE TRYING TO WALK  
THROUGH THE HALLWAY AT NIGHT. THERE WAS PLENTY OF ALCOHOL BEING  
SERVED IN THE SUITES. I ALSO SAW SOME STRIPPERS PERFORM IN THE  
SUITES, WHO HAD OBVIOUSLY BEEN PAID TO DO STRIP TEASES.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, MYSELF, AND A FRIEND OF WHO IS A PILOT AT NORTH ISLAND, CA, LEFT THE HILTON HOTEL PRIOR TO 2100 AND WALKED DOWNTOWN. WE WENT TO A CASINO DOWNTOWN, WHOSE NAME I CAN'T REMEMBER. WE STAYED THERE UNTIL ABOUT 0100-0200. THEN WE WALKED BACK TO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. WE DID NOT RETURN TO THE HILTON THAT NIGHT.

I LEFT VEGAS MONDAY MORNING, 09SEP91, ON A C-9 AND FLEW BACK TO KINGSVILLE, TX. I DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT THE HOOK, UNTIL I ARRIVED TO CAMP PENDLETON, CA. I WAS IN THE READY ROOM ONE DAY AT MY CURRENT SQUADRON, WHEN ONE OF THE PILOTS, I BELIEVE, TOLD PEOPLE PRESENT IN THE ROOM THAT AN INCIDENT HAD OCCURRED AT THE HOOK AND NIS WAS INVESTIGATING.

I HAVE BEEN ASKED IF I SAW ANY INCIDENTS OCCUR WHILE I WAS AT THE HOOK, INVOLVING INDECENT AND/OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS AGAINST ANY WOMEN. OTHER THAN THE STRIPPERS I MENTIONED BEFORE, I DID NOT PERSONALLY OBSERVE ANY ACTIVITY SUCH AS THAT. I WAS TOLD BY A GUY, WHOSE NAME I DON'T KNOW, THAT A WOMAN HAD GRABBED HIM ON HIS CROTCH OVER HIS CLOTHING ONE NIGHT ON THE 3RD FLOOR. HE POINTED THE WOMAN OUT TO ME. I WOULD DESCRIBE HER AS A SHORT, CAUCASIAN WOMAN, WITH BLACK CURLY HAIR. I BELIEVE SHE WAS A WAITRESS HIRED TO WORK THE HOOK.

AGAIN, I DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE SEXUALLY ASSAULT OR GROPE ANYONE ELSE AT THE CONVENTION. I KNOW THAT THE 3RD FLOOR HALLWAY WAS CROWDED AT NIGHT AND IT WAS DIFFICULT TO PASS THROUGH AT TIMES. I HAVE BEEN ASKED ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" ~~I DIDN'T KNOW IT BEING THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY AS A GAUNTLET~~ *I am not aware of the term gauntlet being used to describe the people in the hallway. Nor am I aware of any persons staging in the hallway for any purpose other than moving from one suite to another or just talking to each as the suites were crowded.* I HAVE READ, INITIALED AND SIGNED THE ABOVE STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF 2 PAGES, TYPED BY NIS, AFTER WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

- 1320 14 NOV 91

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS THE 14TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991 AT BLDG 1244, MCB CAMP PENDLETON, CA.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c

WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF  
ON 14NOV91.

WAS INTERVIEWED.

STATED THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT SHE HAS EVER ATTENDED. SHE ADVISED SHE FLEW OUT OF THE NAVAL AIR FACILITY (NAF) ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, MD, ON 05SEP91 AND THAT SHE SUBSEQUENTLY RETURNED FROM THE CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 08SEP91. ACCORDING TO SHE DID NOT VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 07SEP91. SHE REMARKED SHE WAS INSTRUCTED BY SENIOR MALE MILITARY OFFICERS TO AVOID THE AREA. REFUSED TO IDENTIFY THOSE SENIOR OFFICERS. ADDED SHE FIRST BECAME AWARE OF THE MISCONDUCT VIOLATIONS WHEN THE STORY WAS REPORTED IN THE NEWSPAPERS. REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, STATED THERE WAS A FLAG PANEL ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, DURING THE AFTERNOON HOURS. SHE REMARKED THAT A FEMALE NAVAL AVIATOR STOOD UP AND ASKED THE PANEL ABOUT THE FUTURE ROLE OF FEMALE NAVAL AVIATORS. FURTHER ADVISED THE PANEL "HANDLED IT WELL"; HOWEVER, A MALE IN THE AUDIENCE STATED, "MOST OF THE WOMEN END UP PREGNANT". STATED THIS CAUSED A "STIR" AMONG THE PREDOMINANTLY MALE AUDIENCE AND ADDITIONAL NEGATIVE COMMENTS WERE MADE TOWARD FEMALE NAVAL AVIATORS BY SOME OF THE MALE NAVAL AVIATORS PRESENT. PROVIDED THE NAME OF AS SOMEONE WHO MAY HAVE RELEVANT INFORMATION IN THIS MATTER.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 14NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 14NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE IN THE HOTEL HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND, THIS WAS FOURTH TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND SHE DOES NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN.

DROVE WITH HER HUSBAND, IN THEIR POV TO THE HOTEL CIRCUS CIRCUS IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON FRIDAY 06SEP91. AND HER HUSBAND ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1200. THEY CHECKED INTO THEIR HOTEL ROOM AND THEN WENT TO ATTEND THE CONTRACTOR SHOW ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HILTON. AND HER HUSBAND DID NOT GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON FRIDAY.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AND HER HUSBAND WENT TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FOR AN APPROXIMATE ONE HOUR PERIOD BETWEEN 1630-1730. ONCE THEY ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR, THE IMMEDIATELY WENT OUT TO THE POOL DECK AREA. THEY REMAINED IN THE POOL DECK AREA FOR THE HOUR, AND WHEN THEY LEFT THEY WENT DIRECTLY TO THE ELEVATOR. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT SHE OR HER HUSBAND WAS WEARING. AND HER HUSBAND DID NOT OBSERVE THE GAUNTLET, NOR DID THEY GO INTO ANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE FLOOR.

IS UNAWARE OF ANY PERSON WHO HAD GONE THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA, OR WHO MAY HAVE BEEN ASSAULTED. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF PERSONS SHE SAW EITHER ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON IN THE POOL DECK AREA, OR ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT THE CONTRACTOR SHOW:

WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

588

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 14NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS  
ADVISED SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER PARTICIPATION IN THE  
1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN THE HOTEL HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV. AS  
BACKGROUND INFORMATION, HAD ATTENDED A TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
IN 1989, AND DOES NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN OTHER THAN

DROVE HER POV ON THURSDAY 05SEP91, TO LAS VEGAS, NV, BY  
HERSELF. SHE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS CIRCA 1800 AND WENT DIRECTLY TO HER  
HOTEL, THE RIVERIA. SHE WAS MEETING HER FIANCE AT THE HOTEL,  
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, WHOM SHE HAD NOT SEEN FOR ALMOST TWO  
MONTHS. WAS NOT THERE SO SHE IMMEDIATELY WENT TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON TO MET HIM AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. SHE  
ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR CIRCA 1700 AND WAS WEARING A BLACK TOP AND  
WHITE SHORTS. SHE WENT TO THE ADMIN HOSPITALITY SUITE "CNATRA" AND  
WAITED APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR UNTIL HE ARRIVED. ONCE HE ARRIVED,  
CIRCA 1800, THEY LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND DID NOT RETURN AGAIN THAT  
EVENING. DURING HER TIME IN THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY ROOM SHE DID NOT  
OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING RUDELY TREATED OR ASSAULTED. -- DID  
NOT OBSERVE ANY AREA REFERRED TO AS THE GAUNTLET, AND WAS UNABLE TO  
DESCRIBE OR IDENTIFY ANY FEMALES THE HALLWAY OR THE HOSPITALITY ROOM.  
WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE THE HOSPITALITY ROOM.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, VAGUELY RECALLED GOING ONTO THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON SOME TIME IN THE LATE AFTERNOON (TIME UNKNOWN)  
WITH UPON THEIR ARRIVAL, THEY WENT OUT TO THE POOL DECK  
AREA FOR AN APPROXIMATE 30 MINUTE PERIOD. THEY THEN DEPARTED THE  
THIRD FLOOR AND WENT TO THE HOTEL HILTON CASINO TO GAMBLE.  
OPINED SHE MAY HAVE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON ONE OR TWO  
OCCASIONS TO LOOK FOR FRIENDS OF HER AND HER FIANCE, (THE NAMES OF  
PEOPLE SHE KNEW ARE CITED BELOW). WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE  
ANY INFORMATION ABOUT THESE TRIPS AND STATED IT WOULD HAVE BEEN FOR A  
FIVE MINUTE PERIOD OR LESS. DURING HER TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON  
FRIDAY NIGHT. DID NOT OBSERVE THE GAUNTLET AREA OR ANY  
WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED.

ON SATURDAY, ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM  
ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HILTON. UPON IT'S CONCLUSION, SHE AND  
MAY HAVE TRAVELED UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR FOR A BRIEF (5-10  
MINUTE) PERIOD PRIOR TO THEIR DEPARTURE FOR DINNER (NFI). AFTER  
DINNER, WAS NOT FEELING WELL SO SHE AND DID NOT  
RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

RECALLED THAT ON ONE OF THE AFTERNOONS, EITHER FRIDAY OR  
SATURDAY, SHE PASSED BY THE VAW-110 HOSPITALITY SUITE AND SHE SAW A  
YOUNG WOMAN FULLY CLOTHED HAVING HER LEGS SHAVED. THE WOMAN APPEARED

546

EX 174

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TO BE ENJOYING THE ATTENTION, AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY IDENTIFYING INFORMATION ON THE WOMAN OR THE MAN WHO WAS SHAVING HER LEGS.

DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ASSAULTS, THE GAUNTLET AREA, OR KNOW OF ANY NEGATIVE SITUATIONS WHICH HAD OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK.

ADVISED THAT AT SOME POINT DURING HER TRIP TO LAS VEGAS SHE HAD SEEN THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE (NOT NECESSARILY AT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, IT MAY HAVE BEEN AT SOME OF THE CASINOS SHE AND HAD VISITED)

WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS AND WAS NOT ABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA`

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

547

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CONF:

ANALYTICAL ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 14NOV61, WAS INTERVIEWED

CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDICENT ASSAULT/ASSAULT

OCCURRING AT TAILOOK 191, AS BACKGROUND.

IS CURRENTLY SERVING AS THE COMMANDING OFFICER (CO)

BOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAV) NORTH ISLAND, CA.

ON THURSDAY, 05SEP61, INDICATED THAT HE LEFT SAN DIEGO

AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 ON 05SEP61 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT 2000 ON

THE SAME DATE.

EXCUTIVE OFFICER (XO),

BOOED TOGETHER IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON (ROOM NUMBER

UNKNOWN). AFTER CHANGING,

THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND VISITED THE AIR SUITE.

STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR AN INDISTINCT AMOUNT OF

TIME AND LEFT TO GAMBLE; AFTER GAMBLING, THEY RETURNED TO THE THIRD

FLOOR AND STAYED UNTIL SOMETIME BETWEEN 0000 AND 0200 (06SEP61) WHEN

THEY WENT TO THEIR ROOM TO SLEEP. ACCORDING TO

"GOT UP AND BREAKFASTED BETWEEN 0800 AND 0900.

"ATTENDED THE TAILOOK SYMPOSIUM (1ST FLOOR

CONVENTION CENTER) "ALL DAY" UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1700. AFTER DINNER,

WENT TO THE THIRD DECK; THE 1ST WAS

CHARACTERIZED THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD DECK AS

"NOISY AND CROWDED".

TOGETHER PRIMARILY BECAUSE IT WAS

FIRST TAILOOK.

"SPENT MOST OF THEIR TIME

ON THE PATIO AND IN AND OUT OF THE AIR SUITE AND THE AIR SUITE (SUITE

NUMBERS UNKNOWN). SOMETIME BETWEEN 0800 AND 0900

LEFT THE THIRD DECK AND RETURNED TO THEIR ROOM TO SLEEP.

"ADVISED THAT HE SAW NOTHING THAT COULD BE CONSIDERED AS A

"AND HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. ON

SATURDAY, 07SEP61,

APPROXIMATELY 0800, AND PARTICIPATED IN THE TAILOOK SR. AFTER

BREAKFAST,

SYMPOSIUM "ALL DAY" FROM APPROXIMATELY 0900 TO 1700. BY 1900 TO 1930,

"HAD RETURNED TO THE THIRD DECK.

INDICATED THAT BY 2000 THE SITUATION WAS "FULL WITH A

CROWD AS LARGE AS THAT ON FRIDAY NIGHT.

"SAID THE

"FOLLOWED WAS ESSENTIALLY THE SAME AS

THAT OF FRIDAY NIGHT. VISITING THE VAW AND AIR SUITE WHILE STAYING

RAINY ON THE PATIO.

"ALSO VISITED THE CHAIRS SUITE TO

GIT A PRINK, BUT HE MOSTLY AVOIDED THE HALLWAY.

"ADVISED

THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, HE SAW SOME GLASS HITTING THE DECK IN THE

PATIO AREA; APPARENTLY SOMEONE HAD PUSHED A WINDOW OUT ON AN UPPER

FLOOR. ACCORDING TO CDR GOULDING, THE CROWD "THINNED OUT" AROUND

MIDNIGHT.

AND 0300.

STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING

INDECENTLY ASSAULTED, AND HE DID NOT SEE A GUNFIGHT. AT 0900 ON

SUNDAY, 08SEP61,

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NA

ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

548

177

636

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AIRLINE FLIGHT TO RETURN TO SAN DIEGO.

SAVE THE

FOLLOWING LIST OF INDIVIDUALS HE "RAN INTO" AT BATHROOM 191:

DID NOT TAKE ANY VIDEO FOOTAGE OR PHOTOGRAPHS, AND HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE WHO DID. HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN SHOWN THE THREE COMPOSITES, AND NONE OF THEM LOOKED FAMILIAR. - ATTENDED PREVIOUS BATHROOM CONVENTIONS IN 1985, 1988, AND 1990. - SAID HE HAD HEARD THE TERM "GAUNTLET" BEFORE BUT NOT IN THE CONTEXT OF INDECENT ASSAULT. ADVISED THAT GAUNTLET HAD BEEN USED TO DESCRIBE THE NARROW CROWDED THIRD DECK HALLWAY, WHICH WAS VERY DIFFICULT TO PASS THROUGH. - HAD NEVER HEARD THE CALL SIGN

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

b7c

**WARNING**

549

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 14NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION, 1991, WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE HOTEL HILTON IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV, DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION, IS A  
MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION, AND THIS WAS HIS SECOND TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION. DOES NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN.

, DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH

DEPARTED SAN DIEGO ON THURSDAY 05SEP91, AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS CIRCA  
1600. ALL FOUR STAYED ON THE SECOND DECK OF THE EL RANCHO HOTEL.

AND HIS THREE FRIENDS WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL  
HILTON CIRCA 1700-1800 TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK. WAS WEARING  
TAN SHORTS AND A TEE SHIRT (HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE COLOR OR STYLE  
OF THE TEE SHIRT). THEY WENT TO THE POOL DECK AREA FIRST, IN AN  
ATTEMPT TO LOCATE FORMER CLASSMATES. STATED HE TALKED WITH

THEN WALKED THROUGH THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR.  
HE WALKED UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY TO LOOK FOR

DURING HIS WALKING THROUGH THE HALLWAY HE  
MET AND TALKED WITH

AFTER BEING ON THE FLOOR FOR A COUPLE OF HOURS, IN AND OUT OF ALL OF  
THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS, WENT DOWN TO THE HOTEL HILTON CASINO.  
HE TRAVELED BETWEEN THE THIRD FLOOR AND THE CASINO FOR THE ENTIRE  
NIGHT UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2400-0100, AT WHICH TIME HE RETURNED TO HIS  
HOTEL.

STATED HE WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE ANY OF THE  
HOSPITALITY ROOMS OTHER THAN ONE HAD A RHINO POSTER ON THE WALL, AND A  
FEW WERE SERVING MARGARITAS. ROOM 364 HAD MARGARITAS AND BEER BEING  
SERVED. ON OF THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS HAD TWO FEMALE BARTENDERS, ONE  
DESCRIBED AS 5'7", SLENDER, MID-TWENTIES, BLOND SHORT HAIR (NFI); AND  
A SECOND FEMALE DESCRIBED AS 5'6", DIRTY BLOND HAIR, NICKNAME OF  
(NFI).

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHICH ROOMS HE HAD SEEN THE  
WOMEN IN, BUT STRONGLY STATED HE NEVER OBSERVED ANYONE TREATING THEM  
DISRESPECTFULLY. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT  
INFORMATION REGARDING THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91,  
ARRIVED AT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON CIRCA 1200. THEY  
STAYED ON THE FLOOR FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO HOURS, DURING WHICH TIME

THIS DOCUMENT IS TI

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSE  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NA

5 REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

THEY WENT TO VARIOUS HOSPITALITY ROOMS (NFI), AND THEN WENT DOWN TO THE HOTEL CASINO TO GAMBLE. THEY ALL LEFT THE HOTEL CIRCA 1600 AND RETURNED TO THE EL RANCHO. THEY WENT BACK TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AROUND 1900. WAS WEARING TAN SHORTS AND A TEE SHIRT (NFI). THEY WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY AND OBSERVED

HAVING HER LEGS SHAVED IN ROOM 304. APPEARED TO BE HAVING FUN, AND DID NOT STOP TO TALK TO HER. THE MAN SHAVING LEGS WAS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE, 5'7"-5'9", LATE 20'S, THIN BUILD, MUSTACHE, DARK HAIR. THE TIME OF THIS INCIDENT WAS BETWEEN 2100-2200. OTHER THAN THIS ONE INCIDENT, WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY SPECIFIC DETAILS OF HIS TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED HE "FLOATED" BETWEEN THE THIRD FLOOR AND THE HOTEL CASINO FOR THE ENTIRE NIGHT UP UNTIL 2400-0100, WHEN HE LEFT FOR TO RETURN TO HIS HOTEL ROOM.

DID NOT ATTEND ANY STRIP SHOWS AND WAS NOT AWARE OF A GAUNTLET. ACCORDING TO HIM, THE HALLWAYS WERE VERY CROWDED SO HE MAINLY SPENT HIS TIME IN THE POOL DECK AREA AND ROOMS WHICH HAD EASY ACCESS TO THE POOL DECK AREA. RECALLS SEEING WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, BUT OTHER THAN ALREADY CITED, WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE OR IDENTIFY ANYONE. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE

INFORMATION DESCRIBING OR IDENTIFYING PEOPLE WHO WERE IN THE HALLWAY. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED OR GOING THROUGH AN AREA SUCH AS THE ALLEGED GAUNTLET AREA.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AGAIN WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE WAS WEARING BERMUDA TAN SHORTS AND A TEE SHIRT (NFI). HE WAS THERE FROM 1100-1600, AND RETURNED AGAIN AROUND 1900. HE WAS WITH

HE AND HIS FRIENDS STAYED OUT IN THE POOL DECK AREA NEAR ROOMS 306-304 BECAUSE THE HALLWAY AND HOSPITALITY ROOMS WERE EXTREMELY CROWDED. THEY STAYED IN THIS AREA MID-SECTION OF THE POOL DECK AREA, (INFRONT OF THE FITNESS CENTER BECAUSE THEIR SQUADRON DID NOT HAVE A HOSPITALITY ROOM OF ITS OWN) FROM 1900-2400. THE ONLY TIME HE LEFT THIS AREA WAS TO MAKE TRIPS TO THE CASINO AT VARIOUS TIMES FOR UNSPECIFIED AMOUNTS OF TIME. SOMETIME AROUND 2200,

HEARD AND SAW THE GLASS WINDOW FROM A ROOM A COUPLE OF FLOORS ABOVE (NFI) FALL OUT. WHEN HE LOOKED UP HE OBSERVED TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS STANDING AT THE BROKEN WINDOW. THE GLASS DID NOT HIT ANYONE AND LANDED IN A GRASSY AREA. SOMEONE IN THE CROWD SAID THE GUARDS HAD BEEN PUSHING ON THE WINDOW AND IT BROKE (NFI). OTHER THAN THIS INCIDENT, DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY. HE AGAIN STATED THERE WERE NUMEROUS PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY AND HOSPITALITY ROOMS. HE WAS ABLE TO SEE THE LARGE CROWDS AS HE WALKED OUT TO TAKE THE ELEVATOR DOWN TO THE CASINO. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING GRABBED, TOUCHED OR ASSAULTED, AND COULD NOT PROVIDE INFORMATION ON THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY.

WAS SHOWN THE TWO COMPOSITE DRAWINGS AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY SAME. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

551

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

b7c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

552

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE #  
DATE

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: SUBJECT OF INTEREST

ON JANUARY 1961, SUBJECT WAS INTERVIEWED

CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF ABUSE/ASSAULT OCCURRING AT TAIHOOB 1961. AS BACKGROUND, SUBJECT STATED THAT HE

IS CURRENTLY SERVING AS A NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA. SUBJECT STATED THAT

HE WENT TO TAIHOOB 1961 VIA COMMERCIAL FLIGHT OUT OF SAN DIEGO LEAVING AT 1900 ON THURSDAY, 05SEP61, AND ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS AT 2000 ON THE

SAME DATE. SUBJECT INDICATED THAT HE TRAVELED WITH

AND THAT HE AND ROOMMATE TOGETHER AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL

(ROOM NUMBER UNKNOWN). DURING THE EVENING OF 06SEP61 (EXACT TIME

UNKNOWN) HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT HE AND VISITING

THE "HAWAII" GUY BY NAME 1961 BECAUSE 1961 HAD BROUGHT HIM BY

CONTRIBUTING TO THE SUIT 1961. SAID HE HAD ENTERED A NAVAL

OFFICER KNOWN TO HIM AS "WHO IS THE CO OF AN ON THE

LAST COAST. CHARACTERIZED THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD

FLOOR AS "NOT OVERLY CROWDED". ACCORDING TO HIM AND

LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND RETURNED TO THEIR ROOM AT

APPROXIMATELY MIDNIGHT. ON 07SEP61, 06SEP61

WERE UP "MAYBE", 0800 TO 0900; THEY WENT TO THE FIRST

FLOOR/CONVENTION CENTER OF THE HILTON WHERE THEY ATTENDED THE TAIHOOB

SYMPOSIUM AND LOOKED AT AVIATION EXHIBITS "ALL DAY" UNTIL

APPROXIMATELY 1700. INDICATED THAT HE VISITED WITH A

PLACEMENT OFFICER, AND TWO DETAILERS;

THEIR ROOM TO SHOWER AND CHANGE. AFTER WHICH, THEY WENT TO THE THIRD

FLOOR OF THE HILTON. SAID HE WENT TO THE 07 SUITE TO

SAY HELLO TO THE BARTENDER, (END);

ALSO VISITED THE CANTINA ROOM WHERE HE TALKED WITH WHO,

ACCORDING TO THEM IN A TRAINING SQUADRON IN EITHER

PLACACOLA OR CORPUS CHRISTI. ADVISED THAT HE VISITED

"MOST IF NOT ALL" OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES TO INCLUDE THE TOP GUN

SUITE. CHARACTERIZED THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS

VERY CROWDED THAN THURSDAY NIGHT BUT STILL PASSABLE.

INDICATED THAT HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO (POOL

DECK) BECAUSE THE HALLWAY WAS CROWDED. SAID HE SAW

NOTHING THAT COULD BE CONSIDERED AS A GAUNTLET AND HE DID NOT SEE ANY

WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.

THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 0100 AND RETURNED TO THEIR ROOM TO

RETIRE. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP61, 0700 AND HAD IN THE TAIHOOB 1961 SUITE. AT THE 0500

TO 0700 AS WELL AS AGAIN AS WELL AS

BY 1000, HAD SHOWERS,

CHANGED, AND LEFT THEIR ROOM TO ATTEND THE TAIHOOB SYMPOSIUM. EXCEPT

FOR LUNCH, WHICH THEY HAD IN THE HILTON.

STAYED AT THE SYMPOSIUM UNTIL IT ENDED SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 1700 AND 1800.

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
HEREIN, CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NA

553

EX 179

64c

590

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AT THAT POINT, [REDACTED] RETURNED TO THEIR ROOM AND CHANGED INTO THEIR THIRD ROOM. [REDACTED] THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THEY SPENT A "SHORT STAY" ON THE PATIO BEFORE GOING TO THE GOLF CAN SUITE, WHICH IS LOCATED ON A FLOOR (ROOM NUMBER UNKNOWN) ABOVE THE THIRD FLOOR. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] HE AND [REDACTED] STAYED IN THE GOLF CAN SUITE FROM 1900 TO APPROXIMATELY 2100 WHEN THEY RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR. [REDACTED] MENTIONED THAT WHILE IN THE GOLF CAN SUITE HE "HANG OUT" WITH A PILOT IN ONE OF THE VRC SQUADRONS (SPECIFIC SQUADRON UNKNOWN). [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE AND [REDACTED] STAYED MAINLY ON THE PATIO BECAUSE THE THIRD FLOOR WAS VERY CROWDED, AND IT WAS DIFFICULT TO PASS. [REDACTED] SAID HE WENT TO THE CANTINA SUITE AND GOT A DRINK CALLED A "BUSHWHACKER", WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS SOMETHING LIKE A CHOCOLATE SHAKE. [REDACTED] ALSO MENTIONED THAT HE VISITED THE CR 67 SUITE AND THE VAW 110 SUITE AS WELL AS A "HOT SUITE" (ROOM NUMBER UNKNOWN) BECAUSE IT HAD A DISC JOCKEY. [REDACTED] TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE NEVER OBSERVED ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY AND NEVER SAW ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. SOMETIME BETWEEN 0100 AND 0200 (0851P91) [REDACTED] RETURNED TO THEIR ROOM TO RETIRE. ON SUNDAY, 0851P91, [REDACTED] CATCHED A 4000 COMMERCIAL FLIGHT TO SAN DIEGO. [REDACTED] ASKED ABOUT VIDEO FOOTAGE OR PHOTOS. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT TAKE ANY AT CAMPBELL 91, AND HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN SHOWN ALL THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES ON 13NOV91, AND HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THEM. [REDACTED] DOES NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN. [REDACTED] NEVER HEARD THE CALL SIGN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: MISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

67c  
**WARNING**

554  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF AN INDECENT ASSAULT DURING A RECENT CONVENTION OF THE "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION. PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, SPECIAL AGENT (SA) IDENTIFIED HIMSELF TO BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION '91' WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK '91'" WHICH WAS HELD IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. ARRIVED ON THURSDAY, 08SEP91 ABOARD A C-9 AND RETURNED TO HIS UNIT, ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. BECAUSE DID NOT HAVE A ROOM RESERVED AT THE HILTON, HE STAYED IN ROOM NUMBER OF THE SAHARA HOTEL LOCATED ONE BLOCK AWAY. THIS WAS HIS FIRST TIME ATTENDING A TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION.

ON SATURDAY, ATTENDED A SYMPOSIUM WHICH LASTED UNTIL ABOUT 1730. HE THEN WENT TO THE "V.A.W." HOSPITALITY SUITE WHICH WAS LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR. DESCRIBED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AS BEING IN THE SHAPE OF A "V". HE PATRONIZED SEVERAL DIFFERENT HOSTILITY SUITES AND AT ABOUT 2000, HE LEFT THE HOTEL BY HIMSELF AND WENT TO THE SAHARA TO GAMBLE. REMAINED IN THE SAHARA HOTEL FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING.

COMMENTED ON THE "GAUNTLET" STATING THAT IT WAS A CORRIDOR OUTSIDE OF SOME HOSPITALITY SUITES. THIS AREA WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED WITH MALES. IT WAS WELL KNOWN THAT WOMEN WHO PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA WERE PROBABLY GOING TO BE PHYSICALLY TOUCHED. SPECIFICALLY RECALLS OVERHEARING SOME MEN STANDING OUTSIDE THE GAUNTLET CORRIDOR RECOMMENDING TO PASSING FEMALES NOT TO GO THROUGH THAT HALLWAY. ALTHOUGH PASSING THROUGH THIS CORRIDOR WAS A WAY TO REACH SOME OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, ONE COULD ENTER THOSE SAME SUITES THROUGH THE PATIO.

SA PRESENTED WITH TWO COMPOSITE DRAWING DEPICTING INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE BEEN IN OR AROUND THE GAUNTLET AREA. EXAMINED BOTH COMPOSITES AND SAID THAT HE COULD NOT NAME ANYONE WHO CLOSELY RESEMBLES THE COMPOSITES.

HAD NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS MUTUALLY TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION:

b7c

EX180

555

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA FT. AMADOR  
DATE TYPED: 16NOV91

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

DURING THE AFTERNOON OF 15NOV91 MR. COMPUTER SYSTEMS PROGRAMMER, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, ....

IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS RECEIVING TAD ORDERS FROM NAVMASSO TO ATTEND THE "TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM" DURING SEP91. HE COULD NOT RECALL THE SPECIFIC DATES HE ATTENDED THE CONFERENCE, BUT IDENTIFIES HIS TAD ORDERS FOR WED, THU, FRI AND SAT. SPECIFICALLY, IT WAS HIS JOB TO ASSIST IN DISPLAYING A SQUADRON LEVEL MAINTENANCE COMPUTER SYSTEM WHICH WAS SHOWN ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE BUILDING. HE IDENTIFIED TWO OTHER ATTENDEES FROM NAVMASSO. HE INDICATED ... WERE THE TWO OTHER ATTENDEES FROM NAVMASSO. ... STATED THEY RESIDED AT THE ARAHA HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, WHICH WAS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY TWO BLOCKS FROM THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WAS HELD.

STATED THAT HE POSSESSED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. HOWEVER, HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS PRESENT ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE BUILDING ON TWO SEPARATE OCCASSIONS. HE IDENTIFIED THESE OCCASSIONS AS THU/FRI WHEREIN HE WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR FROM APPROXIMATELY 2200 THROUGH 2330 ON BOTH NIGHTS. HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS IN THE COMPANY OF HIS BROTHER,

(AIR OPERATIONS) NAS MARIMAR. HE IDENTIFIED THE 3RD FLOOR AS CROWDED WITH LITERALLY THOUSANDS OF PERSONS PRESENT. HE OPINIED THAT THE RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES WAS APPROXIMATELY 10 MALES TO EVERY ONE FEMALE. HE OBSERVED SEVERAL FEMALES (NFI) WEARING NUMEROUS SQUADRON STICKERS ON THEIR POSTERIOR AND CHEST/BREASTS. IT WAS HIS BELIEF THAT THE STICKERS WERE PLACED THERE BY MALES ATTENDING THE PARTY. ALL FEMALES HE OBSERVED ON THE 3RD FLOOR APPEARED TO BE ENGAGING IN PLEASANT CONVERSATION AND DID NOT APPEAR TO BE DISTRESSED IN ANY MANNER. HE STATED ANY PERSONS WHO WISHED TO LEAVE THE 3RD FLOOR COULD DO SO BY TAKING ONE OF APPROXIMATELY THREE ELEVATORS. HE IDENTIFIED THE EASIEST MANNER TO LEAVE THE 3RD FLOOR WAS TO EXIT ONTO THE PATIO/BALCONY AND TAKE THE ELEVATOR IN THAT APPROXIMATE VICINITY.

WHEN QUERIED SPECIFICALLY ABOUT THE ACTIVITY IDENTIFIED IN INSTANT INVESTIGATION, ... STATED HE SAW NOTHING THAT WOULD PERTAIN TO THIS INVESTIGATION AND OPINIED THAT HE MAY HAVE LEFT "TOO EARLY IN THE NIGHT". IN CLOSING, ... STATED THAT HIS BROTHER (SUPRA) HAD ALREADY BEEN INTERVIEWED BY HIS AGENTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CN:

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA PORTSMOUTH, VA  
DATE PREPARED: 18NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
ICN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

DURING THE AFTERNOON OF 15NOV91,  
WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT

IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A — REGARDING THE TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM, HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS ON TAD ORDERS TO THAT LOCATION  
WHEREIN HE RESIDED AT THE SARAH HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. HE IDENTIFIED  
HIS JOB AS TO ASSIST IN THE DISPLAYING OF A SQUADRON LEVEL MAINTENANCE  
COMPUTER SYSTEM. HE IDENTIFIED TWO OTHER ATTENDEES FROM NAVMASSO AS

REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT, OR SIMILAR  
ACTIVITY, STATED HE POSSESSED NO PERTINENT INFORMATION. HE  
IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS PRESENT ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON  
THURSDAY FROM APPROXIMATELY 2130 UNTIL 2145 (15 MINUTES). DURING THIS  
15 MINUTE PERIOD OF TIME STATED HE HAD APPROXIMATELY 3  
DRINKS CONTAINING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES SPILLED UPON HIM AND HE WAS  
ADDITIONALLY BURNED BY A CIGARETTE DURING THIS TIME. HE IDENTIFIED  
THE 3RD FLOOR AS FILLED WITH LITERALLY THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE WHEREIN THE  
CONDITIONS WERE VERY CROWDED. HE IDENTIFIED NUMEROUS OF FEMALES  
PRESENT AT THE PARTY AND INDICATED THEY SEEMED TO BE MIXING IN GROUPS  
WITH OTHER PERSONS. DURING THE BRIEF TIME HE SPENT ON THE 3RD FLOOR  
HE INDICATED HE SAW NOTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY AND LIKENED THE SCENE  
TO THAT OF ANY LOCAL NIGHTCLUB WHERE YOUNG PEOPLE GATHER.

STATED AFTER HE WAS BURNED BY THE CIGARETTE HE  
ELECTED TO DEPART THE 3RD FLOOR AND NOT RETURN. HE EXITED VIA THE 3RD  
FLOOR BALCONY/PATIO.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

~~902~~

b7c

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA PORTSMOUTH, VA  
DATE PREPARED: 18NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS  
CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL"  
UNLESS INDICATED OTHERWISE  
DATE 11-20-91 BY 101

EX182

VE SERVICE  
IT IS REQUIRED ACCESS  
BEYOND WITHOUT SPEC

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 15NOV91, , WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE HOTEL HILTON IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV. AS BACKGROUND, THIS WAS FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION,  
HE IS NOT A MEMBER OF TAILHOOK, AND HIS CALL SIGN IS

DROVE WITH  
\*TO THE HOTEL HILTON TO CALL A FRIENDS OF  
(CIV, NFI), IN LAS VEGAS, ARRIVING SOME WHERE BETWEEN 4-5:00 PM.  
ADVISED THEY WERE TO STAY AT (NFI) WHILE THEY ATTENDED  
TAILHOOK. WOULD BE ABLE TO PROVIDE FULL IDENTIFYING  
INFORMATION REGARDING THEY CALLED AND THEN WENT TO  
HOUSE. NT TO THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION BEING HELD ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON.  
THE TIME WAS BETWEEN 7:30-8:00. THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR SO THAT  
COULD SEE WHAT IT WAS LIKE. THEY WENT TO THE VAST MAJORITY OF  
HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE FLOOR IN AN APPROXIMATE 30 MINUTE PERIOD.  
THEY DID NOT REMAIN IN ANY ONE SUITE LONG. AND OPINED HE  
MAY HAVE HAD TWO BEERS DURING THIS TIME. WAS UNABLE TO  
DESCRIBE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES OTHER THAN THEY ALL HAD SQUADRON  
BANNERS HANGING UP. THEY THEN LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND DID NOT RETURN  
TO THE HOTEL HILTON AGAIN THAT EVENING. WAS WEARING LONG  
PANTS, AND HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION ON THE OTHER ARTICLES  
OF CLOTHING HE WORE. DURING HIS SHORT TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR,  
DID NOT OBSERVE ANY UNUSUAL OR AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIOR TOWARDS  
FEMALES.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, HE AND WENT TO THE HOTEL HILTON AROUND  
10:00 AM TO ATTEND THE SYMPOSIUM. THEY LEFT THE HOTEL AROUND 12:00 PM  
AND DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO. THEY DID NOT GO UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR  
PRIOR TO THEIR DEPARTURE. WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITES AND  
WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM. -STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE  
ASSAULTS HAD OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION UNTIL HE READ ABOUT  
IT IN THE NEWSPAPER. HE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY PERSONS OTHER THAN  
SQUADRON MEMBERS WHO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION DUE TO THE SHORT  
LENGTH OF TIME HE SPENT THERE. ADVISED THAT HE PROBABLY  
SAW WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON THURSDAY, BUT WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE  
IDENTIFYING INFORMATION OR A DESCRIPTION. -WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

**WARNING**

561

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: -----

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE HOTEL HILTON IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV. AS BACKGROUND, HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION FOR TWO YEARS, AND HAS GONE TO THREE OTHER TAILHOOK  
CONVENTIONS.

TRAVELED TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS ON  
THURSDAY 05SEP91. HE DROVE HIS POV AND WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE  
(CIV). THEY ARRIVE CIRCA 1200 AND WENT TO THEIR  
HOTEL, THE SAHARA. HE HAD A ROOM ON THE THEY WENT TO THE  
HOTEL HILTON AROUND 1400 AND WENT TO THE CONTRACTOR SHOW ON THE FIRST  
FLOOR FOR AN APPROXIMATE ONE HOUR PERIOD. THEY THEN WENT UP TO THE  
VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. WHILE THEY WERE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE THEY  
OBSERVED IT BEING SET UP, BEER KEGS WERE BEING BROUGHT IN AND POSTERS  
WERE BEING PUT ON THE WALL. THE HOSTESS AT THIS TIME WAS  
WHO IS A FRIEND OF -- THERE WAS ONE OTHER  
HOSTESS SETTING THE ROOM UP; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT PAY ATTENTION TO HER  
AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE IDENTIFYING INFORMATION. AND  
HIS WIFE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR TO GO TO  
DINNER. WAS WEARING SHORTS AND A POLO TYPE SHIRT, COLORS  
UNKNOWN (NFI).

AND HIS WIFE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
CIRCA 1900 AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL 2330. THEY SPENT MOST OF THEIR  
TIME IN THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE, THE POOL DECK AREA AND RM 364,  
THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY SUITE. DURING THIS TIME, HE AND HIS WIFE HAD  
WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY UNUSUAL OR  
AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIOR. THERE WERE NOT VERY MANY PEOPLE, AND  
STATED HE TALKED WITH THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE.

----- WAS UNABLE  
TO SPECIFICALLY RECALL WHERE HE HAD TALKED WITH THESE PEOPLE AND  
OPINED IT WAS EITHER IN THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY SUITE OR THE VF-124  
HOSPITALITY SUITE. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY AGGRESSIVE  
BEHAVIOR TOWARD WOMEN, NOR WAS HE AWARE OF A GAUNTLET.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, HE AND HIS WIFE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR FROM 1600-2100. ON THIS DAY HE WAS WEARING A PAIR  
OF JEANS AND A POLO TYPE SHIRT. HIS WIFE WAS WEARING A PAIR OF BLACK  
PANTS AND A WHITE BLOUSE. HE AND HIS WIFE WALKED UP AND DOWN THE  
HALLWAY APPROXIMATELY TWICE; ONCE WHEN THEY FIRST ARRIVED, AND ONCE  
LATER IN THE EVENING. THEY WERE ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE ANY OF THEIR  
FRIENDS. ON THE SECOND TRIP DOWN THE HALLWAY, HE BECAME SEPARATED  
FROM HIS WIFE AND SHE WALKED THROUGH THE HALL APPROXIMATELY 15 FEET IN

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FRONT OF HIM. NO ONE REACHED OUT AND TOUCHED HER INAPPROPRIATELY, NOR WHERE RUDE REMARKS MADE. THE HALLWAY WAS VERY CROWDED AND ON BOTH TRIPS HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING GRABBED OR ABUSED IN ANY MANNER. WAS AWARE THERE WAS A STRIP SHOW IN THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY ROOM. HE DID NOT ATTEND, AND DURING THE TIME IT WAS TO TAKE PLACE, THE DOORS TO THE ROOM WERE CLOSED. HE KNOWS THE DOORS WERE CLOSED BECAUSE HE WAS STANDING IN THE POOL DECK AREA AND SAW THEM CLOSE THE DOORS AND NOT ALLOW ACCESS. AND HIS WIFE MAINLY STAYED IN THE POOL DECK AREA AS THE REST OF THE FLOOR WAS VERY CROWDED. HE WAS AWARE OF A SIGN ON THE VAW-110 HOSPITALITY ROOM DOOR SAYING "FREE LEG SHAVES"; HOWEVER, HE NOR HIS WIFE WITNESSED ANY HAVING THEIR LEGS SHAVED AND THEY DID NOT ENTER THE ROOM. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING HIS STAY ON THE FLOOR DURING THIS NIGHT. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF PEOPLE HE HAD TALKED WITH:

AND HIS WIFE LEFT LAS VEGAS TO RETURN TO SAN DIEGO ON SATURDAY MORNING, 07SEP91, CIRCA 1000. WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITES AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED : 15NOV91

b7c

WARNING

563

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

645

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 15NOV91, . AS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK  
PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND,

DURING THIS INTERVIEW, INITIALLY REPORTED THAT HE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY EVENING, 06SEP91 AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO  
ON SATURDAY MORNING, 07SEP91. A FEW MINUTES AFTER THE INTERVIEW  
CONCLUDED, AT APPROXIMATELY 1200, TOLD REPORTING AGENT  
THAT HE WAS MISTAKEN ABOUT THE DATES OF HIS ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS  
AND HIS RETURN TO SAN DIEGO. THE CORRECT INFORMATION IS THAT  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS DURING THE EVENING OF THURSDAY,  
05SEP91 AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON FRIDAY MORNING, 06SEP91.  
DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH .

REPORTED NO PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO ANY OF THE  
REPORTED ASSAULTS. HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY ONE WHO PARTICIPATED  
IN OR WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE GAUNTLET. PRIOR TO READING IT IN THE  
PAPER, HE HAD NEVER HEARD THE TERM GAUNTLET USED IN REFERENCE TO  
TAILHOOK. WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, HE OBSERVED  
WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS NORMAL INTERACTIONS AND CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN  
MALES AND FEMALES; NOTHING OUT OF LINE OR INAPPROPRIATE.

REMEMBERS TALKING TO THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHILE AT  
THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION:

TALKED TO BOTH OF THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS ON FRIDAY MORNING,  
06SEP91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7e

PAGE 1 OF 2

EX185

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE.  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE  
HERE-TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND,

ADVISED THAT HE DROVE WITH HIS WIFE, ON 06SEP91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT ABOUT 18:30. HE RELATED THAT HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON 08SEP91 ABOUT 10:00 WITH HIS WIFE. WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS STAYED AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL. WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY FLOOR ON ONE OCCASION SOMETIME DURING THE MORNING OF 07SEP91 BETWEEN 11:30-14:00. ON 07SEP91, RELATED THAT HE AND HIS WIFE MET

AND WENT TO THE CONCESSIONS LOCATED ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. AT THE CONCESSIONS, SAID THAT ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL, JOINED THEM. AFTER SPENDING AN HOUR OR SO THERE THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR BY ELEVATOR AND EXITED THE ELEVATOR AND WENT TO THE VS-41 SUITE. AT THAT TIME, SAID THAT THERE WERE ABOUT 2-3 INDIVIDUALS IN THE HALLWAY AND NOT VERY MANY PEOPLE IN THE SUITES. BELIEVES THAT THEY ALL GOT A COKE AT THE VS-41 SUITE AND LEFT ABOUT 13:30-14:00. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE VS-41 SUITE, RECALLED THAT THE VS-41 SUITE SERVED BEERS IN KEGS AND "CUBI SPECIALS." ADDITIONALLY, HE ADVISED THAT THERE WERE POSTERS OF WOMEN ON AIRCRAFT ON THE WALLS IN THE SUITE. HE RECALLED THAT THERE WERE THREE TO FOUR WOMEN IN THE SUITE BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY THEM. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET,"

DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE AND CLAIMED THAT HE INITIALLY HEARD OF THE TERM FROM A NEWSPAPER ARTICLE. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE ATMOSPHERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SAID THAT HE DID NOT KNOW HOW THE ATMOSPHERE ACTUALLY WAS, BECAUSE HE DID NOT VISIT THE SUITES DURING THE AFTERNOON OR THE EVENING. HOWEVER, UPON RETURNING TO SAN DIEGO, CA, HE HAD HEARD FROM SOME OF HIS FRIENDS, THAT THE THIRD FLOOR THIS YEAR WAS "MILD," COMPARED TO THE PREVIOUS YEARS. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN '89 WHICH HE ATTENDED, RELATED THAT, "IT WAS

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: [REDACTED]  
CCN: [REDACTED]

ALOT OF DRUNK GUYS, ALOT OF REUNIONS, STRIPS SHOWS, SIMILAR TO A FRAT PARTY, BUT WITHOUT TOO MANY WOMEN." HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT VISIT THE SUITES IN THE EVENING BECAUSE HE WAS WITH HIS WIFE WHO WAS PREGNANT AT THE TIME. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD HEARD OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," OR TOUCHING/GRABBING WOMEN, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. HE SAID THAT AFTER VISITING THE THIRD FLOOR IN THE AFTERNOON ON 07SEP91, THEY RETURNED TO THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL AND DID NOT RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR.

WHEN [REDACTED] WAS SHOWN TWO COMPOSITES, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE WHO RESEMBLED THE COMPOSITES.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED]  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

567

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

649

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 15NOV91. WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA. BY SPECIAL AGENT  
AS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK  
PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND,

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS  
WITH HIS WIFE. FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTENDING THE  
1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THEY RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON SUNDAY,  
08SEP91. THEY STAYED AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL WHILE IN LAS VEGAS.

RELATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1800, HE  
AND HIS WIFE WENT TO THE VS-41 SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON. THEY WERE THERE FOR APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES BEFORE  
LEAVING AND RETURNING TO THEIR HOTEL. THEY RETURNED TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 AND WENT OUT TO THE PATIO AREA. THEY  
REMAINED THERE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2230. THEY DID NOT RETURN TO  
THE THIRD FLOOR THAT EVENING. DID NOT ATTEND THE STRIP  
SHOW IN THE VS-41 SUITE BECAUSE HE HAD HIS WIFE WITH HIM.

WHILE ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, DID NOT  
OBSERVE ANYTHING WHICH APPEARED TO BE AN ASSAULT ON ANYONE. HE WAS  
FAMILIAR WITH THE TERM GAUNTLET IN REFERENCE TO TAILHOOK PRIOR TO  
THE 1991 CONVENTION. HE HAS NEVER WITNESSED A WOMAN BEING  
PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED AT ANY TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE  
HAS ATTENDED EACH TAILHOOK CONVENTION SINCE 1987. NORMALLY, WHEN  
EVER HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING ANY OF THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTIONS, HE WOULD SPEND MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO (POOL  
DECK) DURING THE MOST CROWDED PERIODS. NOT BECAUSE HE WAS PURPOSELY  
TRYING TO AVOID SEEING WHAT WAS GOING ON INSIDE, BUT BECAUSE HE DID  
NOT HAVE ANY INTEREST IN BEING INVOLVED WITH WHAT WAS GOING ON  
INSIDE. IT WAS ALWAYS MUCH COOLER OUTSIDE AND HE ENJOYED TALKING  
TO HIS FRIENDS ON THE POOL DECK. STATED THAT IF A FRIEND  
OF HIS SUGGESTED THEY WALK THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY FOR WHAT  
EVER REASON PRIOR TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK, HE WOULDN'T HAVE HAD ANY  
OBJECTION. SINCE HIS WIFE WAS WITH HIM THIS YEAR, HE DIDN'T SPEND  
MUCH TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE DOES NOT PARTICULARLY LIKE  
PARADING HIS WIFE AROUND BECAUSE SHE IS VERY ATTRACTIVE AND HE  
TENDS TO BE SOMEWHAT JEALOUS. ADVISED THAT THE APPEARANCE  
OF THE 91 TAILHOOK DIDN'T APPEAR ANY MORE UNUSUAL THAN ANY OTHER  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH HE HAS ATTENDED.

PAGE 1 OF 2

b7c

EX 187

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

STATED THAT ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, HE TALKED TO  
WAS A FORMER CLASSMATE FROM THE NAVAL  
ACADEMY WAS PREVIOUSLY STATIONED IN HIS  
CURRENT DUTY STATION IS UNKNOWN. TALKED TO SEVERAL OTHER  
INDIVIDUALS, BUT IS UNABLE TO RECALL THEIR NAMES.

OTHER THAN THE VS-41 SUITE. DID NOT VISIT ANY OTHER SUITES.  
HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES WHILE AT TAILHOOK NOR DID HE OBSERVE  
ANYONE ELSE TAKING PICTURES.

HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY OF THE  
REPORTED ASSAULTS. HE PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

569

693

TITLE:  
CCN:

ON 15NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ AT NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, REGARDING HIS  
ATTENDANCE AT, AND KNOWLEDGE OF "TAILHOOK" 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK IN LAS VEGAS, NV, FROM  
06SEP91 TO 08SEP91, WITH HIS WIFE \_\_\_\_\_. ADVISED THAT HE  
AND HIS WIFE TRAVELED VIA POV, AND STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, LAS  
VEGAS. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1700 THE EVENING OF THE 06SEP91, AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS  
ON THE AFTERNOON OF THE 08SEP91.

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT ON FRIDAY THE 06SEP91, HE WENT TO THE VAQ-129  
ADMIN BY HIMSELF, FROM APPROXIMATELY 1700 TO 1900. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED  
THAT HE WANTED TO CHECK OUT TAILHOOK AND SOCIALIZE WITH ANY OLD  
BUDDIES THAT HE MAY HAPPEN TO SEE. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE FELT IT

WAS MORE APPROPRIATE IF HE INITIALLY DID SO ALONE. ADDITIONALLY,  
\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT IT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT YOU DONT BRING YOUR  
WIFE TO "HOOK". \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT AFTER HE CHECKED OUT THE

SITUATION, HE PICKED UP HIS WIFE AND RETURNED TO TAILHOOK FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2000 TO 2100, WHEN THEY DEPARTED TO THE "SHARK CLUB".

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, NEITHER HE NOR HIS WIFE  
NOTICED ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY.

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE AND HIS WIFE SPENT  
THE AFTERNOON AT THE HILTON POOL. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE AND HIS  
WIFE SPENT THE EVENING (APPROXIMATELY 2000, 07SEP91 TO 0100, 08SEP91)  
AT TAILHOOK. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT THEY WERE OUT ON THE POOL DECK  
NEARLY THE ENTIRE EVENING SOCIALIZING WITH OTHER SQUADRON-MATES,  
WHOSE WIVES WERE ALSO IN ATTENDANCE. \_\_\_\_\_ DESCRIBED HIS WIFE'S  
STYLE OF DRESS AS NONPROVOCATIVE ALTHOUGH HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL  
EXACTLY WHAT SHE WAS WEARING. \_\_\_\_\_ DESCRIBED HIS OWN STYLE OF  
DRESS AS AS CASUAL WITH A BLACK T-SHIRT AND OFF WHITE SLACKS.

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE IS KNOWN BY THE CALL SIGNS AS "\_\_\_\_\_".

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE RECALLED ONLY ONE SIGNIFICANT EVENT OF THE  
EVENING. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE WAS

LOOKING FOR A SPECIALTY DRINK (NFI) FOR HIS WIFE, WHEN HE CROSSED THE  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, NEAR VAQ-129. FURTHER,

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE NOTICED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS PACKED WITH  
APPROXIMATELY 60-70 PEOPLE (MALES). \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE ONLY

LINGERED LONG ENOUGH TO CROSS THE HALL AND RETURN, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT  
NOTICE ANY FEMALES IN THE GROUP BUT NOTICED 3-4 FEMALES NEAR THE  
GROUP. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE WOULD BE UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY

MEMBERS OF EITHER GROUP, AND DOES NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE FROM HIS  
SQUADRON OR ANY OF HIS FORMER UNITS IN THE GROUP.

TITLE:  
CCN:

STATED THAT NEITHER HE NOR HIS WIFE WERE AWARE OF ANY PROBLEMS, ASSAULTS, OR FEMALES IN DISTRESS, OVER THE COURSE OF TAILHOOK. BESIDES MEMBERS OF HIS SQUADRON,

IN ATTENDENCE AT TAILHOOK 91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE  
CONF

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91

HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/OCCURRING AT

TAILHOOK 91, AS BACKGROUND, ...

THE COMMANDING OFFICER (CO) OF

(NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA.

DILGO (DEPARTURE: 0930, DESEPT) TO LAS VEGAS (ARRIVAL: 1980,

DESEPT) VIA COMMERCIAL AIR WITH HIS OFFICER IN CHARGE (OIC),

ROOMED TOGETHER IN THE LAS

ALAS HILTON. AFTER CHECKING IN,

THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND VISITED THE VR SUITE.

DISCOVERED THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS CROWDED

STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR VISITING ROOMS OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES.

LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR (TIME UNKNOWN) TO GAMBLER

UNTIL APPROXIMATELY MIDNIGHT WHEN THEY RETURNED TO THEIR ROOM. ON

FRIDAY, 06NOV91.

AND 1100 AND HAD BREAKFAST. AFTER BREAKFAST,

ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN THE CONVENTION CENTER UNTIL

APPROXIMATELY 1700. ON FRIDAY NIGHT (TIME UNKNOWN)

TO THE VR SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. \*

STAYED

THAT HE ALTERNATED BETWEEN THE VR SUITE AND THE POOL DECK WITH MOST OF

HIS TIME SPENT ON THE POOL DECK.

INDICATED THAT HE LEFT

THE THIRD DECK "A FEW" TIMES DURING THE NIGHT TO GAMBLER BUT HE FINALLY

RETURNED AND STAYED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0100 WHEN HE WENT BACK TO HIS

ROOM. \*

DID NOT SEE ANYTHING THAT COULD BE CONSIDERED AS A

GAMBLER AND HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.

GOT UP SOMETIME BETWEEN 0800 AND 0900

AND WENT TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AFTER BREAKFAST AND STAYED UNTIL

1700 TO 1800. INDIVIDUALLY AFTER THE SYMPOSIUM,

THIRD DECK AND CHECKED THE VR SUITE. ACCORDING TO

THE

THIRD FLOOR WAS "QUIET" AT THAT TIME. AT APPROXIMATELY 1800

ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK BANQUET WITH HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER (NO),

BY 2130, THE BANQUET WAS OVER AND

WENT TO THE THIRD DECK.

SAID THERE WAS A "BIG

CROWD" ON THE THIRD DECK AT THAT TIME.

WENT TO THE VR

SUITE AND STAYED FOR APPROXIMATELY 45 MINUTES AFTER WHICH HE WENT TO

OUT OF THE HILTON'S FIRST FLOOR CASINOS AND GAMBLING UNTIL

APPROXIMATELY 0130. AFTER GAMBLING,

FLOOR AND CHECKED THE VR SUITE FOR THE LAST TIME THAT NIGHT.

ADVISED THAT THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD DECK SEEMED TO HAVE

BLEW UP EARLY ON THE MORNING OF SUNDAY, 08SEP91 AND CAUGHT A

COMMERCIAL FLIGHT BACK TO SAN DIEGO.

DON NO VIDEO FOOTAGE

OR PHOTOS AT TAILHOOK 91, AND HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID. \*

ATTENDED PREVIOUS TAILHOOKS IN 1986, 1988, AND 1989.

ADVISED THAT HE HAD NOT HEARD OF A GAUNTLET BEING ASSOCIATED

WITH ANY OF THE PAST TAILHOOKS. \*

SAID THAT HE DOES NOT HAVE

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PR  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DIS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL II

572  
SERVICE  
NOT SPECIFIC

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

A PERSONAL CALL TO [REDACTED] PREVIOUSLY STAFF THE COMPOSITE  
SKETCHES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS INVESTIGATION, AND NONE OF THEM WERE  
FAMILIAR. [REDACTED] HAD NOT HEARD OF THE CALLERS.

4. BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV01

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

573

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, 640  
OFFICER (CO), -COMMANDING  
WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.,  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05SEP91-  
08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ACCORDING TO . HE LEFT SAN DIEGO ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91,  
VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES, AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AROUND 1200  
HOURS. STATED THAT HE CHECKED INTO THE SAHARA HOTEL,  
AND THEN WENT OVER TO THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 1330 HOURS.

ADVISED THAT HE WENT UP TO THE VS SUITE ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR IN THE LATE AFTERNOON, AND SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME OUT ON  
THE PATIO AREA OUTSIDE OF THE VS SUITE. RECALLED  
TALKING BRIEFLY WITH OUT  
ON THE PATIO AREA DURING THE EARLY EVENING HOURS.  
STATED THAT HE JUST MAINLY STAYED OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO AREA OR  
INSIDE THE VS SUITE FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE NIGHT, AND RETURNED  
TO HIS HOTEL AROUND 2400-0100 HOURS.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, INFORMED REPORTING AGENT THAT  
HE PARTICIPATED IN THE LOCAL 5K RUN, WHICH BEGAN AROUND 0700  
HOURS OUTSIDE THE HILTON HOTEL. STATED THAT HE WENT  
BACK TO THE SAHARA HOTEL TO SHOWER, AND THEN RETURNED TO THE  
HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 1000 HOURS. STATED THAT HE  
GOT A SODA FROM THE VS SUITE AND THEN STAYED OUT BY THE POOL  
UNTIL ABOUT 1300 HOURS. ADVISED THAT HE THEN WENT  
INSIDE TO THE EXHIBITS AREA OF THE SYMPOSIUM UNTIL ABOUT 1500  
HOURS, AND THEN GOT INTO A TAXI AND DROVE TO THE AIRPORT TO FLY  
BACK TO SAN DIEGO, CA., VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES.

-STATED THAT HE NEVER WITNESSED ANY MALES GRABBING ANY  
FEMALES' PRIVATE AREAS THE ENTIRE TIME HE WAS AT THE HILTON  
HOTEL.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND  
INFORMATION, IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION,  
AND HE HAS ATTENDED ONE OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH . THEY  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS CIRCA 1630 ON THURSDAY 05SEP91. THEY STAYED AT  
THE EL RANCHO HOTEL ON THE 9TH FLOOR. HE SHARED A ROOM WITH

WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL TO ATTEND THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION WITH WAS UNABLE  
TO RECALL WHAT TIME THEY WENT, AND STATED THEY ONLY STAYED FOR A ONE  
HOUR PERIOD. THEY WENT TO THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE AND THEN WENT  
OUT TO THE POOL DECK AREA WHERE THE VAST MAJORITY OF PEOPLE WERE  
STANDING. WHILE HE WAS IN THE POOL DECK AREA HE SPOKE WITH

STATED HE TALKED WITH OTHER PEOPLE BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHO  
THEY WERE. WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE WENT TO VARIOUS  
HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR SHORT PERIODS OF TIME TO SEE IF ANYONE HE KNEW  
FROM FLIGHT SCHOOL WAS THERE. RECALLED HE WENT INTO THE  
VS-41 AND VAW-110 SUITES. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE DECOR OF THE  
ROOMS AND STATED HE DRANK BEER SO HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL SPECIALTY  
DRINKS. LEFT THE HOTEL HILTON WHILE  
IT WAS STILL LIGHT OUTSIDE, AND WENT TO ANOTHER HOTEL CASINO TO  
GAMBLE.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM ON  
THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON BETWEEN 1400-1600. WHILE HE WAS  
IN THE CONTRACTOR DISPLAY AREA OF THE FIRST FLOOR HE TALKED WITH

(USNR, NAS NORTH ISLAND

THEN WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
TO OBTAIN A TAILHOOK SHIRT WHICH WERE BEING HANDED OUT IN THE VS-41  
HOSPITALITY SUITE. THE SUITE HAD RUN OUT OF TAILHOOK SHIRTS SO HE HAD  
A BEER AND TALKED WITH . WHEN  
WENT OUT TO THE POOL DECK AREA AND TALKED WITH THE TIME WAS  
BETWEEN 1700-1730. HE STAYED IN THE POOL DECK AREA TALKING WITH HIS  
FRIEND UNTIL SOMETIME AROUND 1900. DURING THE TIME HE WAS IN THE POOL  
DECK AREA, HE WOULD ONLY LEAVE TO ENTER THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE TO  
GET A BEER. BETWEEN 1900-2000, RECALLED HE COULD NOT ENTER  
THE VS-41 SUITE DUE TO A STIP TEASE SHOW. ADVISED HE  
VAGUELY RECALLED A PERSON BY THE NAME OF (NFI) WAS  
STANDING AT THE DOOR NOT LETTING ANYONE IN. WAS UNABLE TO

THIS DOCUMENT

EX 191 575  
CONTENTS MAY BE DIS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

STIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DIS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DESCRIBE OR PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.  
HOWEVER, DID STATE THAT THE PERSON HE SAW GUARDING THE DOOR  
WAS IN THE POOL DECK AREA. BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2000-2300,  
TRAVELED BETWEEN THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND THE HILTON'S  
CASINO. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL HOW MUCH TIME HE SPENT IN  
EITHER PLACE, OR WHEN HE WAS IN EITHER PLACE. DURING THIS TIME,  
TALKED WITH  
STATED HE THOUGHT HE TALKED TO THESE INDIVIDUALS IN  
THE POOL DECK AREA. CIRCA 2300, RETURNED TO THE POOL DECK  
AREA AND OBSERVED THE DOORS WERE STILL CLOSED TO THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY  
SUITE. HE WAS STANDING NEAR THE CEMENT WALLS AND BUSHES IN THE POOL  
DECK AREA. AFTER STAYING FOR A SHORT WHILE, HE LEFT THE POOL DECK  
AREA AND THE HOTEL HILTON SOME TIME BEFORE 2400.

ADVISED THAT DURING HIS TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL  
HILTON ON FRIDAY NIGHT HE DID NOT OBSERVE THE HALLWAY OTHER THAN  
WALKING INTO IT TO REACH THE ELEVATORS. STATED AT NO TIME  
DID HE OBSERVE INAPPROPRIATE OR AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIOR ON THE THIRD FLOOR.  
WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION REGARDING ANY FEMALES WHO  
HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING HIS TIME THERE. HE DID RECALL TWO  
WOMEN HOSTESS IN THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE; HOWEVER HE WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.

STATED THAT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE HE DID NOT GO TO  
THE HOTEL HILTON ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. HE AND WENT TO THE  
SAHARA AND THE STAR DUST CASINO'S AND SPENT ALL OF THEIR TIME AT THESE  
TWO PLACES. STATED THE EVENTS HE DESCRIBED FOR FRIDAY NIGHT  
MAY HAVE OCCURRED ON SATURDAY NIGHT. HE WAS CONFUSED ON WHICH DAY HE  
DID NOT GO TO THE HOTEL HILTON AND STRONGLY STATED THAT NO MATTER WHEN  
HE WAS AT THE HILTON HE DID NOT OBSERVE INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR.

ADVISED THAT IF HE HAD GONE TO THE HILTON ON SATURDAY, THEN THE  
EVENTS DESCRIBED BEFORE WOULD HAVE OCCURRED ON SATURDAY.  
STATED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF A GAUNTLET, NOR HAS HE EVER OBSERVED OR  
PARTICIPATED IN ONE.

WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE  
IDENTIFYING INFORMATION. STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE  
DRAWINGS. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT  
INFORMATION. A PHOTOGRAPH WAS TAKEN OF DUE TO THE FACT HE  
WAS UNABLE TO RECALL IF HE HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
ON FRIDAY OR SATURDAY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA`

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

WARNING

576

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE HOTEL HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION, IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION AND THIS WAS HIS FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS CIRCA 1900 AND STAYED ON THE 21ST FLOOR OF THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL. HE STAYED WITH

THEY ALL WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON ON THURSDAY EVENING SOME WHERE AROUND 2100. WAS WEARING A PAIR OF SHORTS AND A WHITE POLO TYPE SHIRT (NFI). HE AND HIS FRIENDS WANDERED AROUND ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT INTO VARIOUS SQUADRONS. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY OF THE SQUADRON ROOMS HE WENT INTO OTHER THAN THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. HE RECALLED THEY WERE SERVING "CUBI SPECIAL'S" AS THE HOUSE DRINK AND THERE WERE TWO GIRLS BARTENDING. DESCRIBED THEM AS A THIN FEMALE WITH BLONDE HAIR WHICH WAS TO HER SHOULDERS, AND A FEMALE WITH LONG BROWN HAIR WHO WAS HEAVIER THAN THE BLONDE (NFI). HE OBSERVED POSTERS AND PICTURES OF THESE GIRLS HANGING ON THE WALL. THE PHOTOS HAD THE GIRLS STANDING IN FRONT OF AIRPLANES WEARING BATHING SUITES. ADVISED HAD TAKEN THE PHOTOS'S,

STATED HE STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2400. DURING HIS TIME ON THE FLOOR, HE SPENT ALMOST ALL OF THE TIME IN THE POOL DECK AREA. THE REASON HE STAYED IN THE POOL DECK AREA IS BECAUSE HE DOES NOT LIKE CROWDS. HE STAYED AT A TABLE NEAR THE FITNESS CENTER AND DRANK BEER. WERE WITH HIM. THE ONLY INAPPROPRIATE THING HE OBSERVED DURING HIS TIME IN THE POOL DECK AREA WAS WHEN A FEMALE ENTERED OR EXITED THE FITNESS CENTER. AS A WOMEN WALKED INTO OR OUT OF THE CENTER, THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE MEN IN THE AREA WOULD EITHER START TO ~~YELL~~ OR WHISTLE AT THEM. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ONE ATTEMPT TO STOP OR TOUCH THE WOMEN. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON THE INCIDENT.

ON FRIDAY 06SEP91, ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM ON THE FIRST FLOOR. WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 1800 AND LEFT AT 2200. DURING HIS TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE WAS WEARING A PAIR OF SHORTS AND A TEE SHIRT (NFI). STAYED IN THE POOL DECK AREA EXCEPT WHEN HE WENT TO THE STRIP SHOW. HE TALKED WITH WHILE HE WAS THERE. AT SOME POINT IN THE EVENING, WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE TIME), HE WENT INTO THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE TO ATTEND THE STRIP SHOW. DESCRIBED THE ROOM AS VERY HOT AND CROWDED. BECAUSE OF THIS, HE LEFT THE STRIP SHOW BEFORE IT WAS OVER. AS HE WAS

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WALKING OUT THE DOOR HE COMMENTED TO THE MAN WHO WAS STANDING OUTSIDE THE DOOR IN THE POOL DECK AREA THAT THEY SHOULD NOT ALLOW ADDITIONAL PEOPLE IN THE ROOM. THE MAN RESPONDED BY SAYING THAT HE WAS IN CHARGE OF THE DOOR, HE WOULD LET ANYONE IN HE WANTED, AND HE SHOULD LEAVE THE AREA. WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE THE MAN OTHER THAN HE WAS APPROXIMATELY 5'8" TALL WITH A MEDIUM BUILD. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

AFTER HE EXITED THE VS-41 STRIP SHOW, ATTEMPTED TO FIND HIS FRIENDS WHEN HE COULD NOT FIND THEM HE LEFT THE AREA. ADVISED HE MAY HAVE COME OUT OF THE STRIP SHOW CIRCA 2130 AND SPENT APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES LOOKING FOR HIS FRIENDS. STATED DURING HIS TIME ON THE FLOOR HE DID NOT OBSERVE A GAUNTLET, NOR ANY WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED OR MOLESTED. STATED THAT HE DID NOT SPEND ANY TIME IN THE HALLWAY DUE TO THE LARGE CROWD.

DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON SATURDAY. HE REMAINED AT HIS HOTEL POOL FOR THE MAJORITY OF THE DAY, AND AT NIGHT WENT TO THE "SHARK" CLUB WHICH IS LOCATED ACROSS FROM THE ALADIN.

STATED HE ATTENDED THE "SHARK" CLUB ALONE. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION. WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA`

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

578

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE HOTEL HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION, HAS BEEN A TAILHOOK MEMBER FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS; HOWEVER, THIS WAS HIS FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

DROVE WITH HIS WIFE AND BABY TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. THEY ARRIVED AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL BETWEEN 5-6:00 PM THAT EVENING. THEY HAD A ROOM ON THE THEY DID NOT GO TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION OR THE HOTEL HILTON THAT EVENING.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, HIS WIFE AND BABY ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HILTON BETWEEN 1-3:00 PM. THEY DID NOT GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON THIS DAY.

ON SATURDAY 07SEP91, HIS WIFE AND BABY WENT TO THE HOTEL HILTON BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 12-2:00 PM. THEY WENT TO THE CONTRACTOR SHOW ON THE FIRST FLOOR FOR APPROXIMATELY 90 MINUTES. AFTER THIS THEY WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND WENT TO THE S3-ADMIN AREA (VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE) AND THE POOL DECK AREA. THEY REMAINED UP THERE FOR APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION ABOUT THE THIRD FLOOR. THE ONLY PEOPLE HE RECALLED SEEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR WERE

AND HIS WIFE. ADVISED THEY HAD DINNER WITH AND WENT TO A SHOW WITH THEM THAT EVENING AFTER LEAVING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED WHILE THEY WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

AND HIS WIFE DID NOT STAY LONG AT TAILHOOK BECAUSE OF THE BABY.

WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITES. COULD NOT PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND

DATE TYPED : 15NOV91

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

601

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF IPW

ON 15NOV91, IPW WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, BY SPECIAL AGENT IPW. IPW WAS ADVISED THE INTERVIEW WAS REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH OCCURRED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING 05-08SEP91. IPW STATED HE DID ATTEND THE CONVENTION, AND THIS WAS HIS FIRST CONVENTION.

IPW STATED ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, HE ATTENDED A STRIP TEASE ACT WHICH WAS BEING HELD IN THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON. IPW WAS UNCERTAIN OF THE TIME, AND STATED HE ENTERED THE HOSPITALITY SUITE FROM THE POOL DECK DOOR JUST BEFORE THE SHOW STARTED. IPW DID NOT OBSERVE A "GUARD" AT THE DOOR DURING HIS ENTRANCE. HE OPINED THIS WAS THE FIRST SHOW OF THE EVENING. IPW

STOOD IN THE BACK OF THE ROOM WHICH WAS VERY CROWDED AND HOT. THE LIGHTS IN THE ROOM WERE TURNED DOWN, AND THE DOORS WERE CLOSED TO PREVENT PEOPLE FROM ENTERING WHILE THE SHOW WAS GOING ON. IPW WAS UNCERTAIN OF THE TIME; HOWEVER, AFTER THE SHOW STARTED ONE OF THE STRIP TEASE ACT FEMALES STARTED TO YELL AND THE SHOW CAME TO A HALT. IPW WAS UNABLE TO SEE WHAT HAD OCCURRED, BUT THE WOMAN APPEARED TO BE YELLING AT

NOT ONTO THE DANCE FLOOR AREA AND EXPLAINED TO EVERYONE THE RULES OF THE STRIP SHOW. : EXPLAINED WHERE THE WOMEN WERE TO DANCE, MADE THE CROWD MOVE BACK, AND TOLD THE CROWD NOT TO GRAB THE WOMEN (NFI). IPW STATED HE DECIDED TO LEAVE THE ROOM DURING THIS TIME BECAUSE IT WAS TOO HOT AND CROWDED. IN HIS OPINION THE CROWD WAS GETTING EXCITED, AND HE DID NOT WANT TO STAY IN THE ROOM ANY LONGER. IPW LEFT THE ROOM VIA THE POOL DECK PATIO AREA DOOR. AS HE OPENED THE DOOR, MORE PEOPLE TRIED TO COME INSIDE. HE MADE IT OUT THE DOOR AND DID NOT GO BACK INTO SEE THE COMPLETION OF THE SHOW.

ADVISED HE KNEW OF NO OTHER INCIDENTS WHICH HAD OCCURRED DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION OTHER THAN THIS. IPW WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION ON THE INCIDENT OR IPW WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITES AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

b7c

EX184

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

694

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ACCORDING TO ; HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS IN HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV) ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, WITH HIS MOTHER AND GIRLFRIEND, UPON ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, THEY CHECKED INTO THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL. AT ABOUT 2000 HOURS, WENT OVER TO THE HILTON HOTEL WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND AND WHO WAS ALSO STAYING IN THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL. STATED THAT THE THREE OF THEM WENT IN AND OUT OF VARIOUS ADMINS ON THE THIRD FLOOR UNTIL AROUND 2100 HOURS, WHEN WENT TO THE "SHARK CLUB", AND THEN RETURNED TO THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL AROUND 2300 HOURS.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, STATED THAT HE TOOK HIS MOTHER TO VARIOUS HOTELS IN LAS VEGAS TO SIGHTSEE UNTIL ABOUT 1500 HOURS. STATED THAT HE RETURNED TO THE EXCALIBUR AND SPENT SOME TIME WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND OUT BY THE POOL AREA. LATER IN THE AFTERNOON, HAD DINNER WITH HIS MOTHER AND GIRLFRIEND AT A BUFFETT IN THE EXCALIBUR, AND THEN PLAYED THE SLOT MACHINES UNTIL ABOUT 2000 HOURS. THEN MET UP WITH AND WENT OVER TO THE HILTON HOTEL, WHERE THE TWO OF THEM WENT THROUGH VARIOUS ADMINS AND OUTSIDE BY THE POOL/PATIO AREAS. STATED THAT HE AND WERE IN THE CNATRA ADMIN AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HOURS WHEN A STRIP-TEASE SHOW BEGAN. THEN LEFT THE ADMIN WHILE STAYED BEHIND. RECALLED THAT THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE ADMINS WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED DURING THE LATE HOURS ON THIS NIGHT. ACCORDING TO HE RETURNED TO THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL ALONE AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 HOURS.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE HAD BREAKFAST WITH HIS MOTHER AND GIRLFRIEND AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL, AND THEN SAW A HORSESHOW AT THE HOTEL IN THE EARLY AFTERNOON. THEN TOOK HIS MOTHER AND GIRLFRIEND OVER TO THE EXHIBITS AREA OF THE HILTON AROUND 1600 HOURS, WHERE THEY STAYED UNTIL EARLY EVENING, AND THEN ATE AT A MEXICAN RESTAURANT OUTSIDE THE HILTON.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

AFTER DINNER, THEY WENT TO THE MIRAGE HOTEL. EXPLAINED THAT HE AND HIS GIRLFRIEND TOOK HIS MOTHER BACK TO THE EXCALIBUR AROUND 1930 HOURS, AND THEN MET UP WITH AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON. INFORMED REPORTING AGENT THAT HIS GIRLFRIEND SAT IN THE LOBBY AREA WHILE HE AND WENT UP TO THE PATIO BEHIND THE VS ADMIN. HE RETURNED TO THE LOBBY AROUND 2100 HOURS TO GET HIS GIRLFRIEND, AND RETURNED TO THE PATIO AREA BEHIND THE VS ADMIN UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2200 HOURS. THE TWO OF THEM THEN WENT TO THE PALADIUM NIGHT CLUB FOR ABOUT ONE HOUR AND AGAIN RETURNED TO THE PATIO OFF VS ADMIN. AT APPROXIMATELY 2400 HOURS, STATED THAT HE AND HIS GIRLFRIEND RETURNED TO THE EXCALIBUR. ADVISED REPORTING AGENT THAT THEY LEFT THE HILTON VIA THE EXTERIOR PATIO AND NOT THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, THEREFORE HE COULD NOT SEE HOW CROWDED THE HALLWAY WAS AT THIS TIME.

ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, STATED THAT HE DID NOT RETURN TO THE HILTON AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AROUND NOON.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

582

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE:  
CCN:

693

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULT OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/ASSAULT OCCURRING AT TAILHOOK 191. AS BACKGROUND, [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE IS ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CAL. [REDACTED] RELATED THAT HE DROVE TO TAILHOOK 191 VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE (POV) ON THURSDAY, 06SEP91. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE DEPARTED SAN DIEGO EARLY IN THE MORNING AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1500. WHEN ASKED IF HE TRAVELLED ALONE, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT A CIVILIAN FRIEND NAMED [REDACTED] WENT WITH HIM. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED THAT [REDACTED] CHECKED INTO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL AND WENT DIRECTLY TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL TO SUITE 357 WHERE THE "VR HOSPITALITY ROOM" WAS GOING TO BE SET UP. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] HE AND ANOTHER MEMBER OF [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE SUITE HAD BEEN RESERVED IN [REDACTED] HE COULD NOT OBTAIN A KEY. BY APPROXIMATELY 1400 ARRIVED AND THE BAR/SUITE WAS SET UP. [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE VISITED THE OTHER HOSPITALITY SUITES THAT NIGHT, BUT NOTHING ABOUT THEM REMAINED PROMINENT IN HIS MEMORY. [REDACTED] TOLD THE HILTON SOMETIME BETWEEN 0200 AND 0300 AND RETURNED TO THE EL RANCHO WITH [REDACTED] ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, [REDACTED] LEFT FOR THE HILTON AFTER BREAKFAST AND ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM "SAFE DAY" UNTIL 1600. AT THAT TIME, [REDACTED] WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO CHECK ON THE VR SUITE. HE DESCRIBED THE SITUATION AS "QUICK" WITH ONLY A FEW PEOPLE AROUND. [REDACTED] LOUNGED BY THE POOL UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1730 WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE EL RANCHO. [REDACTED] STATED HE HAD DINNER WITH [REDACTED] AND GAMBLER UNTIL SOMETIME BETWEEN 2030 AND 2100. BY 2100 [REDACTED] RETURNED TO THE VR SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. [REDACTED] SAID THERE WERE ONLY 15 TO 20 "ODDER PEOPLE" IN THE VR SUITE, BUT THE HALLWAY AND PATIO AREA WERE "PACKED". WHEN ASKED IF HE VISITED ANY OTHER SUITES ON FRIDAY NIGHT, [REDACTED] ANSWERED BY SAYING HE VISITED THE VR 124 SUITE, THE "LIGHTER" SUITE, A MARINE SUITE, AND SUITES SPONSORED BY SQUADRONS FROM CHINA LAKE AND ELMORE. RECALLED MARGARITAS AND "CUBI SPECIALS" BEING SERVED AS SPECIALTY DRINKS. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE SAW NO WOMEN BEING HARASSED OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED, AND HE SAW NOTHING THAT COULD BE CONSTRUED AS A GAUNTLET. [REDACTED] REMARKED THAT HE SAW WOMEN WEARING SQUADRON DECALS (STICKER TYPE), BUT NONE OF THESE WOMEN APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN HARASSED. BY 0200, [REDACTED] HAD RETURNED TO THE EL RANCHO WITH [REDACTED] ON SATURDAY, 07DEC91, [REDACTED] GOT UP BETWEEN 1030 AND 1100, AND HE WENT TO THE VR SUITE, ARRIVING THERE SOMETIME BETWEEN 1130 AND 1200. [REDACTED] RELATED THAT HE STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR POOL DECK TAKING IN THE SUN UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1630, AT WHICH TIME, HE WENT BACK TO THE EL RANCHO, SHOWERED, AND TOOK A NAP. GOT UP (TIME UNKNOWN), HAD DINNER, AND, BY 2030, HE RETURNED TO THE VR SUITE. [REDACTED] SAID THERE WAS A "BIG CROWD" ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT IT WAS RELATIVELY QUIET ON THE "VR LAG". WHEN ASKED IF ANYTHING

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE

ACCESS

WITHOUT SPECIFIC

583

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

UNKNOWN, HAD HAPPENED.

RECORDED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2300H HE SAW MEMBERS OF HILTON HOTEL SECURITY CARRY (HELP WALK) AWAY A DRUNK GIRL WHO WAS WRAPPED IN A BLANKET. DESCRIBED THIS GIRL AS A "PLAT" WHITE FEMALE WITH SHORT BROWN HAIR WEARING A BEACH TOP AND KAKI TROUSERS FALLING DOWN.

STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY OF THE EVENTS LEADING UP TO THIS INCIDENT AS HE WAS NOT IN THE HALLWAY PRIOR TO SEEING THE GIRL BEING TAKEN AWAY.

HAD NO RECALL OF ANY OF THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY WHEN HOTEL SECURITY HELPED THE GIRL DESCRIBED ABOVE.

SAID HE HEARD "TRANSITORY COMMENTS" IN THE VR SUITE, WHICH HE COULD NOT ATTRIBUTE TO ANY PARTICULAR INDIVIDUAL, INDICATING THAT A DRUNK "PLAT GIRL" IN THE HALLWAY HAD EITHER BEEN STRIPPED OR HAD TAKEN HER CLOTHES OFF.

HEARD NO COMMENTS AS TO WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INCIDENT.

REITERATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED, AND HE DID NOT SEE ANY GAUNTIET ACTIVITY.

LEFT THE VR SUITE AT APPROXIMATELY 0100H. ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91,

WENT TO "CLEAN UP" AND TO ENSURE THE SUITE WAS TURNED BACK OVER TO THE HOTEL.

LEFT LAS VEGAS 0100H DURING THE "EARLY AFTERNOON" AND DROVE FOR APPROXIMATELY SIX HOURS TO SAN DIEGO.

ADVISED THAT HE HAD ATTENDED PACF TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1989, AND 1990; HE SAW NO WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED OR ANYTHING LIKE A GAUNTIET AT ANY OF THE PACF TAILHOOKS.

SAID HE HEARD NOTHING SECOND HAND ABOUT THE INDIVIDUAL/S RESPONSIBLE FOR THE "GAUNTIET". DOES NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN, AS HE IS NOT AN AVIATOR.

NEVER HEARD THE CALL SIGN. WHEN ASKED ABOUT INDIVIDUALS (FRIENDS/AQUAINTANCES) HE MET AT TAILHOOK 191,

SAID HE "SHOOK HANDS" WITH WHOM HE CHOSE NOT TO NAME. WHEN ASKED WHY, REPLIED THAT HE JUST DID NOT WANT TO NAME.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

584

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

692

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., CONCERNING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM  
IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ACCORDING TO HE DEPARTED SAN DIEGO ON THURSDAY,  
05SEP91, IN HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV).  
STATED THAT HIS WIFE, WAS ACCOMPANYING HIM ON THE TRIP,  
AND THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AROUND 1100 HOURS. AND  
HIS WIFE WENT DIRECTLY TO THE EXHIBITS SECTION OF THE SYMPOSIUM  
AT THE HILTON HOTEL. STATED THAT HE AND MET  
UP WITH ANOTHER COUPLE.

AT THE SAHARA HOTEL AROUND 1300 HOURS, WHERE THEY HAD  
ADJOINING ROOMS. THE TWO COUPLES RETURNED TO THE VS ADMIN AT THE  
HILTON HOTEL AROUND 1500 HOURS. STATED THAT HE AND

TALKED TO VARIOUS PEOPLE IN THE ADMIN AND OUT ON THE  
POOL/PATIO AREA UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1800 HOURS, WHEN THEY WENT  
OUT TO DINNER WITH AND HIS GIRLFRIEND,  
STATED THAT AFTER DINNER, THEY SPENT THE REMAINDER OF  
THE NIGHT IN DOWNTOWN LAS VEGAS, AND RETURNED TO THE SAHARA HOTEL  
AROUND 0100 HOURS.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, STATED THAT HE AND HAD  
BREAKFAST AT THE SAHARA AROUND 0900 HOURS, AND WENT OVER TO THE  
VS ADMIN AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 HOURS. STATED THAT  
THE TWO OF THEM WENT DOWN TO THE EXHIBITS AREA FROM ABOUT 1400-  
1700 HOURS, AND THEN TO ANOTHER HOTEL TO LOOK FOR HIS BROTHER IN  
LAW. ADVISED REPORTING AGENT THAT  
HE, WENT TO DOWNTOWN LAS VEGAS UNTIL AROUND 2330  
HOURS, WHEN THEY DECIDED TO TAKE BACK TO HIS HOTEL AND  
WENT BACK TO THE SAHARA HOTEL FOR THE NIGHT.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE AND  
RETURNED TO THE HILTON AND PICKED UP A TAILHOOK T-SHIRT FROM THE  
BARTENDER IN THE VS ADMIN. AND HIS WIFE THEN  
DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AROUND 1200 HOURS.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7c

EX197

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILED  
COPIES

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12/20/91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE REPORT OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/ABUSE OCCURRING AT FAIRFORD 1911, AS BACKGROUND.

REMARKS THAT HE WENT TO FAIRFORD 1911 IN THE QUALITY OF A VISITOR (BOY) ACCOMPANIED BY [REDACTED] WHO IS ALSO A MEMBER OF THE SAN DIEGO ON FRIDAY, 06/20/91. SOMEONE BETWEEN 1200 AND 1300, AND THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 ON THE SAME DATE. THE CAMARAS HOTEL WITHIN.

INDICATED THAT HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE EVENING AND STAYED IN THE WALKING SUITE. HE SAID HE HAD ENTERED THE ROOM DANCING AROUND.

HE ADDED THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR BY 11:00.

HE HAD DINNER IN THE HILTON, BY 11:00, RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR (WALKING SUITE) AND WENT TO THE POOL DECK. DESCRIBED THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS "CROWDED BUT LATELY."

HE SPENT APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR ON THE POOL DECK AND THEN WENT BACK TO THE CAMARAS AND STAYED FOR THE EVENING.

HE ADDED THAT HE SAW NOTHING THAT COULD BE CONSIDERED AS A VIOLATION, AND HE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR OF ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. ON SATURDAY, 06/20/91, HE GOT UP EARLY (FROM 07:00 TO 07:30) AND WENT TO THE FAIRFORD 1911 AFTER SHOWERING.

HE CHECKED OUT OF THE CAMARAS THE NEXT DAY. COMPLETE BETWEEN 1000 AND 1100.

THE HILTON AND HAD LUNCH, AFTER WHICH, THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR (CONVENTION CENTER) AND ATTENDED THE FAIRFORD SYMPOSIUM "ALL DAY" UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1000. AT THAT TIME, HE WENT BACK TO SAN DIEGO WITHOUT GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR.

REMARKED THAT HE WAS UNAWARE OF THE ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT UNTIL HE READ THE NEWSPAPER STORIES. DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOS OR VIDEO FOOTAGE, AND HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID.

HE REPORTED AGAIN THAT HIS CALL SIGN IS [REDACTED], AND HE HAS NEVER HEARD THE CALL SIGN.

GEOGRAPHICAL DATA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY  
OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
AND IS TO BE RETURNED TO THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
ON REQUEST. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

23192

642

586  
CLASS  
CLASSIFICATION

691

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENCY:  
OFFICE: KEOBA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 26X0991

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

587

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE  
COPY

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION - RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV61, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/ABUSE OCCURRING AT FATHOM 101, AS BACKGROUND

RELATED THAT HE WENT TO FATHOM 101 VIA PRIVATELY OWNED AIRCRAFT (BOAT), LEAVING SAN DIEGO DURING THE EARLY AFTERNOON OF FRIDAY, 08SEP61, AND ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1000 ON THE SAME DATE.

TRAVELLED WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND,

HE AND

CHECKING IN

VEGAS Hilton WHERE THEY WERE TO MEET A FRIEND.

SQUADRON IN KINGSVILLE, TX.

WERE SUPPOSED TO BE

HOSPITALLY SUIT AT 1900, BUT THEY DID NOT GET THERE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1915.

WAS NOT PRESENT, SO

WENT TO SOME FRIENDS,

WENT TO LOOK FOR

SO HE AND

WAS CROWDED, INTO THE HALLWAY AND TO

THE CAVANA SUITE WHERE THEY HAD SOME MARGARITAS.

DESCRIBED

THE HALLWAY AS "CROWDED BUT PASSABLE".

S- SAID HE AND HIS

GIRLFRIEND LEFT THE CAVANA SUITE AT APPROXIMATELY 0115 AND WALKED BACK DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, VISITING THE 146 AND ALL 111 SUITES

ON THE WAY.

INDICATED THAT HE SAW NOTHING UNUSUAL AND

NOTHING THAT COULD BE CONSIDERED AS A GUNFIGHT OR AN INDECENT ASSAULT.

BY 2130,

AND THE TWO TABLES HAD DINNER IN "DOWNTOWN LAS VEGAS".

AFTER DINNER,

RETURNED TO THE EXCALIBUR AND

WENT TO THE FATHOM SYMPOSIUM IN THE MORNING

AND VIEWED SOME OF THE MANUFACTURES' EXHIBITS IN THE AFTERNOON. AFTER

DINNER,

HILTON IN ORDER TO MEET

AND HIS GIRLFRIEND WENT TO PATIO AREA NEAR THE 3 SUITE, BUT

WAS NOT PRESENT. WHILE WAITING FOR

AND MET THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER (NO) OF

AND HIS WIFE.

AND 1930 HIS GIRLFRIEND WAS "ACQUAINTED BY AN INDIVIDUAL (WHITE MALE)

WITNESSING A SUICIDE GUN, ACCORDING TO

APPEARANCE MATCHING THE COMPOSITE DRAWING APPENDED AS ATTACHMENT (1).

DESCRIBED THE SUICIDE GUN AS 18" TO 20" LONG IN THE SHAPE OF

A HYPODERMIC NEEDLE WITH A PLUNGER; THE COLOR WAS WHITE WITH

FLUORESCENT GREEN OR ORANGE MARKINGS.

ADDED THAT THE

INDIVIDUAL WEARING THE SUICIDE GUN WAS WEARING SHORTS AND A COLLARED

SHIRT, BUT HE COULD NOT FURTHER DESCRIBE THE CLOTHING AS TO COLOR,

MARKINGS, ETC.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC

VICE

E ACCESS SPECIFIC

588

756

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

IF HE COULD SHAVE HER LEGS, ALL OF THIS OCCURRED IN THE  
PRESENCE OF NO HIS #111. SPECATED THAT BY  
1946. HE AND HAD HAD ENOUGH OF TATHOOK; THEY LEFT THE  
MILLION AND WENT TO THE STARDUST HOTEL ALONE. NEVER SHOWED  
UP. AFTER DINNER, WENT BACK TO THE  
ENCALURE AND RETIRED. ON SUNDAY, 882101.  
LEFT LAS VEGAS SOMETIME BETWEEN 1000 AND 1100 TO RETURN TO SAN DIEGO.  
ADVISED THAT HE TOOK NO PHOTOS AND NO VIDEO FOOTAGE AT  
TATHOOK 01, AND HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID.

ATTACHMENT

(1) COMPOSITE DRAWING/UNDATED NOT PROVIDED b7C

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7C

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

589

ATTACHMENT

(1)

NOT PROVIDED

(b) (7) (c)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
COM:

757

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS  
INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER KNOWLEDGE OF A "SQUIRT GUN INCIDENT" WHICH  
OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK #91. AS BACKGROUND, [REDACTED] ACKNOWLEDGED  
THAT SHE ACCOMPANIED [REDACTED] TO THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE EVENING OF SATURDAY, 8/25/91.  
[REDACTED] RELATED THAT WHILE SHE AND [REDACTED] WERE TALKING TO ANOTHER  
COUPLE (NFI), SHE WAS SQUIRTED BY A MAN HOLDING A SQUIRT GUN.  
[REDACTED] DESCRIBED THIS MAN AS A WHITE MALE, "NOT VERY TALL", WITH DARK  
BROWN OR BLACK HAIR. [REDACTED] WAS SHOWN A COMPOSITE DRAWING, AND  
SHE REMARKED THAT THERE WERE "SIMILARITIES" WITH THE MAN WHO SQUIRTED  
HER, BUT SHE COULD NOT BE CERTAIN. [REDACTED] MARKED THAT AFTER HE  
SQUIRTED HER (ELAPSED TIME UNKNOWN), THIS MAN APPROACHED HER AND ASKED  
HER IF HE COULD SHAVE HER LEGS. [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT SHE  
CONSIDERED THIS TO BE VERY RUDE AND TOLD THE MAN, NO.  
[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THIS MAN'S VOICE WAS DEEP AND FASCULINE, AND SHE FURTHER  
ADVISED THAT HE WAS IN A GROUP OF FIVE OR SIX OTHER MEN. WHEN ASKED  
IF SHE WOULD RECOGNIZE THE MAN WHO SQUIRTED HER AGAIN, ANSWERED THAT  
IF SHE SAW A PHOTO OF THIS MAN, SHE WOULD LIKELY RECOGNIZE HIM.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISBA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

b7c

EX 206

591

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED ABOARD USS SARATOGA (CV-60)

BETWEEN 17-22NOV91, PERSONNEL FROM SEVERAL DEPLOYED SQUADRONS ON BOARD THE USS SARATOGA (CV-60) WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND SEXUAL ASSAULT WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM, 05SEP91-08SEP91, IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. PERSONS WHO WERE PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON BETWEEN 2200-2400, 07SEP91 WERE PHOTOGRAPHED. THOSE PERSONS PRESENT DURING SAID TIME FRAME AND REFUSING TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED ARE NOTED. FULL IDENTIFYING DATA OF PERSONS PHOTOGRAPHED ARE ON BACK OF PHOTOS.

SQUADRON -

PHOTOGRAPHED

"

"

"

"

"

NO PHOTO REQUIRED

"

"

"

"

"

"

SQUADRON -

DENIED TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED

NO PHOTO REQUIRED

"

"

"

"

"

"

SQUADRON -

PHOTOGRAPHED

"

"

"

"

DENIED TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED

PHOTOGRAPHED

NO PHOTO REQUIRED

"

"

"

"

"

"

SQUADRON -

NO PHOTO REQUIRED

PHOTOGRAPHED

"

"

"

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: -  
CCN: -

SQUADRON -

DENIED TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED

" " " "

NO PHOTO REQUIRED

DENIED TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED

" " " "

NO PHOTO REQUIRED

" " " "

" " " "

SQUADRON -

PHOTOGRAPHED

"

"

NO PHOTO REQUIRED

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

SQUADRON -

NO PHOTO REQUIRED

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

SQUADRON -

PHOTOGRAPHED

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA USS SARATOGA (CV-60)  
DATE TYPED: 23NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT . WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE HOTEL HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION, BEEN A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SINCE 1980, AND HE HAS BEEN TO THREE OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. CALL SIGN IS

DROVE HIS POV TO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY THEY STAYED AT THE AND HAD ARRIVED CIRCA 1700. UPON ARRIVING, (AND AFTER THEY HAD CHECKED IN AT THEIR HOTEL), WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION BY HIMSELF. WENT INTO THE ~~US 41~~ HOSPITALITY AND THEN INTO THE POOL DECK AREA DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE ~~US 41~~ SUITE. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL HOW LONG HE SPENT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE BEFORE HE WENT INTO THE POOL DECK AREA. WHILE HE WAS IN THE AREAS, HE TALKED TO

AND THE ONLY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR HE OBSERVED WAS WHEN A FEMALE CAME INTO THE POOL DECK AREA, MEN (NFI) WOULD START "CAT CALLING" AND WHISTLE AS THEY WALKED BY. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT WAS YELLED OR WHO WAS IN THE AREA AT THE TIME OF THIS INCIDENT. STATED HE REMAINED IN THIS AREA UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2100. AT 2100, WENT UP TO THE ~~US 41~~ ROOM ON AN UPPER FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. IN THE ROOM HE SAW WAS SICK AND SLEEPING IN THE BED (NFI). THEN DEPARTED THE HOTEL HILTON FOR THE EVENING. STATED WHILE HE WAS ON THE SECOND FLOOR, HE HAD AVOIDED THE HALLWAYS BECAUSE THEY WERE VERY CROWDED. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION REGARDING THE GAUNTLET, HOSPITALITY SUITES OR HALLWAYS.

WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY. HE REMAINED THERE ALL MORNING AND INTO THE AFTERNOON (CIRCA 1600). THE ONLY TIME DEPARTED THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WAS TO DRIVE TO THE AIRPORT. DECIDED NOT TO GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR CONVENTION AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE SYMPOSIUM, AND HE LEFT THE HOTEL HILTON BETWEEN 1600-1700. DEPARTED THE LAS VEGAS AREA ON SUNDAY WITHOUT RETURNING TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON PRIOR TO HIS DEPARTURE. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING WOMEN WHO HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA`

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7C

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

595

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91 [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENT [REDACTED] AT NISRA ANNAPOLIS, MD. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED HE  
WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES OCCURRING  
AT TAILHOOK 91.

[REDACTED] CAN BE DESCRIBED AS

[REDACTED] STATED THAT PRIOR TO REPORTING TO THE [REDACTED] HE  
WAS ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED]; NAS OCEANA, VA. HE WAS KNOWN BY THE CALL SIGN  
OF [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] STATED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM ARRIVING ON THURSDAY,  
08SEP91. THIS WAS THE SECOND TIME HE HAS ATTENDED, THE FIRST TIME  
OCCURRING IN 1990. [REDACTED] STATED HE TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS VIA A C-9  
AIRCRAFT FROM ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, MD. HE DID NOT STAY AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON, BUT HAD A ROOM AT THE

[REDACTED] STATED HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THURSDAY NIGHT FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 1900 UNTIL 2300, FRIDAY NIGHT FROM 2200 UNTIL 0100 AND  
SATURDAY NIGHT FROM ABOUT 1800 UNTIL 1900. [REDACTED] STATED HE SPENT THE  
MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE SUITE SPONSORED BY [REDACTED] HE COULD NOT  
RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER BUT STATED IT WAS LOCATED AT THE FAR END OF THE  
HALLWAY AWAY FROM THE POOL/TERRACE AND TO THE LEFT OF THE ELEVATORS.  
THIS PARTICULAR ROOM SERVED MARGARITAS FROM A SLURPY MACHINE.

[REDACTED] ALSO VISITED THE SMATRA ROOM LOCATED DIRECTLY ACROSS THE HALLWAY  
FROM [REDACTED] THIS PARTICULAR ROOM HAD BLOCKED OFF ONE END AND SET UP  
A BAR. WAITRESSES WERE HIRED TO SERVE DRINKS. [REDACTED] STATED THE  
WAITRESSES WORE SHORT SHORTS AND EITHER HALTER TOPS OR MID-DRIFT TOPS.

[REDACTED] RECALLED ONE SUITE SPONSORED BY A [REDACTED] THE ROOM  
WAS LOCATED NEAR THE POOL/TERRACE SIDE ON THE THIRD FLOOR. THIS ROOM  
HAD A RHINO, WHOSE "PRIVATE PARTS" WAS USED TO SERVE DRINKS. [REDACTED] DID  
NOT KNOW WHAT TYPE OF DRINK THE RHINO SERVED, BUT SAID IT WAS WHITE  
AND CREAMY. [REDACTED] STATED THIS SQUADRON WAS KNOWN TO USE A DISPENSER OF  
THIS TYPE IN THE PAST, AND MOST PEOPLE KNEW HOW THE MACHINE DISPENSED  
DRINKS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT DEPENDING ON THE TIME OF THE EVENING,  
SOMETIMES YOU COULD WALK INTO THE ROOM AND SOMEONE WOULD HAND YOU A  
DRINK. AT OTHER TIMES YOU HAD TO MANIPULATE THE RHINO TO FILL YOUR  
OWN CUP. THIS WAS THE PRACTICE FOR MALES AS WELL AS FEMALES.  
[REDACTED] STATED HE NEVER SAW ANYONE, MALE OR FEMALE, LICK THE MACHINE IN ORDER  
TO OBTAIN THE DRINK. [REDACTED] STATED THE MACHINE WAS VISABLE FROM OUTSIDE  
THE DOORWAYS, AND PEOPLE WHO WERE OFFENDED BY IT DID NO COME INSIDE.

PAGE 1 OF 3

EX 203

67C  
596  
EXIST

NING  
OF THE NAVAL  
PERSONS WHOSE OR  
TO THE PARTY'S  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

VISITED SEVERAL OTHER ROOMS TO INCLUDE THOSE SPONSORED BY [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TRAINING SQUADRON. HE COULD NOT RECALL ANYTHING PARTICULAR ABOUT THESE ROOMS.

STATED THE MEN ATTENDING THE SUITES FAR OUTNUMBERED THE WOMEN. HE SAID HE COULD NOT DIFFERENTIATE THE FEMALE OFFICERS FROM OTHER INVITED FEMALE GUESTS. STATED HE HAD NEVER HEARD THE TERM "GAUNTLET"

UNTIL HE READ OF IT IN THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER. IN DESCRIBING WHAT HE ASSUMED THE GAUNTLET WAS, STATED PEOPLE GATHERED IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR TALKING AMONG THEMSELVES. IT WAS NOT UNCOMMON FOR SOMEONE TO WALK THROUGH THE PEOPLE AND END UP HAVING BEER AND DRINKS THROWN ON THEM. STATED THAT OCCASIONALLY HE SAW SOMEONE GRABBED

THE BUTTOCKS OF A WOMAN WALKING THROUGH THE AREA, BUT NEVER SAW ANYONE TOUCH A WOMAN ON HER BREAST OR GENITAL AREA. NORMALLY A WOMAN WEARING MORE PROVOCATIVE CLOTHING WOULD RECEIVE THE MOST ABUSE, MEANING SHE WAS TOUCHED MORE OFTEN AND MORE VERBLE COMMENTS MADE TO. IF A FEMALE LET IT BE KNOWN SHE DID NOT APPRECIATE THE ATTENTION, SHE WOULD BE LEFT ALONE. COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO HAD TOUCHED A FEMALE.

STATED HE WAS NOT INVOLVED IN ANY OF THE ACTIONS AGAINST THE WOMEN, AND WHEN HE WAS OUTSIDE THE SUITES HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE "GAUNTLET".

STATED HE GENERALLY ASSOCIATED WITH THE SAME 10-15 PEOPLE. ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE STAYED AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES UNTIL ABOUT 1900. HE THEN LEFT WITH SEVERAL FRIENDS TO ATTEND A SHOW. STATED HE WAS WITH

NAS

OCEANA, VA;

AND

WAS OCEANA, VA. AFTER THE SHOW THEY GAMBLER FOR AWHILE, THEN HE RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 0130. WAS NOT AWARE OF THE EVENTS OCCURRING AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES DURING THAT EVENING.

STATED HE KNEW ONE PILOT WHO HAD THE CALL NAME OF FORMERLY OF AND NOW SERVING ON SHORE DUTY. WAS ALSO AWARE OF WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK. COULD NOT RECALL HIS NAME, BUT STATED HE WAS ASSIGNED TO

STATED THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL HE HAD DISCUSSED THE ALLEGATIONS WITH, WAS HE BRIEFLY SPOKE WITH CONCERNING THE ARTICLES IN THE NEWSPAPER. CLAIMED KNEW OF NO MORE INFORMATION THEN WHAT WAS MENTIONED IN THE MEDIA. HAS SPOKEN TO NO ONE ELSE CONCERNING THIS MATTER. COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

597

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA ANNAPOLIS, MD  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

PAGE 3 OF 3

*b7C*  
**WARNING**

**598**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

TITLE:  
CCN:

652

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK HELD IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV, AT THE HOTEL HILTON DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND  
INFORMATION, IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION,  
AND THIS WAS HIS SECOND TAILHOOK CONVENTION. CALL SIGN IS

DROVE WITH  
TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AROUND  
1700 AND WENT DIRECTLY TO THEIR SQUADRON ROOM IN THE HOTEL HILTON.  
THE ROOM WAS ON A HIGH FLOOR IN THE HILTON AND WAS TO BE UTILIZED BY  
SQUADRON MEMBERS AS THEIR HOTEL ACCOMMODATIONS. AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1900, WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL  
HILTON TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR HE MET AND KINGSVILLE,  
TX, CALL SIGN THEY ALL WENT TO THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE.  
WAS WEARING A PAIR OF GREY STONE WASHED JEANS AND A WHITE  
POLO SHIRT. STAYED IN THE VS-41 SUITE FOR A FEW MINUTES  
AND THEN SPENT THE REST OF HIS NIGHT IN THE POOL DECK AREA IN FRONT OF  
THE VS-41 SUITE. RECALLED THAT THERE WERE TWO FEMALE  
HOSTESS' IN THE VS-41 SUITE; HOWEVER, HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE A  
DESCRIPTION OR IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.

WHILE WAS IN THE POOL DECK AREA HE TALKED WITH THE  
FOLLOWING PEOPLE: (USN, FORMER  
'SQUADRON MEMBER, NOW ASSIGNED IN DC, CALL SIGN NFI);  
(USN, CALL SIGN ), AND  
(USN, WHIDBEY ISLAND). HE REMAINED ON THE POOL DECK UNTIL  
CIRCA 2400 AT WHICH TIME HE WENT UP TO THE SQUADRON ROOM FOR THE  
NIGHT. DURING HIS TIME ON THE FLOOR, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
AREA WHICH COULD BE CONSIDERED A "GAUNTLET". HAD NOT HEARD  
THE TERM "GAUNTLET" IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION UNTIL  
THE NEWSPAPER USED IT IN A STORY. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY, NOR ANY AGGRESSIVE OR INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR  
DIRECTED TOWARD WOMEN. OPINED THERE WERE WOMEN IN THE  
HALLWAY, BUT HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE RELEVANT INFORMATION.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
BECAUSE HE WAS SICK. STAYED IN THE SQUADRON ROOM IN THE  
HILTON UNTIL CIRCA 2400, AT WHICH TIME HE LEFT THE HOTEL FOR AN  
APPROXIMATE THIRTY MINUTE PERIOD. WENT TO ANOTHER HOTEL  
CASINO TO ATTEMPT TO LOCATE A FRIEND AT A PREARRANGED LOCATION (NFI).  
DID NOT FIND HIS FRIEND, RETURNED TO THE SQUADRON ROOM AND  
DID NOT LEAVE UNTIL SATURDAY MORNING. STATED THE  
COMMANDING OFFICER OF AND SOME ONE ELSE FROM SAW HIM IN

EX 204

b7c

599

THE [REDACTED] HOTEL ROOM WHILE HE WAS SICK. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

[REDACTED] WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT  
THE HISPANIC DRAWING LOOKS LIKE HIS FORMER ROOMMATE,  
USN, [REDACTED] SQUADRON EAST COAST (NFI). [REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS  
A HISPANIC MALE, 26-27, 5'9", 186LBS, GOOD TEETH, AND THE COMPOSITE  
MATCHED EXCEPT FOR THE LIPS. [REDACTED] HAS THINNER LIPS.  
STATED THAT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE [REDACTED] WAS NOT AT THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL  
IDENTIFYING INFORMATION. [REDACTED] COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE OTHER  
COMPOSITE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA`

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

b7c  
600

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

651

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 18NOV91,  
WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT  
' WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE 05-08SEP91  
AT THE HOTEL HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION,  
' HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION ON AND OFF FOR  
THE PAST 14 YEARS HAS ATTENDED APPROXIMATELY 6 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTIONS. ' HAS THE CALL SIGN OF

----- DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH ON  
FRIDAY 06SEP91. THEY ARRIVED CIRCA 1205, AND CHECKED INTO THE  
WHERE THEY HAD A ROOM ON THE THIRD FLOOR. THEY THEN  
WENT TO THE HOTEL HILTON TO ATTEND THE SYMPOSIUM BEING HELD AS PART OF  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. PRIOR TO GOING TO THE SYMPOSIUM,  
WENT UP TO THE HOTEL ROOM HIS SQUADRON HAD RENTED ON AN  
UPPER FLOOR OF THE HILTON (NFI). ONCE THERE, HE DROPPED OFF SOME OF  
THE ITEMS HE HAD BEEN CARRYING WITH HIM, HE THEN WENT BACK DOWN TO THE  
FIRST FLOOR TO ATTEND THE SYMPOSIUM. AND  
REMAINED AT THE SYMPOSIUM FROM 1300-1630. THEY LEFT THE HOTEL HILTON  
AND DID NOT RETURN UNTIL 1800. WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HOTEL HILTON AND WENT INTO THE VS-41 SUITE. HE REMAINED INSIDE  
FOR A SHORT AMOUNT OF TIME AND WENT OUT TO THE POOL DECK AREA DIRECTLY  
IN FRONT OF THE SUITE. WHILE HE WAS IN THE POOL DECK AREA/Vs-41  
SUITE, TALKED WITH VARIOUS MEMBERS OF THE VS COMMUNITY.  
CIRCA 2200, LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT UP TO THE  
HOTEL ROOM TO RETRIEVE THE ITEMS HE HAD DROPPED OFF EARLIER.  
DEPARTED THE HOTEL HILTON AND DID NOT RETURN AGAIN ON FRIDAY.  
WHILE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, HE DID NOT  
OBSERVE ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR TOWARD FEMALES.  
STATED THERE WERE WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT HE WAS UNABLE TO  
SPECIFICALLY RECALL THEM. DID NOT GO INTO THE HALLWAY  
OTHER THAN TO DEPART THE AREA.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM  
FROM APPROXIMATELY 1030-1400. HE ALSO ATTENDED THE AWARDS CEREMONY.  
DEPARTED THE HOTEL HILTON CIRCA 1515 WITH  
DROVE TO THE AIRPORT AND LEFT LAS  
VEGAS.

DURING HIS TIME AT TAILHOOK, DID NOT OBSERVE  
INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR, NOR HAS HE BEEN INFORMED OF INAPPROPRIATE  
ACTIONS. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS.  
AS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

b7c

601

EX205

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

b7C

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

602

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

650

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

AND HE IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA. ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT HIS CALL NAME IS

ACCORDING TO HE DEPARTED FOR LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, VIA A C-9 MILITARY AIRCRAFT FROM NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA. TRAVELING WITH HIM WERE TWO SQUADRON MEMBERS, AND THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS IN THE AFTERNOON AND TOOK A BUS DIRECTLY TO THE HILTON HOTEL. THE THREE OF THEM WENT UP TO A ROOM RESERVED BY MEMBER, AND CHANGED FROM THEIR SUMMER WHITE UNIFORMS INTO CIVILIAN CLOTHING. RECALLED THAT HE CHANGED INTO BLUE JEANS AND A WHITE SHORT SLEEVED SHIRT WITH EMBROIDERED IN RED LETTERING ON THE POCKET. ACCORDING TO HE AND WENT DOWN TO THE S-3 ADMIN FOR ABOUT ONE HOUR AND THEN ON TO THE EXHIBITS AREA OF THE HOTEL. ADVISED THAT HE AND STAYED IN THE CASINO PART OF THE HILTON UNTIL AROUND 0100 HOURS, WHEN THEY RETURNED TO THE ROOM THEY WERE STAYING IN WITH

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, STATED THAT HE HAD BREAKFAST BY HIMSELF IN THE HILTON AROUND 1000 HOURS. HE THEN WENT TO THE EXHIBITS AND SEMINARS PROVIDED BY THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION UNTIL THE AFTERNOON, WHEN HE MET UP WITH AND IN THE HOTEL CASINO. THE THREE OF THEM GAMBLED IN THE HILTON AND THEN WENT OUT TO THE MIRAGE HOTEL/CASINO UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0100 HOURS, WHEN THEY RETURNED TO THEIR HOTEL ROOM FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE NIGHT.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, INFORMED REPORTING AGENT THAT HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES AT ABOUT 1000 HOURS WITH AND

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 18NOV91,  
WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH  
TRANSPIRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON HOTEL.

STATED THAT ON 06SEP91, HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV., WITH  
HIS WIFE, SON, AND MOTHER-IN-LAW. STATED THEY ARRIVED  
AT APPROXIMATELY 1400, AND STAYED AT THE  
STATED THAT HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BY  
HIMSELF AT APPROXIMATELY 2000. DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS  
BEING PACKED WITH PEOPLE. WHILE THERE, VISITED THE  
CNATRA, VFA-125, VFA-124, AND VAW-110 SUITES. STATED HE  
SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO AREA OF VFA-124.  
ESTIMATED HE SPENT NO MORE THAN 15 MINUTES TRANSITTING  
THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
INDECENT ACTS, NOR DID HE OBSERVE OR HEAR OF A "GAUNTLET."  
FIRST HEARD OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET" WHEN HE READ OF THE  
INDECENT ACTS IN THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER. STATED HE HAS  
ATTENDED "TAILHOOK" IN 1989 AND 1990, AND NEVER OBSERVED ANY  
INDECENT ASSAULTS AT THOSE TIMES. STATED HE DID NOT  
VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. DEPARTED  
LAS VEGAS ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, AT 1500. WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILED  
CONF

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/OCCURRING AT TAILHOOK 141, AS BACKGROUND, STATED THAT HE IS CURRENTLY A PILOT ASSIGNED TO ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CALIF. BELIEVED THAT HE SPENT TO TAILHOOK 101 WITH SAN DIEGO AT 0800 ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 ON THE SAME DATE. AND CHECKED INTO THE AND WAITED TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO VISIT THE AS AT HOSPITALITY SUITE. WHILE AT THE AS AT SUITE, AND SOOT FRIENDS: AND SAID HE VISITED ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT NONE OF THEM STOOD OUT IN HIS MEMORY. BY 0900, WENT BACK TO THE AND RETIRED. ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, GOT UP AND LEFT HIS ROOM SOMETIME BETWEEN 1700 AND 1800. REMARKED THAT WAS "SUCH", SO HE STAYED IN THE ROOM. WENT TO THE HILTON WHERE HE GAMBLED AND TOOK IN SOME OF THE CONTRACTORS' EXHIBITS ON THE FIRST FLOOR. BY 1800, THE THIRD FLOOR TO VISIT THE AS AT SUITE AND THE POOL DECK JUST OUTSIDE THE SUITE. DESCRIBED THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS "PACKED - WORSE THAN THURSDAY". SAID HE SAW NOTHING THAT COULD BE CONSIDERED AS A GAUNTLET AND HE SAW NO WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. STATED THAT HE WATCHED A "LIVE SHOW" IN THE AS AT SUITE. (H) CROWDED THE STRIPPER AND INTERFERED WITH THE ACT BY TRYING TO REMOVE HER CLOTHING. ACCORDING TO SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE CROWD PROTESTED. AT APPROXIMATELY 2300, LEFT THE HILTON AND WENT TO THE EXCALIBUR TO GAMBLE. BY 0400, RETURNED TO THE AND RETIRED. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, GOT UP, CHECKED OUT OF THE HOTEL, HAD A LATE BREAKFAST, AND LEFT LAS VEGAS VIA AND ARRIVED IN SAN DIEGO APPROXIMATELY 1200. SOMETIME BETWEEN 1700 AND 1800, RETIRED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED DURING THE TIMES HE WAS ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON. WENT ON TO SAY HE DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING SECOND HAND ABOUT WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. ADVISED THAT HE TOOK NO VIDEO FOOTAGE AND NO PHOTOGRAPHS AT TAILHOOK 141, AND HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

THIS DOCUMENT  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM 11

NAVY SERVICE  
FILES REQUIRE ACCURATE  
ED WITHOUT SPEE

2273

67c

605

738

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENCY:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 22 NOV 91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

606

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 18NOV91, (NO CALL SIGN), WAS  
INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT  
\*WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH  
TRANSPIRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, WHICH  
WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV., HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS,  
NV., WITH HIS WIFE, AND ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1400.  
AND HIS WIFE STAYED AT THE AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1900, \*ARRIVED AT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HOTEL BY HIMSELF AND SOCIALIZED WITH HIS FRIENDS. \*STATED  
THAT HE RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 0100, 06SEP91.

STATED THAT BECAUSE HE HAD HIS WIFE WITH HIM ON THE TRIP,  
HE DID NOT RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT ANY  
TIME DURING THE REMAINDER OF HIS STAY. WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THE ALLEGED INDECENT  
ASSAULTS. WHEN SHOWN COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF THREE SUSPECTS,

\*WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY POSSIBLE SUSPECTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7C

EX 209

607

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

704

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HER RESIDENCE BY  
SPECIAL AGENT \*WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING AT THE TAILHOOK '91  
CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT THE HOTEL HILTON  
DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION,

THIS WAS  
FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

WAS FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON 04SEP91, AND WAS PICKED UP BY  
STAYED AT THE IN LAS  
VEGAS. ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, SHE AND WENT TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON, TO BEGIN TO SET UP FOR THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITE. THE TIME WAS AROUND 1300.

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY OCCURRING  
ON THURSDAY NIGHT.

ON FRIDAY THERE WAS A STRIP TEASE  
SHOW WHICH AND DECLINED TO ATTEND.  
LEFT THE INSIDE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AROUND 5:00 PM AND STAYED OUT  
IN THE POOL DECK AREA TO SOCIALIZE WITH FRIENDS (NFI).  
STATED THERE WAS A LARGE AMOUNT OF MEN AT THE CONVENTION AND THEY ALL  
WERE DRINKING (NFI). STATED SHE MADE SURE WHEN SHE WENT OUT  
INTO THE HALLWAY AREA, SHE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY ONE IF NOT TWO MEN  
(NFI). WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE THE NAMES OR DESCRIBE THE MEN  
SHE ASKED TO ESCORT HER INTO THE HALLWAY. SHE STATED THE MEN WERE  
USUALLY THE ONES SHE HAD BEEN TALKING WITH (NFI). STATED  
THE ONLY TIME SHE WENT INTO THE HALLWAY AREA WAS TO LEAVE THE FLOOR.  
HAD BEEN WARNED BY NUMEROUS MEN AND WOMEN AT TAILHOOK, ABOUT  
A "GAUNTLET" TYPE AREA AS PART OF THE TRADITION OF TAILHOOK. HOWEVER,  
NEVER SAW OR TOOK PART IN THE GAUNTLET. STATED  
SOMEONE (NFI) HAD TOLD HER THE GAUNTLET WAS AN AREA WHERE THE MEN  
HOISTED A WOMEN OVER THEIR HEADS AND PASSED HER DOWN THE HALL.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAV

THE SERVICE

REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

EX 210

608

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION AS TO WHO HAD TOLD HER THIS. STATED EVERYONE (NFI) AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION KNEW ABOUT A GAUNTLET, AS ALMOST EVERYONE SHE TALKED WITH WARNED HER NOT TO GO OUT INTO THE HALLWAY ALONE BECAUSE OF THE "GAUNTLET" (NFI).

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING FRIDAY NIGHT ACTIVITIES.

STATED SHE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE ON SATURDAY FROM APPROXIMATELY 4/5:00 PM UNTIL 8:30-9:00 PM. DURING THIS TIME SHE OBSERVED THREE WOMEN (NFI) COME INTO THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE WEARING BIKINI BATHING SUITES AND A COVER UP ON TOP. SOME OF THE MEN IN THE ROOM WERE TRYING TO UNTIE THE TOPS OF THE WOMENS SUITES (NFI). THE WOMEN WERE LAUGHING AND THEY WENT OUTSIDE IN THE POOL DECK AREA. THE MEN (NFI) STARTED TO CHANT "SHOW US YOUR TITS". THE WOMEN PULLED UP THEIR COVER UPS AND UNTIED THEIR BIKINI TOPS.

STATED SHE DID NOT ACTUALLY WITNESS THE WOMEN DISPLAY THEIR BREASTS; HOWEVER, IT WAS THE TALK OF THE SUITE AFTER THE INCIDENT.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK.

FURTHER REMARKED THERE WERE SO MANY PEOPLE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, SHE WOULD BE UNABLE TO BEGIN TO DESCRIBE PEOPLE. STATED THAT IF SHE WERE SHOWN ACTUAL PHOTOS OF PEOPLE SHE MIGHT BE ABLE TO RECALL

FURTHER, STATED IF SHE WERE SHOWN PICTURES OF WOMEN FROM TAILHOOK, SHE COULD MOST LIKELY RECALL IF THEY HAD BEEN IN THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. OPINED THERE WERE 80% MEN AND 20% WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

RECALLED SHE TALKED TO

AND A PERSON WITH THE FIRST NAME OF

(NFI).

WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE

STATED IT WAS HER OPINION THAT THE WOMEN WHO ARE CLAIMING THEY HAVE BEEN ASSAULTED KNEW EXACTLY WHAT TO EXPECT WHEN THEY WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

EXPLAINED THAT THE VAST MAJORITY OF MEN WERE EXTREMELY DRUNK AND IT IS COMMON SENSE NOT TO WALK THROUGH A HALLWAY ALONE WHEN THERE ARE SO MANY DRUNK MEN.

STATED SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED OR APPEAR TO BE IN DISTRESS. ALL THE WOMEN SHE SAW APPEARED TO BE ENJOYING THE ATTENTION FROM THE MEN AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS AND REMARKED THE WHITE MALE LOOKED VAGUELY FAMILIAR, BUT SHE WOULD NEED A COLOR PHOTOGRAPH TO DETERMINE IF HE WAS IN THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE.

REMARKED THAT HAD A SQUIRT GUN

HOWEVER,

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT DAY SHE HAD HAD THE SQUIRT GUN. STATED SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE TAKING PICTURES AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

609

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

610

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

701

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE HOTEL HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION, IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION AND THIS WAS HIS SECOND TAILHOOK CONVENTION. CALL SIGN IS

HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ABOARD A GOVERNMENT C-9 AIRPLANE WHICH DEPARTED NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), NORTH ISLAND, CA ON THURSDAY 05SEP91. UPON ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS HE WENT DIRECTLY TO THE HOTEL HILTON AND CHECKED INTO THE SQUADRON ROOM ON THE 16TH FLOOR. ONCE HE HAD STOWED HIS GEAR, HE WENT DOWN TO THE TAILHOOK PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE WAS WEARING A WHITE POLO TYPE SHIRT AND A PAIR OF JEANS. ARRIVED CIRCA 1500 ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT INTO THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. HE REMAINED IN THE ROOM FOR ONLY A FEW MINUTES AS HE ATTEMPTED TO DETERMINE IF HE COULD RECEIVE HIS TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION SHIRT. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHO HE TALKED TO; HOWEVER, THE SHIRTS HAD NOT YET ARRIVED SO HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR. WENT DOWN TO THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON TO GO TO THE CONTRACTOR SHOW. HE REMAINED ON THE FIRST FLOOR UNTIL THEY CLOSED, CIRCA 1600. THEN WENT BACK UP TO THE 16TH FLOOR TO THE ROOM. HE SAW AND THEY ALL WENT OUT OF THE HOTEL FOR DINNER. WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE HOTEL HE AGAIN WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR IN AN ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN HIS TAILHOOK SHIRT. ONCE AGAIN HE WAS UNABLE TO OBTAIN ONE. HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT BY HIMSELF TO THE VARIOUS CASINOS IN THE AREA TO PLAY "BLACK JACK" (NFI). WAS UNABLE TO RECALL AT WHAT TIME HE HAD GONE ONTO THE THIRD FLOOR AND OPINED IT WAS BEFORE 2000. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY UNUSUAL OR INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

STATED HE WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM ON FRIDAY IN THE MORNING AND THE AFTERNOON. HE WAS WEARING A PAIR OF JEANS AND LAST YEARS TAILHOOK SHIRT. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE SYMPOSIUM, HE MAY HAVE GONE TO THE THIRD FLOOR. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL A TIME OR IF HE WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED THAT IF HE DID GO, THEN IT WAS FOR A VERY SHORT TIME TO ATTEMPT TO PICK UP HIS TAILHOOK SHIRT. DID RECALL GOING ONTO THE THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2200-2400. WHILE HE WAS ON THE FLOOR HE WENT INTO ALMOST ALL OF THE SQUADRON HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE DID NOT ATTEND THE STRIP SHOW IN VS-41, NOR DID HE SPEND A LONG AMOUNT OF TIME IN ANY ONE SUITE. WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE TALKED WITH NUMEROUS PEOPLE. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHERE HE SPOKE WITH THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE AND OPINED HE SPOKE WITH THEM IN THE HALLWAY AREAS. RECALLED SPEAKING WITH:

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE OF  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL

SERVICE

RE ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

EX 211 b7c  
611

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AND  
STATED THE FLOOR WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED AND HE DID NOT RECALL WHO ELSE HE SAW. HE STATED HE MAY HAVE GONE INTO THE VFA-125 ROOM (ROOM 371) WHERE THEY HAD RED "SLUSHIES" (NFI). HE ALSO RECALLED GOING INTO THE VF-1 AND KAG-2 HOSPITALITY SUITES (NFI).

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION REGARDING FEMALES, INAPPROPRIATE ACTION, ASSAULTS, OR HOW ROOMS WERE DECORATED.

STATED HE ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM, THE AWARDS, AND THE CONVENTION DINNER ON SATURDAY UNTIL CIRCA 2000. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE DINNER HE WENT BY HIMSELF TO VARIOUS CASINOS FOR THE REST OF THE NIGHT.

STATED THAT IF HE DID GO ONTO THE THIRD FLOOR IT WAS PRIOR TO HIS DEPARTURE FOR THE CASINOS, CIRCA 2000. HE OPINED HE DID NOT STAY FOR A LONG TIME, PERHAPS JUST A FEW MINUTES.

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL HE HAD GONE ON THE FLOOR.

STATED THAT DURING THE HOURS OF 2100-2400 HE WAS POSITIVE HE WAS NOT IN THE HOTEL HILTON. WAS WEARING A BLUE "AARAM" SHIRT (WITH RED WHITE AND BLUE STRIPES ON THE BACK) AND JEANS.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION REGARDING A GAUNTLET, WOMEN ON THE FLOOR, WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED, OR WHO WAS STANDING IN THE HALLWAY ON SATURDAY NIGHT. WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITES AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

612

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

698

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK  
PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND

HIS CALL SIGN IS

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS  
ABOARD A NAVY C-9 FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION. THERE WERE BETWEEN 50 AND 100 PEOPLE ON THE FLIGHT.  
WAS UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER WHO ANY OF THE OTHER  
INDIVIDUALS WERE. HE RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINE  
ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON, 07SEP91. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY  
CALL SIGN IS . THEY ARRIVED IN  
SAN DIEGO AT APPROXIMATELY 1500-1600. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS,  
STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

IMMEDIATELY UPON ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, WENT DIRECTLY TO  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 1700. HE WAS THERE  
FOR ABOUT 1 HOUR. NOTHING UNUSUAL HAPPENED DURING THAT TIME FRAME.  
THERE WERE ONE OR TWO WOMEN IN THE VIKING SUITE, POSSIBLY SERVING  
AS BARTENDERS. OF VS-41 WAS HANDING OUT POLO SHIRTS  
MEMBERS OF THE VIKING COMMUNITY. LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AREA  
AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 AND WENT TO DINNER. HE DID NOT RETURN TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2000-2200 ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91. HE  
LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2230 AND WENT TO THE ~~HOLIDAY~~  
~~INN~~ TO MEET HIS WIFE, HIS WIFE WAS ON A SEPARATE  
VACATION WITH SOME OF HER FRIENDS. SHE DID NOT VISIT THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON WHILE IN LAS VEGAS.

BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2000-2200, 06SEP91, DID NOT OBSERVE  
ANYTHING WHICH APPEARED TO BE AN ASSAULT OR ANYTHING ELSE OF THAT  
NATURE. AT THE TIME, HE WAS WITH A CIVILIAN FRIEND,  
RESIDES SOMEWHERE IN LAS VEGAS. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR,  
DURING THIS SAME TIME FRAME, WENT INTO THE VHFP-3 SUITE AND  
OBSERVED A LARGE PAINTED RHINOCEROS WHICH WAS PAINTED ON A PLYWOOD  
BOARD. THERE WAS AN OPENING IN THE PLYWOOD AND THROUGH THE OPENING  
AS A LARGE DILDO WHICH WAS SERVING AS THE PENIS FOR THE RHINOCEROS.  
INDIVIDUALS IN THE SUITE WOULD ASK VISITORS, MAINLY FEMALES, IF  
THEY WANTED A DRINK. IF YES, THE VISITOR WOULD BE DIRECTED TO  
TOUCH THE PENIS OF THE RHINOCEROS AND A BEVERAGE WOULD COME OUT.  
DIDN'T KNOW VERY MANY PEOPLE IN THE VHFP-3 SUITE

PAGE 1 OF 2

EX 212 b7c

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PR

SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

THESE REQUIRE ACCESS  
OBTAINED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

613

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

BECAUSE IT WAS A MARINE CORP SUITE. HE IDENTIFIED --  
VHFP-3, AS THE ONLY PERSON THAT HE KNEW. "AND  
WENT TO FLIGHT SCHOOL TOGETHER. ADDITIONALLY, ON FRIDAY NIGHT,  
06SEP91 OBSERVED PART IF THE STRIP SHOW WHICH TOOK PLACE IN  
THE VS-41 SUITE. IT WAS VERY CROWDED IN THE SUITE, SO HE DECIDED  
TO GO OUT TO THE POOL DECK. WHILE ON THE POOL DECK,  
OBSERVED A SIGN IN THE WINDOW OF THE VAW-110 SUITE. THE SIGN READ  
"FREE LEG SHAVES" OR SOMETHING OF THAT NATURE. HE COULD ALSO SEE  
A SILHOUETTE OF A WOMAN WHO APPEARED TO BE NAKED THROUGH THE SAME  
WINDOW.

DOES NOT REMEMBER VISITING THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY.

HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OF THE REPORTED ASSAULTS. ADDITIONALLY,  
"WAS NOT AWARE OF THE TERM GAUNTLET BEING USED IN REFERENCE  
TO TAILHOOK PRIOR TO THE RECENT PUBLICITY. DID NOT TAKE  
ANY PICTURES NOR IS HE AWARE OF ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE TAKEN PICTURES.  
HE ATTENDED THE 1990 AND 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. NO OTHER  
PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

614

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

697

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK  
PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND,

NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
HIS CALL SIGN IS

STATED THAT ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91, HE WENT TO LAS VEGAS  
WITH PERSONAL  
VEHICLE. THEY AND CARAVANNED WITH  
DROVE HIS PERSONAL VEHICLE  
ALONE. LEFT LAS VEGAS SATURDAY MORNING, 07SEP91, ON  
SOUTHWEST AIRLINE.

AND STAYED AT THE ON  
WEDNESDAY NIGHT, 04SEP91, HOWEVER, ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, 05 AND  
06SEP91, STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY NOON, WENT TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON TO SEE IF THE VS-41 SUITE HAD BEEN SET  
UP. NO ONE WAS THERE AT THE TIME, SO LEFT AND DIDN'T  
RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1700 THAT SAME DAY.  
HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 1800-1830. DURING THE  
TIME FRAME OF 1700 THROUGH 1800-1830, WALKED THROUGH THE  
ENTIRE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY LOOKING FOR PEOPLE THAT HE KNEW. HE DID  
NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING WHICH RESEMBLED AN ASSAULT. LEFT THE  
THIRD FLOOR AND DID NOT RETURN UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY.

STATED THAT ON FRIDAY, 05SEP91, HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY NOON AND WAS THERE FOR ABOUT 10  
MINUTES BEFORE LEAVING. MOST OF THE DAY WAS SPENT IN THE SYMPOSIUM  
AREA. HE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 1900. AT  
THE TIME HE WAS WITH THEY  
BOTH PICKED UP THEIR T-SHIRTS WHICH WERE BEING HANDED OUT IN THE  
VS-41 SUITE. AFTER RECEIVING THEIR SHIRTS, AND  
REMAINED IN THE PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR UNTIL APPROXIMATELY  
2030. AT THAT TIME LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR ALONE AND WENT TO  
HAVE DINNER AND TO GAMBLE. HE DID NOT RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR  
DURING THE REMAINDER OF HIS TIME IN LAS VEGAS.

WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING WHICH HE  
WOULD DESCRIBE AS INAPPROPRIATE CONTACT BETWEEN MEN AND WOMEN.

PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT I  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCL  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM TH

IE SERVICE  
TIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
IED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

6213

625

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS WHO STAYED IN HIS  
HOTEL ROOM AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON:

- KINGSVILLE, TX. CALL SIGN:

- CALL SIGN:

THERE WERE SEVERAL OTHER MEMBERS WHO WERE IN AND OUT THE  
HOTEL ROOM, HOWEVER, COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER THEIR  
NAMES. THE HOTEL ROOM WAS RENTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF HAVING A PLACE  
FOR SQUADRON MEMBERS TO REST.

DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES WHILE AT TAILHOOK. HE STATED  
THAT POSSIBLY TOOK PICTURES OF LAS VEGAS.  
DID NOT ACTUALLY SEE TAKING PICTURES ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON.

HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO PARTICIPATED IN OR  
WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE GAUNTLET. HE PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT  
INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C  
616

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

696

TITLE

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH  
TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND,

HIS CALL SIGN IS

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE TOOK A COMMERCIAL  
FLIGHT FROM SAN DIEGO TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTENDING  
THE 91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS  
ACCOMPANIED TO LAS VEGAS:

THE NAMES IN PARENTHESIS ARE THE CALL SIGN FOR THE RESPECTIVE  
INDIVIDUALS. STAYED IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON; THE  
REMAINING THREE INDIVIDUALS STAYED AT THE  
AND THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED ABOVE ALL RETURNED TO SAN  
DIEGO AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91.

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON FROM APPROXIMATELY 2000 THROUGH 2400. DURING  
THAT TIME FRAME, HE WAS EITHER OUTSIDE ON THE POOL DECK OR IN THE  
VS-41 SUITE. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ASSAULTS, PHYSICAL OR  
SEXUAL, DURING THAT TIME FRAME OR ANY OTHER TIME FRAME WHILE  
ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR VERY LONG.  
MOST OF HIS TIME DURING THE DAY WAS SPENT IN THE POOL AREA (NOT  
THE POOL DECK), THE SYMPOSIUM AND DISPLAY AREAS. FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 1900 TROUGH APPROXIMATELY 2000, HE WAS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR. DURING THAT TIME FRAME, HE OBSERVED A MALE SHAVING A  
FEMALE'S LEGS. DID NOT SEE THE FACE OF THE WOMAN.

OBSERVED THE LEG SHAVING THROUGH THE WINDOW OF POSSIBLY  
THE VAW-110 SUITE. HE WAS NOT ABLE TO SEE VERY MUCH BECAUSE  
SOMEONE ON THE INSIDE OF THE SUITE WAS CLOSING THE CURTAINS.

LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 AND WENT TO  
THE CIRCUS CIRCUS CASINO TO GAMBLE. HE DID NOT RETURN TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR UNTIL SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY NOON. HE  
WAS IN THE VS-41 SUITE A FEW TIMES ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, TO GET  
DRINKS. MOST OF THE DAY WAS SPENT READING A BOOK BY THE POOL.  
HE LEFT FOR THE AIRPORT AT APPROXIMATELY 1600-1630, 07SEP91.

PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROP

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

E

ACCESS

617

EX 214 b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

WHILE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS. HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR OR PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET. PRIOR TO THE PUBLICITY SURROUNDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH THE TERM GAUNTLET IN REFERENCE TO TAILHOOK.

DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES, NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE TAKING PICTURES. HE PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

b7c

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

618

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE  
COPY

752

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/ASSAULT OCCURRING AT TAILHOOK 391. A. BACKGROUND, [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE IS CURRENTLY A PILOT ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CAL. [REDACTED] RELATED THAT HE WENT TO TAILHOOK 391 ON THURSDAY, 06SEP91, VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE (POV) WITH HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN. AND HIS FAMILY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 AND CHECKED INTO THE [REDACTED] HOTEL. [REDACTED] WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL CONVENTION CENTER (1ST FLOOR) AND PICKED UP A TAILHOOK SCHEDULE AND WELCOME ABOARD PACIFIC. AFTER WHICH HE RETURNED TO THE [REDACTED] AND RETIRED FOR THE EVENING. ON FRIDAY, 07SEP91, [REDACTED] WENT TO THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 1000 AND ATTENDED SYMPOSIUM BRIEF UNTIL 1530. AT THAT TIME, [REDACTED] WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND VISITED THE VS 41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. [REDACTED] POINTED OUT THAT HE VISITED "MOST" OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT HE MAINLY STAYED IN OR AROUND THE VS 41 SUITE OR THE POOL DECK JUST OUTSIDE THE SUITE. WHILE IN THE VS 41 SUITE, [REDACTED] RETURNED TO THE [REDACTED] AND RETIRED. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, [REDACTED] GOT UP EARLY AND RAN IN THE TAILHOOK 5K. AFTER SHOWERING, [REDACTED] WENT TO THE HILTON AND ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM FROM 1030 TO APPROXIMATELY 1500 WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE [REDACTED] RETURNED TO THE HILTON WITH HIS CHILDREN AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 AND STAYED WITH [REDACTED] POINTED OUT THAT HE DID NOT GO TO THE THIRD DECK ON FRIDAY; RATHER, HE STAYED ON THE FIRST FLOOR. AFTER SAYING HELLO TO [REDACTED] TOOK HIS CHILDREN TO CIRCUS CIRCUS, AFTER WHICH, HE RETURNED TO THE [REDACTED] AND RETIRED. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, [REDACTED] AND HIS FAMILY GOT UP AT APPROXIMATELY 0830, HAD BRUNCH, AND LEFT FOR SAN DIEGO BY 1000. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING THAT COULD BE CONSTRUED AS A GAUNTLET, AND HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED DURING THE TIME HE SPENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOS OR VIDEO FOOTAGE AT TAILHOOK 391, AND HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID. WHEN ASKED ABOUT PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS HE ATTENDED, [REDACTED] MENTIONED IN THE FOLLOWING YEARS: 1986, 1987, 1988, AND 1989. [REDACTED] SAID HE NEVER SAW ANY ASSAULTS OR GAUNTLET ACTIVITY AT PAST TAILHOOKS. [REDACTED] HAD NO SECOND HAND KNOWLEDGE OF INDECENT ASSAULTS OR GAUNTLETS. [REDACTED] CALL SIGN IS [REDACTED]

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

--

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENCY:

OFFICE: NAS NORTH ISLAND

DATE TYPED: 21 NOV 61

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

620

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONFIDENTIAL

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION

ON 18NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT AND/OR ASSAULT OCCURRING AT FATHOOR 191, AS BACKGROUND. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE IS CURRENTLY A PILOT ASSIGNED TO ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH PLEASANT VALLEY, CALIF. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE WENT TO FATHOOR 191 WITH TWO OTHER SQUADRON MEMBERS: [REDACTED] (CALL SIGN [REDACTED]) AND [REDACTED] (CALL SIGN [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE STAYED ON THE POOL DECK OUTSIDE THE 304 AT SUITE FOR ABOUT TWO HOURS AND THEN WENT UP THE HALLWAY VISITING THE FOLLOING SUITES: 304A, FOR GUN, 304, AND 304. THE TIME WAS APPROXIMATELY 2300. [REDACTED] RETURNED TO THE POOL DECK WHERE HE STAYED UNTIL 0100. AT THAT TIME, [REDACTED] WENT BACK TO [REDACTED] AND HAD SOMETHING TO EAT. BY 0200, [REDACTED] RETURNED TO HIS ROOM TO [REDACTED]. ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, [REDACTED] GOT UP AT 1100 AND WENT TO THE HILTON WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. ALL THREE OFFICERS WENT TO THE FATHOOR SYMPOSIUM ON THE FIRST FLOOR CONVENTION CENTER WHERE THEY STAYED UNTIL 1600. AT THAT TIME, THEY RETURNED TO [REDACTED] TO CHANGE. BY 1800, [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS ARRIVED AT THE HILTON AND GAMBLING IN THE HOTEL CASINO. AT APPROXIMATELY 1900, [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS WENT TO THE 304 SUITE AND THE ADJACENT POOL DECK. [REDACTED] REMAINED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS "NOT CROWDED AT ALL". AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS LEFT THE HILTON AND WENT TO THE "CLUB" TO GAMBLE. [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE RETURNED TO [REDACTED] AT 0200 AND [REDACTED] RETIRED. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1100, [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS CHECKED OUT OF [REDACTED] AT THAT POINT [REDACTED] WENT TO THE HILTON WHERE THEY DEPOSITED THEIR BAGS IN A ROOM OCCUPIED BY TWO SQUADRON BATTLES: [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] HAD LUNCH IN THE HILTON WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. AFTER WHICH, THEY ALL WENT TO THE "ADMIRAL'S BOARD" UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1900. [REDACTED] AND HIS FRIENDS PLAYED CRAPS IN THE HILTON CASINO UNTIL 1600 WHEN THEY RECOVERED THEIR BAGS AND CAUGHT A TAXI TO THE AIRPORT TO MAKE A 1900 FLIGHT TO SAN DIEGO. [REDACTED] TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING THAT COULD BE CONSIDERED AS A GAUNTLET AND HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED DURING ANY TIME HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. [REDACTED] WENT ON TO SAY HE HAS HEARD NOTHING SECOND HAND ABOUT WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS. [REDACTED] DID NOT TAKE ANY VIDEO FOOTAGE OR PHOTOS AT FATHOOR 191, AND HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID.

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
IT IS TO BE KEPT IN THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE FILE  
IT IS TO BE DESTROYED WHEN THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE FILE IS DESTROYED

621  
1E ACCESS  
1 SPECIFIC  
12  
97C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

b7C

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

622

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(11/11)

11/11  
GCM

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/ASSAULT  
OCCURRING AT TAILHOOK 191, AS BACKGROUND.  
IS CURRENTLY A PILOT ASSIGNED TO  
NORTH ISLAND, CA. BELIEVES THAT HE WENT TO TAILHOOK 191  
WITH 150 FELLOW PILOTS.  
AND HIS FRIENDS TRAVELLED VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES ON  
THURSDAY, 05SEP91. AND HIS FRIENDS ROOMED TOGETHER AT  
AFTER CHECKING IN. ALONG WITH  
WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL TO  
VISIT THE 45-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. DESCRIBED THE  
SITUATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS "CROWDED".  
SAID THAT HE  
WAS STAYED MOSTLY IN THE 45-41 SUITE AND THE PATIO AREA JUST OUTSIDE THE SUITE. SOMETIME BETWEEN  
2300 AND 2500, HAD HIS FRIENDS LEFT THE HILTON AND WENT  
GAMBLING. ACCORDING TO  
AND DOWN THE STRIP, FINALLY GETTING BACK TO THE  
APPROXIMATELY 0200. ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, GOT UP BETWEEN  
THE HOURS OF 1000 AND 1100. LEFT BACK TO THE HILTON AND  
LOOK IN THE TAILHOOK EXTERIOR AND REPOSIT. INDICATED  
THAT HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR IN THE "HILTON AFTERNOON" AND IT WAS  
"CROWDED". STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR ONLY 15 MINUTES.  
AT WHICH TIME, HE WENT BACK TO THE STRIP TO GAMBLE.  
GAMBLING UNTIL 1700 TO 1800 THAT EVENING WHEN HE WENT BACK TO THE  
GAMBLING TO SHOWER AND CHANGE. BY 1900, HAD  
RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE DESCRIBED THE SITUATION  
IN THE HILTON AS "BERRY CROWDED AND NOT PLEASANT".  
APPROXIMATED THAT HE STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR 1 1/2 TO 2 HOURS.  
SAID HE WENT UP AND DOWN THE HILTON SEVERAL TIMES BUT HE  
STAYED MAINLY IN THE 45-41 SUITE AND THE ADJACENT PATIO AREA.  
ADVISED HE SAW NOTHING "OFF COLOR", NOTHING THAT COULD BE  
CONSTRUED AS A GAUNTLET, AND NO WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.  
LEFT THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 AND RETURNED TO THE  
STRIP TO GAMBLE.  
RETURNED TO THE "HILTON STRIP" TO RETIRE. GOT UP ON  
SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT 0900, CHECKED OUT OF THE "HILTON STRIP", AND  
RETURNED TO THE HILTON WHERE HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM UNTIL  
1300 TO 1330. THEN GAMBLING IN THE HILTON LOBBY UNTIL  
1800 WHEN HE CAUGHT A CAR TO THE AIRPORT AND BOARDED A SOUTHWEST  
AIRLINES FLIGHT TO SAN DIEGO. ATTENDED PAST TAILHOOKS IN  
1989 AND 1990. STATED THAT HE HAD NOT SEEN ANY INDECENT  
ASSAULTS OR "GAUNTLETS" AT THESE TAILHOOKS. DID NOT TAKE  
ANY PHOTOS OR VIDEO FOOTAGE AT TAILHOOK 191 AND HE DOES NOT KNOW  
ANYONE WHO DID. MIGHT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS AT TAILHOOK  
191.

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

623

7/3

67C

750

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
LOCAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISBA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

67C

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

624

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE #  
CGC#

748

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/ASSAULT OCCURRING AT TAILHOOK '91. AS BACKGROUND, [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE IS CURRENTLY A PILOT ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] LOCATED ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA. [REDACTED] RELATED THAT HE WENT TO TAILHOOK '91 ON THURSDAY, 06SEP91, VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES. [REDACTED] LEFT SAN DIEGO AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT 1600. AT THE AIRPORT, [REDACTED] RAN INTO ONE OF HIS FRIENDS, [REDACTED] (INU) [REDACTED] IN KINGSVILLE, TX). [REDACTED] (ASSIGNED TO A [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, PUT THEIR BAGS IN THE HOTEL BAG CHECK, AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO THE VS 41 HOSPITALITY SUITE AND EVENTUALLY ONTO THE PATIO OUTSIDE THE SUITE. [REDACTED] ADDED THAT HE VISITED THE CONTRA SUITE SOMETIME DURING THAT EVENING, BUT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VS 41 SUITE AND ON THE POOL DECK. BY 0300, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND SPENT THE NIGHT IN THE ROOM (LOCATED IN THE HILTON) OF GORDON (NFI) WITH WHOM [REDACTED] WAS ACQUAINTED. ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] GOT UP SOMETIME BETWEEN 1000 AND 1100 AND HAD A LATE BREAKFAST. AFTER BREAKFAST, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] RECOVERED THEIR BAGS AND WALKED APPROXIMATELY THREE MILES TO THE [REDACTED] WHERE THEY CHECKED IN AND NAPPED UNTIL SOMETIME BETWEEN 1600 AND 1700. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] THEN RETURNED TO THE HILTON AND WENT TO THE THIRD DECK. [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE WENT TO THE VS 41 SUITE AND THE PATIO AREA JUST OUTSIDE THE SUITE. [REDACTED] REMARKED THAT HE MADE "A FEW TRIPS" UP AND DOWN THE THE THIRD DECK HALLWAY TO LOOK INTO THE OTHER HOSPITALITY SUITES, BUT HE MOSTLY STAYED IN OR AROUND THE VS 41 SUITE. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD DECK AS "CROWDED". SOMETIME BETWEEN 2200 AND 2300, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] LEFT THE HILTON AND WENT TO THE FLAMINGO HOTEL WHERE THEY MET THEIR WIVES PER PRIOR AGREEMENT. [REDACTED] AND THEIR WIVES LEFT THE FLAMINGO, WENT TO THE [REDACTED] CHECKED IN, AND REMAINED FOR THE EVENING. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, [REDACTED] AND HIS WIFE [REDACTED] BOARDED THE 0945 SOUTHWEST AIRLINES FLIGHT AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING THAT COULD BE CONSTRUED AS A GAUNTLET AND HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED DURING THE TIME HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE TOOK NO PHOTOS OR VIDEO FOOTAGE AT TAILHOOK '91, AND HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO DID. WHEN ASKED ABOUT PAST TAILHOOKS, [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE ATTENDED IN 1987, 1988, 1989, AND 1990. [REDACTED] MAINTAINED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY OR INDECENT ASSAULTS AT ANY OF THESE PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROP.

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVE:

ICE

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

625

b7c

SK 218

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

626

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

746

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., CONCERNING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM  
IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ADVISED REPORTING AGENT THAT HE DID  
NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN WITHIN THE SQUADRON

ACCORDING TO HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY,  
06SEP91, WITH AND  
OF STATED THAT THE THREE OF THEM DROVE  
IN PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV). UPON ARRIVING IN  
LAS VEGAS AROUND 1300 HOURS, THEY CHECKED INTO THE UNION PLAZA  
HOTEL. STATED THAT HE AND WENT OVER TO THE  
EXHIBITS AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL BY MID AFTERNOON, AND SPENT THE  
REST OF THE TIME OUT BY THE POOL AREA, UNTIL THEY LEFT AROUND  
1800-1900 HOURS. STATED THAT HE AND  
RETURNED TO THE UNION PLAZA HOTEL TO EAT DINNER WITH  
STATED THAT HE AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON  
HOTEL AROUND 2100-2200 HOURS, AND STAYED ON THE PATIO AREA OFF OF  
THE VS AND VFA ADMINS. THE TWO OF THEM RETURNED TO THE UNION  
PLAZA HOTEL AROUND 2300-2400 HOURS. STATED THAT HE  
DECIDED TO DRIVE AROUND LAS VEGAS ALONE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0200  
HOURS.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE AND  
ALONG WITH WENT OVER TO THE HILTON HOTEL FOR THE  
SEMINARS AND LECTURES AROUND 1100 HOURS. AFTER THE LECTURES,  
THEY RETURNED TO THE UNION PLAZA HOTEL FOR A SHORT TIME, AND THEN  
RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL ALONE. STATED  
THAT HE MET UP WITH OUT BY THE POOL  
AREA, AND RETURNED TO THE UNION HOTEL AROUND 1800-1900 HOURS TO  
HAVE DINNER WITH AND THE THREE OF THEM THEN  
WENT TO RIO CASINO TO VIEW A SHOW. AFTER THE SHOW, THEY WENT  
BACK TO THE UNION PLAZA TO DROP OFF AND AND  
RETURNED TO THE HILTON AROUND 2300 HOURS.  
STATED THAT IT WAS VERY CROWDED IN THE HALLWAY AND PATIO AREAS SO  
THEY DECIDED TO LEAVE AFTER ONLY ABOUT TEN MINUTES. THE TWO OF  
THEM WENT TO THE PALAMINO BAR UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0200-0300  
HOURS, AND THEN RETURNED TO THE UNION PLAZA HOTEL FOR THE NIGHT.

b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, STATED THAT HE HAD BREAKFAST IN  
THE UNION HOTEL AND THEN THE THREE OF THEM DROVE BACK TO SAN  
DIEGO, CA.

STATED THAT AT NOT TIME AT THE HILTON DID HE  
PERSONALLY WITNESS ANY MALES GRAB ANY FEMALES IN THEIR PRIVATE  
AREAS.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

b7C

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

628

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., CONCERNING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM  
IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
STATED THAT HIS CALL NAME IS OR

ACCORDING TO HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY,  
05SEP91, WITH AND BOTH OF  
STATED THAT THE THREE OF THEM FLEW OUT OF SAN  
DIEGO VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES, AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AROUND  
1800-1900 HOURS. UPON ARRIVAL, THEY CHECKED INTO THE ~~CIRCUS~~  
~~CIRCUS HOTEL~~ AND THEN WALKED OVER TO THE HILTON HOTEL AFTERWARD.  
STATED THAT THEY STAYED IN THE VS ADMIN AND WENT  
THROUGH ABOUT FOUR OR FIVE OTHER ADMINS, AS WELL AS THE PATIO  
AREAS. STATED THAT THE THREE OF THEM RETURNED TO THE  
~~CIRCUS CIRCUS~~ AROUND 0100 HOURS.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, ADVISED REPORTING AGENT THAT HE  
WENT BACK OVER TO THE HILTON AND MET UP WITH AND  
IN THE EXHIBITS AREA AROUND 1200 HOURS. THE THREE OF  
THEM STAYED IN THE EXHIBITS AREA UNTIL AROUND 1700-1800 HOURS,  
WHEN THEY WENT UP TO THE VS ADMIN AND THE PATIO AREA UNTIL AROUND  
2000 HOURS. AT THIS TIME, THE THREE OF THEM WENT DOWN TO THE  
CASINO AREA OF THE HILTON AND GAMBLED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2400  
HOURS, WHEN THEY RETURNED TO THE HOTEL FOR THE  
NIGHT.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE CHECKED OUT OF THE  
~~CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL~~ AROUND 0900 HOURS AND WENT OVER TO THE VS  
ADMIN AT THE HILTON TO MORE LECTURES AND EXHIBITS WITH HIS  
FRIENDS. AT APPROXIMATELY 1530 HOURS, AND HIS FRIENDS  
TOOK A CAB TO THE AIRPORT AND FLEW BACK TO TO SAN DIEGO VIA  
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 18NOV91,  
ASSIGNED TO , NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA., WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND, CA., CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH  
TRANSPICED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV.

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH  
WHO WAS PREVIOUSLY ASSIGNED  
TO AND PRESENTLY AIRCRAFT IN KINGSVILLE, TX., AND  
ANOTHER FRIEND, WHO IS PRESENTLY ASSIGNED TO  
STATED HE ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL AT 1900 AND GOT A  
ROOM THERE, WHICH WAS LOCATED ON THE 16TH FLOOR. DROPPED HIS  
BELONGINGS OFF AND HUNG OUT AT THE VS-41 SUITE (ROOM #304).  
DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT 2300 TO GO GAMBLE.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1300, ARRIVED ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HOTEL AND STAYED UNTIL 1400. RETURNED TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR DURING THE 1800-1900 TIME FRAME AND HUNG OUT IN THE VS-41  
SUITE. MET UP WITH A BUDDY NAMED  
NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL., AND BOTH BEGAN TO SEARCH FOR A BUDDY NAMED  
WHO IS ASSIGNED TO ANE-2 SQUADRON ON THE EAST COAST.  
EVENTUALLY FOUND AT AROUND 2100 OR 2200 ON THE POOL  
DECK. DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR AT 2300. HE RECALLED THE THIRD  
FLOOR BEING VERY CROWDED, BUT HE DID NOT OBSERVE A "GAUNTLET," NOR DID  
HE OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ACTS.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE AND ARRIVED AT TYHE VS-41 SUITE AT  
AROUND 2130 OR 2230. A STRIP SHOW WAS ABOUT TO BEGIN AT THAT TIME,  
BUT THE ROOM WAS TOO CROWDED AND HOT, SO DEPARTED VIA THE FRONT  
DOOR TO THE SUITE. DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT GAMBLING.  
RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT ONE HOUR LATER AND MET UP  
WITH AND THEY DEPARTED SHORTLY THEREAFTER TO GO  
GAMBLING. DID NOT RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR. DEPARTED  
LAS VEGAS ON 08SEP91, AT 1030. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT  
ASSAULTS WHILE HE WAS AT THE CONVENTION. WHEN SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE  
SKETCHES OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS, WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED 20NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 18NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT  
JAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING

INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH  
TRANSPIRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, HELD AT  
THE LAS VEGAS, NV., HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

STATED THAT ON 05SEP91, HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON A C-9  
AIRCRAFT OUT OF SAN DIEGO, CA., WITH A GROUP OF AVIATORS, AND  
RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON 08SEP91. STATED THAT HE  
STAYED ON THE 14TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL.

STATED THAT ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, DURING THE LATE  
AFTERNOON, HE VISITED THE SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL. STATED THAT HE ESSENTIALLY HUNG OUT WITH THE  
COMMANDING OFFICER AND THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF THE SQUADRON.

SATED THAT NINETY PERCENT OF HIS TIME WAS SPENT ON THE  
PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED THAT DUE TO THE  
CONGESTION, HE NEVER TRAVELLED THE HALLWAY BETWEEN ROOMS 304 AND  
308. DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 0500,  
07SEP91.

ON SUNDAY, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE SPENT LATE AFTERNOON  
UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0400, 08SEP91, TALKING TO PEOPLE ON THE POOL  
PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED THAT HE DID NOT  
WITNESS, NOR DID HE HEAR OF ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OCCURRING ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR. WHEN SHOWN COMPOSITE SKETCHES PROVIDED BY TWO  
OF THE HE WAS UNABLE TO  
IDENTIFY ANY POSSIBLE SUSPECTS. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE  
ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c

6222

631

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 18NOV91,  
WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
ASSOCIATION CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV., HILTON HOTEL  
FROM 05-08SEP91.

STATED THAT ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2100,  
HE ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS WITH  
AND  
THEY HAD ARRIVED IN TWO SEPARATE CARS. STATED THAT THEY  
ALL STAYED AT THE ~~EXCALIBUR~~ HOTEL.

ON THURSDAY, AT AROUND NOON TIME, ARRIVED AT THE HILTON  
HOTEL TO REGISTER FOR "TAILHOOK." STATED HE WENT TO THE  
VS-41 SUITE AT 1400 AND STAYED AT THE PATIO/POOL AREA.  
STATED THAT THERE WERE NOT VERY MANY PEOPLE AT THIS TIME.  
STATED THAT HE NEVER VENTURED DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY ON  
THAT DAY. DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT 1600 AND RETURNED AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1900 TO REVIEW THE EXHIBITS AT THE CONVENTION  
CENTER. WENT GAMBLING AT 2030 AND DID NOT RETURN TO THE  
HOTEL THAT DAY.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, CHECKED INTO THE HILTON AT 1230.  
STAYED UNTIL 1700 OR 1800. RECALLED SEEING WHAT HE  
THOUGHT APPEARED TO BE THREE UNDER-AGED FEMALES OUT BY THE POOL  
AREA SOMETIME BETWEEN 1700 AND 1800. DESCRIBED ALL THREE  
FEMALES AS BEING WHITE, 17 TO 18-YEARS-OLD, AND ONE HAVING  
REDDISH-BROWN HAIR WITH A SLENDER FIGURE. COULD NOT  
PROVIDE ANY FURTHER DETAILS ABOUT THEIR DESCRIPTIONS, NOR COULD  
HE DESCRIBE WHAT THEY WERE WEARING. DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT  
1800 TO PICK UP HIS GIRLFRIEND AT THE AIRPORT, AND DID NOT RETURN  
TO THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE REMAINDER OF HIS STAY. DID  
NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS DURING HIS STAY ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 19NOV91, OF NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), KEY WEST, FL, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEPT91 ON A C-9 AT APPROXIMATELY 1300, AND SUBSEQUENTLY CHECKED INTO THE HOTEL. RELATED HE HAS ATTENDED APPROXIMATELY 18 TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST. AS FAR AS WITNESSING GAUNTLETS, RELATED THE HALLWAY OF THE HILTON HOTEL IS WALL TO WALL PEOPLE AND THE CROWD MAY BE CONSTRUED AS A GAUNTLET, BUT AS FAR AS PEOPLE LINING UP ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALLWAY FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF HARRASSING PEOPLE WALKING BY HE HAS NEVER WITNESSED ONE. ALSO STATED HE WAS NOT PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 07SEPT91, SO HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION AS TO WHAT MIGHT HAVE OCCURRED THAT EVENING. REVIEWED THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE HE KNEW. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA KEY WEST, FL

DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7c

WARI

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EX224

633

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENTS AND AT NISRA  
ANNAPOLIS, MD. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS OCCURRING AT TAILHOOK 91.

CAN BE DESCRIBED AS

PREVIOUSLY ASSIGNED TO WHIDBY ISLAND AND WAS KNOWN BY THE  
CALL SIGN

IS ASSIGNED AS A IT  
SHOULD BE NOTED COMMENTED HE HAD BEEN QUESTIONED  
AND HE WAS NO MORE HAPPIER TO DISCUSS THE MATTER WITH  
AS HE WAS WITH REPORTING AGENT. WHEN ASKED TO FURTHER  
EXPLAIN THIS COMMENT, STATED THE INCIDENTS OCCURRING AT  
TAILHOOK WERE AN EMBARRASSMENT TO THE NAVY AND TO THE AVIATOR  
COMMUNITY, AND HE FELT OBLIGATED TO DEFEND THE NAVY.

TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS VIA A C-9 FROM ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE,  
MD. HE ARRIVED ON THURSDAY EVENING, 05SEP91. DID NOT STAY AT  
THE HILTON ON THE FIRST NIGHT. HE COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME OF THE  
HOTEL HE STAYED AT, BUT STATED IT WAS LOCATED CLOSE TO THE HILTON.

COULD NOT RECALL IF HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON  
THURSDAY, BUT MAY HAVE BRIEFLY WALKED THROUGH THE AREA.

STATED HE MOVED INTO THE HILTON ON FRIDAY AND STAYED THERE  
BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT. HE HAD A ROOM ON THE 25TH FLOOR AND  
SHARED IT WITH WHIDBY ISLAND, WA.  
STATED GOES BY THE CALL SIGNS OF AND

VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON, BUT DID  
NOT RETURN ON FRIDAY EVENING. HE WAS IN THE AREA OF THE SUITES ALL  
SATURDAY NIGHT LEAVING AROUND 0030 ON SUNDAY MORNING. STATED  
HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THE NIGHT (SATURDAY) AT THE SUITE SPONSORED  
BY "PROWLER" ADMIN. THIS SUITE WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF SEVERAL ON THE  
POOL SIDE. THE SUITE WAS KNOWN FOR IT'S DRINK THE "ELECTRIC  
LEMONADE". STATED HE MAY HAVE VISITED SOME OF THE OTHER  
ROOMS, BUT COULD NOT RECALL ANYTHING PARTICULAR ABOUT THE ROOMS.

DESCRIBED THE GUANTLET AS BEING A CROWD OF INDIVIDUALS (MALES)  
IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED WOMEN WOULD BE  
JEERED WHEN THEY PASSED THROUGH, HOWEVER HE NEVER SAW ANYONE TOUCH A  
FEMALE. STATED HE MAINLY STAYED OUTSIDE THE PROWLER ROOM ON

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THE TERRACE AND COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON WHAT MAY HAVE HAPPENED IN THE HALLWAYS.

STATED THERE HAD BEEN A WIDE RANGE OF FEMALES VISITING THE SUITES. IN ADDITION TO FEMALE AVIATORS, THERE WERE GUEST OF THE HOTEL AND THE "GROUPIES", WHO SEEMED TO SHOW UP AT EACH TAILHOOK. HAD NO REASON TO BELIEVE ANY OF THE FEMALES WERE OFFENDED BY WHAT HAD TAKEN PLACE. STATED THAT WHILE HE HAD NO FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT TOOK PLACE, IN READING THE NEWSPAPER REPORTS HE WAS NOT SURPRISED BY WHAT ALLEGEDLY HAPPENED AND FELT THE PAPERS PAINTED A VALID PICTURE.

DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET NOR WHO MAY HAVE BEEN OFFENSIVE TO FEMALES.

STATED THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL WHOM HE HAD DISCUSSED THE EVENTS WITH, WAS HAD TOLD HIM HE WAS INTERVIEWED BY NIS AND HE COULD EXPECT TO BE CALLED. ALSO TOLD HIM HIS PICTURE WOULD BE TAKEN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA ANNAPOLIS, MD  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

635

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU  
CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING  
ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FROM 05SEP91 THROUGH  
08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION  
SYMPOSIUM FROM 05SEP91 UNTIL 08SEP91. STATED HE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT WHICH HAD ORIGINATED AT THE  
NAVAL AIR STATION, ATLANTA, GA. DURING HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS,  
ADVISED HE ROOMED AT THE HILTON HOTEL, ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND  
SHARED HIS ROOM WITH STATED HIS ROOM WAS  
NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR AREA WHERE THE TAILHOOK HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE  
LOCATED.

WAS ASKED HIS WHEREABOUTS ON 07SEP91, BETWEEN 2100 AND  
2400. STATED HE WAS GAMBLING IN THE HILTON HOTEL CASINO  
AND DID NOT GO ONTO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THOSE  
HOURS.

DURING HIS STAY AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, ADVISED HE  
VISITED THE MARINE VMFA HOSPITALITY SUITE AND THE VR-57 HOSPITALITY  
SUITE, DURING THE MORNING HOURS AND THE LUNCH TIME HOURS.  
ADVISED HE RECALLED SEEING WOMEN IN AND AROUND THE HOSPITALITY  
SUITES, HOWEVER, HE HAD NO SPECIFIC INFORMATION REGARDING THE WOMEN HE  
OBSERVED.

HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF AN AREA DESCRIBED TO HIM AS THE  
"GAUNTLET". ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS WOMEN BEING  
ASSAULTED IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR, AND DID NOT KNOW THE  
IDENTITIES OF PERSONS INVOLVED IN ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM.

STATED HE HAD NOT ATTENDED ANY PREVIOUS TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUMS.

STATED HE DID NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO WAS VIDEO TAPING EVENTS  
AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HOWEVER, HE DID RECALL ONE OF HIS GROUP,  
HAD PURCHASED A DISPOSABLE CAMERA, AND WAS TAKING  
PHOTOGRAPHS OF THEIR GROUP.

b7c

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

... DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE CALL SIGNS ...  
OR ... , AND DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF THE  
LIGHT SKIN BLACK MALE OR HISPANIC WHICH HAD BEEN PROVIDED TO NISRU  
CECIL FIELD FOR USE IN QUESTIONING.

HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA \_\_\_\_\_

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

b7c

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

637

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL

ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA YUMA, AZ,  
BY SPECIAL AGENT WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT A STRIPPER BEING IN  
ONE OF THE SUITES, STATED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 ON 07SEP91, HE  
NOTICED A LARGE GROUP OF PEOPLE OUTSIDE THE DOOR OF ONE OF THE SUITES  
LOOKING INSIDE. STATED HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON BUT SINCE  
HE HAD HEARD ONE OF THE SUITES HAD A STRIPPER HE ASSUMED THE GROUP WAS IN  
FRONT OF THAT SUITE. COULD NOT PROVIDE THE PARTICULAR SUITE THAT HAD  
THE CROWD IN FRONT OF IT.  
BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENT , AT NISRA YUMA, AZ. STATED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE  
OF ANY STRIPPER IN ANY OF THE SUITES, HOWEVER HE DID HEAR THAT ONE OF THE  
SUITES WAS GIVING FREE LEG SHAVE, BUT HE DID NOT KNOW WHICH SUITE IT WAS.  
SAID THAT HE WAS AT TAILHOOK WITH NAVAL  
HOSPITAL PENSACOLA, FL, AND THEREFORE HE WAS NOT INTERESTED IN ANY  
STRIPPER OR ANY LEG SHAVING THAT WAS GOING ON.  
BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENT AT NISRA YUMA, AZ STATED THAT ONE OF THE  
SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR HAD A STRIPPER, BUT HE NOTICED IT WAS TOO  
CROWDED OUTSIDE OF THE SUITE SO HE DID NOT GO TO SEE. SAID THAT HE  
DID NOT KNOW WHICH SUITE IT WAS BUT THAT HE WAS RELATIVELY SURE IT WAS ONE  
OF THE FIGHTER SQUADRONS.  
BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT AT NISRA YUMA, AZ. COULD PROVIDE NO  
INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY STRIPPER IN ANY OF THE SUITES.  
SUBSEQUENTLY REFUSED TO HAVE HIS PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN.  
BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

EX-227

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

**TITLE:**

CCN:

ON 19NOV91, AGENT [REDACTED] AT NISRA YUMA, AZ. [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] STATED THAT THERE WAS A STRIPPER IN ONE OF THE SUITES, BUT HE DID NOT KNOW WHICH SUITE IT WAS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE SUITE WAS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY HALF WAY DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALL ON THE PATIO SIDE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

## ENCLOSURES (PHOTOGRAPHS)

- 1  
2  
3  
4

### PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA YUMA, AZ  
SA, NISRA YUMA, AZ

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NISRA YUMA, AZ  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

639

TITLE:  
CCN:

702

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 19NOV91, , WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENT 'AT NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, REGARDING HIS  
PARTICIPATION AND KNOWLEDGE OF "TAILHOOK" 1991.

STATED THAT HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91 FROM APPROXIMATELY  
1530, FRIDAY 06SEP91, TO SATURDAY 07SEP91. STATED THAT HE  
TRAVELED VIA POV WITH TWO TRAVEL COMPANIONS, FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS  
(NAS NORTH ISLAND) AND

STATED THAT FLEW OUT OF LAS VEGAS ON  
THAT SAME EVENING AT 2030. STATED THAT THIS WAS HIS FIRST  
TAILHOOK, THAT HE DOES NOT DRINK, AND THAT HE AND STAYED  
AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL ON THE EVENING ON THE 06SEP91.  
STATED THAT HE AND HIS TWO TRAVEL COMPANIONS WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FROM 1730 TO 2015 ON FRIDAY 06SEP91.

STATED THAT FOLLOWING A BRIEF STAY AT THE HILTON, HE AND  
'DELIVERED TO THE LAS VEGAS AIRPORT FOR HIS FLIGHT  
OUT OF TOWN, WHEREUPON THEY RETURNED TO THE EXCALIBUR TO GAMBLE AND  
RETIRE FOR THE EVENING. STATED THAT IF HE HAD BEEN AWARE  
OF ANY ACTIVITY (ASSAULTS) AS DESCRIBED IN THE THE SAN DIEGO UNION, HE  
WOULD HAVE STEPPED IN IMMEDIATELY. STATED THAT HE HAD NO  
(KNOWLEDGE OF THE "GAUNTLET" OR ACTIVITY SIMILAR IN NATURE, UNTIL HE  
READ ACCOUNTS OF TAILHOOK IN THE SAN DIEGO UNION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7C

EX228

640

703

TITLE:  
CN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 19NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] AT NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, REGARDING  
HIS PARTICIPATION AND KNOWLEDGE OF "TAILHOOK" 1991.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91 FROM THURSDAY AFTERNOON  
(05SEP91) TO SATURDAY MORNING (07SEP91). [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE  
TRAVELED VIA PRIVATE AIR WITH THREE TRAVEL COMPANIONS, FURTHER  
IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED], AND A  
FRIEND OF [REDACTED] (NFI). [REDACTED] STATED THAT THEY TRAVELED IN A "BEECH  
CRANE" AIRCRAFT THAT [REDACTED] OBTAINED FROM AN AIR CLUB.  
[REDACTED] STATED THAT THE FOUR SPLIT UP WHEN THEY REACHED TAILHOOK AND  
OCCASIONALLY RAN INTO EACH OTHER OVER THE COURSE OF TAILHOOK.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE RAN INTO NUMEROUS PEOPLE HE WAS PREVIOUSLY  
ACQUAINTED WITH. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS A LIGHT DRINKER.

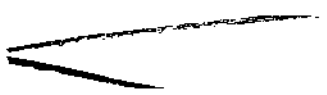
[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE IS UNABLE TO RECALL EXACTLY WHO HE STAYED WITH  
ON THURSDAY EVENING, ONLY THAT IT WAS IN A HOTEL NEAR THE LAS VEGAS  
MILTON. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE STAYED AT ~~GIRONS CIRCUS~~ ON FRIDAY  
WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT  
HE ATTENDED A NUMBER OF SYMPOSIUMS ON THURSDAY AFTERNOON AND ALL DAY  
FRIDAY. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS REMAINING  
TIME AT TAILHOOK IN THE OR NEAR THE VIKING SUITE. [REDACTED] STATED

THAT HE WAS NOT AWARE OF THE GAUNTLET OR ANY SIMILAR ACTIVITY UNTIL  
HE READ ACCOUNTS IN THE SAN DIEGO UNION. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE  
TAILHOOK ATMOSPHERE AS ROWDY BUT NOTHING AT THE LEVEL THAT HE READ  
ABOUT IN THE SAN DIEGO UNION.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE WAS NOT AWARE  
OF ANY FEMALE IN DISTRESS WHILE HE WAS AT TAILHOOK AND STATED THAT  
THERE WAS ONLY A FEW THERE WHEN HE WAS THERE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA



REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7c

EX 229

641

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RE-INTERVIEW OF

ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE  
SQUADRON HANGER BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS  
ADVISED HE WAS BEING RE-INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE STRIP TEASE SHOW  
WHICH WAS HELD ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON 06SEP91 IN THE  
VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. DOES NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN.

"STATED THE STRIP SHOW WAS HELD ON FRIDAY EVENING COMMENCING  
AT 2100. THERE WERE TWO SHOWS, THE 2100 AND THE 2200 SHOW. TWO  
FEMALE STRIPPERS PERFORMED AT BOTH SHOWS, AND BOTH SHOWS HAD THE ROOMS  
PACKED. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY INCIDENTS DURING THE STRIP  
SHOW UNTIL REPORTING AGENT PROVIDED A FEW FACTS. STATED HE  
HAD BEEN DRINKING ALL DAY AND HAD A HARD TIME RECALLING EVENTS OF THE  
EVENING. STATED AT ONE POINT DURING THE FIRST STRIP SHOW,  
THE FEMALE (A BRUNETTE) ON THE LOWER FLOOR NEAR THE POOL DECK DOOR  
EXIT STARTED TO YELL AT SOMEONE. WAS STANDING ON THE UPPER  
FLOOR WATCHING THE BLONDE STRIPPER. SOMEONE IN THE CROWD STANDING  
NEAR HIM (NFI) TOLD HIM THERE WAS A PROBLEM ON THE LOWER FLOOR AND HE  
HAD BETTER GO DOWN. WENT DOWN THE STEPS AND TOLD THE CROWD  
TO MOVE BACK. STATED HE WAS NEVER TOLD WHAT HAD OCCURRED,  
NOR DID THE STRIPPER COMPLAIN TO HIM. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL  
WHO HAD BEEN IN THE LOWER DANCE FLOOR AREA AT THE TIME OF THE  
INCIDENT. WHEN WAS ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN  
(USN, NAS NORTH ISLAND, FORMERLY OF NFI) IN THE ROOM,  
STATED HE DID RECALL SEEING HIM AT THE BEGINNING OF THE SHOW.  
ADVISED HE THOUGHT HE HAD SEEN HIM ON THE LOWER FLOOR.  
WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHERE WAS AT THE TIME OF  
THE INCIDENT WITH THE STRIPPER OR AT ANY OTHER TIME DURING THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION. WAS ASKED IF  
(NAS NORTH ISLAND) WAS AT THE STRIP TEASE SHOW.  
STATED HE RECALLED SEEING ON THE UPPER FLOOR OF THE  
SUITE; HOWEVER, HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL DURING WHICH SHOW HE SAW

STATED HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL SPECIFIC NAMES OF PEOPLE WHO  
ATTENDED THE STRIP TEASE ACT. HE ADVISED THAT IF HE WERE SHOWN  
PICTURES OF MEN AND WOMEN WHO MAY HAVE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION, HE MAY BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY SAME. STATED HE MAY  
HAVE INADVERTENTLY LINE OUT NAMES ON THE LIST OF SQUADRON  
ATTENDEES AS NOT ATTENDING TAILHOOK. THE LIST WAS OF SQUADRON  
ATTENDEES, AND ADVISED HE NO LONGER HAS THE LIST. THE LIST  
IS NOW RETAINED BY HIS COMMANDING OFFICER. ADVISED THIS WAS  
THE CASE WITH NAME BEING LINED OFF THE LIST.  
STATED HE WOULD REVIEW THE LIST AND MAKE APPROPRIATE CHANGES IF  
REQUESTED. THE MISTAKES OCCURRED BECAUSE HE WAS IN A HURRY TO PROVIDE  
REPORTING AGENT WITH THE LIST OF NAMES. STRONGLY STATED HE  
IS WILLING TO ASSIST THE INVESTIGATION IN ANY WAY HE CAN.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7C

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

643

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 19NOV91, , WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT . WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND,

ONE OF HIS DUTIES INCLUDE BEING THE HE DOES NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN. WAS PREVIOUSLY ASSIGNED TO NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, NORTH ISLAND, CA.

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE WAS A PASSENGER ON A NAVY C-9 FROM SAN DIEGO TO LAS VEGAS. HE WENT TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THOUGH THERE WERE SEVERAL PEOPLE ON THE FLIGHT TO LAS VEGAS, WAS NOT TRAVELING WITH ANY PARTICULAR PERSON. RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO SUNDAY MORNING, 08SEP91, VIA A C-9 FLIGHT. HE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE ON THE FLIGHTS TO AND FROM LAS VEGAS BECAUSE OF THE TIME LAPS.

WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, AND HIS ROOMMATE, NORTH ISLAND, CA, STAYED AT THE ~~STARDUST HOTEL~~ DID NOT FLY TO LAS VEGAS ON THE NAVY C-9. AND ARE ROOMMATES IN AN APARTMENT IN SAN DIEGO. CALL SIGN IS STATED THAT THERE WERE TWO OTHER INDIVIDUALS IN HIS HOTEL ROOM AT THE ~~STARDUST~~ AND THAT COULD PROVIDE THE DETAILS ON THOSE INDIVIDUALS.

ADVISED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 1600-1700. HE SPENT THAT EVENING BETWEEN THE THIRD FLOOR, THE POOL DECK AREA AND THE CASINO. HE LEFT THE AREA AND RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 0300, 06SEP91. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON THURSDAY, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING WHICH APPEARED TO BE AN ASSAULT.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, SPENT MOST OF THE DAY SIGHTSEEING AND ATTENDING THE SYMPOSIUMS AT THE HILTON. HE DID NOT GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1400. HE REMAINED THERE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1700-1800. THEREAFTER, HE WENT TO DINNER AT ONE OF THE RESTAURANTS IN THE HILTON. RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 1800-1900 AFTER DINNER AND WAS THERE FOR A FEW MINUTES BEFORE LEAVING AND RETURNING TO HIS HOTEL TO TAKE A NAP. HE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2130-2200. DURING THE 2130-2200 TIME FRAME, KNEW THERE WAS A STRIP SHOW GOING ON POSSIBLY IN THE VS-41 SUITE, HOWEVER, HE WAS UNABLE TO ATTEND

PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NI

EX 231

VE SERVICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

644

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

BECAUSE IT WAS TOO CROWDED. DURING ANY OF THE TIME FRAMES WHEN ~~WAS~~ ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY, 06SEP9, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ASSAULTS OR INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR.

STATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON BETWEEN 1000 AND 1100, AND BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1400 THROUGH 1800-1900. AFTER LEAVING THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 1900, HE DID NOT RETURN DURING THE REST OF HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, , DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY.

THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT HAD ATTENDED. PRIOR TO ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK, HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE TERM GAUNTLET IN REFERENCE TO TAILHOOK, HOWEVER, HE HAS NEVER OBSERVED ANY ACTIVITY WHICH HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS THE GAUNTLET. SPECIFICALLY, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY MALES TOUCHING OR ASSAULTING FEMALES. DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES WHILE AT TAILHOOK AND HE IS UNAWARE OF ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE TAKEN PICTURES. HE PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

645

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 19NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND, NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA BY REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS  
ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 05SEP-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF BACKGROUND.

ASSIGNED TO SAID THAT HE WAS ASSIGNED TO  
RELATED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT HE ATTENDED  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. IS A

AND SOMETIMES HE IS CALLED

ADVISED THAT HE DROVE WITH IN  
TRUCK ON 05SEP91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT ABOUT  
17:00. HE RELATED THAT HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON 07SEP91 ABOUT 18:00.  
WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, SAID THAT HE SHARED THE ROOM  
AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL WITH

SAID THAT ON 05SEP91

AND HE WENT TO THE HOSPITALITY  
SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON SOMETIME AROUND  
19:00. HE ADVISED THAT HE WAS WEARING GRAY SHORTS AND A BUTTON  
DOWN GRAY AND WHITE STRIPE SHIRT. HE SAID THAT THEY INITIALLY  
WENT TO THE VS-41 SUITE. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE VS-41 SUITE,

SAID THAT THERE WAS A BLONDE FEMALE HOSTESS SERVING  
BEERS AND A FRUITPUNCH DRINK AND AIRCRAFT POSTERS ON THE WALLS.  
HE SAID THAT DURING THE NIGHT, HE SOCIALIZED ON THE POOL DECK AND  
ALSO WENT DOWN THE HALLWAY AND VISITED THE VA-128 AND VAW-110  
SUITES.

ADVISED THAT DURING THE EVENING HE RECALLED  
SOCIALIZING WITH

MONTEREY, CA AND TO  
ASSIGNED TO A IN SAN DIEGO, CA. WHEN ASKED TO  
PROVIDE DETAILS REGARDING THE SUITES, DENIED HAVING ANY  
KNOWLEDGE. HE STATED THAT HE WAS IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AREA  
AND THE CASINOS DURING THE EVENING AND FINALLY LEFT ABOUT 01:30.  
ABOUT 22:30, SAID THAT HE WENT AND HAD DINNER AT THE

BENIHANA'S RESTAURANT LOCATED IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WITH  
OF WHEN ASKED IF HE RECALLED SEEING AN AREA  
CALLED THE "GAUNTLET" WHERE WOMEN WERE ALLEGEDLY FORCED TO WALK  
THROUGH, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE. WHEN ASKED IF HE  
WITNESSED ANYONE TOUCHING/GRABBING FEMALES, HE SAID THAT HE DID  
NOT WITNESS ANYTHING. RELATED THAT ON 05SEP91 HE SAW A  
FEMALE WITH A VS-35 SQUADRON "ZAPPER" ON HER BUTTOCKS. HE SAID

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

THE FEMALE HAD BLONDE HAIR AND WAS WEARING A BLACK AND WHITE DRESS. HE SAID THAT THE ZAPPERS ARE AVAILABLE TO EVERYONE IN THE SQUADRON AND THAT HE AS WELL AS                   HAD SOME ZAPPERS WITH THEM. HE DESCRIBED THE SQUADRON "ZAPPERS" AS ROUND PAPER ADHESIVE STICKERS WITH A PICTURE OF A WOLF. HE DENIED WITNESSING ANY VS-35 SQUADRON MEMBERS PUTTING ZAPPERS ON ANY FEMALES. HE SAID THAT HE FINALLY LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR SOMETIME ABOUT 01:30. ON 06SEP91,                   SAID THAT HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON SOMETIME AFTER 16:00-17:00. HE SAID THAT HE WENT TO THE VS-41 SUITE AND SOCIALIZED ON THE POOL DECK. HE RELATED THAT HE WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY BUT ONLY RECALLED THAT IT WAS VERY CROWDED. WHILE IN THE HALLWAY,                   DENIED SEEING ANYONE GRABBING/TOUCHING ANY FEMALES. HE STATED THAT HE WAS WITH                   AND THAT THEY STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON UNTIL 22:00. WHILE HE AND                   WERE ON THE POOL DECK, SOMETIME AROUND 20:00-22:00,                   RELATED THAT HE AND                   INTRODUCED THEMSELVES TO                   AND                   WHO WERE SOCIALIZING ON THE POOL DECK.

WHEN                   WAS ASKED ABOUT THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," HE SAID THAT EVEN THOUGH THIS WAS HIS FIRST ATTENDANCE AT A TAILHOOK CONVENTION, HE HAD HEARD THE TERMS MANY TIMES IN PRIOR YEARS. HE SAID PRIOR TO HIM ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION THIS YEAR, HE KNEW THAT THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES IS THE AREA THAT IS REFERRED AS THE "GAUNTLET," BECAUSE IT IS A CROWDED HALLWAY. PRIOR TO HIM ATTENDING THE CONVENTION THIS YEAR, HE SAID THAT HE WAS WARNED NOT TO TAKE A GIRLFRIEND OR A WIFE TO THE CONVENTION. WHEN ASKED WHY HE WAS WARNED ABOUT TAKING ALONG AN ESCORT, HE SAID THAT THE GUYS WHO HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST TOLD HIM THAT THE WOMEN WOULD BE "PINCHED" BY THE GUYS IF THEY ATTEND. WHEN HE ACTUALLY ATTENDED,                   SAID THAT HE DESCRIBED THE ATMOSPHERE AS A "BOYS PARTY," AND A TYPICAL AVIATOR PARTY. WHILE HE WAS VISITING THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE RELATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY NUDITY OR ANYONE REMOVING ANY CLOTHING FROM FEMALES. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD HEARD OF ANYONE WHO HAD PARTICIPATED IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET," HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:                   NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED:             19NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

647

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(F T A D)

FILE COPY

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 10 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING

HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INCIDENT ASSAULT OCCURRING AT

FAIRHURST 201, AS BACKGROUND, STATED THAT HE IS CURRENTLY

ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CALIF.

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 AND STAYED AT THE HILTON

HOTEL. TRAVELLED AND ROOMED WITH [REDACTED] BY 1900, [REDACTED] TO THE THIRD FLOOR

OF THE HILTON TO VISIT THE AS 41 SUITE. ADVISED THAT HE

ALSO VISITED THE AS SUITE, BUT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE POOL

DECK TO AVOID THE CROWDS IN THE HALLWAY AND IN THE SUITES.

LEFT THE THIRD DECK AT APPROXIMATELY 0130 AND RETURNED TO HIS ROOM TO

RETIRE. ON FRIDAY, 05 SEP 91, ATTENDED THE FAIRHURST SYMPOSIUM

FROM 0900 TO 1700. AFTER THE SYMPOSIUM, LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AS CROWDS

ON THE THIRD FLOOR WERE APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR LATER. STAYED ON

DINER BUT RETURNED APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR LATER. SAW NOTHING THAT

COULD BE CONSTRUED AS A GUNFIGHT, AND HE SAW NO WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY

ASSAULTED. ON SATURDAY, 07 SEP 91, AND GOT UP EARLY

AND RAN IN THE FAIRHURST GOLF COURSE. VISITED THE AS 41 SUITE BRITISH TROOP

1700 TO 1800 AND THEN LEFT FOR DINER, RETURNING BY APPROXIMATELY

2000. SAID THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS VERY

CROWDED DURING IT. ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO MOVE IN THE HALLWAY. TO AVOID

THE CROWD, SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE POOL DECK. HEARD A

PAINT OF GLASS HIT THE POOL DECK. WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW ANYONE WITH A

SUICIDE GUN, REPLIED THAT HE HAD SEEN FOUR "YOUNG GUYS"

(NFI); TWO WITH PLUNGER TYPE SCOUT GUNS AND TWO SCOUTING FOR WOMEN

TO SUICIDE. SAID HE WOULD NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THEM WITH AN AUSTRALIAN

STYLISH CAP. BY APPROXIMATELY 2300, RETURNED TO HIS ROOM

TO RETIRE. SAW NO "GAMBLERS" AND HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN

BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. HEARD NO SECOND HAND

INFORMATION CONCERNING WHO MIGHT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ALLEGED

INDEPENDENT ASSAULTS. TOOK NO PHOTOS OR VIDEO FOOTAGE AT

FAIRHURST 201. HAS NO CALL SIGN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
AND IS NOT TO BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC  
UNLESS AUTHORIZED BY THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

849  
ACCESS  
RECEIVED

EX233

b7c

749

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENCY:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

649

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE:  
CCM:

(U. A.)

747

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 14NOV01, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDICENT ASSAULT/ASSAULT OCCURRING AT TAIHOOKE 191. AS BACKGROUND, [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE IS CURRENTLY A PILOT ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE WENT TO TAIHOOKE 191 ON FRIDAY, 08SEP01, WITH HIS ROOMMATE [REDACTED], VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT. [REDACTED] ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT 1400 AND CHECKED INTO THE [REDACTED] HOTEL WITH [REDACTED]. BY 1500, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON TO THE VS 41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. [REDACTED] WALKED UP AND DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY SEVERAL TIMES AND VISITED EVERY SUITE. BY 1730, [REDACTED] DECIDED TO LEAVE THE THIRD FLOOR IN FAVOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL CASINO LOCATED ON THE FIRST FLOOR. BY 2300, [REDACTED] LEFT THE HILTON AND RETURNED TO HIS ROOM AT THE [REDACTED] ON SATURDAY, 09SEP01. [REDACTED] GOT UP AT 0930 AND HAD BREAKFAST AT THE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] LOUNGED ABOUT THE [REDACTED] POOL UNTIL THE 1500 TO 1600 TIME FRAME THEN HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON. [REDACTED] WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND VISITED THE VS 41 SUITE AND THE PATIO AREA JUST OUTSIDE THE SUITE. [REDACTED] REMARKED THAT IT WAS VERY CROWDED ON THE THIRD FLOOR. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE LEFT THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 AND WENT TO THE CASINO AT THE MIRAGE HOTEL TO GAMBLE. [REDACTED] THEN WALKED BACK TO THE [REDACTED] AND RETIRED; THE TIME WAS APPROXIMATELY MIDNIGHT TO 0100. ON SUNDAY, 09SEP01, [REDACTED] CAUGHT A 1030 FLIGHT BACK TO SAN DIEGO. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE SAW NOTHING THAT COULD BE CONSTRUED AS A GAUNTLET, AND HE SAW NO WOMEN BEING INDICENTLY ASSAULTED WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. [REDACTED] TOOK NO PHOTOS AT TAIHOOKE 191 AND HE KNOWS NO ONE WHO DID. [REDACTED] HEARD NO SECOND HAND INFORMATION ABOUT WHO MIGHT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ALLEGED INDICENT ASSAULTS. [REDACTED] DOES NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV01

b7C

EX 234

650

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 19NOV91,

AGENT AT NISRA YUMA, AZ.

INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE TAILHOOK 1991.

WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL

WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING

STATED HE DID ATTEND TAILHOOK 91. ACCORDING TO , HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. ADVISED THAT HIS MODE OF TRANSPORTATION WAS BY BUS WHICH HAD BEEN ORGANIZED BY FROM EL TORO, CA. SAID THAT DURING HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS HE DID NOT STAY AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, BUT HE DID STAY AT THE ~~PADDLEWHEEL~~ WHICH IS APPROXIMATELY ONE BLOCK AWAY. ADMITTED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON 07SEP91, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400. SAID THAT DURING THAT TIME HE WAS IN THE POOL/PATIO AREA AND ALSO IN THE VMFAT-101 SUITE. STATED THAT DURING THE ENTIRE EVENING HE WAS WITH A FEMALE FRIEND WHOM HE IDENTIFIED AS RELATED THAT HE DID VISIT OTHER SUITES ON THE 7TH, HOWEVER HE VISITED THE OTHER SUITES PRIOR 2100.

IDENTIFIED THE SUITES THAT HE VISITED AS MAWTS, VMF-P3, AND VMFAT-121. AS FAR AS DECORATIONS OR SPECIALTY DRINKS BEING SERVED IN THE SUITES, STATED THAT THE VMF-P3 SUITE SERVED WHITE RUSSIANS, AND HAD A LARGE POSTER OF A RHINO, WHICH IS VMF-P3'S SYMBOL. STATED THAT VMFAT 121 IN THEIR SUITE HAD A BAR SET UP AND A LARGE BANNER. STATED THAT HE SAW WOMEN IN ALL OF THE SUITES HE VISITED, BUT NO ACTIVITY THAT COULD BE CONSIDERED INAPPROPRIATE. SAID THAT OF THE SUITES HE VISITED IT SEEMED TO HIM THAT THE MOST WOMEN WERE IN THE VMF-P3 SUITE BECAUSE OF THE LARGE RHINO POSTER. RELATED THAT HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY, HOWEVER HE DID NOT KNOW WHO ANY OF THESE WOMEN WERE. DID NOT KNOW THE NUMBERS OF THE SUITES, SO HE COULD NOT POSITIVELY IDENTIFY IF IT WAS BETWEEN SUITES 302 AND 318.

IDENTIFIED AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS, HOWEVER STATED TO HIM IT DID NOT APPEAR TO BE AN ORGANIZED "GAUNTLET". DESCRIBED IT AS MORE OF A, "MOB", THEN WHAT ONE WOULD THINK OF WHEN THE WORD GAUNTLET IS USED. SAID HE WAS NOT IN THE HALLWAY LONG ENOUGH TO WITNESS ANY WOMEN PASSING, OR TRYING TO PASS THROUGH THIS AREA. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO WAS IN THIS MOB OF PEOPLE, NOR DID HE SEE ANYONE GRAB ANY WOMEN'S BREAST, BUTTOCKS, OR CROTCH. STATED THAT ALTHOUGH THERE HAS BEEN TALK ABOUT WHAT OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK HE HAS NOT HEARD ANYONE MENTIONED BY NAME WHO MAY HAVE GRABBED OR TOUCH ANY FEMALE IN SUCH A MANNER. STATED THAT HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR WHILE AT TAILHOOK. SAID THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALE HAVE HER PANTIES OR SLACKS REMOVED, NOR DID HE REMOVE ANY FEMALES PANTIES OR SLACKS.

RELATED THAT HE HAS BEEN TO A TOTAL OF SIX PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. STATED THAT HE WAS AT TAILHOOK 90, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE OTHER YEARS HE ATTENDED. STATED THAT THE TYPE OF ACTIVITY THAT OCCURRED IN THE HALLWAY HAD OCCURRED AT OTHER TAILHOOKS, HOWEVER HE WAS SURPRISED THAT IT HAPPENED THIS YEAR BECAUSE THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION HAD PUT OUT A MEMO THAT REQUESTED THAT EVERYONE HAVE FUN BUT TO NOT ENGAGE IN GANG LIKE ACTIVITY. STATED THAT HE HAS NOT TALKED TO ANYONE WHO HAS IDENTIFIED WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS.

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX 235

651

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

NOR HAS ANYONE COME FORWARD AND TOLD HIM THAT THEY WERE INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET. SAID THAT HE HAS NOT DISCUSS WITH ANYONE WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO NIS. STATED WHEN THE INVESTIGATION OF TAILHOOK BEGAN, THE GROUP COMMANDING OFFICER TOLD ALL OFFICERS THAT ATTENDED TAILHOOK THAT THE WOULD COOPERATE TO THE FULLEST WITH THE NIS INVESTIGATION.

RELATED THAT WHILE HE WAS IN THE PATIO AREA AT THE HILTON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91, HE OVERHEARD SOME INDIVIDUALS STATING THAT SOME OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES HAD STRIPPERS IN THEM. STATED HE DID NOT KNOW WHICH SUITES THEY WERE , BUT THAT WHEN HE DID VENTURE OUT INTO THE HALLWAY HE NOTICED THAT SOME OF THE SUITES HAD THEIR DOORS CLOSED AND HE ASSUMED THAT IT WAS THOSE SUITES THAT HAD STRIPPERS IN THEM. ALSO RELATED THAT HE OVERHEARD THAT ONE OF THE SUITES WAS GIVING FREE LEG SHAVES, BUT AGAIN HE DID NOT KNOW WHICH SUITE IT WAS. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS INVESTIGATION AND HIS INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

ENCLOSURE (PHOTOGRAPH)

1)

PARTICIPATING AGENT

, NISRA YUMA, AZ

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA



REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED:

NISRA YUMA, AZ

20NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 20 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NIS OFFICE, NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR ANY INFORMATION HE MAY HAVE CONCERNING INCIDENTS AT TAILHOOK 1991.

SAID THAT HE FLEW TO AND FROM THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION VIA NAVY C-9. FLYING OUT ON 05 SEP 91 AND RETURNING ON 08 SEP 91. STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HIS ROOMMATE WAS

SAID THAT HIS CALL SIGN IS STATED THAT ON THE C-9 FLIGHT 05 SEP 91, EN ROUTE TO LAS VEGAS, HE HAD HEARD RUMORS THAT THIS MAY BE THE LAST TAILHOOK CONVENTION OR POSSIBLY THE LAST TAILHOOK TO BE HELD IN LAS VEGAS. HE DID NOT KNOW THE ORIGIN OF THE RUMORS OR WHO HE HEARD THE RUMOR FROM.

SAID THAT HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ONLY ON THURSDAY NIGHT, 05 SEP 91, AND STAYED THERE FROM APPROXIMATELY 2300 TO 2400.

SAID THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, PARTICULARLY PERTAINING TO ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS DURING HIS TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

SAID THAT HE DID NOT GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON EITHER FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHTS. STATED THAT HE HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION FOR THE LAST THREE YEARS. WAS SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES BUT DID NOT MAKE AN IDENTIFICATION.

IN CONCLUSION, COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA  
IWAKUNI, JAPAN

DATE: 20 NOV 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES..

I ARRIVED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON 05 SEP 91 AT APPROXIMATELY 2000. I FLEW INTO THE COMMERCIAL AIRPORT IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON A USMC C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC. THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 25 PEOPLE ON THE PLANE FROM MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC AND MCAS BEAUFORT, SC. I TOOK A CHARTERED BUS TO MY HOTEL, THE EL RANCHO WHICH IS LOCATED ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

THAT EVENING AT ABOUT 2100 I WENT OVER TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WHERE THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS LOCATED. DURING THAT EVENING I VISITED SEVERAL OF THE ROOMS INCLUDING ROOMS 302, 303, 364, 373, AND 318. I LEFT THE HILTON AT ABOUT 0200 ON 06 SEP 91. I RETURNED LATER THAT EVENING AT ABOUT 2400 AND STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 0200, 07 SEP 91. DURING BOTH EVENINGS THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS CROWDED WITH PEOPLE AND TO GET FROM ONE ROOM TO ANOTHER TOOK SOME EFFORT.

ON 07 SEP 91 AT ABOUT 2030 I WENT TO A DINNER SHOW AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS. I WENT WITH \_\_\_\_\_ MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC. \_\_\_\_\_ RESIGNED HIS COMMISSION ON 15 SEP 91 AND IS NOW LIVING WITH HIS PARENTS IN \_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_ HAD A VAN AND WE DROVE FROM OUR HOTEL TO THE EXCALIBUR. WE ATE DINNER AND LEFT AT ABOUT 2130. WE THEN DROVE TO A BAR CALLED "ROCKABILLIES" IN LAS VEGAS. WE STAYED AT THE BAR FROM ABOUT 2200 TO 0200 ON 08 SEP 91. WE HAD MET \_\_\_\_\_ TWO SISTERS AND ANOTHER FEMALE FRIEND THERE. AT ABOUT 0200, 08 SEP 91, \_\_\_\_\_ AND I LEFT "ROCKABILLIES" AND DROVE TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. \_\_\_\_\_ DROPPED US OFF AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND I WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR.

BY THIS TIME IT WAS ABOUT 0230-0300, ~~AND THE THIRD FLOOR~~. THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE ROOMS WAS ALMOST EMPTY, THERE WERE ABOUT TWENTY PEOPLE JUST STANDING AROUND. WE WENT OUT ONTO THE POOL DECK AND STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 0430-0500. DURING THIS TIME I DID NOT SEE MANY FEMALES.

Mic EX 237  
20 Nb7c  
11711 654

PAGE 2 OF A 2 PAGE SWORN STATEMENT BY

AND THERE WAS ONLY A FEW PEOPLE LEFT ON THE POOL DECK.

AFTER I LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR, I WALKED BACK TO MY HOTEL AND TOOK A CHARTERED BUS BACK TO THE AIRPORT AT 0630. MY FLIGHT LEFT AT ABOUT 0830 BACK TO MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC.

- DURING THE TIME THAT I VISITED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, I DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE BEING ASSAULTED OR SEXUALLY HARASSED, AND I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY OF THESE ACTIVITIES. I HAD NO PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF "THE GAUNTLET" PRIOR TO BEING INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT. HOWEVER, I FEEL THIS WORD IS AN ACCURATE DESCRIPTION OF THE SITUATION IN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. I FEEL THAT ANY FEMALE WHO ENTERED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY SHOULD REALIZE THAT IF SHE WALKED THROUGH THAT CROWD OF PEOPLE THAT SOMETHING MIGHT HAPPEN. I PASSED THROUGH THE CROWD ON 05 AND 06 SEP 91 AND DID NOT HAVE ANY PROBLEMS.

I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1989 AND 1990. DURING THESE CONVENTIONS THE SAME CROWDED HALLWAY WAS PRESENT. I DID NOT HEAR OF ANY ASSAULTS OR SEXUAL HARASSMENT INCIDENTS DURING THESE YEARS. I FELT THAT THE 1991 CONVENTION WAS QUIETER THAN THE PREVIOUS YEARS I ATTENDED. THIS YEAR THERE APPEARED TO BE A NUMBER OF GIRLFRIENDS AND WIVES PRESENT.

I HAVE NOT HEARD ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ASSAULTS OR SEXUAL HARASSMENT OF ANY FEMALES EXCEPT THROUGH RUMORS. I HEARD THAT <sup>HAD BEEN SEXUALLY</sup> HARASSED. THE RUMOR WAS THAT SHE HAD SPOKEN TO <sup>ABOUT THE</sup> INCIDENT AND HE HAD TOLD HER THAT BOYS WILL BE BOYS.

- I HAVE READ THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT WHICH CONTAINS INFORMATION/FACTS WHICH I HAVE VOLUNTARILY PROVIDED TO <sup>WHO PREPARED THIS</sup> STATEMENT FOR ME. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND MADE ANY CHANGES I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND RECOLLECTION.

DATE: 20 Nov 1991  
TIME: 1022

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 20TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991  
AT NISRA IWAKUNI, JA.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c

655

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA  
IWAKUNI, JAPAN

DATE: 20 NOV 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ I MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS  
STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR  
PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN  
CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS  
VEGAS, NV HILTON.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

I ARRIVED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON 05 SEP 91 AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2000 ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC. I  
TOOK A CHARTERED BUS FROM THE LAS VEGAS AIRPORT TO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL  
ABOUT FIVE MINUTES FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. AFTER CHANGING MY  
CLOTHES. I WENT OVER TO THE HILTON AT ABOUT 2130-2200. I WENT TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS LOCATED. DURING THE  
EVENING I VISITED A LOT OF THE ROOMS, BUT I SPENT MOST OF MY TIME NEAR  
THE VAQ-129 ROOM (302). I LEFT THE HILTON AT ABOUT 2400 AND RETURNED  
TO MY HOTEL.

ON 06 SEP 91, I VISITED THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON  
AND OFF THROUGHOUT THE DAY. AT ABOUT 1800 I RETURNED TO THE HILTON  
AND AGAIN VISITED SEVERAL OF THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I LEFT  
SOMETIME BETWEEN 0001 AND 0100 ON 07 SEP 91.

ON 07 SEP 91, AT ABOUT 1300 I VISITED THE EQUIPMENT DISPLAYS IN THE  
CONVENTION CENTER AT THE HILTON. AT ABOUT 1500 I WENT TO THE POOL AT  
THE HILTON AND STAYED FOR A FEW HOURS. AT ABOUT 1700 I RETURNED TO MY  
HOTEL ROOM AND ATE DINNER AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. AT ABOUT 1830 I  
RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. BY THIS TIME THE CROWD WAS  
STARTING TO BUILD. FROM THIS TIME UNTIL ABOUT 2230-2300 I VISITED  
SEVERAL OF THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I DO NOT REMEMBER ANY OF THE  
ROOM NUMBERS OR ANY OF THE UNIT DECORATIONS OR SPECIALITY DRINKS OTHER  
THAN ONE. THE CUBI SPECIAL. I AM NOT SURE WHICH SQUADRON WAS SERVING  
THIS.

AS THE EVENING WENT ON THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR BECAME VERY CROWDED. IN ORDER TO PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY A  
PERSON WOULD HAVE TO PUSH THROUGH IT. MOST PEOPLE STOOD IN THE  
HALLWAY SOMETIME DURING THE EVENING EITHER TALKING OR WALKING FROM  
ROOM TO ROOM. ABOUT 2200 I WAS GOING THROUGH THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY  
AND SOMEONE SPILLED THEIR DRINK ON ME. AFTER THE DRINK DRIED ON MY  
SHIRT IT LEFT A STAIN SO I DECIDED TO RETURN TO MY HOTEL TO CHANGE.

b7c

EX 238

2) 656

PAGE 2 OF A 2 PAGE SWORN STATEMENT BY

I LEFT THE HILTON AT ABOUT 2230-2300. ONCE I RETURNED TO MY HOTEL ROOM, I DECIDED TO STAY AND GET SOME SLEEP BECAUSE I HAD TO LEAVE AT 0600 THE NEXT MORNING. ON 08 SEP 91, I LEFT THE HOTEL BY BUS TO THE LAS VEGAS AIRPORT AND TOOK A C-9 FLIGHT BACK TO MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC

AT NO TIME DURING THE ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION DID I OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED OR SEXUALLY HARASSED. I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY SUCH ACTIVITIES. THERE WERE SEVERAL WOMEN PRESENT ON THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91. SOME WERE GIRLFRIENDS AND SOME WERE WIVES. ON EITHER 06 OR 07 SEP 91, I SAW TWO STRIPPERS IN ONE OF THE ROOMS, BUT I NEVER OBSERVED ANY FEMALES WITH ~~THEIR~~ <sup>THEIR</sup> CLOTHS OFF AGAINST THEIR WILL. I HAVE NEVER HEARD THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET". BUT IT WOULD DESCRIBE THE SITUATION. THE HALLWAY WAS FULL OF PEOPLE STANDING AND ~~WALKING~~ <sup>WAITING</sup> IN BOTH DIRECTIONS. I NEVER OBSERVED ANYONE INTENTIONALLY PUSHING OR HOLDING ANYONE BACK FROM PASSING THROUGH THE HALLWAY.

I HAVE NOT HEARD ANYONE TALKING ABOUT ASSAULTS OCCURING AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. I DID HEAR ONE RUMOR ABOUT A FEMALE AID TO AN ADMIRAL COMPLAINING TO THE ADMIRAL ABOUT THE WAY SHE WAS TREATED DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. I HEARD THAT THE ADMIRAL TOLD HER THAT BOYS WILL BE BOYS AND HE WAS REASSIGNED. I HAVE NOT ATTENDED ANY OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, AND I HAVE NOT HEARD ANY STORIES ABOUT SEXUAL HARASSMENT AS A RESULT OF THEM.

I HAVE READ THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT WHICH CONTAINS INFORMATION/FACTS WHICH I HAVE VOLUNTARILY PROVIDED TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHO PREPARED THIS STATEMENT FOR ME. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND MADE ANY CHANGES I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND RECOLLECTION

DATE: 20 Nov '91  
TIME: 1615

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 20TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991  
AT NISRA IWAKUNI, JA.

\_\_\_\_\_, SPECIAL AGENT  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c

657

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS AT  
BETWEEN 20 AND 22NOV91. THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO  
ABOARD THE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER (NWC), CHINA LAKE, CA WERE  
INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO "TAILHOOK '91":

NAME

CALL SIGN

SSN

THROUGH INTERVIEWS, IT WAS REVEALED THAT THE SUITE WAS LOCATED AT THE  
VERY END OF THE OPPOSITE WING OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, WITH A DOOR  
LEADING TO THE POOL DECK; THE SQUADRON "DRINK" WAS BEER.

OFFICERS WITH POSSIBLE PERTINENT INFORMATION ARE AS FOLLOWS:

- ON 07SEP91, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2300, HE WAS GETTING ON THE  
ELEVATOR IN THE HILTON HOTEL LOBBY. A FEMALE EXITED THE ELEVATOR WITH TWO  
MAIL FRIENDS AND SHE APPEARED TO BE UPSET. THE FEMALE WAS TALL WITH BLACK  
HAIR AND A BLACK PANTS SUIT. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY AMPLIFYING  
INFORMATION.

- ON 07SEP91, EARLY IN THE EVENING, REMEMBERS SEEING AN OVERWEIGHT  
FEMALE PASSED OUT, FACED DOWN ON THE FLOOR CLOSE TO THE END OF THE HALLWAY  
NEAR THE ELEVATORS. LATER THAT EVENING, HEARD FROM A FRIEND (NFI)  
THAT THE OVERWEIGHT FEMALE HAD BEEN PASSED HAND OVER HAND DOWN THE HALLWAY

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARNING: EXHIBIT (1)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
SERVICE. IT IS TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
NAVY. IT IS NOT TO BE  
REPRODUCED OR  
DISSEMINATED  
WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM

EX-239

SS  
FCb7C  
658

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AND WHEN SHE GOT TO THE END, SHE HAD NO CLOTHES ON.

- POSSIBLE SUSPECT; INFORMATION PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

- ON 07SEP91, WAS IN THE HALLWAY ON AND OFF. SOMETIME BETWEEN 2100 AND 2200, WHEN AT THE END OF THE HALLWAY NEAR THE SECURITY GUARDS, HE SAW A TALL DARK HAired FEMALE GRABBED IN THE CRUTCH BY AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE (SHORTER THAN THE FEMALE). WAS APPROXIMATELY 20 FEET AWAY; THE FEMALE SAID SOMETHING TO THE MALE AT WHICH TIME HE REMOVED HIS HAND AND THE FEMALE WALKED AWAY. A PHOTOGRAPH OF WAS TAKEN AND WILL BE PROVIDED VIA SEPARATE CORRESPONDENCE.

- WAS IN CHARGE OF THE /SUITE. ON 07SEP91, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, HE DID GO INTO THE MAIN HALLWAY LOOKING FOR ADDITIONAL BEER AS WAS RUNNING OUT. STATED HE DID NOT NOTICE ANYTHING UNUSUAL. PHOTOGRAPH WAS TAKEN OF AND WILL BE PROVIDED VIA SEPARATE CORRESPONDENCE.

- HEARD FROM A (NF1), NAS OCEANA, THAT SOME PEOPLE HAD BEEN PASSED HAND OVER HAND TO GET TO THE OTHER END OF THE HALLWAY AS IT WAS SO CROWDED. HAD NOT HEARD OF ANYONE HAVING THEIR CLOTHES REMOVED WHEN THIS HAPPENED.

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CHINA LAKE, CA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA CHINA LAKE, CA  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

b7C

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING: IT ( )

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

659

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 20NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU INDIANAPOLIS, IN, REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, FROM 05-08SEP91. IS ASSIGNED TO NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL, AND IS IN INDIANAPOLIS ON TEMPORARY DUTY AT THE NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER FOR TRAINING. HE IDENTIFIED HIS CALL SIGN AS AND STATED THAT THIS WAS THE SECOND TIME HE HAS ATTENDED THE CONVENTION.

RELATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS FOR THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION AROUND 1300, 05SEP91, ABOARD A NAVY C-9 FLIGHT FROM NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL. HE THEN CHECKED INTO THE FLAMINGO HILTON, STAYING IN ROOM STATED THAT DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91,

ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. THE SUITE WAS DECORATED WITH VARIOUS PICTURES OF S-3 AIRCRAFT, AND BEER AND A PUNCH CONTAINING VODKA WAS BEING SERVED. HE RECALLED VISITING TWO OTHER SUITES, THE F-14 AND CNATRA. THEY WERE LOCATED AT THE OPPOSITE END OF THE HALLWAY, AND SAID HE ACCESSED THEM FROM OUTSIDE BY THE POOL AS THE HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED. HE STATED THAT THE TWO SUITES HAD APPROPRIATE AIRCRAFT POSTERS AND T-SHIRTS FOR SALE, AS WELL AS VIDEOCASSETTE RECORDERS SHOWING AIRCRAFT FILMS. HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAMES OF ANY "SPECIALTY" DRINKS, BUT SAID THAT MARGARITAS AND BEER WERE READILY AVAILABLE, AND THAT PART OF THE REASON FOR THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY WAS MAKING ROOM FOR THE DELIVERY OF ADDITIONAL KEGS. STATED THAT HE LEFT THE S-3 SUITE AROUND 2100 WITH AND SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS TO GO TO DINNER. HE RETURNED AT APPROXIMATELY 2230, LEAVING AGAIN 2300 TO ATTEND A BACHELOR PARTY ON THE 15TH FLOOR. THE PARTY LASTED UNTIL 0100, 08SEP91, AT WHICH TIME HE RETURNED TO THE FLAMINGO HILTON. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, DID NOT WITNESS A "GAUNTLET" OR OTHER LEWD ACT DIRECTED AGAINST ANY OF THE WOMEN PRESENT, NOR DID HE COMMIT SUCH AN ACT HIMSELF. HE SAID THAT WHEN HE LEFT THE S-3 SUITE TO GO TO THE 15TH FLOOR, THE ELEVATORS WERE CLOSE AT HAND, AND HE DID NOT HAVE TO PASS DOWN THE HALLWAY WHICH REMAINED EXTREMELY CROWDED. HE WAS ALSO UNAWARE OF ANY "GAUNTLET" TYPE ACTIVITY OCCURRING AT THE 1990 CONVENTION, AND HAD NO INFORMATION AS TO WHO MAY HAVE PARTICIPATED IN SUCH ACTIONS THIS TIME.

ADDITIONALLY DID NOT SEE ANYONE PHOTOGRAPHING OR VIDEOTAPING ACTIVITY IN THE HALLWAY, AND WAS FURTHER UNAWARE OF ANY AVIATOR WITH THE CALL SIGN OR SAID THAT NO ONE TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK WITH NIS, OR DISCUSS WHAT HE SHOULD SAY. HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH.

COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION. SINCE HE WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER 2200, HE WAS SUBSEQUENTLY PHOTOGRAPHED AT THE NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER PHOTOGRAPHY STUDIO.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU INDIANAPOLIS, IN  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

b7c

**WARNING**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO, CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

661

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 20NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU INDIANAPOLIS, IN, REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, FROM 05-08SEP91. IS ASSIGNED TO NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL, AND IS IN INDIANAPOLIS ON TEMPORARY DUTY AT THE NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER FOR TRAINING. HE IDENTIFIED HIS CALL SIGN AS OR AND STATED THAT THIS WAS HIS FIRST ATTENDANCE AT THE CONVENTION.

RELATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS FOR THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION AROUND 1800, 06SEP91, ABOARD A NAVY C-9 FLIGHT FROM NAS CECIL FIELD, FL. HE HAD PREVIOUSLY MADE A RESERVATION AT THE FLAMINGO HILTON, BUT CANCELLED IT AFTER HIS ARRIVAL TO STAY WITH A FRIEND AT HIS ROOM IN THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. HE SAID THAT IS ASSIGNED TO IN NORFOLK, VA.

HE ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 0800, WORKING UNTIL EARLY AFTERNOON WHEN HE PROCEEDED TO LOUNGE AROUND THE HOTEL POOL. HE THEN SPENT THE REST OF THE DAY ALTERNATING BETWEEN THE POOL AND THE S-3 SUITE, ULTIMATELY DEPARTING THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 2100 TO GO OUT TO DINNER. HE SAID HE DID NOT RETURN TO THE HOTEL, INSTEAD GOING BACK TO THE CIRCUS CIRCUS TO GAMBLE. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SAID HE VISITED THE F-14 AND F/A-18 SUITES. LIKE THE S-3 SUITE, PICTURES AND POSTERS OF THE APPROPRIATE AIRCRAFT WERE IN THE ROOMS, AND BEER WAS AVAILABLE. HE DID NOT RECALL ANY "SPECIALTY" DRINKS OTHER THAN A PUNCH THAT WAS BEING SERVED IN THE S-3 SUITE IN ADDITION TO THE BEER. STATED THAT NUMEROUS WOMEN WERE PRESENT IN THE SUITES AND HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY LEWD ACTS, NOR DID HE TOUCH ANY FEMALE HIMSELF. SAID THAT HE IS AWARE OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET", HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY TOLD OF SUCH A THING FROM AVIATORS WHO ATTENDED THE 1990 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION. DURING THIS CONVENTION, HOWEVER, STATED THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS A "GAUNTLET", NOR SUBSEQUENTLY HEAR OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN, OR PHOTOGRAPHING SAME AFTER HE RETURNED TO FLORIDA. HE WAS ALSO UNAWARE OF ANY AVIATOR WITH THE CALL SIGN OR

STATED THAT NO ONE TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK WITH NIS, OR DISCUSS WHAT HE SHOULD SAY. HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH.

COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION. HE WAS NOT PHOTOGRAPHED DUE TO HIS STATED ABSENCE FROM THE THIRD FLOOR BEFORE 2200.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU INDIANAPOLIS, IN  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

WA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF:  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

\*\*

b7c

EX241

662

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH :

ON 22NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE USS SARATOGA (CV-60), BY REPORTING AGENT IN REGARDS TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05-08SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND, ADVISED THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME HE HAD EVER ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM. ADVISED HE ALONG WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS SQUADRON, NAS CECIL FIELD, FL, LEFT NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL, FRIDAY, 06SEP91, ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, THAT AFTERNOON. ADVISED HE CHECKED INTO THE SHERATON HOTEL.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD VISITED ANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WAS VISITING THE "VIKING ROOM" (ROOM 303, THIRD FLOOR). COULD NOT RECALL THE EXACT TIME HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HOWEVER, HE STATED IT WAS DARK OUTSIDE AND ESTIMATED HIS PRESENCE ON THE THIRD FLOOR TO BE APPROXIMATELY 2100.

STATED AS HE WAS LEAVING THE "VIKING ROOM" TO GO TO THE VS-41 SQUADRON ROOM (ROOM 304) HE NOTICED A "MASSIVE" CROWD OF "MALES" SURROUNDING ROOMS 305, 306 AND ON DOWN THE HALLWAY. EXPLAINED THAT THIS CROWD OF MALES WERE REAL LOUD AND THAT THERE WAS ALOT OF YELLING AND HOLLERING.

RECALLED THAT AS HE WAS STANDING OUTSIDE THE VS-41 SUITE, HE NOTICED A WHITE MALE HOLDING HANDS WITH A WHITE FEMALE WALKING IN THE DIRECTION OF THE CROWD OF MEN. ACCORDING TO AS THE MALE AND FEMALE APPROACHED THE CROWD OF MEN, ALL THE NOISE STOPPED AND THE CROWD OF MEN LET THE MALE AND FEMALE JUST THROUGH THE PASSAGE WAY. ADVISED ALL OF THE SUDDEN, THIS CROWD OF MEN STARTED "HOOTEN AND HOLLERN" HE THEN WITNESSED SEVERAL MEN IN THE CROWD GRAB AND PINCH THE FEMALE'S BUTTOCKS. THE FEMALE YELLED "NO" AND STARTED SLAPPING THE MEN'S HANDS AS THEY REACHED FOR HER BUTTOCKS. ACCORDING TO THE MALE ESCORTING THE FEMALE SEEMED VERY CONFUSED AND REALIZED HE HAD MADE A MISTAKE BY TAKING THIS FEMALE THROUGH THIS CROWD OF MEN. AT THIS TIME, STATED HE DECIDED THIS WAS NOT THE PLACE HE WANTED TO BE. STATED HE WAS WITH A

AND WHO ARE FRIENDS OF HIS AND ARE BOTH ATTENDING POST GRADUATE SCHOOL IN MONTEREY, CA. STATED BOTH AND SAW THIS INCIDENT. STATED HE WALKED INTO ROOM 304 AND

ASKED IN WASHINGTON, DC, WHAT WAS GOING ON? AND TO LEAVE THE AREA BEFORE THE "COPS SHOWED UP". ADVISED / (NFI) OF VS-41 WAS ALSO IN ROOM 304 AND HEARD ASK WHAT WAS GOING ON.) AT THIS TIME AND WENT OUT ONTO THE "PATIO AREA" OUTSIDE OF ROOM 304. ACCORDING TO SEVERAL PEOPLE OUT ON THE PATIO AREA WERE TALKING ABOUT HOW DISGUSTING THE "GAUNTLET" WAS. THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME HEARD THE AREA WHERE THE WOMAN WAS GRABBED ON

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THE BUTTOCKS CALLED THE "GAUNTLET". ADVISED HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PEOPLE IN THE PATIO AREA AND ASSUMED THEY WERE S-3 TYPES FROM ROOM 304. ADVISED HE AND HIS FRIENDS STAYED AWAY FROM THE "GAUNTLET" AREA THE REST OF THE EVENING AS THEY EXPECTED THE POLICE TO COME.

STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE WHITE FEMALE OR MALE WHO WENT THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AREA. COULD NOT GIVE AN ACCURATE DESCRIPTION OF THE FEMALE, ONLY THAT SHE WAS THIN AND WEARING A DRESS. THE ONLY THII COULD RECALL ABOUT THE MALE WAS HE HAD SHORT HAIR (NEI). ADVISED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE PERSONS THAT PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET".

COULD NOT RECALL IF ANYONE WAS MAKING A VIDEO RECORDING OR PHOTOGRAPHING THE "GAUNTLET". DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE CALL SIGNS OF OR DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN TO HIM OF A WHITE MALE OR LIGHT SKINNED BLACK MALE.

COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION, THUS THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA USS SARATOGA (CV-60)  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

67C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 22NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEPT91 ON A C-9 AT APPROXIMATELY 1300, AND SUBSEQUENTLY CHECKED INTO THE RIVIERA HOTEL. RELATED HE HAS ATTENDED APPROXIMATELY FIVE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST. RELATED HE WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 07SEPT91 BECAUSE HE WAS AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL IN HIS ROOM, SO HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION AS TO WHAT OCCURRED AT THE HILTON HOTEL. REVIEWED THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE HE KNEW.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA KEY WEST, FL

DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

WARNIN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WH  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SE

b7c

EX243

665

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 22NOV91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED

NAS KINGSVILLE, IN HIS OFFICE.

WAS ADVISED THAT THE INTERVIEW CONCERNED HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND, HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS ONE OF MANY PARTICIPANTS IN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED THAT HE HAD ATTENDED THE CONVENTION, AND HAD VISITED SEVERAL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, WHERE THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS ~~TOOK~~ PLACE. HOWEVER, HE SAID THAT HE AND SEVERAL SENIOR OFFICERS HAD VISITED THESE ROOMS EARLIER IN THE DAY. ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE HAD GONE TO A SHOW FEATURING "THE FOUR TOPS", WHICH STARTED AT 1830. AFTER THE SHOW, HE HAD GONE BACK TO HIS ROOM FOR THE NIGHT. ADVISED THAT WHEN HE HAD SEEN THE THIRD FLOOR EARLIER IN THE DAY, IT HAD BEEN EXTREMELY CROWDED, AND HE BELIEVED THAT IT WOULD HAVE BEEN THAT SAME WAY, OR WORSE ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.

DATE TYPED:

25NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPER  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DIS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVA

b7C

EX244

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC  
666

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 22 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK 1991. INDICATED THAT HE  
IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO KEY WEST, FL, AS THE

RELATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS, AND ARRIVED  
THERE VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT THAT FLEW OUT OF KEY WEST, FL, DIRECTLY TO  
LAS VEGAS. FURTHER RELATED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS  
HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, ROOM 1364.

ADVISED HE VISITED ALL THE HOSPITALITY SUITES IN THE HILTON,  
APPROXIMATELY 1930-0100 ON THURSDAY 05 SEP 91, FRIDAY 06 SEP 91 AROUND  
THE SAME TIME AND ON 07 SEP 91, 1700-1900. ACCORDING TO HE  
WAS PLAYING BLACKJACK IN THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM 2000, 07  
SEP 91 TO 0700, 08 SEP 91. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY  
DESCRIPTIONS OF THE SUITES OR ANY OF THE SPECIALITY DRINKS.  
FURTHER ADVISED HE NEVER OBSERVED ANY FEMALES ASSAULTED IN ANY MANNER.  
WAS AWARE OF THE GAUNTLET, HOWEVER, HE NEVER OBSERVED IT, NOR  
DID HE KNOW OF ANYONE THAT PARTICIPATED IN IT. COULD NOT  
PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA KEY WEST, FL  
DATE TYPED: 25NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 22NOV91, REPORTING AGENT CONTACTED THE OPERATIONS DEPARTMENT, TRAINING  
AIR WING TWO, NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, TO ASCERTAIN THE NAMES O  
AT NAS KINGSVILLE. THE OPERATIONS  
DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL INDICATED TH/  
ASSIGNED TO ANY OF THE SQUADRONS ONBOARD NAS KINGSVILLE.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 25NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EX-246

VICE

QUIRE ACCESS

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DISCLOSED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

668

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RE-INTERVIEW OF

ON 22NOV91, WAS RE-INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED  
A SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT TO SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS RE-INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND REGARDING HER PARTICIPATION  
IN "TAILHOOK '91".

STATED SHE AND LEFT IN THE  
RENTAL VEHICLE TO DRIVE TO THE AIRPORT TO PICK UP HIS  
FRIEND, CALL SIGN OF STATED THEY LEFT THE HOTEL  
HILTON CIRCA 1800, AND SHE DROVE THE RENTAL WHICH SHE RECALLED MAY  
HAVE BEEN A WHITE CAMARO, TO THE AIRPORT. HAD REQUESTED HER  
TO DRIVE BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN DRINKING THAT EVENING. WAS  
UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT WAS WEARING. IS A USMC FROM  
AND IS AN INSTRUCTOR WITH COULD ONLY  
RECALL THAT HE HAD BLOND HAIR, HAD A STOCKY BUILD AND WAS SHORTER THAN  
POSSIBLY 5'8" OR 5'9". WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT  
WAS WEARING. ONCE THEY ARRIVED AT THE AIR PORT, WENT  
INSIDE WHILE WAITED IN THE CAR. OPINED HAD A  
7:55 PM FLIGHT INTO LAS VEGAS. AND CAME OUT OF THE  
AIRPORT AND GOT INTO THE BACK SEAT OF THE VEHICLE. MAY  
HAVE ONLY HAD A CARRY ON TYPE BAG AS LUGGAGE. STATED THEY DID  
NOT HAVE TO OPEN THE TRUNK BECAUSE SHE DOES NOT RECALL TURNING OFF THE  
ENGINE OR SEEING THE TRUNK OPEN. STATED THEY RETURNED TO THE  
HOTEL HILTON BETWEEN 8-8:15 PM. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE TRIP TO THE AIRPORT OR ON  
STATED HAD BEEN THE "LOVE OF HER MY LIFE" FOR THE  
PAST FOUR YEARS. HOWEVER, THEY HAVE BROKEN UP AND SHE IS NO LONGER  
SPEAKING TO

ONCE AGAIN DESCRIBED THE MAN WHO BIT HER. SHE IS CERTAIN BOTH  
INCIDENTS OCCURRED ON THURSDAY NIGHT, 05SEP91. THE REASON SHE IS  
CERTAIN THE INCIDENT OCCURRED ON THURSDAY IS THAT IT WAS THE NIGHT SHE  
HAD HELPE PICK UP HIS FRIEND FROM THE AIRPORT.  
DESCRIBED THE MAN AS APPROXIMATELY 5'8", PERHAPS A LITTLE TALLER,  
SMALL WAISTED, BROWN HAIR, MEDIUM BUILD AND POSSIBLY HAVING A "RUDDY"  
COMPLEXION. STATED SHE COULD NOT PROVIDE ADDITIONAL  
DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION BECAUSE ON BOTH INCIDENTS SHE HAD BEEN BITTEN,  
SHE WAS MORE INTENT ON THE PAIN INVOLVED IN THE BITE RATHER THAN  
LOOKING AT THE MAN WHO HAD BIT HER. STATED SHE THOUGHT THE

THE REASON SHE THINKS THE MAN MAY BE IS BECAUSE AT ONE  
POINT IN THE EVENING HAD INTRODUCED HER TO A MAN, POSSIBLY  
WHO IS TEMPORARILY ASSIGNED TO THE COMMAND.  
WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT THE MAN'S NAME WAS BUT DESCRIBED HIM AS  
APPROXIMATELY 5'8" TALL, VERY SHORT BARK BROWN OR BLACK HAIR (THE  
STYLE IS ALMOST LIKE A USMC "BUZZ" HAIR CUT, BUT NOT AS SHORT),  
ORIENTAL LOOKING FEATURES AND "SLANTED" EYES. THE MAN HAS TWO

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PREDOMINANT BUCK FRONT TEETH AND A SLIGHT BUILD. SINCE HAD  
ALREADY MET THIS MAN, AND HAD IMPLIED  
AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION,  
ASSUMES THE MAN WHO BIT HER IS FROM THE SQUADRON.  
ADVISED THE MAN MAY BE FROM ANOTHER UNIT, AND AGAIN STRONGLY STATED  
WOULD KNOW WHO THE MAN WHO BIT HER WAS. WAS UNABLE  
TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING EITHER INCIDENT.  
STATED SHE MAY OR MAY NOT BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZE HIM AGAIN, AND  
DID NOT FEEL COMFORTABLE DOING A COMPOSITE OF THE MAN. STATED  
SHE WOULD LOOK AT PICTURES IF NECESSARY.

STATED SHE WAS FIRST BITTEN BY THE MAN CIRCA 9:00 PM. SHE WAS  
SITTING IN THE VMF-101 HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THE UPPER LEVEL. THE ROOM  
HAD TWO LEVELS, THE LOWER ONE WAS DOWN NEAR THE POOL DECK AREA AND HAD  
SLIDING GLASS DOORS WHICH WERE OPEN. THE UPPER LEVEL HAD THE BATHROOM  
AND THE DOOR TO EXIT INTO THE HALLWAY. THOUGHT THE UPPER DOOR  
TO THE HALLWAY WAS ALSO OPEN. STATED SHE WAS WITH  
AND THERE WERE THREE OR FOUR OTHER MEN ON THIS FLOOR. SHE WAS  
UNABLE TO DESCRIBE THEM OR PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING A  
DESCRIPTION. THOUGHT TWO OF THE MEN MAY HAVE BEEN LEANING  
AGAINST THE WALL, (NFI) WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION REGARDING THE TWO INCIDENTS WHERE SHE WAS BIT, OTHER THAN  
WHAT HAS ALREADY PROVIDED IN HER STATEMENT AND IA.

EXPRESSED CONCERN SHE IS BEING "SINGLED" OUT AS ONE OF THE  
VICTIMS OF THE TAILHOOK INCIDENT. SHE STATED SHE DOES NOT WISH TO  
PURSUE LEGAL ACTIONS AGAINST THE MAN WHO BIT HER. WAS UNABLE  
TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

670

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 23NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE USS SARATOGA (CV-60) BY REPORTING AGENT IN REGARDS TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA BETWEEN 05-08SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND, \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05-08SEP91. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE STAYED AT THE HOLIDAY INN HOTEL AND THAT A MAJORITY OF THE TIME HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS HE ATTENDED PROFESSIONAL MEETINGS AND SOCIALIZED WITH FRIENDS.

\_\_\_\_\_ SPECIFICALLY RECALLED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHEREIN HE SAW A WHITE FEMALE PUNCH A YOUNG NAVY OFFICER IN THE MOUTH. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ THIS WHITE FEMALE WAS AT THE BEGINNING OF WHAT WAS CALLED THE "GAUNTLET" AREA.

\_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE WAS HEADED TOWARD THE OTHER END OF THE HALL (THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET") TO GET A DRINK. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE DID NOT SEE WHY THIS FEMALE PUNCHED THE YOUNG NAVY OFFICER IN THE MOUTH, HOWEVER, HE COULD SEE SHE WAS VISIBLY UPSET. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ THE FEMALE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR FOLLOWING HER ALTERCATION WITH THE YOUNG NAVY OFFICER. \_\_\_\_\_ DESCRIBED THE WHITE FEMALE AS HAVING DARK CURLY HAIR, IN HER MID-20s, THIN AND COULD HAVE BEEN WEARING A DRESS (NFI). \_\_\_\_\_ DESCRIBED THE MALE WHO WAS HIT AS APPROXIMATELY 6'2" TALL WITH SHORT HAIR, DARK COMPLEXION, HOWEVER, DID NOT LOOK HISPANIC OR BLACK (NFI).

ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ AS HE WAS PROCEEDING THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" HE SAW A YOUNG GIRL WHO USED TO BABY-SIT HIS CHILDREN. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ THIS GIRL'S NAME IS \_\_\_\_\_ AND SHE IS IN HER EARLY 20s NOW. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED \_\_\_\_\_ WAS TALKING WITH WHAT OCCURRED TO BE A YOUNG NAVY OFFICER. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE STOPPED AND HUGGED \_\_\_\_\_ AND ASKED IF ANYONE WAS BOTHERING HER. SHE SAID, NO, AND \_\_\_\_\_ TOLD HER IF ANYONE BOTHERED HER FOR HER TO COME AND SEE HIM OUT ON THE DECK. \_\_\_\_\_ THEN PROCEEDED TO GO THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET". HE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR FROM \_\_\_\_\_ AGAIN. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS NOT SURE BUT THOUGHT \_\_\_\_\_ NOW RESIDES IN SAN FRANCISCO.

IN CONCLUSION \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THE "GAUNTLET" AREA WAS REAL LOUD AND REMINDED HIM OF A "FRAT PARTY". \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE MALES IN THE "GAUNTLET" AREA AND STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY OTHER WOMEN AS HE WENT THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET". \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT WITNESS ANY WOMEN BEING MOLESTED AND COULD NOT RECALL ANYONE MAKING A VIDEO RECORDING OR TAKING PICTURES OF THE "GAUNTLET". \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE CALL SIGNS OF \_\_\_\_\_ OR \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES SHOWN TO HIM OF A WHITE MALE AND A LIGHT SKINNED BLACK MALE.

\_\_\_\_\_ COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION THUS THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED. A PHOTOGRAPH OF \_\_\_\_\_ WAS OBTAINED.

EX 248

67C

671

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA USS SARATOGA (CV-60)  
DATE TYPED: 23NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

672

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

((ET AL))

CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF, \_\_\_\_\_ PERSONNEL

ON 24 AND 25 NOV 91. THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO

NAVAL AIR STATION MIRAMAR, CA, WERE INTERVIEWED ONBOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV 63) REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK '91:

NAME

RANK

SSN

CALL SIGN

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL REPORTED ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA COMMERCIAL AIR FLIGHT ON EITHER THURSDAY, 03SEP, OR FRI, 06SEP91. ALL ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE 05-09SEP91 TIMEFRAME, VISITING SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES AND SOCIALIZING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL. INTERVIEWEES STATED THEY SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR EITHER IN THE SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES OR ON THE PATIO, VICE HALLWAY. ALL AFDREMENTIONED PERSONNEL WERE QUESTIONED REGARDING THEIR OBSERVATIONS WHILE TRANSITING THE HALLWAY ENROUTE TO/DEPARTING THE VARIOUS ADMIN SUITES/PATIO; HOWEVER, ONLY \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ ADMITTED TO WALKING THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET." NEITHER \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED ANY INFORMATION TO IDENTIFY THOSE INDIVIDUALS COMPRISING THE "GAUNTLET." NO ONE REPORTED HAVING OBSERVED ANY INCIDENT(S) OF SEXUAL IMPROPRIETY.

REPORTED AN INCIDENT OCCURRING BETWEEN 11PM-12MIDNIGHT, SATURDAY, 07SEP91, ON THE HOTEL PATIO WHEREIN AN INDIVIDUAL (NFI) REPORTEDLY GRABBED A FEMALE ON THE BREAST AND WAS STRUCK BY A MALE IN ATTENDANCE. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THAT HE WAS STANDING ON THE PATIO AND NOTED "RAPID MOVEMENT" BEHIND HIM, WITH ATTENTION OF THE CROWD BEING DIRECTED TO THE AREA. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ HE WAS INFORMED WHAT HAD ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED, AND THAT THE MALE INVOLVED HAD SUSTAINED A CUT LIP, ALTHOUGH HE HIMSELF DID NOT WITNESS THE INCIDENT OR OBSERVE THE INJURED MALE. FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT A PAIR OF "CLEAR WHITE WIRE RIM GLASSES," WHICH REPORTEDLY BELONGED TO THE INJURED MALE, WERE RECOVERED FROM THE VICINITY IN WHICH THE INCIDENT OCCURRED. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY FROM WHOM HE RECEIVED THE INFORMATION SET FORTH ABOVE OR PROVIDE THE NAMES OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE WHO MAY HAVE WITNESSED THE INCIDENT.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

((ET AL))

NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF THE SUSPECTS.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NIS SOUTHWEST REGION SDIEGO  
DATE TYPED: 23JAN92

b7C

**WARNING**

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF RECORDS CHECKS

ON 25 NOV 91,

REPORTING AGENT. , NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX WAS CONTACTED BY  
WAS CONTACTED TO DETERMINE IF ANY

SQUADRONS TO THE FOLLOWING TRAINING  
TIMEFRAME. , NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX DURING THE SEP 91

ACCORDING TO RECORDS MAINTAINED BY

WERE AT NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX DURING THE ABOVE MENTIONED TIMEFRAME.  
RECORDS SHOWED HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO NAS  
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SINCE 14 JUN 91.

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.

DATE TYPED:

25NOV91

b7c

5X280

675

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 25 NOV 91, REPORTING AGENT TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED  
NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX. ALSO ON THE LINE (SPEAKER PHONE IN  
OFFICE) WAS

WERE ASKED IF ' CURRENTLY  
ASSIGNED TO NAS CHASE FIELD, TO WHICH THEY RESPONDED NO. ADVISED  
THAT THERE ARE THREE STUDENT INSTRUCTORS  
ADVISED THAT THERE HAVE NOT BEEN ANY RECENT STUDENTS OR INSTRUCTORS

CONTACT INFORMATION

NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

((ET AL))

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 25 NOV 91,  
KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK 1991.  
KEY WEST, FL.

WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER  
INDICATED SHE IS AN AVIATOR FOR

RELATED SHE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS, AND ARRIVED THERE  
VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT THAT FLEW OUT OF KEY WEST, FL, DIRECTLY TO LAS  
VEGAS. FURTHER RELATED SHE STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL IN LAS  
VEGAS DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ADVISED TAILHOOK 91 WAS  
THE THIRD TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM SHE HAS ATTENDED.

\*RELATED SHE WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE GAUNTLET AND AVOIDED THE AREA  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR. NEVER OBSERVED ANY FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED,  
NOR DID SHE KNOW OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET. THE ONLY  
HOSPITALITY SUITE RECALLED WAS THE VX-4, AND A DRINK SERVED  
INSIDE CALLED THE BUSHWACKER. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL  
DETAILS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

## REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA KEY WEST, FL  
DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE I

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHO  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PA  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERV

EX 252

677

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

((ET AL))

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS ON 25NOV91

ON 25NOV91,

AND

ALL ASSIGNED TO NAS POINT MUGU, CA  
WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT ON THE  
PART OF SOME OF THE MEN WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM ON OR  
ABOUT 07SEP91. NONE OF THE MEN PROVIDED PERTINENT INFORMATION.

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONSIST OF THEIR BIOGRAPHICAL DATAS AND BRIEF  
SYNOPSIS OF THE INTERVIEWS:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV FOR THE "TAILHOOK"  
SYMPOSIUM AROUND NOON, FRIDAY, 06SEP91 AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS SATURDAY  
MORNING, 07SEP91. STATED HE VISITED NUMEROUS HOSPITALITY SUITES  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91, BETWEEN  
2000 AND 0130. HE STATED THE HALLWAY WAS JAMMED WITH PEOPLE DRINKING AND  
HAVING A GOOD TIME. STATED THE ACTIVITIES REMINDED HIM OF A  
"COLLEGE DORM PARTY." STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN GET  
MOLESTED WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV FOR THE "TAILHOOK"  
SYMPOSIUM SOMETIME IN THE AFTERNOON OF THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AND DEPARTED LAS  
VEGAS ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING  
HOURS (2100 TO 0200) ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON ALL THREE  
NIGHTS (05-07SEP91). STATED HE WAS BUSY MOST OF THE TIME  
SUPPORTING NAS POINT MUGU PERSONNEL. STATED HE SAW WOMEN GET  
PINCHED BY MEN IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, BUT  
STATED HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THOSE PINCHED OR THOSE WHO  
PINCHED. DENIED SEEING MEN REACHING UNDER DRESSES OR OVER  
BLOUSES TO GRAB PRIVATE PARTS OF WOMEN. HE ALSO STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS  
ANY WOMEN GOING THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AND HAVING THEIR CLOTHING REMOVED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

EX-253

VICE

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

EXHIBIT (1)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22 STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV FOR THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
23 SYMPOSIUM ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 06SEP91, AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON SATURDAY  
24 MORNING, 07SEP91. HE STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL  
25 ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91, BETWEEN 1800 AND 2200. STATED THE  
26 HALLWAY WAS CROWDED SO HE SPENT MOST OF THE TIME IN THE PATIO AREA  
27 ATTACHED TO ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. STATED HE DID NOT  
28 WITNESS ANY WOMEN GET PINCHED OR OTHERWISE MOLESTED BY MEN WHILE HE WAS ON  
29 THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL.  
30

31 REPORTING AGENT:  
32 OFFICE: NISRA POINT MUGU  
33 DATE TYPED: 26NOV91  
34

35 PAGE 2 OF 2  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65

67C  
-  
**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.  
679

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

806

TITLE: (ET AL)  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 25NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HER PLACE OF BUSINESS BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND,

STATED THAT SHE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AS A RESULT OF HER EMPLOYER HAVING A BOOTH AT THE CONVENTION. HAS ATTENDED TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON THREE SEPARATE OCCASIONS, INCLUDING 1991.

SHE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91 VIA COMMERCIAL AIR. SHE RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91.

ADVISED THAT SHE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON AT LEAST TWO SEPARATE OCCASIONS. THE FIRST OCCASION WAS THURSDAY EVENING, 05SEP91, MORE THAN LIKELY AFTER 2100 BECAUSE SHE WAS WORKING PRIOR TO 2100. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR WENT INTO SEVERAL SUITES. SHE WAS UNABLE TO REMEMBER ALL OF THE NAMES BUT IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING SUITES AS SOME OF THOSE:

- TOP GUN
- VF-51
- VMF-23

WHILE IN ANY OF THE SUITES, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ASSAULTS, PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL. SHE WAS NOT PERSONALLY ASSAULTED AND WAS UNABLE TO RECALL AN INSTANCE WHEN SHE THOUGHT THE BEHAVIOR OF ANY OF THE SQUADRON MEMBERS WAS QUESTIONABLE.

STATED THAT ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, SHE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER 2100. ON THAT EVENING SPENT MOST OF HER TIME BETWEEN THE THIRD FLOOR AND CASINO AT THE HILTON. AT APPROXIMATELY 2400, SHE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND DID NOT RETURN. AS STATED EARLIER, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR BY THE TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. SHE STATED THAT THE THIRD FLOOR WAS EXTREMELY CROWED ON FRIDAY EVENING, 06SEP91. NOTHING OUT OF LINE HAPPENED TO HER, AS SHE WAS NOT TOUCHED IN A SEXUAL MANNER WHILE WALKING THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR. DID NOT VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY.

PAGE 1 OF 2

b7c

EX 254

680

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

STATED THAT IT IS HARD FOR HER TO BELIEVE THAT ANYONE COULD HAVE INADVERTENTLY FOUND THEMSELVES ON THE THIRD FLOOR BECAUSE OF THE NOISE AND THE CROWD. SHE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR NOR DOES SHE HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE DONE SO. SHE PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

9

REPORTING AGENT: ---  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, CAL  
DATE TYPED: 25NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

681

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

802

TITLE: (ET AL)  
CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 25NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HER  
RESIDENCE/PLACE OF BUSINESS BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AS BACKGROUND.

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS  
ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91 VIA COMMERCIAL AIR. STAYED AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON WHILE ATTENDING THE CONVENTION. SHE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY  
THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS:

ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ AND HAVE ALL  
EXPRESSED TO HER THAT THEY DO NOT WANT TO BE INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION BECAUSE THEY HAVE NOTHING TO  
CONTRIBUTE RELATIVE TO IDENTIFYING THE GUILTY PARTY (S).  
STATED THAT NEITHER OF THE ABOVE WOMEN HAVE INDICATED TO HER THAT  
THEY WERE ASSAULTED IN ANY MANNER WHILE ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION.

ADVISED THAT SHE DID VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
DURING THE TIME FRAME OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THE FIRST VISIT  
OCCURRED ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. SHE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2130 AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0030,  
06SEP91. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THIS OCCASION,  
VISITED AT LEAST THE FOLLOWING SUITES AND POSSIBLY MORE:

- TOP GUN
- VFA-125

PAGE 1 OF 3

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

- VF-124
- VX-4
- VF-1
- VF-51
- VR-57 OR VX-5

WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2130, 05SEP91 AND 0030, 06SEP91, DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING UNUSUAL SUCH AS PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS NOR DID SHE HEAR ANY OBSCENE LANGUAGE OR LEWD REMARKS. SHE DOES NOT RECALL SEEING VERY MANY WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91.

RELATED THAT ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 2130, SHE WENT TO THE TOP GUN SUITE THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWED AND IT WAS VERY DIFFICULT TO WALK IN ANY DIRECTION. INITIALLY, ATTEMPTED TO WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY BUT CHANGED HER MIND BECAUSE OF THE CROWED CONDITIONS. DURING THAT TIME FRAME WAS NOT INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED, HOWEVER, PEOPLE DID BUMP INTO HER AND VICE VERSA. BECAUSE OF THE CROWD LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 AND DID NOT RETURN THROUGHOUT THE REST OF HER STAY IN LAS VEGAS.

STATED THAT SHE WAS VERY SURPRISED AFTER READING THE ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE PAPER RELATIVE TO TAILHOOK. SHE WAS SURPRISED BECAUSE SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH SHE CONSIDERED TO BE INAPPROPRIATE.

IN ADDITION TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, ATTENDED TAILHOOK APPROXIMATELY 4 YEARS AGO WITH HER FORMER EMPLOYER,

STATED THAT SHE DID NOT TAKE ANY PICTURES WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HOWEVER, SHE DID TAKE A PICTURE OF THE POOL DECK AREA FROM HER HOTEL WINDOW, ATTACHMENT (1) PERTAINS. PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C


683

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA



ATTACHMENT

(1) ONE PHOTOGRAPH OF THE POOL DECK AREA TAILHOOK 1991

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRFU SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 25NOV91

b7c

PAGE 3 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

684

ATTACHMENT  
(1)

NOT WITH  
EXHIBIT

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 25NOV91. TELEPHONIC CONTACT WAS MADE WITH

PERTAINING TO A PREVIOUS REQUEST MADE ON 22 NOV 91, PERTAINING TO BLACK JUNIOR OFFICERS WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

WAS ASKED IF HE HAD COMPLIED WITH NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI'S REQUEST FOR A LIST OF NAMES OF BLACK JUNIOR OFFICERS AT TAILHOOK '91, WHEREUPON, HE REPLIED THAT HE HAD NOT DONE SO. ASSURED REPORTING AGENT HE IS WILLING AND HAS COOPERATED WITH THE NIS INVESTIGATION, BUT HE CAN NOT RECALL THE NAMES OF BLACK JUNIOR OFFICERS AT TAILHOOK. RELATED THAT HE HAS BEEN GONE FROM NAS MIRAMAR FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND HIS CONTACT WITH YOUNG BLACK AVIATORS IS RATHER LIMITED. HE FURTHER ADVISED THAT AS WITH OTHER PEOPLE, HE IS INTRODUCED TO A LOT OF PEOPLE AT VARIOUS FUNCTIONS AND HAS A TENDENCY TO FORGET THE PERSON'S NAME UNLESS HE HAS DAILY CONTACT WITH THEM. ALSO RELATED THAT HE IS MORE FAMILIAR WITH THE "OLDER BLACK PILOTS" THAN HE IS WITH THE YOUNGER ONES.

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF A FEW "JUNIOR OFFICERS" AND SOME "OLDER BLACK PILOTS" THAT WERE AT TAILHOOK '91. PREFACED HIS LIST BY STATING HE IS NOT ABSOLUTELY SURE ALL OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED BELOW WERE AT THIS YEAR'S SYMPOSIUM. THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE IDENTIFIED WITH AN "?" AFTER THEIR NAME.

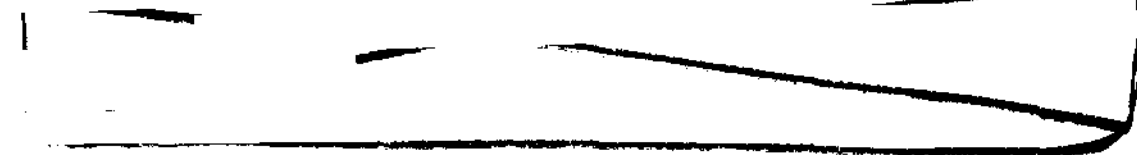
NAME	POSSIBLE DUTY STATION
	USN (RET) SAN DIEGO, CA
	EMMAC, NEW ORLEANS, LA
	USN (RET)
	POST GRADUATE SCHOOL, MONTEREY, CA;
	CHRISTI, TX.
	NAS MIRAMAR, CA
	NAS MIRAMAR, CA
	NAS KINGSVILLE, TX
	NAS KINGSVILLE, TX

ADVISED ANOTHER REASON HE CAN NOT NAME MORE OF THE BLACK PILOTS ATTENDING TAILHOOK '91 IS BECAUSE THEIR PLANS TO GET TOGETHER FOR BREAKFAST DID NOT COME TOGETHER DUE TO MISINFORMATION ON THE LOCATION. EXPLAINED THAT HE AND OTHER SENIOR BLACK PILOTS HAVE TRIED TO INCREASE THE ATTENDANCE OF BLACK PILOTS AT TAILHOOK OVER THE YEARS, BUT HAVE NOT BEEN AS SUCCESSFUL AS THEY HAD HOPED.

POINTED OUT THAT OF THE APPROXIMATELY 5,000 INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK '91, THERE WERE ONLY ABOUT 20 BLACK PILOTS. HE FURTHER EXPRESSED HIS DISBELIEF THAT A BLACK [REDACTED] WOULD BE INVOLVED IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT ON ANY OF THE FEMALES AS THEY ARE CONSTANTLY AWARE OF THEIR "STATUS AND HIGH VISIBILITY".

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA



REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE PREPARED: 26 NOV 1991

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 25NOV91, REPORTING AGENT AND PARTICIPATING AGENT CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW C AT NISRA KINGS BAY, GA, CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS AT "TAILHOOK 91".

STATED HE DID ATTEND TAILHOOK IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AND ARRIVED THERE ON 05SEP91, ON A C-9 TRANSPORT FROM NORFOLK, VA. SAID HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHILE AT THE CONVENTION AND HAD A ROOM ON ONE OF THE UPPER FLOORS OF THE HOTEL. HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE EXACT ROOM NUMBER, BUT HE THOUGHT IT WAS ON ABOUT THE EIGHTH FLOOR.

INDICATED HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL SEVERAL TIMES WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, BUT SAID HE COULD NOT GIVE SPECIFIC DAYS OR TIMES. WHEN QUESTIONED AS TO WHERE HE WAS BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400 ON 07SEP91, SAID HE WAS PROBABLY ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT BE POSITIVE.

VISITED MANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE REMEMBERED HE VISITED THE VX5'S SUITE, SOME MARINES SUITES, AS WELL AS SUITES FROM A TRAINING COMMAND AND AN F-14 SQUADRON. THOUGHT HE WENT IN JUST ABOUT ALL THE SUITES AND REMEMBERS THERE WERE WOMEN IN MOST OF THEM. WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW ANY WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 318, SAID HE DIDN'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THOSE ROOMS WERE. HE ALSO SAID THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WAS VERY LONG AND THERE MUST HAVE BEEN OVER A THOUSAND PEOPLE THERE. WHEN ASKED WHAT TYPE OF WOMEN WERE ON THE FLOOR, REPLIED THERE WERE ALL TYPES OF WOMEN TO INCLUDE GROUPIES.

WAS QUESTIONED AS TO WHETHER THERE WAS AN AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR THAT WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH KNOWN AS THE GAUNTLET. HE SAID HE WAS NOT AWARE OF SUCH AN AREA AND DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS. HE INDICATED HE DID NOT HEAR ABOUT THE GAUNTLET UNTIL HE READ ABOUT THE INCIDENT IN THE NEWSPAPER. ALSO SAID HE DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE AT TAILHOOK GRAB A FEMALE ON THE BREAST, CROTCH, OR BUTTOCKS, OR SEE A FEMALE WITH ANY OF HER CLOTHES REMOVED.

SAID HE HAD BEEN TO FIVE PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, BUT THIS WAS THE FIRST ONE HE HAD BEEN TO IN THREE YEARS. HE FURTHER EXPLAINED HE IS CURRENTLY IN AN EXCHANGE PROGRAM WITH THE USAF AND IS NOW ASSIGNED TO AN USAF SQUADRON. ACCORDING TO HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK TO SEE SOME OLD FRIENDS HE HADN'T SEEN FOR AWHILE AND WASN'T INTERESTED IN ANY GAUNTLETS. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD EVER HEARD OF GAUNTLETS AT PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, SAID HE HAD NOT.

SAID HE FIRST LEARNED ABOUT THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK WHEN HIS MOTHER TOLD HIM ABOUT IT WHILE HE WAS VISITING HER IN ATLANTA, GA. HIS SISTER THEN SENT HIM A NEWSPAPER ARTICLE ABOUT THE INCIDENT AND SAID THIS IS WHEN HE FIRST LEARNED OF THE GAUNTLET. RA ASKED IF HE HAD EVER DISCUSSED THE ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK WITH ANYONE OR HAD ANYONE HE TALKED TO EVER TOLD HIM THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS. SAID NO ONE HAS EVER TOLD HIM THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE OF THE ASSAULTS, BUT HE SAID HE HAS TALKED ABOUT THE INCIDENTS WITH A FRIEND WHO WAS ALSO AT TAILHOOK. HE SAID HE TALKED TO WHO IS WITH

EX 257

688

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

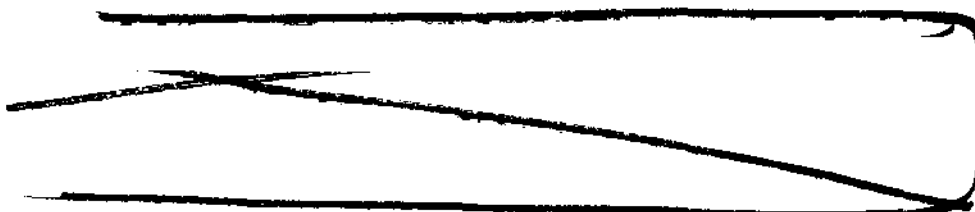
TITLE:

CCN:

SAID ONLY TOLD HIM HE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED BY NIS CONCERNING TAILHOOK, BUT HE ALSO DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE ASSAULTS. DID HOWEVER SAY HE WAS WITH ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ONE NIGHT DURING TAILHOOK, ALTHOUGH HE COULD NOT SPECIFY WHICH NIGHT, WHEN HE OBSERVED ABOUT 50 GUYS STANDING ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY LEANING AGAINST THE WALL. HE DIDN'T SEE ANY WOMEN IN THE AREA DURING THIS TIME, AND HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW ANY OF THE GUYS WHO WERE IN THE HALL. SHORTLY AFTER THIS HE SAID HE AND

LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT TO THE CASINO. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER DETAILS CONCERNING TAILHOOK, BUT INDICATED HIS SQUADRON WOULD BE RETURNING TO IN ABOUT THREE WEEKS AND HE COULD BE REACHED THERE IF THERE WERE ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS. WAS SHOWN TWO COMPOSITE DRAWINGS OF SUSPECTS IN THE ASSAULTS AND INDICATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE EITHER INDIVIDUALS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA



## PARTICIPATING AGENT

■ SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA KINGS BAY, GA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA KINGS BAY, GA

DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 26 NOVEMBER 1991, WAS INTERVIEWED  
BY SPECIAL AGENT INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED AT HIS  
PARENTS RESIDENCE WHICH IS LOCATED AT

WAS INFORMED THAT THE PURPOSE OF THE  
INTERVIEW WAS TO ELICIT INFORMATION REGARDING ANY KNOWLEDGE HE HAD  
REGARDING ALLEGED INCIDENT(S) OF SEXUAL HARASSMENT AND/OR SEXUAL ABUSE  
DIRECTED TOWARDS FEMALE ATTENDEES OR GUESTS AT THE 35TH ANNUAL  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN  
05SEP-08SEP91.

IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS

ACKNOWLEDGED HIS ATTENDANCE AT  
THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. HE ALSO INDICATED ATTENDING ONE OTHER  
TIME WHICH WAS IN 1990. IN REGARDS TO THE 1991 SYMPOSIUM,  
ADVISED THAT HE TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS ABOARD A USN AIRCRAFT, C-9. HE  
BELIEVED THE FLIGHT ORIGINATED OUT OF KINGSVILLE, TX, AND HE BOARDED  
THE FLIGHT AT THE NAVAL AIR STATION, BEEVILLE. HIS FLIGHT ARRIVED IN  
LAS VEGAS ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91 AND DEPARTED ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91.

WAS BILLETED AT THE EL RANCHO INN WHICH IS LOCATED NEAR THE  
SYMPOSIUM LOCATION (HILTON HOTEL).

CONTENDED THAT HIS SOCIALIZING AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK AFFAIR WAS  
CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN THE YEAR BEFORE. THIS WAS DUE TO THE FACT THAT  
HE WAS "NETWORKING" WITH OTHER SELECT SYMPOSIUM ATTENDEES IN HOPES OF  
ENHANCING HIS CHANCES FOR A POSITION AS A COMMERCIAL AIRLINE PILOT.  
IN ADDITION, INDICATED THAT HE WAS NOT INCLINED TO JOIN IN THE  
PARTY FESTIVITIES BECAUSE HE WAS SOON TO BE UNDERGOING A BATTERY OF  
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS FOR A COMMERCIAL AIRLINE POSITION AND WAS ON A  
STRICT PHYSICAL FITNESS PROGRAM AT THE TIME.

AFTER CHECKING INTO HIS HOTEL ON WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, WENT OVER  
TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND VISITED A NUMBER OF THE SQUADRON HOSPITALITY  
SUITES WHICH HAD BEEN RESERVED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SYMPOSIUM. HE  
VISITED IN THE "ADMIN ROOM" AREA FOR ABOUT TWO (2) OR THREE (3) HOURS  
AND THEN LEFT TO JOIN A FRIEND, FOR DINNER.  
MOST OF THAT TIME WAS SPENT IN ONE PARTICULAR SUITE WHICH HE REFERRED  
TO AS THE "CNATRA" SUITE. HE BELIEVED THE ACRONYM STOOD FOR CHIEF  
NAVAL AIR TRAINING. RECALLED THE SUITE WAS DECORATED WITH  
T-SHIRTS IMPRINTED WITH A UNIT LOGO. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES WERE  
AVAILABLE WHICH INCLUDED BEER AND POSSIBLY MARGARITAS. SPENT  
NO APPRECIABLE TIME IN ANY OF THE OTHER "ADMIN ROOM" SINCE HE DID NOT  
RECOGNIZE ANYONE AS HE MADE THE ROUNDS. INDICATED THAT THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES SHARED A COMMONALITY IN DECORATIONS. THEY EITHER

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

HAD PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SQUADRON AIRCRAFT ON DISPLAY, SQUADRON/UNIT T-SHIRTS HUNG ON THE WALLS AND IN SOME INSTANCES VIDEO CASSETTE RUNNING SHOWING AERIAL ACTION. AS WAS THE CASE LAST YEAR MANY OF THE SUITES HAD OPEN BARS SERVING BEER AND IN SOME INSTANCES "SPECIALITY DRINKS." "CUBI NUKES" WAS ONE SPECIALITY DRINK THAT WAS SERVED, ALTHOUGH [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL WHICH "ADMIN ROOM" DISPENSED THAT DRINK. [REDACTED] RECALLED THAT ACTIVITY IN THE "ADMIN" AREA WAS RELATIVELY QUIET ON WEDNESDAY AND HE ATTRIBUTED THAT TO THE FACT THAT MANY OF THE SYMPOSIUM ATTENDEES HAD NOT YET ARRIVED. HE RECALLED SEEING POSSIBLY FOUR (4) OR FIVE (5) FEMALE PILOTS, ONE WHO HE IDENTIFIED AS A [REDACTED] WEDNESDAY WAS THE ONE TIME THAT [REDACTED] SPENT ANY EXTENDED PERIOD OF TIME IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AREA.

ON SUCCEEDING NIGHTS [REDACTED] SPENT HIS EVENINGS AWAY FROM THE HILTON HAVING DINNER WITH FRIENDS, ATTENDING A CASINO SHOW, ETC. ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT SPEND ANY AMOUNT OF TIME IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY, OR SATURDAY NIGHTS, [REDACTED] DID INDICATE THAT HE WAS IN THE AREA OF THE SUITES DURING THE LATE AFTERNOON OR EARLY EVENING. ON THOSE OCCASIONS HE WAS AROUND THE PATIO AND SWIMMING POOL AREA WHICH WAS LOCATED ON THE SAME LEVEL AS THE "ADMIN ROOMS." HE STAYED AWAY FROM THE SUITES BECAUSE OF HIS EXPERIENCE LAST YEAR AND FROM WHAT HE OBSERVED AT A DISTANCE THIS YEAR THAT THE "ADMIN ROOMS" WERE CROWDED. SINCE HE WAS NOT INCLINED TO PARTY BECAUSE OF HIS IMPENDING PHYSICAL EXAMS [REDACTED] ELECTED TO STAY IN THE AREA OF PATIO WHERE THE SOCIALIZING WAS SEDATE. [REDACTED] EMPHASIZED THAT HE DID NOT WANT IT CONSTRUED THAT HE STAYED AWAY FROM "ADMIN ROOMS" FOR ANY REASON OTHER THAN HE SPECIFIED. HE AVERRED THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS NOR DID HE HAVE ANY SECOND HAND KNOWLEDGE OF INDIVIDUAL(S) WHO WITNESSED OR MAY HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE ALLEGED "GAUNTLET" INCIDENTS OR HAD ENGAGED IN ANY OTHER INSTANCES OF VERBAL HARASSMENT OR PHYSICAL ABUSE DIRECTED TOWARDS FEMALE ATTENDEES OF "TAILHOOK 1991" OR GUESTS VISITING THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. PARTICULAR NOTE WAS MADE BY [REDACTED] THAT HE WAS NOT ON THE HILTON HOTEL PREMISES DURING THE TIME FRAME OF 2100-2400, 07SEP91. INTERVIEWEE PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

[REDACTED]

b7c

WARNING

691

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH MEMBERS

ON 27NOV91, THE FOLLOWING SQUADRON MEMBERS DEPLOYED ABOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT CONCERNING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 05-08SEP91:

ALL OF THE AFOREMENTIONED SQUADRON MEMBERS ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THEIR STAY, HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ALL OF THE AFOREMENTIONED INDIVIDUALS WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION CONSIDERED PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION, AS THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME AT THE HILTON WAS SPENT EITHER ON THE PATIO AREA OR VARIOUS SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES.

REPORTING AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EX259

692

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1051

TITLE:  
CONT:

((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF PERSONNEL  
ON 27NOV91,

NAVAL AIR STATION LEMORE, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED ONBOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV 63), REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING TAILHOOK 1991. RELATED HAVING DEPARTED SAN DIEGO (CA) IN THE COMPANY OF AND (ASSIGNED TO AN EAST COAST SQUADRON) AT 12 NOON-1PM, FRIDAY, 06SEP91. SUBSEQUENT TO ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS (7-8 PM), HE MET UP WITH WITH WH HE SHARED A ROOM IN A HOTEL LOCATED ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE CIRCUS- CIRCUS (NFI). ACKNOWLEDGED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HOTEL HILTON ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 11PM-12 MIDNIGHT, AND ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 9-10PM AND 11:30PM-0130AM; HOWEVER, DENIED HAVING WITNESSED THE "GAUNTLET" OR OBSERVING ANY INCIDENT(S) OF SEXUAL ASSAULT/MISCONDUCT.

INTERVIEWED ON 01DEC91 ONBOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV 63) REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING TAILHOOK '91, REPORTED DRIVING VIA PERSONALLY-OWNED VEHICLE TO LAS VEGAS (NV) IN THE COMPANY OF WEAPONS SCHOOL, NAS LEMORE, CA. ADVISED HE STAYED IN AN EIGHTH FLOOR ROOM OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL, WHICH HE SHARED WITH AND

ACKNOWLEDGE BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY EVENING, 05-06SEP91, HOWEVER DENIED HAVING WITNESSED THE "GAUNTLET" OR OBSERVING AN INCIDENT(S) OF SEXUAL IMPROPRIETIES.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NIS SOUTHWEST REGION SDIEGO  
DATE TYPED: 22JAN92

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1052

TITLE:

((ET AL))

LOC:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF PERSONNEL

BETWEEN 27-30 NOV 91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO FIGHTER SQUADRON  
'NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA. WERE INTERVIEWED  
ONBOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV 63) REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH  
OCCURRED AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK '91:

NAME	RANK	SSN	CALL SIGN
------	------	-----	-----------

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL WERE TRAVELING IN LAS VEGAS, NV, EITHER VIA MILITARY  
OR COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT, PERSONAL VEHICLE OR COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT  
TRANSPORTATION. ALL PERSONNEL WERE ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE 05-08 SEP TIME FRAME, VISITING SQUADRON  
ADMIN SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL.  
INTERVIEWEES STATED THEY SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME WHILE ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR EITHER IN THE SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES OR ON THE PATIO, VICE  
PATIO. ALL AFOREMENTIONED PERSONNEL WERE QUESTIONED REGARDING THEIR  
OBSERVATIONS WHILE TRANSFERRING THE HALLWAY ENROUTE TO/DEPARTING THE VARIOUS  
SUITES/PATIO, HOWEVER, NO ONE ADMITTED TO HAVING OBSERVED THE "GAUNLET" OR  
WITNESSING ANY FEMALE MEMBER IN ATTENDANCE BEING SUBJECTED TO SEXUAL  
IMPROPRIETIES. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF WHO REMARKED THAT THE  
COMPOSITE SKETCH (FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE COMPOSITE NUMBER 1021) OF  
ASSAULTANT BORE A SIMILARITY TO NONE OF THE  
INTERVIEWEES COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF THE SUSPECTS.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NIS SOUTHWEST REGION

DATE TYPED: 22 JAN 92

b7C

994

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

(ET AL)

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 27NOV91,

CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO

CALL SIGN

" WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

WHILE DEPLOYED ABOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63).

WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

STATED THAT ON 06SEP91, HE DEPARTED SAN DIEGO, CA., WITH HIS WIFE, AND DROVE TO LAS VEGAS TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. STATED THEY ARRIVED AT ABOUT 2200 AND CHECKED IN AT THE SAHARA HOTEL. STATED THAT HE WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL BY HIMSELF AT ABOUT 2300 AND VISITED OLD FRIENDS. STATED HE PRIMARILY HUNG OUT ON THE PATIO AREA. STATED HE DEPARTED ABOUT TWO HOURS LATER.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR WITH HIS WIFE AT ABOUT 2200. STATED THAT BOTH HE AND HIS WIFE STOOD NEAR THE FRONT OF THE "GAUNTLET" FOR ABOUT 15 MINUTES, AND OBSERVED YOUNG AND OLD FEMALES WALK THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. RECALLED HEARING TERMS SUCH AS "CLEAR DECK," "FOUL DECK," AND "WAVE OFF." ALTHOUGH DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED, HE NEVERTHELESS DECIDED TO TAKE HIS WIFE TO THE PATIO AREA. DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE GAUNTLET, BUT DESCRIBED THEM AS BEING "YOUNG GUYS."

AT AROUND 2400, STATED HE RETURNED TO THE GAUNTLET AREA AND OBSERVED TWO FEMALES NEAR THE FRONT OF THE GAUNTLET. STATED THAT IT APPEARED AS THOUGH THE FEMALES WERE DISCUSSING WHO WOULD ENTER THE GAUNTLET FIRST. DESCRIBED ONE FEMALE AS BEING WHITE, OVERWEIGHT, SHORT DARK SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR, EARLY 20'S, WEARING A DARK PANTY HOSE AND POSSIBLY A FLORAL PRINT DRESS. THE OTHER FEMALE WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING WHITE, 5'6", SANDY-BLONDE HAIR, TIGHT BLUE JEANS, COTTON PRINT POLO SHIRT, SKINNY, EARLY 20'S, PASTEL BLOUSE, TENNIS SHOES, AND APPEARED TO HAVE A "PREPPY LOOK." STATED THAT THE OVERWEIGHT FEMALE ENTERED THE GAUNTLET AND SOON DISAPPEARED. WAS ABLE TO OBSERVE THE FEMALE BEING PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCKS, BUT HE SOON LOST SIGHT OF HER IN THE CROWD. STATED THAT THE OTHER FEMALE DID NOT EVEN MAKE IT THROUGH THE FIRST GROUP OF GUYS IN THE GAUNTLET; SHE WAS BEING PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCKS BEFORE SHE EVEN APPROACHED THE FRONT OF THE GAUNTLET. STATED THAT HE OBSERVED THE FEMALE THROW A DRINK AT ONE OF THE UNIDENTIFIED MALES IN THE CROWD. ACCORDING TO THE MALE, IN TURN, THREW A DRINK ON THE FEMALE. THE FEMALE RESPONDED BY PUNCHING THE MALE IN THE JAW. THE MALE SLAPPED THE FEMALE AND SHE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND EVENTUALLY ESCAPED FROM THE AREA BY RUNNING TOWARD THE ELEVATORS. THE MALE WHO

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSON  
HERETO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIV

6262

695

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

(ET AL)

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

SLAPPED THE FEMALE WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING WHITE, 6'1", 190 LBS., AND DARK BROWN HAIR (NF1). STATED HE RACALLED THE WORDS "AIDE, AIDE" BEING MENTIONED IN THE GAUNTLET; HOWEVER, HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL IF THIS WAS BEFORE OR AFTER THE INCIDENT HE JUST DESCRIBED.

STATED HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AT 0030, 08SEP91 AND DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO. DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 30DEC91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

696

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE. (ET AL)  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 27NOV91 PT.MUGU, CA,  
WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING EVENTS AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, WHICH TOOK  
PLACE IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEP91.

VIEWS THREE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS INVOLVED IN AL-  
LEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS, BUT COULD MAKE NO IDENTIFICATIONS ADVISED HE  
ARRIVED AT THE CONVENTION DURING THE EVENING ON 06SEP91, AND SPENT THE REMAINDER OF  
THE EVENING IN OR AROUND THE VX-4 HOSPITALITY SUITE, RETIRING TO HIS ROOM AROUND  
2300. ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91, SAID HE AGAIN SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN  
THE VX-4 HOSPITALITY SUITE, BUT WALKED TO THE OTHER END OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALL-  
WAY IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON "ONCE OR TWICE. SAID HE SAW NO FAMILIAR  
FACES DURING THESE WALKS, SO HE WENT BACK TO HIS SQUADRON'S SUITE. HE SAID THERE  
APPEARED TO BE "SURGES" IN THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. HE RECALLED HIS  
IMPRESSION THAT THERE APPEARED TO BE A HIGHER NUMBER OF SINGLE WOMEN AT THE CON-  
VENTION THAN DURING PREVIOUS YEARS. HE SAID HE SAW NO INCIDENTS OF UNTOWARD  
BEHAVIOR, BUT DID RECALL THAT ON OCCASION, FROM THE VX-4 SUITE, HE HEARD THE  
NOISE LEVEL INCREASE IN THE HALLWAY, MUCH LIKE THE ROAR OF A CROWD AT A SPOR-  
TING EVEN PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

PREPARED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA PORT HUENEME, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27NOV91

987

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

(ET AL)

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH MEMBERS

ON 28NOV91, THE FOLLOWING SQUADRON MEMBERS DEPLOYED ABOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT CONCERNING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 05-08SEP91:

ALL OF THE AFOREMENTIONED SQUADRON MEMBERS ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THEIR STAY, HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ALL OF THE AFOREMENTIONED INDIVIDUALS WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION CONSIDERED PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION, AS THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME AT THE HILTON WAS SPENT EITHER ON THE PATIO AREA OR VARIOUS SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES. STATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, HE OBSERVED A "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY STATED THAT HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET BECAUSE HE HAD HIS GIRLFRIEND WITH HIM, AND HE AVOIDED THE AREA. DID STATE, HOWEVER, THAT WHILE STANDING NEAR SUITE #307 OR #308, HE TOLD THREE DIFFERENT FEMALES (NFI) TO AVOID THE GAUNTLET. ALSO, RECALLED SEEING A FEMALE BEING GRABBED ON THE BREASTS. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE FEMALE OR HER ATTACKER. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAV  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

67C  
EX 264

698

981

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH MEMBERS

ON 28NOV91, THE FOLLOWING SQUADRON MEMBERS DEPLOYED ABOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT CONCERNING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 05-08SEP91:

ALL OF THE AFOREMENTIONED SQUADRON MEMBERS ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THEIR STAY, HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ALL OF THE AFOREMENTIONED INDIVIDUALS WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION CONSIDERED PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION, AS THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME AT THE HILTON WAS SPENT EITHER ON THE PATIO AREA OR VARIOUS SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

982

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

■ (ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 29NOV91,  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA., WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT DURING DEPLOYMENT ABOARD USS KITTY  
HAWK (CV-63). WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION"  
CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV HILTON HOTEL FROM  
05-08SEP91.

RELATED THAT HE DEPARTED SAN DIEGO, CA., ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91,  
AT APPROXIMATELY 1800, WITH HIS WIFE AND ANOTHER COUPLE,  
AND HIS WIFE. IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO  
NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA. STATED THAT THEY BOTH CHECKED IN AT THE  
EXCALIBUR HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 2400. STATED THAT  
HE WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL SHORTLY THEREAFTER TO MEET OLD FRIENDS.  
ESTIMATED HE SPENT APPROXIMATELY 1.5 HOURS AT THE HILTON,  
DEPARTING AT APPROXIMATELY 0200.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AND WENT TO THE HILTON AT AROUND  
1500 OR 1600 TO SEE THE SYMPOSIUM--THE WIVES STAYED BEHIND AT THE  
EXCALIBUR. AND DEPARTED THE HOTEL AND MET UP WITH  
THEIR WIVES AT 1900 TO GO EAT DINNER. STATED THAT NEITHER HE  
NOR WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR THAT NIGHT.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, RAN A 5K RACE IN THE MORNING, AND LATER  
BOTH HE AND TOOK THEIR WIVES OUT IN TOWN UNTIL ABOUT 1600 OR  
1700. STATED THAT BOTH HE AND HAD ATTENDED PREVIOUS  
"TAILHOOKS," SO NEITHER DECIDED TO ATTEND THE THIRD FLOOR ON THAT  
NIGHT. AND DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO WITH THEIR WIVES  
DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91.

STATED THAT AT NO TIME DID HE OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS UPON  
FEMALES DURING HIS TIME SPENT AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK. ALSO, WAS  
UNABLE TO RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES SHOWN TO HIM.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1053

TITLE:

((ET AL))

CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

PERSONNEL

BETWEEN 29NOV AND 07DEC91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE SQUADRON "T" NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) WHIDBEY ISLAND, OAK HARBOR, WA. WERE INTERVIEWED ONBOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV 63) REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK '91:

NAME

RANK

SEN

CALL SIGN

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL REPORTED ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT ORIGINATING AT NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND ON EITHER THURSDAY OR FRIDAY, 05-06SEP91. ALL ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE 05-06SEP TIMEFRAME, VISITING SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES AND SOCIALIZING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL. INTERVIEWEES STATED THEY SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR EITHER IN THE SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES OR ON THE PATIO, VICE HALLWAY. ALL AFOREMENTIONED PERSONNEL WERE QUESTIONED REGARDING THEIR OBSERVATIONS WHILE TRANSITING THE HALLWAY ENROUTE TO/DEPARTING THE VARIOUS SUITES/PATIO, HOWEVER, NO ONE, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF , ADMITTED TO HAVING OBSERVED THE "GAUNTLET."

ACCORDING TO HE "MESHED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET" ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, BETWEEN 10PM-12MIDNIGHT. STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY MEMBER(S) OF THE "GAUNTLET" NOR, AS PROFESSED IN THE CASE OF HIS CO-WORKERS, SUPRA. OBSERVE ANY FEMALES IN ATTENDANCE BEING SUBJECTED TO SEXUAL IMPROPRIETIES. HOWEVER REPORTED THAT WHILE IN THE HALLWAY ON FRIDAY, EVENING, 06SEP, HAVING OBSERVED A MALE (NFI) PLACE A FEMALE ON HIS SHOULDERS AND PROPEL HIMSELF INTO THE CROWD. STATED THE MALE WAS "TACKLED" BY INDIVIDUALS IN THE HALLWAY, WHEREUPON THE FEMALE, WHOM DESCRIBED AS CAUCASIAN, TALL AND SLENDER, WITH BLONDE-BROWN HAIR, FELL FROM THE INDIVIDUAL'S SHOULDERS AND WAS CAUGHT BY MEMBERS OF THE CROWD. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY MEMBERS OF THE CROWD NOR PARTICIPANTS IN THE DESCRIBED INCIDENT. NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF THE SUSPECTS.

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NIS SOUTHWEST REGION SDIEGO

DATE TYPED: 22JAN921

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1054

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 30NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD  
THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT SPECIAL  
AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF HIS  
CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING  
HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK '91.

AS BACKGROUND, IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO ON THURSDAY,  
RECALLED HE CHECKED INTO A DOWNTOWN HOTEL WHERE HE GAMBLER  
THURSDAY EVENING. SAID HE LOOKED AT SOME OF THE INDUSTRY  
DISPLAYS AT TAILHOOK '91. STATED HE WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUMS ON  
FRIDAY AND ALSO LOOKED AT THE DISPLAYS. SAID HE WENT TO THE  
ADMINS ON THE THIRD FLOOR FRIDAY NIGHT AND LEFT AT ABOUT MIDNITE.  
DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INCIDENTS.

SAID HE LEFT SATURDAY MORNING AT ABOUT 0900-1000 TO GO HOME.  
HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED SATURDAY EVENING  
PRIOR TO READING ABOUT THEM IN THE NEWSPAPER.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 30NOV91

b7c

EX268

702

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1055

TITLE:

ET AL))

COM:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF FIGHTER SQUADRON PERSONNEL

ON 30NOV91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO FIGHTER SQUADRON  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, WERE  
INTERVIEWED ONBOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV 63) REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF  
EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK  
'91:

NAME	RATE	SSN	CALL SIGN
------	------	-----	-----------

THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS REPORTED ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA PERSONAL VEHICLE FROM EITHER SAN DIEGO, CA, OR THE SQUADRON'S DETACHMENT AT NELLIS (NV) AIR FORCE BASE (AFB) ON THURSDAY, 06SEP, OR FRIDAY, 07SEP. ALL ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE 06-08SEP TIMEFRAME, VISITING SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES AND SOCIALIZING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL. INTERVIEWEES STATED THEY SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR EITHER IN THE SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES OR ON THE PATIO VICE HALLWAY. ALL AFOREMENTIONED PERSONNEL WERE QUESTIONED REGARDING THEIR OBSERVATIONS WHILE TRANSITING THE HALLWAY ENROUTE TO/DEPARTING THE VARIOUS ADMIN SUITES/PATIO, HOWEVER, NO ONE ADMITTED TO HAVING OBSERVED THE "GAUNILET" OR WITNESSING ANY INCIDENT(S) OF SEXUAL IMPROPRIETY. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF THE SUSPECTS.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NIS SOUTHWEST REGION SDIEGO  
DATE TYPED: 23JAN92

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH MEMBERS

ON 30NOV91, THE FOLLOWING SQUADRON PERSONNEL DEPLOYED ABOARD  
USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63), WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
CONCERNING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION"  
CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91:

ALL OF THE AFOREMENTIONED INDIVIDUALS HAD ARRIVED AT NELLIS AFB, NV.,  
A FEW DAYS PRIOR TO THE "TAILHOOK CONVENTION," AS PART OF THE  
DETACHMENT. ALL OF THE INDIVIDUALS, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF  
FREQUENTED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AT VARIOUS  
TIMES DURING THEIR STAY IN LAS VEGAS, WITH THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME  
BEING SPENT ON THE PATIO AREA. CONSEQUENTLY, NONE OF THE INFORMATION  
PROVIDED WAS CONSIDERED PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION. NONE OF THE  
INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED WERE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WAR

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

b7C

EX 276

704

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

952

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 30NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE  
USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS  
ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS  
WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK '91.

AS BACKGROUND,

SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON WEDNESDAY TO BEGIN PREPARATION  
FOR TAILHOOK '91. ADVISED THE TAILHOOK COMMITTEE MET TO  
DISCUSS SECURITY AND VISIBILITY ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

ON THURSDAY, RECALLED THERE WAS ANOTHER TAILHOOK MEETING.  
STATED THERE WAS A HOSTED COCKTAIL PARTY AS WELL AS A  
SYMPOSIUM. SAID THE THIRD FLOOR WAS QUIET.

SAID ON FRIDAY AT 1000, THE MAJOR SYMPOSIUM TOOK PLACE. AT  
1800-1900 THERE WAS A SECURED MAJOR COCKTAIL PARTY HELD AT AT THE  
SYMPOSIUM DINNER. SAID THIS WAS CALLED THE "MOTHER OF ALL  
TAILHOOKS" BECAUSE OF THE SUCCESS WITH THE GULF WAR. DID  
RECALL ONE INCIDENT ON FRIDAY NIGHT DURING WHICH AN INTOXICATED MARINE  
WAS ATTEMPTING TO ESCORT AN UNDERAGE FEMALE INTO THE TAILHOOK AREA.

STATED THE UNDERAGE FEMALE HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN THROWN OUT BY  
HOTEL SECURITY AND THAT SHE HAD SNEAKED BACK IN. THE MARINE DENIED HE  
WAS IN THE MILITARY OR A MARINE WHILE HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO BRING THE  
GIRL THROUGH. ADVISED THAT THE INCIDENT ENDED WITH THE MARINE  
LEAVING WITH HIS FRIENDS WITHOUT THE FEMALE.

ON SATURDAY, STATED SAID THE SYMPOSIUM KICKED OFF AT 1000.  
RECALLED HE WAS MOSTLY IN THE TOP GUN SUITE FROM BETWEEN 2230  
AND 0100. RECALLED THAT SUITES 308, 312 AND 313 HAD MOST OF  
THE ACTIVITIES. STATED THE VF-126 AND VF-128 SUITES WERE  
FAIRLY QUIET. SAID HE DID WALK THROUGH THE GAUNTLET WITH HIS  
WIFE BETWEEN 2400 AND 0030, BUT DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY  
INDIVIDUALS NOR DID HE SEE ANY INCIDENTS OCCUR.

SUGGESTED THAT DUTY OFFICER FOR EACH SUITE BE INTERVIEWED  
BECAUSE THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR EACH SUITE AND WEREN'T SUPPOSED TO  
BE DRINKING. ALSO SUGGESTED THAT  
BE INTERVIEWED TO COMPARE THE LIST OF 1989-1990  
COMMAND ATTENDEES TO THE 1991 LIST TO SEE WHO WASN'T THERE IN 1989-90.  
INDICATED THAT X-VMFP-3, MAG-11, HAD SOME INDIVIDUALS  
INVOLVED.

b7c

Ex 271

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

STATED THAT DURING A TAILHOOK COMMITTEE TWO INCIDENTS WHICH  
OCCURRED THE NIGHT BEFORE WERE DISCUSSED. SAID A HAM WAS  
PUSHED OUT OF AN 8TH STORY WINDOW AND A MINOR HAD HER DRESS REMOVED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 03DEC91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

706

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

953

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 30NOV91, ' WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE  
USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT SPECIAL  
AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF HIS  
CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK '91.

AS BACKGROUND, IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO ON THURSDAY,  
RECALLED HE CHECKED INTO A DOWNTOWN HOTEL WHERE HE GAMBLER  
THURSDAY EVENING. SAID HE LOOKED AT SOME OF THE INDUSTRY  
DISPLAYS AT TAILHOOK '91. STATED HE WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUMS ON  
FRIDAY AND ALSO LOOKED AT THE DISPLAYS. SAID HE WENT TO THE  
ADMINS ON THE THIRD FLOOR FRIDAY NIGHT AND LEFT AT ABOUT MIDNITE.  
DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INCIDENTS.

' SAID HE LEFT SATURDAY MORNING AT ABOUT 0900-1000 TO GO HOME.  
HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED SATURDAY EVENING  
PRIOR TO READING ABOUT THEM IN THE NEWSPAPER.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 30NOV91

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1057

TITLE: (K E T A L )  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF PERSONNEL

ON 01DEC91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO STRIKE FIGHTER SQUADRON  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) LEMOORE, CA, WERE INTERVIEWED  
ONBOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV 63) REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH  
OCCURRED AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK '91:

NAME	RANK	SSN
------	------	-----

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL REPORTED ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, NV, EITHER VIA MILITARY  
C-9 ORIGINATING AT NAS LEMOORE OR PERSONAL VEHICLE IN  
THE COMPANY OF AND WITH ON FRIDAY,  
06SEP91.

STATED HE IS THE OWNER OF A TIME SHARE CONDOMINIUM IN  
WHICH PERSONNEL RESIDED, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF DURING THE  
TIMEFRAME OF TAILHOOK '91. ALL ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE 06-07SEP TIMEFRAME, VISITING  
SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV)  
HILTON HOTEL. INTERVIEWEES STATED THAT SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME  
WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR EITHER IN THE SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES OR ON THE  
PATIO, VICE HALLWAY. ALL AFOREMENTIONED PERSONNEL WERE QUESTIONED  
REGARDING THEIR OBSERVATIONS WHILE TRANSITING THE HALLWAY ENROUTE  
TO/DEPARTING THE VARIOUS SUITES/PATIO, HOWEVER ONLY ADMITTED TO  
HAVING ADMITTED TO HAVING OBSERVED THE "GAUNTLET," ON SATURDAY EVENING,  
07SEP, WHICH HE CHARACTERIZED AS "ALL GUYS I SAW LOOKED LIKE 22 YEAR-OLDS."

DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS "A PACK OF BODIES" WITH MALES PRESENT "LOUD  
AND OBNOXIOUS." STATED HE NOTED UNIDENTIFIED MEMBERS OF THE  
"GAUNTLET" UTTER "CAT CALLS" AT FEMALES WALKING BY, HOWEVER, WITNESSED NO  
INCIDENT(S) OF FEMALES BEING SUBJECTED TO SEXUAL IMPROPRIETIES, AS WAS ALSO  
REPORTED BY AND NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS COULD IDENTIFY THE  
COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF THE SUSPECTS.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NIS SOUTHWEST REGION SDIEGO  
DATE TYPED: 27JAN92

b7c

61273

708

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH MEMBERS

ON 01DEC91, THE FOLLOWING SQUADRON PERSONNEL DEPLOYED ABOARD  
USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
CONCERNING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION"  
CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM  
05-08SEP91:

AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 05SEP91 AND  
06SEP91, RESPECTIVELY, AND DEPARTED ON 08SEP91. BOTH STAYED AT THE  
"GRAND FLAMINGO CLUB" CONDOMINIUMS. ALTHOUGH BOTH AND  
FREQUENTED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT VARIOUS TIMES  
DURING THEIR STAY, NEITHER HAD ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION TO PROVIDE,  
AS THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME WAS SPENT ON THE POOL DECK, CNATRA SUITE  
OR THE VFA-97 SUITE. NEITHER NOR WERE ABLE TO  
IDENTIFY THE THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

820

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 02DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER  
PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH WAS HELD DURING  
05-08SEP91, AT THE HOTEL HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND  
INFORMATION.

TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS ON 07SEP91, VIA COMMERCIAL AIR FROM SAN  
DIEGO, CA. TRAVELED WITH AND  
AND ARRIVED CIRCA 4:00 PM.. SHE STAYED ON THE 12TH FLOOR  
OF THE HOTEL HILTON WITH HER FRIENDS, AND  
ON 07SEP91, SHE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON  
WITH HER FRIENDS, AND CIRCA 7:30 PM.  
SHE WAS WEARING A GREEN "MCP'S" TEE SHIRT AND BLACK SHORTS. THE OTHER  
WOMEN WERE WEARING THE SAME THING. ONCE ON THE FLOOR, MET  
HER FRIEND WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA (NFI) AND LEFT THE GROUP.  
WENT TO ALMOST ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR. STATED SHORTLY AFTER HER ARRIVAL SHE LOST TRACK OF HER  
FRIENDS, AND AND WOULD ONLY OCCASIONALLY SEE  
THEM THROUGH OUT THE EVENING. WAS UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY  
RECALL THE HOSPITALITY SUITES SHE VISITED. HOWEVER, RECALLED  
SHE SPENT THE VAST MAJORITY OF HER TIME IN THE TOPGUN SUITE BECAUSE  
THEY HAD A "DJ".

DURING HER STAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR BEING DISPLAYED TOWARD FEMALES ON THE FLOOR.  
STATED CIRCA 10:00 PM SHE WENT OUT INTO THE HALLWAY NEAR THE  
UPPER END OF THE FLOOR, (AWAY FROM THE ELEVATOR), AND SAW MANY (NFI)  
MEN STANDING IN THE HALLWAY. AS SHE APPROACHED THE MEN, A MAN STOPPED  
HER AND SAID IT WOULD BE BEST IF SHE WENT AROUND THE MEN INSTEAD OF  
THROUGH THEM. DESCRIBED THE MAN AS A STOCKY MAN, WITH DARK  
HAIR, WEARING A FLORESCENT ORANGE TEE SHIRT AND A PAIR OF SHORTS.  
STATED SHE THOUGHT THE MAN WAS STATIONED IN PENSACOLA, FL, AND  
WAS IN THE USN. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
TO IDENTIFY THE MAN AND ADVISED SHE WOULD NOT RECOGNIZE HIM IF SHE SAW  
HIM AGAIN. STATED THE AREA THE MAN DID NOT WANT HER TO GO  
THROUGH WAS ONLY A SHORT DISTANCE, AND THE MAN ESCORTED HER OUT INTO  
THE POOL DECK AREA AND THEN BACK INTO THE HALLWAY AT THE LOWER END OF  
THE HALLWAY.

ADVISED SHE HAD BEEN TOLD ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" BY  
ADVISED THE AREA WHERE THE MAN HAS ASKED HER TO AVOID WAS MOST  
LIKELY THE GAUNTLET. OTHER THAN THIS ONE OCCASION, DID NOT  
OBSERVE AN AREA WHICH COULD BE CALLED A GAUNTLET. WAS UNABLE  
TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE MEN IN THE HALLWAY OR THEIR  
ACTIONS. DID NOT OBSERVE FEMALES IN THE AREA OF THE GAUNTLET.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATED SHE HAD DISCUSSED THE TAILHOOK ISSUES AT LENGTH, WITH  
AND •PRIOR TO HER INTERVIEW WITH NIS.  
! WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA`

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 03DEC91

b7c

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1058

TITLE:  
EDN:

((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF PERSONNEL

ON 04DEC91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO AIR ANTI-SUBMARINE WARFARE SQUADRON NAVAL AIR STATION, NORTH ISLAND, CA, WERE INTERVIEWED ONBOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV 63) REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK '91:

NAME	RANK	SSN	CALL SIGN
------	------	-----	-----------

THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS REPORTED ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA PERSONAL VEHICLE FROM SAN DIEGO, CA, ON EITHER THURSDAY, 05SEP, OR SAT, 07SEP91. ALL ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE 05-08SEP91 TIMEFRAME, VISITING SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES AND SOCIALIZING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL. INTERVIEWEES STATED THEY SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR EITHER IN THE SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES OR ON THE PATIO, VICE HALLWAY. ALL AFOREMENTIONED PERSONNEL WERE QUESTIONED REGARDING THEIR OBSERVATIONS WHILE TRANSITING THE HALLWAY ENROUTE TO/DEPARTING THE VARIOUS ADMIN SUITES/PATIO, HOWEVER, NO ONE ADMITTED TO HAVING OBSERVED THE "GAUNTLET" OR WITNESSING ANY INCIDENT(S) OF SEXUAL IMPROPRIETY. NONE OF THOSE INTERVIEWED COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF THE SUSPECTS.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NIS SOUTHWEST REGION SDIEGO  
DATE TYPED: 24JAN92

b7c

EX276

712

193

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

(ET AL)

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04DEC91,  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO , NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA., WAS  
INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT ; WHILE DEPLOYED  
ABOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63). WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

STATED THAT ON 05SEP91, HE DEPARTED SAN DIEGO, CA., IN A  
CAR WITH AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1500. STATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON IN A ROOM ON THE 7TH FLOOR. STATED THAT HE  
DID NOT SPEND ANY TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON THAT NIGHT OR THE  
FOLLOWING NIGHT.

ON 07SEP91, STATED HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1900. STATED THAT HE BEGAN DRINKING IN  
ROOM #304 AND SOON DEPARTED FOR THE PATIO AREA, WHERE HE SPENT  
THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME SOCIALIZING. LATER, HE WENT BACK INSIDE  
AND VISITED SOME OF THE VARIOUS SUITES. SATED THAT HE  
DID NOT WEAR A WATCH AND, THEREFORE, WAS UNABLE TO ESTIMATE EXACT  
TIME FRAMES OF HIS WHEREABOUTS WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR. AT SOME  
POINT, HOWEVER, WHILE LEANING AGAINST A WALL OUTSIDE ROOM #306,

HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO OBSERVE WHAT HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS  
A "GAUNTLET."

STATED THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS ESSENTIALLY  
OPERATED LIKE FLIGHT DECK OPERATIONS ABOARD AN AIRCRAFT CARRIER.  
FOR EXAMPLE, INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET COULD BE  
HEARD SHOUTING SUCH TERMS AS "CLEAR DECK" (CLEAR THE AREA FOR  
PASSAGE), "FOUL DECK" (LET INDIVIDUALS, SUCH AS ESCORTED FEMALES  
AND OLDER WIVES, THROUGH THE HALL UNTOUCHED), AND "WAVE OFF"  
(FEMALES ELECTING NOT TO GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET).

RECALLED SEEING FEMALES GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET BEING PATTED  
ON THE BUTTOCKS AS THEY PASSED THE RANKS OF MALES CRAMMED IN THE  
HALLWAY.

RECALLED THE GROUP PARTICIPATING IN THE  
GAUNTLET BEGAN TO GET WILDER AND, AT THIS POINT, WOMEN BEGAN  
RUNNING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. RECALLED TWO OR THREE  
MALES JUMP OUT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HALLWAY AND ATTEMPT TO GRAB  
WOMEN IN AN INDECENT MANNER (GRABBING BREASTS AND CROTCH AREAS).

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS LOOKED  
LIKE.

STATED THAT SOME OF THE WOMEN WOULD PLAY ALONG  
WITH THE INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET; HOWEVER, HE  
ALSO OBSERVED SOME FEMALES THAT DEFINITELY DID NOT DESIRE TO  
PARTICIPATE AND, FOR THE MOST PART, THEY WERE LEFT ALONE.

STATED THAT HE RECALLED ONE INCIDENT WHERE A WHITE MALE,  
MEDIUM HEIGHT, BROWN HAIR (NFI), JUMP OUT INTO THE CENTER OF THE  
HALLWAY NEAR ROOM #306 AND GRAB A WOMAN'S BREASTS. THE ANNOYED  
WOMAN, ACCORDING TO RESPONDED BY GRABBING THE MALE'S  
CROTCH. DESCRIBED THE WOMAN AS WHITE, DARK HAIR, MEDIUM  
HEIGHT (NFI). ALSO, STATED THAT WHILE STANDING NEAR ROOM

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PER  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIG

EX 277

713

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PAGE 2

#306 HE OBSERVED A WHITE FEMALE, LIGHT COLORED HAIR, OVERWEIGHT, 21 TO 22-YEARS-OLD, WEARING A DRESS (NFI) BEING PASSED OVERHEAD DOWN THE GAUNTLET. STATED THAT AT ONE POINT, THE PASSING OF THE FEMALE CAME TO AN ABRUPT HALT AND ALMOST IMMEDIATELY THE FEMALE'S CLOTHES WERE REMOVED BY SOME OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAUNTLET. STATED THAT ALTHOUGH THIS PARTICULAR INCIDENT OCCURRED JUST A FEW FEET FROM WHERE HE WAS STANDING (ROOM #306), HE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE CULPRITS. ESTIMATED THAT THERE WERE TWO TO THREE INDIVIDUALS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE REMOVAL OF THE FEMALE'S CLOTHING. STATED THAT THE FEMALE WAS LEFT ON THE FLOOR AT THE LOCATION WHERE SHE WAS STRIPPED. ACCORDING TO THE FEMALE WAS LYING ON THE FLOOR TOTALLY NAKED. RECALLED HEARING SOMEBODY SHOUT, "BROKEN ARROW," WHICH IS A MILITARY TERM MEANING AN ACCIDENT INVOLVING A WEAPON HAS JUST OCCURRED. STATED THAT THE FEMALE WAS ABOUT FOUR FEET AWAY FROM WHERE HE WAS STANDING, AND HE COULD SEE THAT SHE APPEARED TO BE PASSED OUT. STATED THAT HIS FIRST INSTINCT WAS TO ASSIST THE FEMALE, BUT EVERYONE HAD ESSENTIALLY EVACUATED THE HALLWAY, SO HE WENT INTO ONE OF THE NEARBY SUITES AND EXITED ONTO THE PATIO AREA. STATED THAT AFTER THAT EVENT, THE GAUNTLET BASICALLY ENDED. STATED THAT DUE TO THE AMOUNT OF ALCOHOL HE HAD CONSUMED THAT NIGHT, HIS SENSE OF RECALL WAS NOT THAT GOOD. STATED THAT HE DID, HOWEVER, RECALL SEEING ASSIGNED TO WASHINGTON, D.C., STANDING NEAR HIM IN THE HALLWAY DURING THE GAUNTLET. STATED THAT DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET. STATED THAT HE WAS POSITIVE THAT NONE OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAUNTLET WERE FROM ON THE WEST COAST OR ELSE HE WOULD HAVE RECOGNIZED THEM.

DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON 08SEP91, AT 1000, AND DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO, CA.

DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

714

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1059

TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_ (ET AL)  
COM: \_\_\_\_\_

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF ATTACK SQUADRON PERSONNEL

ON 05DEC91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO ATTACK SQUADRON  
; NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA, WERE INTERVIEWED  
ONBOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV 63) REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH  
OCCURRED AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK '91:

NAME	RANK	SSN	CALL SIGN
------	------	-----	-----------

THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS WITH THE EXCEPTION OF \_\_\_\_\_ WHO ARRIVED FRIDAY,  
06SEP91, VIA COMMERCIAL AIR TRANSPORTATION FROM CHARLESTON, SC, REPORTED  
ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, VIA MILITARY C-9  
ORIGINATING AT NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. ALL ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE 05-08SEP91 TIMEFRAME,  
VISITING SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES AND SOCIALIZING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL. INTERVIEWEES STATED THEY SPEND THE MAJORITY OF  
THEIR TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR EITHER IN THE SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES OR ON THE  
PATIO, VICE HALLWAY. ALL AFOREMENTIONED PERSONNEL WERE QUESTIONED  
REGARDING THEIR OBSERVATIONS WHILE TRANSITING THE HALLWAY ENROUTE  
TO/DEPARTING THE VARIOUS ADMIN SUITES/PATIO. HOWEVER, NO ONE ADMITTED TO  
HAVING OBSERVED THE "GAUNTLET" OR WITNESSING ANY INCIDENT(S) OF SEXUAL  
IMPROPRIETY. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHS  
OF THE SUSPECTS.

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_ SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NIS SOUTHWEST REGION SDIEGO  
DATE TYPED: 23JAN92

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH MEMBERS

ON 05DEC91, THE FOLLOWING SQUADRON MEMBERS ASSIGNED TO WERE  
INTERVIEWED ABOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63), CONCERNING THEIR KNOWLEDGE  
OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV., AT THE HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91:

ALL OF THE AFORMENTIONED INDIVIDUALS ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV., ON  
05SEP91 ABOARD A C-9 AIRCRAFT ORIGINATING FROM NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA.  
ALTHOUGH ALL OF THE INDIVIDUALS FREQUENTED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THEIR STAY, NONE OF THEM  
OBSERVED ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS UPON FEMALES. ALSO, NONE OF THE  
INDIVIDUALS RECOGNIZED THE THREE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSON  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO 1  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

b7C

EX 279

716

88

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 06DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENTS  
AND AT HER PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT.  
WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER ATTENDANCE AND  
PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV.

STATED SHE DROVE WITH  
(NAS NORTH ISLAND), ON THURSDAY 05SEP91 TO LAS VEGAS. SHE  
AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL STAR DUST, LAS VEGAS, ON A FLOOR  
ABOVE THE TWENTIETH FLOOR. THEY ARRIVED IN THE MORNING. UPON THEIR  
ARRIVAL AND AFTER THEY CHECKED INTO THEIR HOTEL, WENT TO  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON TO HELP SET UP THE  
HOSPITALITY ROOM.

I ALSO ASSISTED IN THE  
SETTING UP OF THE ROOM. WORE A BLACK SHIRT AND BLACK PAIR  
OF SHORTS, WITH A BATHING SUITE UNDERNEATH. REMAINED IN  
THE ROOM UNTIL CIRCA 1800, AT WHICH TIME SHE AND  
LEFT THE HOTEL HILTON FOR SOME DINNER. THEY RETURNED A SHORT  
TIME LATER, WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE AN APPROXIMATE TIME.  
STATED SHE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HER TIME ON THE POOL DECK  
AREA FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING. DURING HER STAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR,  
SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING TOUCHED OR GRABBED  
INAPPROPRIATELY. STATED SHE OBSERVED ONE FEMALE WEARING A  
CLEAR PLASTIC DRESS, WITH NO UNDERCLOTHS. THIS INCIDENT DREW A LOT OF  
ATTENTION FROM THE MALES ON THE FLOOR; HOWEVER, STATED SHE  
DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE ATTEMPT TO TOUCH OR GRAB THE WOMAN.  
WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE THE WOMEN OR PROVIDE IDENTIFYING INFORMATION OF  
THE MEN SHE OBSERVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON ON  
THURSDAY. FURTHER, OPINED SHE TALKED WITH ALMOST ALL THE  
MEN FROM THE WHO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.  
WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE NAMES OR DETAILS OF THE CONVERSATIONS  
(NFI). AND LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL  
HILTON CIRCA 12:00 AM ON THURSDAY NIGHT/FRIDAY MORNING.

OPENED THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AT 10:00 AM ON FRIDAY  
MORNING.

SHE AND ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION AND REMAINED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON UNTIL 6:00  
PM. WAS WEARING A BUTTON DOWN SHIRT AND BLACK SHORTS,  
WITH A BATHING SUITE UNDERNEATH THE CLOTHS. LEFT THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON WITH THEY RETURNED TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR CIRCA 8:00 PM. AGAIN SPENT THE VAST MAJORITY  
OF HER TIME IN THE POOL DECK AREA, AND WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY  
INCIDENTS INVOLVING INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR. STATED SHE

b7c

EX 280

717

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WAS DRINKING THAT EVENING AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE A TIME AT WHICH SHE AND [REDACTED] LEFT THE FLOOR. [REDACTED] RECALLED ONE INCIDENT WHERE A MAN WAS WALKING ON THE EDGE OF THE FLOOR ABOVE THE VS-41 WINDOWS, IN THE POOL DECK AREA. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE THE INDIVIDUAL, AND STATED SHE RECALLED THE INCIDENT BECAUSE SHE WAS AFRAID THE MAN WOULD FALL AND HURT HIMSELF. [REDACTED] STATED THAT MOST (IF NOT ALL), OF THE PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY EVENING HAD BEEN DRINKING HEAVILY SINCE FRIDAY MORNING. SHE ALSO STATED THERE WERE A LOT OF MEN WHO WERE LOUD AND APPEARED DRUNK (NFI). [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY OR DESCRIBE ANY ONE SHE TALKED WITH OR SAW ON FRIDAY AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ON THIS DAY SHE WORE EITHER A PAIR OF SHORTS OR A MINI SKIRT AND A TOP (NFI), WITH A BATHING SUITE UNDERNEATH. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY UNUSUAL OR INAPPROPRIATE EVENTS WHICH MAY HAVE OCCURRED ON THIS DAY. [REDACTED] ADVISED SHE VAGUELY RECALLED ON OF THE SQUADRON HOSPITALITY ROOMS, EITHER VAW-110 OR VAQ-129, HAVING LEG SHAVING. [REDACTED] STATED THIS WAS A TRADITION AND HAD OCCURRED AT PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. [REDACTED] DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE LEG SHAVING NOR WAS SHE AWARE OF ANY PROBLEMS AS A RESULT OF THE LEG SHAVING. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE OR IDENTIFY ANY PERSONS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON THIS NIGHT.

[REDACTED] STATED SHE AND [REDACTED] HAD PURCHASED A SQUIRT GUN WHICH WAS CAPABLE OF SHOOTING A STREAM OF WATER THIRTY FEET, PRIOR TO THEIR DEPARTURE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THEY PURCHASED THE SQUIRT GUN AT SEA PORT VILLAGE, SAN DIEGO, CA (NFI). THE SQUIRT GUN WAS YELLOW AND ORANGE, APPROXIMATELY 16"-18" LONG. [REDACTED] STATED SHE HAD USED THE SQUIRT GUN IN A JOKING MANNER

[REDACTED] SHE WOULD TELL THE GUYS (NFI) "TIP OR GET SHOT". [REDACTED] LOANED THE SQUIRT GUN TO NUMEROUS MEN THROUGH OUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHO THE MEN WERE, AND OPINED THAT IF SHE WERE SHOWN PHOTOGRAPHS SHE MIGHT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM. [REDACTED] STATED SHE LAST SAW THE SQUIRT GUN ON SATURDAY. SHE HAD PLACED IT IN A COOLER BEHIND THE BAR IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE. WHEN SHE WENT TO LOOK FOR IT, TIME UNKNOWN, IT WAS NOT THERE. [REDACTED] STATED SHE AND [REDACTED] THOUGHT SOMEONE HAD TAKEN IT, AND THEY DID NOT SEE IT AGAIN BEFORE THEY LEFT LAS VEGAS ON SUNDAY.

[REDACTED] STATED SHE DID NOT GO INTO THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON BECAUSE SHE KNEW HOW "ROUGH" IT COULD GET. [REDACTED] STATED THAT IN PAST YEARS SHE HAD OBSERVED AN AREA OF THE HALLWAY WHICH HAD A LOT OF MEN WHO WOULD YELL AS WOMEN WALKED THROUGH. THIS YEAR SHE DID NOT OBSERVE THE AREA, AND STATED THAT IT WAS COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT A GAUNTLET EXISTED. [REDACTED] STATED SHE DID NOT OBSERVE OR HEAR OF ANY FEMALE HAVING PROBLEMS OR BEING GRABBED/TOUCHED INAPPROPRIATELY WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR. [REDACTED] WAS UNAWARE OF ANY ONE WHO TOOK PART IN THE GAUNTLET AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE GAUNTLET OR ASSAULTS WHICH MAY HAVE OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON DURING

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

718

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

1 WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES. STATED THE DARK SKINNED MALE HAD CHANGED HIS CLOTHS IN THE VS-41 SUITE ON ONE OF THE DAYS SHE WAS IN THERE, EITHER THURSDAY OR FRIDAY (NFI). STATED THE MAN WAS WEARING EITHER A PAIR OF BLUE SHORTS AND A RED SHIRT OR A PAIR OF RED SHORTS AND A BLUE SHIRT. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHO ELSE MIGHT HAVE BEEN IN THE ROOM AT THE TIME, OR ANY OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE INCIDENT. STATED THAT IF SHE SAW AN ACTUAL PHOTOGRAPH OF THE INDIVIDUAL, SHE MIGHT BE ABLE TO POSITIVELY IDENTIFY THE MAN AS HAVING CHANGED IN THE VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. STATED SHE WOULD ATTEMPT TO RECALL MORE INFORMATION REGARDING THE INCIDENT. AGREED TO BE REINTERVIEWED AND SHOWN PHOTOGRAPHS IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THE MEN WHO USED HER SQUIRT GUN (AND OR MAY HAVE TAKEN THE SQUIRT GUN), AND THE MAN WHO CHANGED IN THE VS-41 ROOM. STATED SHE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO MIGHT HAVE PERTINENT INFORMATION RELEVANT TO THIS INVESTIGATION. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 09DEC91

b7C

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

719

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: TELCON WITH IPW

ON 6DEC91, IPW WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED BY REPORTING  
AGENT AND ASKED IF ■ WOULD CONSENT TO VIEWING A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE UP  
IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE ONGOING CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION. IPW  
STATED ■ DID NOT WISH TO VIEW THE PHOTOGRAPHS AND DECLINED TO BE  
REINTERVIEWED.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 09DEC91

WA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PER  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIG

LESS  
IFIC

58 281

720

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
COM:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06DEC91, [REDACTED] WAS CONTACTED AT THE STRIKE FIGHTER WEAPONS SCHOOL PACIFIC, NAS LEMORE, CA. TO ASCERTAIN HER WILLINGNESS TO VIEW A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP TO DETERMINE IF SHE COULD IDENTIFY THE PERSON WHO ASSAULTED HER AT THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NV IN SEPT 91.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE IS NOT WILLING TO VIEW A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP. "I JUST DO NOT WANT TO."

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED]  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMORE, CA.  
DATE REPORT: 06DEC91

b7C

EX282

(3)

721

RE ACCESS  
JT SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
LEMOORE, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL  
WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS,  
NV.

STATED THE WAS ASSIGNED WITH CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX, WHEN  
HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. SAID HE TRAVELED TO LAS  
VEGAS VIA MILITARY TRANSPORT FROM CHASE FIELD ON 05SEP91. SAID HE  
STAYED AT THE RED RANCHO HOTEL WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, AND HIS ROOMMATE WAS  
NFI). STATED WAS ALSO HIS ROOMMATE  
IN BEEVILLE.

SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON 07SEP91. HOWEVER,  
COULD NOT GIVE PACIFIC TIMES HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SAID HE  
SPENT HIS TIME IN THE HILTON CASINO, AND WOULD GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO GET  
HIS DRINKS. SAID EARLY IN THE EVENING HE USED THE ELEVATORS (NEAR  
SUITE 302) TO ACCESS THE THIRD FLOOR. ADVISED HE WOULD GO TO THE  
"CNATRA" SUITE TO HE HIS DRINKS. STATED THAT AS THE EVENING  
PROGRESSED HE STARTED TO USE THE STAIRS CLOSER TO THE CNATRA SUITE TO  
ACCESS THE THIRD FLOOR, BECAUSE THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY BECAME TO CROWDED.

STATED HE DID NOT SEE A GAUNTLET, BUT SAY THE THIRD FLOOR WAS LINED  
ON BOTH SIDES WITH PEOPLE, AND YOU HAD TO WORK YOUR WAY THROUGH THE CROWD  
TO GET DOWN THE HALL.

HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN A GAUNTLET, NOR DID HE  
OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING GRABBED ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS, OR CROTCH.  
ALSO SAID HE DID NOT OBSERVE A FEMALE WITH HER SLACKS AND PANTIES  
REMOVED.

COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 06DEC91

b7C

WARNING

723

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
OO:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06DEC91. WAS  
INTERVIEWED TO OBTAIN ANY INFORMATION HE MAY POSSESS REGARDING THE REPORTED  
SEXUAL ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS,  
NV. IN SEP 1991.

STATED THAT

STATED THAT THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IS THE FIRST THAT HE HAD  
ATTENDED. HE FLEW BY C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS CHASE FIELD ON 5 SEP 91 TO LAS  
VEGAS AND RETURNED TO CHASE FIELD THE SAME WAY ON SUNDAY 08 SEP 91. HE  
RESIDED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO.

STATED THAT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE CNATRA SUITE AND ON THE  
PATIO BY THE POOL. HE SAID THAT INSIDE THE BUILDING WAS TOO HOT AND CROWDED  
TO STAY VERY LONG. SAID THAT HE ENTERED THE THIRD FLOOR VIA THE  
ELEVATOR BY THE VT-21 SUITE AND EXITED TO THE PATIO VIA THE EXIT NEAR THE  
VX-4 SUITE. HE SAID THE HALLWAYS WERE CROWDED AND HE DID NOT GO TO THE AREA  
NEAR ROOMS 302 - 305.

SAID THAT HE DID OBSERVE WOMEN IN THE HALLWAYS, HOSPITALITY SUITES  
AND ON THE PATIO AREAS BUT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OR  
ANYTHING OF SIMILAR NATURE. HE SAID THAT HE DID OBSERVE ONE FEMALE IN ONE  
OF THE SUITES NEAR THE CNATRA SUITE LIFT HER BLOUSE EXPOSING HER BREASTS  
THEN PULLING HER BLOUSE DOWN. NO ONE TOUCHED HER. JUST CHEERED HER. HE  
ESTIMATED THAT MEN OUTNUMBERED THE WOMEN 4 OR 5 TO 1. SOME WERE SKIMPILY  
DRESSED AND OTHERS WERE NOT.

SAID THAT THE HALLWAYS WERE CROWDED AND HE DID NOT FEEL THERE WAS A  
FORMAL DANCE. AT LIPS. IN THE AREA HE WAS IN. HE SAID THAT TWO WEEKS AGO  
IN SAN DIEGO, CA. A FRIEND ... WAS MIRAMAR TOLD HIM THAT EVERYONE  
WHO WAS GOING TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WAS BEING QUESTIONED ABOUT A SEXUAL  
ASSAULT OF AN ADMIRAL'S AIDE. SAID THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME HE  
HAD HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT ANY ASSAULTS. HE RELATED THAT SAID THAT HE  
HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED.

SAID THAT NO ONE HAS TOLD THEM THAT THEY WERE INVOLVED IN ANY ASSAULT  
AND NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM ABOUT ANYONE WHOM MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE  
SEXUAL ASSAULTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

EX284

1  
724  
ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
DATE:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LENOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 0622091

b7C

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

979 ✓  
U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

(ET AL)

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH

ON 07DEC91, DEPLOYED  
ABOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63), WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA HILTON HOTEL  
BETWEEN 05-08SEP91. ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION  
CONVENTION FROM 05-07SEP91 AND HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO FREQUENT THE  
THIRD FLOOR AT VARIOUS TIMES; HOWEVER, INASMUCH AS SPENT  
THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE TOPGUN SUITE, VF-124 SUITE AND THE  
PATIO AREA, HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION CONSIDERED  
PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY  
THE THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED: 30DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO TI  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

b7c

EX 285

726

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1060

TITLE:

((ET AL))

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 08DEC91.

NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA. WAS INTERVIEWED ONBOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV 63) REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK 1991. ADVISED HE DROVE HIS PERSONAL VEHICLE, WITH A BOAT IN TOW, TO LAS VEGAS, ARRIVING ON TUESDAY, 03SEP91. SUBSEQUENT TO HIS ARRIVAL CHECKED-IN AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, WHERE HE SHARED A ROOM WITH  
ADVISED THAT HE ASSISTED AND OF FIGHTER SQUADRON IN SETTING UP THE ADMIN SUITE ON THURSDAY, 05SEP. ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND, AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE 05-08SEP TIMEFRAME, VISITING SQUADRON ADMIN SUITE OR SOCIALIZING ON THE PATIO, VICE IN THE HALLWAY. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS THE "GAUNTLET" OR OBSERVE ANY FEMALE IN ATTENDANCE BEING SUBJECTED TO SEXUAL IMPROPRIETIES. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF THE SUSPECTS.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NIS SOUTHWEST REGION SDIEGO  
DATE TYPED: 27JAN92

b7C

EX286

727

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 10DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, REGARDING HER KNOWLEDGE  
OF TAILHOOK 91. WAS ASKED TO REVIEW PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUPS,  
IDENTIFIED AS 11HQ FILES (1) THROUGH (54). IDENTIFIED MANY  
OF THE PEOPLE IN THE PHOTOGRAPHS AS FRIENDS, ACQUAINTANCES, OR  
INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK 91. WAS UNABLE TO  
IDENTIFY HER ASSAILANT OR ANY MEMBER OF THE "GAUNTLET".  
WHEN QUERIED FOR BIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION ON  
STATED THAT SHE BELIEVES AND  
STATIONED ON THE EAST COAST. STATED THAT SHE DOES NOT KNOW  
ANYONE WHO MAY KNOW BUT SEEMED TO RECALL THAT  
ATTENDED THE BASIC UNDERWATER DEMOLITION COURSE/SEAL (BUDS) AT  
SPECWARCEN, CORONADO, CA, AS AN OFFICER.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 10DEC91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATION SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 16DEC91 I INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE USS  
DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER (CVN-69). UPON ARRIVING, WAS ADVISED AS TO  
MY IDENTITY VERBALLY AND VIA A DISPLAY OF MY CREDENTIALS. I ALSO ADVISED  
AS TO THE NATURE OF THIS INTERVIEW. SUBSEQUENTLY,  
PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION :

"ALSO KNOWN BY THE CALL SIGN , RECALLED THAT HE ALONG  
WITH, OTHER MEMBERS OF INCLUDING,  
AND ' THOUGHT THAT  
WAS THERE ALSO, ALTHOUGH HE TOLD ME HE COULD NOT BE POSITIVE ABOUT LT  
NOTED THAT THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS ARE ASSIGNED TO  
NAS OCEANA, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA. AND TRAVELED ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT TO  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. REMEMBERED SEEING WHAT IS BEING REFERRED TO  
AS THE "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ACCORDING TO  
HE WAS AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY EVENING FROM APPROXIMATELY  
2100 THROUGH 0300 SUNDAY MORNING. WHILE HE WAS THERE, NEVER  
SEEN ANYONE HARASSED NOR DID HE HEAR ANYONE SCREAMING OR YELLING TO GAIN  
HIS ATTENTION INDICATING A PROBLEM WAS OCCURRING. DURING THE PERIOD HE WAS  
THERE, ADVISED THAT HE WAS OUT ON THE PATIO AND USED THE PATIO  
DOORS TO ENTER AND EXIT THE SUITES. TOLD ME THAT TO ATTEMPT  
TRAVELING THROUGH THE HALL WAS VERY DIFFICULT DUE TO THE CROWDED CONDITIONS  
SO HE CHOSE THE ALTERNATIVE OF ENTERING FROM THE PATIO DOORS AND ALSO NOTED  
THAT THE NOISE FROM THE PEOPLE AND TWO STEREOS PLAYING WAS EXTREMELY LOUD  
AND COULD HAVE DEAFENED ANY NOISE COMING FROM THE HALLWAY.

WHILE HE WAS OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO, REMEMBERED MEETING A YOUNG  
LADY WHO WAS A U.S. NAVY OFFICER ON THE PATIO THAT EVENING BUT, COULD NOT  
RECALL EXACTLY WHAT TIME HE HAD MET HER. ADVISED ME THAT DURING  
THEIR CONVERSATION THE FEMALE U.S. NAVY OFFICER TOLD HIM THAT SHE WAS  
STATED THAT THIS SAME YOUNG LADY WAS WALKING  
WITH ANOTHER MALE. DESCRIBED AS HAVING BLONDE  
HAIR, MUSCULAR BUILD, AND ATTRACTIVE. AFTER THEY MET,  
AND THE OTHER GUY WALKED OFF.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: 05XH  
DATE TYPED: 16DEC91

67C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 18DEC91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC, WHICH CONSISTED OF VIEWING SIX PHOTOGRAPHS OF WHITE MALES WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE IDENTIFICATION COMMENCED AT 1327 AND TERMINATED AT 1338. RECOGNIZED PHOTOGRAPH #4 AS A MEMBER OF HIS PREVIOUS COMMAND, BUT COULD NOT POSITIVELY IDENTIFY ANY OF THE REMAINING FIVE PHOTOGRAPHS.

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE VIEWED BY DURING THE PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION:

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 18DEC91

b7c

EX284

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF TELEPHONIC INTERVIEW  
(TASKER)

ON 18DEC91, WAS  
CONTACTED BY REPORTING AGENT (RA), REGARDING IDENTIFICATION  
OF HER ASSAILANT AT "TAILHOOK 91."

FOR BACKGROUND PURPOSES, ON 11DEC91, VIEWED A  
PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP CONTAINING  
SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY INDICATED AT THAT TIME  
AS HER ASSAILANT.

WHEN CONTACTED ON 18DEC91, REITERATED SHE COULD NOT  
IDENTIFY HER ASSAILANT, AND STATED THAT VIEWING ADDITIONAL  
PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UPS WOULD BE FUTILE.

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: N/3RA NORFOLK  
DATE TYPED: 19DEC91

PAGE 1 OF LAST

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE

EX1290

731

SERVICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

967

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_  
CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW.

ON 23DEC91,  
AT \_\_\_\_\_

WAS INTERVIEWED  
AT NAB CORONADO, CA.

STATED HE WENT TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS AT THE INVITATION OF TWO FRIENDS WHO ARE PILOTS ASSIGNED TO "CINTRA," IN CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS. STATED HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS BY HIMSELF AND STAYED AT THE RAMADA INN. STATED HE WAS AT THE HILTON FOR ABOUT ONE AND ONE-HALF HOURS ON SATURDAY EVENING, AND BECAME AWARE THAT THERE WAS "VIOLENT BEHAVIOR" GOING ON IN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED THE HALLWAY WAS "PACKED" WITH MEN, AND THERE WERE VERY FEW WOMEN AROUND. STATED IT WAS EASY TO "CIRCUMNAVIGATE" THE HALLWAY BY GOING OUT THROUGH ANY OF THE ROOMS TO THE PATIO AREA. STATED HE DID THIS, AND DID NOT WALK THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET." STATED IT WAS OBVIOUS THE SITUATION IN THE HALLWAY WAS VERY ROWDY, AND STATED THAT ANY WOMAN SHOULD HAVE KNOWN BETTER THAN TO ATTEMPT TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY. STATED THAT IN HIS OPINION THE PROBLEM WAS THAT FLIGHT STUDENTS AND RECENT GRADUATES WERE MINGLING WITH OFFICERS WHO WERE ALREADY PILOTS.

STATED HE WENT AROUND THE HALLWAY AND OBSERVED WHOM HE KNEW FROM NAB CORONADO, EMERGE FROM THE GAUNTLET. STATED HE SAW \_\_\_\_\_ PUSHING MEN AWAY FROM HER, AND SAW HER SLUG ONE OF THEM IN THE CHEST. STATED HE DID NOT KNOW THE NAMES OF ANY OF THE MEN WHO WERE HARRASSING THE WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY, NOR CAN HE REMEMBER WHAT THEY LOOKED LIKE. STATED HE THOUGHT \_\_\_\_\_ COULD USE SOME HELP, SO HE WENT TO HER AND "PULLED HER OUT OF THERE." STATED NO ONE GAVE HIM ANY TROUBLE, AND HE AND \_\_\_\_\_ LEFT THE AREA WITHOUT INCIDENT. STATED THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED EARLY IN THE EVENING, PROBABLY BETWEEN 1800-2100. STATED HIS TWO FRIENDS WHO WERE PILOTS WERE NOT INVOLVED. ALSO STATED HE BELIEVES THE INCIDENT WAS BLOWN OUT OF PROPORTION BY THE MEDIA.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NAB CORONADO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 23DEC91

b7c  
EX291  
732  
SS  
IC

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

983

TITLE:  
CCN:

T AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH AND

AND  
BOTH ASSIGNED TO WERE  
INTERVIEWED ABOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) ON 29NOV91 AND 07DEC91,  
RESPECTIVELY. BOTH AND WERE ADVISED THAT THEY WERE  
BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS NEVADA HILTON  
HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

INASMUCH AS NEITHER NOR HAD ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION  
TO PROVIDE, A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THEIR ACTIVITY DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IS AS FOLLOWS:

-ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 06SEP91 ABOARD A C-9 AIRCRAFT  
ORIGINATING FROM NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO  
HOTEL WITH AND BOTH ASSIGNED TO VISITED  
THE THIRD FLOOR THAT EVENING AND FREQUENTED THE VAQ-129 SUITE (RM  
#302), TOPGUN SUITE (RM #379), VF-124 SUITE (RM #373), AND THE POOL  
DECK. DESCRIBED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AS "PACKED," AND AVOIDED THE  
HALL BY EXITING OR ENTERING VIA THE DOOR NEAR THE TENNIS COURTS AND  
THE FORWARD ELEVATORS. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS.  
DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 0200, 07SEP91.

ON 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1600, HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF  
THE HILTON AND VISITED THE VAQ-129 SUITE AND THE POOL DECK AREA.  
DEPARTED LATER THAT EVENING, BUT DOES NOT RECALL OBSERVING A  
"GAUNTLET" IN THE HALLWAY.

ON 08SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1100, HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS, NV, ABOARD A  
C-9 AIRCRAFT AND RETURNED TO NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND. WHEN SHOWN THREE  
COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET, HE  
WAS UNABLE TO RECOGNIZE THE INDIVIDUALS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

-ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING THE NIGHT, ABOARD A C-9  
AIRCRAFT WHICH HAD ORIGINATED AT NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, CA. CHECKED IN  
AT THE SAHARA HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS. WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL AND STAYED FROM ABOUT 2100-2400. VISITED THE VAQ-129  
SUITE, VF-124 SUITE, AND THE PATIO AREA. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT  
ASSAULTS.

JTC  
EX292  
733

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

06SEP91, HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND NOON TIME AND SEARCHED FOR A BUDDIE AT THE VAQ-129 SUITE AND THE CNATRA SUITE. ESTIMATED HE SPENT 2-3 HOURS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE DEPARTED THE HILTON AND RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AT AROUND 1800 OR 1900. DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2300. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT EVENING.

07SEP91, HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 OR 2100. VISITED THE VAQ-129 SUITE, CNATRA SUITE, AND THE VF-124 SUITE. AT ONE POINT, OBSERVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A "GAUNTLET" FORMING IN THE HALLWAY. THIS WAS AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 OR 2300. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE HALLWAY. HE DEPARTED THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 0130-0200, 08SEP91.

08SEP91, DEPARTED LAS VEGAS VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT. WHEN SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS, \*WAS UNABLE TO RECOGNIZE THE INDIVIDUALS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT;  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

b7c

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

734

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH MEMBERS

ON 04DEC91, THE FOLLOWING SQUADRON MEMBERS DEPLOYED ABOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63), WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT CONCERNING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FROM 05-08SEP91:

BOTH AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AND DEPARTED 08SEP91. ALTHOUGH BOTH VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THEIR STAYS, NEITHER HAD ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION TO OFFER, AS THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME WAS SPENT ON THE PATIO AREA OR THE VS-37 SUITE (ROOM #304). NEITHER OBSERVED ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS UPON FEMALES DURING THEIR STAY. ALSO, NEITHER WAS ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE I

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHO  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PA  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERV

EX253

735

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERROGATION WITH

ON 07JAN92,

NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA, WAS INTERROGATED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND AFTER APPROPRIATE ADVISEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS (ENCLOSURE (1)). WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERROGATED CONCERNING THE ALLEGATIONS THAT HE HAD INDECENTLY ASSAULTED A FEMALE STRIPPER AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ACCORDING TO ON 05SEP91 HE DROVE HIS CAR FROM SAN DIEGO, CA., TO LAS VEGAS, NV.

ACKNOWLEDGED THAT DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF 06SEP91, HE WAS IN THE VS-41 SUITE WATCHING A STRIP SHOW BEING PERFORMED BY TWO STRIPPERS. STATED THAT WHILE THE STRIPPER BEGAN TO DANCE ON THE LOWER LEVEL OF THE VS-41 SUITE, HE BEGAN TO DANCE WITH HER, SOMETIMES "BUMPING INTO HER," BUT NEVER TOUCHING OR GRABBING HER IN ANY INDECENT MANNER. DENIED THAT HE HAD BROKEN A "DAY GLOW" STICK OPEN AND RUBBED THE CONTENTS ON THE STRIPPER.

STATED THAT A FRIEND OF HIS HAD IN FACT BROKEN OPEN A "DAY GLOW" STICK AND RUBBED THE CONTENTS ON THE STRIPPER; HOWEVER, BECAUSE THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS A CLOSE FRIEND, HE STATED HE WOULD RATHER NOT PROVIDE HIS NAME. AFTER BEING ADVISED THAT IT WAS IMPORTANT TO OBTAIN HIS NAME FOR THE PURPOSE OF VERIFYING THE ALLEGATIONS, STATED THAT HIS FRIEND'S NAME IS

A QUERY OF THE MILITARY LOCATER SYSTEM REVEALED THE FOLLOWING IDENTIFYING DATA FOR

STATED THAT "INITIATED 'THE DAY GLOW' INCIDENT AND SPREAD THE CONTENTS ON THE STRIPPER'S BODY. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD RUBBED ANY OF THE "DAY GLOW" CONTENTS ON THE STRIPPER'S BODY,

STATED THAT HE MAY HAVE BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL.

STATED THAT THE STRIPPER DID OBJECT AND HAD ASKED THEM TO STOP, BUT HE FELT AS THOUGH SHE HAD ASKED THEM TO STOP BECAUSE IT WAS REQUIRED OF HER TO SAY SO AS A STRIPPER. DESCRIBED THE

PAGE 1 OF 2

WAR

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

67C  
C2294

736

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: (ET AL)  
CCN:

STRIPPER AS BEING OF MEXICAN DESCENT (NFI).

STATED THAT WHILE DANCING WITH THE STRIPPER, HE HAD A DISCUSSION WITH A

WHO HAD OBJECTED TO HIS ACTIVITY DURING THE STRIP SHOW. STATED THAT THE APPARENTLY WAS UPSET BECAUSE HE WAS BLOCKING HIS VIEW OF THE STRIPPER'S PERFORMANCE. CONTINUED BY STATING HE ASKED THE "WHAT HIS PROBLEM WAS. STATED THAT WHEN THE REALIZED WHO HE WAS TALKING TO--A PERSON OF HIGHER RANK--HE STOPPED HIS COMPLAINING AND THERE WERE NO FURTHER INCIDENTS.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD BEEN DRINKING THAT NIGHT, STATED HE HAD BEEN DRINKING BEER, BUT NOT TO THE POINT OF INTOXICATION.

STATED HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 07SEP91. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

## ENCLOSURE

(1) MILITARY SUSPECTS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM/  
'07JAN92...(ORIG 20PX)

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06JAN92

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS

Place: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

07JAN92

I, \_\_\_\_\_,  
have been advised by Special Agent(s) \_\_\_\_\_  
that I am suspected of INDECENT ASSAULT AND PHYSICAL ASSAULT.

I have also been advised that:

- (1) I have the right to remain silent and make no statement at all;
- (2) Any statement I do make can be used against me in a trial by court-martial or other judicial or administrative proceeding;
- (3) I have the right to consult with a lawyer prior to any questioning. This lawyer may be a civilian lawyer retained by me at no cost to the United States, a military lawyer appointed to act as my counsel at no cost to me, or both;
- (4) I have the right to have my retained civilian lawyer and/or appointed military lawyer present during this interview; and
- (5) I may terminate this interview at any time, for any reason.

I understand my rights as related to me and as set forth above. With that understanding, I have decided that I do not desire to remain silent, consult with a retained or appointed lawyer, or have a lawyer present at this time. I make this decision freely and voluntarily. No threats or promises have been made to me.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: 0942 7 Jan 92

Witnessed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_,  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to me.

b7C

RCP16JNB  
U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 16 JAN 92, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK 1991. [REDACTED] REPORTED THAT  
HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK 91 NOR ANY PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS.  
[REDACTED] REPORTED THAT HE [REDACTED] AND WAS  
DEPLOYED FROM 6 SEP 91 TO 26 SEP 91 TO THE COMBINED ARMS EXERCISE  
(CAX) IN TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
DATE TYPED: 16JAN92  
DATE PREPARED: 16JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

WA  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PI  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVEST.

b7c

EX295

739

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: CONTACT WITH NAVAL AVIATION PERSONNEL

ON 17, 21, AND 22 JANUARY 1992, INQUIRIES WERE MADE TO DETERMINE IF THE BELOW IDENTIFIED PERSONNEL FIT THE GENERAL PHYSICAL PARAMETERS OF THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY [REDACTED] OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC GAUNTLET MEMBER WHO ALLEGEDLY INDECENTLY ASSAULTED

THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS WERE IDENTIFIED TO HAVE TRANSFERRED TO NAS WHITING FIELD:

THESE OFFICERS WILL BE QUERIED AS ASSETS OF NISRU CARRY STATION.

[REDACTED], WAS IDENTIFIED AS BEING ASSIGNED TO NAS MERIDIAN, MS. AN INVESTIGATIVE LEAD WAS SENT TO NISRU MERIDIAN TO HANDLE THIS MATTER.

NAS PENSACOLA, WAS INTERVIEWED AND IT WAS DETERMINED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, NOR DOES HE FIT THE PHYSICAL PARAMETERS OF THE SUSPECT.

NAS PENSACOLA WAS FOUND NOT TO FIT THE PHYSICAL PARAMETERS (I.E., HE IS ONLY 58" TALL, AND WEIGHS 161 LBS).

NAS PENSACOLA DID NOT ATTEND THE CONVENTION PER HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

[REDACTED] WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE NAVY ON 30 SEPTEMBER 1991. THIS WAS BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF NISRA PATUXENT RIVER.

[REDACTED] WAS IDENTIFIED AS BEING ASSIGNED TO NATU, MATHER AFB, SACRAMENTO, CA. THIS WAS BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF NISRU MARE ISLAND.

NAS PENSACOLA DID NOT ATTEND THE CONVENTION PER HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

NAS PENSACOLA DID NOT ATTEND THE CONVENTION PER HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

EX-296 b7c  
740

NAS PENSACOLA HAS  
BEEN ATTRITED FROM THE FLIGHT PROGRAM, AND DID NOT ATTEND THE CONVENTION PER  
HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

WAS IDENTIFIED AS BEING ASSIGNED  
TO NORTH ISLAND, SAN DIEGO, CA. THIS WAS BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND.

NAS PENSACOLA, DID NOT  
ATTEND THE CONVENTION PER HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

NAS PENSACOLA, DID  
NOT ATTEND THE CONVENTION PER HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

THIS COMPLETES THE INVESTISATIVE EFFORT TOWARDS THE OFFICERS  
IDENTIFIED BY WAY OF INTERNAL DOCUMENTATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 23 JANUARY 1992

b7C

1024

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW -

ON 22JAN92, CIVILIAN, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENTS AT NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, REGARDING HER  
KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK 91. WAS ASKED TO REVIEW SEVEN  
PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUPS, EACH CONTAINING  
SUBJECT. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY HER ASSAILANT OR ANY MEMBER  
OF THE "GAUNTLET".

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 10DEC91

22 JAN 92

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7C

EX297

742

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 15MAR92, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING OF [REDACTED], NAS ATLANTA, MARIETTA, GA, BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS REPORTED ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. [REDACTED] EXPRESSED HIS WILLINGNESS TO COOPERATE.

WHEN ASKED, [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE NEVER ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM NOR COULD HE PROVIDE ANY NAMES OR DETAILS CONCERNING THE SYMPOSIUM.

[REDACTED] WAS SHOWN FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE COMPOSITE SKETCHS 1021 AND 1024 DATED NOV91, BUT COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THEIR IDENTITIES.

IN CLOSING STATED THAT HE HAD NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH COULD ASSIST IN THIS INVESTIGATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA.

REPORTING AGENT

[REDACTED] SBA ATLANTA, GA

SPECIAL AGENT

b7C

EX258

SERVICE  
WIRE ACCESS  
ADULT SPECIFIC

742

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

(ET AL)

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 08JAN92, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
CONCERNING ALLEGED ASSAULTS AT THE TAILHOOK 91 SYMPOSIUM.

ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND THE SYMPOSIUM, HOWEVER CIRCA  
15NOV91, HE SPOKE VIA TELEPHONE WITH A FRIEND OF HIS NAMED  
YUMA, AZ REGARDING THE SYMPOSIUM.

STATED THAT AT THAT TIME, HE THOUGHT THAT KNEW MORE ABOUT THE  
SYMPOSIUM AND THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS THAN HE WAS TELLING  
HOWEVER, AFTER A SUBSEQUENT CONVERSATION WITH

ADVISED THAT IT WAS HIS OWN MISPERCEPTION WHICH LED HIM TO  
BELIEVE KNEW SOMETHING REGARDING TAILHOOK. IN FACT HAS NO  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS, ACCORDING TO NO FURTHER  
INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

REPORTING AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD  
DATE TYPED: 09JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

744

RCP16JNB  
U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 16 JAN 92, WAS INTERVIEWED  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK 1991. REPORTED THAT  
HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK 91 NOR ANY PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS.  
REPORTED THAT HE IS AND WAS  
DEPLOYED FROM 6 SEP 91 TO 26 SEP 91 TO THE COMBINED ARMS EXERCISE  
(CAX) IN TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
DATE TYPED: 16JAN92  
DATE PREPARED: 16JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PRO  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DIS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL

SERVICE  
JIRE ACCESS  
NOT SPECIFIC

EX 300

745

TITLE:

CCN:

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 22JAN92, NIS SPECIAL AGENT CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW WITH AT NAS MERIDIAN, WAS LOCATED JUST PRIOR TO DEPARTING FOR EL CENTRO, CA, VIA AIRCRAFT, SO THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED IN AN EMPTY OFFICE OF AS BACKGROUND, ATTENDED THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AND WAS BEING INTERVIEWED TO ASCERTAIN HIS KNOWLEDGE, IF ANY, OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91. WHO DROVE TO TAILHOOK WITH WAS ALSO BEING QUESTIONED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF BEING INVOLVED IN ANY OF THE ASSAULTS. WAS ADVISED THIS WAS THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEW.

ADVISED THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK HE ATTENDED AND THAT HE WENT TO THE CONVENTION WITH AND WHO ARE ALL CURRENTLY ASSIGNED AT NAS MERIDIAN. ADVISED WAS NOW IN A RESERVE STATUS, HOWEVER, STILL FLIES OUT OF MERIDIAN. STATED THEY ALL FLEW FROM MERIDIAN TO EL CENTRO, CA, ON A DETACHMENT, AND SUBSEQUENTLY DROVE TOGETHER TO TAILHOOK FROM EL CENTRO. STATED THEY ON 05SEP91, AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS LATER THAT NIGHT. RELATED HE AND THE OTHERS STAYED AT AT HOTEL CALLED CIRCUS CIRCUS THAT NIGHT, HOWEVER, THE NEXT DAY WENT OVER TO THE HILTON AND CHECKED IN THERE, WHILE THEY ALL CONTINUED TO STAY AT CIRCUS CIRCUS.

REPORTED HE HUNG OUT AT TAILHOOK MOSTLY WITH AND THAT THEY ATTENDED SOME OF THE SYMPOSIUMS, GAMBLERD AND PARTIED AT THE HILTON. ADVISED THAT ON 07SEP91, HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR SOMETIME IN THE AFTERNOON AND HUNG OUT BY THE POOL AND SOME OF THE ADMINS, DRINKING BEER. SAID HE LEFT SOMETIME LATER THAT AFTERNOON, WENT TO DINNER, AND CAME BACK UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 2200. ADVISED THE HALLS OF THE THIRD FLOOR WERE PRETTY CROWDED AT THIS TIME. SAID HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE SPECIFICALLY ASSAULT OR MOLEST ANYONE, HOWEVER, LATER THAT EVENING HE DID NOTICE THAT A GAUNTLET WAS PRESENT IN THE HALL, AND THAT IT SEEMED TO CONSIST OF YOUNGER, MORE IMMATURE MALES LINING THE HALLS WAITING FOR GIRLS TO WALK BY. STATED HE HAD HEARD OF THE GAUNTLET THROUGH OTHERS WHO HAD ATTENDED PREVIOUS TAILHOOKS, AND KNEW WHAT ITS PURPOSE WAS FOR.

EXPLAINED THAT HE SAW ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THIS TIME, DOWN BY THE RHINO ROOM, WHERE FORMER SQUADRON HAD A SUITE. ADVISED HE TALKED TO SEVERAL TIMES AT THAT LOCATION, BUT DID NOT SEE HIM DO ANYTHING UNUSUAL OR ACT UP IN ANY WAY. DESCRIBED AS BEING FAIRLY MILD MANNERED, WHO DIDN'T SEEM TO BE THE TYPE OF PERSON THAT WOULD BE INVOLVED IN THE ASSAULT OF A FEMALE. FURTHER STATED HE HAS BEEN WITH AT OTHER FUNCTIONS AND HAS NEVER SEEN HIM ACT UP OR BE UNRULY. ADVISED HE COULD NOT RECALL WHAT WAS WEARING THAT NIGHT, NOR ACTUALLY WHAT HE WAS WEARING HIMSELF. FURTHER ADVISED THAT WHEN HE, AND LEFT LAS VEGAS ON 08SEP91, DID NOT COMPLAIN ABOUT HAVING BEEN BIT BY ANY FEMALES ON THE ARMS OR HANDS THE

EXHIBIT (2)

THIS DOCUMENT IS T  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSE  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE N

IVE SERVICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

EX 301

b7c 746

4  
5  
6 U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
7  
8

9 PREVIOUS NIGHT, RELATIVE TO THE ASSAULT. ALSO STATED HE DIDN'T  
10 NOTICE ANY OBVIOUS MARKS ON : ARMS OR HANDS. NO FURTHER  
11 INFORMATION OBTAINED.  
12

13 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18

19 REPORTING AGENT:  
20 OFFICE: NISRA-MERIDIAN  
21 DATE TYPED: 22JAN92  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

747

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: CONTACT W/ AVIATION PERSONNEL/WHITING FIELD

ON 211 AND 22JAN92, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE CONTACTED. NONE  
ATTENDED TAILHOOK-91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV NOR RESEMBLED THE COMPOSITE  
SUSPECT SKETCH.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA CORRY STATION, FL  
DATE TYPED: 23JAN92

PAGE 1 OF

b7C

EX302

4  
748

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 23JAN92, , WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL  
AIR TRAINING UNIT, MATHER AIR FORCE BASE, SACRAMENTO, CA.  
WAS INTERVIEWED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SEPARATE INSTRUCTIONS PROVIDED BY  
NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD. ADVISED HE WAS IN PENSACOLA, FL  
ASSIGNED TO AND IN HIS 1ST STAGE OF A FLIGHT PROGRAM WHEN  
TAILHOOK 91 TOOK PLACE. DENIED ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK 91  
AND/OR BEING IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE PERIOD OF CONCERN.

DOES NOT APPEAR TO MATCH THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY  
SEPARATELY BY NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:

NISRA MARE ISLAND  
29JAN92

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 23JAN92. WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL  
AIR TRAINING UNIT, MATHER AIR FORCE BASE, SACRAMENTO, CA.

WAS INTERVIEWED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SEPARATE INSTRUCTIONS  
PROVIDED BY NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD. ADVISED HE WAS  
ASSIGNED TO (1ST STAGE OF FLIGHT PROGRAM) DURING THE EARLY PART  
OF SEP91. STATED HE REPORTED TO NATU MATHER AIR FORCE BASE  
IN EARLY OCT91. DENIED ANY ASSOCIATION WITH TAILHOOK 91  
DURING EARLY SEP91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:

NISRA MARE ISLAND, CA  
29JUL92

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 23JAN92, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE  
NAVAL AIR TRAINING UNIT, MATHER AIR FORCE BASE, SACRAMENTO, CA.  
WAS INTERVIEWED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SEPARATE INSTRUCTIONS  
PROVIDED BY NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD. ADVISED HE WAS AT  
NATU MATHER AFB AT THE TIME TAILHOOK 91 OCCURRED. DENIED  
ANY PERSONAL AFFILIATION WITH TAILHOOK 91. ADVISED HE WAS  
CHECKING IN AT NATU MATHER BEGINNING 06SEP91.

DOES NOT APPEAR TO MATCH THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED  
SEPARATELY BY NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:

NISRA MARE ISLAND  
29JAN92

b7c

EX 305

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MERIDIAN, MS

DATE: 27JAN92

FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO: MAKE THE FOLLOWING  
SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I WHOM I KNOW TO BE A  
MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT IS  
GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH I  
ATTENDED.

I AM MAKING THIS STATEMENT TO IN REFERENCE TO THE SEP91  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, WHICH I ATTENDED. THIS WAS THE  
FOURTH TAILHOOK CONVENTION I ATTENDED. PRIOR TO GOING TO TAILHOOK, I  
FLEW WITH TO EL CENTRO, CA, FOR A SQUADRON DETACHMENT. WE  
ARRIVED IN EL CENTRO ON 03SEP91. ON 05SEP91, MYSELF,  
AND DROVE TO LAS  
VEGAS FROM EL CENTRO. AND ARE CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO  
WHILE IS NOW A RESERVIST. I DON'T KNOW WHERE HE IS  
ASSIGNED, BUT I KNOW HE STILL FLIES OUT OF NAS MERIDIAN. WE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 2100-2200, THAT SAME DAY. I STAYED AT CIRCUS  
CIRCUS IN A ROOM BY MYSELF ALSO STAYED AT CIRCUS CIRCUS BUT I  
DON'T KNOW WHERE. OR LILL STAYED. I DON'T REMEMBER MY ROOM  
NUMBER BUT I DO KNOW IT WAS ON THE SECOND FLOOR. AFTER CHECKING IN, I  
WENT BY MYSELF TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. I SAMBLED THERE AND ALSO  
VISITED SOME OF THE ADMINS LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR. MOST OF THE  
TIME I EITHER SPENT IN MY OLD SQUADRON'S ROOM, OR OUTSIDE ON THE  
PATIO. I THINK I STAYED THERE UNTIL ABOUT 2400-0100, AT WHICH TIME I  
LEFT AND WENT BACK TO MY ROOM

ON 06SEP91, I HUNG OUT FOR ABOUT HALF THE DAY AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS  
POOL. AFTER THAT I WENT OVER TO THE HILTON AND HUNG OUT BY THAT POOL  
AND ALSO THE CONVENTION ROOM. I LEFT ABOUT 1700, AND WENT BACK TO MY  
ROOM WHERE I SHOWERED AND CHANGED. LATER I WENT BACK TO THE HILTON,  
WHERE I HAD DINNER. AFTER DINNER, I WENT TO THE CONVENTION ROOM AND  
LOOKED AT SOME OF THE TECHNICAL DISPLAYS. I STAYED THERE UNTIL ABOUT  
2200. AFTER THAT, I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND VISITED  
SOME OF THE ADMINS, WHERE I HAD A FEW BEERS. WHILE THERE, I MOSTLY  
STAYED IN THE OPEN AREA WHICH LEAD TO THE POOL, TALKING WITH FRIENDS  
FROM I WENT BACK TO MY ROOM AT ABOUT 2400-0100.

Page 1 of 3

EX 306

b7c  
752

PAGE 2 OF 3 SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY

ON 07SEP91, I GOT UP, ATE BREAKFAST AT CIRCUS CIRCUS, AND WENT OVER TO THE HILTON ABOUT 0900. WHEN I GOT THERE, I WENT TO THE CONVENTION ROOM AND STAYED THERE FOR AWHILE. I ALSO WENT UP THE THE POOL AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND CHECKED OUT A COUPLE OF ADMINS WHILE I WAS THERE. I DIDN'T STAY IN ANY OF THE ADMINS VERY LONG. I WENT BACK TO MY ROOM AT MAYBE 1700, SHOWERED AND CHANGED, AND LATER ATE DINNER AT CIRCUS CIRCUS. AFTER DINNER, I WENT BACK TO THE HILTON AND ATTENDED A HOSTED COCKTAIL PARTY AT THE CONVENTION HALL. I'M PRETTY SURE THE COCKTAIL PARTY WAS THAT NIGHT, BUT I'M NOT POSITIVE. ANYWAY, I STAYED DOWNSTAIRS UNTIL ABOUT 2300. I GAMBLLED FOR MAYBE 10-15 MINUTES, WHEREIN I THEN LEFT AND WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR.

WHEN I GOT TO THE THIRD FLOOR, IT WAS SOMETIME BETWEEN 2300-2400. THE HALLWAY WAS VERY CROWDED. SATURDAY NIGHT IS KNOWN AS THE BIG NIGHT, AND THE THIRD FLOOR IS WALL TO WALL PEOPLE. IT WAS SO CROWDED, IT WOULD PROBABLY HAVE TAKEN 20 MINUTES TO WALK FROM ONE END OF THE HALL TO THE OTHER END. AFTER ARRIVING THERE, I WENT TO THE VMFA-121 ROOM, WHERE I SPENT MOST OF MY TIME. I USUALLY STAYED INSIDE THE ROOM, OR OUTSIDE ON THE OPEN PATIO WHICH EXTENDS TO THE POOL. THE WHOLE TIME I WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, I MADE MAYBE TWO COMPLETE RUNS OF THE HALL. I VISITED THE CNATRA SUITE AND THE RHINO SUITE. DURING THE TIME I WAS IN THE HALL, I SAW SOME PUBLIC DISPLAYS OF AFFECTION. BY THIS I MEAN COUPLES WERE EMBRACING AND KISSING. I DIDN'T SEE ANYONE ASSAULTED OR MOLESTED, NOR SAW ANY FEMALES TOUCHED THAT DIDN'T WANT TO BE TOUCHED. I'M SURE SOME OF THAT STUFF WENT ON BECAUSE IT WAS SO CROWDED, HOWEVER, I WOULD HAVE NOT NOTICED IT UNLESS IT HAPPENED TO THE GIRL RIGHT NEXT TO ME BECAUSE OF THE CROWD SIZE AND NOISE LEVEL. I HAVE HEARD THE TERM GAUNTLET USED BEFORE, BUT DON'T KNOW OF IT AS AN ORGANIZED GROUP OF MEN ASSAULTING WOMEN.

WHILE I WAS DOWN BY THE RHINO SUITE, I TALKED SOME TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AT THAT TIME, [REDACTED] WAS STATIONED IN PENSACOLA, FL, HOWEVER, I BELIEVE HE MAY BE AT CAMP PENDLETON NOW WITH [REDACTED]. I WENT INTO THE RHINO ROOM ONCE TO HAVE A BEER, SAID HELLO TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AND LEFT SHORTLY THEREAFTER. AFTER LEAVING THERE, I TALKED WITH SEVERAL GUYS FROM MY OLD SQUADRON ON A PATIO DOWN FROM THE RHINO ROOM, IN A COMMON AREA. THE GUYS I TALKED TO WERE, [REDACTED] WHO NOW FLIES OUT OF NAS ATLANTA, [REDACTED] LANGLEY AFB,

[REDACTED] POSSIBLY [REDACTED] NAS FALLON, NV,  
[REDACTED] EL TORO, OR POSSIBLY SOMEWHERE IN DC,  
[REDACTED] LIVING IN ATLANTA, [REDACTED] I  
[REDACTED] CHINA LAKE.

I DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING WILD GOING ON IN THE RHINO ROOM WHILE I WAS THERE. I DIDN'T SEE ANY FEMALES ASSAULTED OR MOLESTED, AND DIDN'T HEAR ANYONE YELL "ADMIRAL'S AIDE." I STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR UNTIL ABOUT 0200, AT WHICH TIME I LEFT AND WENT BACK TO MY HOTEL. THE NEXT DAY, 08SEP91 [REDACTED] AND MYSELF, LEFT LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1100-1200. WE ARRIVED IN EL CENTRO ABOUT 1600-1700. DURING THE CAR

Page 2 of 3

b7C

753

PAGE 3 OF 3 SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY

RIDE BACK. NOR ANYONE ELSE IN THE CAR MADE MENTION OF ANY ASSAULTS THEY WITNESSED OR PARTICIPATED IN. THE ONLY OTHER RHINO I KNOW IS WAS MERIDIAN, AND I DON'T KNOW IF HE WAS AT TAILHOOK OR NOT. AT TAILHOOK, MOST OF THE RHINOS WORE SOME TYPE OF HAT WITH A RHINO HORN STICKING OUT OF IT. THE RHINOS ARE KNOWN TO BE A FUN SQUADRON, HOWEVER, THEIR SUITE WAS NO MORE WILD THAN ANY OF THE OTHERS. ALL THE TIMES I HAVE GIVEN IN THIS STATEMENT ARE APPROXIMATE, NOT EXACT.

HAS PREPARED THIS STATEMENT AS WE HAVE TALKED. I HAVE INITIALED CORRECTIONS AND MADE ANY CHANGES I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 27TH DAY OF JANUARY, 1992 AT NISRA MERIDIAN, MS.

SPECIAL AGENT  
U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7C

Page 3 of 3

754

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

(ET AL)

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 10FEB92,  
BUSINESS

WAS INTERVIEWED AT HER PLACE OF

BY SPECIAL AGENTS

AND

WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED THAT UPON HER ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS ON 06SEP91, SHE MET WITH

EMPLOYEE AND

SHARED A ROOM WITH HIM AT THE FLAMINGO HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

FURTHER ADVISED THAT ON 07SEP91, AROUND 2000, THEY ARRIVED AT  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE THE CONVENTION WAS BEING HELD.

STATED THAT SHE RAN INTO

WHO INVITED

HER UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL WHERE SEVERAL RECEPTIONS WERE BEING  
HELD.

ADVISED THAT AS SHE WALKED DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR  
HALLWAY, AN UNIDENTIFIED YOUNG WHITE MALE SAID "NICE ANKLES" TO HER.

FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS BECOMING CROWDED WITH  
PEOPLE.

STATED THAT SHE AND HER TWO COMPANIONS ENTERED ONE OF  
THE SUITES.

FURTHER STATED THAT AN UNIDENTIFIED YOUNG WHITE  
MALE ENTERED THE SUITE AND STATED THAT "ALL WOMEN ARE WHORES".

WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE SUITE OR FURTHER IDENTIFY THE TWO  
AFOREMENTIONED WHITE MALES.

STATED THAT LATER ON IN THE  
EVENING, SHE AND HER COMPANIONS, WHILE IN ANOTHER UNIDENTIFIED SUITE, SAW  
THREE YOUNG WHITE FEMALES ENTER THE ROOM. ONE OF THE WOMEN (NFI) APPEARED  
TO BE UPSET.

GOT THE IMPRESSION THAT SOMETHING HAD JUST HAPPEN  
TO HER IN THE HALLWAY. STATED THAT THE WOMEN "APPEARED TO BE  
ANGRY AND SHAKEN".

FURTHER ADVISED THAT SHE FELT THAT THE WOMAN  
HAD BEEN GRABBED, ALTHOUGH SHE COULD NOT ARTICULATE HER REASONING FOR THIS  
FEELING.

STATED THAT SHE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE  
YOUNG WOMAN WHO APPEARED TO BE UPSET.

ADVISED THAT SHE AND  
(A PERSON SHE MET ON THE THIRD FLOOR) DECIDED TO LEAVE THE  
THIRD FLOOR AND GO TO THE CASINO. ADVISED THAT SHE WAS READY TO  
WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY WHEN STATED THAT HE DID NOT WANT HER TO DO  
SO BASED UPON THE ACTIVITY IN THE HALLWAY. ADVISED THAT SHE AND

EXITED THE FLOOR 2130 HRS USING AN ALTERNATE ROUTE AND DID NOT  
RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL.

STATED THAT SHE HAD NOT  
HEARD ANY RUMORS REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION OTHER THAN IN THE  
MEDIA.

STATED THAT SHE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL.

FURTHER ADVISED THAT SHE WOULD BE  
WILLING TO LOOK AT PHOTOGRAPHS OF TAILHOOK CONVENTION ATTENDEES ALTHOUGH  
SHE FEELS THAT SHE WOULD BE UNABLE TO IDENTIFY A "SPECIFIC PERSON".

EXPRESSED AN INTEREST IN KEEPING HER PERSONAL CONTACTS MENTIONED  
DURING THIS INTERVIEW DISCRETE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

755

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE TYPED: 11FEB92

b7c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

756

STATEMENT

PLACE: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: 11-17-73 1114

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of \_\_\_\_\_.

For purposes of identification,

~~[arrived Las Vegas - 11/17/73]~~, met Friend  
Stayed at Flamingo Hilton.

Saturday eve. (approx) 8:00 arrived at  
Las Vegas Hilton - Ran into Friend (Retired  
(Naval Officer) in lobby. He asked us  
to come up to the third floor.

there were many people there. We walked  
down the hallway; where one person  
made a comment to me saying  
(nice ankles) - We walked into one of  
the suites (I don't know which one)  
and one young man yelled out "all  
women are whores) -

and  
- Ran into someone they knew

(do not know his name) -

we were then in another suite -  
where a girl walked in from the  
Hallway who was very upset - I believe  
or got the impression that she was  
grabbed in the Hallway - at that point  
we went out onto the Cement

Terrace -

I met a gentleman, and  
After a  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour conversation, decided  
to leave the 3rd Floor and go to  
the Casino. I was ready to walk  
down the Hallway, and he said let's  
exit a different way, he said he  
didn't want me to walk down  
the Hallway even with him -  
that was approx. 4:30 - We did  
not return - within  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour we  
met + in  
the Lounge -

b7c

2-10-42

~~I am not a police officer and I am not a detective~~  
~~and I am not a police officer and I am not a detective~~

~~Q. Now~~

--I haven't heard any rumors regarding the  
tail hook convention - other than in  
the media -

I did not take any photographs

I would not be able to identify any  
person - making comment to me about  
my antics or saying that all

women are whores <sup>(Both people were young white males)</sup> or the women - <sup>(young white female)</sup>  
who seemed to be upset when

she walked into the suite -

"willing to look at photos, although  
feel unable to identify a specific person"

2-10-92

I have read and understand the above statement which consists of this and  
other pages. I have had the opportunity to initial any additions,  
deletions or corrections which I desire to make and this statement  
is true and correct to the best of my knowledge

2-10-92  
11:50 AM

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of Feb, 1992 at

10 FEB 92  
11:50

A/NIS

Auth: Secnavinst 5520 1B of 03MAY95

b7C

750

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF USMC PERSONNEL

AS REQUESTED BY INTERNAL NIS COMMUNICATIONS, THE FOLLOWING U.S. MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO COMMANDS ONBOARD THE NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), KINGSVILLE, TX, WERE INTERVIEWED PERTAINING TO THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, WAS INTERVIEWED ON 10 FEB 91 AND RELATED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK '91. ALSO ADVISED THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE GAUNTLET OR TAILHOOK '91 OTHER THAN WHAT HE HAS READ IN THE NAVY TIMES.

ACKNOWLEDGED HE WAS ASSIGNED TO MCAS EL TORO, CA, FROM JULY 1989 TO AUGUST 1990 WHEN THE SQUADRON WAS DEACTIVATED. FURTHER ADVISED THAT

NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, IS A FORMER SQUADRON MEMBER AND ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91. RECALLED THAT

SAW OR SPOKE WITH OTHER SQUADRON PERSONNEL AT TAILHOOK '91, BUT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO MAY HAVE SPOKEN WITH AT TAILHOOK. ADVISED THAT HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, WAS INTERVIEWED ON 11 FEB 92. AND ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ACKNOWLEDGED BEING A MEMBER OF AT

MCAS EL TORO, CA, FROM JANUARY 1990 TO JULY 1990 WHEN THE SQUADRON WAS DEACTIVATED; AT WHICH TIME HE WAS ASSIGNED TO AT EL TORO, CA, WHICH SUBSEQUENTLY DEPLOYED TO DESERT STORM. WHEN ASKED ABOUT FORMER

PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, ASSERTED THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW WHO DID OR DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK '91. SUBSEQUENTLY ADVISED THAT

WHO IS ASSIGNED AS THE MCAS EL TORO, CA, MAY HAVE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91; BUT HE IS NOT SURE. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE TYPED: 11FEB92

EX 304

760

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

INTERVIEWED:

DATE OF INTERVIEW: 11 FEB 92.

WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON SEPTEMBER 1991. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

HE CHECKED OUT OF THE HILTON ON FRIDAY, 06 SEP 91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1600, AND LEFT LAS VEGAS FOR HOME BY CAR AT ABOUT 1700. HE WAS NOT PRESENT IN LAS VEGAS ON THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91.

AFTER CHECKING INTO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THURSDAY, HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO FIND THE "RHINO" SUITE. HE MET SOME OTHERS AND WAITED FOR

RECALLED THE FOLLOWING PERSONS WERE PRESENT ALL OR PART OF THE TIME:

RECALLED THAT HAD BEEN AT THE TAILHOOK, BUT COULD NOT RECALL IF HE HAD BEEN IN THE RHINO SUITE WHEN HE HELPED SET UP.

DESCRIBED THE RHINO SUITE AS FOLLOWS: THE ROOM WAS ON TWO LEVELS. THE ENTRANCE FROM THE HALLWAY LEAD INTO THE BEDROOM AREA. THE BED HAD BEEN DISMANTLED AND PLACED UPRIGHT AGAINST THE WALL. THERE WAS A LARGE MURAL IN THE SUITE, DEPICTING A RHINO WITH AN F-4 AIRCRAFT IN FLIGHT OVER IT. A "DILDO" WAS PLACED THROUGH THE MURAL, AND THIS WAS CONNECTED TO A DRINK DISPENSER. THE RHINO SUITE SERVED A DRINK KNOWN AS "RHINO SPUNK" WHICH CONSISTED OF A MIXTURE OF SEVERAL LIQUORS, INCLUDING KAHLUA. HE NOTED THAT FEMALE VISITORS TO THE SUITE OBTAINED THEIR DRINKS BY SUCKING ON THE DILDO, AND THAT A NUMBER OF THEM DID THIS QUITE WILLINGLY. THE LOWER AREA WAS A SITTING AREA AND EXITED DIRECTLY TO THE PATIO AND POOL. THERE WAS A WET BAR IN THIS AREA.

NOTED THAT THURSDAY WAS THE ARRIVAL DAY FOR MOST OF THE PEOPLE ATTENDING, AND A LARGE NUMBER OF THEM FILTERED INTO THE RHINO SUITE DURING THE AFTERNOON. HE COMMENTED TO SOME ABOUT THE SIZE OF HIS ROOM, AND SEVERAL WENT TO HIS ROOM THAT AFTERNOON FOR

b7C  
EX 310  
761

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

APPROXIMATELY ONE AND A HALF HOURS. WAS AMONG THOSE IN HIS ROOM. EVENTUALLY HE RETURNED TO THE RHINO SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND STAYED THERE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2300. HE NOTED THAT THE SUITE WAS IN "FULL SWING" BY THAT TIME. HE OBSERVED A NUMBER OF WOMEN IN THE SUITE AND DID SEE SOME MEN GRAB OR GROPE THEM. HE ADVISED THAT, WITHOUT EXCEPTION, NONE OF THESE WOMEN OBJECTED AND MOST SEEMED TO ENJOY IT. ALL OF THIS ACTIVITY OCCURRED INSIDE THE SUITE. HE DID NOT SPEND ANY TIME IN THE HALLWAY, AND INDICATED THAT THERE DID NOT APPEAR TO BE A "GAUNTLET" ON THAT NIGHT.

, HE WENT TO THIS ROOM AT ABOUT 2300 FOR THE NIGHT.

DEPARTED THE FOLLOWING DAY, FRIDAY, 06 SEP 91, AND WAS BACK IN TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA, BY 2100.

WAS ASKED TO DETAIL ANY CONVERSATIONS HE HAS HAD CONCERNING TAILHOOK SINCE HE LEFT, PARTICULARLY REGARDING THE NIS INVESTIGATION. HE ADVISED THAT HE KNEW OF THE INVESTIGATION FROM ARTICLES IN THE "NAVY TIMES," BUT HAD NOT SPOKEN WITH ANYONE ABOUT IT. WHEN HE LEARNED OF THE ASSAULTS ON THE LAST NIGHT OF THE CONFERENCE, HE NOTED HE WAS GLAD THAT HE HAD TO LEAVE THE CONFERENCE EARLY AND HAD NOT BEEN IN THE HOTEL ON THAT EVENING.

WAS ASKED ABOUT THE PERSONALITIES OF SOME OF THE OTHER OFFICERS WHO ATTENDED. HE ADVISED THAT HE HAD NO DIRECT OR EVEN SECOND HAND KNOWLEDGE OF INDIVIDUAL'S ACTIONS AFTER HE LEFT, HOWEVER HE COULD OFFER THE FOLLOWING SPECULATION:

IF HE HAD TO POINT A FINGER AT ANYONE WHO WOULD BE IN THE MIDDLE OF SOMETHING LIKE THIS, IT WOULD BE WHEN DRINKS, HE IS THE TYPE WHO WOULD COMMIT THE DESCRIBED ACTS ON WOMEN WHO WERE PRESENT.

HE WOULD ALSO BE THE TYPE TO COMMIT THESE ACTS AND PROBABLY WOULD BE INVOLVED IF HE WERE PRESENT.

HE IS A KEEN OBSERVER AND IS ALWAYS AWARE OF WHAT IS GOING ON, EVEN AT A PARTY WHERE EVERYONE IS DRINKING. WHILE HE MIGHT NOT BE INVOLVED, HE WOULD PROBABLY BE AWARE OF WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE.

HE WOULD ALSO HAVE A GREAT DEAL OF INFORMATION, BUT PROBABLY WOULD NOT BE PERSONALLY INVOLVED.

: HE IS A FORMER MEMBER OF , AND HAS ATTENDED MOST TAILHOOKS. HE IS THE TYPE TO HAVE BEEN IN THE MIDDLE OF ANY WILD PARTY OR ANY ACTION SUCH AS DESCRIBED ON THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 92.

HE IS ANOTHER OFFICER WHO WOULD BE

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
762

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

KNOWLEDGEABLE OF WHAT WENT ON AROUND HIM, BUT PROBABLY WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED.

REEMPHASIZED THAT THE ABOVE COMMENTS WERE MERE SPECULATION ON HIS PART BASED UPON HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE FORMER OFFICERS OF AND THAT HE HAD NO FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDIVIDUAL'S CONDUCT AFTER HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY NIGHT.

BIOGRAPHIC DATA:

REPORTED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 11 FEB 92

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

763

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

[CN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT AT  
JISRA KINGSVILLE, TX. ON 11 FEB 92 PERTAINING TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING SEPTEMBER 1991.

RELATED THAT HE HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN INTERVIEWED WHEN THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED. AND HAD ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING TAILHOOK '91. ADVISED THAT HE WAS A MEMBER OF AT MCAS. EL TORO. CA PRIOR TO HIS TRANSFER TO AT NAS KINGSVILLE. TX. HE ALSO ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THE MEMBERS OF

INDICATED THAT HE FLEW FROM NAS KINGSVILLE, TX TO LAS VEGAS, NV ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT. BUT HE IS NOT SURE IF IT WAS ON 05 SEP OR 06 SEP 91. ACKNOWLEDGED THAT AFTER HIS ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE PROCEEDED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND ATTENDED SEVERAL OF THE LECTURES/PRESENTATIONS AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. HE ALSO ACKNOWLEDGED GOING TO THE SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON TO VISIT WITH OLD SQUADRON FRIENDS BEFORE THE SUITE WAS OPENED UP TO THE OTHER TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. RELATED THAT HE SUBSEQUENTLY TRIED TO FIND HIS CIVILIAN FRIEND, WITH WHOM HE WAS GOING TO STAY WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, NV. INDICATED THAT HE HAD PROBLEMS LOCATING AND RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE HE SPENT MOST OF THE NIGHT GOING FROM SUITE TO SUITE LOOKING FOR BUT HE NEVER FOUND HIM. ADVISED THAT HE SPENT FRIDAY NIGHT IN THE RHINOS SUITE WHICH QUIETED DOWN AROUND 0200 SATURDAY MORNING, 07 SEP 91. ACKNOWLEDGED SEEING THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS, WHO ARE FORMER MEMBERS OF AT THE RHINOS SUITE ON FRIDAY, 06 SEP 91:

NAME AND BANK IF KNOWN

CALL SIGN IF KNOWN

INDICATED THAT

AT EL TORO, CA, WAS PLANNING TO ATTEND TAILHOOK '91,  
BUT HE DID NOT ACTUALLY SEE HIM THERE. ALSO RELATED THAT HE WAS NOT  
POSITIVE, BUT HE THOUGHT MAY HAVE BEEN AT  
TAILHOOK '91 AND THE RHINOS SUITE.

ALSO INDICATED THAT

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

DCN:

AND LEFT LAS VEGAS, NV ON SATURDAY MORNING, 07 SEP 91. ONE REASON, REMEMBERS THIS IS BECAUSE HAD A SUITE AND EVERYONE WAS TRYING TO GET IT FROM HIM WHEN HE LEFT.

WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW ANY OF THE FOUR (4) PEOPLE NAMED IN QUESTION NUMBER FOUR, OF ENCLOSURE (1), AT TAILHOOK '91 OR THE ADMIN SUITE, INDICATED HE HAD SEEN IN THE ADMIN SUITE ON FRIDAY BEFORE IT WAS OPENED UP TO THE REST OF THE TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. CONTENDED THAT HE DID NOT SEE OR AT TAILHOOK '91. RECALLED TELLING THAT HE WAS SORRY TO HEAR ABOUT THE DEATH OF HIS MOTHER OR FATHER (IE.. HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHICH ONE PASSED AWAY). INDICATED THAT WAS DOING LIKE ALMOST EVERYONE ELSE, VISITING WITH OLD FRIENDS AND FINDING OUT WHO WAS WHERE, ETC.. BECAME A LITTLE DEFENSIVE WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT AND WAS ADAMANT THAT IS ONE OF THE MOST POLITE, WELL MANNERED OFFICERS HE HAS EVER KNOWN. HE FURTHER DESCRIBED AS ONE OF THE MOST OUTSTANDING YOUNG MARINE OFFICERS HE HAS KNOWN. HE DESCRIBED AS VERY POLITE, WELL MANNERED, AND NONAGGRESSIVE TOWARD FEMALES. ACCORDING TO IS "TALL, DARK, AND HANDSOME": AND THE WOMEN MORE OR LESS "FALL ALL OVER HIM". ADVISED THAT IS ABOUT 73 OR 74 INCHES TALL, AROUND 175 OR SO POUNDS, SHORT CUT BLACK HAIR, GREEN EYES, AND A SLENDER ATHLETIC BUILD. WAS ADAMANT THAT IS WELL RESPECTED WITHIN THE SQUADRON AND COMES FROM A GOOD FAMILY BACKGROUND. WHO IS ASSIGNED TO NAS CHASE FIELD IN BEEVILLE, TX, AS A VERY CLOSE FRIEND WHO ATTENDED COLLEGE WITH SAID THAT COULD PROVIDE INFORMATION AND BACKGROUND ON IF NEEDED, BUT REMAINED ADAMANT COULD NOT OR WOULD NOT BE INVOLVED IN THE ACTIVITIES THAT ALLEGEDLY TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK '91.

INDICATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE OR TOGETHER AT THE VMFP-3 ADMIN SUITE OR TAILHOOK '91.

ADVISED THAT HE NEVER SAW THE "GAUNTLET", DESCRIBED BY NIS, BUT HE HAD SEEN THE HALLWAY SO PACKED WITH PEOPLE THAT ONE WOULD HAVE TO MORE OR LESS FORCE THEIR WAY THROUGH IT. ALSO ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE GRAB, PINCH, OR PAT A FEMALE, ON ANY OF HER PRIVATE PARTS, WHILE AT TAILHOOK.

SAID THAT THE ONLY "SKIN" HE SAW AT TAILHOOK WAS WHEN A FEMALE JUST OUTSIDE THE RHINOS ADMIN SUITE KEPT "FLASHING" HER BOBBIES (BREAST).

DESCRIBED THE INDIVIDUAL AS A WHITE FEMALE ABOUT 65 INCHES TALL, SLENDER BUILD, WITH BRUNETTE HAIR, AND WEARING A BLACK SUITE COAT. WRIGHT SAID SHE WAS NOT "WELL ENDOWED", BUT ONE OF HER BREAST WAS COVERED WITH SQUADRON STICKERS. WAS QUICK TO POINT OUT THERE WERE "NO RHINOS STICKERS" ON HER BREAST, ALTHOUGH HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF ANY OF THE SQUADRONS ON THE STICKERS. ACCORDING TO THIS PERSON HAD NO CLASS AND HE DESCRIBED HER AS "A TOTAL BIMBO". SAID THAT TO THE b7c

PAGE 2 OF 4

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE A  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SP

765

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

DCN:

BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE NEITHER THIS PERSON, OR THE OTHER FEMALE WITH HER EVER CAME INTO THE RHINOS ADMIN SUITE. WAS ADAMANT THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES THAT WERE MISTREATED, FONDLED, OR DISROBED WHILE ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK '91.

WAS ADAMANT THAT NO ONE HAS EVER INDICATED TO HIM THAT HE SHOULD NOT VOLUNTEER INFORMATION TO NIS OR ANY OTHER NAVAL AUTHORITY REGARDING TAILHOOK '91.

WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE HIS SQUADRON, SAID THE SQUADRON IS VERY LOUD AND THE MEMBERS TEND TO BE "EXHIBITIONIST" AS THEY ARE THE ONES WHO DRAW ATTENTION TO THEMSELVES BY SINGING SONGS AND SHOWING OFF.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD SPOKEN WITH ANYONE ABOUT TAILHOOK '91 SINCE HIS ORIGINAL INTERVIEW, SAID HE HAD CALLED AND DURING THE CONVERSATION, INQUIRED IF HE HAD DONE HIS 'HOOK INTERVIEW YET. ACCORDING TO THEY BOTH LAUGHED AND ASKED IF "YOU COULD BELIEVE THAT (ALLEGATIONS)". SAID THEY DID NOT DISCUSS THEIR INTERVIEW OR WHAT THEY DID AT TAILHOOK. POINTED OUT THAT WIFE WAS WITH HIM AT TAILHOOK, THEREFORE, HE DOUBTED IF HE WOULD HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN ANY OF THE ACTIVITIES OR INCIDENTS NIS IS INVESTIGATING.

ADVISED THAT HE NEVER RETURNED TO THE RHINOS ADMIN SUITE AFTER HE LEFT IT AROUND 1200. ON SATURDAY (07SEP91). INSISTED THAT HE SPENT SATURDAY (07SEP91) WITH HIS FATHER-IN-LAW. AND PLAYING GOLF. AND PASSING THE TIME VISITING WITH ONE ANOTHER. EXPLAINED THAT MAY, BE GOING BY THE LAST NAME OF WHICH IS HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME. ACCORDING TO IS USING THE NAME BECAUSE THERE WERE NO MORE "HEIRS" TO THE NAME AND HE HAD HIS NAME LEGALLY CHANGED SO THAT IF HE GOT MARRIED AND HAD CHILDREN, THE NAME WOULD BE CONTINUED.

WAS COOPERATIVE DURING THE INTERVIEW AND AGREED TO BE REINTERVIEWED IF NEEDED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

ENCLOSURE

(1) INTERVIEW QUESTIONS

PAGE 3 OF 4

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACC  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPEC

7/6/6

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: ... ((ET AL))  
ICN:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE TYPED: 12FEB92

ENCLOSURE

(1)

NOT ATTACHED

W/EXHIBIT

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 11FEB92, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY [REDACTED]  
REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA, EL TORO, CA. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT HE  
WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE SEPTEMBER 91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
WHICH TOOK PLACE IN LAS VEGAS, NV. [REDACTED] RELATED THE FOLLOWING.  
[REDACTED] ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AROUND 1800, ON FRIDAY, AND DEPARTED  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION MIDDAY, ON SUNDAY. [REDACTED] WAS IN THE  
VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. HE RECALLED SEEING A  
LOT OF FORMER P-3 MEMBERS. HE STATED THAT HE SAW MANY FAMILIAR FACES  
BUT HE DID NOT KNOW ALL THEIR NAMES.

WHEN ASKED ABOUT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]  
REPORTED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW EITHER OF THOSE TWO INDIVIDUALS.  
[REDACTED] REPORTED SEEING [REDACTED] IN THE P-3 ADMIN ROOM.  
WAS QUITE CERTAIN THAT [REDACTED] WAS PRESENT. AT FIRST  
COULD NOT REMEMBER WHEN OR WHERE HE [REDACTED] SAW [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] LATER STATED THAT HE RECALLED SEEING [REDACTED] WITH A COUPLE  
OF "YOUNGER GUYS", BUT HE DID NOT KNOW THEIR NAMES. [REDACTED]  
BELIEVED HE SAW [REDACTED] OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO. HE ALSO REPORTED  
THAT HE BELIEVES [REDACTED] IS ASSIGNED TO A TRAINING SQUADRON IN  
MERIDIAN, MISSISSIPPI.

[REDACTED] REPORTED THAT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] BELIEVED, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] SQUADRON BEFORE IT WAS SHUT DOWN. PER [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] HAS MADE ATTEMPTS AT KEEPING THE FORMER RHINOS (VMFP-3 MEMBERS)  
TOGETHER, AND PERPETUATING THE RHINO SUITE.

[REDACTED] DID NOT RECALL SEEING [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] TOGETHER AT TAILHOOK.  
[REDACTED] REPORTED THAT HE SPENT MOST OF SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP92,  
GAMBLING IN THE CASINO DOWNSTAIRS IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.  
[REDACTED] DID NOT SEE ANYONE TAKE PART IN A GAUNTLET. NEITHER DID HE SEE OR  
HEAR ABOUT ANY MEN GRABBING, PINCHING OR PATTING FEMALES. SINCE  
TAILHOOK, HE HAS SPOKEN TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] ABOUT TAILHOOK, BUT  
NO ONE HAS EVER MENTIONED KNOWING ANYTHING ABOUT WOMEN BEING  
ASSAULTED.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE WAS WILLING TO BE REINTERVIEWED. HE ALSO  
STATED THAT HE WAS TOLD MY [REDACTED] TO "COOPERATE FULLY".

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_

OFFICE:

NISRA EL TORO, CA

DATE PREPARED:

13FEB92

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

770

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 11FEB92,

WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEPT91. RELATED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION FOR ABOUT FOUR DAYS, ARRIVING THURSDAY AFTERNOON AND LEAVING SUNDAY MORNING. WAS IN THE ~~XXXX~~ SUITE ON THURSDAY AND SATURDAY EVENING. OBSERVED NUMEROUS FORMER VMFP-3 PERSONNEL INCLUDING:

AND ABOUT ONE DOZEN OTHERS. OBSERVED ON THURSDAY NIGHT, THEY HAD A FEW DRINKS TOGETHER. WAS NOT OBSERVED AND TOGETHER. ON SATURDAY NIGHT, OBSERVED DRINKING AT THE BAR IN THE P-3 SUITE. DID NOT OBSERVE AND TOGETHER IN THE SUITE OR AT ANY TIME. SINCE THE INCIDENT THE ONLY TALK HAS BEEN THAT NIS IS INVESTIGATING AN ALLEGED ASSAULT AND THE COMMANDING OFFICER HAS TOLD ALL PERSONNEL TO COOPERATE WITH THE INVESTIGATION. NONE OF THE VMFP-3 PERSONNEL HAVE APPROACHED AND CONVEYED ANY INFORMATION ABOUT THE TAILHOOK INCIDENT. WOULD BE WILLING TO TAKE A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12FEB92

5X313

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 11FEB92, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH [REDACTED] AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE (NIS), MARINE CORPS AIR STATION (MCAS) EL TORO, CA. AT THIS TIME, [REDACTED] WAS INFORMED THE INTERVIEW WAS BEING CONDUCTED TO ASCERTAIN HIS KNOWLEDGE AND OR INVOLVEMENT IN THE INCIDENTS SURROUNDING THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION. [REDACTED] QUESTIONED REPORTING AGENT IF THIS WAS STILL AN ONGOING INVESTIGATION, TO WIT REPORTING AGENT REPLIED IT WAS. [REDACTED] THEN STATED "IF THE INVESTIGATION IS STILL GOING ON, WHY WAS THE ADMIRAL RELEASED? WHY WAS HE CONVICTED BEFORE THE INVESTIGATION IS COMPLETED?" REPORTING AGENT EXPLAINED TO [REDACTED] THAT TYPE OF DECISION IS MADE BY HIGHER MILITARY PERSONNEL AND IT WAS REPORTING AGENT'S UNDERSTANDING NO FORMAL CHARGES WERE PREFERRED AGAINST THE ADMIRAL.

WHEN QUERIED ABOUT HIS ACTIONS DURING "TAILHOOK", [REDACTED] INFORMED REPORTING AGENT TAILHOOK IS THE NAME OF THE CONFERENCE, AND SHOULD NOT BE CONFUSED WITH THE "CELEBRATING" ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE ADVISED REPORTING AGENT SHE WAS INCORRECT IF SHE CONTINUED TO COMBINE THE TWO. WHEN ASKED DURING WHAT TIME FRAME HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, NV, [REDACTED] STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800, 0752P91 AND LEFT AT APPROXIMATELY 1000, 08SEP91. WHILE THERE, HE VISITED THE WFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING FORMER P-3 MEMBERS HE OBSERVED THERE, [REDACTED] STATED HE SAW "DOZENS", [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT KNOW [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE [REDACTED] HOWEVER, HE

RECALLED SEEING [REDACTED] WHO WAS WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND, DRINKING, EATING AND TALKING WITH SEVERAL PEOPLE WHILE IN THE P-3 SUITE LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING [REDACTED] ACTING IN AN IMPROPER MANNER. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SUCH AS A GAUNTLET, [REDACTED] REPORTED HE DID OBSERVE A LOT OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR INVOLVING MARINES. FURTHER, [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY MARINES IN THE HALLWAY. HE ADDED THERE COULD HAVE BEEN CIVILIANS AND NAVAL PERSONNEL IN THE HALLWAY, BUT HE COULD NOT BE SURE, BECAUSE THEY LOOK ALIKE. HE CLAIMED "EVERYTHING SEEMED TO BE TOTALLY EXPECTED FOR TAILHOOK", IT WAS LIKE "AN ADULT FRATERNITY PARTY". HE ONLY RECALLED SEEING WOMEN ACT INAPPROPRIATELY. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED "ONE OF THE RHINO'S [REDACTED] DID NOT WISH TO DIVULGE THE INDIVIDUAL'S NAME" WAS DANCING ON THE TABLE; A FEW GIRLS ATTEMPTED TO PULL HIS SHORTS OFF-THEY ALMOST SUCCEEDED". HE ADDED A LOT OF THE GIRLS ASKED ABOUT THE "RHINO" (THE MURAL), WERE PINCHING "BUTTS" AND ONE FEMALE KISSED HIM ON THE INNER THIGH. [REDACTED] INFORMED REPORTING AGENT HE WAS FINCHED ON THE "BUTT" BY A WHITE FEMALE IN HER LATE 20'S EARLY 30'S, WHO WAS APPROXIMATELY 5'6", WITH LONG, LIGHT BROWN HAIR (NFI). HE WISHED THE INCIDENT TO BE INVESTIGATED AS "VIGOROUSLY AS ALL THE OTHER COMPLAINTS". ADDING HE WANTED A "LINE-UP". HE SAID "IF THEY CAN DO IT FOR [REDACTED] THEY CAN DO IT FOR A MARINE". A SWORN STATEMENT DETAILED THE EVENTS OF THE ALLEGED INCIDENT IS APPENDED AS ENCLOSURE (1). UPON FURTHER QUESTIONING, [REDACTED]

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT

SERVICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

EX 314 b7C 772

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATED THE WOMEN "KNEW WHAT TO EXPECT". HE EXPLAINED HE TOLD ONE FEMALE, DRESSED IN A WHITE MINI DRESS (NFI) WHO "LOOKED LIKE SHE DIDN'T BELONG", "YOU DON'T WANT TO GO THROUGH THERE" (MEANING THE GAUNTLET), TO WHICH SHE RESPONDED "OH, YES I DO". STATED HE HAS SPOKEN TO MOST OF THE "RHINO'S" SINCE TAILHOOK, HOWEVER, NONE OF THEM INDICATED TO HIM THEY PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET; NOR HAD ANY OF THEM TOLD HIM THEY GRABBED, PINCHED OR PATTED A FEMALE WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON.

DENIED THAT ANYONE HAD EVER INDICATED TO HIM THAT HE SHOULD WITHHOLD INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION FROM AUTHORITIES. HOWEVER, HE QUESTIONED HOW MANY MAN-HOURS WERE ALREADY SPENT IN PURSUIT OF INSTANT INVESTIGATION AND ASKED REPORTING AGENT IF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED BECAUSE HE WAS THERE ALSO. AGREED TO BE REINTERVIEWED AT A LATER DATE. AND PROVIDED A COLOR PHOTOGRAPH, ENCLOSURE (2) PERTAINS.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

#### ENCLOSURE

- (1) SWORN STATEMENT &
- (2) COLOR PHOTOGRAPH OF

7/11/92

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, LA  
DATE TYPED: 12FEB92

STATEMENT

PLACE: 11ET

DATE: 11FEB92

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

BETWEEN THE TIME FRAME OF 1800, 07SEP91 THROUGH 1000, 08SEP91 I WAS A GUEST OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV. I WAS THERE TO ENJOY THE COMPANY OF MEMBERS OF MY FORMER SQUADRON, THERE WERE A NUMBER OF CIVILIAN AND MILITARY PERSONNEL THERE CELEBRATING THE JOYS OF NAVAL AVIATION. AT APPROXIMATELY 2400, I WAS STANDING IN THE CROWD GATHERED ON THE PATIO IN THE VICINITY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, WHEN I WAS RUDELY ACCOSTED BY A WHITE FEMALE, IN HER LATE 20'S EARLY 30'S, WITH LONG LIGHT BROWN HAIR. SHE WAS APPROXIMATELY 5'5". TO BE SPECIFIC, THIS WOMAN MOVED IN CLOSE BEHIND ME, PLACED HER HAND ON MY "BUTT" AND PROCEEDED TO PINCH ME. I TURNED AROUND AND TOLD HER SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "OK, I'LL GIVE YOU 20 MINUTES TO KNOCK THAT OFF". SHE THEN SMILED AND MOVED ALONG.

I HAVE READ THIS ONE PAGE STATEMENT TYPED IN FRONT OF ME BY SA  
I HAVE INITIALED AND CORRECTED ALL MISTAKES I DESIRE, AND IT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

11Feb1992  
1100

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA EL TORO THIS 11TH DAY OF FEB92.

11Feb92  
NIS SPECIAL AGENT 1100

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7C

EX315

(10)

774

Enclosure

(2)

not attached

to exhibit

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 11FEB92.

■ WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991, TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION FOR ABOUT 3 DAYS. HE WAS IN THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT ABOUT 2100 FRI, AND 1800, SAT.

REMEMBERS SEEING

AND

HE RELATED HE OBSERVED AT THE VMFP-3 SUITE ON FRI DRINKING AND SOCIALIZING WITH DIFFERENT PEOPLE. HE OBSERVED THE REST OF THE AFOREMENTIONED PERSONS ON SAT NIGHT 08SEP91.

RELATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE ENGAGING IN ANY GRABBING PINCHING OF PATTING OF FEMALES AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

IS WILLING TO SUBMIT TO A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION.

RELATED THAT NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM NOT TO COOPERATE WITH THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. TWO PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN OF ONE WITH A NAME CARD AND ONE WITHOUT. ENCLOSURES (1) AND (2) PERTAIN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENCY:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

NISRA, EL TORO, CA

DATE TYPED:

11FEB92

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
DCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 11FEB92. AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH

AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA.

STATED HE WAS INTERVIEWED EARLIER DURING THIS INVESTIGATION. HE STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND LEFT ON SUNDAY. HE VISITED THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON EACH NIGHT HE WAS AT TAILHOOK. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING FORMER P-3 MEMBERS HE OBSERVED THERE.

IDENTIFIED

AND

DID NOT KNOW

OR

STATED HE OBSERVED

PROBABLY EACH NIGHT HE

WAS AT TAILHOOK, BUT THAT HE NEVER

OBSERVED

CONDUCT HIMSELF IN AN IMPROPER MANNER. HE ADDED THAT

HAD CONSUMED SOME BEER, BUT SEEMED TO BE IN CONTROL OF HIS

ACTIONS.

ALSO STATED THAT HE PROBABLY OBSERVED

EACH

NIGHT, AND THAT

STAYED MOSTLY IN THE P-3 SUITE ON THE UPPER

DECK TO KEEP A HANDLE ON THE ACTIVITIES. HE DENIED SEEING

ACTING IN AN IMPROPER MANNER. HE COULD NOT RECALL SEEING

AND

TOGETHER, BUT STATED IT WAS POSSIBLE. WHEN QUESTIONED

CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES ON THE EVENING OF 03SEP91,

STATED HE COULD NOT BE SPECIFIC ABOUT EACH EVENING.

STATED THAT DURING HIS EARLIER INTERVIEW HE REPORTED THAT HE WALKED DOWN

THE HALLWAY TO THE P-3 SUITE ABOUT 2230. ON THE EVENING THE GAUNTLET WAS

SUPPOSED TO HAVE TAKEN PLACE. AT THAT TIME HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY

MARINES STANDING IN THE HALLWAY. HE NOTICED THAT THE P-3 SUITE WAS

RELATIVELY EMPTY AND HE RETURNED TO THE VMF(AW)-121 SUITE. WHEN QUESTIONED

CONCERNING HIS OBSERVATIONS OF THE GAUNTLET,

STATED THAT HE AND

OTHER OFFICERS FROM OTHER SQUADRONS NOTICED WHAT WAS DEVELOPING IN THE

HALLWAY AND BROUGHT MARINES INSIDE THE SUITES FROM THE HALLWAY TELLING THEM

THAT THEY DID NOT WANT TO BE A PART OF WHAT WAS DEVELOPING IN THE HALLWAY.

DENIED SEEING ANY ASSAULTS. HE DENIED THAT ANYONE HAD EVER

INDICATED TO HIM THAT THEY WERE INVOLVED IN ANY INCIDENT OF ASSAULT ON ANY OF THE FEMALES THERE.

DENIED THAT ANYONE HAS INDICATED TO HIM

THAT HE SHOULD WITHHOLD INFORMATION FROM AUTHORITIES IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

HOWEVER, HE DID STATE THAT ABOUT TWO WEEKS PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, HE

RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM

AND THAT

INDICATED

HE HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS A PERSON IN ONE OF THE COMPOSITE

SKETCHES.

DENIED TO

THAT HE HAD DONE ANYTHING WRONG

DURING HIS TIME AT TAILHOOK.

OFFERED THAT HE COUNSELED

TO SEEK LEGAL ADVICE.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NISRA, EL TORO, CA

DATE TYPED: 11FEB92

b7C

IT (1)

EX 317

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 11FEB92, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA EL TORO BY  
REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, WHICH  
OCCURRED IN SEPTEMBER 91. RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

ARRIVED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AROUND NOON, 05SEP91  
(THURSDAY) AND HE DEPARTED THE CONVENTION APPROXIMATELY 0400, 08SEP91  
(SUNDAY). REPORTED THAT HE VISITED THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM  
ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. HE WAS IN THE P3 HOSPITALITY SUITE MORE ON  
FRIDAY THAN ON SATURDAY BECAUSE HE RECALLED SPENDING MOST OF SATURDAY  
EVENING PLAYING BLACK JACK DOWNSTAIRS IN THE CASINO OF THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON.

WHEN WAS ASKED WHAT FORMER P-3 MEMBERS HE SAW IN THE RHINO  
SUITE, HE SPECIFICALLY RECALLED SEEING

AND  
STATED THAT THERE WERE MORE FORMER P3 SQUADRON MEMBERS THAT  
HE SAW IN THE P3 ADMIN ROOM, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL ALL THEIR NAMES.  
HE BELIEVED THAT HE SAW SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 25 TO 30 FORMER P3 MEMBERS  
THROUGHOUT THE WEEKEND.

WAS SPECIFICALLY ASKED ABOUT  
AND STATED THE FIRST TWO HE  
DID NOT KNOW WHO THEY WERE. STATED THAT HE KNEW  
AND THAT HE RECALLED ATTENDING TAILHOOK IN PREVIOUS YEARS.  
REPORTED THAT HE WAS UNCERTAIN IF WAS AT  
TAILHOOK THIS PAST YEAR, SEP 91. REPORTED THAT  
COULD HAVE BEEN THERE AND HE JUST DOESN'T RECALL. LATER  
IN THE INTERVIEW, SAID THAT HE WAS SURE WAS  
THERE, BUT HE JUST DOES NOT REMEMBER SEEING HIM THERE.

SPECIFICALLY RECALLED BEING PRESENT IN THE  
RHINO SUITE SATURDAY. HE RECALLED BEING THERE,

COULD NOT RECALL SEEING OR TOGETHER.

SAID HE HAS SPOKEN TO HIS ROOMMATE ABOUT  
TAILHOOK, BUT NOTHING WAS EVER SAID ABOUT SEEING OR KNOWING OF ANYONE  
GRABBING, PINCHING OR PATTING ANY FEMALES WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF  
THE HILTON. DID RECALL SEEING MEN STICK STICKERS ON WOMEN,  
BUT HE DID NOT SEE ANY MEN GRAB, PINCH OR PAT FEMALES.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

SAID HE WAS WILLING TO BE REINTERVIEWED AND WOULD COOPERATE  
IN ANY WAY HE COULD.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 13FEB92

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

779

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW C

ON 11FEB92,

WAS CONTACTED.

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

HE WAS ASSIGNED TO MCAS EL TORO, CA. FROM THE SPRING 1981 UNTIL HE LEFT ACTIVE DUTY IN OCT86.

HE HAS NOT ATTENDED ANY OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, TO INCLUDE TAILHOOK 91 AND DID NOT HAVE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE EVENTS UNDER INVESTIGATION. HE KNEW THE ENTIRE TIME HE WAS WITH THE UNIT. HE MAINTAINS OCCASIONAL CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] AND HAD SPOKEN TO HIM A FEW DAYS AGO. [REDACTED] MADE NO REFERENCE TO THE EVENTS UNDER INVESTIGATION. HE DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS "A GOOD GUY" WHO HE HAD NEVER SEEN INTOXICATED AND WHO WAS NEVER OBNOXIOUS. HE NOTED HE HAD INTRODUCED SOME OF HIS WIFE'S GIRLFRIENDS TO [REDACTED] WHICH HE WOULD NOT HAVE DONE IF THE [REDACTED] WAS LESS THAN A GENTLEMAN.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRU CLEVELAND, OHIO

DATE TYPED: 11FEB92

b7c

EX 319

THIS DOCUMENT IS TI

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) OF  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

IVE SERVICE

REQUIRE ACCESS

EXHIBIT (2)

780

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE:

CN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 11FEB92,

PROVIDED THE

FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK 91 AND DID NOT HAVE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE EVENTS UNDER INVESTIGATION. HAS KNOW.

EL TORO, CA.

COMPLETED THE COURSE IN THE FALL OF 1988 AND WAS ALSO STATIONED WITH AND WERE ROOMMATES FOR A YEAR UNTIL GOT MARRIED. DESCRIBED AS HAVING THE "MOST IMPECABLE CHARACTER" AND BEING "BEYOND REPROACH". HE SAID WAS A "STRICT CATHOLIC" WHO HAD AN "EXTREMEY STRICT UPBRINGING." IS A "LIGHT DRINKER", WHO IS "WELL MANNERED" AND "DID NOT BELIEVE IN ONE NIGHT STANDS". HE NOTED THAT "WOULD NOT DATE DIVORCEES, DUE TO HIS STRONG CATHOLIC BELIEFS".

ON 11FEB92, \_

CLEVELAND, OHIO CONFIRMED HAD NOT TAKEN  
LEAVE DURING TAILHOOK 91.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRU CLEVELAND, OHIO

DATE TYPED: 11FEB92

b7C

EX 326

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MERIDIAN, MS

DATE: 11FEB92

MAKE THE FOLLOWING  
FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_, WHOM I KNOW TO BE A  
SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I  
MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT IS  
GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

I AM MAKING THIS STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ IN REFERENCE TO THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. WHICH I ATTENDED. ON 02-03SEP91, I FLEW  
ON A SQUADRON DETACHMENT WITH \_\_\_\_\_ NAS MERIDIAN, TO EL CENTRO, CA.  
WE WERE DUE TO BE IN EL CENTRO FOR TWO WEEKS. ON 05SEP91, MYSELF,

ALL DROVE TOGETHER FROM EL CENTRO TO LAS VEGAS FOR TAILHOOK. WE LEFT  
EL CENTRO IN THE AFTERNOON AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ABOUT 2100 THAT  
SAME NIGHT. WHEN WE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, I FIRST FILLED THE CAR UP  
WITH GAS, AND THEN DROVE TO CIRCUS CIRCUS WHERE I DROPPED

OFF TO REGISTER. I THINK ALL THREE REGISTERED THERE  
BUT I'M NOT SURE. I WAITED IN THE CAR FOR THEM WHILE THEY DID THIS.  
ALL THREE THEN CAME OUT I BELIEVE AND WE DROVE TO THE HILTON. WHEN WE  
ARRIVED THERE, EVERYONE WENT THEIR OWN WAY. I WENT INTO THE GAMBLING  
AREA TO LOOK FOR TWO FRIENDS OF MINE, \_\_\_\_\_ AND

WHO I WAS SUPPOSED TO MEET. \_\_\_\_\_ IS CURRENTLY  
STATIONED AT NAS CEDIL FIELD, FL, WITH THE WING WHILE \_\_\_\_\_ IS  
STATIONED AT NAS KEY WEST, FL, \_\_\_\_\_ I EVENTUALLY  
FOUND \_\_\_\_\_ PLAYING BLACKJACK AND IMMEDIATELY JOINED HIM IN PLAYING.

LATER FOUND US THERE AND JOINED IN. WE GAMBLED THERE UNTIL  
ABOUT 2-3 THE NEXT MORNING. I THEN WENT BACK TO THE RIVIERA HOTEL  
WITH \_\_\_\_\_ BECAUSE HE HAD A ROOM THERE AND SAID I COULD STAY WITH HIM  
THE WHOLE WEEKEND.

THE NEXT DAY, 06SEP91 \_\_\_\_\_ AND I GOT UP ABOUT 0900, PICKED UP

10F 3

EX 321

782

PAGE 2 OF 3 SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY

AND WENT TO A PUBLIC GOLF COURSE. WE WAITED AROUND FOR ABOUT ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS BEFORE BEING ABLE TO GET AN OPEN TEE. WE SUBSEQUENTLY PLAYED 18 HOLES OF GOLF AND AFTER FINISHING, WENT TO DINNER WITH SOME FRIENDS OF . AFTER DINNER, WE WENT BACK TO THE HILTON AND MADE ONE ROUND OF THE THIRD FLOOR LOOKING FOR FRIENDS. WE ONLY STAYED THERE ABOUT 10-15 MINUTES. WE THEN WENT BACK DOWNSTAIRS AND GAMBLLED. LATER THAT NIGHT, WE LEFT THE HILTON . T OVER TO THE RIVIERA WHERE WE GAMBLLED FOR THE REST OF THE .

ON 07SEP91, AND I GOT UP, SUBSEQUENTLY ATE BRUNCH AND GAMBLLED FOR A SHORT TIME AT THE RIVIERA. THAT AFTERNOON WE WENT TO THE HILTON WHERE WE WATCHED SOME FOOTBALL GAMES AND GAMBLLED A LITTLE. WE WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR FOR A LITTLE WHILE TO LOOK AROUND AND SUBSEQUENTLY RETURNED DOWNSTAIRS. WE WENT BACK UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR AGAIN JUST AS IT WAS GETTING DARK. I DON'T KNOW WHAT TIME IT WAS BUT IF I HAD TO GUESS I WOULD SAY IT WAS ABOUT 1800. THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR WAS NOT CROWDED AT THIS TIME BUT IT DID START TO GET CROWDED A LITTLE LATER. WHILE I WAS UP THERE, I MOSTLY STAYED ON THE PATIO OUTSIDE OF A REVOLVING DOOR THAT LEAD TO THE POOL AREA. THIS WAS LOCATED NEAR THE ELEVATORS. WHILE I WAS THERE I TALKED TO SOME OLD STUDENTS OF MINE WHO WENT THROUGH NAS MERIDIAN WHO ARE NOW PRIMARILY STATIONED ON THE WEST COAST. I ALSO TALKED FOR A SHORT TIME TO WHO WAS ALSO TALKING TO THE STUDENTS. I DON'T RECALL WHAT WAS WEARING. I GUESS . AND I STOOD THERE TOGETHER FOR 30-45 MINUTES. DURING THAT TIME, NONE OF . OLD SQUADRON FRIENDS CAME BY NOR DID HE INTRODUCE ME TO ANYONE. I DID NOT SEE ON THE THIRD FLOOR NOR REALLY AT ALL THE ENTIRE WEEKEND.

I KNOW WHAT THE GAUNTLET IS HOWEVER HAVE NEVER SEEN IT ACTUALLY TAKE PLACE. THIS IS MY FOURTH OR FIFTH TAILHOOK, HOWEVER, I ONLY PRIMARILY GO TO THEM TO GAMBLE AND SEE FRIENDS. MOST OF MY TIME THERE IS SPENT GAMBLING OR PLAYING GOLF. DURING MY TIME AT TAILHOOK THIS YEAR, I DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN MOLESTED OR ASSAULTED, NOR HAVE I HEARD OF ANYONE BEING INVOLVED IN THAT TYPE OF BEHAVIOR. I'VE HEARD STORIES OF SOME WILD STUFF THAT HAS TAKEN PLACE AT TAILHOOKS IN SOME OF THE ADMINS, HOWEVER, HAVE NOT WITNESSED ANY. WHILE I WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON 07SEP91, THE ONLY ADMIN I WENT INTO WAS THE DNATRA ADMIN, WHERE I GOT A MARGARITA. I DID NOT GO IN ANY OTHERS HOWEVER I SAW THEM WHEN I WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY. ABOUT 2100. AND MYSELF LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT BACK DOWNSTAIRS TO GAMBLE. WE STAYED IN THAT LOCATION THE REST OF THE EVENING. LATER THAT EVENING WE LEFT AND WENT BACK TO THE RIVIERA. THE FOLLOWING DAY, I PICKED UP WE THEN DROVE BACK TO EL CENTRO. DURING THE RIDE BACK, NO ONE MENTIONED ANYTHING THEY WITNESSED OR WERE INVOLVED IN THAT TRANSPIRED THE PREVIOUS EVENING

HAS TYPED THIS THREE PAGE STATEMENT AS WE HAVE TALKED. HAVE INITIALED CORRECTIONS AND MADE ANY CHANGES I DESIRE. THIS

20F3

b7C

783

PAGE 3 OF 3 SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY  
STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

1548

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 11TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1992 AT  
NISRA MERIDIAN, MS.

SPECIAL AGENT  
U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7C

3 OF 3

784

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED ON 12  
FEB 92 AT NISRA PENSACOLA, FL REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AND  
OBSERVATIONS AT TAILHOOK-91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05-08 SEP 91.

HIS FIRST TAILHOOK WAS IN 1989. HE WENT TO TAILHOOK-91 VIA C-9  
AIRCRAFT FROM AND TO NAS PENSACOLA, FL. HE LEFT ON THURSDAY AND  
RETURNED ON SUNDAY. HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO AND HIS ROOMMATE  
WAS HIS FATHER-IN-LAW,

ON FRIDAY NIGHT HE WENT TO HIS ROOM AROUND MIDNIGHT AFTER BEING IN  
THE RINO ROOM. HE RECALLED SEEING

HE IS  
NOT SURE BUT BELIEVES \_\_\_\_\_ WAS ALSO THERE. THESE  
INDIVIDUALS WERE IN THE CROWD AND DID NOT APPEAR TO BE A GROUP INTO  
THEMSELVES NOR MOVED THROUGH THE CROWD AS A GROUP. TO HIS  
RECOLLECTION ALL WERE ACTING INDEPENDENTLY IN THEIR SOCIALIZING.

SATURDAY EVENING HE LEFT THE SUITE AROUND 2200 TO 2330. HE HAD  
BEEN WAITING AROUND FOR THE RETURN FLIGHT PASSENGER MANIFEST TO BE  
PUBLISHED. IT HAD BEEN EXPECTED EARLIER BUT FOR SOME REASON WAS  
LATE. SHORTLY AFTER THIS WAS PROMULGATE HE WENT TO HIS ROOM.

AND HAS FLOWN WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AND DOES NOT BELIEVE  
COULD HAVE PARTICIPATED IN AN ASSAULT ON ANY FEMALES AT  
TAILHOOK. HE DENIED SEEING ANYONE PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET AS  
WELL AS DENYING HE PARTICIPATED.

HE SAID HE HAS BEEN IN GENERAL "LUNCH TIME" CONVERSATIONS WITH  
ASSOCIATES ABOUT THE TAILHOOK SITUATION BUT CLAIMED NO ONE HAD  
ADMITTED BEING A PARTICIPANT OR KNEW ANY ONE WHO HAD BEEN.

HE ALSO SAID NO ONE HAD INSTRUCTED HIM HOW TO RESPOND IF QUESTIONED  
ABOUT ACTIVITIES AT TAILHOOK-91.

67C

EX 322

785

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 13 FEB 92

b7c

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

WAS INTERVIEWED ON 12 FEB  
92 AT NISRA PENSACOLA, FL REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK-01  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05-08 SEP 91.

WENT TO TAILHOOK-91 AND RETURNED VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS  
PENSACOLA AND WAS THERE FROM THURSDAY TO SUNDAY. HE STAYED AT THE  
CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AND HIS ROOMMATE WAS HE  
SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME AT TAILHOOK IN THE RINO ROOM AND WHILE THERE

HE SAW  
AND OTHERS IN THE SUITE, SINGING, DRINKING AND TALKING.  
NONE SEEMED TO BE TOGETHER AS A GROUP AND APPEARED TO ACT  
INDIVIDUALLY AND INDEPENDENT OF EACH OTHER. GIRL FRIEND  
WAS THERE WITH HIM.  
ON FRIDAY NIGHT HE BORROWED CAR

HE CLAIMED WHEN HE WAS INITIALLY SHOWN A COMPOSITE OF THE SUSPECT,  
WHEN INTERVIEWED 04 DEC 91, DID NOT COME TO  
MIND. HE KNEW WOULD NOT DO OR BE INVOLVED IN ANY ACTIVITY AS  
ALLEGED. HE WENT ON TO NOTE THE HE HAD FLOWN WITH DID NOT  
BELIEVE HE WAS CAPABLE OF SUCH ACTS.

HE WAS INITIALLY SCHEDULED FOR THE LATER FLIGHT FOR RETURN TO NAS  
PENSACOLA BUT WHEN THE SCHEDULE WAS PUBLISHED, HE WAS ON THE EARLY  
FLIGHT. HAVING FLOWN BEFORE WITH A HANGOVER HE DECIDED TO LEAVE  
THE SUITE, WHICH WAS AROUND 2300/2330, AND GO TO HIS ROOM.

WAS WITH HIM AND THEY HAD \$5 BETWEEN THEM. IT BECAME  
A CHOICE OF TAKING A TAXI TO THE HOTEL AND BEING HUNGRY OR EATING  
AND WALKING TO THE HOTEL AND BEING TIRED. THEY DECIDED TO PLAY THE  
\$5 AND WON \$5 AND WERE ABLE TO DO BOTH.

HE STATED THAT HE HAD SEEN A FEW DAYS EARLIER AT NAS  
PENSACOLA

EX 323 b7c  
787

SINC WAS OUT OF FLIGHT STATUS, HE WAS FLOWN BY ANOTHER PILOT  
IN AN A-4.

\*DENIED HE HAD OBSERVED ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY OR WITNESSED ANY  
FEMALES BEING ACCOSTED. ALSO CLAIMED HE HAD NOT BEEN  
INSTRUCTED BY ANYONE HOW TO REPLY IF HE WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING  
TAILHOOK ACTIVITIES. NOR HAD ANYONE ADMITTED TO HIM PARTICIPATING  
IN MOLESTING ANY WOMEN IN THE PASSAGE WAY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 13 FEB 92

b7c

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

----- WAS INTERVIEWED ON  
12 FEB 92 AT NISRA PENSACOLA, FL REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT  
TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05-08 SEP 91.

-----  
STATED HE WENT AND RETURNED TO TAILHOOK-91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT  
FROM NAS PENSACOLA. THE FIRST NIGHT (THUR, 05 SEP 91) HE STAYED AT  
THE CIRCUS HOTEL AND THEN MOVED TO THE HILTON FOR FRIDAY AND  
SATURDAY NIGHTS. HIS ROOMMATES WERE

-----  
SAID HE SPENT A LOT OF TIME AT THE VMFP-3 SUITE ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR TALKING AND REMINISCING WITH FORMER SQUADRON MEMBERS.  
HE SAID THERE WAS NOT MUCH ACTIVITY ON FRIDAY NIGHT BUT ON SATURDAY  
IT WAS VERY CROWDED. ABOUT 2200 OR 2230 HE GOT ON A TV STAND AND  
TOOK 7 OR 8 PICTURES OF THE SUITE. HE SAID THERE WERE OTHER  
PERSONS WHO ALSO TOOK PICTURES BUT DID NOT KNOW THEM NOTING MOST  
SEEMED TO BE WIVES OR GIRL FRIENDS WITH THE CAMERAS.

IN ADDITION TO HIS ROOMMATES, RECALLS SEEING

-----  
IN THE RINO SUITE ON SATURDAY  
NIGHT. THEY WERE NOT TOGETHER AS A GROUP ALTHOUGH THEY TALKED AND  
ASSOCIATED WITH EACH OTHER. THEY MOVED ABOUT THE CROWD  
INDIVIDUALLY. HE RECALLS BARTENDING BUT COULD NOT RECALL  
WHICH NIGHT IT WAS.

AROUND 2300 OR 2330 HE LEFT THE SUITE TO GO TO THE FIRST FLOOR TO  
GAMBLE. AS HE NEARED THE ELEVATORS HE INFORMED A HOTEL SECURITY  
GUARD THAT THE SITUATION IN THE PASSAGEWAY WAS STARTING TO GET OUT  
OF HAND AND SHOULD BE CHECKED OUT. THE GUARD INDICATED HE WOULD  
CHECK ON IT AND WENT DOWN STAIRS. APPROXIMATELY AN HOUR OR  
SO LATER (POSSIBLY MORE) HE RETURNED TO THE SUITE. THE PASSAGEWAY  
SEEMED TO BE MORE SUBDUED THAN WHEN HE LEFT BUT DIDN'T THINK MUCH  
ABOUT IT.

-----  
WAS INITIALLY INTERVIEWED IN A SCREENING INTERVIEW ON 04  
DEC 91 REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK-91. AT THAT TIME HE  
REPORTED TO HEARING GAUNTLET ACTIVITY IN THE PASSAGEWAY OUTSIDE THE  
RINO SUITE AND BUT NOT OBSERVING ANY ACTIVITY. HE REITERATED THIS,  
SAYING HE LOOKED OUT THE DOOR INTO THE PASSAGEWAY BUT DID NOT SEE  
ANY WOMEN BEING MOLESTED OR BOTHERED. HE DID SEE SOME WOMEN BUT  
THEY DID NOT APPEAR TO BE REACTING TO ANY THING, JUST MOVING DOWN  
THE PASSAGEWAY.

EX 324 b7c  
789

HE IS NOT SURE OF THE TIME BUT HE THEN WENT TO HIS ROOM ON THE TWELFTH FLOOR.

WAS ALREADY IN BED BUT HE CAN NOT RECALL IF WERE THERE. THE NEXT MORNING IN HIS CONVERSATION WITH AND THE OTHERS NON MENTIONED ANY PROBLEMS OR DESCRIBED THEIR ACTIVITIES THE PREVIOUS EVENING. HE DID NOT NOTICE ANY BITE ~~MARKS ON~~ NOR DID MENTION ANY NOR DID HE NOTICE HIM RUBBING HIS WRIST OR HAND.

WAS EMPHATIC IN HIS DENIAL THAT HE PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET OR SAW ANYONE WHO DID. HE ALSO DENIED ANYONE HAD ADMITTED TO HIM THEY HAD PARTICIPATED IN IT. HE SAID NO ONE (BELOW, EQUAL, SENIOR OR IN AN OFFICIAL POSITION) HAD INSTRUCTED HIM HOW TO RESPOND IF QUESTIONED ABOUT TAILHOOK-91.

BIOGRAPHIC DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT: ..  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 13 FEB 92

790

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12FEB92,

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE AND INVOLVEMENT IN TAILHOOK '91.

: PROVIDED BIOGRAPHICAL DATA CONCERNING HIMSELF; INCLUDING HIS

ADVISED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91. HE SAID HE LEFT CAMP  
PENDLETON, CA, DRIVING TO LAS VEGAS, NV, ARRIVING ABOUT 1800, 06SEP91,  
FRIDAY. HE ADVISED HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL WHILE IN LAS VEGAS.

RELATED HE LEFT LAS VEGAS AT 1000, 07SEP91, SATURDAY MORNING  
AND DROVE BACK TO CAMP PENDLETON. HE RELATED IT WAS THE FIRST OR  
SECOND TAILHOOK HE HAD ATTENDED.

ADVISED HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS  
VEGAS, ABOUT 2030, 06SEP91. HE STATED HE WENT TO THE VMF(AW)-121  
SUITE, THE VMFP-3 SUITE AND THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO. HE ADVISED HE HAD  
ONE OR TWO DRINKS, THEN DEPARTED THE HILTON HOTEL AT 2200, RETURNING  
TO HIS HOTEL. ADVISED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WRONGDOINGS ON  
FRIDAY NIGHT WHILE HE WAS AT THE HILTON HOTEL. HE STATED THE THIRD  
FLOOR HALLWAY WAS CROWDED AND PEOPLE WERE MOVING THROUGH THE HALLWAY  
LIKE A ROADWAY, EVERYONE WALKING ON THE RIGHT SIDE IN THE DIRECTION OF  
THEIR TRAVEL.

WAS ASKED WHICH FORMER RHINO'S HE SAW ON FRIDAY NIGHT. HE  
ADVISED HE SAW

WAS ASKED IF HE SAW \_\_\_\_\_ AT THE  
HOTEL. HE STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY OF THEM WHILE HE WAS THERE. HE  
SAID HE DID HEAR THAT \_\_\_\_\_ WAS GOING TO BE AT TAILHOOK WITH HIS  
FIANCE', NFI.

ADVISED HE HAS NOT TALKED TO ANY RHINOS ABOUT TAILHOOK '91.  
HE STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE A GAUNTLET ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91.

\_\_\_\_\_ RELATED HE WOULD UNDERGO A TECHNICAL SCIENTIFIC  
INVESTIGATIVE AID IF OFFERED.

CONCLUDED THE INTERVIEW BY SAYING NO ONE HAS INDICATED TO  
HIM TO NOT COOPERATE WITH AUTHORITIES CONCERNING TAILHOOK '91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE

CCN:

SSN:

DOB:

POB:

PHYSICA

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE: NISRA CAMP PENDLETON, CA

DATE PREPARED: 12FEB92

b7c

WARNING

PAGE 2 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR CONCERNED WITHOUT

792

TITLE:  
CON:

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 12FEB92, NIS SPECIAL AGENT  
WIT

CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW  
LAS MERIDIAN, MS. AS

BACKGROUND. WAS BEING INTERVIEWED TO DETERMINE IF HE  
ATTENDED THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AND IF SO, TO  
ASCERTAIN HIS KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT TRANSPIRED THERE. WAS  
ADVISED THIS WAS THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEW.

STATED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION,  
AND WAS IN MERIDIAN, MS. AT THAT TIME. RELATED HE HAS  
HEARD THAT THINGS GOT OUT OF HAND AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK, BUT HAD NO  
DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT OCCURRED. ADVISED THE ONLY  
INDIVIDUALS HE KNOWS ATTENDED THE SEP91 TAILHOOK WERE

EL TORO, CA. WHICH WAS A SQUADRON KNOWN AS THE "RHINGS." THAT  
SQUADRON HAS SINCE BEEN DEACTIVATED. NO FURTHER INFORMATION OBTAINED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MERIDIAN, MS  
DATE TYPED: 13FEB92

b7c

EXHIBIT (2)

THIS DOCUMENT

CONTENTS MAY BE RELEASED  
HERE TO. CONTINUED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
5) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

793

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW

ON 12FEB92, NIS SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] NAS MERIDIAN, MS. AS BACKGROUND, [REDACTED] WAS BEING INTERVIEWED TO DETERMINE IF HE ATTENDED THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AND IF SO, TO ASCERTAIN HIS KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT TRANSPIRED THERE. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THIS WAS THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEW.

[REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, HOWEVER, ATTENDED TWO OTHER TAILHOOKS IN THE PAST. [REDACTED] STATED HE HAS HEARD THROUGH OTHER PERSONS (NFI), THAT THINGS GOT OUT OF HAND AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK, BUT HAD NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT OCCURRED.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THE ONLY INDIVIDUALS HE KNOWS THAT ATTENDED THE SEP91 TAILHOOK WERE [REDACTED] WHO WAS FORMERLY ASSIGNED WITH HIM AT [REDACTED] EL TORO, CA, [REDACTED] NAS MERIDIAN, MS, WHO WAS ALSO FORMERLY ASSIGNED WITH [REDACTED] STATED THE VMFP-3 SQUADRON WAS FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE "RHINOS." THAT SQUADRON HAS SINCE BEEN DEACTIVATED.

WHEN QUESTIONED REGARDING THE CONDUCT OF FORMER RHINOS AT OTHER TAILHOOKS, [REDACTED] STATED THEY WERE NO MORE ROWDY THAN ANY OTHER GROUP THERE. HE ADVISED THE RHINO ROOM HAD A PAPER MACHE MURAL OF A RHINO ON THE WALL WHICH WAS QUITE A CROWD PLEASER, AND BECAUSE OF THAT, THEIR ROOM USUALLY DREW A PRETTY GOOD CROWD. WHEN QUERIED IF [REDACTED] THOUGHT ANY FORMER RHINOS COULD HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SOME OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS THAT TRANSPIRED AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK, [REDACTED] STATED HE WOULDN'T PUT IT PAST HALF THE GUYS IN THAT SQUADRON TO BE INVOLVED IN MAYBE "PATTING OR PINCHING BUTTS," HOWEVER, DID NOT BELIEVE ANY OF THEM WOULD COMMIT SERIOUS SEXUAL ASSAULTS LIKE WHAT OCCURRED AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK. [REDACTED] ALSO STATED HE DID NOT BELIEVE [REDACTED] WAS INVOLVED IN ANY OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS BECAUSE THAT WAS JUST NOT LIKE HIM. [REDACTED] STATED [REDACTED] WAS MORE OF A RESERVED PERSON, AND WOULD NOT TAKE PART IN THAT TYPE OF BEHAVIOR. NO FURTHER INFORMATION OBTAINED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA MERIDIAN, MS  
DATE TYPED: 13FEB92

b7C

EXHIBIT (1)

THIS DOCUMENT

CONTENTS MAY BE OBTAINED  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY BE OBTAINED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM

INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
EARNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

EX 327

794

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12 FEB [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AT THE HIC OFFICE, NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. AS BACKGROUND, [REDACTED] NAME SURFACED AS BEING A FORMER MEMBER OF THE NOW DEFUNCT VMFP-3 SQUADRON ("THE RHINOS"), MCAS EL TORO, CA.

[REDACTED] TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE ATTENDED THE AFOREMENTIONED CONVENTION, AND ADVISED THAT HE LEFT CHASE FIELD VIA A MILITARY FLIGHT, ON THURSDAY 5 SEP 91 AND RETURNED THE SAME WAY ON SUNDAY 8 SEP 91. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE STAYED AT THE FRONTIER HOTEL WHILE IN LAS VEGAS. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD VISITED THE VMFP-3 ADMINISTRATION ROOM, LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, [REDACTED] ANSWERED IN THE AFFIRMATIVE. [REDACTED] ADDED THAT ON BOTH

FRIDAY, 5 SEP 91 AND SATURDAY, 7 SEP 91 HE AND HIS WIFE VISITED THIS SUITE; HOWEVER, DUE TO THE LAPSE IN TIME HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE THE EXACT TIMES OTHER THAN TO SAY IT WAS DURING THE EVENING HOURS.

[REDACTED] SURMISED THAT HE SPENT APPROXIMATELY 1.5 - 2 HOURS IN THE SUITE ON 7 SEP 91 AND SUBSEQUENTLY CLAIMED THAT HE SPENT CONSIDERABLY LESS TIME IN THE SUITE, ON THE PRECEDING EVENING. [REDACTED] WAS THEN ASKED TO IDENTIFY ANY FORMER "RHINOS" THAT HE MIGHT HAVE SEEN DURING THE CONVENTION OR SPECIFICALLY IN THE "RHINO" SUITE, ON EITHER NIGHT. [REDACTED] SUBSEQUENTLY PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF THE FORMER VMFP-3 MEMBERS THAT HE SAW IN THEIR RECEPTION ROOM.

[REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED THAT HE RECALLED SEEING [REDACTED] IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE DURING THE CONVENTION BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL ON WHICH EVENING.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE SPECIFICALLY REMEMBERED SEEING [REDACTED] IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE ON 7 SEP 91, AND FURTHER DISCLOSED THAT [REDACTED] WAS THERE DURING THE ENTIRE TIME THAT HE [REDACTED] AND HIS WIFE WERE IN THE SUITE. [REDACTED] ALSO STATED THAT HE DISTINCTLY REMEMBERS SEEING [REDACTED] TALKING TO HIS WIFE ON A COUCH IN THE SUITE, BUT HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING [REDACTED] ACTIVITIES OR WHEREABOUTS, ON THE NIGHT IN QUESTION.

[REDACTED] ALSO PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF OTHER FORMER "RHINOS" THAT HE SAW AT THE CONVENTION, BUT HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL EXACTLY WHERE HE SAW THEM AND/OR WHAT THEY WERE DOING:

PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS TH  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

IVE SERVICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

67C  
EX328

795

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FURTHER ADDED THAT HE MAY HAVE BEEN "RHINO" SUITE ON BOTH NIGHTS AND HE THOUGHT WHEN ASKED IF HE RECALLED SEEING AT THE CONVENTION, REPLIED THAT HE COULDN'T RECALL. CONTINUED BY STATING THAT WERE NOT AT THE CONVENTION.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN AT THE CONVENTION OR IN THE THIRD ROOM, REPLIED IN THE NEGATIVE. CLAIMED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE AFOREMENTIONED INDIVIDUALS AND OPINED THAT THEY MAY HAVE BEEN IN THE SQUADRON PRIOR TO HIS TOUR OF DUTY.

RELATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE THE "GAUNTLET" DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, THEREFORE HE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO MIGHT HAVE PARTICIPATED IN IT.

FURTHER STATED THAT HE WAS NEVER TOLD BY A "RHINO" OR ANYBODY ELSE THAT THEY HAD PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET". UPON BEING QUESTIONED CONCERNING WHETHER OR NOT ANYBODY HAS TOLD HIM NOT TO COOPERATE IN THE CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION REPLIED IN THE NEGATIVE, WHILE ADDING THAT AT THE ONSET OF THE INVESTIGATION, THE MEMBERS OF HIS SQUADRON WERE SPECIFICALLY TOLD BY THEIR COMMANDING OFFICER TO FULLY COOPERATE WITH THE NIG.

IN CONCLUSION, ADVISED THAT HE WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 6 SEP 91 AND 7 SEP 91, BUT THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE THE "GAUNTLET". FURTHER STATED THAT HE SAW ON 7 SEP 91, IN THE WHF-3 SUITE; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ENGAGED IN ANY ILICIT OR IMMORAL ACTIVITY. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE TYPED: 14FEB92

PAGE 2 OF 2

EXHIBIT

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

796

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 12FEB92, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH

AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA.

CONFIRMED THAT HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION FOR THREE DAYS, THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY, AND THAT HE VISITED IN THE VMFP-3 ADMIN SUITE ON ALL THREE DAYS. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING OTHER FORMER MEMBERS OF VMFP-3 HE OBSERVED THERE. STATED HE COULD RECALL

POSSIBLY ALONG WITH

OTHERS WHOM HE COULD NOT RECALL AT THIS TIME. STATED HE DID NOT KNOW WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS

KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES, STATED HE OBSERVED

EACH NIGHT IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE, BUT DID NOT SEE INVOLVED IN ANY ASSAULTS OR ANY ACTIVITY WHICH WAS OUT OF THE ORDINARY. HE STATED

HAD CONSUMED ALCOHOL, BUT HE CONSIDERED TO BE IN CONTROL OF HIMSELF. AT ONE POINT WHO WAS WITH

APPEARED TO HAVE CONSUMED TOO MUCH ALCOHOL AND LEFT TO RETURN TO HIS ROOM. STATED HE NEVER OBSERVED

WITH ANY WOMEN. STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN IN THE HOTEL. AT ONE POINT, TWO WOMEN IN THE SUITE OFFERED TO REMOVE THEIR SHIRTS IF THEY WOULD BE GIVEN SQUADRON T-SHIRTS. IT WAS AGREED AND THE CROWD OPENED UP TO WATCH THE WOMEN REMOVE THEIR SHIRTS. ONE OF THE WOMEN EVEN PHOTOGRAPHED THE OTHER AS SHE REMOVED HER SHIRT.

WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES,

STATED HE RECALLED SEEING ON EITHER FRIDAY OR SATURDAY IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE. HE DID NOT SEEM OUT OF CONTROL AND APPEARED TO BE JUST STANDING AROUND. COULD NOT STATE THAT HE EVER OBSERVED

WHEN THE GAUNTLET BEGAN OUT IN THE HALLWAY. HE RECALLED THAT SOMEONE CAME INTO THE SUITE AND MADE A CLAMOR SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT THAT IT WAS STARTING UP AGAIN AND THAT THEY HAD BETTER GET IT OUT OR THERE COULD BE TROUBLE. DENIED SEEING THE GAUNTLET OR ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN IT.

SINCE THE CONVENTION HE HAS DISCUSSED IT WITH NO ONE HE HAS TALKED TO HAS MENTIONED THAT THEY OBSERVED OR PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET OR ANY ASSAULTS OCCURRING DURING THE CONVENTION.

INDICATED HE WOULD BE WILLING TO SUBMIT TO A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION AND THAT THERE HAS BEEN NO ATTEMPT TO KEEP HIM FROM SPEAKING WITH AUTHORITIES CONCERNING THIS INCIDENT.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA

DATE TYPED: 13FEB92

b7c

2329

IBIT (3)

THIS DOCUMENT

NAVY INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PRESS, CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

797

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12FEB92, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA. ADVISED HE WAS INTERVIEWED PREVIOUSLY REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. HE STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP92, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800, VIA THE 101 BUS AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 0700. HE CLAIMED HE WAS ONE OF THE PEOPLE RESPONSIBLE FOR SETTING UP THE AND WAS IN AND OUT OF THE ROOM MOST OF THE WEEKEND. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING FORMER P-3 MEMBERS HE OBSERVED THERE, RECALLED SEEING ABOUT "25 X-RHIND'S". DID NOT KNOW

HE DID RECALL SEEING ; SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND, HOWEVER HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY SPECIFIC DATES OR TIMES. ADVISED ~~SAVING~~ HE NEVER OBSERVED ACTING IN AN IMPROPER MANNER. HE COULD NOT

RECALL SEEING POSSIBLE. TOGETHER, BUT STATED IT WAS GIRLFRIEND WAS WITH HIM DURING

THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACTIVITIES ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY RHINDS OR ANYONE ELSE HE KNOWS TAKE PART IN THE SAUNTLET, NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE GRAB, PINCH OR PAT A FEMALE WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE DENIED THAT ANYONE HAD EVER INDICATED TO HIM THAT THEY WERE INVOLVED IN ANY INCIDENT OF ASSAULT ON ANY OF THE FEMILES IN ATTENDANCE. DENIED THAT ANYONE HAS INDICATED TO HIM THAT HE SHOULD WITHHOLD INFORMATION FROM AUTHORITIES REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION.

AGREED TO BE REINTERVIEWED AT A LATER DATE AND PROVIDED A PHOTOGRAPH. ENCLOSURE (1) PERTAINS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

ENCLOSURE  
(1) COLOR PHOTOGRAPH OF

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12FEB92

b7c

2X34

(5)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCH:

THREAT, NAME, AND: RESULT: INTERVIEW WITH

ON 10 FEB 1961, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AT THE HIS OFFICE, WAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND POSSESSED NO KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING ANY FORMER SQUADRON MEMBERS WHO MAY HAVE ATTENDED. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SINCE HE LEFT THE SQUADRON HE HAS NOT MAINTAINED ANY CONTACT WITH ANY OF HIS FORMER SQUADRON MEMBERS AND THEREFORE, HE POSSESSES NO KNOWLEDGE REGARDING WHO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION.

WHEN ASKED IF HE KNEW [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] REPLIED IN THE NEGATIVE. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE KNEW [REDACTED] BUT DIDN'T KNOW IF HE HAD ATTENDED THE CONVENTION. FURTHER STATED THAT HE HAD MET [REDACTED] ON ONE OCCASION AND THAT [REDACTED] HAD REPORTED TO THE SQUADRON AFTER HIS [REDACTED] DEPARTURE. ALTHOUGH [REDACTED] CLAIMED THAT HE DID NOT POSSESS ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK, HE DID ADMIT HAVING OBSERVED PAST INCIDENTS OF MISCONDUCT AT OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. FURTHER STATED THAT HE KNEW OF TWO FORMER SQUADRON MEMBERS, WHO HE HAD PREVIOUSLY OBSERVED AT PAST CONVENTIONS WHO WERE INVOLVED IN AGGRESSIVE ACTS TOWARD FEMALES, AFTER THEY HAD CONSUMED VARIOUS QUANTITIES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES. [REDACTED] IDENTIFIED THE INDIVIDUALS AS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HOWEVER, HE WAS UNSURE WHETHER OR NOT [REDACTED] HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] PRIOR TO LEAVING [REDACTED] HE HAD OBSERVED [REDACTED] GRABBING THE BUTTOCKS OF VARIOUS FEMALES IN THE OFFICERS CLUB OF NCAS, EL TORO. FURTHER STATED HE WAS NEVER TOLD BY ANYBODY IN AUTHORITY OF OTHERWISE NOT TO COOPERATE WITH THE NIS CONCERNING THE CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION. [REDACTED] WAS INABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT  
[REDACTED]

SPECIAL AGENT  
MICHAEL CORPUS CHRISTI, TX

AGE [REDACTED]

THIS DOCUMENT

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

EX 331

799

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
COM:

DATE: 11/11/61

PAGE 1 OF 1

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

800

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 13FEB92, MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP  
PENDLETON, CA., WAS INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE AND INVOLVEMENT IN TAILHOOK '91.

STATED HE WAS ASSIGNED TO FROM OCT82 UNTIL JUN87.  
EXPLAINED HE NEVER ATTENDED TAILHOOK PREVIOUS TO THE LAST ONE  
HELD IN SEP91. STATED HE HAD NOT PLANNED TO ATTEND TAILHOOK  
'91 BUT HIS BROTHER, WHO WAS VISITING FROM TEXAS, CONVINCED HIM TO GO  
TO LAS VEGAS OVER THE 07SEP91 WEEKEND. RELATED THE WEEKEND  
HIS BROTHER AND HIS BROTHER'S WIFE WERE GOING TO VISIT LAS VEGAS JUST  
HAPPENED TO COINCIDE WITH TAILHOOK '91 SO HE DECIDED TO GO ALSO.  
RELATED HIS BROTHER AND HIS WIFE DROVE FROM SAN DIEGO, CA TO  
LAS VEGAS IN ONE CAR AND HE, DROVE IN HIS OWN PERSONAL  
VEHICLE WITH HIS WIFE. EXPLAINED THEY ALL ARRIVED IN LAS  
VEGAS LATE IN THE AFTERNOON ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91. RELATED HE  
AND HIS WIFE STAYED AT THE TROPICANA HOTEL AND HIS BROTHER AND HIS  
WIFE STAYED AT THE GOLDEN NUGGET.

STATED THE FOUR OF THEM (HIMSELF, HIS WIFE, HIS BROTHER, AND  
HIS WIFE) WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL AFTER THEY HAD CHECKED INTO THEIR  
RESPECTIVE HOTELS. AT THE HILTON THEY WENT TO THE  
SYMPOSIUM/CONFERENCE AREA OF TAILHOOK '91 TO SEE THE DISPLAYS,  
PURCHASE T-SHIRTS AND GENERALLY SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING.  
RELATED AT APPROXIMATELY 1830 THE FOUR OF THEM WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON HOTEL TO VISIT THE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES.  
EXPLAINED THE FOUR OF THEM STAYED ON THE 3RD FLOOR FOR APPROXIMATELY  
AN HOUR, DEPARTING AT APPROXIMATELY 1930. STATED WHILE THEY  
WERE ON THE 3RD FLOOR THEY VISITED THE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES, TO  
INCLUDE GOING TO VMFP-3'S SUITE. RELATED AT NO TIME WHILE HE  
WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR DID HIS NOTICE ANYTHING RESEMBLING A "GAUNTLET".  
RELATED NEITHER HIS WIFE NOR HIS SISTER-IN-LAW COMPLAINED OF  
ANYONE PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTING THEM.

STATED ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, THE FOUR OF THEM AND ANOTHER  
COUPLE, WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON TO VISIT THE HOSPITALITY  
SUITES AT APPROXIMATELY 1900. RELATED AGAIN THEY TOURED THE  
VARIOUS SUITES AND TALKED WITH PEOPLE THEY KNEW. STATED THE  
ROOMS AND HALLWAY WERE VERY CONGESTED WITH PEOPLE. RELATED NO  
ONE (HIS WIFE, SISTER-IN-LAW, OR FRIEND'S WIFE) COMPLAINED THEY HAD  
BEEN TOUCHED INAPPROPRIATELY. EXPLAINED THEY DEPARTED AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2000. RELATED HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE FORM A  
"GAUNTLET" ON SATURDAY EVENING. EXPLAINED HE LEFT LAS VEGAS  
ON SUNDAY MORNING WITH HIS WIFE AND DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO.

RELATED HE DID TALK WITH OTHER PERSONNEL WHO HAD BEEN ASSIGNED  
TO WHILE AT TAILHOOK '91. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES  
OF PERSONS HE THOUGHT HE HAD SEEN AT TAILHOOK:

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

RELATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE NAMES; NOR  
RELATED HE WAS NOT SURE IF  
OR ATTENDED TAILHOOK. RELATED  
THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WAS VERY CROWDED WHEN HE WAS THERE BOTH  
NIGHTS. RELATED MOST PEOPLE WERE STANDING AROUND TALKING AND  
DRINKING AND IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO RECALL IF PEOPLE WERE  
TOGETHER OR WHAT THEY WERE DOING WHEN HE SAW THEM.

EXPLAINED HE HAS NOT SEEN ANY OTHERS FROM SINCE  
TAILHOOK SINCE HE IS ASSIGNED TO CAMP PENDLETON AND IS NO LONGER  
WITHIN THE AIR COMMUNITY. STATED AT NO TIME DID ANYONE HE  
TALKED TO SAY THEY HAD TOUCHED ANY WOMEN IN AN INAPPROPRIATE MANNER.  
RELATED HE WOULD BE WILLING TO BE REINTERVIEWED BY NIS IN THE  
FUTURE. FURTHER STATED THAT NO ONE HAS ASKED HIM TO LIE OR  
HIDE INFORMATION REGARDING TAILHOOK SHOULD HE BE QUESTIONED.

COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION RELEVANT TO THIS  
INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA CAMP PENDLETON, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13FEB92

WARNING

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 17 FEBRUARY, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MARINE CORPS AIR STATION (MCAS) EL TORO,  
CA. AT THIS TIME WAS ADVISED THE INTERVIEW WAS BEING CONDUCTED  
TO ASCERTAIN HIS KNOWLEDGE OF AND OR INVOLVEMENT IN THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS  
PERTAINING TO THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION. ADVISED HE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ON FRIDAY, 13 SEPTEMBER AFTER DARK, AND DEPARTED ON SUNDAY,  
15 SEPTEMBER, AT APPROXIMATELY 1200. REPORTED MOST OF HIS TIME WAS  
SPENT IN THE ADMIN ROOM WHICH WAS LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON. WHILE THERE HE RECALLED SEEING SEVERAL FORMER  
INCLUDE:

SEEN'S AND SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE COURSE OF THE  
WEEKEND, HOWEVER HE COULD NOT RECALL DATES OR TIMES.  
COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL SEEING AND  
HOWEVER HE STATED IT WAS POSSIBLE. WHEN QUESTIONED IF HE OBSERVED ANY  
OR ANYONE ELSE TAKE PART IN THE GAUNTLET, STATED HE WAS  
INVOLVED WITH THE TOOK PART IN THE GAUNTLET. HE STATED THAT  
TO THE GAUNTLET DURING AND WHILE IT WAS GOING ON. IT WAS DISCUSSED WITH  
THE MEMBERS. HE STATED PEOPLE WERE ADVISED NOT TO GO OUT INTO THE  
HALLWAY AND HE NEVER DENIED SEEING ANY ASSAULTS. HE  
STATED THAT NOONE HAD EVER INDICATED TO HIM THAT THEY WERE INVOLVED IN AN  
INCIDENT REGARDING AN ASSAULT ON ANY OF THE FEMALE GUESTS.  
HE NEVER SAW OR HE HAD INDICATED TO HIM THAT HE SHOULD WITHHOLD INFORMATION  
FROM ANYONE CONCERNING THIS INVESTIGATION. STATED HE  
WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS AND PROVIDED A PHOTOGRAPH  
EXCERPT OF THE

BY (NAME), ALL DATA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~EXCLUDED~~

PERFORMING OFFICE: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: DET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPE: 17 FEBRUARY

Page 1 of 1

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 13-18 FEBRUARY, 1992, THE FOLLOWING USMC PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AS TO THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS TAKING PLACE AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, 1991. NONE OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91, AND NONE HAD PERTINENT INFORMATION ABOUT SPECIFIC EVENTS OR PERSONS AT SAID SYMPOSIUM. ALL BELOW PERSONNEL WERE FORMERLY ATTACHED TO THE SQUADRON, MCAS EL TORO, CA., AND ARE NOW CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA.

-  
-  
-

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS  
DATE PREPARED: 18FEB92

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 13FEB92. CONTACT WAS MADE WITH

STATED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND DENIED THAT HE HAS DISCUSSED THE EVENTS OF THAT  
CONVENTION WITH ANY OF THE ATTENDING PERSONNEL SINCE THAT TIME, WITH THE  
EXCEPTION OF

STATED THAT APPROXIMATELY TWO OR  
THREE WEEKS AGO, TELEPHONE HIM AND STATED THAT HE

HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED IN THE INVESTIGATION OF ASSAULTS WHICH  
REPORTEDLY OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED THAT

DENIED ANY WRONGDOING DURING THE CONVENTION AND THAT

DID NOT KNOW WHY HE HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED.

ASKED

ADVISE.

STATED

WAS ASKING FOR NAMES OF

DEFENSE LAWYERS.

OPINED THAT HE BELIEVED

COULD NOT

PARTICIPATE IN ANY ACTS OF MISCONDUCT.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGE  
OFFICE: NISRA, EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 18FEB92

EX 335

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW WITH

ON 14FEB92, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT AT THE NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL, MONTEREY, CA. '  
WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED ON 11FEB92. A STATED HE DID NOT  
ATTEND THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION, HOWEVER, HE WAS AWARE A GOOD FRIEND  
OF HIS, WAS POSSIBLY BEING IMPLICATED IN COMMITTING SOME  
TYPE OF SEXUAL ASSAULT AT TAILHOOK 91. STATED HE LAST TALKED TO  
APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS PRIOR, AT WHICH TIME TOLD HE  
HAD TO FLY TO CHERRY POINT, SC, AND BE PART OF A LINEUP. STATED  
HE HAS KNOWN SINCE 1981, WHEN THEY BECAME GOOD FRIENDS AND WERE  
ROOMMATES, DURING FLIGHT SCHOOL, JAN - SEP86. DESCRIBED AS  
BEING NONAGGRESSIVE WHEN AROUND WOMEN AND STATED WOULD ACTUALLY  
INTERVENE WHEN HE WOULD SEE A MALE ACCOST A WOMEN IN HIS PRESENCE.  
STATED ' IS OF A SOLID CATHOLIC BACKGROUND AND IS PROBABLY  
ONE OF THE FEW SINGLE MALES HE KNOWS WHO ATTENDS CHURCH ON A REGULAR  
BASIS. DOES NOT BELIEVE S INVOLVED IN ANY OF THE  
ACCUSATIONS HE HAS HEARD ABOUT IN RELATION TO TAILHOOK 91. HAD  
NO FURTHER INFORMATION TO PROVIDE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU MONTEREY, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14FEB92 (IA-0182)

b7c  
EX 336  
(1)  
806

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

101 /

TITLE:  
CN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 14FEB92. WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS OFFICE LOCATED  
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS, TX. WAS ADVISED HE WAS TO BE  
INTERVIEWED IN REGARDS TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS. NV  
DURING SEP91.

RELATED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. NOR WAS HE ABLE  
TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION RELATIVE TO ANY ATTENDEES OF THE SYMPOSIUM.  
STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY OF THE EVENTS PERTAINING TO THE  
TAILHOOK. EXCEPT THAT HE HEARD AN ADMIRAL'S AIDE WAS SEXUALLY ASSAULTED  
DURING TAILHOOK 1991. FURTHER STATED HE ALSO HEARD THE ADMIRAL'S AIDE  
REPORTED THE ASSAULT TO THE ADMIRAL AND THAT APPARENTLY HE TOOK NO  
IMMEDIATE ACTION EXCEPT TO STATE SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "BOYS WILL BE  
BOYS". STATED HE DID NOT RECALL HOW HE HEARD THIS INFORMATION (MEDIA  
OR RUMOR). WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE  
TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA DALLAS, TX  
DATE TYPED: 14FEB92

EX-337  
b7c  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
807

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 14FEB92, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING  
AGENT AT NISRA' EL TORO, CA. JAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT WAS HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, IN SEPTEMBER 91. RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

STATED THAT HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS. HE STATED THAT HE ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 ON  
THURSDAY AND DEPARTED SUNDAY AT APPROXIMATELY 1500.

STATED THAT HE VISITED THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND  
SUNDAY. HE STATED HE WAS NOT IN THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON SATURDAY.

STATED THAT HE WENT TOURING AROUND LAS VEGAS ON SATURDAY,  
INSTEAD OF ATTENDING THE HOSPITALITY SUITES.

WHEN ASKED TO IDENTIFY ALL OF THE INDIVIDUALS THAT HE SAW IN THE  
VMFP-3 HOSPITALITY SUITE, STATED HE PROBABLY COULD NOT  
RECALL EVERYBODY THAT HE SAW IN THE SUITE. HE STATED THAT IF HE SAW A  
ROSTER OF ALL THE VMFP-3 FORMER MEMBERS, HE WOULD PROBABLY BE ABLE TO  
STATE WHO HE SAW AND WHO HE DID NOT SEE IN THE VMFP-3 HOSPITALITY  
SUITE. DID RECALL SEEING A

AND

WHEN SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN

OR

IN THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM,

STATED THAT HE KNEW A

, BUT COULD NOT RECALL WHO

WAS AND REGARDING

ALSO STATED

THAT HE DID NOT KNOW WHO HE WAS.

STATED THAT HE DID NOT

SPECIFICALLY RECALL SEEING

IN THE VMFP-3 ADMIN

ROOM.

SAID THAT HE COULD HAVE SEEN HIM, BUT JUST DID NOT

RECALL IT.

STATED THAT HE SPECIFICALLY REMEMBERED SEEING

AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION TWO YEARS AGO, BECAUSE THE  
WORLD SERIES WAS PLAYING DURING THE CONVENTION AND HE RECALLED

CHEERING ON THE DODGERS.

STATED THAT HE NEVER SAW

OR

TOGETHER AT THE 91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

SINCE THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION,

HAS SPOKEN TO

AND

ABOUT THE CONVENTION; HOWEVER, NO ONE HAS

MENTIONED BEING INVOLVED IN A GAUNTLET OR SEEING OR HAVING HEARD OF  
ANY FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED (I.E. BEING GRABBED, PINCHED OR  
PATTED).

STATED THAT HE OBSERVED WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN  
THE PERIFERY OF A GAUNTLET. HE SAW INDIVIDUALS COMING OUT OF THE  
MOBBED AREA AND THEY WERE WET, AS IF BEER HAD BEEN SPILLED ON THEM.  
HE DID NOT SEE ANYBODY GET GRABBED, PINCHED OR PATTED.

EX 338

808 b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

STATED THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING TO BE REINTERVIEWED ABOUT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE INDICATED THAT NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM NOT TO VOLUNTEER INFORMATION OR TO BE UNCOOPERATIVE WITH HIS OR OTHER NAVAL AUTHORITIES.

ADDITIONALLY STATED THAT HE HAD HEARD THAT HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS A POSSIBLE SUSPECT. STATED THAT THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR THAT IS BEING ACCUSED OF IS TOTALLY OUT OF CHARACTER FOR STATED THAT HAD BEEN IN HIS SQUADRON AND THAT HE NEVER SAW OUT OF CONTROL. NEITHER WAS A "GO-ALONG WITH THE CROWD" TYPE, BUT INSTEAD HE WAS VERY MUCH AN INDIVIDUALIST. STATED THAT WAS MORE INTERESTED IN A BALL GAME THAN PARTYING OR SOCIALIZING. STATED THAT IF WAS AT THE SCENE OF ONE OF THE INCIDENCES AT TAILHOOK, IT WAS BECAUSE HE WAS PROBABLY TRYING TO BREAK UP THE SITUATION OR STOP THE SITUATION. AND THE TYPE OF PERSON HE IS, HE WOULD FEEL VERY RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS STUDENTS. IF HAD SEEN ONE OF HIS STUDENTS CONDUCTING HIMSELF IN A QUESTIONABLE MANNER, WOULD TRY TO STOP IT. WOULD NOT BE A PERPETRATOR.

STATED HE WAS SEPARATING FROM THE MARINE CORPS

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE PREPARED:

NISRA EL TORO, CA

14FEB92

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

809

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 18FEB92,

WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE

NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AT THE HOTEL HILTON DURING 05-08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION, IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION AND HAS ATTENDED APPROXIMATELY THREE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST. DOES NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN/NICKNAME. ACCORDING TO THE WERE DEACTIVATE IN 1990 JUST PRIOR TO THE WAR. THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS BEING UTILIZED AS AN ANNUAL REUNION TYPE EVENT.

DROVE BY HIMSELF IN HIS PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE ON 05SEP91, FROM MISSION VIEJO, CA TO LAS VEGAS, AND UPON ARRIVAL CHECKED INTO THE ORLEANS HOUSE HOTEL. WENT TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON IN THE AFTERNOON, HE WAS UNCERTAIN AS TO THE TIME. WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON TO GO TO THE VMFP-3 (RHINO) HOSPITALITY SUITE. VAGUELY RECALLED A PROBLEM WITH THE RHINO SUITE, PERHAPS THE BAR WAS NOT SET UP AND THE ROOM WAS CLOSED ON THURSDAY NIGHT. DID NOT THINK HE ACTUALLY WENT IN TO THE RHINO SUITE ON THURSDAY NIGHT. ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HILTON DURING THE DAY. DURING THE AFTERNOON AND EARLY EVENING HOURS, ALSO WENT TO THE CASINO AND GAMBLER. WAS UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY RECALL WHAT HE WAS WEARING ON EITHER NIGHT AND ADVISED HE WORE EITHER KHAKI PANTS OR BLUE JEANS AND EITHER A RED POLO TYPE SHIRT OR A LONG SLEEVE BUTTON DOWN SHIRT (NFI). ON BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT, WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON AROUND 8 OR 9:00 PM AND LEFT AROUND 12:00 AM. MAINLY STAYED IN THE RHINO SUITE OR THE POOL AREA. DOES NOT LIKE CROWDS SO HE DID NOT VENTURE OUT INTO THE HALLWAYS UNLESS HE ABSOLUTELY HAD TO. WAS UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY RECALL IF HE WENT INTO THE HALLWAY, AND OPINED THAT IF HE DID IT WAS ONLY FOR A MINUTE OR TWO WHILE HE TRAVELED FROM THE ELEVATORS TO THE RHINO SUITE. STATED HE DID GOT TO THE "CNATRA" SUITE; HOWEVER HE WAS UNSURE OF THE DAY OR TIME, AND ADVISED IT WAS NOT FOR A VERY LONG TIME AND THAT HE HAD GOTTEN THERE VIA THE POOL DECK AREA.

DESCRIBED THE RHINO SUITE AS HAVING POSTERS, A RHINO AND A BAR. THE ROOM HAD TWO LEVELS WITH THE BAR ON THE LOWER AREA AND THE DOORS TO THE ROOM WERE OPEN. THE DRINK BEING SERVED IN THE SUITE WAS LIKE A WHITE RUSSIAN, USING GRAIN ALCOHOL. DID NOT THINK THE SUITE HAD A BARTENDER OR HOSTESS. DRANK BEER, AND BOURBON AND COKE. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY UNUSUAL EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE TWO EVENINGS AND REMARKED THAT THE FLOOR WAS MORE MELLOW THAN PREVIOUS YEARS (NFI). DID

EX 339

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

NOT SEE ANY FEMALES BEING GRABBED, TOUCHED OR ASSAULTED.

DID SEE WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR BUT WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THEM.

DID OBSERVE

AND

ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK PARTY. WAS UNABLE TO SPECIFICALLY RECALL WHEN HE SAW THEM, AND OPINED HE MAY HAVE TALKED WITH THEM BRIEFLY WHILE IN THE RHINO SUITE ON EITHER FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 8/9:00 PM AND 12:00 AM. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT THE TWO WERE WEARING AND ADVISED HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING THEM WITH ANYONE ELSE. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT THEY SPOKE ABOUT, OR WHERE THE TWO WENT AFTER THEY ENDED THEIR CONVERSATION. WAS UNAWARE OF ANY IMPROPRIETIES ON THEIR PART. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING

AND

DID NOT OBSERVE A GAUNTLET AND WAS UNAWARE OF ITS EXISTENCE UNTIL HE READ ABOUT SAME IN THE NEWSPAPER. HAS NOT DISCUSSED THE ACTIONS OF MEMBERS OF THE RHINO'S ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, WITH ANYONE. HAS NOT BEEN DIRECTED BY ANYONE NOT TO DISCUSS/WHAT TO DISCUSS DURING HIS INTERVIEW BY NIS. CONSENTED TO THE USE OF AN TECHNICAL INVESTIGATIVE AID. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE : NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 19FEB92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C

811

EXHIBIT (2)

WITH HELD

b7C

**TITLE:**

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

FEB 92 AT

PENSACOLA, FL WHERE HE IS UNDERGOING TRAINING.

HE LEFT AND RETURNED FROM NAS PENSACOLA VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT LEAVING ON THURSDAY, 5 SEP. 91, AND RETURNING ON SUNDAY, 8 SEP 91. HE STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL WITH AND

ON THURSDAY NIGHT HE AND THE OTHERS WENT CASINO HOPPING. HE DID THIS AS HE HAD BEEN TO OTHER TAILHOOKS AND WANTED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE SITUATION TO SEE MORE OF LAS VEGAS.

ON FRIDAY HE RENTED A CAR AND DROVE AROUND. HE HAD MET A GIRL AND WENT ON A DATE WITH HER LATER THAT EVENING. AFTER THE DATE HE WENT TO A SUITE ON THE 20TH FLOOR WHICH HAD BEEN RENTED BY A SYMPOSIUM SPEAKER AND WATCHED PEOPLE DOWN BY THE POOL. WHILE THERE THEY DUMPED WATER ON PERSONS BELOW.

ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON HE TURNED IN THE RENTAL CAR AND SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE SUITE SINCE HE HAD BEEN ASSESSED MONEY TO HELP PAY FOR THE DRINKS OF THE SUITE.

HE ALSO VISITED THE RINO ROOM SATURDAY EVENING BUT COULD NOT RECALL THE SPECIFIC TIME. WHILE THERE HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY THING UNUSUAL AND DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALE OBJECT TO ANY ACTIVITY. HE AVOIDED THE PASSAGE WAY BECAUSE HE KNEW HOW CROWDED IT WOULD BE FROM PREVIOUS TAILHOOK ATTENDANCE. WHILE THERE HE SAW

AND HE IS NOT SURE BUT BELIEVES HE ALSO SAW AND IN OR AROUND THE RING ROOM. HE COULD NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFIC TIMES OR PARTICULAR ASSOCIATIONS BETWEEN THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS. THEY WERE JUST THERE AMONG ALL THE OTHERS.

HE RELATED THAT PAST TAILHOOKS HAD A GAUNTLET IN THE PASSAGE WAY BETWEEN THE SUITES. IT WOULD START WHEN NOISE WOULD BE HEARD FROM EITHER END AND YOU KNEW THAT A FEMALE WAS COMING THROUGH. HOWEVER HE CLAIMED THAT MOST OF THE FEMALES HE SAW GO THROUGH IN PAST TAILHOOKS WERE ESCORTED. THE NON ESCORTED ONES SEEMED TO

Ex 340

b7C  
Q12

TITLE:  
CCN:

BE IN A PARTY MOOD AND DIDN'T APPEAR TO OBJECT TO GOING DOWN THE PASSAGE WAY.

HE CLAIMED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK-91 DUE MAINLY TO HIS SPENDING MORE TIME IN THE CASINOS AND POOL AREA OF THE HOTEL. HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT ANY FEMALE WHO HAD BEEN TO A PREVIOUS TAILHOOK WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY KNOW THAT A GAUNTLET EXISTED IN THE PASSAGEWAY. HE ALSO SAID THAT WORD SPREAD QUICKLY ABOUT THE PASSAGE WAY AMONG THE WOMEN ABOUT WHAT COULD TRANSPIRE ON TRANSITING IT.

HE CLAIMED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ONE PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET NOR HAD ANYONE ADMITTED TO PARTICIPATING IN IT. NOR HAD ANYONE INSTRUCTED HIM ON HOW TO RESPOND TO ANY INVESTIGATION REGARDING TAILHOOK.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT	PLACE: <del>NAS MIRAMAR</del>
	DATE: 20Feb92.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA; AND MORE SPECIFICALLY, MY RECOLLECTIONS OF A CONVERSATION I HAD WITH \_\_\_\_\_ REGARDING OUR IMPRESSIONS OF THE CONVENTION..

For the purpose of identification,

ON 01NOV91 I WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT TO A NIS AGENT REGARDING MY KNOWLEDGE OF INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ON 18FEB92 I WAS REINTERVIEWED REGARDING MY RECOLLECTIONS OF THE CONVENTION AND A CONVERSATION I HAD WITH \_\_\_\_\_ WHEREIN WE DISCUSSED OUR IMPRESSIONS OF THE INDIVIDUALS POSSIBLY RESPONSIBLE FOR ROWDY BEHAVIOR WE WITNESSED. I WAS ASKED THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS AND PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING ANSWERS:

Q: WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY "TRAINING PERSONNEL"?

A: BY TRAINING PERSONNEL I MEANT PEOPLE ASSIGNED TO VARIOUS TRAINING SQUADRONS WITHIN THE NAVAL AIR TRAINING COMMAND. HOWEVER, I DON'T RECALL ANY SPECIFIC TRAINING SQUADRONS THAT WERE AT THE SYMPOSIUM.

Q: WHAT TYPES OF ACTIVITY WERE THE "TRAINING PERSONNEL" ENGAGING IN?

A: WHAT I WITNESSED WERE MANY INDIVIDUALS STANDING IN THE HALL IN VARIOUS STATES OF SOBRIETY. IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO TELL WHAT SUITES THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE FROM BECAUSE EVERYONE WAS IN THE HALLWAY AND MOVING AROUND. THE ONLY ACTIVITY I WITNESSED WERE INDIVIDUALS MAKING THUMBS UP GESTURES OR OPEN ARM GESTURES INDICATING "O.K.", OR WAIVING ARMS INDICATING "WAVE OFF". AT THE TIME I DIDN'T REALLY PAY ATTENTION TO THEM BUT IN LOOKING BACK I BELIEVE THESE GESTURES WERE MADE TO JUDGE THE GENERAL DESIRABILITY OF THE FEMALES PASSING BY. I DID NOT

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 20FEB92

INTERPRET ANYTHING I SAW AS MALICIOUS IN NATURE. I DIDN'T FEEL THREATENED BY ANYTHING I SAW NOR DID MY FEMALE COMPANION

Q: CAN YOU PROVIDE DESCRIPTIONS OF ANY OF THE "TRAINING PERSONNEL" WHO WERE ENGAGED IN INAPPROPRIATE TOUCHING OF FEMALES?

A: NO, AT NO TIME DID I SEE ANYONE ENGAGED IN INAPPROPRIATE TOUCHING OF FEMALES NOR CAN I RECALL THE FACES OF ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS I SAW IN THE CROWD OR INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE MAKING THE HAND GESTURES.

Q: WHERE WERE YOU WHEN YOU AND [REDACTED] WERE DISCUSSING YOUR IMPRESSIONS OF THE EVENTS OF TAILHOOK?

A: THE DISCUSSION WE HAD WHEREIN WE COMPARED NOTES ON THE SYMPOSIUM OCCURRED A FEW DAYS AFTER WE RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO. [REDACTED] AND I WERE IN OUR OFFICE SPACES [REDACTED] AT NAS MIRAMAR. OTHER DISCUSSIONS MAY HAVE TAKEN PLACE WHILE STILL IN LAS VEGAS BECAUSE WE SAW EACH OTHER OCCASIONALLY. I DON'T SPECIFICALLY RECALL ANY OTHER CONVERSATIONS BUT IT'S POSSIBLE WE ALSO DISCUSSED OUR IMPRESSIONS AT OTHER TIMES AND IN OTHER LOCATIONS.

Q: WHICH SUITES DID THE "TRAINING PERSONNEL" COME FROM?

A: LIKE I SAID BEFORE, IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO TELL WHAT SUITES ANYONE CAME FROM.

Q: WHAT MADE YOU BELIEVE TRAINING PERSONNEL MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED?

A: THE INDIVIDUALS I OBSERVED IN THE HALLWAY WERE, FOR THE MOST PART, VERY YOUNG LOOKING, AND INDIVIDUALS FROM VT SQUADRONS ALSO TEND TO BE YOUNG?

Q: WERE ANY OF THE "TRAINING PERSONNEL" WEARING DISTINCTIVE CLOTHING, E.G. T-SHIRTS, HATS, SQUADRON PATCHES ETC.?

A: THEY MIGHT HAVE BEEN AND IT'S POSSIBLE I SAW SOMETHING LIKE THAT WHICH CONTRIBUTED TO MY IMPRESSION THAT TRAINING PERSONNEL MIGHT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED, BUT AGAIN, I CAN'T RECALL ANYTHING SPECIFIC.

*\* I HAD VISITED A HOSPITALITY SUITE THAT DISPLAYED A BANNER WITH THE DESIGNATION OF A TRAINING SQUADRON, SO KNEW THERE MIGHT HAVE BEEN TRAINING COMMAND STUDENTS SOMEWHERE ON THE THIRD DECK.*

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THREE PAGES WHICH WAS TYPED

PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

816

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 20FEB92

FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT I HAVE MADE AND INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS  
WHICH I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 20FEB92

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 20TH day of FEBRUARY 1992 at

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent, NIS  
Auth: SENAVINST 5520.1B  
OF 03MAY85

PAGE 3 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR RELEASED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

817

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 20FEB92,

SQUADRON MEMBER

--

WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE LOCATED AT  
WHEN QUERIED ABOUT

HIS POSSIBLE ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS DURING 05-08SEP91, DISCLAIMED ATTENDANCE. HE SAID  
HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION DURING 1986 AND 1988. HE DISCLAIMED  
BEING AWARE OF ANY DETAILS CONCERNING THE REPORTED INDECENT  
ASSAULT(S) UPON OR OTHERS, NOR TO HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE  
WHATSOEVER CONCERNING FRIENDS OR FORMER SQUADRON MEMBERS  
FROM MCAS EL TORO, CA ATTENDING THE CONVENTION. HE SAID HE WAS  
NOT AWARE OF ANY NEWS MEDIA REPORTS CONCERNING THE ALLEGATIONS BY  
OR OTHERS. SAID HE LEFT SQUADRON IN  
JUL88. HE WAS THEN REASSIGNED TO NAS MERIDIAN, MS,

COULD NOT PROVIDE  
ANY ADDITIONAL SIGNIFICANT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICER: NISRU ATLANTA  
DATE TYPED: 20FEB92

SPECIAL AGENT

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 20FEB92.

SQUADRON MEMBER  
WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE BY  
REPORTING AGENT, WHO ADVISED THE PURPOSE OF THE  
INTERVIEW WAS TO OBTAIN INFORMATION REGARDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS DURING SEP91. STATED HE DID  
NOT ATTEND THE CONVENTION IN 1991, RECALLING THE LAST CONVENTION  
HE ATTENDED WAS IN 1989. STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF  
ANY SPECIFIC DETAILS IN REFERENCE TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION, ONLY RECALLING A NEWSPAPER ARTICLE HE HAD PREVIOUSLY  
READ REGARDING THE NAVY INVESTIGATING THE 1991 CONVENTION. HE  
STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY FORMER MARINES WHO ATTENDED THE  
1991 CONVENTION. ADVISED HE LEFT THE MARINES IN APR90

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRU ATLANTA  
DATE PREPARED: 21FEB92

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT	PLACE: SAN DIEGO, CA DATE: 20Feb92
-----------	---------------------------------------

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA; AND MORE SPECIFICALLY, MY RECOLLECTIONS OF A CONVERSATION I HAD WITH \_\_\_\_\_ REGARDING OUR IMPRESSIONS OF THE CONVENTION.

For the purpose of identification,

I HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED BY AGENTS FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE ON TWO PREVIOUS OCCASIONS. ON 18FEB92 I WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING MY RECOLLECTIONS OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND A CONVERSATION I HAD WITH \_\_\_\_\_ WHEREIN WE DISCUSSED OUR IMPRESSIONS OF THE INDIVIDUALS POSSIBLY RESPONSIBLE FOR ROWDY BEHAVIOR WE WITNESSED. I WAS ASKED THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS AND PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING ANSWERS:

Q: WHAT DID \_\_\_\_\_ MEAN BY "TRAINING PERSONNEL"?

A: PEOPLE FROM THE TRAINING COMMANDS (VT SQUADRONS), THE ORGANIZATIONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TRAINING OF NAVAL AVIATORS.

Q: WHAT TYPES OF ACTIVITY WERE THE "TRAINING PERSONNEL" ENGAGING IN?

A: WHAT I WITNESSED WAS A BUNCH OF GUYS IN THE HALLWAY THAT WERE GIVING HAND SIGNALS LIKE YOU WOULD SEE ON A CARRIER DECK. THEY WERE PRETENDING TO BE LANDING SIGNAL OFFICERS AND WERE PASSING JUDGEMENT ON THE PHYSICAL ATTRACTIVENESS OF WOMEN COMING THEIR WAY. FOR EXAMPLE, IF A WOMAN WAS CONSIDERED UNATTRACTIVE THEY WOULD GIVE THE WAVE OFF SIGNAL. I DIDN'T SEE ANY PHYSICAL HARASSMENT OR MEAN SPIRITED ACTIVITY. THE GUYS WERE VERY ROWDY/LOUD BUT JUST SEEMED TO BE HAVING FUN. I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE IF THEY WERE TRAINING COMMAND MEMBERS. ~~BUT THIS ACTIVITY WAS GOING ON NEAR THE VT HOSPITALITY SUITE.~~

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 20FEB92 \_\_\_\_\_

- THE ONLY TIME I WITNESSED WHAT COULD BE DESCRIBED AS "INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR" OCCURRED, I BELIEVE, ON FRIDAY NIGHT. ON THAT OCCASION I WAS STANDING NEAR THE TRAINING COMMAND SUITE NEAR WHERE THE HALLWAY SPLITS. THINK THERE WAS AN OUTSIDE DOORWAY NEARBY AS WELL. THE CROWD WAS A LITTLE WAYS AWAY FROM ME. A VERY INEBRIATED YOUNG LADY STAGGERED OUT OF ONE OF THE SUITES (I THINK IT MAY HAVE BEEN A TRAINING COMMAND SUITE). AS SHE ENTERED THE CROWDED HALLWAY SHE WAS IMMEDIATELY PICKED UP OFF OF THE GROUND AND PASSED THROUGH THE CROWD DOWN THE HALLWAY AWAY FROM ME. AS SHE WAS BEING PASSED ARTICLES OF HER CLOTHING WERE PULLED OFF FROM THE WAIST DOWN. THIS DIDN'T LAST MORE THAN A MINUTE BECAUSE TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUYS CAME UP AND THE NEXT THING I SAW THEY WERE BASICALLY CARRYING HER - SUPPORTING HER UNDER EACH ARM BACK UP THE HALLWAY TOWARDS ME. SHE WAS SO DRUNK THAT SHE ~~Accused~~ ASKED A LOT OF HELP. ALSO REMEMBER SEEING ONE GUY FROM THE CROWD THAT HAD PICKED UP HER CLOTHES AND WAS FOLLOWING THE GIRL AND GUARDS KIND OF TRYING TO GIVE THE CLOTHES BACK TO HER. I DIDN'T GET THE IMPRESSION THAT ANY PARTICULAR COMMAND WAS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT AND DIDN'T SEE ANY OF THE FACES OF INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED. I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZE THE GUY WHO CARRIED THE CLOTHES, ANYONE WHO WAS EVEN IN THE HALLWAY AT THE TIME, OR ANYONE INVOLVED IN REMOVING THE GIRL'S CLOTHES.

Q: WHAT WAS YOUR LOCATION WHEN YOU AND \_\_\_\_\_ WERE DISCUSSING THE EVENTS OF TAILHOOK?

A: I BELIEVE \_\_\_\_\_ AND I HAD THE DISCUSSION ABOUT OUR IMPRESSIONS SOMETIME AFTER RETURNING TO SAN DIEGO. THE DISCUSSION WOULD HAVE TAKEN PLACE AT THE OFFICE WHICH USED TO BE AT BUILDING \_\_\_\_\_ ABOARD NAS MIRAMAR.

Q: WHICH SUITE(S) DID THE "TRAINING PERSONNEL" COME FROM?

A: I DON'T KNOW, THE ONLY TIME I WITNESSED ANY "GAUNTLET ACTIVITY" THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ALREADY IN THE HALLWAY, I DON'T KNOW WHICH ROOMS THEY MAY HAVE COME FROM.

Q: WERE ANY OF THE "TRAINING PERSONNEL" WEARING DISTINCTIVE CLOTHING, E.G. T-SHIRTS, HATS, SQUADRON PATCHES, ETC?

A: YES THAT'S THE WHOLE REASON I GOT THE IMPRESSION TRAINING PERSONNEL MIGHT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED. I RECALL ON THE NIGHT I SAW THE GUYS MAKING THE LANDING SIGNAL GESTURES ONE PERSON WAS WEARING A WHITE T-SHIRT WITH SOME SORT OF CARTOON ON IT, LIKE A CLASS COMMEMORATIVE T-SHIRT FROM INITIAL CARRIER QUALIFICATIONS. I DON'T REMEMBER ANYTHING SPECIFIC ABOUT THE DESIGN, JUST THAT IT WAS A COMMEMORATIVE TYPE SHIRT AND MAY HAVE INCLUDED REFERENCE TO THE USS LEXINGTON. I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANY OTHER SHIRTS, HATS OR OTHER IDENTIFYING CLOTHING. MOST GUYS WERE WEARING CIVILIAN CLOTHES.

PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

b7c

821

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 20FEB92

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THREE PAGES WHICH WAS  
TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT I HAVE MADE AND INITIALLED ALL  
CORRECTIONS WHICH I DESIRE, THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST  
OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 20FEB92

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 20TH day of, FEBRUARY 1992 at

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent, NIS  
Auth: SENAVINST 5520.18  
OF 03MAY85

PAGE 3 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

822

STATEMENT

PLACE: WISRU, USS DREW PEAR  
DATE: 21FEB92

I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHO I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I PROVIDE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL. ~~I PROVIDE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL.~~ I HAVE PROVIDED THIS STATEMENT WITHOUT ANY UNDUE INFLUENCE OR PRESSURES EXERCISED.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

I DO NOT KNOW WHY SOMEONE WOULD IDENTIFY ME AS BEING INVOLVED IN ANY WAY WITH THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS AT BILKIN 01. I DID NOT TOUCH ANY WOMAN NOR DID I CALL ANY WOMAN DERISIVE NAMES. NO ONE THREW A DRINK ON ME. I DID NOT HAVE ANY CONFRONTATION WITH A WOMAN AT BILKIN 01 AND NO ONE SHOWED ME A PHOTO WAS IDENTIFIED.

I HAVE READ THIS 1 PAGE STATEMENT WHICH I HAVE VOLUNTARILY PROVIDED TO SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ I HAVE READ AND INITIALED ANY CORRECTIONS I HAVE MADE TO THIS STATEMENT WHICH WAS TYPED BY ME. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE, CORRECT AND COMPLETE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

DATE: 21FEB92

TIME: 1232

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 21ST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1992 AT WISRU USS DREW PEAR (CVN-69).

SPECIAL AGENT, HIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5524.1B OF 23MAY85.

EX 345

b7C

823

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 21FEB92 WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENT BOARD USS D.D. EISENHOWER (CVN-69), IN PORT AT  
JEDDAH, SAUDI ARABIA, REGARDING HIS ACTIVITIES AND OBSERVATIONS DURING  
THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD IN SEPTEMBER, 1991 AT THE HILTON  
HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

CONFIRMED THE ATTENDEES AT THE CONFERENCE AS LISTED  
BY OTHER SQUADRON MEMBERS AS:

(SINCE RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY) AND  
(NOW ASSIGNED TO A COMMAND IN TEXAS). RECOLLECTION OF  
THE LODGING ARRANGEMENTS FOR ATTENDEES WAS AS FOLLOWS. HE  
SHARED A ROOM WITH ROOMED WITH AND  
ROOMED WITH HIS FRIEND ADVISED THAT  
AND SPENT MOST OF THEIR TIME TOGETHER AT THE CONFERENCE.  
WHEN ASKED TO PROVIDE AN ITINERARY REGARDING HIS TIME SPENT AT THE  
CONVENTION, INDICATED THAT EACH DAY'S ACTIVITIES WERE SO  
SIMILAR IN NATURE AS TO MAKE IT EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO SEPARATE AT  
THIS POINT IN TIME ONE DAY FROM ANOTHER. HE STATED HOWEVER THAT MOST  
OF HIS FREE TIME THURSDAY WAS SPENT GAMBLING. SUCH TIME AS HE WAS IN  
THE VICINITY OF THE HILTON HOTEL THIRD FLOOR SQUADRON RECEPTION ROOMS  
WAS SPENT OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO. REPORTED THAT HE SAW NO  
ACTIVITY AT ALL IN THE HALLWAY. ADVISED THAT TO THE BEST  
OF HIS RECOLLECTION HIS OBSERVATIONS FOR FRIDAY NIGHT WERE IDENTICAL  
TO THOSE REPORTED ABOVE FOR THURSDAY. HE OBSERVED NO SIGNIFICANT  
ACTIVITY IN THE HALLWAY OR ELSEWHERE THAT WOULD BE PERTINENT TO THIS  
INQUIRY.

WITH REGARD TO SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP92), RECALLED THAT THE  
SQUADRON "ADMINS" (RECEPTION ROOMS) WERE "GOING STRONG" AND THAT AT  
ABOUT 1030 PM HE WAS OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO WHEN HE MET WITH  
AND WHO HAD COME FROM INSIDE. WAS  
REPORTEDLY ADVISED AGAINST GOING INSIDE BY ONE OF THE TWO NAMED  
MEMBERS WHO INDICATED THAT THERE WAS A VERY LARGE CROWD INSIDE ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR.

FURTHER INFORMED THAT HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF SATURDAY  
NIGHT WITH AN OLD FRIEND, WHO IS ASSIGNED TO AT  
MERIDIAN, MISSISSIPPI. REPORTEDLY MET WITH AT  
ABOUT 1600 THAT DAY. THE TWO WENT GAMBLING IN THE AFTERNOON, STOPPED  
AT THE HILTON THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA IN THE EARLY EVENING AND LEFT  
AFTER THE CONVERSATION WITH AND REPORTED ABOVE.  
AFTER DEPARTING THE HILTON THIRD FLOOR AREA, AND  
REPORTEDLY WENT OUT GAMBLING AT VARIOUS LOCATIONS "DOWNTOWN"  
LAS VEGAS UNTIL ABOUT 0230-0300 AT WHICH TIME HE RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL  
ROOM TO SLEEP.

INFORMED THAT HE WITNESSED NO SIGNIFICANT ACTIVITY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS TH  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FIVE SERVICE

EX 346  
b7c-824

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

RELATING TO THE FORMATION OR OPERATION OF A "GAUNTLET" AT ANY TIME DURING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION. HE CLAIMED THAT HE WAS NOT SOLICITED TO PARTICIPATE IN ANY SUCH ACTIVITY AND THAT HE WAS NOT INVOLVED AS AN OBSERVER OR AS A PARTICIPANT IN ANY SUCH ACTIVITY AS HAS BEEN REPORTED TO HAVE OCCURRED. WHEN ASKED DIRECTLY BY REPORTING AGENT, STATED THAT HE HEARD NO CALLS OF "CLEAR DECK" OR "FOUL DECK" EMANATING FROM THE HALLWAY DURING THE TIME FRAME THAT HE WAS IN THE HILTON HOTEL THIRD FLOOR AREA. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE HAD NO REASON TO BELIEVE THAT ANY OTHER MEMBER HAD ANY INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INQUIRY.

WHEN ASKED SPECIFICALLY ABOUT HIS ASSOCIATION WITH ADVISED THAT HE DOES NOT RECALL HAVING SEEN AT ANY TIME ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07DEC91) AND EMPHASIZED THAT HE DID NOT ASSOCIATE WITH DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION. WHEN ASKED BY REPORTING AGENT WHETHER HE RECALLED HAVING MADE THE ACQUAINTANCE OF DID NOT RECALL HAVING MET ANYONE BY THAT NAME.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAPLES, IT  
DATE TYPED: 04MAR92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

67C  
825

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

PURSUANT TO LEAD TASKING, , WAS INTERVIEWED AT NAS GLENVIEW, IL ON 21 FEB 92 ABOUT HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION AND STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, 06-08 SEP 91, AND SHARED A ROOM WITH AND , DURING THAT CONVENTION. ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE THIRD FLOOR VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON BOTH 06 AND 07 SEP 91 AT DIFFERING TIMES OF THE DAY, BUT DID NOT OBSERVE ANY RAUCUS CONDITIONS OR THE "GAUNTLET". STATED HE HAD HEARD THAT HAD BEEN IMPLICATED IN THE INVESTIGATION, AND THAT DURING CONVERSATIONS HE HAS HAD WITH ABOUT THE CLAIMS MAINTAINS HE IS INNOCENT OF ANY IMPROPER ACTIONS.

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING ANSWERS TO SCREENING QUESTIONS SET FORTH BY 20HQ:

1. HOW MANY DAYS WERE YOU AT TAILHOOK? THREE - FRI, SAT, SUN, 06-08 SEP 91.
2. DID YOU GO TO THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON? YES.  
WHEN? EVERYDAY, AT DIFFERENT TIMES.
3. WHO DID YOU SEE THERE THAT WERE FORMER RHINOS? APPROXIMATELY 40 PAST AND PRESENT FORMER RHINOS. TOO NUMEROUS TO LIST, AND I DON'T KNOW ALL OF THEIR NAMES.
4. DID YOU SEE ANY OF THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE EITHER AT TAILHOOK IN GENERAL OR IN THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON 3RD DECK OF THE HILTON?  
- DON'T KNOW HIM.  
- DON'T KNOW HIM.  
- YES, I STAYED AT THE HILTON IN A ROOM WITH HIM.  
- YES, I SAW HIM THERE.
5. IF THE ANSWER TO #5 IS YES, WHAT WERE THEY DOING WHEN YOU SAW THEM? I STAYED WITH AND WE WENT AROUND MOST OF THE TIME, BUT NOT ALL OF THE TIME TOGETHER. HE IS A REALLY NICE GUY, AND HE WOULD HAVE MENTIONED ANY WILD ACTIVITIES TO ME ON SUNDAY THAT HAPPENED ON SATURDAY.  
I SAW IN THE P-3 SUITE ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT, AND HE WAS JUST SOCIALIZING.
6. DID YOU SEE ANY OF THEM TOGETHER? IF SO WHEN? I SAW AND IN THE P-3 SUITE ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, BUT THEY WERE NOT NECESSARILY TOGETHER IN ANY WAY OTHER THAN BEING IN THE SAME CROWDED ROOM.
7. SPECIFICALLY, DID YOU SEE THEM AT THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM ON THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91? WHAT WERE THEY DOING? YES AND THEY WERE JUST SOCIALIZING, TALKING AND DRINKING.

EX-347 b7c

CE  
UNRECORDED  
OUT SPECIFIC

826

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

8. SINCE TAILHOOK HAVE YOU SPOKEN TO ANY                    ABOUT WHAT THEY DID NO THE 3RD FLOOR OF HTE HILTON? WHO? WHAT DID THEY SAY? YES, I TALKED WITH                    AND I'D HEARD HE WAS IMPLICATED IN AN INVESTIGATION OF THE GAUNTLET THING. HE SAID HE WAS INNOCENT. I BELIEVED HIM. I TALKED WITH                    WHO ALSO SHARED THE HOTEL ROOM WITH MYSELF AND                    AT TAILHOOK, AND                    I TALKED WITH THEM ABOUT WHAT I'D HEARD ON CNN AND THEY DIDN'T ADMIT TO KNOWING ANYTHING OTHER THAN WHAT WAS ON TV.
9. DID YOU OBSERVE ANY                    , OR ANYONE ELSE TAKE PART IN THE GAUNTLET? I DID NOT OBSERVE THE GAUNTLET.
10. DID ANY                    OR ANYONE ELSE EVER TELL YOU OR INDICATE TO YOU THAT HE HAD GRABBED, PINCHED OR PATTED A FEMALE WHILE ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON? NO.
11. DID YOU SEE ANY                    OR ANYONE ELSE ENGAGE IN THAT TYPE OF ACTIVITY? NO, I DID NOT SEE ANYTHING LIKE THAT.
12. ARE YOU WILLING TO TAKE A POLYGRAPH? YES.
13. SINCE TAILHOOK, HAS ANYONE EVER INDICATED TO YOU THAT YOU SHOULD NOT VOLUNTEER INFORMATION TO NIS OR OTHER NAVAL AUTHORITIES REGARDING EVENTS AT TAILHOOK THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD ABOUT? NO.

DECLINED TO POSE FOR A PHOTOGRAPH STATING HE DID NOT WANT HIS PICTURE BEING THROWN AROUND DURING THE INVESTIGATION BECAUSE HE HAD NOT DONE ANYTHING, AND DID NOT SUSPECT                    OF DOING ANYTHING AND HE BELIEVED                    HAD BEEN MISIDENTIFIED POSSIBLY VIA PHOTOGRAPHS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA GREAT LAKES, IL  
DATE TYPED: 21 FEB 92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

STATEMENT

PLACE:

USS EISENHOWER (CVN-69)

DATE: 21 FEBRUARY 1992

I, \_\_\_\_\_ make the following  
free and voluntary statement to  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of **ACTIVITIES AT LAST YEAR'S TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION.**

**FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION**

THE FIRST WEEK OF SEPTEMBER, 1991, I AND  
SEVERAL OTHER MEMBERS OF MY SQUADRON ATTENDED  
THE "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM AT THE HILTON HOTEL  
IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. I RECALL LEAVING JACKSONVILLE,  
FLORIDA ON A C-9 FLIGHT ON THURSDAY. WITH ME  
WERE

, AND

, ALL OF

ALSO,

NOW ASSIGNED

AT 828

END OF PAGE ONE -

21F1092/  
12000

EX 348 b7c

I ON 21 FEB 92.

NAS PENSACOLA, FLORIDA, ALSO CAME WITH US.

WHEN WE GOT TO LAS VEGAS, ~~SOMEONE~~ ~~AGGESTED~~ WE ALL STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL. THIS WAS A HOTEL CLOSE TO THE HILTON WHERE THE SYMPOSIUM WAS, BUT WAS MUCH LESS EXPENSIVE THAN THE HILTON. WE SPLIT UP INTO SEVERAL ROOMS, I TOOK ONE ROOM WITH AND

BECAUSE THEY HAD SOME EXTRA ROOM. I DON'T RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER, BUT IT WAS REGISTERED IN NAME. I RECALL THAT AND

SHARED THE ROOM RIGHT NEXT TO OURS. I BELIEVE THAT AND ALSO SHARED A ROOM ELSEWHERE IN THE SAME HOTEL, BUT I DON'T RECALL WHERE.

MY TIME IN LAS VEGAS WAS SPENT USUALLY AT THE VARIOUS SYMPOSIUMS IN THE MORNING, AND THEN I WOULD WANDER OVER TO THE EXHIBITS AREA WHERE A LOT OF DEFENSE CONTRACTORS DISPLAYED THEIR WARES. IN THE EVENINGS I OFTEN WENT TO VARIOUS CASINOS, PLAYING BLACKJACK, SLOTS ETC.

A COUPLE OF TIMES DURING THE EARLY EVENING, I WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, WHERE ALL THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE. IT WAS SORT OF A GATHERING PLACE FOR THE WHOLE CONVENTION. I RAN INTO

ONE OF THE TIMES I WAS THERE. HE WAS STANDING OUT ON THE LARGE PADIO AREA THERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND WAS WITH HE AND WERE

ON FEB 92.

LIKELY STANDING OUTSIDE AS BOTH LIKE TO DIP SNUFF.

HE WAS DIPPING FROM A GREEN BOX, I  
THINK IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN "COPENHAGEN" OR "SKOLE" BRAND.

AND SORT OF HUNG OUT TOGETHER WHILE  
AT THE CONFERENCE. I SPOKE TO THEM BRIEFLY AND JUST  
MOVED ON.

ANOTHER GUY HUNG AROUND WITH WAS AN OLD  
COLLEGE ROOMMATE OF HIS, I BELIEVE HIS NAME WAS

CRASHED IN OUR  
ROOM ONE NIGHT DURING THE CONFERENCE.

I RECALL SEEING ANOTHER GUY WHO USED TO BE IN  
OUR SQUADRON AT THE CONVENTION, BUT IT WAS JUST IN  
PASSING, I DON'T KNOW VERY WELL, HE  
WAS GETTING OUT OF THE SQUADRON AND THE NAVY  
WHEN I GOT HERE, AND I NEVER REALLY GOT TO KNOW  
HIM. HE MAY ALREADY HAVE GOTTEN OUT OF THE NAVY AT

THE TIME ON THE CONVENTION. AT NO TIME DO I RECALL

ON 21 FEB 92

HIM STAYING IN OUR ROOM AT THE RIVIERA.

I PRETTY MUCH STAYED TO MYSELF AT THE CONFERENCE. I WOULD OCCASSIONALLY SEE AND TALK TO OTHER PEOPLE FROM TIME TO TIME, BUT DID NOT HANG OUT WITH ANY PARTICULAR INDIVIDUALS.

AT THE TIME OF THE CONFERENCE, I DON'T BELIEVE

HAD A MUSTACHE AT THE TIME WE WERE IN LAS VEGAS. TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION, HE GREW THIS MUSTACHE SUBSEQUENT TO OUR DEPARTURE ON CRUISE THIS PAST SEPTEMBER

DURING THE CONVENTION, I DID NOT OBSERVE OR EVEN HEAR ANY REFERENCE BEING MADE TO A "GAUNTLET". I HAD NEVER EVEN HEARD THE TERM GAUNTLET UNTIL I READ AN ARTICLE ABOUT IT HAPPENING AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN THE NAVY TIMES. NEVER SAID ANYTHING ABOUT IT TO ME. NO ONE ELSE AT THE CONFERENCE DID EITHER.

WHEN I WAS UP ON THE THIRD DECK, THERE WERE MEN AND WOMEN TALKING TOGETHER IN THE HALLWAY, BUT I NEVER SAW ANY OF THE WOMEN TOUCHED OR APPEAR TO BE OFFENDED IN ANY WAY. I NEVER OBSERVED ANYTHING RESEMBLING A GAUNTLET.

THE ONLY KNOWLEDGE I HAVE OF A GAUNTLET HAS COME FROM THE NAVY TIMES. I HAVE NOT DISCUSSED WHAT

831

67C

ON 21 FEB 92

WAS ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED WITH ANYONE IN THE SQUADRON SINCE LEARNING OF IT IN THE NAVY TIMES.

THIS STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS AND FOUR ADDITIONAL PAGES WAS PREPARED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED THE MATTER. I HAVE REVIEWED THIS STATEMENT AND BEEN PERMITTED TO MAKE ANY CHANGES, CORRECTIONS, ADDITIONS, OR DELETIONS I SEE FIT FOR ANY REASON I DESIRE. I HAVE INITIALED ANY SUCH CHANGES AND HAVE SIGNED THE BOTTOM OF ALL FIVE PAGES. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND COMPLETE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

X

DATE AND TIME 21 FEB 92 1200

SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DATE, THE 21ST OF FEBRUARY 1992, ABOARD THE USS EISENHOWER (CVN-69) AT THE ISLAMIC PORT, JEDDAH, SAUDI ARABIA.

21 FEB 92 / 1200

, SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAV INST 5520.1B OF 03 MAY 1985

b7c 832

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE

CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 27FEB92,

WAS INTERVIEWED

BY REPORTING AGENT IN HIS RESIDENCE LOCATED AT

REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF

INVOLVEMENT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULTS

AGAINST WOMEN AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS,  
NV HILTON HOTEL.

ADVISED HE KNOWS

FROM WHEN THEY BOTH ATTENDED

ATTENDED TAILHOOK 1991 TO SPEND  
TIME WITH AND TO GAMBLE. ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY,  
06SEP91 AND CHECKED INTO THE RIVIERA HOTEL AFTER HE ASCERTAINED THAT  
WAS ALSO STAYING THERE. LOOKED FOR FRIDAY EVENING  
BUT DID NOT LOCATE HIM UNTIL SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AFTERNOON.

ADVISED HE WAS WITH AT THE HILTON HOTEL AT VARIOUS TIMES  
ON SATURDAY. THE LAST TIME COULD RECALL WAS APPROXIMATELY 1900.

RELATED THAT THEY WALKED TO THE HILTON, WOULD HAVE A BEER THEN  
GO BACK TO THE RIVIERA HOTEL TO GAMBLE. THEY DID THIS MANY TIMES AND  
SO LOST TRACK OF WHERE THEY WERE AFTER 1900. THOUGHT THEY

PROBABLY WENT BACK TO THE HILTON AFTER 1900. RELATED THAT EVERY  
TIME HE AND WENT TO THE HILTON, THEY WOULD GRAB A BEER AND

BASICALLY STAY UNTIL THEY FINISHED THE ONE DRINK BEFORE LEAVING.

ESTIMATED THAT HE CONSUMED APPROXIMATELY EIGHT OR NINE BEERS  
WHILE DRANK ABOUT THE SAME OR LESS. ADVISED HE DID NOT

KNOW THE OTHER PEOPLE AT TAILHOOK SO HE DRANK THE WHOLE TIME HE WAS AT  
THE HILTON WHILE SOCIALIZED WITH OTHERS AND SO PROBABLY DRANK  
LESS THAT COULD NOT RECALL THE NAMES OF PEOPLE HE MET AT

TAILHOOK AND WHEN HE WAS TOLD THE NAMES OF THE TWO MEN WHO SHARED  
ROOM AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, THOSE NAMES AND

WERE NOT FAMILIAR TO HIM. WAS ALSO  
NOT A FAMILIAR NAME TO WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE

ROOMMATES, RESPONDED THAT MOST ALL THE MEN AT TAILHOOK LOOKED  
THE SAME. THEY ALL HAD SHORT HAIR, WORE SHORTS, TEE SHIRTS AND SHOES  
WITHOUT SOCKS. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PHYSICAL DETAILS.

OPINED THAT HE WAS VERY UNCOMFORTABLE IN THE PILOT ATMOSPHERE AND THAT  
HE DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO WHAT WAS GOING ON OR WHO WAS AROUND  
HIM.

ADVISED HE SPENT MOST OF SATURDAY EVENING WITH AND  
APPROXIMATELY FIVE OTHER MEN WHO COULD NOT IDENTIFY. WHILE AT  
THE HILTON, STAYED OUTSIDE BY THE POOL BECAUSE IT WAS LESS  
CROWDED WHILE WALKED AT VARIOUS TIMES WITH PEOPLE HE KNEW.

WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH ANY SQUADRON INDICATORS AND WAS NOT ABLE  
TO PROVIDE SUITE INFORMATION. REITERATED THAT HE SPENT MOST OF  
HIS TIME AT THE POOL, NOT IN THE SUITES.

EXHIBIT (/)

THIS DOCUMENT  
CONTENTS MAY BE DIS-  
SEMINATED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM T

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

SA 349

b7c 833

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ADVISED HE REMEMBERS HIMSELF AND A FEW OTHER MEN  
STANDING BY THE POOL BUT CANNOT REMEMBER ANY OF THE CONVERSATION.  
WHEN ASKED IF SAID ANYTHING ABOUT FORMING A "GAUNTLET",  
COULD NOT RECALL. ADVISED HE HEARD SOME TYPE OF CONVERSATION  
REGARDING "HARRIS" WOMEN. DID NOT RECALL ANY FURTHER  
CONVERSATION. COULD NOT ATTRIBUTE THIS CONVERSATION TO A  
SOURCE. WAS NOT CERTAIN HE EVER HEARD THE CHANTING OF "CLEAR  
DECK" OR "FOUL DECK" BUT RELATED IT WAS SO LOUD EVERY SOUND BLENDED  
INTO THE OTHERS. DID NOT RECALL EVER HEARING ANYTHING ABOUT AN  
ADMIRAL'S AIDE. ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN INDECENTLY  
ASSAULTED WHILE HE WAS AT THE HILTON BUT ALSO ADVISED HE WAS NOT  
PAYING MUCH ATTENTION TO WHAT WAS GOING ON AS EVERY TIME THEY WENT TO  
THE HILTON IT WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED.

ADVISED HE MET  
AT TAILHOOK. COULD NOT RECALL THE MAN'S NAME, BUT SAID HE FLEW  
HELICOPTERS. LAST SAW ON SUNDAY AFTERNOON, 08SEP91.

## AGENT'S NOTE:

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA ALAMEDA, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 28FEB92

R

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

834

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
DATE

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED]

WAS REINTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT REGARDING HIS ANI  
ACTIVITIES AND OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SEPTEMBER, 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV HILTON HOTEL.

ADVISED HE WORE BLUE JEANS ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 BUT CANNOT  
RECALL WHAT STYLE SHIRT. DOES NOT REMEMBER WHAT WAS  
WEARING OR WHAT TIME HE AND WENT TO SLEEP ON SATURDAY NIGHT.

ADVISED HE DID USE "CHEW" WHILE AT TAILHOOK BUT DOES NOT KNOW  
WHICH BRAND AS HE TOOK WHATEVER TYPE WAS OFFERED TO HIM. DID  
NOT CARRY A TIN OF CHEW OR PURCHASE ANY CHEW HIMSELF. ADVISED  
APPROXIMATELY NINETY PERCENT OF THE MALES AT TAILHOOK HAD GUM,  
CIGARETTES OR CHEW IN THEIR MOUTHS.

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE NAME OF  
HE MET AT TAILHOOK. DID FINALLY RECALL SOME  
MENTION OF A GAUNTLET BEING FORMED ON SATURDAY EVENING (07SEP91), BUT  
IT WAS REFERENCED AS AN EVENT THAT WAS GOING TO TAKE PLACE LATER THAT  
NIGHT. SAID THE GAUNTLET DID NOT SOUND LIKE SOMETHING HE WAS  
INTERESTED IN SO HE AND LEFT AND WENT TO THE RIVIERA HOTEL TO  
GAMBLE. DID NOT KNOW WHO MENTIONED THE GAUNTLET.

B

ADVISED THIS IS ALL THE INFORMATION HE HAS REGARDING TAILHOOK AND  
IS UNWILLING TO BE REINTERVIEWED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA ALAMEDA, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 03MAR92

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04MAR92, WAS INTERVIEWED  
AT HIS CURRENT RESIDENCE, ' REGARDING  
HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK '91. ADVISED HE IN FACT ATTENDED  
TAILHOOK '91 WITH HIS WIFE STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS  
VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND DEPARTED ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91.  
SAID DURING EACH NIGHT OF HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS, HE SPENT  
APPROXIMATELY FOUR HOURS IN THE VMFP-3 ADMIN ROOM. WAS  
SUBSEQUENTLY ASKED THE PERTINENT QUESTIONS SUPPLIED FOR  
SQUADRON MEMBERS.

(1) HOW MANY DAYS WERE YOUR AT TAILHOOK?

ANSWER: THREE NIGHTS AND FOUR DAYS: 05-08SEP91

(2) DID YOU GO TO THE ADMIN ROOM ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON? WHEN?

ANSWER: STATED ON THURSDAY. 05SEP91.

ADDITIONALLY, HE SPENT ABOUT FOUR HOURS IN THE ADMIN ROOM WITH HIS  
WIFE ON THE NIGHTS OF 06-07SEP91.

(3) WHO DID YOU SEE THERE THAT WERE FORMER

ANSWER:

(4) DID YOU SEE  
IN ADMIN ROOM OR AT TAILHOOK IN GENERAL?

ANSWER: STATED HE SAW AND BUT  
DID NOT SEE OR

(5) WHAT WERE THEY DOING?

ANSWER: 'SAID HE SAW ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS IN  
THE ADMIN ROOM AND HE WAS ENJOYING HIMSELF LIKE OTHERS, TALKING,  
DRINKING, ETC. HOWEVER, ONLY SAW ON SAT NIGHT IN THE  
ADMIN ROOM AND WAS WITH HIS FIANCEE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(6) DID YOU EVER SEE AND TOGETHER?

ANSWER: NO, BUT IT WOULD NOT BE SOMETHING THAT WOULD STAND OUT TO MAKE ME RECALL IT.

(7) DID YOU SPECIFICALLY SEE THEM IN THE ADMIN ROOM ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91?

ANSWER: YES. WAS HANGING AROUND A BUNCH OF GUYS AND WAS WITH HIS FIANCEE. HOWEVER, DID NOT KNOW HOW LONG THEY STAYED.

(8) SINCE TAILHOOK, HAVE YOU SPOKEN TO ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED OR SPECIFICALLY WHAT THEY DID ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON?

ANSWER: WHILE WAS IN SAN DIEGO THE WEEKEND OF 21-23FEB92, HE SPOKE WITH WHO TOLD HIM ABOUT THE INVESTIGATION AND THAT MAY BE IN TROUBLE. HOWEVER, DID NOT PROVIDE ANY PARTICULARS NOR DID ASK. NOTHING WAS SPECIFICALLY STATED ABOUT THE GAUNTLET THOUGH.

(9) DID YOU OBSERVE OR ANYONE ELSE TAKE PART IN THE GAUNTLET?

ANSWER: NO I DID NOT SEE THE GAUNTLET, BUT MY WIFE DID.

(10) DID OR ANYONE ELSE TELL YOU OR INDICATE TO YOU ABOUT INDECENT ASSUALTS?

ANSWER: NO, HOWEVER, SAID HE ASSUMED DUE TO COMMENTS THAT WAS IN TROUBLE AND AFTER SEEING NUMEROUS NEWS REPORTS IT HAD TO DO WITH SEXUAL HARASSMENT TYPE ACTIVITIES.

(11) DID YOU SEE ANYONE ENGAGED IN THAT TYPE OF ACTIVITY?

ANSWER: NO, THERE WERE A LOT OF WOMEN IN THE ROOM AT ALL TIMES WITH A LOT OF DRINKING AND ROWDINESS GOING ON, BUT NOTHING SEXUAL IN NATURE.

(12) ARE YOU WILLING TO TAKE A POLYGRAPH?

ANSWER: YES

(13) SINCE TAILHOOK HAS ANYONE INDICATED TO YOU THAT YOU SHOULD NOT COOPERATE OR VOLUNTEER INFORMATION TO NIS OR OTHER INVESTIGATING AGENCIES?

ANSWER: NO

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C  
837

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MOFFETT FIELD, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05MAR92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

838

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05MAR92, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA. WAS  
INFORMED THAT HE WAS BEING RE-INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE TAILHOOK  
'91 CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. SPECIFICALLY,  
WAS ASKED TO CLARIFY INFORMATION PROVIDED IN HIS INITIAL  
INTERVIEW ON 04NOV91.

AS STATED IN THE INITIAL INTERVIEW REPORT WITH HE  
INFORMED THAT HE SPENT SOME TIME WITH AN EAST COAST TYPE, WITH  
A CALL SIGN ACCORDING TO IN HIS FIRST  
INTERVIEW, HE AND WERE IN FLIGHT SCHOOL TOGETHER.

DURING THE INTERVIEW ON 05MAR92. WAS ASKED IF  
WAS FIRST REPLIED  
AFFIRMATIVELY, THEN STATED THAT HE WAS NOT ABSOLUTELY SURE.  
STATED THAT HE THOUGHT THIS WAS NAME, BUT  
ADMITTED THAT HE USUALLY ONLY REMEMBERS CALL SIGNS INSTEAD OF  
REAL NAMES. STATED THAT WAS FINISHING UP  
FLIGHT SCHOOL IN MERIDIAN, MISSISSIPPI, WHEN HE ARRIVED IN  
MERIDIAN. INFORMED THAT HE THOUGHT " HAD GOTTEN  
INTO AN EAST COAST SQUADRON. BUT WAS NOT CERTAIN.  
STATED THAT HE RECALLED SEEING N THE OFFICER'S CLUB IN  
EITHER NAS JAX OR CECIL FIELD CIRCA OCT-NOV89, BUT ONLY SPENT A  
FEW MINUTES TALKING TO HIM. INFORMED REPORTING AGENT  
THAT HE SPENT APPROXIMATELY ONE-HALF HOUR WITH OUT BY THE  
POOL DECK AREA DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, BUT COULD NOT BE  
CERTAIN OF THE NIGHT OR TIME. COULD NOT RECALL ANYONE  
ELSE THAT WAS WITH DURING TAILHOOK. STATED  
THAT HE DID NOT RECALL BEING INTOXICATED AND DID NOT  
OBSERVE HIM TOUCH ANY FEMALES. WHEN ASKED IF HE THOUGHT HE COULD  
IDENTIFY IN A PHOTOGRAPH, STATED THAT HE WAS  
SURE HE COULD. DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE,  
APPROXIMATELY 28-29 YEARS OLD, 5'10"-6'0" TALL, 180LBS., WITH  
MEDIUM DARK BROWN HAIR, WITH NO MUSTACHE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07MAR92

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06MAR92, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
HER PLACE OF RESIDENCE,  
RELATIVE TO ANY INFORMATION SHE MAY HAVE REGARDING THE  
ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV. IN SEPTEMBER 1991.

SAID SHE HAD NO IDEA WHY SHE WOULD BE INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION BECAUSE SHE DID NOT ATTEND.  
SHE CALLED [REDACTED], AND ASKED IF HE HAD GIVEN HER  
NAME TO ANYONE. [REDACTED] RELATED SHE CALLED [REDACTED] BECAUSE  
HE WAS THE ONLY PERSON SHE KNEW RELATED TO THE MILITARY, THAT SHE  
KEPT IN CONTACT WITH. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] THAT HE PROVIDED  
HER NAME TO AN AGENT OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE BECAUSE  
SHE HAD HAD AN ENCOUNTER WITH [REDACTED]  
AND THAT HE MAY BE A SUSPECT IN THE INVESTIGATION OF TAILHOOK  
1991.

REVEALED SHE HAD MET [REDACTED]

AND

AT THE EL TORO OFFICER'S CLUB IN SEPTEMBER 1989.

[REDACTED] REMEMBERED [REDACTED] AS A GOOD LOOKING BUT VERY  
OBNOXIOUS PERSON. SHE SAID THAT AT FIRST WHEN SHE MET HIM HE WAS  
KIND OF FUNNY, BUT AS THE NIGHT WENT ON HE BECAME INCREASINGLY  
OBNOXIOUS. SHE STATED THAT SHE HAD BEEN ATTRACTED TO HIM AND  
THAT THEY DANCED A LOT. AFTER DANCING THEY WENT OUTSIDE TO GET  
SOME FRESH AIR. [REDACTED] SAID THEY EXITED THROUGH A DOOR THAT  
COULD NOT BE OPENED FROM THE OUTSIDE. SHE SAID SHE KISSED HIM.  
AFTER KISSING HIM, HE ASKED HER TO WALK AWAY FROM THE BUILDING  
INTO THE GRASS. SHE DID THIS AND HE PUSHED HER DOWN AND PINNED  
HER DOWN BY SITTING ON HER. [REDACTED] RELATED THAT SHE TOLD HIM  
HE WAS NOT BEING FUNNY AND TO LET HER UP. SHE SAID SHE WAS  
FRIGHTENED BECAUSE NO ONE COULD HEAR OR SEE HER. SHE STATED SHE  
KICKED HIM IN THE BACK AND FINALLY HE LET HER UP. SHE STATED HE  
DID NOT DO ANYTHING BUT PIN HER DOWN. [REDACTED] STATED THAT  
AFTER THAT INCIDENT SHE STAYED AS FAR AWAY FROM [REDACTED] AS  
POSSIBLE.

[REDACTED] RELATED THAT SHE AND [REDACTED] HAVE KEPT IN CONTACT,  
BUT THAT SHE DOES NOT TALK WITH THE OTHERS SHE MET THAT NIGHT.

[REDACTED] FURTHER RELATED SHE DID NOT BELIEVE [REDACTED] OR

[REDACTED] WOULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF A WOMAN. SHE REMEMBERS [REDACTED]  
AS SHY. [REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE HAS NOT BEEN TO THE OFFICER'S  
CLUB AT EL TORO SINCE SHE MET HER HUSBAND.

THIS DOCUMENT

CONTENTS MAY BE  
REFEED. CONTENTS  
AUTHORIZATION FPC

b7C  
GATIVE SERVICE

ALL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

840

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:  
PAGE TWO OF RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

STATED THAT NO ONE WITNESSED WHAT HAPPENED WHILE SHE  
WAS OUTSIDE WITH BUT THAT HER FRIENDS COULD VERIFY  
THAT SHE RETURNED TO THE OFFICER'S CLUB WITH GRASS IN HER HAIR.  
THOSE FRIENDS ARE:  
AND

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 06MAR92

67C  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

841

92 REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK-91 SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS NV  
05-08 SEP 91.

■ HAS ATTENDED TAILHOOK 88, 89, 90 AND 91. HE TRAVELED TO AND FROM VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT FOR TAILHOOK-91 FROM NAS PENSACOLA, FL. HE ARRIVED ON THURSDAY AND DEPARTED ON SUNDAY. HE STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL AND HIS ROOMMATE WAS

WHILE THERE HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND SEVERAL OF THE SUITES LOCATED THERE ON ALL THREE NIGHTS. HE SPENT TIME IN THE "RINO ROOM" ASSOCIATING WITH FORMER SQUADRON MEMBERS. HE WAS NEVER A MEMBER OF THE SQUADRON BUT HAD BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH MEMBERS FROM FELLOW FLIGHT INSTRUCTORS AT NAS PENSACOLA, FL.

AND ALL WERE MARINES EXCEPT AND  
HE COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER SEEING OR  
IN THE RINO ROOM BUT THE OTHERS WERE IN THE ROOM AT ONE  
TIME OR ANOTHER.

HE DID NOT KNOW OR  
HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANY PARTICULAR GROUPS OF  
INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATING OR MOVING ABOUT AS A GROUP. JUST  
INDIVIDUALS MOVING AROUND BEING PART OF A GROUP FOR SHORT PERIODS  
OF TIME.

HE CLAIMED HE COULD OFFER GENERAL OBSERVATIONS ONLY REGARDING ACTIVITY OF THESE OR OTHER INDIVIDUALS AT THE SYMPOSIUM. WHILE HE WAS AWARE OF GAUNTLET ACTIVITY HE CLAIMED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY SPECIFIC ACTIVITY OR ANY PARTICULAR INDIVIDUAL INVOLVED IN IT. HE OPINED THAT THE GAUNTLET ACTIVITY WAS SIMILAR TO PAST YEARS AND WAS SPONTANEOUS IN NATURE THROUGHOUT THE EVENING. TO HIS RECOLLECTION THE GAUNTLET OCCURRED PRIMARILY ON SATURDAY EVENINGS AND WAS ALWAYS AT THE END OF THE PASSAGEWAY NEAR THE ELEVATORS AS THE "Y" THERE WAS A NATURAL FUNNEL INTO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES.

WAS SHOWN A PICTURE THAT HAD BEEN TAKEN AT TAILHOOK-91. HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF, AND ON IT. HOWEVER HE COULD NOT RECALL THE SPECIFICS OF THE SITUATION OR THE CONVERSATION.

HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT SEVERAL SQUADRON MEMBERS HAD A "SQUADRON SHIRT" WHICH WAS DECORATED WITH A LOUD ZIG ZAG COLOR DESIGN AND WAS WORN AS A MATTER OF PRIDE AND IDENTIFICATION. HE BELIEVED THE

SHIRT WAS THE RESULT OF EFFORTS. IN ADDITION TO THE SHIRT, A GREY "RINO HORN" WAS WORN ON THE FOREHEAD. IT WAS EITHER ON THE FOREHEAD OR AROUND THE NECK WHEN THEY WERE WEARING THEM. TO HIS RECOLLECTION THOSE THAT HAD THE SHIRTS AND HORNS ON THAT EVENING KEPT THEM ON THROUGHOUT THE EVENING. HE COULD NOT RECALL IF INDIVIDUALS HAD UNDERSHIRTS ON UNDER THE SQUADRON SHIRTS. NEITHER DID HE KNOW IF HAD ONE ON AND IF HE DID, WHAT COLOR IT MAY HAVE BEEN. HE DID NOT RECALL IN AN ORANGE T-SHIRT AT ANY TIME DURING THE EVENING.

HE KNOWS BECAUSE HAS ON OCCASION STAYED AT HIS APARTMENT WHEN HE HAS VISTED THE BEACHES AND SEASHORE AT PENSACOLA, FL FROM HIS NAS MERIDIAN, MS DUTY STATION. HE COULD NOT RECALL THE LAST TIME WAS IN PENSACOLA AT HIS APARTMENT BUT IT HAD BEEN SOME MONTHS AS THE WEATHER HAD NOT BEEN CONDUCIVE FOR BEACH ACTIVITY.

STATED NO ONE HAD ADMITTED TO HIM OF PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET ACTIVITY OR TOUCHING OR FONDLING WOMEN AT TAILHOOK-91. HE ALSO SAID NO ONE HAD INSTRUCTED HIM ON HOW TO RESPOND TO QUESTIONS REGARDING TAILHOOK MATTERS.

#### BIOGRAPHIC DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA  
DATE TYPED: 11MAR92

*bx*

CP  
7

160952 10:17 07/04/93 IN:DOCS #0273 OUT:DOCS #0883

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (INTERIM)

000699

IDENTIFICATION

CONTROL:

COMMAND SECRETARY OF THE NAVY/SECURE

MADE AT CNA

SPECIAL AGENT

## REFERENCES

- 1. FBI (INTERIM) (000000)
- 2. FBI (INTERIM) (000000)
- 3. FBI (INTERIM) (000000)
- 4. FBI (INTERIM) (000000)
- 5. FBI (INTERIM) (000000)

BEFORE THE  
THE FOLLOWING CONTAINS THE RESULTS OF INFORMATION RECEIVED  
FROM THE FIELD WITH PERTINENT AND RELEVANT DATA. PLEASE NOTE  
THE RESULTS HAVE BEEN REPORTED IN REFERENCES (A), (C), AND (E).

1. RESULTS OF EFFORTS FROM THE FIELD DURING THE PERIOD (420000) TO  
000000 ARE REPORTED IN 13-180000 (1) THROUGH (13).

- 1. (A) (C) (E) (G) (I) (K) (M) (O) (Q) (S) (U) (W) (Y) (AA) (AC) (AD) (AE) (AF) (AG) (AH) (AI) (AJ) (AK) (AL) (AM) (AN) (AO) (AP) (AQ) (AR) (AS) (AT) (AU) (AV) (AW) (AX) (AY) (AZ) (BA) (BB) (BC) (BD) (BE) (BF) (BG) (BH) (BI) (BJ) (BK) (BL) (BM) (BN) (BO) (BP) (BQ) (BR) (BS) (BT) (BU) (BV) (BW) (BX) (BY) (BZ) (CA) (CB) (CC) (CD) (CE) (CF) (CG) (CH) (CI) (CJ) (CK) (CL) (CM) (CN) (CO) (CP) (CQ) (CR) (CS) (CT) (CU) (CV) (CW) (CX) (CY) (CZ) (DA) (DB) (DC) (DD) (DE) (DF) (DG) (DH) (DI) (DJ) (DK) (DL) (DM) (DN) (DO) (DP) (DQ) (DR) (DS) (DT) (DU) (DV) (DW) (DX) (DY) (DZ) (EA) (EB) (EC) (ED) (EE) (EF) (EG) (EH) (EI) (EJ) (EK) (EL) (EM) (EN) (EO) (EP) (EQ) (ER) (ES) (ET) (EU) (EV) (EW) (EX) (EY) (EZ) (FA) (FB) (FC) (FD) (FE) (FF) (FG) (FH) (FI) (FJ) (FK) (FL) (FM) (FN) (FO) (FP) (FQ) (FR) (FS) (FT) (FU) (FV) (FW) (FX) (FY) (FZ) (GA) (GB) (GC) (GD) (GE) (GF) (GG) (GH) (GI) (GJ) (GK) (GL) (GM) (GN) (GO) (GP) (GQ) (GR) (GS) (GT) (GU) (GV) (GW) (GX) (GY) (GZ) (HA) (HB) (HC) (HD) (HE) (HF) (HG) (HH) (HI) (HJ) (HK) (HL) (HM) (HN) (HO) (HP) (HQ) (HR) (HS) (HT) (HU) (HV) (HW) (HX) (HY) (HZ) (IA) (IB) (IC) (ID) (IE) (IF) (IG) (IH) (II) (IJ) (IK) (IL) (IM) (IN) (IO) (IP) (IQ) (IR) (IS) (IT) (IU) (IV) (IW) (IX) (IY) (IZ) (JA) (JB) (JC) (JD) (JE) (JF) (JG) (JH) (JI) (JJ) (JK) (JL) (JM) (JN) (JO) (JP) (JQ) (JR) (JS) (JT) (JU) (JV) (JW) (JX) (JY) (JZ) (KA) (KB) (KC) (KD) (KE) (KF) (KG) (KH) (KI) (KJ) (KK) (KL) (KM) (KN) (KO) (KP) (KQ) (KR) (KS) (KT) (KU) (KV) (KW) (KX) (KY) (KZ) (LA) (LB) (LC) (LD) (LE) (LF) (LG) (LH) (LI) (LJ) (LK) (LL) (LM) (LN) (LO) (LP) (LQ) (LR) (LS) (LT) (LU) (LV) (LW) (LX) (LY) (LZ) (MA) (MB) (MC) (MD) (ME) (MF) (MG) (MH) (MI) (MJ) (MK) (ML) (MM) (MN) (MO) (MP) (MQ) (MR) (MS) (MT) (MU) (MV) (MW) (MX) (MY) (MZ) (NA) (NB) (NC) (ND) (NE) (NF) (NG) (NH) (NI) (NJ) (NK) (NL) (NM) (NN) (NO) (NP) (NQ) (NR) (NS) (NT) (NU) (NV) (NW) (NX) (NY) (NZ) (OA) (OB) (OC) (OD) (OE) (OF) (OG) (OH) (OI) (OJ) (OK) (OL) (OM) (ON) (OO) (OP) (OQ) (OR) (OS) (OT) (OU) (OV) (OW) (OX) (OY) (OZ) (PA) (PB) (PC) (PD) (PE) (PF) (PG) (PH) (PI) (PJ) (PK) (PL) (PM) (PN) (PO) (PP) (PQ) (PR) (PS) (PT) (PU) (PV) (PW) (PX) (PY) (PZ) (QA) (QB) (QC) (QD) (QE) (QF) (QG) (QH) (QI) (QJ) (QK) (QL) (QM) (QN) (QO) (QP) (QQ) (QR) (QS) (QT) (QU) (QV) (QW) (QX) (QY) (QZ) (RA) (RB) (RC) (RD) (RE) (RF) (RG) (RH) (RI) (RJ) (RK) (RL) (RM) (RN) (RO) (RP) (RQ) (RR) (RS) (RT) (RU) (RV) (RW) (RX) (RY) (RZ) (SA) (SB) (SC) (SD) (SE) (SF) (SG) (SH) (SI) (SJ) (SK) (SL) (SM) (SN) (SO) (SP) (SQ) (SR) (SS) (ST) (SU) (SV) (SW) (SX) (SY) (SZ) (TA) (TB) (TC) (TD) (TE) (TF) (TG) (TH) (TI) (TJ) (TK) (TL) (TM) (TN) (TO) (TP) (TQ) (TR) (TS) (TT) (TU) (TV) (TW) (TX) (TY) (TZ) (UA) (UB) (UC) (UD) (UE) (UF) (UG) (UH) (UI) (UJ) (UK) (UL) (UM) (UN) (UO) (UP) (UQ) (UR) (US) (UT) (UU) (UV) (UW) (UX) (UY) (UZ) (VA) (VB) (VC) (VD) (VE) (VF) (VG) (VH) (VI) (VJ) (VK) (VL) (VM) (VN) (VO) (VP) (VQ) (VR) (VS) (VT) (VU) (VV) (VW) (VX) (VY) (VZ) (WA) (WB) (WC) (WD) (WE) (WF) (WG) (WH) (WI) (WJ) (WK) (WL) (WM) (WN) (WO) (WP) (WQ) (WR) (WS) (WT) (WU) (WV) (WW) (WX) (WY) (WZ) (XA) (XB) (XC) (XD) (XE) (XF) (XG) (XH) (XI) (XJ) (XK) (XL) (XM) (XN) (XO) (XP) (XQ) (XR) (XS) (XT) (XU) (XV) (XW) (XX) (XY) (XZ) (YA) (YB) (YC) (YD) (YE) (YF) (YG) (YH) (YI) (YJ) (YK) (YL) (YM) (YN) (YO) (YP) (YQ) (YR) (YS) (YT) (YU) (YV) (YW) (YX) (YZ) (ZA) (ZB) (ZC) (ZD) (ZE) (ZF) (ZG) (ZH) (ZI) (ZJ) (ZK) (ZL) (ZM) (ZN) (ZO) (ZP) (ZQ) (ZR) (ZS) (ZT) (ZU) (ZV) (ZW) (ZX) (ZY) (ZZ)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

844

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(24) 1A: 11NOV91  
 (25) SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF 01-14NOV91  
 (26) 1A: /02DEC91  
 (27) 1A: 14NOV91 01NOV91  
 (28) 1A: 12NOV91  
 (29) 1A: 14NOV91  
 (30) 1A: AND 10NOV91  
 (31) 1A: 10NOV91  
 (32) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS 10NOV91  
 (33) 1A: 10NOV91  
 (34) 1A: ~~SCREENING INTERVIEWS~~  
 (35) 1A: 10NOV91  
 (36) 1A: INTERVIEWS OF 05-10NOV91  
 (37) 1A: INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL 10NOV91  
 (38) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS WITH 10NOV91  
 (39) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS 10NOV91  
 (40) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS WITH 10NOV91  
 (41) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS WITH AND 10NOV91  
 (42) 1A: INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL 10NOV91  
 (43) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL 10NOV91  
 (44) 1A: INTERVIEW WITH 10NOV91  
 (45) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL 10NOV91  
 (46) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10NOV91  
 (47) 1A: INTERVIEWS OF AND 10NOV91  
 (48) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL 10NOV91  
 (49) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF AND 10NOV91  
 (50) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS PERSONNEL 10NOV91  
 (51) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10NOV91  
 (52) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF 10NOV91  
 (53) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF 10NOV91  
 (54) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF 10NOV91  
 (55) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10NOV91  
 (56) STATEMENT OF 10NOV91  
 (57) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10NOV91  
 (58) 1A: INTERVIEW WITH 10NOV91  
 (59) 1A: INTERVIEW WITH 10NOV91  
 (60) 1A: INTERVIEW WITH 10NOV91  
 (61) 1A: INTERVIEW WITH 10NOV91  
 (62) 1A: INTERVIEW WITH 10NOV91  
 (63) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF AND PERSONNEL 10NOV91  
 (64) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10NOV91  
 (65) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10NOV91  
 (66) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF 10NOV91  
 (67) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10NOV91  
 (68) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF 10NOV91  
 (69) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10NOV91  
 (70) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF 10NOV91  
 (71) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

845

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(73) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91  
 (73) 1A: INTERVIEWS OF 1 AND 14NOV91  
 (74) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91  
 (75) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF 14NOV91  
 (76) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91  
 (77) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF AND 14NOV91  
 (78) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (79) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (80) STATEMENT OF 15NOV91  
 (81) STATEMENT OF 15NOV91  
 (82) 1A: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (83) 1A: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (84) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (85) 1A: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (86) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (87) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (88) 1A: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (89) 1A: INTERVIEW OF /15NOV91  
 (90) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (91) 1A: INTERVIEWS OF 15NOV91  
 (92) STATEMENT OF /20NOV91  
 (93) 1A: INTERVIEW OF /21NOV91  
 (94) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF 21NOV91  
 (95) 1A: SCREENING INTERVIEW 21NOV91  
 (96) 1A: INTERVIEW OF /21NOV91  
 (97) 1A: INTERVIEW OF PERSONNEL /21NOV91  
 (98) 1A: INTERVIEW OF PERSONNEL /21NOV91  
 (99) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 21NOV91  
 (100) 1A: STATEMENT OF 21NOV91  
 (101) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 21NOV91  
 (102) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 21NOV91  
 (103) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 21NOV91  
 (104) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 21NOV91  
 (105) STATEMENT OF 21NOV91  
 (106) 1A: INTERVIEWS OF 21NOV91  
 (107) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 02DEC91  
 (108) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 02-000001  
 (109) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 02DEC91  
 (110) 1A: INTERVIEWS OF NASP-02-000001  
 (111) 1A: INTERVIEWS OF 02DEC91  
 (112) INTERVIEWS OF 04DEC91  
 (113) STATEMENT OF /04DEC91  
 (114) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 04DEC91  
 (115) 1A: INTERVIEW OF /04DEC91  
 (116) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 04DEC91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

846

# NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(117) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 05DEC91  
 (118) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 05DEC91  
 (119) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 05DEC91  
 (120) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 05DEC91  
 (121) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 05DEC91  
 (122) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 06DEC91  
 (123) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 06DEC91  
 (124) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 06DEC91  
 (125) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 06DEC91  
 (126) 1A: INTERVIEWS OF 06-11DEC91  
 (127) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 09DEC91  
 (128) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10DEC91  
 (129) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10DEC91  
 (130) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10DEC91  
 (131) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 10DEC91  
 (132) 1A: REINTERVIEW OF 11DEC91  
 (133) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 12DEC91  
 (134) 1A: INTERVIEW OF PERSONNEL FROM AND 12DEC91  
 (135) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 12DEC91  
 (136) 1A: INTERVIEW OF PHOTOGRAPHIC ID. 13DEC91  
 (137) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 13DEC91  
 (138) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 13DEC91  
 (139) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 13DEC91  
 (140) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 13DEC91  
 (141) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 16DEC91  
 (142) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 17DEC91  
 (143) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 17DEC91  
 (144) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 17DEC91  
 (145) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 17DEC91  
 (146) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 17DEC91  
 (147) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 17DEC91  
 (148) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 18DEC91  
 (149) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 18DEC91  
 (150) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 18DEC91  
 (151) 1A: INVITATION TO VIEW PHOTO LINE-UP 30DEC91  
 (152) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 01DEC91  
 (153) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 02JAN92  
 (154) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 03JAN92  
 (155) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 03JAN92  
 (156) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 06JAN92  
 (157) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 08JAN92  
 (158) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 17JAN92  
 (159) 1A: INQUIRY AT MOAB FLIENKA BRANCH CLINIC 21JAN92  
 (160) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 17JAN92  
 (161) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 17JAN92  
 (162) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 17JAN92  
 (163) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 21JAN92  
 (164) 1A: INTERVIEW OF 21JAN92  
 (165) 1A: 21JAN92  
 (166) 1A: RESULTS OF MEDICAL RECORD REVIEW 21JAN92

W16-00000000-00-0000  
 00000000-00-0000

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

847

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(167) IA: INTERVIEW OF 11JAN92  
 (168) IA: INQUIRIES AT GTMC BAY/11-22JAN92  
 (169) IA: INTERVIEW OF 11JAN92  
 (170) IA: COMMAND INQUIRIES 22JAN92  
 (171) IA: INTERVIEW OF 22JAN92  
 (172) IA: INTERVIEW OF 21JAN92  
 (173) IA: INTERVIEW OF 23JAN92  
 (174) IA: COMMAND INQUIRY 23JAN92  
 (175) IA: TELCON W 14JAN92

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

(1) SA, NISRA ARLINGTON, VA  
 (2) SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 (3) SA, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
 (4) SA, NISRA MIRMAR, CA  
 (5) SA, NISRA MIRMAR, CA  
 (6) SA, NISRA MIRMAR, CA  
 (7) SA, NISRA NAVSTA SAN DIEGO, CA  
 (8) SA, NISRA NAVSTA SAN DIEGO, CA  
 (9) SA, NISRA MIRMAR, CA  
 (10) SA, NISRA MIRMAR, CA  
 (11) SA, NISRA BANGOR, WA  
 (12) SA, NISRA MIRMAR, CA  
 (13) SA, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
 (14) SA, NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
 (15) SA, NISRA MIRMAR, CA  
 (16) SA, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
 (17) SA, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
 (18) SA, NISRA BEAUFORT, BC  
 (19) SA, ST MUGU, CA  
 (20) SA, NISRA RALEIGH-DURHAM, NC  
 (21) SA, NISRA RALEIGH-DURHAM, NC  
 (22) SA, NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
 (23) SA, NISRA EECIL FRANK, FL  
 (24) SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
 (25) SA, NISRA NORFOLK, VA  
 (26) SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
 (27) SA, NISRA ATOUL, CA  
 (28) SA, NISRA OLANDELL, VA  
 (29) SA, NISRA, MISAWA, CA  
 (30)

## DISTRIBUTION

NR000000: 0000  
 NR0000: 0000  
 NR0000: 0000/0000/0000/0000/0000

b7c  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

848

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1111  
CON:

#37

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 040CT91, CALL SIGN WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF INDECENT ASSAULTS/ASSAULTS WHICH ARE ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91 ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING IDENTIFICATION DATA:

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE IS A STUDENT PILOT CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) NORTH ISLAND, CA. \_\_\_\_\_ ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91. WHEN ASKED HOW HE GOT TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, \_\_\_\_\_ REPLIED THAT HE WENT WITH FOUR OTHER OFFICERS FROM \_\_\_\_\_ VIA TWO PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLES. \_\_\_\_\_ IDENTIFIED THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THIS PARTY AS HIS TWO ROOMMATES: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, AND \_\_\_\_\_, CALL SIGN \_\_\_\_\_, AS WELL AS \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, AND \_\_\_\_\_, CALL SIGN \_\_\_\_\_, AND \_\_\_\_\_, CALL SIGN UNKNOWN. \_\_\_\_\_ INDICATED

THAT HE AND THE NAMED INDIVIDUALS LEFT SAN DIEGO SOMETIME DURING THE LATE AFTERNOON OF 04SEP91 HEADING FOR LAS VEGAS. THE PARTY ARRIVED A LAS VEGAS DURING THE NIGHT OF 04SEP91 (TIME UNKNOWN) AND WENT TO THE STARDUST HOTEL/CASINO TO RENT ROOMS. \_\_\_\_\_ SAID THAT HE STAYED UP "LATE" (EXACT TIME UNKNOWN) WATCHING THE OTHERS GAMBLERS. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ HE GOT UP AT APPROXIMATELY 1100 ON THURSDAY, 06SEP91 AND WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND TO LOOK AT THE STATIC DISPLAYS AND VISIT CONTRACTORS' BOOTHS IN THE CONVENTION CENTER. \_\_\_\_\_ POINTED OUT THAT HE EXPECTED HIS FATHER, \_\_\_\_\_, CIVILIAN, TO FLY INTO LAS VEGAS FROM LOS ANGELES AT 2100 THAT EVENING. \_\_\_\_\_ MET HIS FATHER AT THE AIRPORT, AND THEY HAD DINNER AFTER HIS FATHER CHECKED INTO THE FRONTIER HOTEL. \_\_\_\_\_ INDICATED THAT HE MOVED HIS BELONGINGS FROM THE STARDUST TO HIS FATHER'S ROOM AT THE FRONTIER WHERE HE ROOMED THROUGH THE END OF TAILHOOK '91. \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED THAT HE AND HIS FATHER WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY MIDNIGHT AND STAYED UNTIL 0100 (06SEP91). \_\_\_\_\_ SAID HE AND HIS FATHER WENT TO THE VS-41 SUITE (304) AND TO THE POOL DECK FOR DRINKS AND SOCIALIZING. \_\_\_\_\_ AND HIS FATHER LEFT THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 0100 AND RETURNED TO THE FRONTIER.

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE SLEPT LATE ON FRIDAY MORNING (06SEP91) AND MISSED BREAKFAST WITH HIS FATHER. DURING THE DAY, \_\_\_\_\_ TOOK HIS FATHER TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE HILTON CONVENTION CENTER AND STAYED THERE UNTIL THEY LEFT TO HAVE DINNER AT A RESTAURANT CALL THE GOLDEN STEER (TIME UNKNOWN). AFTER DINNER, \_\_\_\_\_ AND HIS FATHER WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ A LARGE CROWD WAS GATHERED ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND HE AND HIS FATHER MOSTLY "HUNG OUT" IN THE PATIO/POOL AREA. \_\_\_\_\_ MENTIONED THAT HE STRUCK UP AN ACQUAINTANCE WITH A WAITRESS NAMED \_\_\_\_\_ IN THE AREA OF THE CAYENA SUITE AT THE OPPOSITE END OF THE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

HALLWAY FROM THE VS-41 SUITE.

AFTER TAILHOOK '91 WHEN SHE VISITED THE SAN DIEGO AREA, AND A ROMANTIC RELATIONSHIP DEVELOPED BETWEEN THEM.

HE LEFT THE HILTON (THIRD FLOOR) "LATE" (TIME UNKNOWN) AND RETURNED TO THE FRONTIER ALONE.

HE STATED THAT HE SLEPT UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1100 ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AND THAT HE SPENT THE AFTERNOON "WALKING UP THE STRIP" WITH HIS FATHER AND (SUPRA).

HIS FATHER, AND VISITED THE MIRAGE, THE FLAMINGO, AND THE BARRARY COAST. THIS WENT ON UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1700 TO 1800 WHEN HAD DINNER WITH HIS FATHER. ACCORDING TO.

HE AND HIS FATHER WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AFTER DINNER; THE TIME WAS APPROXIMATELY 2100 TO 2200.

CHARACTERIZED THE SITUATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR BY SAYING IT WAS "JAM PACKED".

HE SAID HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME AT THE CNATRA SUITE WHERE HE TALKED TO AND IN THE POOL/PATIO AREA DRINKING WITH HIS FATHER.

ADVISED THAT AT AROUND 2300, HE HEARD THERE WAS A NUDE DANCER IN THE VS 41 SUITE, BUT WHEN HE WENT TO THE SUITE, THE DOORS WERE LOCKED AND THE CURTAINS WERE DRAWN. HE ASKED IF HAD SEEN ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED (PINCHED, GRABBED, OR FONDLED).

ANSWERED BY SAYING TH WAS THAT THERE WAS SOME "PINCHING" TAKING PLACE, BUT HE COULD NOT PINPOINT ANY SPECIFIC INDIVIDUALS OR INSTANCES. WHEN ASKED IF HE KNEW WHAT A "GAUNTLET" WAS,

HE SAID HE HAD HEARD OF A "GAUNTLET"; WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN OR PARTICIPATED IN ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK '91,

HE SAID, NO. HE WAS ASKED IF HE HAD BEEN IN A SAN DIEGO AREA (PACIFIC BEACH) BAR CALLED FIBBER MCGEE'S; HE SAID, YES, STATING THAT HE GOES THERE SOMETIMES WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND (NOT

HE WAS ASKED WHAT HE WOULD SAY IF HE WERE TOLD HIS HAS KNOWLEDGE THAT HE "SINGLE HANDEDLY" STARTED THE GAUNTLET ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91.

LOUBAY DENIED HAVING ANYTHING TO DO WITH STARTING OR PARTICIPATING IN A GAUNTLET. WHEN ASKED WHY SOMEONE (NAME OR SEX NOT SPECIFIED) WOULD PUT HIM/HERSELF IN JEOPARDY (MAKING A FALSE SWEARIN BY SAYING HE HAD INSTIGATED THE GAUNTLET,

HE SAID HE HAD NO ENEMIES, AND HE DID NOT KNOW WHY ANYONE WOULD ACCUSE HIM OF BEING PARTY TO A GAUNTLET. HE REPEATED THAT HE NEVER INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ANY WOMEN, AND HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS.

HE SAID HE WAS IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, BUT HE WOULD GO TO THE POOL AREA THROUGH AN ENTRANCE/EXIT BYPASSING THE AREA WHERE THE VS-41 SUITE WAS LOCATED WHILE ON HIS WAY TO THE CNATRA SUITE TO SEE SPENSER.

HE SAID THE TIMES HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY WERE MOSTLY SPENT IN THE AREA OF THE CNATRA SUITE OR ON HIS WAY TO IT.

HE CONTINUED BY SAYING THAT HE AND HIS FATHER LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR "LATE" (TIME UNKNOWN) AND RETURNED TO THE FRONTIER. ACCORDING TO

HE AND HIS FRIENDS (SUPRA) DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO SUNDAY, 08SEP91.

HE WAS SHOWN A COMPOSITE SKETCH (FATHFAX COUNTY POLICE COMPOSITE #1021), AND HE SAID HE HAD NEVER SEEN AN INDIVIDUAL FITTING THE LIKENESS OR DESCRIPTION AT TAILHOOK '91 OR AT OTHER PLACE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

b7c850

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INTERVIEWING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_  
REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV01

## WARNING

b7C

851

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,

ON 16OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING  
HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF WHILE IN ATTENDANCE  
AT THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NV. PROVIDED  
THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV  
DURING THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER. HE DID NOT STAY AT THE HILTON WHERE THE  
SYMPOSIUM WAS BEING HELD BUT RATHER STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS RIVERIA.  
ACCORDING TO , DURING ONE OF THE EVENINGS DURING THE LATTER PART  
OF THE SYMPOSIUM, HE RECALLED BEING OUT IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR  
WITH APPROXIMATELY 200-300 FELLOW NAVAL OFFICERS. ESTIMATED THAT  
APPROXIMATELY 20 WOMEN WERE IN THE HALLWAY AS WELL. RECALLED  
WATCHING PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY. STATED HE  
KNEW FROM FLIGHT SCHOOL

AS SHE PASSED, A GROUP OF THE OFFICERS BEGAN TO  
COLLAPSE AROUND HER. STATED THAT HE RECOGNIZED THE GROUP AS  
FORMING THE GAUNTLET. INFORMED SINCE HE SUSPECTED WHAT WAS  
GETTING READY TO TAKE PLACE AND HAVING NO DESIRE TO WATCH, HE ENTERED ONE  
OF THE SUITES TO GET SOMETHING TO DRINK. ESTIMATED THAT THERE  
WERE APPROXIMATELY 30/40 INDIVIDUALS BETWEEN AND HIMSELF, AND  
THE DISTANCE BETWEEN THEM WAS ABOUT 50 FEET. HAD FIRST SEEN THE  
GAUNTLET DURING THE 1990 SYMPOSIUM WHEN HE HAD WITNESSED PROSTITUTES  
PASSING THROUGH THE LINE OF NAVAL OFFICERS. ACCORDING TO THE  
GAUNTLET HAD BEEN ACTIVE EARLIER IN THAT EVENING AS WELL.

STATED THAT HE SAW LATER THAT EVENING AND ASKED HER HOW  
SHE WAS DOING. ACCORDING TO DID NOT SAY MUCH AT ALL  
ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 21OCT91

PAGE 1 OF 1

IS TH  
CLOS  
AY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC  
THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

IVE SERVIC  
S REQUIRE AC  
WITHOUT SPE

b7c 852

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW WITH

ON 29OCT91,

WAS TELEPHONICALLY INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER ATTENDANCE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD BETWEEN 08SEP91, AND 08SEP91. STATED SHE HEARD ABOUT THE SYMPOSIUM FROM SOME OF HER COLLEGE FRIENDS, WHO HAD ATTENDED PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. SAID SHE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91. STATED SHE HAD A GOOD TIME ON FRIDAY NIGHT, AND DECIDED SHE WOULD RETURN TO THE HOTEL AGAIN ON SATURDAY NIGHT.

STATED SHE RETURNED TO THE HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT WITH SOME FRIENDS, AND SAID THEY ARRIVED AT THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2130. SAID THEY WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR, AND EVERYTHING WAS "PRETTY TAME". SAID SHE TALKED TO SOME PILOTS SHE MET THE NIGHT BEFORE, THEN LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 2330, TO GO DOWNSTAIRS TO LOOK FOR FRIENDS. SAID SHE WAS NOT TOUCHED BY ANY OF THE MEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND WAS NOT AWARE OF ANYONE ELSE BEING TOUCHED IMPROPERLY. SAID WHEN SHE WENT BACK UPSTAIRS TO THE THIRD FLOOR, SHE WAS ASKED TO LEAVE BY HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS. SAID THE FOLLOWING DAY (SUNDAY, 08SEP91), SHE SPOKE TO TOLD THE PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR BECAME WILD. ACCORDING TO HAD EITHER BEEN PUSHED, OR WANDERED OUT INTO THE HALLWAY WITH A BUNCH OF GUYS. SAID THAT WAS ALL THAT TOLD HER, AND SHE DID NOT HAVE ANY OTHER DETAILS. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, AND SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW IF SHE WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PILOTS SHE MET, EVEN IF SHE WERE ALLOWED TO VIEW PHOTOGRAPHS OF THOSE PILOTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA

DATE PREPARED: 30OCT91

EK3

WARNING

THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

USED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS. NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

853

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 30OCT91, REPORTING AGENT MET AND INTERVIEWED

ABOARD NAS MIRAMAR. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS TO SEVERAL FEMALES AT THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION SEP91, IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS IN  
SEP91, AND WAS PRESENT ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FOR A SHORT  
PERIOD ON SATURDAY NIGHT. HE WAS WITH A FEMALE FRIEND AND ACCOMPANIED  
HER TO THE POOL AREA. ACCORDING TO HE WITNESSED NO INCIDENTS  
OF ANY FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED OR ANYTHING THAT RESEMBLED  
THE "SAUNTLET". BECAUSE HE WAS ONLY PRESENT ON THE 3RD FLOOR FOR A  
SHORT PERIOD HE COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

PAGE ONE OF ONE

THIS DC  
CONTENTS MA  
HERETO CON  
AUTHORIZAT

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
5) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

EXCLUDED

b7C  
854

IA: INTERVIEWS OF AVIATION PERSONNEL

THE FOLLOWING AVIATION PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT THEIR  
RESPECTIVE COMMANDS AND COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION  
PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

31OCT91/01NOV91

b7c 855  
Ex (5)

01NOV91

01NOV91

01NOV91

01NOV91

REPORTING AGENT;  
OFFICE: 20PX  
DATE TYPED: 27FEB92

b7c 856  
EX(5)

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 31OCT91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED NIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91. PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS. COMMAND PERSONNEL STATED DUE TO VANDALISM THAT OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 0230-0800, 06SEP91 TO THE VAW-110 SUITE, ROOM #303, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, THE REAR DOOR THAT EXITED INTO THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WAS SECURED FROM 06-08SEP91. COMMAND MEMBERS STATED BECAUSE THEIR SUITE WAS ACCESSIBLE THROUGH THE PATIO/POOL EXIT, MOST OF THEIR ACTIVITY CENTERED IN THAT LOCATION. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED COULD REMEMBER SEEING OR HEARING ABOUT ANY INDECENT ASSAULT IN THE HALL WAY BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 318. NONE WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF COMMAND MEMBERS INTERVIEWED:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

206

b7C  
857

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CIN

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 24 OCT 61, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF  
WERE INTERVIEWED  
AT HALPER BAY, WASH DC. STAFF IN CHARGE: W. RAYMOND, JR. REPORTING AGENT:  
THE INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED THAT THE FOLLOWING IS AN  
INVESTIGATION IN REGARD TO THE CALLED ALLEGED ATTEMPTS TO BE SPAL WIVES  
AND ALLEGEDLY OBTAINED DURING THE 1951-1952 PERIOD IN THE  
LEGAS, NV. THE BELOW LISTED INDIVIDUALS WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE  
INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THE INVESTIGATION.

NAME

RELATION

SSN

REPORTING AGENT:

REPORTING OFFICE:

DATE PREPARED: 3 OCT 61

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT ( )

858

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 31OCT91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF  
WERE  
INTERVIEWED AT HANGAR SIX, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA,  
BY REPORTING AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS  
IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT  
ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE  
1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE BELOW LISTED  
INDIVIDUALS WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID  
INVESTIGATION.

	NAME	RANK	SSN
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAVSTA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

b7c  
EXHIBIT (TPC) 859

TITLE:

(ET AL)

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 31OCT91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF WERE  
INTERVIEWED AT HANGAR SIX, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA,  
BY REPORTING AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS  
IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT  
ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE  
1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE BELOW LISTED  
INDIVIDUALS WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID  
INVESTIGATION.

	NAME	RANK	SSN
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

b7C  
EXHIBIT (11)  
860

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 31OCT91, THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO

NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, WERE INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE OFFICERS STATED THE DOOR LEADING TO THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY FROM THEIR COMMAND'S HOSPITALITY ROOM WAS KEPT LOCKED AND THEIR ROOM WAS ACCESSIBLE ONLY THROUGH THE PATIO/POOL AREA. THE OFFICERS WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

	NAME	RANK	SSN
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (1)

861

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CITY:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL

ON 31 OCT 91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED AT THE OFFICES OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TA LACON ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 08 SEP 91 THROUGH 08 SEP 91.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULTS COMMITTED BY U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL OUTSIDE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, IN 07 SEP 91. ACCORDING TO THE PERSONNEL, THE ROOM IN WHICH THE INCIDENT WAS SECURED AND NO PASSAGE WAS ALLOWED THROUGH THE HALLWAY DOOR. THE INTERVIEWS REVEALED MOST OF THE ACTIVITY AT THE HOSPITALITY ROOM WAS HELD ON THE PATIO OUTSIDE OF ROOM. NONE OF THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED COULD NOT REMEMBER SEEING OR HEARING ANY TYPE OF CONVICTION IN THE HALLWAY BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 318 WHICH WOULD BE CONSIDERED AS INCIDENT.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: ALBANY, ALABAMA, AL  
DATE PREPARED: 31 OCT 91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

bx

862

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED  
BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA MIRAMAR. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT ON SEVERAL  
FEMALES AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.  
REPORTED HE HAD ATTENDED THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS  
WITH ~~(HIS FIANCEE)~~ [REDACTED] RELATED HE AND HIS FIANCEE WERE  
ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ONLY A FEW MINUTES TO VISIT  
VF-1 HOSPITALITY SUITE. AFTER HAVING A DRINK THEY WENT UP TO THEIR  
ROOM FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE EVENING. [REDACTED] COULD PROVIDE NO  
INFORMATION AS TO A GAUNTLET BEING RUN IN THE HALLWAYS.  
ADVISED THAT THE CALL SIGN [REDACTED] IS VERY COMMON AND HE PERSONALLY  
SEEN 6 OR 7 PEOPLE AT THE CONVENTION WITH THE CALL SIGN [REDACTED] HE  
COULD NOT RECALL ANY OF THEIR NAMES OR THEIR COMMANDS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

PAGE ONE OF ONE

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (121)

863

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: -----  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED IN SPACES ABOARD NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. THE INTERVIEW COMMENCED AT ABOUT 1725 WITH REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFYING HIMSELF TO BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS. PROVIDED THE BIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION NOTED BELOW AND ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT THE HILTON HOTEL, 5-8SEP91.

ADVISED THIS WAS THE THIRD TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT HE HAS ATTENDED, BUT THIS TIME HE DID NOT ATTEND ANY OF THE SEMINARS OR OTHER EVENTS WHICH REQUIRED THE PAYMENT OF A REGISTRATION FEE. ADVISED THAT HE SHARED A ROOM WITH AND

ALL OF WHOM ARE ASSIGNED TO COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER OR FLOOR, BUT RECALLED THAT IT WAS SOME DISTANCE ABOVE THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE SQUADRON PARTY ROOMS, OR ADMINS WERE SETUP. ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE DID NOT LEAVE THE HILTON HOTEL, BUT VISITED THE CASINO AND SOME OF THE EXHIBITIONS THAT WERE PART OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. ADVISED THAT HE WAS IN THE VAQ-129 ADMIN MOST OF SATURDAY EVENING. THE ADMIN WAS SET UP IN ROOM 302, WHICH WAS THE FIRST ROOM TO THE RIGHT OF THE ELEVATORS.

RECALLED BEING OUT IN THE HALLWAY SOMETIME AFTER 2230, WHEN HE OBSERVED A FEMALE TRYING TO WALK DOWN THE HALL. SEVERAL MEN, PROBABLY NAVAL AVIATORS, PINCHED THE WOMAN AS SHE STRUGGLED THROUGH THE CROWD. DESCRIBED THE HALL AS BEING VERY CROWDED.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE DETAILED DESCRIPTIONS OF THE WOMAN OR ANY OF THE MALES WHO WERE PRESENT. THE WOMAN WAS ABLE TO PROCEED DOWN THE HALL. DESCRIBED WHAT HE SAW AS A PERSON STRUGGLING TO GET THROUGH A CROWDED AREA. ADVISED THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE THE WOMAN WAS PINCHED AS SHE MOVED THROUGH THE CROWD, BUT FROM WHAT HE WAS ABLE TO OBSERVE, THE WOMAN WAS NOT ASSAULTED.

BIOGRAPHIC DATA

REPORTED BY: ---  
OFFICE: NISRA BANGOR  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CONT:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL

ON 01 NOV 68, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED AT THE OFFICE OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WITH PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TALL-BOY" ASSASSINATION CONFERENCE HELD AT LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 05 SEP 68 THROUGH 08 SEP 68.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING INCIDENT ASSAULT COMMITTED BY U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL OUTSIDE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, NV, 05 SEP 68. THE PERSONS INTERVIEWED HAD NO FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OR SECOND HAND KNOWLEDGE OF THE INCIDENT ASSAULT. THE INTERVIEWEES EXPRESSED HOW THEY HAD HEARD ABOUT THE ASSAULT TO THE HIGH WALKER AND OTHER PERSONS EITHER THROUGH THE SAN DIEGO NATIONAL GUARDIAN OR THROUGH THE LETTER SENT TO THE BUREAU BY [REDACTED].

PERSONNEL

DATE: 11/1/68

PERSONNEL

REPORT NO. 400000  
REPORTING OFFICE: U.S. NAVY PAVAN  
DATE: 11/1/68  
EFFECTIVE DATE: 11/1/68

TI  
CONT.  
HERETIC  
AUTHOR

EX9

G

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1050 OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
ADVICE.

EXHIBIT R3)

865

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL

ON 01NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED AT THE OFFICES OF , NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA. WITH PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULTS COMMITTED BY U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL OUTSIDE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, ON 07SEP91. THESE INTERVIEWEES DID NOT STAY AT THE HILTON AND DID NOT GO TO THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON 07SEP91.

PERSONNEL

CALL SIGN

- (1)
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)

PARTICIPATE AGENT

SA, NISRA NAVSTA, SAN DIEGO, CA

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

THIS DOCL

CONTENTS MAY BE  
HERE TO. CONTE  
AUTHORIZATION I

INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE <sup>N</sup>

CIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

EX-101 (22)

866

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S NAVY PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONS WERE INTERVIEWED AND WERE NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

NAS MIRAMAR, CA

NAME	RANK	SSN
------	------	-----

- 1.
- 2.

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

EX 11

b7c

EXHIBIT (21)

867

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S NAVY PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONS WERE INTERVIEWED AND WERE NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

NAS MIRAMAR, CA

NAME	RANK	SSN
------	------	-----

1.

NAS MIRAMAR, CA

1.

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

EX-2

EXHIBIT (20) M

868

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INFORMAL COMMAND CONTACTS

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

EX 13

67D

869

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

---

(6)

---

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 04NOV91

### WARNING

DOC:

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTAINED HEREIN IS TO BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c/  
b7D

870

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT.  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO  
AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT  
ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE  
1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER  
1991. WAS INTERVIEWED AND WAS NOT ABLE TO  
PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

2014

b7c  
ENCLOSURE

871

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT.  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN  
ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS  
ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991  
"TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991.

ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. RELATED THAT EACH EVENING  
PEOPLE WERE CROWDED INTO THE 3RD FLOOR HALLWAYS, SUITES, AND  
PATIO AREA. HE STATED THAT HE SAW NO GAUNTLET. HOWEVER HE SPENT  
MOST OF SATURDAY EVENING IN THE HILTON CASINO. ON SATURDAY  
AFTERNOON ON 08SEP91 STATED THAT HE RODE TO THE THE  
LAS VEGAS AIRPORT IN A TAXI CAB WITH  
TOLD THAT SHE HAD A BAD EXPERIENCE BUT NEVER WENT  
INTO ANY DETAILS AS TO WHAT HAPPENED. THEY RETURNED TO MIRAMAR  
NAVAL AIR STATION EARLY THAT EVENING IN A PRIVATELY OWNED PLANE  
BELONGING TO . ON 09SEP91 HEARD IN THE  
READY ROOM THAT HAD GONE THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET, BUT DID NOT RECALL WHO SAID IT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

EX-15

EXHIBIT 02

872

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT.  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN  
ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS  
ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991  
"TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991.

ADVISED THAT ON FRIDAY 06SEP91, HE ARRIVED AT THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, . RELATED  
THAT FRIDAY AND SATURDAY EVENING PEOPLE WERE CROWDED INTO THE 3RD  
FLOOR HALLWAYS, SUITES, AND PATIO AREA. HE STATED THAT HE SAW  
NO GAUNTLET OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS. HOWEVER AROUND MIDNIGHT ON  
SATURDAY EVENING HAD COME UP TO HIM IN THE  
ADMIN SPACES AND STATED THAT SHE HAD A HARD TIME GETTING  
ACROSS THE HALLWAY BUT DID NOT GO INTO THE REASONS WHY.  
DID NOT PURSUE THE CONVERSATION. COULD NOT  
PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

2X16

EXHIBIT (33)

873

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S NAVY PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONS WERE INTERVIEWED AND WERE NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

NAS MIRAMAR, CA

	NAME	RANK	SSN
1.			
2.			

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

6217

b7C

EXHIBIT (28) 874

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO  
WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR  
STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE PERSONNEL  
INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING  
PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY  
OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE  
OFFICERS WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS  
INVESTIGATION.

NAME

RANK

SSN

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

THIS I

CONTENTS  
HERE TO CO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE M

OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
Y(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
E

EX-100 27 875

TITLE:   
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S NAVY PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONS WERE INTERVIEWED AND WERE NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

, NAS MIRAMAR, CA

	NAME	RANK	SSN
1.			
2.			
3.			

NAS MIRAMAR, CA.

1.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

EX19

67C  
EXHIBIT (210) 876

TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_  
CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S NAVY PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONS WERE INTERVIEWED AND WERE NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

NAS MIRAMAR, CA

	NAME	RANK	SSN
1.	_____		
2.	_____		
3.	_____		
4.	_____		
5.	_____		

; NAS MIRAMAR, CA

1.	_____		
2.	_____		
3.	_____		

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAVSTA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

2821

b7C

EXHIBIT (24) 877<sup>N</sup>

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONS WERE INTERVIEWED AND WERE NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

NAS MIRAMAR, CA

NAME	RANK	SSN
------	------	-----

1.  
2.

, NAS MIRAMAR, CA

1.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED NIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91. PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS. NONE COULD REMEMBER SEEING OR HEARING ABOUT ANY INDECENT ASSAULT IN THE HALL WAY BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 318. NONE WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF COMMAND MEMBERS INTERVIEWED:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7c  
N

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1 TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91 THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS OF

WERE INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR BY REPORTING AGENT. INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE ALLEGED PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH OCCURRED IN SEP91 DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. THE FOLLOWING PERSONS WERE INTERVIEWED AND WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION:

NAME

RANK

SSN

1.

2.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM TI

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

IGATIVE SERVICE

TIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
FOR AUTHORITY SPECIFIC

880

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, , NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) WHIDBEY ISLAND, OAK HARBOR, WA WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT/SEXUAL ASSAULT AT "TAILHOOK 91" HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91 TO 08SEP91.

ADVISED THIS WAS THE FIRST "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM THAT HE HAD ATTENDED, AND HE WAS NOT A MEMBER OF THE "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION.

INDICATED HE HAD OBSERVED THE "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHEN HE MADE A TRIP TO THE ICE MACHINE, FOR ICE IN THE ADMIN ROOM.

ALSO INDICATED HE OBSERVED FEMALES TRANSIT THE "GAUNTLET" AND HAVE THEIR BOTTOMS SQUEEZED, BUT NOTHING MORE.

STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE THE FEMALES BECOME OFFENDED, INSTEAD, THEY WERE LAUGHING AND GIGGLING AS THEY PASSED THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET".

STATED HE HAD NOT OBSERVED FEMALES THAT WERE UPSET COMING OUT OF THE "GAUNTLET" AREA.

INDICATED THAT HE OBSERVED A FEMALE STANDING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE "GAUNTLET" AREA, AND SHE WAS NOT BEING TOUCHED.

STATED HE OBSERVED A FEMALE BEING ESCORTED BY WHAT HE ASSUMED WAS HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL. SHE APPEARED TO BE UPSET, BUT

INDICATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW WHY.

STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE FEMALES HE HAD SEEN TRANSITING THE "GAUNTLET" NOR DID HE RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE "GAUNTLET".

STATED THAT THE HALL WAS VERY CROWDED WITH PEOPLE THE ENTIRE TIME HE WAS AT THE ADMIN ROOM.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA

DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

Ex 24 b7C 881

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 01-04NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF AND PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED NIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91. PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.

1.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1300, 06SEP-1000, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE 15TH FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OUTDOOR PATIO AREA OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. RELATED THE , WHICH HE OCCUPIED EARLIER IN THE EVENING, WAS CLOSED AT APPROXIMATELY 1900, 07SEP91. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE OBSERVE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALE BEING ASSAULTED.

2.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1900, 05SEP-1100, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL ON THE 7TH FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE CASINO SECTION OF THE LAS VEGAS HOTEL FOR APPROXIMATELY 40-45 MINUTES; HOWEVER THE MAJORITY OF THE TIME WAS SPENT IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON THIRD FLOOR SUITE, BELIEVED TO BE IN COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE OBSERVE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALE BEING ASSAULTED.

3.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1300, 04SEP91-1200, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL IN ROOM ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91

REPORTED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY  
2200, 07SEP-0030, 07SEP91,

EX 25  
b7C  
882

OBSERVED NO ACTS OF INDECENT ASSAULT TO FEMALES.  
COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK",  
NOR DID HE OBSERVE ONE.

4.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1300, 03SEP91-THE MORNING OF 09SEP91.  
RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL ON POSSIBLY  
THE 19TH FLOOR. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2200-2400,  
07SEP91. HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
HOTEL SUITE, ROOM COMMENTED HE HAD NO  
KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE  
OBSERVE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

6.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 0930, 07SEP91-0530, 08SEP91. RELATED  
HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER  
THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91,  
HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL IN  
THE SUITE LOCATED IN ROOM COMMENTED HE HAD NO  
KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE  
OBSERVE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

7.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1500, 05SEP91-1300, 08SEP91. RELATED  
HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE 7TH FLOOR, BUT  
COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN 2100-2400,  
07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
HOTEL IN THE SUITE (ROOM AND THE PATIO AREA.  
COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT  
"TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE OBSERVE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES  
BEING ASSAULTED.

8.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1800, 05SEP91-THE MORNING OF 08SEP91.  
RELATED HE DID NOT STAY AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON; HOWEVER,  
BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS EITHER IN THE  
SUITE (ROOM LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON, OR ON THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA. COMMENTED  
HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR  
DID HE OBSERVE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

b7C  
883

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 3 OF 1

EXHIBIT ( )

b7C  
884

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEW

ON 02DEC91,

WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR BY REPORTING AGENT.

WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991.

STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, VIA POV WITH OTHER COMMAND MEMBERS.

STATED HE HAD STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED WENT OUT

TO DINNER WITH OTHER COMMAND MEMBERS TO A RESTAURANT ACROSS TOWN AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 2045.

STATED HE THEN GOT SICK FROM DINNER AND RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL. STATED

HE DID NOT VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT ANY TIME THAT EVENING AND THEREFORE DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB, OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE.

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED: 02DEC91

WAR.....

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (2) 885

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 02NOV91, THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO  
WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL  
AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS  
WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS  
INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN  
WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE BELOW LISTED OFFICERS WERE  
NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

NAME	RANK	SSN
------	------	-----

1.		
2.		

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT

CONTENTS MAY BE DISC  
HERETO CONTENTS MAY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM

IGATIVE SERVICE

ITIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
NED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

(H1217-12) 886

## CCN:

ON 02NOV91

AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. NAVAL  
WAS  
ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS  
INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN  
WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. STATED HE HAD LEFT LAS  
VEGAS ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON (07SEP91) AND WAS NOT AT THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON DURING THE TIME WHEN THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS OCCURRED. HOWEVER,  
RECALLED WHO USED TO BE ASSIGNED TO  
, TALKING ABOUT THE GAUNTLET AND STATING HOW HE THOUGHT IT WAS  
INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR. WAS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER  
INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL AIR FORCE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED OR DESTROYED WITHOUT NOTICE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM  
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL AIR FORCE

SERVICE  
WIRE ACCESS  
BUT SPECIFIC

上入口口口口

887

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91

NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, WAS  
INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL  
AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING  
THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER  
1991. WAS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION PERTINENT  
TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCL  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM TH

NAVY SERVICE

IES REQUIRE ACCESS  
ED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

CONFIDENTIAL (6)

888

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 04NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S NAVY PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONS WERE INTERVIEWED AND WERE NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

NAS MIRAMAR, CA

	NAME	RANK	SSN
1.			
2.			

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR SAN DIEGO, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

EX 36

b7C  
EXHIBIT (7) 889

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
7

8 TITLE:  
9 CCN:

10  
11  
12 INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
13

14 ON 04NOV91, NAS MIRAMAR, WAS INTERVIEWED  
15 BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA MIRAMAR. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS  
16 BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING REPORTS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL  
17 FEMALES WHILE AT THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN  
18 SEP91. RELATED THIS WAS HIS THIRD TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
19 ATTENDING AND THAT HE ARRIVED ON THURSDAY 05SEP91, AT ABOUT 1700 ON A  
20 C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS MIRAMAR. ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUMS ON EACH  
21 DAY AND SAT AROUND THE HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY  
22 NIGHTS. HE STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY ROWDY BEHAVIOR ON THOSE TWO  
23 NIGHTS. STOPPED BY THE 3RD FLOOR SUITE, ON SATURDAY NIGHT  
24 FOR A FEW MINUTES AT ABOUT 1930 THEN HE AND ANOTHER PILOT WENT OUT ON  
25 THE TOWN TO GAMBLE. COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AS  
26 TO THE FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.  
27

28 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55

56 REPORTING AGENT:  
57 OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
58 DATE TYPED: 04NOV91  
59

60  
61 PAGE 1 OF 1  
62  
63  
64  
65

THIS DOCUMENT  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCL  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE

b7C  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
ACCESS  
SPECIFIC  
IBIT (S)

89-0

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 05NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF \_\_\_\_\_, WERE INTERVIEWED AT HANGAR THREE, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW:

1. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 VIA A C-9 TRANSPORT PLANE. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHT AND THEN PROCEEDED TO LOS ANGELES, CA, ON SATURDAY TO VISIT HIS GIRLFRIEND. \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTED HE VISITED VF-124'S, VFA-125'S, SINATRA'S, TOPGUN'S, AND VX-4'S HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHT AND CLAIMED HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE PATIO AREA. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ THERE WERE WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND IN THE CORRIDORS, BUT AT NO TIME, DID HE WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY PHYSICAL OR VERBAL ASSAULTS HAVING OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK" AND ADVISED HE DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SAID ACTIVITIES.

2. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 VIA A PERSONALLY-OWNED VEHICLE (POV). \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTED HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND THAT THEY STAYED WITH FRIENDS \_\_\_\_\_ WHO LIVE IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ HE, \_\_\_\_\_ AND A FEMALE LT NAMED \_\_\_\_\_ (NFI), \_\_\_\_\_ WENT TO A SHOW AND SAW THE SIGHTS IN LAS VEGAS ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE VISITED VF-124'S HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHT AND BRIEFLY WALKED THROUGH SOME OTHER SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. \_\_\_\_\_ ACKNOWLEDGED HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND IN THE HALLWAYS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE DID NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDIVIDUALS HAVING PARTICIPATED IN VERBAL OR PHYSICAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

3. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, VIA A C-9

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

TRANSPORT PLANE. STATED HE STAYED IN THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE TWENTY-SECOND FLOOR WITH REPORTED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT BETWEEN 2200 AND 0100 AND RELATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN VF-124'S HOSPITALITY SUITE. ACCORDING TO HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AND IN THE HALLWAYS, BUT HE DID NOT WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". REPORTED HE DID NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDIVIDUALS HAVING PARTICIPATED IN VERBAL OR PHYSICAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAVSTA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 0-05 NOV 91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

892

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 05NOV91, NAS  
MIRAMAR WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA MIRAMAR. --  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING REPORTS OF SEVERAL  
WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED WHILE ATTENDING THE 91 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEP91. STATED HE ARRIVED IN  
LAS VEGAS ON WEDNESDAY 04SEP91,

RELATED HE ATTENDED TWO OTHER  
TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1989 AND 1990. HE REPORTED HE VISITED THE 3RD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT AT ABOUT 1800-1900

HE THEN WENT DOWNTOWN TO ROSIE  
O'GRADY'S WITH HIS ROOMMATE NAS NORTH ISLAND.  
HE THEN RETURNED TO THE SUITE AT ABOUT 0230 OR 0300 08SEP91,  
AND THEN WENT TO HIS HOTEL THE EL RANCHO. ■ COULD  
PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE REPORTED ASSAULTS ON THE  
FEMALES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (4) 893

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 08NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED ONBOARD THE NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA., WITH \_\_\_\_\_ PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULTS COMMITTED BY U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL OUTSIDE ROOMS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, ON 07SEP91. FOLLOWING THE LIST OF NAMES IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

PERSONNEL	CALL SIGN
(1)	N/A
(2)	
(3)	

(1) ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY 05SEP91 BY CAR. HE STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE 16TH OR 17TH FLOOR. ON 07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HE WENT TO THE HOTEL CASINO AND STAYED THERE UNTIL 0100 SUNDAY MORNING. STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN UP ON THE FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT VARIOUS TIMES THROUGHOUT THE WEEKEND. HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.

(2) ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 IN A CAMPER RENTED BY COMMAND MEMBERS. THEY STAYED IN THE CAMPER IN THE HILTON PARKING LOT. ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 HE WAS IN THE POOL DECK AREA AND THE TOP GUN SUITE. HE STATED THAT THE HALLWAYS AND PATIO AREAS WERE VERY CROWDED. AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HE SAW A LARGE ROWDY CROWD IN THE AREA OF SUITE 302 BUT HE DID NOT GET CLOSE ENOUGH TO RECOGNIZE ANYBODY OR REALLY SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.

(3) ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 IN A CAMPER RENTED BY COMMAND PERSONNEL. THEY STAYED IN THE CAMPER IN THE HILTON PARKING LOT. ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 BETWEEN 2100-2400 HE SPENT THE EVENING BY THE POOL AND IN THE TOP GUN SUITE. HE SAID THERE WERE MANY MORE WOMEN THAN MEN AND THE ENTIRE AREA WAS VERY CROWDED. ON BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS THERE WERE MEN HANGING AROUND THE HALLWAYS DRINKING AND TALKING. HE STATED THAT DURING THE TIME HE WAS PRESENT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_ SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT

894

(22) b7c

TITLE: .  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF

PERSONNEL

ON 05,06 AND 07NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED AT THE NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA. WITH PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULTS COMMITTED BY U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL OUTSIDE ROOMS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, ON 07SEP91.

- (1
- (2
- (3
- (4)
- (5)

ON THURSDAY 05SEP91

AND

TRAVELED TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION TOGETHER IN A RENTED MINI VAN. ALL OF THE LADIES WERE ON VACATION AND DID NOT PERFORM ANY WORK RELATED FUNCTIONS. THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1800. THEY RENTED A ROOM AT THE MARIOTT RESIDENCE INN. THE LADIES WERE IN AND OUT OF THE CONVENTION AREAS AND THE THIRD FLOOR AREAS OF THE HILTON ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY. THE LADIES ENCOUNTERED NO PROBLEMS WHATSOEVER. ALL OF THE LADIES ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK BANQUET DINNER ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 (EXCEPT THE BANQUET ENDED AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 THEN THE LADIES WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND SAT OUTSIDE IN THE PATIO AREA NEAR THE VF-1 SUITE. BY MIDNIGHT THEY HAD ALL LEFT THE HILTON. NONE OF THE FIVE LADIES IDENTIFIED ABOVE WITNESSED ANY FORM OF VERBAL OR SEXUAL ASSAULT NOR DID THEY SEE ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.

IS CURRENTLY OUT OF THE AREA AND WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

EX 35

EXHIBIT (H)

67C  
895

TITLE:

CCNY

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF

SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 05NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED NIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91. PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.

1.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1600-1700, 06SEP-1000, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON POSSIBLY THE 11TH OR 16TH FLOOR, (BELIEVED THE LAST THREE NUMBERS WERE ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, MAINLY IN THE SUITE (ROOM COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

2.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 0100, 06SEP-1000, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL ON THE 21ST OR 22ND FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1900-2000, 07SEP91, FOR APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES HE WAS IN THE VF-126 SUITE (ROOM #373), LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. REPORTED BETWEEN 2030-2300, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT THE MIRAGE HOTEL HAVING DINNER, THEN RETURNED TO HIS ROOM AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

3.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1400, 05SEP91-1300, 07SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL ON THE 6TH OR 8TH FLOOR. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT HIS RESIDENCE IN SAN DIEGO, CA. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

4.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

EXHIBIT (2)

36 b7C 896

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1400, 06SEP91-1400, 07SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL ON THE SECOND FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT HIS RESIDENCE IN SAN DIEGO, CA. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

5.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1300, 05SEP91-1100, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE CONTINENTAL HOTEL CASINO, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2220, 07SEP91, HE WAS GAMBLING AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON CASINO AND AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, 07SEP91, WENT TO THE MIRAGE HOTEL CASINO TO GAMBLE. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

6.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2300, 05SEP91-1300, 07SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE CESAR'S PALACE HOTEL ON THE 2ND FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT HIS RESIDENCE IN SAN DIEGO, CA. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE OBSERVE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

7.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1300, 05SEP91-1700, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE 5TH OR 7TH FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS EITHER IN THE VF-124 SUITE (ROOM #373) OR THE THIRD FLOOR OUTSIDE PATIO AREA OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

8.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1500, 03SEP91-1300, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE 6TH FLOOR, POSSIBLY IN ROOM OR ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2200, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN HIS HOTEL ROOM AND BETWEEN 2200-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE VF-124 SUITE (ROOM #373), LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE

b7c  
897

ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

9.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1300, 04SEP91-1400, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE 2ND FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE VF-124 SUITE (ROOM #373). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

10.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1400, 05SEP91-1400, 07SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT HIS RESIDENCE IN SAN DIEGO, CA. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

11.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1800, 05SEP91-MORNING OF 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE VF-124 SUITE (ROOMS #373-376). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK '91"; HOWEVER, HE HAS HEARD ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT PRIOR CONVENTIONS. STATED HE OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

12.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2200, 05SEP91-THE MORNING OF 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL ON THE 11TH FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2300, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE VF-124 SUITE (ROOM #373); HOWEVER, AT APPROXIMATELY 2300, 07SEP91, HE WENT DOWNSTAIRS TO THE HOTEL CASINO FOR APPROXIMATELY 90 MINUTES, THEN WENT TO HIS HOTEL ROOM. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

13.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1500, 05SEP91-1300, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE VF-124 SUITE (ROOM #373), LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

14.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1600, 04SEP91-1200, 07SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT HIS MOTHER'S RESIDENCE LOCATED AT

ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT A FRIEND'S RESIDENCE IN CARDIFF, CA. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

15.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2200, 05SEP91-1200, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE STARDUST HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE VF-124 SUITE (ROOM #373). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 06NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF  
WERE INTERVIEWED AT  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE  
PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN  
INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL  
WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS  
OF EACH INTERVIEW:

1. ARRIVED IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, VIA A COMMERCIAL AIRLINE FLIGHT.  
STATED HE STAYED IN THE MIRAGE HOTEL ON FRIDAY NIGHT AND  
IN THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT. REPORTED HE WAS  
IN THE TOPGUN SUITE ON SATURDAY EVENING UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0200.  
ACCORDING TO THERE WERE WOMEN IN TOPGUN'S HOSPITALITY  
SUITE AND IN THE CORRIDORS, BUT AT NO TIME, DID HE WITNESS A  
"GAUNTLET". STATED HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY PHYSICAL OR  
VERBAL ASSAULTS HAVING OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK" AND ADVISED HE  
DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE  
BEEN INVOLVED IN SAID ACTIVITIES.

2. ARRIVED IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 VIA A  
PERSONALLY-OWNED VEHICLE (POV). STATED HE STAYED IN THE  
HILTON HOTEL. ADVISED HE ATTENDED A SHOW BY SAM KINISON  
ON SATURDAY EVENING AND THEN PROCEEDED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL AND WAS IN THE TOPGUN SUITE FROM APPROXIMATELY 2400  
TO 0200. ACCORDING TO THERE WERE WOMEN IN TOPGUN'S  
SUITE AND IN THE CORRIDORS, BUT AT NO TIME, DID HE WITNESS A  
"GAUNTLET". REPORTED HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY PHYSICAL OR  
VERBAL ASSAULTS HAVING OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK" AND ADVISED HE  
DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE  
BEEN INVOLVED IN SAID ACTIVITIES.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAVSTA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT ~~620~~ 900

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 08NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_, NAS MIRAMAR, CA. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

### PERSONNEL

### CALL SIGN

- (1)  
(2)  
(3)

1. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91 AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE HAD TRAVELLED VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES AND STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE HAD GONE TO A DINNER SHOW AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 2200-2230. STATED HE TOOK THE ELEVATOR TO THE THIRD FLOOR BUT WHEN HE SAW HOW CROWDED THE HALLWAY WAS, HE TOOK THE ELEVATOR BACK DOWN TO THE CASINO. STATED HE LATER RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 0030 AND HAD A FEW DRINKS IN HIS COMMAND'S SUITE BUT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPTING TO GRAB, OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

2. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY MORNING, 06SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL BUT HAD LEFT LAS VEGAS BEFORE NOON ON SATURDAY PRIOR TO THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS.

3. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT AROUND 1400. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL BUT HAD LEFT THE HOTEL AT APPROX. 1930 ON SATURDAY, PRIOR TO THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (1)

901

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 06NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL FROM AND  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING  
AGENT RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL  
AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEPTEMBER, 1991.  
THE BELOW LISTED PERSONNEL COULD NOT PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT  
TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

1.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE TAILHOOK FROM  
THURSDAY (06SEP91) THROUGH SUNDAY (08SEP91). WENT  
TO THE CONVENTION VIA HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV)  
WITH AND HE MAINTAINS  
THAT HE WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON  
SATURDAY NIGHT, ONLY THURSDAY AND FRIDAY. HE RESIDED AT  
THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AND MAINTAINS THAT HE WAS IN THE  
CASINOS AT CIRCUS CIRCUS SATURDAY NIGHT. HAD NO  
KNOWLEDGE OF ANY TYPE OF GAUNTLET ACTIVITY, NOR DID HE KNOW  
OF ANY ALLEGED ASSAULTS COMMITTED ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE  
HAS BEEN TO FOUR TAILHOOKS AND STATES THAT HE NEVER HEARD  
OF GRABBING/ASSAULTING FEMALES DURING THE CONVENTIONS.

2.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT FROM THURSDAY THROUGH SUNDAY AND  
TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS VIA THE C-9 FROM NAS MIRAMAR. HE  
STATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS WITH  
AND ALL FROM  
WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY EVENING  
FROM 1700 TO 2100 HOURS. AFTER 2100 HOURS, WENT TO THE  
SHARK CLUB TO MEET WOMEN AND DANCE. RECALLS THE HALLWAYS  
BEING CROWDED WITH MAINLY MEN, BUT ALL WERE TALKING TO  
EACH OTHER, NOT LOOKING AS A GAUNTLET. WHEN UPON THE THIRD  
FLOOR, STAYED WITHIN THE VF-124 SUITE. RECALLED HEARING  
ABOUT THE TERM GAUNTLET FROM OTHERS IN REFERRING TO  
THE GRABBING OF FEMALES. THIS WAS PRIOR TO THE CONVENTION  
BUT DOES NOT REMEMBER FROM WHOM. HE DID NOT SEE ANY  
PHYSICAL/INDECENT ASSAULTS. NO KNOWLEDGE OF OTHER  
WITNESSES/VICTIMS.

3.

-INDICATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT FROM FRIDAY THROUGH SUNDAY AND  
WENT TO THE CONVENTION WITH VIA HIS POV. THEY

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (4)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. RECALLS BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS FROM 2100-2200 HOURS. RECALLS A LOT OF PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT HARDLY ANY GIRLS. HE WAS MORE INTERESTED IN GOING TO THE LOCAL CLUBS IN LAS VEGAS AT NIGHT. THIS WAS HIS THIRD OR FOURTH TAILHOOK AND DOES NOT RECALL ANY GAUNTLET ACTIVITY AT THIS CONVENTION.

4.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT FROM FRIDAY THROUGH SUNDAY MORNING, TRAVELED TO THE TAILHOOK WITH AND AND STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. RECALLED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FROM ABOUT 1700-1800 HOURS. AFTER THAT, HE MAINTAINS THAT HE WENT TO THE CASINOS. HE MAINTAINS NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE GAUNTLET, AND DID NOT SEE ANY TYPE OF GRABBING/ASSAULTING FEMALES. THIS WAS HIS SECOND CONVENTION. NO KNOWLEDGE OF PERTINENT INFORMATION ABOUT SATURDAY EVENING.

5.

-PRESENT DURING TAILHOOK FROM THURSDAY THROUGH SUNDAY. TRAVELED VIA HIS POV BY HIMSELF, AND STAYED WITH 4 NURSES AT THE HILTON (8TH FLOOR). HE ONLY KNOWS TWO OF THE NURSES NAMES HE STAYED WITH, AND (NFI). RECALLED BEING WITH THE ABOVE NAMED PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT FROM 2100-2300 HOURS. HE STATES THAT HE NEVER SAW ANYTHING HAPPEN TO ANY FEMALES, INCLUDING THE TWO HE WAS WITH. HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY FOR A LITTLE WHILE, AS WELL AS THE PATIO AREA. RECALLS STRIPPERS IN THE SINATRA SUITE. HE STATES THAT HE WAS APPRISED OF GAUNTLET ACTIVITIES PRIOR TO THE CONVENTION THROUGH SCUTTLEBUTT IN HIS SQUADRON, AND WAS TOLD BY THE FEMALES HE WAS WITH THAT THE GAUNTLET IS USUALLY ON SATURDAY, THE LAST NIGHT OF THE CONVENTION. HE COULD NOT RECALL WHO FROM VF-124 INFORMED HIM OF THE GAUNTLET ACTIVITY. HE MAINTAINS THAT HE NEVER SAW ANY TYPE OF TOUCHING/GRABBING OF FEMALES WHILE HE WAS THERE, NOR DOES HE HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS/WITNESSES.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS

DATE PREPARED: 06NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

903

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 06NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF FIGHTER SQUADRON' WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA), MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW:

1. ,ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 VIA A C-9 TRANSPORT PLANE. STATED HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL.

REPORTED HE VISITED VF-124'S, AND SINATRA'S HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHT AND CLAIMED HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE PATIO AREA. REPORTED HE WAS GAMBLING IN THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT. ACCORDING TO 'THERE WERE WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND IN THE CORRIDORS, BUT AT NO TIME, DID HE WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". STATED HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY PHYSICAL OR VERBAL ASSAULTS HAVING OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK" AND ADVISED HE DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SAID ACTIVITIES.

2. ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 VIA A PERSONALLY-OWNED VEHICLE (POV). REPORTED HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY AND THEY DID NOT STAY IN THE HILTON HOTEL. HE RETURNED TO MIRAMAR, CA, ON FRIDAY NIGHT BECAUSE HE HAD DUTY FROM 0700 SATURDAY TO 0700 SUNDAY. STATED HE VISITED VF-124'S, SINATRA'S, AND VFA-125'S HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THURSDAY NIGHT. ACKNOWLEDGED HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND IN THE HALLWAYS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". • STATED HE DID NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDIVIDUALS HAVING PARTICIPATED IN VERBAL OR PHYSICAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAVSTA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06 NOV 91

b7c  
EX 40  
EXHIBIT 904

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 06NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF  
WERE INTERVIEWED AT , NAVAL AIR STATION  
(NAS) MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED  
WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION REGARDING  
PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY  
OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.  
THE FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW:

1. ADVISED HE  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, IN THE AFTERNOON  
VIA A PERSONALLY-OWNED VEHICLE (POV). STATED HE WAS  
ACCOMPANIED BY AND . AND  
HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. REPORTED HE  
VISITED VF-124'S HOSPITALITY SUITE ON SATURDAY EVENING BETWEEN  
1830 AND 1900, THEN SPENT THE REMAINDER OF THE EVENING IN THE  
LOBBY OF THE HILTON HOTEL AND AT "SLOTS-O-FUN". ACCORDING TO  
THERE WERE WOMEN IN VF-124'S HOSPITALITY SUITES, BUT AT  
NO TIME, DID HE WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". STATED HE WAS  
UNAWARE OF ANY PHYSICAL OR VERBAL ASSAULTS HAVING OCCURRED DURING  
"TAILHOOK" AND ADVISED HE DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING  
INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SAID ACTIVITIES.

2. ADVISED HE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, VIA A PERSONALLY-OWNED  
VEHICLE (POV). REPORTED HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY  
AND  
AND HE STAYED IN THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. ACCORDING TO  
HE VISITED VF-124'S HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY, AND SATURDAY NIGHT.  
ACKNOWLEDGED HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN VF-124'S HOSPITALITY  
SUITE AND IN THE HALLWAYS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT ADVISED HE DID  
NOT WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". STATED HE DID NOT HAVE  
KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDIVIDUALS HAVING PARTICIPATED IN VERBAL OR  
PHYSICAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

3. ADVISED HE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, VIA A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT  
FROM BOSTON, MA. STATED HE STAYED IN THE RIVIERA  
HOTEL. ACCORDING TO HE WAS  
IN VF-124'S HOSPITALITY SUITE ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 1900 TO 0300. ACKNOWLEDGED HE OBSERVED  
FEMALES IN VF-124'S SUITE AND IN THE HALLWAYS ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT, BUT ADVISED HE DID

b7c  
EXHIBIT T2 905

TITLE:  
CCN:

NOT WITNESS A "GAUNTLET" , STATED HE DID NOT HAVE  
KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDIVIDUALS HAVING PARTICIPATED IN VERBAL OR  
PHYSICAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

4. ADVISED HE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, VIA HIS PERSONALLY-OWNED  
VEHICLE (POV). STATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO  
HOTEL. ACCORDING TO HE WAS IN VF-124'S, VF-1'S, AND  
VX-4'S HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL  
ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHT. ACKNOWLEDGED HE OBSERVED  
FEMALES IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND IN THE HALLWAYS, BUT  
ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". STATED HE DID  
NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDIVIDUALS HAVING PARTICIPATED IN  
VERBAL OR PHYSICAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN DURING THE "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION. ADDITIONALLY REPORTED HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON  
SATURDAY MORNING AND DROVE TO LOS ANGELES, CA, TO VISIT HIS  
PARENTS.

5. ADVISED HE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 VIA A  
C-9 TRANSPORT PLANE. REPORTED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS  
HOTEL AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS, NV, ON SATURDAY EVENING IN A  
PERSONALLY-OWNED VEHICLE WITH AND  
ACCORDING TO HE WAS IN VF-124'S AND  
VF-1'S HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL,  
AND HE CLAIMED HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE PATIO  
AREA. ACKNOWLEDGED HE OBSERVED FEMALES IN THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES AND IN THE HALLWAYS, BUT ADVISED HE DID NOT  
WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". STATED HE DID NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE  
OF ANY INDIVIDUALS HAVING PARTICIPATED IN VERBAL OR PHYSICAL  
ASSAULT OF WOMEN DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

6. ADVISED HE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, IN THE AFTERNOON VIA A POV  
AND STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL. ACCORDING TO HE  
WAS IN VF-124'S HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY EVENING  
REPORTED HE OBSERVED FEMALES IN VF-124'S SUITE AND IN THE

b7c 906

TITLE:  
CCN:

HALLWAYS, BUT STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS A "GAUNTLET".

ADVISED HE DID NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDIVIDUALS  
HAVING PARTICIPATED IN VERBAL OR PHYSICAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN DURING  
THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAVSTA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7c 907

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL

ON 06NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA), NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA., WITH PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULTS COMMITTED BY U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL OUTSIDE ROOMS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, ON 07SEP91. FOLLOWING THE LIST OF NAMES IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

PERSONNEL

CALL SIGN

- (1)
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)

1. SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ON FRIDAY 06SEP91, VIA PERSONAL VEHICLE. STATED WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, HE STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL. ON SATURDAY NIGHT, INDICATED HE AND HIS BROTHER WENT TO DINNER AND SPENT MUCH OF THE NIGHT TOGETHER. HE FURTHER SAID HE MAY HAVE GONE TO THE 3RD FLOOR ON ONE OCCASION TO THE PATIO AREA, AND HE WAS WITH HIS BROTHER DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING THAT WOULD HELP THE INVESTIGATION.

2. SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY AFTERNOON AND CHECKED IN AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. HE ARRIVED VIA C-9 FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND NAS. ON SATURDAY NIGHT, ADVISED HE WENT TO SEE THE COMEDIAN SAM KINISON AT THE SANDS HOTEL. FROM THERE, ADVISED HE WENT TO DINNER AND THEN ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 2300 TO 2400. STATED THE HALWAY WAS CROWDED AND HOT SO HE WENT TO THE PATIO AREA. FURTHER INDICATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY OVERLY UNRULY BEHAVIOR BY NAVY PERSONNEL. HE SAID IT WAS A SOCIAL TYPE ATMOSPHERE. RETURNED TO SEATTLE VIA C-9.

3. AND WERE NOT IN LAS VEGAS ON SATURDAY NIGHT, ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY EVENING FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND. HE RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA., ON SATURDAY MORNING. THE FIRST HE HEARD OF THE INCIDENT WAS ON CNN. STATED HE WENT TO LAS VEGAS FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND ON THURSDAY BY C-9. SAID HE RETURNED ON FRIDAY TO SAN DIEGO, CA., WITH FROM

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

EX 41  
b7c  
908

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 06 AND 07NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF AND  
PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV,  
BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED NIS WAS CONDUCTING  
AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL  
WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91.  
PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH  
VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS. COMMAND PERSONNEL, USUALLY  
ASSIGNED TO NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, WERE ON A DETACHMENT LOCATED AT CHIEF OF  
NAVAL AIR TRAINING (CNATRA), ABOARD NAF EL CENTRO, CA.

1.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1300, 06SEP-1200, 08SEP91. RELATED  
HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS  
ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91,  
HE WAS ATTENDING A SHOW AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL. COMMENTED HE  
HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID  
HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

2.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY THE AFTERNOON OF 05SEP91-0900,  
09SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL,  
POSSIBLY IN BLDG "D", ON THE SECOND FLOOR. ADVISED  
BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE  
CNATRA SUITE (ROOM #364). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE  
ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE.  
OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

3.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1600, 06SEP91-0900, 09SEP91. RELATED  
HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER WHICH  
ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE  
WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. REPORTED  
HE SPENT SOME TIME IN THE CNATRA SUITE (ROOM #364) AND ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A  
"GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO  
FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

4.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1200, 05SEP91-THE MORNING OF 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN 2200-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE CNATRA SUITE (ROOM #364). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

6.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1400, 05SEP91-1100, 09SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL CASINO, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2220, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE CNATRA SUITE (ROOM #364). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED; HOWEVER, AT APPROXIMATELY 2400, 07SEP91, WHILE WALKING DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, EN ROUTE TO HIS HOTEL, HE OBSERVED SOME WOMEN'S CLOTHING, BLACK IN COLOR, POSSIBLY PANTS, LAYING ON THE FLOOR NEAR THE AREA OF THE FIRE EXIT. REPORTED NO ONE WAS NEAR THE CLOTHING.

7.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1300, 06SEP91-1200, 09SEP91. RELATED HE HAD A ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, BUT SPENT FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND IN HER ROOM (NFI) AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. ADVISED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND CIVILIAN, AT VARIOUS LAS VEGAS CASINOS. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE OBSERVE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

8.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1300, 06SEP91-1000, 09SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL IN ROOM OR ADVISED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE CNATRA SUITE (ROOM #364). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

9.

b7c  
910

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1400, 05SEP91-1000, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL ON THE 5TH OR 6TH FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2200, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE HILTON HOTEL CASINO AND HIS HOTEL ROOM. REPORTED OBSERVING MEN RUNNING DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WITH WOMEN ON THEIR SHOULDERS, BUT THIS WAS DONE WITH THE WOMEN'S PERMISSION. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

10. \

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1100, 05SEP91-1000, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL ON THE 4TH FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE CNATRA SUITE (ROOM #364). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

11.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 05SEP91-1200, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE CNATRA SUITE (ROOM #364). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

12.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1500, 05SEP91-1000, 09SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE SILVER CITY CASINO. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

13.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1200, 05SEP91-0900, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2300, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE CNATRA SUITE (ROOM #364). COMMENTED HE HAD NO

b7c  
911

KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

14.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1500, 06SEP91-1300, 09SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, ON THE 8TH FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE VF-124 SUITE (ROOM #364). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

15.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1300, 06SEP91-1000, 09SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT THE IMPERIAL PALACE. REPORTED HE DID NOT GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, BUT RATHER SPENT ALL OF HIS TIME WITH FIANCEE, ASSIGNED COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

16.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1500, 05SEP91-1000, 09SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE STEAMBOAT HOTEL, POSSIBLY IN ROOM REPORTED ON 08SEP91, HE SPENT THE NIGHT AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT THE MIRAGE HOTEL. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED; HOWEVER, WAS TOLD BY A COMMAND MEMBER (NFI) THAT HE HAD BEEN IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91, WHEN A GIRL'S PAIR OF PANTS CAME FLYING THROUGH THE AIR AND LANDED AT HIS FEET. COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO TOLD HIM.

17.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1400, 05SEP91-0900, 09SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY THE CNATRA SUITE (ROOM #364). REPORTED ON 07SEP91, DURING THE AFOREMENTIONED TIME FRAME WHILE STANDING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY NEAR

b7c

912

ROOM #312, HE SUDDENLY HEARD A COMMOTION AND A LOT OF NOISE DOWN AT THE FAR END OF THE HALLWAY, TOWARD THE ELEVATORS. RELATED SOMEONE THEN YELLED, "SECURITY" AND EVERYONE IN THE HALLWAY AT THAT END (ALL MEN HE DID NOT KNOW OR RECOGNIZE), BEGAN TO RUN PAST HIM. ADVISED AS THE AREA CLEARED HE LOOKED DOWN THE HALLWAY AND OBSERVED TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS ESCORTING A HEAVY SET FEMALE, WHO WAS NUDE FROM THE WAIST DOWN, PAST ROOMS #315 & #305 TOWARD THE ELEVATORS. RELATED HE DID NOT SEE THE GIRL'S FACE OR WITNESS ANYONE TAKE THE GIRL'S CLOTHING OFF.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 09NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 07NOV91, WAS  
INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA MIRAMAR. WAS ADVISED  
THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING REPORTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN BEING  
INDECENTLY ASSAULTED WHILE ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN  
SEP91, IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ATTENDED THE SE91 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION AND HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY 05SEP91, BY  
COMMERCIAL AIRLINE. RELATED HE STAYED IN THE CIRCUS HOTEL AND HE  
VISITED THE 3RD FLOOR ON SATURDAY NIGHT. ESTIMATED HE WAS PRESENT  
ON THE 3RD FLOOR BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 1900 TO 2300 WHEN HE LEFT AND  
GAMBLER AT THE CASINO IN THE HILTON. WHILE ON THE 3RD FLOOR HE VISITED  
A FEW OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BUT STAYED IN THE VAW-110 SUITE MORE  
THAN THE OTHERS BECAUSE HE HAS A FRIEND IN VAW-110  
DID NOT WITNESS ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON  
ANYONE NOR DID HE SEE ANYTHING THAT RESEMBLED THE GAUNTLET. COULD  
PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE TYPED: 07 NOV 91

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PRO  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL IN

EX 43

ICE  
ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

67C  
EX 43  
1914

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 07NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF  
WERE INTERVIEWED AT BY REPORTING  
AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN  
INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON WOMEN WHICH  
OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE  
FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW:

1.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WITH HIS  
WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP91. HE STATED THEY DROVE  
THERE IN THEIR VEHICLE AND STAYED AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL.  
ADVISED ON 06-07SEP91 HE ATTENDED "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUMS BETWEEN 0930-  
1600, AND SPENT THE EVENINGS WITH HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS OUT IN TOWN,  
BUT DID NOT ATTEND ANY OF THE PARTIES OR HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY  
INFORMATION RELEVANT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

2.

ADVISED HE  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 06SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1200, AFTER FLYING  
THERE IN THE NAVY C9 AIRCRAFT WHICH LEFT FROM NAS MIRAMAR. HE STATED  
HE STAYED AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL AND SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME  
WITH HIS FIANCEE. HE ESTIMATED HE SPENT APPROXIMATELY 10 MINUTES AT  
THE THIRD FLOOR PARTIES ON FRIDAY NIGHT, AND APPROXIMATELY 1 HOUR ON  
SATURDAY NIGHT. HE ADVISED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, ON THE PATIO  
AREA BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2130-2230, AFTER LEAVING HIS FIANCEE TO  
WAIT FOR HIM DOWNSTAIRS IN THE CASINO. STATED HE DID NOT  
WITNESS ANY "GAUNTLET" OR INAPPROPRIATE ACTIVITY AND WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

3.

ADVISED HE  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 IN THE MID AFTERNOON AFTER DRIVING  
THERE IN THE SQUADRON'S VEHICLE NAMED HE SAID HE  
STAYED IN LAS VEGAS AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1000-  
1100 ON 08SEP91. STATED HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR PARTIES  
EACH DAY FOR APPROXIMATELY 1 HOUR, AND SPENT HIS TIME THERE IN THE  
"VF-124/FIGHTERTOWN SUITE" OR ON THE PATIO. ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91  
HE ADVISED HE SPENT THE EVENING GAMBLING AT THE "CIRCUS CIRCUS"  
CASINO AND MAY HAVE GONE TO ANOTHER, BUT DID NOT ATTEND PARTIES AT  
THE HILTON ON THAT NIGHT. SAID WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE  
OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE SUITE AND ON THE PATIO, BUT DID NOT WITNESS A  
"GAUNTLET" OR ANY ASSAULTS OF WOMEN.

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED:

07NOV91

WARI

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSON  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

DO NOT REQUIRE ACCESS  
UNLESS SPECIFIC

EXHIBIT (13)

Ex 44  
b7C  
915

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF  
ON 07NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR BY REPORTING AGENT.  
WAS TOLD HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONNECTION  
WITH AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT  
ASSAULTS OF WOMEN THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ATTENDED THE  
CONVENTION BETWEEN 04SEP-08SEP91, AFTER DRIVING THERE IN THIS  
PERSONAL VEHICLE, AND STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL.

SAID HE WAS IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE BETWEEN 1900-CLOSING EACH  
NIGHT, AND DID NOT GET A CHANCE TO CIRCULATE TO THE OTHER  
PARTIES. HE ALSO STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY "GAUNTLET"  
ACTIVITY AND COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION REGARDING THE ASSAULTS.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

WAR

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX 45 b7c

916

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL

ON 07NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA), NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA., WITH PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULTS COMMITTED BY U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL OUTSIDE ROOMS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, ON 07SEP91. FOLLOWING THE LIST OF NAMES IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

PERSONNEL

CALL SIGN

(1)

(2)

(1) ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 BY POV. HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. ON SATURDAY EVENING AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HE WENT ONTO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE STOPPED AT THE VF-124 SUITE FOR A FEW MINUTES. THEN HE WENT DOWNSTAIRS TO THE SPORTS BAR TO WATCH FOOTBALL. LATER HE RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL. HE ESTIMATES HE WAS ONLY ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR APPROXIMATELY 05-10 MINUTES. HE DID NOT SEE ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS NOR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.

(2) ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 BY POV. HE DID NOT HAVE A HOTEL ROOM SO HE ENDED STAYING UP ALL NIGHT. HE WAS IN THE HILTON FROM 2230 FRIDAY TO 0600 SATURDAY. HE THEN WENT TO THE CIRCUS CIRCUS TO SEE IF HE COULD FIND HIS FRIENDS THAT HE WAS SUPPOSE TO STAY WITH BUT HE COULDN'T. HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON FOR LUNCH ON SATURDAY AND THE SYPOSIUM. HE LEFT LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 ON SATURDAY TO RETURN TO SAN DIEGO. AT NO TIME DID HE WITNESS ANY VERBAL OR PHYSICAL ASSAULTS AGAINST FEMALES NOR DID HE SEE ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

EX 46

b7c  
917

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 07NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL AT NISRA MIRAMAR, CA. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

### NAVAL AIR STATION MIRAMAR

CALL SIGN

(1)

(2)

### NAVAL FIGHTER WEAPONS SCHOOL

CALL SIGN

(3)

### NAVAL AIR RESERVE CENTER

CALL SIGN

(4)

(5)

1. STATED SHE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED SHE TRAVELLED VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT AND HAD STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HER STAY. ON 07SEP91, STATED SHE LEFT THE CASINO AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT AROUND 2130-2200 AND STAYED TIL ABOUT 0100. STATED SHE VISITED SOME OF THE SUITES BUT STAYED FOR THE MOST PART OUT IN THE PATIO AREA. RECALLED THE HALLWAY WAS VERY CROWDED BUT STATED SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB OR PINCH OR IN ANY WAY ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME DURING THE NIGHT.

2. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91 AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES AND HAD STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91 STATED HE WENT TO DINNER AND THEN TO THE CASINO (NOT AT THE HILTON HOTEL) WITH HIS BROTHER AND WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT ANY TIME THAT NIGHT.

3. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AT AROUND 1500. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL BUT HAD LEFT ON SATURDAY MORNING, 07SEP91, PRIOR TO THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS.

4. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AROUND MIDNIGHT ON

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE P  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ON  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE O  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL

ERVICE  
IRE ACCESS  
UT SPECIFIC

EX 47

b7c  
918

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91.

STATED HE HAD TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91,

STATED HE HAD SPENT THE EARLY EVENING HOURS IN THE SPORTS ROOM AND BY ABOUT 2200 HAD RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM TO REST PRIOR TO HIS DRIVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO. I

STATED HE WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL AT ANY TIME THAT NIGHT AND HE LEFT THE HOTEL ABOUT MIDNIGHT.

5. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS SOMETIME AROUND OR AFTER MIDNIGHT ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91. STATED HE

TRAVELLED VIA POV AND STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91,

STATED HE HAD RETURNED FROM A TRIP TO THE HOOVER DAM AND WAS ASLEEP IN HIS HOTEL ROOM FROM AROUND 1800/1830 TO 2200/2230.

STATED HE THEN WENT TO THE BANQUET AREA AND LOADED UP HIS POV WITH ITEMS HE WAS BRINGING BACK TO HIS COMMAND. STATED HE DID NOT VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL AT ANY TIME THAT NIGHT AND HE LEFT THE HOTEL AROUND MIDNIGHT.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

919

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 07NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF  
WERE INTERVIEWED

, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW:

1. \_\_\_\_\_ ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 08SEP91, VIA A PERSONALLY-OWNED VEHICLE (POV). \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE STAYED IN THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTED HE RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA, ON 0730 SATURDAY MORNING. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE VISITED VF-124'S AND TOPGUN'S HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ THERE WERE WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND IN THE CORRIDORS, BUT AT NO TIME, DID HE WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY PHYSICAL OR VEREAL ASSAULTS HAVING OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK" AND ADVISED HE DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SAID ACTIVITIES.

2. \_\_\_\_\_ ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 08SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 VIA A VEHICLE BELONGING TO \_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE STAYED IN THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE SPENT SATURDAY EVENING IN A ROOM IN THE HILTON HOTEL WITH \_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE WALKED THROUGH MOST OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHT. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ THERE WERE WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND IN THE CORRIDORS, BUT AT NO TIME, DID HE WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTED HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY PHYSICAL OR VEREAL ASSAULTS HAVING OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK" AND ADVISED HE DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SAID ACTIVITIES. \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED HE HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK IN A PREVIOUS YEARS AND HAD WITNESSED FEMALES GETTING THEIR BUTTS PINCHED BY MALES AS THEY ATTEMPTED TO MAKE THEIR WAY DOWN THE CROWDED HALLWAYS AND THAT HE HAD OBSERVED SOME OF THE WOMEN RETALIATE BY SLAPPING THE MEN INVOLVED.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAVSTA SAN DIEGO,  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

920 EXHIBIT (1)

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 07NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL FROM AND . NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN SEPTEMBER, 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONNEL COULD NOT PROVIDE INFORMATION PERTINENT TO SAID INVESTIGATION.

1.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE TAILHOOK FROM FRIDAY (06SEP91) THROUGH SUNDAY (08SEP91). WENT TO THE CONVENTION BY WAY OF HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV) WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND. THEY BOTH STAYED AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL. HE RECALLS BEING IN THE PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD DECK AT THE HILTON, BUT DID NOT SEE ANY GRABBING/ASSAULTING FEMALES WHILE HE WAS THERE. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 2400 HOURS, AND DID NOT SEE ANY TYPE OF GAUNTLET ACTIVITY. THIS WAS HIS SECOND TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND CONTENDS THAT HE HAS NOT SEEN ANY ASSAULTING OF FEMALES DURING THESE CONVENTIONS.

2.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION FROM THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY MORNING. HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS VIA A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT AND STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WITH STATES THAT HE WAS NOT PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY FEMALES BEING HARRASSED AT THE CONVENTION, NOR DOES HE KNOW OF ANY POTENTIAL WITNESSES.

3.

-INDICATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT FROM THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AFTERNOON AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS IN HIS POV WITH HIS WIFE AND CHILD. THEY STAYED AT THE IMPERIAL PALACE HOTEL. THIS WAS HIS FOURTH TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION OF ANY TYPE OF GAUNTLET ACTIVITY, NOR COULD HE PROVIDE ADDITIONAL WITNESSES WHO MAY ASSIST WITH THIS INVESTIGATION.

EX 48 67C

EXHIBIT (16)

921

4.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT FROM THURSDAY THROUGH SUNDAY MORNING, TRAVELED TO THE TAILHOOK VIA A C-9 FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND WITH AND AND STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. RECALLED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FOR MOST OF THE WEEKEND, BUT DID NOT SEE ANY TYPE OF GAUNTLET ACTIVITY. RECALLED HEARING SOMEONE (NFI) IN ONE OF THE SUITES TALKING ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET", AND WHEN HE INQUIRED AS TO THE MEANING OF THE TERM GAUNTLET, THIS PERSON TOLD HIM TO FOLLOW HIM. THIS WAS AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 HOURS. WHEN HE AND THIS UNIDENTIFIED PILOT WENT TOWARD THE HALLWAY, THEY NOTICED TWO SECURITY GUARDS AND AN INDIVIDUAL WEARING A BLUE COLORED "HOOK" SHIRT SCATTERING PEOPLE OUT OF THE HALLWAY. HE RECALLS BEING TOLD ABOUT THE GAUNTLET BY THIS PERSON AS "TWO ROWS OF MEN PINCHING FEMALES AS THEY GO THROUGH". STATES THAT HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE HE KNEW IN THE HALLWAY, NOR DID HE HEAR OF ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE PARTICIPATED.

5.

-PRESENT DURING TAILHOOK FROM THURSDAY THROUGH SUNDAY. TRAVELED VIA THE C-9 FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND WITH AND AND STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. THIS WAS HIS SECOND TAILHOOK AND STATED THAT HE HAD HEARD ABOUT THE GAUNTLET ACTIVITY LAST YEAR FROM A FRIEND OF HIS, BUT WOULD NOT DIVULGE HIS FRIENDS NAME, ONLY STATING THAT HIS FRIEND WAS NOT AT THIS YEARS TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE MAINTAINS THAT HE ATTENDED THE VAW-110 SUITE AND THE PATIO AREA ONLY. HE RECALLED SOMEONE FROM THE SUITE SAY "THEY'RE DOING THE GAUNTLET", BUT STATES THAT HE JUST CONTINUED TALKING. A LITTLE WHILE LATER, HE WALKED OUT INTO THE HALLWAY BUT THE GAUNTLET WAS EVIDENTALLY OVER. HE STATES THAT HE NEVER SAW ANYTHING HAPPEN TO ANY FEMALES, NOR DOES HE HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS/WITNESSES.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS  
DATE PREPARED: 07NOV91

922 b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 07NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF  
WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA), NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS),  
MIRAMAR, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE  
ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND  
INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED  
DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE  
FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW:

1. ARRIVED IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 VIA  
HIS PERSONALLY-OWNED VEHICLE (POV). STATED HE WAS  
ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE AND CHILD AND THEY STAYED IN THE  
EXCALIBUR HOTEL. REPORTED HE DID NOT VISIT THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. ACCORDING TO HE HAD  
ATTENDED TAILHOOK SIX TIMES PREVIOUSLY AND HAD WITNESS INCIDENCES  
OF FEMALES BEING "GRABBED" BY MALES, BUT ADVISED THE  
FEMALES INVOLVED WERE NEVER OFFENDED BY THESE ACTIONS AND WERE  
WILING PARTICIPANTS.

2. ARRIVED IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, VIA A PERSONALLY-OWNED VEHICLE  
(POV). STATED HE STAYED IN THE EL RANCHO HOTEL.  
ADVISED HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON SATURDAY AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1830. REPORTED HE VISITED VF-51'S,  
VF-1'S, VF-126'S, TOPGUN'S, VF-124'S, AND VF-125'S HOSPITALITY  
SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY AND  
FRIDAY EVENINGS. ACCORDING TO THERE WERE WOMEN IN  
THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND IN THE CORRIDORS, BUT AT NO TIME, DID  
HE WITNESS A "GAUNTLET". STATED HE DID WITNESS  
FEMALES BEING "TOUCHED" BY MALES IN THE CROWDED CORRIDORS, BUT  
EMPHASIZED THESE WOMEN WERE NOT OFFENDED BY THESE ACTIONS AND  
WERE WILLING PARTICIPANTS. RECALLED ONE INSTANCE  
WHEN HE ADVISED TWO FEMALES NOT TO PROCEED DOWN THE HALLWAY  
BECAUSE THE CROWD OF MEN IN THE HALLWAY APPEARED TO BE  
INTOXICATED AND ROWDY. STATED THESE PARTICULAR  
FEMALES CHOSE AN ALTERNATE ROUTE.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NAVSTA SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 07NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF  
WERE INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR BY REPORTING  
AGENT. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN  
INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON WOMEN  
DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE  
FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW:

1. ADVISED HE  
ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP91, AFTER  
ARRIVING THERE VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES. STATED HE STAYED AT  
THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. HE SAID HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN  
LAS VEGAS GAMBLING IN LOCAL CASINOS, AND VISITING WITH CIVILIAN AND  
MILITARY FRIENDS. ALTHOUGH HE OCCASIONALLY ATTENDED THE PARTIES ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR, ADVISED HE NEVER STAYED LONG AND PRIMARILY  
SPENT HIS TIME IN THE "FIGHTER" SUITE AND OUT ON THE COMMON PATIO  
AREA. ON SATURDAY NIGHT BETWEEN 2100-2400, ADVISED HE WAS  
GAMBLING AT A NEW CASINO CALLED "ROSIE O'GRADYS" WHICH IS LOCATED  
NEAR THE UNION PLAZA. AFTER GAMBLING THAT NIGHT HE SAID HE DID  
RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR PARTIES FOR APPROXIMATELY 1-2 HOURS BEFORE  
GAMBLING AT THE "SLOTS-O-FUN" UNTIL THE EARLY DAYLIGHT HOURS. WHEN  
ASKED IF HE OBSERVED A GAUNTLET IN THE HALLWAY AREA HE RESPONDED "NOT  
THIS YEAR". HE THEN EXPLAINED AT THE 1990 "TAILHOOK" HE SAW A  
GAUNTLET WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS "GUYS LINED UP ON EACH SIDE OF THE  
HALLWAY". HE SAID HE SAW AT THAT TIME GIRLS (AND GUYS) RUN THROUGH  
THE LINES OF GUYS WHERE THEY WERE GRABBED, SLAPPED ETC. HE AGAIN  
STATED THAT HE OBSERVED NO SUCH ACTIVITY AT THIS YEAR'S CONVENTION  
AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION REGARDING THE IDENTITY OF  
INDIVIDUALS RESPONSIBLE.

, ADVISED HE  
ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, WITH HIS WIFE  
AND THREE YEAR OLD DAUGHTER. HE STATED THEY DROVE THEIR VEHICLE TO  
LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY MORNING, 05SEP91, AND RETURNED SUNDAY MORNING  
08SEP91. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS HE ADVISED THEY STAYED AT THE  
SOUTHAMPTON HOTEL, A "SUITE TYPE INN" AND NEVER ATTENDED ANY OF THE  
PARTIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ON THE NIGHT OF  
SATURDAY 07SEP91, HE ADVISED HE AND HIS FAMILY ATTENDED THE "KING  
ARTHUR TOURNAMENT" AT THE EXCALLIBUR HOTEL.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WH  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SE

EX. 50 b7c 924

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 08NOV91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW OF

                    WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION BETWEEN 05-08SEP91, AND DROVE THERE IN HIS PERSONAL VEHICLE. STATED HE ATTENDED PARTIES AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT RECALL DETAILS OF ANY OF THE SUITES HE ATTENDED ACCEPT THAT THE VF-124 SUITE HAD FREE HOT DOGS AND A MARGARITA MACHINE. HE STATED HE DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME AT THE PARTIES AS HE IS ALLERGIC TO ALCOHOL AND DOESN'T ENJOY BEING AROUND CROWDS OF INTOXICATED INDIVIDUALS. ON SATURDAY NIGHT BETWEEN 2100-2400 HE STATED HE WAS GAMBLING IN THE HILTON CASINO, PLAYING POKER AT A TABLE WITH                      HE ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY "GAUNTLET ACTIVITY, AND COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED:

08NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM T

INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

THIS REQUIRE ACCESS  
ED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

EXHIBIT (21) 925

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 08NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED ONBOARD THE NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA., WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULTS COMMITTED BY U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL OUTSIDE ROOMS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, ON 07SEP91. FOLLOWING THE LIST OF NAMES IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

### PERSONNEL

### CALL SIGN

(1)

(2)

(3)

(1) ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY 05SEP91 BY CAR. HE STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE 16TH OR 17TH FLOOR. ON 07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HE WENT TO THE HOTEL CASINO AND STAYED THERE UNTIL 0100 SUNDAY MORNING. STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN UP ON THE FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT VARIOUS TIMES THROUGHOUT THE WEEKEND. HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.

(2) ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 IN A CAMPER RENTED BY COMMAND MEMBERS. THEY STAYED IN THE CAMPER IN THE HILTON PARKING LOT. ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 HE WAS IN THE POOL DECK AREA AND THE TOP GUN SUITE. HE STATED THAT THE HALLWAYS AND PATIO AREAS WERE VERY CROWDED. AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HE SAW A LARGE ROWDY CROWD IN THE AREA OF SUITE 302 BUT HE DID NOT GET CLOSE ENOUGH TO RECOGNIZE ANYBODY OR REALLY SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.

(3) ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 IN A CAMPER RENTED BY COMMAND PERSONNEL. THEY STAYED IN THE CAMPER IN THE HILTON PARKING LOT. ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 BETWEEN 2100-2400 HE SPENT THE EVENING BY THE POOL AND IN THE TOP GUN SUITE. HE SAID THERE WERE MANY MORE WOMEN THAN MEN AND THE ENTIRE AREA WAS VERY CROWDED. ON BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS THERE WERE MEN HANGING AROUND THE HALLWAYS DRINKING AND TALKING. HE STATED THAT DURING THE TIME HE WAS PRESENT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_ SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. IT IS TO BE RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN UPON REQUEST. IT IS NOT TO BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR TO ANY OTHER PERSONS WITHOUT THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

EX 52

926

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 08NOV91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT CONDUCTED INTERVIEWS OF INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO CARRIER AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING SQUADRON ONE ONE TWO. PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE ADVISED NIS IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF THE INTERVIEWS:

1. ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91, AFTER DRIVING THERE WITH THREE OTHER MEMBERS IN A VEHICLE BELONGING TO . HE ADVISED THEY STAYED IN A ROOM AT THE LAS VEGAS HOTEL, BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER.

ADVISED ON THE EVENINGS OF 05-06 AND 07SEP91 HE ATTENDED PARTIES HELD AT VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. HE STATED HE REMEMBERED STOPPING IN AT THE SUITES HOSTED BY VS-33, VAQ-138, VFA-146/147 (ALL SISTER SQUADRONS FROM THE USS NIMITZ), THE HAWKEYE SUITE (VAW-110) AND ALSO SPENDING TIME OUT ON THE PATIO. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY DETAILS OF ANY OF THE ROOMS EXCEPT THAT ONE ROOM HE STOPPED IN HAD A MARGARITA MACHINE.

STATED HE DID NOT SPEND ANY TIME IN THE HALLWAY AS IT WAS VERY HOT AND CROWDED BUT RECALLED SEEING A "GAUNTLET" FORMED (TIME AND DATE UNKNOWN). HE DESCRIBED A "GAUNTLET" AS A HUGE CROWD OF PEOPLE GATHERED IN THE HALLWAY BEING "EXTREMELY LOUD AND ROWDY", AND SAID HE NOTICED THE GROUP ONLY BRIEFLY AS HE CAME OFF OF THE ELEVATOR. STATED HE RECOGNIZED THIS BECAUSE HE HAD SEEN SIMILAR SITUATIONS IN PAST TAILHOOK YEARS. HE ADVISED, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT WITNESS AND WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY ASSAULTS OF WOMEN WHICH OCCURRED AT THE CONVENTION. HE SAID THE "GAUNTLET" IS JUST A VERY CROWDED AREA WHICH IS BEST AVOIDED BY EVERYONE BECAUSE THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED ARE VERY INTOXICATED AND "ROWDY". HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY INDIVIDUALS PRESENT AND COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

2. ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP91, AFTER DRIVING THERE WITH OTHER COMMAND MEMBERS IN A VEHICLE BELONGING TO . AND STAYED IN A ROOM AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE 16TH FLOOR. HE STATED HE OCCASIONALLY ATTENDED PARTIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON ALL THREE EVENINGS, HOWEVER SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME GAMBLING DOWNSTAIRS IN THE CASINO. ON SATURDAY NIGHT BETWEEN 2100-2400 HE ADVISED HE WAS GAMBLING DOWNSTAIRS AND AT NO TIME DURING THOSE HOURS DID HE ATTEND THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITY, ASSAULTS OR INAPPROPRIATE ACTIVITY DIRECTED TOWARDS WOMEN.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:

SPECIAL AGENT  
WARNING  
NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
08NOV91 THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EX-107-1-1

927

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 08NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAS MIRAMAR, CA. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

### PERSONNEL

### CALL SIGN

- (1)
- (2)
- (3)

1. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91 AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE HAD TRAVELLED VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES AND STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE HAD GONE TO A DINNER SHOW AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 2200-2230. STATED HE TOOK THE ELEVATOR TO THE THIRD FLOOR BUT WHEN HE SAW HOW CROWDED THE HALLWAY WAS, HE TOOK THE ELEVATOR BACK DOWN TO THE CASINO. STATED HE LATER RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 0030 AND HAD A FEW DRINKS IN HIS COMMAND'S SUITE BUT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPTING TO GRAB, OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

2. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY MORNING, 06SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL BUT HAD LEFT LAS VEGAS BEFORE NOON ON SATURDAY PRIOR TO THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS.

3. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT AROUND 1400. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL BUT HAD LEFT THE HOTEL AT APPROX. 1930 ON SATURDAY, PRIOR TO THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

TITLE:

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 08NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED NIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91. PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.

1.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100, 05SEP91-1700, 07SEP91. RELATED HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHAT HOTEL HE STAYED IN, BUT BELIEVED HIS ROOM WAS ON THE 27TH FLOOR. ADVISED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS BACK AT HIS COMMAND AT A RESERVE U.S. AIR FORCE BASE IN ALBUQUERQUE, NM. COMMENTED HE KNEW OF NO "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 09NOV91

EX54 b7C  
929

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 09NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH

AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA, CONCERNING ACTIVITIES WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING SEPT91. DURING INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 5SEP91, ON AMERICA WEST AIRLINES AND STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL. HE COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. ON THURSDAY HE DID NOT ATTEND ANY OF THE TAILHOOK FUNCTIONS. ON FRIDAY HIS WIFE ARRIVED AND THEY ATTENDED A FOUR TOPS AND A TEMPTATIONS CONCERT. DURING THAT MORNING HE ALSO ATTENDED A TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND PLAYED GOLF.

ON SATURDAY, HE ATTENDED SOME OF THE TAILHOOK BRIEFINGS AND ABOUT 2000 WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HIS WIFE AND HER SISTER WERE THERE WITH HIM. DURING THE TIME HE WAS THERE HE VISITED PROBABLY MOST OF THE SUITES.

DENIED THAT HE EVER OBSERVED A GAUNTLET SET UP IN THE HALLWAY AND DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSAULT ON THE

OR ANY INCIDENTS INVOLVING A GIRL BEING UNDRESSED IN THE HALLWAY. HE DID REPORT THAT HIS SISTER-IN-LAW,

WAS GRABBED ON THE BREAST DURING THE TIME THEY WERE THERE. DID NOT KNOW WHERE THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED SINCE HE DID NOT WITNESS THE INCIDENT.

STATED THAT HE OBSERVED THE RHINO SET UP IN THE P-3 (VMFP-3) SUITE, BUT DENIED THAT HE OBSERVED A FAKE PENIS SET UP ON EITHER THE RHINO OR THE GREEN KNIGHT IN THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE. HE STATED THAT HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT 2400. HIS SQUADRON SHARED A SUITE WITH FROM YUMA, AZ.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

STATEMENT

PLACE: 11ET

DATE: 12NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, VIA SQUADRON CHARTERED BUS, ON THURS 05SEP91. I REGISTERED AT THE  
PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL, HOWEVER I DID ATTEND EVENTS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON/TAILOOK.  
AT APPROXIMATLY 1800, I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR, LV HILTON, 101 SUITE. UPON ARRIVAL  
THERE WERE SEVERAL HUNDRED PEOPLE AROUND THE POOL AREA AND IN THE SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR.  
I WAS IN AND OUT OF THE SUITE SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE EVENING. DURING THIS TIME I SAW  
MANY OLD FRIENDS, PEOPLE I WORK WITH AND QUITE A FEW PEOPLE I DID NOT KNOW. I WAS INTRODUCED  
TO SEVERAL PEOPLE, HOWEVER I DO NOT RECALL BEING INTRODUCED TO  
NOR DO I REMEMBER THE INCIDENT SHE DESCRIBED IN HER STATEMENT,  
PIOLET BITTING HER. I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO STATE I DO NOT RECALL SPECIFICALLY TELLING AN  
OFFICER HE WAS OUT OF LINE FOR BITTING HER.

I HAVE READ OVER THIS ONE PAGE STATEMENT WRITTEN BY \_\_\_\_\_ IN MY PRESENCE. I HAVE  
CORRECTED AND INITILED ALL MISTAKES I DESIRE, AND IT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

12NOV91 0910

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA EL TORO THIS 12TH DAY OF NOV, 1991.k

NIS SPECIAL AGENT

12NOV91 0910

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c  
EX56  
931

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR  
CONCERNING HER TRIP TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS.  
RELATED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

ON THURSDAY 05SEP91

AND

TRAVELED TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION TOGETHER IN A RENTED  
MINI VAN. ALL OF THE LADIES WERE ON VACATION AND DID NOT PERFORM ANY  
WORK RELATED FUNCTIONS. THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY  
1800. THEY RENTED A ROOM AT THE MARIOTT RESIDENCE INN. THE LADIES WERE  
IN AND OUT OF THE CONVENTION AREAS AND THE THIRD FLOOR AREAS OF THE  
HILTON ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY. THE LADIES ENCOUNTERED NO PROBLEMS WHAT  
SO EVER. ALL OF THE LADIES ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK BANQUET DINNER ON  
SATURDAY 07SEP91. AFTER THE BANQUET WAS OVER THE LADIES WENT TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR. WAS MET BY HER BOYFRIEND SHE  
AND WENT TO DIFFERENT FIGHTER TOWN SUITES AND LEFT THE HILTON  
AT APPROXIMATELY 2330. DID NOT WITNESS ANY FORM OF  
VERBAL OR SEXUAL ASSAULT NOR DID SHE SEE ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: ■, SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

EX-57

b7C

932

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR  
CONCERNING HIS TRIP TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS.

RELATED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 VIA COMMERCIAL  
AIRLINES. HE DID NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF HIS HOTEL. ON SATURDAY  
07SEP91 LEFT LAS VEGAS AT 1830. DID NOT  
WITNESS ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET. HE COULD NOT  
PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7c

EX 58

933

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR  
CONCERNING HIS TRIP TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS.  
RELATED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. HE STAYED AT  
THE RIVIERA HOTEL IN ROOM ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 WAS ON  
THE 15TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON FOR A BACHELOR PARTY. AT APPROXIMATELY  
2300-0300 HE WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK IN THE SUITE ON THE 3RD FLOOR  
SERVING MARGARITAS. IN THE SUITE THERE WERE FEMALE STRIPPERS DANCING  
ON THE TABLE. ON SUNDAY 08SEP91 HE RETURNED TO NAS MIRAMAR VIA A  
GOVERNMENT PROVIDED C-9 AIRCRAFT. ; DID NOT WITNESS ANY  
SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY  
OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

2X 57

67C

934

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
7

8 TITLE:  
9 CCN:

10  
11 INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

12  
13 ON 12NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR  
14 CONCERNING HIS TRIP TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS.  
15 RELATED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.  
16

17 ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. HE STAYED AT  
18 THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE 8TH FLOOR HOWEVER HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE  
19 ROOM NUMBER. ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 LEFT THE HILTON AT NOON  
20 AND DID NOT RETURN UNTIL 0300 SUNDAY MORNING. ON BOTH THURSDAY AND  
21 FRIDAY NIGHTS HE WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR BUT DID NOT WITNESS ANY SEXUAL  
22 ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET. HE LEARNED ABOUT THE INCIDENTS  
23 FROM READING ABOUT THEM IN THE SAN DIEGO UNION NEWSPAPER.  
24 COULD NOT PROVIDE THE NAMES OF ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS OR ANY PERTINENT  
25 INFORMATION.  
26

27  
28 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37

38 REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
39 REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
40 DATE TYPED: 12NOV91  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65

THIS DOCUMENT IS  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE

67C  
FIVE SERVICE  
5 REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

EX 60  
935

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12NOV91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED

WAS TOLD HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONNECTION WITH AN ONGOING  
NIS INVESTIGATION INTO PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN  
WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION AND WAS  
HE SAID HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS IN  
HIS PERSONAL VEHICLE WITH AND BROUGHT  
WITH HIM VARIOUS BOOTHS AND SUPPLIES FOR THE HOSPITALITY  
SUITE. HE SAID THEY ARRIVED ON 04SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1230,  
AND STAYED TILL APPROXIMATELY 1600 ON 08SEP91. WHILE IN LAS  
VEGAS HE STATED HE AND SHARED A ROOM IN THE HILTON  
HOTEL. ADVISED THROUGHOUT THE CONVENTION HE WAS  
KEPT EXTREMELY BUSY AND DID NOT GET  
A CHANCE TO ATTEND THE EVENING PARTIES AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE SAID HE WAS PRESENT ON THE FLOOR ON THE  
NIGHT OF 07SEP91, BUT SPENT HIS TIME WORKING INSIDE THE  
ADMINISTRATION SUITE OR DOING SHUTTLES TO AND FROM THE AIRPORT.  
HE SAID HE DID NOT SPEND ANY TIME IN THE HALLWAY AND AT NO TIME  
DURING THE WEEKEND DID HE WITNESS OR HEAR ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" OR  
ANY ASSAULTS OF WOMEN. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION  
REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

b7c

2X61

936

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 12NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT STATION  
TRAINING, MCAS EL TORO, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS  
ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING TAILHOOK 1991.  
RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

STATED THAT HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK 91, LAS VEGAS, NV,  
AROUND FRIDAY NOON, 06SEP91. STATED THAT HE TRAVELLED TO  
LAS VEGAS VIA POV. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, STAYED ON THE  
11TH FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON; HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT RECALL THE  
EXACT ROOM NUMBER.

ON BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY EVENINGS, 06 AND 07SEP91,  
STATED THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE  
VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BETWEEN THE APPROXIMATE HOURS OF 2000  
AND 2300. HE STATED HE WAS IN A NUMBER OF THE SUITES, BUT COULD NOT  
RECALL ALL OF THEIR NAMES. HE DID RECALL VMFA-121, F-3 AND THE CNATRA  
SUITES. HE RECALLED SEEING WOMEN IN THE SUITES. WAS IN  
THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE SUITES, BUT HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING A  
GAUNTLET. STATED THAT HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT ANY WOMEN  
BEING GRABBED ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR CROTCH. HE ADDITIONALLY  
STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT A WOMAN BEING BITTEN  
EITHER. HE DID NOT SEE ANY UNDER AGE WOMEN. HE RECALLED WALKING BY  
SEVERAL FULLY CLOTHED WOMEN WEARING SHIRTS AND AS THE WOMEN WERE  
TALKING TO SEVERAL MEN, THE WOMEN PULLED THEIR SHIRTS UP AND EXPOSED  
THEIR CHESTS. THIS HAPPENED SATURDAY EVENING BETWEEN THE APPROXIMATE  
TIMES OF 2200 AND 2300. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ONE TOUCHING  
THE WOMEN.

RECALLED SEEING SEVERAL CAMERA FLASHES, BUT COULD NOT  
RECALL WHO HAD THE CAMERAS. HE NEVER HEARD ANY ONE YELL OR CHANT  
SAID HE HAS ALSO ATTENDED TAILHOOK THE  
PAST TWO YEARS; 1989 AND 1990. SAID HE HAD NOT HEARD OF  
ANY WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED OTHER THAN IN THE NEWSPAPERS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 14NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 12NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

CALL SIGN

(1)

CALL SIGN

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

1. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE WAS GAMBLING IN THE CASINO AND ALSO VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON TWO SEPARATE TIMES.

STATED HE WAS PROBABLY ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR ABOUT AN HOUR FROM AROUND 2100 AND ALSO RETURNED LATER AT ABOUT MIDNIGHT. STATED HE SPENT SOME TIME IN THE SINATRA SUITE WHERE THE COCKTAIL WAITRESSES WERE DRESSED UP LIKE PLAYBOY BUNNIES AND ALSO SPEND SOME TIME IN THE PATIO AREA BY HIS COMMAND'S SUITE. STATED DURING THAT EVENING HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY WAY NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB, OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

2. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM APPROX. 2000 TO 0200. STATED HE HAD SPENT HALF THE TIME IN HIS COMMAND'S SUITE AND THE OTHER HALF OUTSIDE IN THE THE PATIO AREA. STATED DURING THAT EVENING HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY MANNER NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

3. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA C-0

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROP  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY IF  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCL  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INV

ICE  
ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

EX 63

b7C  
938

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AIRCRAFT AND HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE RETURNED FROM DINNER AT AROUND 1930 AND SLEPT IN HIS HOTEL ROOM UNTIL APPROX. 2200, AND THEN SPENT THE REST OF THE EVENING AT THE CASINO. STATED HE DID NOT VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITE AREA AT ALL DURING THAT EVENING. ALSO STATED HE DID NOT TREAT ANYONE FOR ANY INJURIES, TO INCLUDE BITE MARKS, THAT EVENING OR THE FOLLOWING DAY.

4. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE AND HIS WIFE WENT OUT TO DINNER AND DROVE ALONG THE STRIP AND RETIRED TO THEIR HOTEL ROOM BY 2230. STATED HE DID NOT VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT ANY TIME THAT EVENING.

5. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES AND HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON IN THE LATE AFTERNOON TO EARLY EVENING TIME FRAME BUT LEFT TO GO TO THE CASINO AT AROUND 2000 AND DID NOT RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING. STATED DURING THAT EVENING HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY MANNER NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

939

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12NOV91 WAS RE-INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
MIRAMAR TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING HIS TRIP TO THE  
1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS.

STATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY 05SEP91 VIA A  
GOVERNMENT PROVIDED C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS MIRAMAR. HE STAYED AT THE  
STARDUST HOTEL. ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 HE STARTED DRINKING BEER AT ABOUT  
1600. ESTIMATES THAT ON SATURDAY NIGHT HE DRANK 15-18 BEERS.  
HE STATED THAT BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2100-2400 HE WALKED AROUND THE  
HILTON CASINO, PATIO AREA AND IN VARIOUS SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. AT  
AN UNDETERMINED TIME SATURDAY NIGHT HE WAS GOING DOWN THE HALLWAY TO GO  
TO THE POOL AREA WHEN HE SAW A BIG TALL OLDER SECURITY GUARD (NFI)  
BREAKING UP A GROUP OF ABOUT 8-10 MEN IN THE HALLWAY. THE MEN  
DISPERSED. DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS NOR DID HE  
SEE ANY FEMALES IN THE AREA. HE SPOKE TO A  
FRIEND OF HIS FOR A FEW MINUTES THEN PROCEEDED OUT TO THE POOL AREA.  
COULD NOT PROVIDE AN APPROXIMATE TIME. HE DID NOT SEE ANY  
SEXUAL ASSAULTS. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: ) SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

EX64

b7C  
B-11 (33)  
940

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

1. ON 13NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED. STATED THAT SHE HAD ARRIVED TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE ON 06SEP91. THE FIRST NIGHT THEY STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL AND ON SATURDAY THEY STAYED AT THE HILTON. STATED THAT SHE COULD NOT RECALL THE HOTEL ROOM NUMBER. STATED THAT SHE HAD STAYED WITH TWO OTHER CIVILIAN FRIENDS.

AND SHE WORKS FOR A COMPANY THAT SELLS COMPUTER CHIPS IN LA JOLLA, CA, (NFI). STATED THAT ALL FOUR DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AROUND NOON TIME ON SUNDAY. STATED THAT DURING HER VISIT TO THE "TAILHOOK" SHE ENTER THROUGH ROOMS 304-6. ONE OF THE ABOVE ROOMS HAD A PICTURE OF A FEMALE POSING AS A MASCOT IN A "THONG" BATHING SUITE NEXT TO AN AIRCRAFT. STATED THAT THE "GAUNTLET" BEGAN FROM HOSPITALITY SUITE 315. REPORTEDLY THERE WERE MEN ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY, DRINKING, PARTYING AND HOWLING. ACCORDING TO SHE SAW WOMEN WALKED UP AND DOWN THE GAUNTLET AREA; HOWEVER, SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GET ASSAULTED. SHE REPORTEDLY SPENT MOST OF THE TIME AT THE DECK AND POOL AREA. ALSO STATED THAT SHE SPENT TIME WITH THE F14 GROUP.

2. STATED THAT SHE HAD KNOWLEDGE OF THE AREA WHERE WOMEN SHOULD NOT GO THROUGH KNOWN AS THE "GAUNTLET." SHE FURTHER RELATED THAT HAD TOLD HER NOT TO GO DOWN THE HALLWAY AROUND 0200 THROUGH 0300 FOR IT WOULD BE DANGEROUS. STATED THAT SHE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT THE DANGER CONSISTED OF. STATED THAT ON THEIR WAY BACK TO SAN DIEGO, APPEARED TO BE VERY ANGRY OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER (BEING GRABBED BY THESE MEN) AND SHE FURTHER RELATED THAT SHE WAS "SHOCKED" THAT THE INCIDENT HAD OCCURED. ALSO RELATED THAT SHE HAD HEARD THAT (SUPRA) HAD BEEN ASSAULTED BUT SHE HAD NOT HEARD ANY CONFIRMATION. RECALLS A UNIDENTIFIED WHITE MALE HAD "MOONED" HER WHILE SHE WAS AT THE POOL. SHE FURTHER STATED THAT THEIR WERE FEMALES WEARING "ONGS" DOING "CHICKEN FIGHTS," BY THIS SHE MEANT THE WOMEN WERE TRIED ON MEN SHOULDERS FIGHTING EACH OTHER. PROVIDED FOLLOWING NAMES OF PERSONS SHE OBSERVED AT THE PATIO AREA:

STATED THAT SHE HAD OBSERVED ANY OF THE ABOVE MENTIONED INDIVIDUALS AT THE "T" AREA.

**S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE****BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRU NAVHOSP  
DATE PREPARED: 13NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

947

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 13-15NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF: AND PERSONNEL ABOARD NAS MIRAMAR, CA, WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED NIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91. PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.

1.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2000, 05SEP91-1200, 09SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA A U.S. GOVERNMENT C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA, AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA, VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT. REPORTED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL THE NIGHT OF 05SEP91 (ROOM UNKNOWN), THE IMPERIAL PALACE HOTEL THE NIGHTS OF 06&07SEP91, AND THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL THE NIGHT OF 08SEP91. ADVISED HE SPENT MOST OF THE TIME WITH HIS WIFE WHO MET HIM IN LAS VEGAS ON 06SEP91. STATED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS WITH HIS WIFE AT CAESAR'S PALACE HAVING DINNER AND ATTENDING A SHOW. COMMENTED HE NEVER WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL WHILE AT "TAILHOOK '91" AND SAW NO "GAUNTLET" OR ANY FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

2.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2000, 05SEP91-1200, 07SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA A U.S. GOVERNMENT C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA, AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA, VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT. REPORTED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER WHICH ROOM. STATED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT HIS RESIDENCE IN SAN DIEGO, CA. COMMENTED HE DID NOT OBSERVE A "GAUNTLET", NOR DID HE OBSERVE FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED AT THE CONVENTION.

3.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2000, 05SEP91-1000, 07SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA A U.S. GOVERNMENT C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA, AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA, VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT. REPORTED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS MOTEL ON POSSIBLY THE 7TH FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. STATED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS LOS ANGELES, CA, VISITING HIS

PARENTS' RESIDENCE. COMMENTED HE DID NOT OBSERVE A "GAUNTLET", NOR DID HE OBSERVE FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED AT THE CONVENTION.

4.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2200, 05SEP91-0800, 10SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA A U.S. GOVERNMENT C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA, AND RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA, VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT. REPORTED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. STATED ON 06 OR 07SEP91 BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, HE OBSERVED A GROUP OF ABOUT SIX OR SEVEN WHITE MALES IN THEIR EARLY 20'S, WEARING CASUAL CIVILIAN CLOTHES, STANDING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY (WHERE IT JOINS THE OTHER HALLWAY), NEAR THE ELEVATORS. REPORTED HE OBSERVED ONE OF THE MALES, APPROXIMATELY 5'9"-5'10" TALL WITH SHORT DARK HAIR, PINCH A FEMALE (NFI) ON THE BUTTOCKS AS SHE WALKED BY. STATED THE FEMALE TOOK EXCEPTION TO THE ACT AND SAID SOMETHING LIKE KNOCK IT OFF. ADVISED THE MALE WHO HAD COMMITTED THE ACT THEN APOLOGIZED AND SMILED. COMMENTED THE WOMAN THEN WALKED AWAY. STATED WHEN HE ASKED SOMEONE NEARBY (NFI) WHAT THE MEN WERE DOING HE WAS INFORMED IT WAS THE "GAUNTLET". RELATED HE EXPRESSED LITTLE INTEREST IN THEIR ACTIONS AND RETURNED TO THE PATIO/POOL DECK AREA. DID NOT KNOW WHO THE INDIVIDUALS WERE OR THEIR COMMAND. ADVISED BETWEEN 2100-2300, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, MAINLY ON THE OUTSIDE POOL DECK/PATIO AREA AND IN THE VAW-110 SUITE (ROOM #303). OBSERVED NO OTHER SIMILAR ACTS.

5.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1200, 05SEP91-1800, 07SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED AT THE CONVENTION VIA A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT (SOUTHWEST AIRLINES) AND STAYED AT A FRIEND'S RESIDENCE. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT HIS RESIDENCE IN SAN DIEGO, CA. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

6.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1700, 06SEP91-0630, 08SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED AND DEPARTED THE CONVENTION IN HIS PERSONAL VEHICLE. ADVISED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE 10TH OR 11TH FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. REPORTED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, MAINLY IN THE CAG-30 SUITE (ROOM #310). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

b7c  
944

7.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2200, 05SEP91-0800, 08SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED VIA A U.S. NAVY C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND AND RETURNED IN LIKE MANNER. ADVISED HE BELIEVED HE STAYED AT THE PARADISE HOTEL ON THE 1ST FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. REPORTED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS WITH AND HIS WIFE IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON CASINO AND VARIOUS OTHER CASINOS ON THE STRIP. COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

8.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1400, 06SEP91-1300, 08SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN HIS PRIVATE VEHICLE AND DEPARTED IN LIKE MANNER. ADVISED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM. REPORTED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE CAG-30 SUITE (ROOM #310). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

9.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1900, 05SEP91-1100, 06SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED VIA A U.S. NAVY C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA, BUT RETURNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA, VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT (SOUTHWEST AIRLINES). ADVISED HE STAYED AT THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS ROOM. REPORTED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS AT HIS RESIDENCE IN SAN DIEGO, CA. COMMENTED HIS WIFE WAS EXPECTING THEIR SECOND CHILD AND HE WANTED TO BE WITH HER. STATED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

10.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2300, 05SEP91-THE MORNING OF 08SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED VIA PRIVATE VEHICLE AND RESIDED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL ON THE SECOND FLOOR (COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM). REPORTED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY IN THE CAG-30 SUITE (ROOM #310). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

11.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "FALLBROOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN

b7c  
945

APPROXIMATELY 1500, 05SEP91-1200, 08SEP91. RELATED HE ARRIVED VIA COMMERCIAL FLIGHT (DELTA) AND DEPARTED IN LIKE MANNER. ADVISED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL ON THE 17TH OR 23RD FLOOR. REPORTED BETWEEN 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, MAINLY ON THE POOL DECK/PATIO AREA AND IN THE CAG-30 SUITE (ROOM #310). COMMENTED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT "TAILHOOK", NOR DID HE SEE ONE. OBSERVED NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 16NOV91

b7C

946

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA EL TORO, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED  
THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING TAILHOOK 1991, LAS VEGAS, NV.  
RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

STATED THAT HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91. HE ARRIVED IN  
LAS VEGAS VIA POV ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AROUND 1500 AND LEFT LAS VEGAS  
ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1030. STATED  
THAT HE LEFT LAS VEGAS EARLIER THAN PLANNED DUE TO THE NOTIFICATION OF  
A FAMILY MEMBER BEING ADMITTED TO THE HOSPITAL. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS,  
STATED THAT HE STAYED AT CIRCUS CIRCUS. ON FRIDAY  
EVENING, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, STATED THAT HE WENT  
BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN THE FIRST FLOOR AND THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON. HE STATED HE WOULD GO TO THE FIRST FLOOR TO OBTAIN  
DRINKS AND DO SOME GAMBLING, AND THEN HE WOULD RETURN TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE STATED THAT HE VISITED MOST OF THE  
SUITES, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL WHICH ONES SPECIFICALLY. HE RECALLED  
SEEING SOME FEMALES IN SOME OF THE SUITES. HE SAID HE DID NOT SEE OR  
HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT A GAUNTLET.

ADDITIONALLY STATED THAT HE NEVER SAW ANY WOMEN OR  
HEARD ABOUT ANY WOMEN BEING GRABBED ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR CROTCH.  
HE NEVER HEARD ANYBODY CHANT OR YELL. NOR DID HE SEE  
ANY UNDER AGE FEMALES. STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE  
ANYBODY TAKING PHOTOS OR VIDEOS. DID NOT KNOW OF ANY  
SITUATION WHERE FEMALES WERE ASSAULTED AT TAILHOOK 91, OTHER THAN WHAT  
HE HAD READ IN THE NEWSPAPER STATED THAT HE HAD NOT  
ATTENDED ANY PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 14NOV91

b7C

947

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 13NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO

THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

### PERSONNEL

### CALL SIGN

- (1)
- (2)
- (3)

1. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT AROUND 1300-1400. STATED HE HAD TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE BEST WESTERN HOTEL BUT HAD LEFT LAS VEGAS SOMETIME AROUND 1500 ON SATURDAY PRIOR TO THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS.

2. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON TUESDAY, 03SEP91, OR WEDNESDAY, 05SEP91, AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE SPENT A GOOD PART OF THE EVENING GAMBLING AND LATER WAS AT A PARTY IN HIS HOTEL ROOM FOR COUPLE OF HOURS. STATED HE MAY HAVE BRIEFLY STOPPED BY ON THE THIRD FLOOR BEFORE AND/OR AFTER THE PARTY BUT STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY WAY NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB, OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

3. STATED THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED THEY HAD DRIVEN UP AND STAYED IN A MOTORHOME FOR THE DURATION OF THEIR VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED THEY VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM APPROX. 2200 TO LITTLE AFTER MIDNIGHT BUT STATED THEY SPENT THE ENTIRE TIME OUT IN THE PATIO AREA. STATED THEY DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY WAY NOR DID THEY WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB, OR PINCH, OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

WARI

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C  
948

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH A

ON 13NOV91

WAS INTERVIEWED AT

ONBOARD NAS MIRAMAR.

WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING

HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON FEMALES AT THE 1991 LAS VEGAS  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND IS CURRENTLY STASHED AT UNTIL HE STARTS  
FLIGHT SCHOOL IN PENSACOLA, FL. ON 15JAN92. HE RELATED THERE WERE  
THREE ENSIGNS THAT WERE PREVIOUSLY STASHED AT THE COMMAND THAT DID  
ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THEY WERE

AND ALL THREE HAVE ALREADY GONE TO FLIGHT SCHOOL.

SAID THESE THREE MIGHT HAVE SOME INFORMATION CONCERNING THE  
INCIDENTS.

ADMITTED THAT HE LEARNED ABOUT THE INCIDENTS  
FROM READING THE SAN DIEGO NEWSPAPER ARTICLES.

COULD NOT

PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

67c  
EXHIBIT 1351

949

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 13NOV91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT CONDUCTED SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL , ABOARD NAS MIRAMAR. INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THE INTERVIEWS WERE BEING CONDUCTED IN CONNECTION WITH AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW:

1. , ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP91, AND STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL IN A ROOM HE SHARED WITH HIS FRIEND AND FRIEND'S FATHER. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS HE STATED HE ATTENDED THE PARTIES AT THE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES ON EACH OF THE THREE NIGHTS, BUT COULD NOT RECALL DETAILS OF WHICH ROOMS WERE VISITED ON WHICH OCCASIONS. HE STATED HE ALSO SPENT A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF TIME DOWNSTAIRS IN THE HOTEL CASINO GAMBLING. ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91) HE STATED HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING EITHER GAMBLING OR IN/AROUND THE FIGHTER TOWN SUITE, HE STATED HE MAY HAVE STOPPED IN AT OTHER SUITES TO OBTAIN DRINKS ETC. HE STATED HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN ALL OF THE SUITES AND ALSO IN THE HALLWAY, BUT DID NOT WITNESS ANY PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULTS OR EVEN INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR TOWARDS THE WOMEN. HE STATED HE ALSO ATTENDED THE 1990 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND HAD HEARD OF "THE GAUNTLET", HOWEVER, HE SAID HE HEARD IT WAS JUST A CROWDED HALLWAY OF MEN THAT WOULD GIVE ANYONE TRYING TO WALK DOWN IT A HARD TIME. HE SAID HE HAD HEARD OF WOMEN BEING CALLED OUT TO OR OCCASIONALLY "SLAPPED ON THE BUTT", BUT NOTHING LIKE WHAT WAS REPORTED IN THE NEWSPAPERS. HE ALSO STATED HE DID NOT KNOW AND HAD NOT HEARD WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS.

2. ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION BETWEEN 05SEP-07SEP91, AND STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. HE STATED HE WENT TO LAS VEGAS PRIMARILY FOR THE VARIOUS LECTURES AND SYMPOSIUMS, AND LEFT ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON AS SOON AS THE LAST FORMAL LECTURE WAS OVER AT APPROXIMATELY 1600. HE SAID HE ATTENDED PARTIES AT THE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES ON BOTH THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS, AND "MADE THE ROUNDS TO VISIT ALL THE DIFFERENT SUITES", BUT SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME AT THE FIGHTER TOWN SUITE WHERE HIS FRIENDS WERE. HE SAID AT NO TIME DID HE WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN, AND WAS UNAWARE THAT

PAGE ONE OF TWO

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED OR  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVA

SERVICE

WIRE ACCESS  
OUT SPECIFIC

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

SUCH ACTIVITY WAS EVER ASSOCIATED WITH PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. HE STATED HE WAS SORRY HE DID NOT KNOW ANY INFORMATION REGARDING WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS BECAUSE HE WAS ANXIOUS FOR THOSE RESPONSIBLE TO BE IDENTIFIED AND PROSECUTED.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

PAGE TWO OF TWO

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 13NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
MIRAMAR CONCERNING HIS TRIP TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS. RELATED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 BY CAR. HE WAS  
ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE AND THEY STAYED IN THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL.  
ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOON 9 TOOK HIS WIFE WITH HIM  
UP ONTO THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE STAYED UP THERE ONLY ABOUT A  
TOTAL OF ABOUT 30 MINUTES. ON SATURDAY EVENING 07SEP91  
ATTENDED THE MEDIEVAL TIMES SHOW AT THE EXCALIBUR. HE LEFT LAS VEGAS  
ON SUNDAY MORNING. HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR ANY FORM  
OF A GAUNTLET. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: - SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

2171 b7c 952

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 14NOV91, WAS  
INTERVIEWED AT 'NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA., BY  
REPORTING AGENT RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE  
PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991  
"TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN  
SEPTEMBER 1991.

STATED HE FLEW INTO LAS VEGAS, NV., ON A DELTA  
COMMERCIAL FLIGHT FROM HAWAII ON 06SEP91. FRIDAY.  
SAID HE WAS FLYING WITH TWO FRIENDS; AND

RELATED HE,  
AND STAYED IN A ROOM ON THE 29TH  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, IN THE SAME WING AS THE HOSPITALITY  
SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

STATED HE VISITED THE SYMPOSIUM ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91,  
FROM THE TIME THEY ARRIVED UNTIL ABOUT 1800. AT 1800, HE WENT TO  
THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES AND VISITED WITH FRIENDS AND  
TALKED A LONG TIME WITH  
STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR FROM 1800 UNTIL ABOUT 2200 WHEN HE AND  
WENT UP TO THEIR ROOM, AND INVITED OTHERS TO JOIN THEM  
IN THEIR ROOM. STATED IT WAS TOO CROWDED IN THE  
HALL. REVEALED HE WAS UP THE REST OF THE NIGHT, IN  
HIS ROOM ON THE 29TH FLOOR AND WENT TO SLEEP AT 0600, 07SEP91,  
SATURDAY. SAID HE AWOKE AT 1200 AND AT ABOUT 1300  
HE AND WENT TO THE STORE AND BOUGHT A CASE  
OF BEER AND JACK DANIELS. THE REST OF THE DAY WAS SPENT AT THE  
POOL, IN THE GYM, AND AT THE SYMPOSIUM. SAID HE  
RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 2000 AND LEFT AT 2200 ON  
SATURDAY NIGHT. HE RELATED HE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR  
BETWEEN 0200 AND 0300. HE SAID HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME  
IN THE HALL, BECAUSE THAT WHERE EVERYONE WAS LOCATED. HE FURTHER  
STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY OF THE ATTACKS ON THE WOMEN, NOR DID HE  
KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE INVESTIGATION UNTIL HE REPORTED TO  
WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS BUT DID  
NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE. PICTURE WAS THEN TAKEN.

NAME:

REPORTING AGENT;  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE PREPARED: 14NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROP

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY IF  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCL  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVI

ICE

ACCESS

STAFFIC

67C

953

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

AND

ON 14NOV91 AND WERE INTERVIEWED SEPERATELY AT THEIR PLACE OF WORK. CONCERNING AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON WOMEN AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS.

BOTH AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON WEDNESDAY 04SEP91 VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES. THEY STAYED IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN ROOM 1721. ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 BETWEEN 2100-2400 THE TWO LADIES SPENT THE EVENING VISITING WITH FRIENDS ON THE PATIO AREA OFF THE 3RD FLODR. THEY STATED THAT THEY DID NOT WANT TO GO INSIDE BECAUSE THEY KNEW THAT THE MEN WERE DRINKING AND THINGS COULD EASILY GET OUT OF HAND. BOTH FEMALES HAVE BEEN TO TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST AND ENJOY ATTENDING THEM. SAID THAT AT ONE POINT SATURDAY NIGHT SHE OVERHEARD SOMEONE SAY THAT SOME OF THE WOMEN HAD BEEN GRABBED IN THE HALLWAY. BOTH AN STATED THAT MANY OF THE WOMEN WERE DRINKING AND DRESSED IN VERY PROVACATIVE ATTIRE AND THAT ANY WOMAN THAT HUNG AROUND INSIDE GOT WHAT SHE DESERVED. THEY WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIDGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

b7c  
222 954

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN: .

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

1. ON 14NOV81, ADVISED THAT SHE HAD ARRIVED TO LAS VEGAS ON 08SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2100. SHE STATED SHE HAD DRIVEN HER CAR AND

SAN DIEGO, HAD ACCOMPANIED HER. THEY STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. WHILE AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION THEY STAYED MOST OF THE TIME IN SUITE NO. SHE REPORTEDLY ENTERED TO NUMEROUS ROOMS THROUGH THE DECK ENTRANCE.

STATED THAT SHE HAD BEEN WARNED NOT TO GO THROUGH THE HALL "BECAUSE SOMETIMES IT GET'S WILD." STATED NO ONE WENT IN DEPTH TO SAY WHAT SHE HAD TO WATCH OUT FOR. WHILE SHE WAS AT THE CONVENTION SHE REPORTEDLY DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GET ASSAULTED AND DID NOT KNOW ANYONE THAT WAS IN THE HALLWAY.

HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION OTHER THAN SHE RECALLED SEEING (NFI); AND

SAN DIEGO, CA.

STATED THAT SHE AND WERE NOT ASSAULTED DURING THEIR VISIT TO THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRU NAVHOSP  
DATE PREPARED: 15NOV91

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED (NFI). CONTENTS MAY NOT BE AUTHORIZED FROM THE NAVAL

67C  
EX74  
SERVICE

(2) 955

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 14NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S NAVY PERSONNEL FROM ... AND  
WERE INTERVIEWED ONBOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA.,  
BY REPORTING AGENT RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO  
THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE  
1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN  
SEPTEMBER, 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONNEL ARE CURRENTLY "TDY"  
NAS MIRAMAR. NEITHER INDIVIDUAL COULD  
PROVIDE PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

1.

STATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY,  
05SEP91 BY POV (PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE). HE STAYED AT THE EL  
RANCHO HOTEL. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 BETWEEN 2100-2400 HE WAS IN  
THE FOLLOWING HOSPITALITY SUITES: VF-124, VX-4, VF-1, AND TOPGUN.  
HE DID NOT SPEND ANYTIME IN THE HALLWAYS BECAUSE THEY WERE VERY  
CROWDED WITH GUYS DRINKING AND TALKING. WHEN PASSING FROM SUITE  
TO SUITE HE SAW A FEW WOMEN IN THE HALLWAYS BUT MOST WERE OUT IN  
THE PATIO AREA. HE DID NOT SEE ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS NOR DID HE  
SEE ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY OTHER  
INFORMATION.

2.

STATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY,  
06SEP91 BY POV. HE STAYED IN THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. ON SATURDAY,  
07SEP91 BETWEEN 2100-2400 HE STAYED MAINLY IN THE PATIO AREA OFF  
THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE SPENT THE EVENING DRINKING AND  
TALKING WITH FRIENDS. THE HALLWAYS WERE CROWDED AND SMOKY. AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2200 A WINDOW WAS BROKEN OUT AND THE GLASS FELL  
ONTO THE PATIO AREA. RELATED THAT WHEN HE LOOKED UP  
HE SAW A NAKED WHITE BUTT IN THE WINDOW. NO ONE WAS HIT BY THE  
FALLING GLASS. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT  
INFORMATION.

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

67C  
2875 956

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 14NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S NAVY PERSONNEL FROM AND  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) MIRAMAR, CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE  
PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991  
"TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN  
SEPTEMBER, 1991. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONNEL ARE CURRENTLY "TDY"  
TO NAS MIRAMAR. NEITHER INDIVIDUAL COULD  
PROVIDE PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

1.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE TAILHOOK FROM THURSDAY  
(05SEP91) THROUGH SATURDAY (07SEP91). CALL SIGN  
IS . HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE EL  
RANCHO HOTEL WITH OTHER PERSONNEL  
AND . ADVISED  
THAT HE LEFT THE LAS VEGAS AREA ON SATURDAY EVENING BETWEEN  
1800 AND 2000 HOURS, WHICH WAS RIGHT AFTER THE ADMIRAL'S  
BOARD. HE INDICATES THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY  
ASSAULTS TO WOMEN THAT NIGHT AND STATES THAT HE WAS ONLY ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON A TOTAL OF 2 HOURS FOR THE  
THREE DAYS HE WAS THERE. ON SATURDAY, HE WAS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR FOR A HALF HOUR AT 1000 HOURS. NO FURTHER INFORMATION  
WAS OBTAINED.

2.

-STATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT AT TAILHOOK FROM THURSDAY MORNING  
TO SATURDAY MORNING, LEAVING AT APPROXIMATELY 0500 HOURS.  
' STATES THAT HE SHARED A ROOM AT THE HILTON WITH  
THIS WAS  
HIS FOURTH TAILHOOK AND STATES THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF  
GAUNTLET ACTIVITY. HE ALSO STATES THAT HE NEVER SAW ANY  
WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED, NOR DID HE HEAR OF ANY SUCH ASSAULTS  
UNTIL IT WAS BROUGHT OUT IN THE NEWSPAPERS. NO OTHER  
INFORMATION COULD BE OBTAINED.

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 14NOV91, AT NAF EL CENTRO, EL CENTRO, CA, REPORTING AGENT  
CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW OF

WAS

ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING AN ONGOING NIS  
INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN  
WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

STATED HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION AND WAS IN LAS  
VEGAS BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2000 ON 06SEP91 AND 0800 ON 08SEP91.  
HE SAID HE DROVE TO THE CONVENTION IN HIS PERSONAL VEHICLE AND  
WHILE THERE STAYED IN THE "CIRCUS CIRCUS" HOTEL WITH OTHER  
MEMBERS OF

ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, BETWEEN  
APPROXIMATELY 2130-2330, HE STATED HE WAS EITHER GAMBLING  
DOWNSTAIRS IN THE HOTEL CASINO OR "HANGING OUT" IN THE VF-124  
HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. ASIDE FROM  
THE TOP GUN SUITE WHICH HE VISITED ON FRIDAY NIGHT,  
SAID HE DID NOT VENTURE INTO ANY OF THE OTHER SUITES. HE ADVISED  
HE NOTICED WOMEN IN THE VF-124 SUITE (PERHAPS 6-15 AT ANY GIVEN  
TIME) AND ALSO TO A LESSER DEGREE AT THE TOP GUN SUITE. HE SAID  
HE ALSO SAW WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY, BUT ONLY WALKING, NOT "HANGING  
OUT".

STATED HE NOTICED THE HALLWAY WAS ALWAYS VERY  
CROWDED BUT SAID HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY WOMEN OR MEN BEING  
HASSLED OR ACCOSTED IN ANY MANNER. HE SAID HE WAS AWARE THAT  
DURING PAST TAILHOOKS WOMEN HAD BEEN "GRABBED" IN THE HALLWAY BUT  
DID NOT WITNESS ANY OF THAT SORT OF ACTIVITY DURING THE 1991  
CONVENTION. HE EXPLAINED THAT AS THE HALLWAY IS EXTREMELY  
CROWDED IT SOMETIMES GETS "ROWDY AND OUT OF CONTROL", BUT ADDED  
HE HAS NEVER HEARD OF ASSAULTS HAPPENING LIKE THEY DID THIS YEAR.  
HE SAID HE WAS SURPRISED THAT IT HAD GOTTEN THAT OUT OF CONTROL  
AND THAT WOMEN HAD BEEN ACCOSTED.

STATED HE DID NOT  
WITNESS ANY OF THE "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITY AND HAD NOT HEARD OR BEEN  
TOLD WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS, HE WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL A

OFFICE:

NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED:

15NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NA

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT

958

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 14NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL BY REPORTING AGENT. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991. THE PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF EACH INTERVIEW.

CALL SIGN

(1)

CALL SIGN

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

1. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 AT AROUND 0200 AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE HAD TRAVELLED VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES AND HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FROM APPROX. 2030 TO MIDNIGHT. STATED HE VISITED THE VF-124 AND VX-4'S SUITES THAT EVENING BUT HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY WAY NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB, OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

2. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES AND HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FROM APPROX. 1700/1800 TO MIDNIGHT. STATED HE HAD VISITED THE VF-124 AND VX-4'S SUITES EARLIER IN THE EVENING AND THEN SPENT THE REST OF THE EVENING OUTSIDE IN THE PATIO AREA. STATED DURING THAT EVENING HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY MANNER NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

3. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELLED VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES AND HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FROM AROUND 2000 TO 2300. STATED HE WAS IN THE VF-124 SUITE UNTIL AROUND 2130 THEN WENT TO THE VX-4 SUITE WHERE HE STAYED UNTIL AROUND 2300 AT WHICH TIME

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EX 77

67C  
959

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

HE RETIRED TO HIS ROOM.

STATED DURING THAT EVENING HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY MANNER NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

4. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, TRAVELLING VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES. STATED HE HAD STAYED AT THE DESERT INN FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT BUT HAD LEFT LAS VEGAS SOMETIME AROUND 1300 ON SATURDAY PRIOR TO THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS. STATED AFTER THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS WERE REPORTED IN THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER, HE HAD SPOKEN TO

REPORTEDLY STATED HE HAD NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED ON SATURDAY NIGHT BUT ALSO MENTIONED HE DID NOT KNOW IF HE COULD HAVE DONE ANYTHING TO STOP IT EVEN IF HE HAD SEEN SOMETHING.

5. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. STATED HE HAD TRAVELLED VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT AND HAD STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM AROUND 1900/2000 TO 2300. STATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME OUT IN THE PATIO AREA AND RECALLED VISITING ONLY THE VF-124 SUITE. STATED DURING THAT EVENING HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY MANNER NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
960

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA BEAUFORT  
DATE: FRIDAY, 15NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF  
THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN  
FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES  
EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN  
CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING ALLEGED  
INCIDENTS OF PHYSICAL AND SEXUAL ASSAULT AT THE TAILHOOK '91  
SYMPOSIUM, IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

IN SEPTEMBER OF 1991, I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, WHICH  
WAS HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. I TRAVELED TO  
LAS VEGAS FROM NAS LEMOORE, CA, WITH \_\_\_\_\_ IN A  
RENTAL CAR. I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ABOUT 1600, THURSDAY,  
05SEP91. AND I RENTED A ROOM AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS  
HOTEL WHICH IS ABOUT ONE HALF MILE AWAY FROM THE HILTON.

ABOUT 1930, SATURDAY, 07SEP91, I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL TO SEE SOME FRIENDS AND DRINK BEER. THE THIRD FLOOR  
IS THE "PARTY SPOT" DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. I SPENT MOST  
OF MY TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR, ON THE PATIO NEAR THE POOL, WHICH  
IS JUST OUTSIDE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. WHILE ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR, I VISITED FOUR OF THE HOSPITAL SUITES. THE VMFA-125 SUITE  
WAS SHOWING VIDEOS AND SERVING BEER AND MIXED DRINKS. THE TOP  
GUN (NAVY FIGHTER WEAPONS SCHOOL) SUITE WAS ALSO SHOWING VIDEOS  
AND SERVING BEER AND MIXED DRINKS. THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE WAS  
NOT SHOWING VIDEOS AND THEY WERE SERVING ONLY BEER. WHILE I WAS  
ON THE PATIO ADJACENT THE POOL, I WAS RIGHT OUTSIDE THE MAWTS-1  
SUITE. THEY WERE SERVING BEER AND SHOWING VIDEOS. I WOULD LIKE  
TO STATE THAT ALL THE VIDEOS WERE AIRPLANES AND FLIGHT VIDEOS. I  
WOULD ALSO LIKE TO STATE THAT NONE OF THE FOUR SUITES I VISITED  
WERE SERVING THE "SPECIALTY DRINKS" THAT I HAVE SEEN OTHER SUITES  
SERVE IN THE PAST. THERE WERE AT LEAST TWO-THOUSAND PEOPLE ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO, IN THE HALLWAYS AND IN THE SUITES. I  
WOULD ESTIMATE THAT NEARLY HALF OF THEM WERE WOMEN. THERE WERE  
WOMEN THROUGHOUT THE SUITES AND HALLWAY. THE WOMEN WERE OF EVERY  
AGE, SIZE, AND DESCRIPTION IMAGINABLE.

I WOULD LIKE TO STATE THAT, ALTHOUGH THERE WERE CROWDS OF PEOPLE  
IN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR, I DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING  
ORGANIZED ENOUGH TO BE CALLED A "GAUNTLET" AS I HEARD ABOUT THE

EX 78 961  
b7c

STATEMENT OF:  
TAKEN AT: NISRA BEAUFORT  
CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

NEXT DAY. THERE WERE PEOPLE EVERYWHERE. I ONLY HEARD THE WORD "GAUNTLET" USED THE NEXT DAY WHEN PEOPLE WERE TALKING ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED. I WOULD LIKE TO STATE THAT ALL THE ACCOUNTS I HEARD ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" INCIDENT WERE VERY GENERAL AND NO ONE TOLD ME ANY NAMES OF THE PERSONS INVOLVED. AT NO TIME DID I OBSERVE ANYONE GRAB A FEMALE IN A MANNER WHICH I WOULD CONSIDER TO BE INAPPROPRIATE. I HAVE NOT HEARD OF ANYONE, BY NAME, WHO GRABBED A FEMALE'S BUTTOCKS, BREASTS, OR CROTCH. I HAVE NO DOUBTS THAT THE "GAUNTLET" INCIDENT OR SOMETHING SIMILAR MAY HAVE HAPPENED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, ALTHOUGH I HAVE NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH AN INCIDENT. I HAVE ATTENDED TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN 1983, 1984, 1985 AS WELL. I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INCIDENT SIMILAR TO THE "GAUNTLET" EVER HAVING OCCURRED DURING THE EARLIER TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS. THERE IS ALWAYS ALOT OF PARTYING, BUT THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I HAVE HEARD OF ANYTHING LIKE THIS.

I WOULD LIKE TO STATE THAT AND I DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ABOUT 0100 OR 0130, 08SEP91. WE WENT TO CIRCUS-CIRCUS AND GAMBLER FOR ABOUT THIRTY MINUTES, BEFORE RETIRING TO OUR ROOM FOR THE EVENING. ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, DROVE THE RENTAL CAR BACK TO LEMOORE AND I DEPARTED ABOUT 1200, ABOARD A C-9, FOR NAS FALLON, NV, FOR A TRAINING EXERCISE.

THIS STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND ONE OTHER WAS TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE READ, UNDERSTAND, AND INITIALLED ALL NECESSARY CORRECTIONS TO THIS STATEMENT AND THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

15 NOV 91

date

0945

time

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 15TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991  
AT NISRA BEAUFORT, MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, BEAUFORT, SC.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
AUTH: ART 136 (b)(4), UCMJ

b7c  
962

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 15NOV91.

WAS INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION PERTAINING TO THE INDECENT/SEXUAL ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL FEMALES AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV ON 07SEP91. DURING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD BETWEEN 05-08SEP91. WAS ADVISED OF WHAT HE WAS TO BE INTERVIEWED AND THE INTERVIEW WAS ACCOMPLISHED AT HIS OFFICE.

CONFIRMED HE ATTENDED THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM (TAILHOOK 91) HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE ADVISED THAT HE TRAVELED ON A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT VIA DELTA AIRLINES ARRIVING TO LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1200. 06SEP91 (FRIDAY). RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE HE SHARED A ROOM WITH A FRIEND. ACCORDING TO HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT VIA DELTA AIRLINES AT ABOUT 1300 ON 07SEP91 (SATURDAY).

RELATED HE WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FROM ABOUT 1500. 06SEP91 THROUGH 0400. 07SEP91 AT WHICH TIME HE RETIRED TO HIS ROOM. ACCORDING TO HE SPENT ALL OF HIS TIME AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITE FOR THE RESERVES (COMNAVRESFOR. SUITE 310) AND THE SUITE WITH THE RHINO (NOT CERTAIN WHERE ON 3RD FLOOR LOCATED). HE DID WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY (AREA OF GAUNTLET) ON AT LEAST ONE OR TWO OCCASIONS WHEN GOING FROM ONE SUITE TO THE OTHER. STATED HE OBSERVED MANY PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. BUT DID NOT SEE A GAUNTLET SET UP. HE WAS NOT AWARE OF A GAUNTLET BEING RUN WHILE HE WAS THERE. STATED THAT WHILE HE WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY. HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES OR MALES ASSAULTED OR "ATTACKED" BY ANYONE. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY DESCRIPTIONS OF ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY. WAS SHOWN A COMPOSITE SKETCH. BUT WAS NOT ABLE TO MAKE ANY IDENTIFICATION. HAD NO PERTINENT INFORMATION TO PROVIDE RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION. END OF RESULTS OF INTERVIEW.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

S T A T E M E N T

PLACE: NISRA BEAUFORT

DATE: NOVEMBER 15, 1991

I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_, WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF PHYSICAL AND SEXUAL ASSAULT AT THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM OF 1991, IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. I FLEW FROM MCAS BEAUFORT, SC ON A C-9 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ABOUT 2000, 05SEP91. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, I STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. THE SYMPOSIUM ITSELF WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ABOUT 1900, 07SEP91. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, I WALKED AROUND THE HALLWAY AND WENT INTO SEVERAL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. I DO NOT RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHICH SUITES I WENT INTO THAT NIGHT, BUT I WOULD SAY THAT I PROBABLY VISITED MOST OF THE SUITES AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT THERE WERE THREE TO FOUR THOUSAND PEOPLE ON THE THIRD DECK ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. THE HALLWAY WAS SO CROWDED THAT IT WAS DIFFICULT TO MOVE AROUND. I WOULD ALSO ESTIMATE THAT ABOUT TEN PERCENT OF THE PEOPLE ON THE THIRD DECK WERE WOMEN.

WHILE ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON ON 07SEP91, I HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ONE INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED INVOLVING A FEMALE BEING GRABBED BY MALES WHO WERE STANDING IN THE HALL. I WAS TALKING TO A GIRL WHO I MET AT THE SYMPOSIUM. SHE SAID SHE WAS A STEWARDESS, BUT I DON'T KNOW THE AIRLINE SHE WORKED FOR. I DO NOT KNOW HER NAME, BUT I WOULD DESCRIBE HER AS A WHITE FEMALE IN HER LATE THIRTIES. SHE WAS ABOUT 5'9" TALL, THIN, ATTRACTIVE, WITH RED HAIR. I BELIEVE SHE WAS WEARING A MATCHING SKIRT AND TOP THAT WERE EITHER BLUE OR GREEN IN COLOR. WE WERE IN ONE OF THE SUITES NEAR THE ELEVATORS. SHE DECIDED TO GO TO ANOTHER.

EX 80

b7C131  
964

STATEMENT OF:  
TAKEN AT: NISRA BEAUFORT  
CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

SUITE FURTHER DOWN THE HALL. SHE GOT BEHIND ME AND ASKED ME TO WALK IN FRONT OF HER. WE STARTED WALKING DOWN THE HALL, WHICH AS I STATED WAS COMPLETELY FULL OF PEOPLE. AT SOME POINT, SHE AND I BECAME SEPARATED. I COULD NOT SEE HER BEHIND ME BECAUSE OF ALL THE PEOPLE. ONCE WE WERE SEPARATED, I TURNED AROUND AND TRIED TO FIND HER. ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES LATER, I FOUND HER BACK NEAR THE ELEVATORS. SHE TOLD ME THAT WHEN WE BECAME SEPARATED, SHE HAD BEEN GRABBED ALL OVER BY THE MEN WHO WERE CROWDED IN THE HALLWAY. SHE WAS UPSET ABOUT BEING GRABBED, BUT SHE DIDN'T SEEM TO BE TRAUMATIZED BY THE INCIDENT. I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF FURTHER INCIDENTS. I WOULD LIKE TO STATE THAT I DID NOT HEAR THE WORD "GAUNTLET" USED BY ANYONE AT THE SYMPOSIUM. I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY SUCH ACTIVITY, NOR DO I KNOW THE NAME OF ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED. THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM I HAVE ATTENDED. I HAVE NOT HEARD MUCH ABOUT THE INCIDENT SINCE I ATTENDED TAILHOOK. I LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ABOUT 0100, 08SEP91, AND WENT BACK TO MY ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. I FLEW BACK TO BEAUFORT, SC, ON A C-9, DEPARTING ABOUT 0700, 08SEP91.

THIS TWO-PAGE STATEMENT WAS PREPARED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WITH MY CONSENT, AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS.  
I HAVE READ, UNDERSTAND, AND INITIALED ALL NECESSARY CORRECTIONS  
TO THIS STATEMENT. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

15 Nov 91

DATE

1133

TIME

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 15TH DAY OF NOVEMBER,  
1991, AT NISRA BEAUFORT, MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, BEAUFORT, SC.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B  
OF 3 MAY 85

b7c  
965

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA PT MUGU  
DATE: 15NOV91, 1530

TITLE:  
CCN:

I,                      MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO                      WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE  
UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF  
MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES  
EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING  
MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE INCIDENTS THAT OCCURRED DURING THE "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON OR ABOUT 07SEP91.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,.

THIS IS MY FIRST "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION THAT I ATTENDED. I ARRIVED IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91. AROUND 8-1 P.M. I CHECKED INTO A  
ROOM AT CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AND THEN WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL AROUND 8:30 P.M. LATER THAT NIGHT I WENT TO DINNER WITH  
                     NV AND TWO OTHER PEOPLE,                     

AND                      WORKS FOR                      AND                      IS A  
CONSULTANT. FRIDAY NIGHT WAS CROWDED AND A LOT OF DRINKING WAS GOING  
ON, BUT I DID NOT SEE ANYTHING GERMANE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

ON SATURDAY EVENING, I WENT TO THE TEMPTATIONS AND FOUR TOPS CONCERT  
AT THE HILTON. I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AROUND 10:30  
P.M. I VISITED THE NSWC ADMIN SUITE AND THE VX-4 SUITE. I SPENT MOST  
OF MY TIME WITH MY FRIEND,                      AND

                     IS A LARGE MAN WHO ESCORTED ME DOWN THE HALLWAYS SO I WOULD NOT  
BE BOTHERED. I HAD MEN WHO MADE REMARKS TO ME, BUT NO ONE PHYSICALLY  
OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED ME AGAINST MY WILL. THE ONLY THING OUT OF THE  
ORDINARY THAT I SAW WAS A FEMALE PANTIES BEING PASSED DOWN THE HALL.  
I WAS COMING FROM VX-4 WHEN I SAW THE COMMOTION. I USED ROOM 307 TO  
EXIT ONTO THE PATIO WHERE I MADE MY WAY BACK TO ROOM 305, THE NSWC  
SUITE. SEEING THE PANTIES WAS ENOUGH FOR ME TO REALIZE I BETTER NOT  
TRY TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY. I WAS BY MYSELF AT THAT POINT.

WHEN I SAW THE PANTIES BEING PASSED DOWN THE HALLWAY, I ASSUMED IT  
BELONGED TO A HIRED STRIPPER AND DIDN'T PAY MORE ATTENTION TO IT. I  
DID NOT SEE THE PERSON WHO THE PANTIES BELONGED TO. I ALSO DID NOT  
SEE ANY GIRLS IN THEIR LATE TEENS OR EARLY 20'S BEING PHYSICALLY OR  
SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. ON SATURDAY NIGHT, I DID SEE A NUMBER OF WOMEN  
WHO GOT THEIR BUTTOCKS PINCHED, BUT THEY CONTINUED ON AND DID NOT  
APPEAR TO BE UPSET.

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PRE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL IN

RVICE  
RE ACCESS  
IT SPECIFIC

EX 81  
EXHIBIT (3) 966

1630 15 NOV 91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WHEN I SAW THE PANTIES BEING PASSED DOWN THE HALLWAY, IT WAS AROUND 11:30/12 MIDNIGHT. I LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 12:30 AM.

I REVIEWED THE THREE SKETCHES, BUT I DON'T RECOGNIZED THEM.

I SAW PEOPLE WHO ARE ASSIGNED HERE AT POINT MUGU, BUT I DID NOT SEE ANY OF THE MEN MISBEHAVING. IF I SAW ANY OF THE MEN I RECOGNIZE SEXUALLY ASSAULTING WOMEN, I WOULD HAVE TOLD SOMEBODY.

THIS STATEMENT WAS TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT . AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE READ THE STATEMENT AND INITIALED ANY CORRECTIONS. I SWEAR THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

-----  
PERSON SIGNING STATEMENT TIME: 1630

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON 15 NOV. 1991 AT PT MUGU, CA.

-----  
SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

U  
AUTHORITY: SECNAV INST. 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

967

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA EL  
TORO, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING TAILHOOK 1991, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, DURING SEP91. RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91,  
VIA A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT AT APPROXIMATELY 1000. STAYED AT  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE 16TH FLOOR; HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT RECALL  
THE ROOM NUMBER. STATED THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON  
BOTH FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AND SATURDAY, 07SEP91. STATED THAT  
HE VISITED A NUMBER OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT  
COULD ONLY SPECIFICALLY RECALL THE TOP GUN SUITE, VX-4 SUITE AND THE  
CNATRA SUITE.

WHEN ASKED IF HE OBSERVED ANY WOMEN IN THE SUITES, STATED  
HIS WIFE WAS PRESENT. HE STATED THAT THERE WERE MEN AND WOMEN IN THE  
HALLWAY, BUT DID NOT OBSERVE A GAUNTLET. HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES  
BEING GRABBED ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR CROTCH. DID NOT  
OBSERVE ANY FEMALES DISROBED, PARTIALLY DISROBED, OR LOOKING LIKE THEY  
HAD BEEN DISROBED. HE DID NOT SEE ANY UNDER AGE WOMEN. NOR DID  
HEAR ANYONE YELL OR CHANT HE ADDITIONALLY  
STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY STRIPPERS THIS YEAR. HE DID SAY HE HAD  
SEEN THEM IN PAST YEARS. STATED THAT HE HAS ATTENDED  
APPROXIMATELY THREE QUARTERS OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS SINCE 1973.

RECALLED THAT ON SATURDAY EVENING BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY  
0100 AND 0130, WHEN HE AND HIS WIFE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR FROM  
DINNER, HE WAS ADVISED THAT THE OTHER END OF THE HALLWAY WAS GETTING  
RATHER ROWDY. HE WAS INFORMED OF THIS JUST AS HE WAS GETTING OFF THE  
ELEVATOR AND INTENTIONALLY AVOIDED GOING TO THAT END OF THE HALLWAY.  
COULD NOT RECALL WHO STATED THIS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 18NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISFA NEWPORT. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED HE WAS TO BE INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS POSSIBLE OBSERVATIONS OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS WHILE IN ATTENDANCE AT "TAILHOOK '91", IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, DURING EARLY SEPTEMBER, 1991.

[REDACTED] CONFIRMED HE DID ATTEND "TAILHOOK '91", ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS APPROXIMATELY 1400, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1991, ABOARD A C-9 FROM NORFOLK, VA. [REDACTED] BELIEVED THE C-9 AIRCRAFT WAS FLOWN BY VR-56, BUT HE WAS NOT SURE. [REDACTED] STATED HE WAS SUPPOSED TO STAY AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL, BUT CHANGED TO THE RIVIERA TO GET A BETTER ROOM RATE. [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL HIS ROOM NUMBER AT THE RIVIERA. THE RIVIERA HOTEL IS APPROXIMATELY TWO BLOCKS FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

[REDACTED] STATED ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91, HE WENT TO SEE A FRIEND, [REDACTED] AT ROOM ~~304~~ HILTON HOTEL, IN THE VMFA (AW 121) SUITE. AT ONE POINT HE WENT DOWN THE HALLWAY TO USE THE BATHROOM IN THE VS-41 SPACE, ROOM 304. ON FRIDAY NIGHT, THE HALLWAY BEYOND ROOM 304, WHICH [REDACTED] LATER HEARD REFERRED TO AS THE "GAUNTLET", WAS NOT VERY ACTIVE THAT NIGHT.

ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, [REDACTED] AND A DATE, [REDACTED], AND [REDACTED] NORFOLK, VA) AND HIS DATE, [REDACTED] ATTENDED THE TEMPTATIONS AND FOUR TOPS CONCERT AT THE HILTON HOTEL UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2200. AT THAT TIME, THE FOUR WENT UPSTAIRS TO THE "E-2 ADMIN SPACES", HOSTED BY VAW-110 IN ROOM 303. HAVING ALREADY BEEN TOLD BY TAILHOOK '90 VETERANS TO AVOID THE HALLWAY WHICH WOULD BE VERY CROWDED AND ROWDY, [REDACTED] STATED HE, HIS DATE, [REDACTED] AND HIS DATE ALL ENTERED THE RM 303 TERRACE BY SOME DOUBLE DOORS NEAR A BROKEN WINDOW JUST BEYOND THE ENTRANCE TO ROOM 302. [REDACTED] STATED HE AND HIS PARTY STAYED ON THE TERRACE ALL EVENING, TALKING WITH FRIENDS HE HAD NOT SEEN IN MANY YEARS. [REDACTED] STATED AT NO TIME DID HE TRAVEL DOWN THE HALLWAY BEYOND ROOM 303 THAT NIGHT, HAVING LOOKED DOWN THE HALLWAY SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE NIGHT. [REDACTED] ESTIMATED THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 60-100 MALES AND 40-50 FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY AT ANY GIVEN TIME.

[REDACTED] STATED HE NEVER WITNESSED OR PARTICIPATED IN ANY SEXUAL IMPROPRIETIES OR ILLEGAL ACTS WHILE IN THE HILTON. [REDACTED] STATED HE NEVER SAW ANY LADIES IN ANY STATE OF UNDRESS, AND NEVER SAW ANY WOMEN LEAVING THE HALLWAY AREA OR THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON CRYING OR UPSET. [REDACTED] INDICATED THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK HE HAD ATTENDED.

[REDACTED] STATED HE HAD NOT SPOKEN TO ANYONE WHO ADMITTED TO ANY SEXUAL OR ILLEGAL ACTS AT THE TAILHOOK, NOR HAD HE BEEN COUNSELLED ON HOW TO RESPOND TO SUCH QUESTIONS FROM HIS [REDACTED] WAS GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

OBSERVE THE COMPOSITE SUSPECT SKETCH, AND STATED IT DID NOT RESEMBLE ANYONE HE KNEW.

COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEWPORT, RI  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 15NOV91, ' WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA EL TORO, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING TAILHOOK 1991 WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING SEP91. RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

ATTENDED BOTH TAILHOOK 1990 AND 1991 IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE ARRIVED THURSDAY EVENING, 05SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1830. HIS MODE OF TRANSPORTATION WAS A GOVERNMENT C-9 AIRPLANE. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, STAYED AT THE DESERT INN 500. ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY EVENINGS, 05,06, AND 07SEP91, WAS VISITING THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100 AND 2400. HE COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES HE VISITED, BUT HE BELIEVED HE ATTENDED MOST OF THE SUITES THAT WERE HOSTED BY MCAS EL TORO SQUADRONS. HE SPECIFICALLY NAMED VMFAT 101, 242 AND P-3. STATED THAT HE SAW WOMEN IN ALL THE SUITES AND IN THE HALLWAY, BUT DID NOT OBSERVE A GAUNTLET. NEITHER DID HE OBSERVE ANY FEMALE BEING GRABBED ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR CROTCH. HE DID NOT HEAR ANYBODY YELL OR CHANT NOR DID HE SEE ANY UNDER AGE FEMALES. HEARD THERE MIGHT HAVE BEEN STRIPPERS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT HE DID NOT SEE ANY.

NO ONE HAS TALKED TO ABOUT WHO MIGHT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS. NOR HAS ANYONE TOLD HIM WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN A GAUNTLET. NEITHER DID WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS OR GAUNTLETS AT THE PREVIOUS TAILHOOK/CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 18NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 15NOV91. WAS INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION PERTAINING TO THE INDECENT/SEXUAL ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL FEMALES AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV ON 07SEP91. DURING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD BETWEEN 05-08SEP91. WAS ADVISED OF WHAT HE WAS TO BE INTERVIEWED AND THE INTERVIEW WAS ACCOMPLISHED AT HIS OFFICE.

CONFIRMED HE ATTENDED THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM (TAILHOOK 91) HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE ADVISED HE TRAVELED ON THE COMMAND AIR LIFT WHICH DEPARTED NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) DALLAS, TX DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 05SEP91. THE FLIGHT WAS ROUTED VIA NAS KINGSVILLE, TX WHERE ADDITIONAL PASSENGERS WERE BOARDED. STATED HE RETURNED VIA THE COMMAND AIRLIFT ON 08SEP91 TO NAS DALLAS, TX. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. ACCORDING TO HE ATTENDED ALL OF THE SYMPOSIUMS AND/OR CONFERENCES. AND AT THE END OF THE DAY WOULD GO THE COMNAVRESFOR HOSPITALITY SUITE, ROOM 310 LOCATED ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. STATED HE DID NOT REALLY SPEND ANY TIME IN THE HALLWAY OF THE 3RD FLOOR WHERE THERE WAS ALWAYS A LARGE CROWD GATHERED. HE OPTED TO STAY INSIDE OF THE SUITES. STATED HE DID VISIT ONE OR TWO OTHER SUITES DURING WHICH HE WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY. BUT DID NOT SEE ANY ACTIVITY INDICATIVE OF A GAUNTLET BEING RUN ON THE OCCASIONS HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY. HE DID HEAR LOUD NOISES IN THE HALLWAY. BUT DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO THE NOISE. STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES OR MALES BEING ASSAULTED ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. FURTHER STATED THAT ON SATURDAY EVENING (07SEP91). HE WAS IN THE COMNAVRESFOR SUITE BETWEEN 2200-2400 AT WHICH TIME HE RETIRED TO HIS ROOM. STATED HE MAY HAVE LEFT THIS SUITE ONCE OR TWICE TO VISIT ONE OF THE OTHER SUITES. BUT AGAIN DID NOT SEE ANY GAUNTLET BEING RUN. ACCORDING TO MOST OF THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY CONSISTED OF JUNIOR OFFICERS WHICH HE DID NOT KNOW OR RECOGNIZE. WAS SHOWN A COMPOSITE SKETCH. BUT WAS NOT ABLE TO MAKE ANY IDENTIFICATION. HE WAS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY DESCRIPTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUALS LOCATED IN THE HALLWAY EXCEPT TO STATE THEY WERE YOUNG (JUNIOR OFFICERS). HAD NO PERTINENT INFORMATION TO PROVIDE RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PE  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

EX85

972

100

■ WAS INTERVIEWED ON

\_\_\_\_\_

AND                      ANL                     

EX 86 b7C  
973

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

TAILHOOK 91.

AS BEST HE COULD RECALL THE INCIDENT HAPPENED ON FRIDAY NIGHT IN THE VICINITY OF ROOMS 306 TO 308.

OTHER THAN THE ABOVE INCIDENT HE HAD NOT HEARD OF ANYONE BEING UPSET ABOUT THE ACTIVITIES NOR HAD ANYONE TOLD HIM OF ANY OBJECTIONS BY FEMALES REGARDING THE ACTIONS BY MALE ATTENDEES.

NOTED THAT FROM HIS OBSERVATIONS THE FEMALES ATTENDING WERE THERE TO MEET MEN AND PARTY. HE DID OBSERVE SOME WHO APPEARED TO BE UNDER AGED (LATE TEENS) AND HE TRIED TO "CARD" (ID) THREE YOUNG BLONDES BUT THEY LAUGHED HIM OFF AND WALKED AWAY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

b7c 974

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

1. ON 18NOV91, , WAS INTERVIEWED , REGARDING HER VISIT TO LAS VEGAS. STATED SHE ARRIVED TO LAS VEGAS VIA COMMERCIAL AIRPLANE, ON SOUTHWEST AIRLINES, AT APPROXIMATELY NOON TIME ON 08SEP91. FROM THE AIRPORT SHE TOOK A TAXI TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND STAYED ON THE 23RD FLOOR. COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. STATED THAT SHE SPENT MOST OF THE TIME OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO. SHE HAD BEEN WARNED BY (NFI), WHO ATTENDS SCHOOL AT SAN DIEGO STATE, NOT TO GO DOWN THE HALLWAY ON SATURDAY NIGHT. SHE REPORTEDLY WENT DOWN THE HALLWAY ON FRIDAY NIGHT WHICH WAS PRIMARILY OCCUPIED BY MEN. THE ONLY THING THAT OCCURRED WAS THAT ONE OF THE MEN STATED SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "HEY BABE, I WOULD LIKE TO GET TOGETHER WITH YOU LATER." STATED THAT SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GET ASSAULTED. HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION. A STATEMENT WAS NOT OBTAINED DUE TO OPERATIONAL COMMITMENTS

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRU NAVHOSP  
DATE PREPARED: 20NOV91

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

1. ON 18NOV91,

SAN DIEGO, CA, ADVISED SHE ARRIVED ON 05SEP91, TO LAS VEGAS VIA COMMERCIAL AIRPLANE. SHE FURTHER ADVISED THAT FROM TRAINING SQUAD PICKED HER UP AT THE AIRPORT. DURING HER STAY SHE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL. WHEN SHE VISITED THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION SHE STAYED AT THE POINT MAGUE HOSPITALITY SUITE NO.354 AND SPENT MOST OF THE TIME WITH THE "EA6 BEES ROOM, AND PROWLER ROOM." ON SATURDAY NIGHT SOME GUY FROM VXB CAME AROUND AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 STATING THAT THERE WERE "A BUNCH OF GUYS AT THE GAUNTLET." STATED THAT SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GET ASSAULTED AND NEVER HEARD ANYONE COMPLAIN ABOUT IT. SHE STATED THAT BASED ON HER PAST EXPERIENCED IN THE PHILIPPINES SHE KNEW BETTER THAN TO GET IN THE WAY OF INTOXICATED PILOTS. STATED THAT SHE RECALLED SEEING ANOTHER MILITARY MEMBER NAMED CAMP PENDELTON AT THE ACTIVITY. HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION. DUE TO OPERATIONAL COMMITMENTS A STATEMENT WAS NOT OBTAINED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE: NISRU NAVHOSP

DATE PREPARED: 20NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 18NOV91, [REDACTED] CALL SIGN [REDACTED] WAS  
INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA MIRAMAR. WAS  
ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF SEVERAL  
WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED WHILE AT THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV. REPORTED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON  
THURSDAY 05SEP91, AND HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL.  
RELATED HE MAINLY STAYED IN THE VAW-110 ADMIN SUITE ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING SATURDAY NIGHT 07SEP91. VISITED  
MOST OF THE OTHER HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE 3RD FLOOR BUT DID NOT  
WITNESS ANY WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED OR ANY OTHER TYPE OF MISBEHAVING.  
THIS WAS [REDACTED] SECOND TAILHOOK ATTENDING AND ALTHOUGH HE HAD  
HEARD OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET" HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT IT ACTUALLY PERTAINED  
TO UNTIL READING ABOUT IT IN THE PAPERS. COULD PROVIDED  
NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE TYPED: 18 NOV 91

PAGE ONE OF ONE

WARNIN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT

977

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING  
AGENT AT NISRA EL TORO, CA. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK 1991, WHICH WAS HELD  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91. RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

REPORTED THAT HE ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS FOR THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 AND HE  
LEFT LAS VEGAS ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1600.

TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS VIA A PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE. HE  
REPORTED THAT HE DID NOT STAY AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE FURTHER  
STATED THAT THE HOTEL HE STAYED AT WAS CLOSE TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON,  
BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL THE EXACT NAME. THE ONLY EVENING THAT

WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WAS FRIDAY  
EVENING, 06SEP91. HE REPORTED VISITING MANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT HE DID NOT RECALL THEIR EXACT NAMES. HE  
REPORTED SEEING VERY FEW WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE  
ADDITIONALLY STATED THAT HE DID NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL SEEING WOMEN  
IN THE HALLWAY.

DID NOT SEE, HEAR OR KNOW OF ANYTHING ABOUT A GAUNTLET.  
HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES BEING GRABBED ON THE BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, OR  
CROTCH. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE WHO HAD HER SLACKS OR FANTIES  
REMOVED EITHER. HE DID NOT HEAR ANYONE YELL OR CHANT ADMIRAL'S AIDE.  
NEITHER DID HE SEE ANY UNDER AGE WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR. NOR DID HE  
SEE ANY INDIVIDUALS TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEOS. DID NOT  
SEE ANY STRIPPERS EITHER. HE HAS ATTENDED ONE OTHER TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION AND THAT WAS APPROXIMATELY IN 1983. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
OF THE ABOVE MENTIONED ACTIVITIES AT THE 1983 CONVENTION EITHER.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA

DATE PREPARED: 20NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS ON  
19NOV91

ON 19NOV91,  
NAS POINT MUGU;

NAS POINT MUGU; AND  
POINT MUGU WERE INTERVIEWED  
THEY WERE INTERVIEWED

BY SPECIAL AGENT  
REGARDING THE ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT ON THE PART OF  
SOME OF THE MEN WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM ON OR  
ABOUT 07SEP91.

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONSIST OF THEIR BIOGRAPHICAL DATAS AND  
A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF THE INTERVIEW:

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

STATED HE ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS, NV ON THURSDAY,  
05SEP91 AND DEPARTED ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. HE STATED HE WENT TO  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 1800 TO 1900,  
05SEP91, BUT DID NOT SEE ANYTHING UNUSUAL. HE WENT TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 2100 TO 0330, ON 06SEP91.

STATED HIS FEMALE GUEST WAS PINCHED WHILE HE STOOD NEXT  
TO HER. HE STATED HE PROTECTED HER AFTER SHE COMPLAINED AND SHE  
WAS NOT BOTHERED AGAIN. DID NOT WISH TO IDENTIFY THE  
GUEST AND STATED SHE WOULD NOT WANT TO PRESS CHARGES.

STATED HE WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL  
ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91. HE STATED THE LAST TIME HE VISITED  
THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS AROUND 1630,  
07SEP91.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON FRIDAY,  
06SEP91 AND DEPARTED ON 08SEP91. STATED HE VISITED  
SOME OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2130. HE ALSO  
STATED HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY  
NIGHT, 07SEP91, BUT LEFT AROUND 2030/2100. STATED HE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DOES NOT DRINK AND DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. ON SATURDAY NIGHT, STATED THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WAS PACKED "WALL TO WALL" WITH PEOPLE, BUT HE STATED HE DID NOT SEE A "GAUNTLET" NOR ANY WOMEN BEING MOLESTED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON THURSDAY, 05SEP19 AND DEPARTED ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, APPROXIMATELY 1100. HE STATED HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT, SOUTHWEST AIRLINES. HE STATED HE SPENT THURSDAY AND FRIDAY EVENINGS COMING AND GOING FROM THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, BUT DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN GET SEXUALLY ASSAULTED.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA POINT MUGU  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

b7C

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

980

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

DURING SCREENING INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED ON 20NOV91 AT  
LAKE, CA, NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER (NWC), CHINA  
RELATIVE TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS OCCURRING AT "TAILHOOK '91", FROM 05 TO  
07SEP91, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.

STATED HE ACCOMPANIED AND  
IN A POV, DRIVING TO LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91, ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY  
1600/1700. ALL OF THEM CHECKED IN AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WHICH IS LOCATED  
ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. CLAIMED TO HAVE  
HEARD THAT THE VF-124 SUITE, LOCATED ON THE FAR END OF THE HILTON HOTEL WAS  
"THE PLACE TO BE", AND VISITED THEIR SUITE ON BOTH FRIDAY AND SATURDAY  
(06/07SEP91) NIGHT. ON FRIDAY NIGHT BIRTHDAY) THERE WAS A  
STRIPPER IN THE ROOM, STAYING UNTIL SUNRISE. CLAIMED TO HAVE GONE  
BACK TO THE VF-124 SUITE THE NEXT NIGHT AND WAS THERE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY  
2300. HEARD THE STRIPPER WAS COMING BACK THAT NIGHT, HOWEVER, AS  
HE STAYED UP SO LATE THE NIGHT BEFORE, HE LEFT BEFORE THE STRIPPER ARRIVED  
AND WENT BACK TO HIS HOTEL.

DESCRIBED THE HALL AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR AS ONE WHERE YOU COULD  
HARDLY WALK, HAVING TO SHOVE YOUR WAY THROUGH THE CROWD. IN THE VF-124  
SUITE, APPROXIMATELY 15% OF THE PEOPLE IN IT WERE FEMALE APPEARING TO BE  
LAS VEGAS TEENAGERS WHO HEARD A PARTY WAS IN PROGRESS AND "CRASHED" IT.  
STATED IT APPEARED ALL THE TEENAGERS WERE DRINKING ALCOHOL. AT NO  
TIME ^D+D CLAIM TO SEE ANY FEMALES UPSET OR BEING INDECENTLY  
ASSAULTED. IN THE HALLWAYS, HE SAW VERY FEW FEMALES, BUT THOSE HE DID SEE  
APPEAR TO HAVE BEEN HAVING A GOOD TIME. ON FRIDAY NIGHT, WHEN FEMALES DID  
VENTURE INTO THE HALLWAY, "WHISTLES, HOOTS AND HOLLERS" WERE APPARENT.

WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS, CLAIMING NOT TO KNOW THE IDENTITY  
OF ANY.

ON 20NOV91, AFTER APPROPRIATE ADVISEMENT AND WAIVER OF HIS RIGHTS (ATCH  
(2)), WAS INTERROGATED BEGINNING AT 1458. STATED AFTER  
THINKING ABOUT IT, ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91) HE WAS NOT REALLY SURE IF HE  
DID IN FACT GO BACK TO THE VF-124 SUITE. ACCORDING TO  
INVITED HIM TO GO TO DINNER WITH HIS FATHER.  
FATHER AND MOTHER IN A VERY FANCY RESTAURANT AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1900. AFTER EATING, BELIEVES HE RETURNED TO THE  
HILTON HOTEL TO VISIT THE VX-5 SUITE AND THEN RETURNED TO HIS ROOM AT THE  
EL RANCHO HOTEL TO TAKE A NAP, WITH THE INTENT TO RETURN TO THE VF-124  
SUITE AT APPROXIMATELY 0100, 08SEP91. STATED HE WOKE UP AT 0300

PAGE 1 OF 2

WAR. EXHIBIT (1) 98

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT EXPRESS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
981

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AND DECIDED TO SLEEP IN RATHER THAN RETURN TO THE HILTON HOTEL. STATED HE VISITED THE VX-5 SUITE TO HELP CLEAN UP, HOWEVER DECIDED TO RETURN TO CHINA LAKE WITH

ADAMANTLY DENIES ANY INVOLVEMENT IN INDECENTLY ASSAULTING ANY FEMALES OR EVEN RECALLING IF HE WAS ON THE THIRD DECK AT ALL DURING THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91. OF THE FEMALES HE DID SEE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL THE NIGHT OF 06SEP91, THEY ALL APPEARED TO BE HALF DRESSED LIKE "HOOKERS", AND APPEARED TO BE ENJOYING THEMSELVES. CLAIMS HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GRAB A FEMALE INAPPROPRIATELY. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT WISH TO MAKE A WRITTEN STATEMENT AT THIS TIME. AT 1539, THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

### ATTACHMENTS

- (1) COMPOSITE SKETCH/08NOV91
- (2) MILITARY SUSPECT'S ADVISEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS/20NOV91
- (3)

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA CHINA LAKE, CA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

EXHIBIT ( )  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

982



MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS

Place: NISRA CHINA LAKE, CA  
20 Nov 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
have been advised by Special Agent(s) \_\_\_\_\_

that I am suspected of INDECENT ASSAULT

I have also been advised that:

- 1) I have the right to remain silent and make no statement at all;
- 2) Any statement I do make can be used against me in a trial by court-martial or other judicial or administrative proceeding;
- 3) I have the right to consult with a lawyer prior to any questioning. This lawyer may be a civilian lawyer retained by me at no cost to the United States, a military lawyer appointed to act as my counsel at no cost to me, or both;
- 4) I have the right to have my retained civilian lawyer and/or appointed military lawyer present during this interview; and
- 5) I may terminate this interview at any time, for any reason.

I understand my rights as related to me and as set forth above. With that understanding, I have decided that I do not desire to remain silent, consult with a retained or appointed lawyer, or have a lawyer present at this time. I make this decision freely and voluntarily. No threats or promises have been made to me.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: 20 Nov 91 @ 1500

Witnessed: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to me.

b7C

984

ATTACHMENT (3)

WITHHELD

b7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW WITH

ON 21NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK '91 HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91. ARRIVED BY COMMERCIAL AIRLINE ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91 AND CHECKED INTO A ROOM AT THE STARDUST HOTEL. HE ATTENDED THE FESTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON 06SEP91 BETWEEN 1900 AND 2200, THEN AGAIN ON 07SEP91 BETWEEN 2000 AND 2200. SAID THAT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS WITH FRIENDS AT VARIOUS BARS AND CASINOS RATHER THAN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, VISITED SEVERAL OF THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS AND RECALLS SEEING A ROOM DESIGNATED AS "TOPGUN" AND ONE CALLED "THE GREEN KNIGHT". HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE THEME OF OTHER SUITES OR THE SPECIALTY DRINKS SERVED IN EACH SUITE. IN EACH OF THE SUITES HE VISITED, NOTED THE PRESENCE OF WOMEN WHO APPEARED TO BE ENJOYING THEMSELVES. HE ALSO OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY WITH SQUADRON STICKERS STUCK TO THEIR BODIES BUT DID NOT OBSERVE ANY STICKERS BEING PLACED ON WOMEN'S BREASTS OR BUTTOCKS. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY SEXUAL IMPROPRIETIES TAKING PLACE EITHER IN THE SUITES OR IN THE HALLWAY. DID NOTE THE PRESENCE OF STRIPPERS IN MOST OF THE SUITES. IN ONE UNIDENTIFIED SUITE, SAW TWO NUDE WOMEN STRIPPERS APPLYING OIL TO EACH OTHERS BODIES WHILE THE AUDIENCE CHEERED. HE RECALLED THAT A HAT WAS PASSED AROUND THE ROOM TO PAY THE STRIPPERS.

ATTENDED TAILHOOKS IN 1985, 1986, 1988, 1990, AND 1991. HE STATED THAT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK WAS UNIQUE IN THAT THERE WERE MORE PEOPLE PRESENT, ESPECIALLY WOMEN. HE ALSO OBSERVED THAT MANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS BROUGHT THEIR WIVES AND GIRLFRIENDS TO THE THIRD FLOOR WHICH HE CONSIDERED UNUSUAL SINCE IT IS GENERALLY A "MALE" ORIENTED OCCASION. RECOGNIZED TWO OF THE WOMEN PRESENT AS "GROUPIES" FROM MIRAMAR AND RECALLED THAT ONE OF THESE WOMEN WAS DRESSED IN A DRESS THAT REVEALED MUCH OF HER BARE BREASTS THROUGH A PLASTIC PANEL IN THE FRONT OF THE DRESS. SAID THAT HE OVERHEARD NUMEROUS PILOTS COMMENT THAT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK WAS "LIKE THE OLD DAYS" WHEN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS WERE "WILDER".

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 22NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCI  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPEC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 22NOV91 INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO WERE  
INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT, AT NISRA MIRAMAR. COMMAND MEMBERS  
WERE TOLD THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONNECTION WITH AN ONGOING  
NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN  
WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.  
INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION REGARDING THE  
ASSAULTS OR THE IDENTITY OF THOSE RESPONSIBLE, THE FOLLOWING IS A  
BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF EACH OF THE INTERVIEWS:

1. ADVISED  
HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION BETWEEN 04-08SEP91.  
HE STATED HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS IN HIS  
PERSONAL VEHICLE AND STAYED IN ROOM OF THE HILTON HOTEL.

STATED HE ATTENDED PARTIES AT THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES  
AND  
WATCHED TO SEE THAT THINGS DIDN'T GET OUT OF CONTROL. ON SATURDAY  
NIGHT HE ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTIES AT APPROXIMATELY 2200-2230  
AFTER FINISHING WORK ON THE NEXT MORNINGS TRANSPORTATION SCHEDULES,  
AND SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING OUT ON THE PATIO AREA.  
STATED HE MADE APPROXIMATELY 2-3 TRIPS THROUGH THE HALLWAY BUT AT NO  
TIME DID HE WITNESS ANY "GAUNTLET", ASSAULTS OF WOMEN OR ANY  
INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR OF ANY KIND. SAID, HOWEVER, AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2200-2300, WHILE ON THE PATIO, HE HEARD A LOUD NOISE  
AND LOOKED UP TO SEE A NAKED "BUTT" WHICH HAD BEEN PRESSED AGAINST A  
WINDOW AND HAD BROKEN IT. HE SAID HE THEN SAW 3-4 WHITE MALES LOOK  
OUT THE WINDOW BUT COULD NOT SEE THEM CLEARLY AND COULD NOT IDENTIFY  
THEM. AFTER CHECKING TO MAKE SURE NO ONE WAS HURT BY THE FALLING  
GLASS, HE SAID HE WAS GOING TO GO UP TO THE ROOM BUT LOOKED UP AGAIN  
AND SAW A HOTEL SECURITY GUARD WAS ALREADY THERE.

2. ADVISED HE  
ATTENDED THE CONVENTION BETWEEN 05-08SEP91, DROVE THERE IN HIS  
PERSONAL VEHICLE, AND STAYED AT THE "CIRCUS CIRCUS" HOTEL.  
STATED HE ONLY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL ONCE,  
BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1900-2000 ON THURSDAY NIGHT. WHILE THERE HE  
SAID HE VISITED THE VA-128 SUITE AND THE VF-124 SUITE.  
STATED HE "IS NOT A DRINKER" AND THEREFORE AVOIDED THE THIRD FLOOR  
PARTIES. ON SATURDAY NIGHT, BETWEEN 2100-2400, HE SAID HE WAS AT HIS  
HOTEL ROOM READING. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION  
PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NA  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PART  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C

2194

988

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEW

ON 26NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR BY REPORTING AGENT.

VAS

ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991.

STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND LEFT ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91.

STATED HE HAD TRAVELLED VIA POV AND HAD STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL FOR THE DURATION OF HIS VISIT. ON 07SEP91, STATED HE ONLY SPENT ABOUT THIRTY MINUTES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AND SPENT THE REST OF THE EVENING IN THE CASINO AREA.

STATED WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR SOMETIME AROUND 2000 OR 2100, HE HAD STAYED MOSTLY IN THE VAW-110 ADMIN ROOM AND THE ONLY OTHER SUITE HE VISITED WAS THAT OF VF-1.

STATED DURING THAT EVENING HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY WAY NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE ATTEMPT TO GRAB, OR PINCH OR IN ANY MANNER ASSAULT ANY FEMALE AT ANY TIME.

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE I

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHO  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PA  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERV

b7C

1895

989

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 26NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION '91, HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91.  
SAID THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS BY PERSONAL VEHICLE ON  
05SEP91 ACCOMPANIED BY STAYED AT  
THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL BUT ATTENDED THE FESTIVITIES ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON 05SEP91 AND 06SEP91 BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2100  
AND 2400 EACH EVENING. DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING THAT HE  
CONSIDERED UNSUAL AND HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE ALLEGATIONS REGARDING  
WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED BY AVIATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE  
OBSERVED NUMEROUS PERSONS WITH SQUADRON STICKERS STUCK TO THEIR  
CLOTHING BUT DID NOT SEE THE "GAUNTLET" IN THE HALLWAY. HE VISITED  
ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY UNUSUAL  
ACTIVITY IN ANY OF THE SUITES. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
IN 1990 AS WELL AS THIS YEAR.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 27NOV91

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF PERSONNEL,  
NAS WHITING FIELD, FL.

BETWEEN 26NOV-05DEC91, THE FOLLOWING MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO  
NAS WHITING FIELD, FL WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING THEIR POSSIBLE  
OBSERVANCES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK 91, HELD AT THE HILTON  
INN HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV FROM 06-08SEP91.

NAME	BRANCH	SS NUMBER	AKA
------	--------	-----------	-----

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05-06SEP91 VIA  
MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL  
INTERVIEWED ADVISED THAT THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL ON THURS, FRI OR SAT EVENING, 05-07SEP91 AT VARIOUS  
TIMES. NONE OF THE ABOVE LISTED PERSONNEL REPORTED HAVING OBSERVED  
ANY FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED, NOR DID THEY OBSERVE ANY  
APPEARANCE OF A "GAUNTLET", WHERE FEMALES WERE INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.  
NONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH  
IDENTIFYING THE SUSPECT(S), NOR COULD THEY IDENTIFY ANY GAUNTLET  
PARTICIPANTS.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CARRY STATION, FL  
DATE TYPED: 06DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WHITING FL

BETWEEN 26NOV AND 10DEC91, THE FOLLOWING MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAS WHITING FIELD, FL, WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING THEIR POSSIBLE OBSERVANCE OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK 91, HELD AT THE HILTON INN HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV FROM 06-08SEP91.

NAME

SSN

AKA

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 05-06SEP91 VIA MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK 91 SYMPOSIUM. ALL INTERVIEWED ADVISED THAT THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURS, FRI OR SAT EVENING, 05-07SEP91, AT VARIOUS TIMES. NONE OF THE ABOVE LISTED PERSONNEL REPORTED OBSERVING ANY FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED, NOR DID THEY OBSERVE ANY APPEARANCE OF A "GAUNTLET" WHERE FEMALES WERE INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. NONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH IDENTIFYING THE SUSPECT(S) NOR COULD THEY IDENTIFY ANY GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 10DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c  
EX 98  
992  
J  
ACCEP

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 27NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
AT THE U.S. SPACE COMMAND (USSC), PETERSON AIR FORCE BASE (PAFB), CO.  
STATED HE ARRIVED BACK IN LAS VEGAS, NV AROUND 2130, 07SEP91,  
CHECKED INTO THE ALLADDIN HOTEL AND THEN WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
HOTEL AROUND 2230, 07SEP91. STATED HE NEVER WENT TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HOTEL NOR WAS HE AWARE OF ANY IMPROPRIETIES THAT OCCURRED  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR (ENCLOSURE (1) PERTAINS). SAID HE DIDN'T  
DESIRE TO HAVE HIS PICTURE TAKEN AS CONVERSATIONS WITH OTHER NAVAL  
OFFICERS AT HIS FORMER COMMAND REVEALED THEY DIDN'T HAVE THEIR PICTURES  
TAKEN. OPINED HE HAD NO RESERVATIONS ABOUT HAVING HIS PICTURE  
TAKEN AS LONG AS THE POLICY AND PROCEDURES WERE APPLICABLE TO ALL  
PERSONNEL WHO WERE PRESENT AT THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

ENCLOSURE

(1) STATEMENT OF 27NOV91

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU DENVER COLORADO  
DATE TYPED: 27NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (1)

WARNII

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF TI  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

b7C

EX 99

993

STATEMENT

PLACE: U.S. Space Command  
Peterson AFB Force Base, CA  
DATE: 27 November 1991

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended.

~~For the purpose of identification I am a 34 year old white male, 5'10" tall, weight 150 pounds with brown hair and blue eyes.~~

This statement is made concerning my knowledge of the activities that occurred at the Tailhook 91 party on 07 Sep 91. I did attend the Tailhook 91 convention. I and \_\_\_\_\_ arrived on 05 Sep 91. We then went to Williams, AZ and arrived back in Las Vegas, NV at approximately 2130, 07 Sep 91. We proceeded to the Aladdin Hotel where we checked in. I did not reside in the Las Vegas Hilton.

\_\_\_\_\_ and I then went to the Las Vegas Hilton around 2230, 07 Sep 91. We were there for about 30-60 minutes. I overheard some one say the lounge on the third floor were crowded and some throwup and it stank. I remained in the lobby area, the first floor gambling area. I did not go to the third floor. I have been to previous Tailhook conventions in 1991, 1990, 1988, 1987, 1985 and 1982. I have never seen any sexual assaults occur.

page 1 of 2?

EX 100

7 no 994  
10 b7C

to the degree I heard occurred at this Tailhook 91 party. At previous Tailhooks, I never heard of any women being touched or having their clothes ripped off without their consent. I heard of girls voluntarily taking off their clothes. This Tailhook convention is a yearly event that is anticipated by many women in the local Las Vegas area. I haven't heard of anyone talking about what occurred at this Tailhook party. Someone from an East Coast Squadron said it was the West Coast Squadrons who caused all the trouble. I don't know of anyone who was involved in the gauntlet or any other improprieties. ~~As~~ As one told me not to not to discuss this matter with NIS. If I knew who caused the problems and was responsible, I would definitely report the information. I have not been told by anyone they were involved in the incidents at the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel. In ~~reviewing~~ viewing the composites shown to me by SIA ... I can't make a positive identification.

I have read, understand, and made any necessary corrections in the above two page statement, written for me by SIA

27 Nov 91 11:42

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of November 1991 at US Space Command, PAFB, CO.

Special Agent NIS

Authority: SECRETARY 5520.1D of 07 May 85

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: POSSIBLE IDENTIFICATION OF COMPOSITE PICTURE

ON 27NOV91, AN INDIVIDUAL WHO REQUESTED ANONYMITY, STATED THE COMPOSITE PICTURE, ENCLOSURE (1), WAS SIMILAR TO

ENCLOSURE

(1) COMPOSITE PICTURE OF POSSIBLE SUSPECT/UNDATED

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU DENVER COLORADO  
DATE TYPED: 27NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

67C  
996

NOV-08-1991 12:38 FROM HISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

TO

12 P.02-06

NOV- 8-91 FRI 12:38 HISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

P.02



ENCLOSURE (1)

997

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 27NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT (SA) AT NISRA BOSTON, MA. WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS OF FEMALES AND THE EXISTENCE OF THE "GAUNTLET" OCCURRING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, DURING THE LATE EVENING OF 07SEP91.

STATED THE FOLLOWING DURING INTERVIEW. ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, HE DEPARTED KINGSVILLE, TX IN A C-9 AIRCRAFT FOR LAS VEGAS, NV TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1300. AT THE TIME OF THE CONVENTION, HE WAS ASSIGNED TO KINGSVILLE, TX. MEMBERS FROM SQUADRONS AND ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION FROM KINGSVILLE, TX. THE MAJORITY OF THE TAILHOOK ATTENDEES FROM KINGSVILLE LEFT FOR LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL DURING THE CONVENTION. THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WAS A COUPLE OF BLOCKS AWAY FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91. BETWEEN THE APPROXIMATE HOURS OF 2000 AND 2200, HE AND WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. IS AN ASSIGNED TO AN, SQUADRON AT OCEANA, VA. THE THIRD FLOOR PARTIES CONSISTED OF A BUNCH OF SQUADRONS THAT HAVE A BAR IN THE ROOM WITH A KEG ON TAP. THE THIRD FLOOR PARTIES REMINDED HIM OF A COLLEGE FRATERNITY PARTY. HE GUESSED THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY SIX TO EIGHT SUITES HOSTING PARTIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME AT THE CNATRA (CHIEF OF NAVAL AIR TRAINING) SUITE WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME AT THE CNATRA SUITE BECAUSE THAT WAS THE SUITE SET UP BY THE ADMINS FROM KINGSVILLE, TX. THE CNATRA SUITE WAS A GOOD SIZE ROOM WITH A BAR IN IT THAT WENT THE WHOLE WIDTH OF THE ROOM. THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY TWO TO THREE KEGS IN BACK OF THE BAR WITH ANOTHER BAR CONNECTED AT THE END WHERE MIXED DRINKS WERE SERVED. NO FROZEN DRINKS WERE SERVED AT THEIR SUITE; ONLY STANDARD MIXED DRINKS LIKE RUM AND COKE. THE CNATRA SUITE WAS NOT HIGHLY DECORATED. SOME AVIATION POSTERS AND TAILHOOK 1991 T-SHIRTS WERE ON THE WALL. THE CNATRA SUITE IS NOT ON THE DIAGRAM APPENDED AS ENCLOSURE (1). HE BELIEVES THE CNATRA SUITE WAS FURTHER DOWN THE HALL AWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS PAST THE TENNIS COURT AND PATIO EXIT. HE VISITED MOST OF THE SUITES ON FRIDAY NIGHT. HE DID NOT NOTICE THAT THE SUITES WERE DECORATED TO RESEMBLE FAVORITE BARS. THE THIRD FLOOR WAS CROWDED AND A LOT OF PEOPLE WERE IN THE HALLWAY AS WELL AS IN THE SUITES. NINETY PERCENT OF THE PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR WERE GUYS. HE DID NOT SEE ANY GUYS GRAB ANY GIRL'S BUTTOCKS, CROTCH OR BREAST NOR DID HE OBSERVE A "GAUNTLET". HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMEN WITHOUT CLOTHING WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY. HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WITH AND GAMBLER FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING BEFORE RETURNING TO HIS HOTEL.

EX 101

HIBIT (1)  
b7C 998

TITLE:  
CCN:

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1800 AND 1900. HE AND  
WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE AND LATER  
WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM BETWEEN THE APPROXIMATE HOURS OF 1900 AND 2000.  
THERE WAS A DINNER THAT NIGHT BUT THEY DID NOT ATTEND IT. WHILE ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN 1800 AND 1900, HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME AT  
THE CNATRA SUITE AND SOME TIME OUT BY THE POOL LOCATED ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON. WHILE OUT BY THE POOL HE OBSERVED ONE GIRL START  
TO REMOVE THE TOP OF HER BATHING SUIT BUT A SECURITY GUARD STOPPED HER  
FROM TAKING IT OFF. THIS IS THE ONLY TIME HE OBSERVED ANYONE AT THE  
HILTON WITHOUT ALL OF THEIR CLOTHES ON. BETWEEN 2000 AND 2200 HE WENT  
BACK TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WITH AND

THIS TIME HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME HANGING OUT WITH  
THE F-14 GUYS FROM EITHER SAN DIEGO OR OCEANA, VA. THE F-14 SUITE WAS  
DECORATED VERY SIMILAR TO THE CNATRA SUITE. THE ONLY DIFFERENCE WAS  
THAT THE F-14 SUITE HAS POSTERS OF ONLY F-14S AND HAD A D.J. AND  
DANCING. THE PARTY SCENE ON SATURDAY NIGHT VERY SIMILAR TO FRIDAY  
NIGHT. THERE WERE MOSTLY MEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND IT WAS CROWDED.  
A LOT OF PEOPLE WERE IN THE HALLWAY AS WELL AS IN THE SUITES. HE  
STARTED DRINKING BEER AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 AND ESTIMATED HE HAD  
APPROXIMATELY TEN TWELVE OUNCE CUPS OF BEER BETWEEN THE TIME HE  
STARTED DRINKING AND APPROXIMATELY 2200. HE FELT "PRETTY GOOD TO GO"  
BUT WAS NOT "LIT". HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN GET "GRABBED" NOR DID HE  
SEE ANY "GAUNTLET TYPE THING" WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY.  
THE FIRST TIME HE HEARD THERE WAS A PROBLEM AT TAILHOOK WAS WHEN HE  
READ ABOUT IT THE NAVY TIMES. HE DOES NOT KNOW ANY ONE WHO WAS  
INVOLVED IN THE INDECENT ASSAULTS AND IS BUMMED THE NAVY IS NO LONGER  
GOING TO SUPPORT TAILHOOK. HE HEARD THAT BECAUSE OF THE ANITA HILL  
AND JUDGE THOMAS INCIDENT, THE TAILHOOK ASSAULTS HAVE BECOME A BIG  
ISSUE. HE USED THE ELEVATORS EVERY TIME HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF  
THE HILTON. WHEN LEAVING THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY,  
HE HAD TO "WIND" HIS WAY DOWN THE HALLWAY TO GET TO THE ELEVATORS AND  
NEVER SAW ANY INDIVIDUALS LINING THE HALLS IN A GAUNTLET FORMATION.  
HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 WITH  
AN F-18 PILOT FROM EITHER EL TORO, TX OR BEAUFORT, SC. AFTER HE LEFT  
THE HILTON HE WENT BACK TO HIS HOTEL AND DID SOME GAMBLING BEFORE  
GOING TO HIS HOTEL ROOM FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING. HE HAS NO  
KNOWLEDGE OF A FEMALE ADMIRAL'S AID BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON AT THE TIME HE WAS ON THE FLOOR. HE DOES NOT  
REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT HE WAS WEARING ON SATURDAY, BUT BELIEVES HE WAS  
WEARING A T-SHIRT AND SHORTS.

ENCLOSURE

(1) FLOOR PLAN OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, RMS 302-318

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

TITLE:  
CCN:



REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA BOSTON, MA  
DATE TYPED: 27NOV91

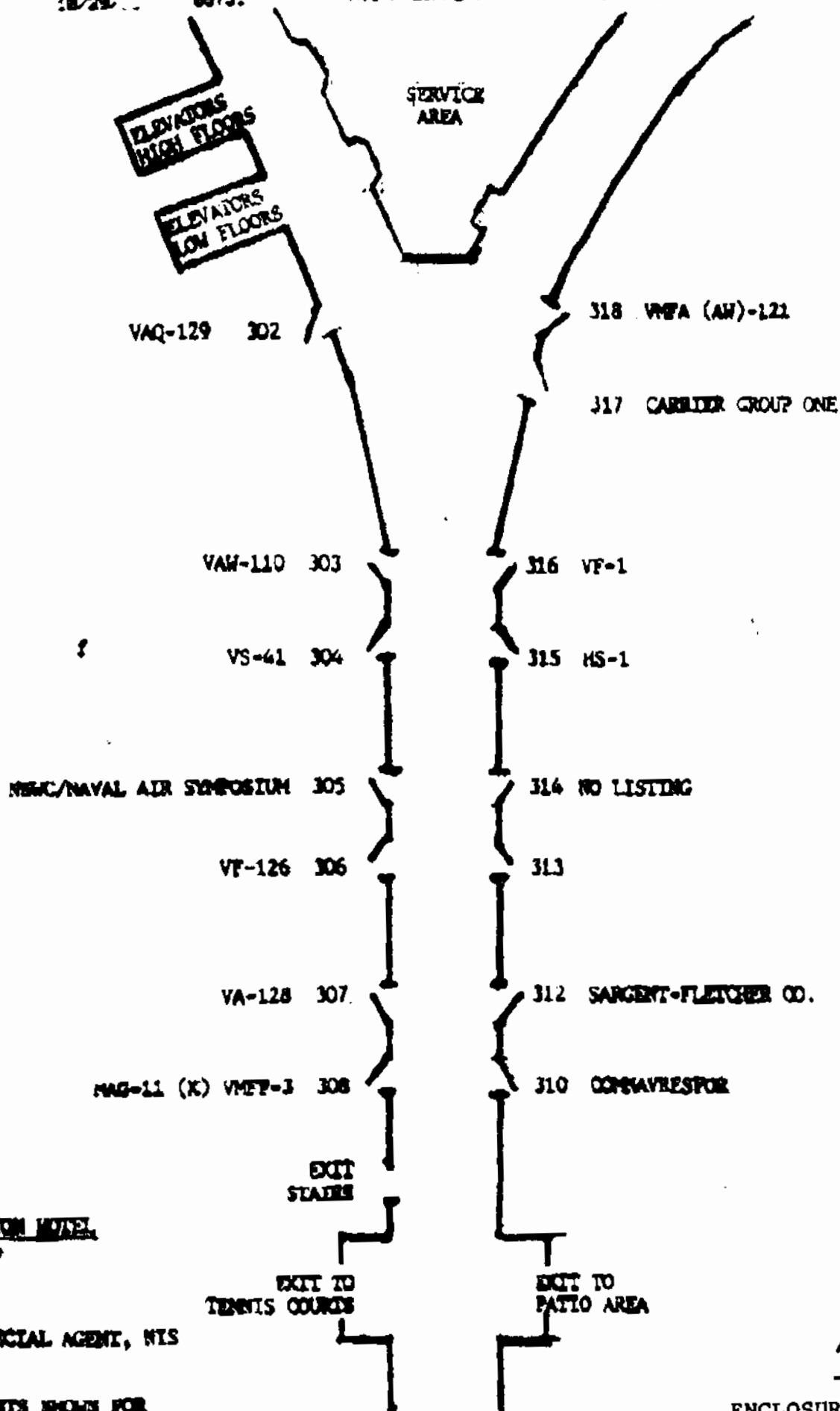
b7c  
1000

18/29

05:31

NISRA 27PALS CA 1197360-6275

003



LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL

"THE GARNETT"  
ROOMS 302-318

DRAWN BY:

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

NOT TO SCALE.

ROOM ASSIGNMENTS SHOWN FOR

ENCLOSURE (1)

1001

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

DURING 27NOV91 THROUGH 01DEC91 REPORTING AGENT AND PARTICIPATING AGENTS (PA) CONDUCTED SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF INDIVIDUALS ATTACHED TO SQUADRONS ABOARD THE USS DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER (CVN-69). THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEWS WERE TO IDENTIFY PERSONS WHO MAY HAVE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV IN SEPTEMBER 1991. FOR CLARITY THE INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED WERE LISTED BY COMMAND VICE THE ORDER IN WHICH INTERVIEWED.

NAS OCEANA, VA

... RELATED HE FLEW FROM NORFOLK, VA TO LAS VEGAS, NV ON A C-9 FLIGHT. STAYED AT THE EXCALIBER HOTEL. ON SATURDAY HE STATED HALLWAY WAS CROWDED AND HE USED PATIO MOST OF THE TIME. HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN ASSAULTED AND LEFT AROUND 2400.

FLEW ON C-9 FROM NORFOLK, VA AND STAYED AT THE EXCALIBER. LEFT THE HILTON AT APPROX. 1900 ON SATURDAY NIGHT.

TWO OTHER INDIVIDUAL WHO ACCOMPANIED AND ... AS PART OF ... WERE UNAVAILABLE. ... HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO NAS PENSACOLA. ... WAS NOT ABOARD THE EISENHOWER DURING SCREENING INTERVIEWS.

NAS OCEANA, VA

FLEW FROM NORFOLK, VA ON THURSDAY AND STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. THIS WAS HIS NINTH TAILHOOK AND HAD HEARD OF THE GAUNTLET, BUT DID NOT OBSERVE IT. LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 2330 HRS ON SATURDAY. STATES HE MET A

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

WHO WAS ALSO PRESENT AT THE TAILHOOK AND MAY HAVE BEEN  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

FLEW FROM NORFOLK, VA ON THE C-9 ON THURSDAY AND  
STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. HAS SEEN GAUNTLET PREVIOUSLY  
AND ABOUT THREE YEARS AGO HE SAW A WOMAN GRABBED AND SHE  
SMACKED THE INDIVIDUAL. DID NOT SEE GAUNTLET THIS YEAR.

ARRIVED ON THURSDAY ON C-9 FROM NORFOLK, VA. STAYED  
WITH AT CIRCUS CIRCUS. ON SATURDAY HE WAS ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR BUT LEFT AROUND 2200. DID NOT SEE GAUNTLET.  
WHILE ON THIRD FLOOR HE ASSOCIATED WITH VF-126 (ROOM 306).

LEFT NORFOLK, VA ON C-9 ON THURSDAY AND STAYED AT THE HILTON  
HOTEL. WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON, BUT  
DURING THE EVENING 2000-2300 HE WAS GAMBLING. DID NOT SEE  
ANY SEXUAL ASSAULT OR NUDITY.

NAS OCEANA, VA

ARRIVED ON C-9 FLIGHT FROM NORFOLK, VA. STAYED AT DAYS INN.  
WAS ON THIRD FLOOR SATURDAY NIGHT UNTIL 0230. STAYED ON  
PATIO AND WENT INTO VX-4 ADMIN. PREVIOUS TAILHOOK ATTENDED  
WAS IN 1989. DID NOT SEE GAUNTLET.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ARRIVED ON C-9 FROM NORFOLK, VA ON THURSDAY. STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. WAS ON THIRD FLOOR ON AND OFF BETWEEN 1800 AND 0200. HAD SEEN GAUNTLET ON PREVIOUS YEARS, 1988 AND 1990, BUT NOT THIS YEAR. STATES THE GAUNTLET IS MORE OF A SPONTANEOUS EVENT, NOT PLANNED, HAS NOT BEEN INVOLVED. FREQUENTED THE VX-5 ADMIN WHILE ON THE FLOOR.

ARRIVED ON THURSDAY ON C-9 FROM NORFOLK, VA. WENT TO MOST OF THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY NIGHT, BUT LEFT ABOUT 2300 HRS. HE DID NOT DRINK MUCH ON SATURDAY NIGHT, STAYED AROUND ROOMS 304 AND 308. DID NOT SEE GAUNTLET, BUT THERE WERE PEOPLE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY. WENT TO TAILHOOK IN 1989.

ARRIVED ON FRIDAY NIGHT AND STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL. THIS WAS HIS FIFTH TAILHOOK. STATES THE HALLWAY WAS CROWDED ON SATURDAY AND HE STAYED OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO. DID NOT SEE GAUNTLET.

STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. FREQUENTED ALL THE ROOMS ON OCCASION ON THE THIRD FLOOR. MOST OF THE TIME SPENT NEAR VA-128 ROOM, MOSTLY OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO. HALLWAY WAS CROWDED, DID NOT SEE GAUNTLET.

WERE LISTED ON THE MANIFEST. UNAVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW. AND  
DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK, THOUGH THEY  
WAS

CECIL FIELD, FL

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C  
1004

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

WITNESSED THE GAUNTLET AND TWO WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED.  
PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED AS ENCLOSURE  
(1).

ARRIVED ON C-9 FLIGHT ON THURSDAY AND STAYED AT THE  
RIVIERA HOTEL. HE WAS ON THIRD FLOOR AND MADE LAST TRIP  
INTO THE HALLWAY AROUND 2300. DID NOT SEE GAUNTLET, BUT  
LEFT TO GO TO "ROSIE O'GRADY'S". WHEN HE LEFT HE HEARD  
SOMEONE STATING THAT IT LOOKED LIKE TROUBLE, INDICATING  
THE HALLWAY.

ARRIVED THURSDAY ON C-9 FLIGHT AND STAYED AT RIVIERA.  
DOES NOT REMEMBER IF IT WAS FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT  
HE WAS ON THIRD FLOOR. WHICH EVER NIGHT IT WAS HE  
STAYED UNTIL 2400-0100. STAYED ON PATIO BECAUSE HALLWAY  
WAS CROWDED. REMAINED NEAR VS-41 ON PATIO AND DRANK BEER.  
REMEMBERS SOMETHING ABOUT A WOMEN BEING SLAPPED ON THE  
BOTTOM, BUT DID NOT REMEMBER THE DETAILS BECAUSE IT DID  
NOT DRAW ATTENTION. PREVIOUS TAILHOOKS 1989, 1990.

ARRIVED ON C-9 FLIGHT ON THURSDAY. STAYED AT THE RIVIERA  
HOTEL. WAS ON THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY UNTIL 2300. WAS IN  
THE HALLWAY OR ON THE PATIO. DID NOT SEE THE GAUNTLET.  
TWO PREVIOUS TAILHOOKS.

THREE OTHER MEMBERS FORMERLY ASSIGNED TO WHO WENT TO TAILHOOK  
HAVE DEPARTED. IS ASSIGNED TO NAS PENSACOLA,  
IS ASSIGNED TO IN KINGSVILLE, TX, AND HAS LEFT THE NAVY  
AND RESIDES IN AN UNKNOWN LOCATION IN WASHINGTON STATE.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C  
1005

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

NAS CECIL FIELD, FL

ARRIVED ON THURSDAY ON C-9 FLIGHT. ON ABOUT EVERY NIGHT AT SOME TIME HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE SAW SOME GUYS LINED UP AT THE END OF THE HALL BY THE ELEVATORS, BUT HE STAYED AT THE OPPOSITE END OF THE HALL. DID NOT SEE ANY ONE HARRASSED BY THE GROUP.

STAYED AT THE STARDUST AFTER ARRIVING FROM CECIL FIELD ON THURSDAY. DID NOT SEE THE GAUNTLET. STAYED ON PATIO AND IMMEDIATE AREA OUTSIDE THE ROOMS. DID NOT SEE THE GAUNTLET.

STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL AFTER ARRIVING ON THURSDAY. WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR UNTIL ABOUT 2300 AND SPENT LITTLE TIME IN THE HALLWAY DUE TO THE CROWD.

DID NOT SEE THE GAUNTLET, WAS WITH BROTHER AT SILVER DOLLAR MOST OF THE TIME.

, NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND

STAYED ON THE 9TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AFTER ARRIVING ON THURSDAY C-9 FLIGHT. WAS ON THIRD FLOOR SATURDAY UNTIL

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

2300 BUT HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE GAUNTLET.

ARRIVED ON THURSDAY AND STAYED IN THE HILTON HOTEL. WAS ON THIRD FLOOR UNTIL ABOUT 0100 OR 0200. STAYED ON PATIO BEHIND VAQ-129, ROOM 302. HALLWAY WAS PACKED AND PERSONS WALKING THROUGH WOULD HAVE TO PASS BETWEEN PEOPLE, WHICH COULD HAVE APPEARED TO BE A GAUNTLET. DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN ATTACKED.

FLEW BY HIMSELF FROM MINNESOTA TO LAS VEGAS ARRIVING POSSIBLY ON THURSDAY. HE STAYED AT THE HILTON ON EITHER THE FOURTH OR FIFTH FLOOR. SATURDAY NIGHT HE WAS WITH BROTHER AND HIS WIFE. SAW THE GAUNTLET TWO YEARS BEFORE, BUT NEVER PARTICIPATED NOR KNEW ANYONE WHO DID.

OBSERVED TWO WOMEN SURROUNDED ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON AND COERCED INTO REVEALING THEIR BREASTS. ALSO SAW THE GAUNTLET LATER THAT NIGHT. PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT, ENCLOSURE (2).

ARRIVED ON C-9 FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND ON THURSDAY. STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL. DID NOT SEE THE GAUNTLET OR ANY WOMEN ASSAULTED.

*b7c*  
**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

## STATEMENT

PLACE: USS EISENHOWER (CVN-69)

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of indecent assault and assault occurring on 07 Sep 91 in Las Vegas, NV.

For purposes of identification

I arrived in Las Vegas, NV to attend the Tailhook Symposium on 06Sep91. Friday and Saturday night I stayed in the Hilton Hotel, where the symposium was being held. On the afternoon of 07Sep91, which was the Saturday, I was near the patio outside of the room being used by VS-41. It was about two to three in the afternoon and I observed two servicemembers walking with two civilian females. I don't know the identity of any of the four persons. They paused to talk and a crowd started forming and the crowd was yelling "show your tits". I had not been paying attention to the four until the yelling started. A crowd of about 100 men surrounded the women and continued to demand they show their breasts. The two men who had been with them were acting with the group. Eventually the two girls showed their breasts, one of them showing her breasts twice. The chant then changed to "show your bush". After about five to ten minutes security arrived but the crowd blocked their path and the two girls and two guys were able to leave, going towards room 308, though I don't know if they went into that room. The girls seemed hesitant but did not resist, I think they did it just to get it over with.

On the same day between 2300 and 2400 I entered the hallway on the third floor by way of room 307. I was with \_\_\_\_\_ I observed a large group of people in the hall which I had heard previously would be the "gauntlet". I saw two civilian women in their thirties and two men in their early to mid thirties walk down the hallway towards the crowd. The crowd was parting for them. From my observation, I did not see anybody grab the women but I heard people yelling and hooting as they walked by. I did not hear any specific remarks which would be construed as sexual in nature. I lost sight of them as they went through the crowd. I turned to \_\_\_\_\_ and said that we should get another beer, and we then left, going outside. I never saw any other women attacked or assaulted.

I have read and reviewed this one page statement which was prepared by \_\_\_\_\_ as we discussed its contents. I have been allowed to make any necessary corrections and have initialed these. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to in my presence \_\_\_\_\_, 07 Sep 1991 aboard the USS Eisenhower (CVN-69).

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRU, USS EISENHOWER  
DATE: 30NOV91

I, MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF  
THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I PROVIDE THIS STATEMENT OF  
MY OWN FREE WILL.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 I LEFT CECIL FIELD, FL TO ATTEND THE "TAILHOOK"  
SYMPOSIUM. I FLEW VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT AND ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1600  
HOURS. DURING THE TIME I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, I STAYED AT THE  
RIVIERA HOTEL. ON FRIDAY NIGHT I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL WHERE SEVERAL ADMINS HAD RECEPTION ROOMS. ON THAT NIGHT I STAYED  
AROUND THE PATIO NEAR THE VS-41 ROOM. I WAS PRESENT AT THE THIRD FLOOR ON  
FRIDAY NIGHT FROM ABOUT 2200 TO ABOUT 2300 HRS.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, I ARRIVED AT THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 2100 HOURS.  
AGAIN, I STAYED AROUND THE PATIO NEAR THE VS-41 ROOM. DURING THE TIME I  
WAS THERE, I DID GO TO A VX ROOM, I BELIEVE IT WAS VX-1 WHICH WAS FURTHER  
DOWN THE HALL. DURING THIS TIME THE HALL WAS CROWDED, WITH MEN AND WOMEN  
PRESENT. WOMEN WERE FREELY MOVING ABOUT THE ROOMS AND HALLWAY. AFTER THE  
SECOND TRIP DOWN FROM VS-41 TO VX-1 I WAS RETURNING THROUGH THE HALLWAY AND  
I SAW A LARGE CROWD LINING THE HALLWAY, IT APPEARED TO BE MOSTLY MEN. THE  
CROWD BEGAN CHANTING WHO HAD BEEN OTHER TAILHOOKS TOLD ME THIS  
WAS THE GAUNTLET, AND AT ABOUT THIS TIME I SAW TWO WOMEN COMING THROUGH.  
AS THEY CAME THROUGH THE CROWD THEY WERE BEING PATTED ON THE BUTT. I DID  
NOT SEE ANYONE GRAB THEM ON THE BREAST. I DO NOT KNOW WHO THESE WOMEN  
WERE, BUT THEY APPEARED TO BE IN THEIR TWENTIES AND WERE WHITE. I DO NOT  
REMEMBER WHAT THEY WERE WEARING. I DECIDED I DID NOT WANT TO BE PART OF  
THIS BECAUSE IT APPEARED IT WOULD BE SOMETHING THAT WAS GOING TO GET WORSE,  
SO I LEFT THROUGH THE VS-41 ROOM, AND WENT OUT ON TO THE PATIO. I STAYED  
FOR ANOTHER HALF AND HOUR AND THEN LEFT FOR THE RIVIERA. AS WE WERE  
LEAVING FOR THE PATIO, WE PAUSED IN THE VS-41 ROOM FOR A BEER, AND I COULD  
HEAR THE CHANTING MORE CLEARLY. THE CROWD WAS CHANTING EITHER "FOUL DECK"  
OR "CLEAR DECK". SOMEBODY TOLD ME THAT "FOUL DECK" MEANT AN UGLY GIRL WAS  
PASSING, AND THAT "CLEAR DECK" MEANT A PRETTY GIRL WAS PASSING. I DID NOT  
SEE ANYONE I RECOGNIZED PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET.

I HAVE READ THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT WHICH I HAVE VOLUNTARILY PROVIDED TO

b7c  
1009

SPECIAL AGENT

I HAVE READ, AND INITIALED ANY CORRECTIONS I  
HAD MADE TO THE STATEMENT THAT WAS TYPED FOR ME AT MY REQUEST. THIS  
STATEMENT IS TRUE, CORRECT AND COMPLETE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND  
BELIEF.

30 NOV 91 1230

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991 AT NISRU,  
USS DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER (CVN-69).

30 Nov 91 1230

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

b7c  
1010

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ARRIVED ON THURSDAY NIGHT AND STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL. FREQUENTED THE AREA AROUND ROOM 302, VAQ-129 WHEN ON FLOOR, BUT LEFT TO GAMBLE. HALLWAY WAS CROWDED SO HE STAYED ON THE PATIO. DID NOT SEE THE GAUNTLET, BUT BECAUSE OF THE CROWD, IT DID NOT SURPRISE HIM THAT IT OCCURRED. STATES HE WOULD NOT GET INVOLVED IN THAT TYPE OF THING.

ARRIVED ON FRIDAY NIGHT FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND ON C-9 FLIGHT. MOST OF HIS TIME HE STAYED IN THE GARDEN PATIO AREA. THIS WAS FIRST TAILHOOK AND HEARD ABOUT THE GAUNTLET LATER. DID NOT SEE THE GAUNTLET. DID KNOW SOME PEOPLE FROM VAQ-149 WHICH WAS HE PREVIOUS COMMAND. HAD SEEN ON AND OFF OUTSIDE.

NAS NORFOLK, VA

ARRIVED ON THURSDAY AND STAYED AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY FROM ABOUT 2000 TO ABOUT 2200. DID NOT SEE THE GAUNTLET. HEARD ABOUT THE GAUNTLET AFTERWARDS IN THE NEWS. STATES HE WAS AROUND VAW-110 AND/OR ON THE PATIO NEAR ROOM 303.

TWO OTHER INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO UNAVAILABLE. AND BE INTERVIEWED LATER.

WHO WENT TO TAILHOOK WERE WERE OFF THE SHIP AND WILL

TWO OTHER SQUADRONS, VFA-131 AND HS-5 REPORTED THEY HAD NO MEMBERS AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN OF THE INTERVIEWEES WITH A 35MM CAMERA AND ARE FORWARDED AS ENCLOSURE (3).

## ENCLOSURES

- (1) SWORN STATEMENT, 30NOV91
- (2) SWORN STATEMENT '28NOV91
- (3) PHOTOGRAPHS OF INTERVIEWEES/27NOV91-01DEC91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1011

b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 27NOV91,

AGENT [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON DURING THE "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM.

[REDACTED] IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY,

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS LATE THURSDAY AFTERNOON (05SEP91) AND WENT DIRECTLY TO THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE HE CHECKED IN, STAYING IN A ROOM EITHER ON THE TWELFTH OR FOURTEENTH FLOOR.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE SHARED THE ROOM WITH

AND

[REDACTED] ALL OF WHOM HE KNEW FROM NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE VISITED THE ADMIN SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS, STAYING ONLY LONG ENOUGH TO GET DRINKS, WHICH HE TOOK TO THE POOL SIDE PATIO TO ESCAPE THE CROWD AND THE NOISE PRESENT IN THE HALLWAY.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE OBSERVED NUMEROUS INCIDENTS WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS VERBAL HARASSMENT, DIRECTED TOWARD WOMEN AS THEY WALKED DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY; HOWEVER, AT NO TIME DID HE PERSONALLY OBSERVE ANY PHYSICAL ASSAULTS OF THE WOMEN.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT ON FRIDAY EVENING (06SEP91), A FEMALE NAVY LIEUTENANT, WHO HE RECOGNIZED AS A STUDENT FROM THE NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL, INFORMED HIM THAT WHILE WALKING DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, SHE WAS CONFRONTED BY A GROUP OF MALES AND BITTEN ON THE BUTTOCKS BY AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE. SHE RELATED THAT SEVERAL ON-LOOKERS STATED THAT IT WAS A "RODEO" AND THE PURPOSE WAS TO "STAY ON FOR THE COUNT".

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE COULD NOT NAME THE FEMALE LIEUTENANT, BUT DESCRIBED HER AS A [REDACTED] WHO HE KNEW TO BE AN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE WAS OVERWHELMED BY THE SCALE AND INTENSITY OF THE SYMPOSIUM AND WAS SURPRISED BY THE NUMBER OF NAVY AIRCRAFT UTILIZED TO PROVIDE FREE TRANSPORTATION TO WHAT APPEARED TO HIM TO BE "AN EXCUSE TO PARTY".

[REDACTED] STATED THAT WHILE THERE WERE NUMEROUS SEMINARS BEING CONDUCTED, FEW IF ANY WERE ATTENDED BY THE JUNIOR OFFICERS.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE STILL ATTENDING NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL IN MONTEREY, CA, AND [REDACTED] IS PRESENTLY ATTENDING SCHOOL IN RHODE ISLAND. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY [REDACTED] PRESENT ASSIGNMENT.

[REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY AVIATORS WHO USED THE CALL SIGNS OR [REDACTED]

THIS DOCUMENT IS 1

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT  
BE REPRODUCED WITHOUT THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE N

67C INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX-103

1012

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 28NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1013

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 27NOV91,  
AGENT

WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL

WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED

CONCERNING TAILHOOK 91.

STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91, FROM 05 THROUGH 07SEP91.  
STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV IN THE EARLY AFTERNOON OF THURSDAY,  
05SEP91, VIA A SOUTHWEST AIRLINES FLIGHT FROM PHOENIX, AZ TO LAS  
VEGAS. ACCORDING TO , WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS HE STAYED AT THE  
PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL WITH AND  
DESCRIBED THE PADDLEWHEEL AS A RUNDOWN HOTEL APPROXIMATELY  
ONE BLOCK FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. COULD NOT REMEMBER WHAT ROOM  
HE STAYED IN.

DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, ADMITTED HE WAS AT TAILHOOK FROM  
2100 THROUGH 2400. SAID THAT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE  
PATIO AREA. CLARIFIED HIS STATEMENT STATING THAT HE DID NOT SPEND  
THE ENTIRE EVENING ON THE PATIO, BUT RATHER COMING AND GOING BETWEEN THE  
PATIO AND THE DOWNSTAIRS CASINO AREA. STATED HE DID VISIT TWO  
SUITES ON THE 7TH. SAID HE WAS IN THE VX-4 SUITE, AND THE NAVY  
AGGRESSOR SUITE. EXPLAINED THAT THE REASON HE ONLY VISITED THOSE  
TWO SUITES WAS BECAUSE THEY WERE THE ONLY TWO SUITES ACCESSIBLE.  
EXPLAINED THAT THE HALLWAY LEADING TO THE OTHER SUITES WAS JUST TOO  
CROWDED WITH PEOPLE AND HE DID NOT FEEL LIKE HAVING TO PUSH THROUGH THE  
CROWD.

DESCRIBED THE VX-4 SUITE AS HAVING WOMEN DRESSED AS PLAYBOY  
BUNNIES WAITRESSING. SAID THAT THE AGGRESSOR SQUADRON SIMPLY HAD  
THE SOVIET STAR IN THEIR SUITE. SAID THAT HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY  
SUITES SERVING ANY TYPE OF SPECIALTY DRINK.

RELATED THAT HE SPENT VERY LITTLE TIME IN THE HALLWAY OF THE  
THIRD FLOOR. DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS A MASS OF HUMANITY.

SAID THAT HE DID SEE MEN AND SOME WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY.  
IDENTIFIED AND AS  
BEING IN THE HALLWAY. WHILE HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY SAID HE DID NOT  
SEE ANY FEMALES GRABBED ON THE BUTTOCKS, BREASTS, OR CROTCH, NOR DID HE  
SEE ANY FEMALE BITTEN ON THE BUTTOCKS. STATED THAT THE CROWDED  
HALLWAY WAS NOT A GAUNTLET AS ONE WOULD THINK. STATED THAT THERE  
WAS NO TYPE OF ORGANIZATION IN THE HALLWAY. HAS NOT HEARD OF  
ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN ANY INDECENT ASSAULT ON ANY FEMALE,  
OTHER THAN WHAT HE HAS READ IN THE PAPERS. SAID THAT HE HAS NOT  
TALKED TO ANYONE ABOUT TAILHOOK. EXPLAINED THAT HE IS THE ONLY  
PILOT FROM THAT HE KNOWS OF WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK.  
STATED HE HAS NOT BEEN IN CONTACT WITH ANY OF THOSE HE HAD SEEN OR BEEN  
WITH AT TAILHOOK. DESCRIBED HIS POSITION AS BEING  
ISOLATED.

DENIED TAKING PART IN ANY INDECENT ASSAULT, TO INCLUDING BITING,  
OF ANY FEMALES. SAID THAT THIS WAS HIS FIRST AND LAST TAILHOOK

SAID THAT HE HAD HEARD THAT TAILHOOK WAS A WEEKEND OF WILD  
PARTYING, BUT NOT ANYTHING ABOUT BEING UNRULY WITH FEMALES

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

STATED THAT HIS IMPRESSION OF TAILHOOK WAS THAT IT WAS RATHER BORING, AT LEAST UNTIL HE READ ABOUT IT IN THE NEWSPAPER. FURTHER RELATED THAT HE HAS NOT TALKED TO ANYONE ABOUT WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, NOR HAS ANYONE TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK TO NIS.

STATED THAT HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, SOMETIME BETWEEN 1600 AND 1700, AND RETURNED TO PHOENIX, ON SOUTHWEST AIRLINES.

COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

NISRA YUMA, AZ

DATE TYPED:

29NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

STATEMENT

PLACE: USS EISENHOWER (CVN-69)

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of indecent assault and assault occurring on 07 Sep 91 in Las Vegas, NV.

For purposes of identification

I arrived in Las Vegas, NV to attend the Tailhook Symposium on 06Sep91. Friday and Saturday night I stayed in the Hilton Hotel, where the symposium was being held. On the afternoon of 07Sep91, which was the Saturday, I was near the patio outside of the room being used by VS-41. It was about two to three in the afternoon and I observed two servicemembers walking with two civilian females. I don't know the identity of any of the four persons. They paused to talk and a crowd started forming and the crowd was yelling "show your tits". I had not been paying attention to the four until the yelling started. A crowd of about 100 men surrounded the women and continued to demand they show their breasts. The two men who had been with them were acting with the group. Eventually the two girls showed their breasts, one of them showing her breasts twice. The chant then changed to "show your bush". After about five to ten minutes security arrived but the crowd blocked their path and the two girls and two guys were able to leave, going towards room 308, though I don't know if they went into that room. The girls seemed hesitant but did not resist, I think they did it just to get it over with.

On the same day between 2300 and 2400 I entered the hallway on the third floor by way of room 307. I was with \_\_\_\_\_. I observed a large group of people in the hall which I had heard previously would be the "gauntlet". I saw two civilian women in their thirties and two men in their early to mid thirties walk down the hallway towards the crowd. The crowd was parting for them. From my observation, I did not see anybody grab the women but I heard people yelling and hooting as they walked by. I did not hear any specific remarks which would be construed as sexual in nature. I lost sight of them as they went through the crowd. I turned to \_\_\_\_\_ and said that we should get another beer, and we then left, going outside. I never saw any other women attacked or assaulted.

I have read and reviewed this one page statement which was prepared by \_\_\_\_\_ as we discussed its contents. I have been allowed to make any necessary corrections and have initialed these. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to in my presence  
the USS Eisenhower (CVN-69).

day of November, 1991 aboard

EX 105 '9 b7C

1016

#28 Nov 91, 1129

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF PERSONNEL INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 29NOV91 AND 16DEC91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING THEIR ATTENDANCE AND OBSERVATIONS AT TAILHOOK-91 AT LAS VEGAS, NV ON 06-08SEP91.

NAME	SSN	DUSTA	AKA
------	-----	-------	-----

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT AND WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT VARIOUS TIMES. NONE REPORTED ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION NOR COULD ANYONE IDENTIFY ANY POSSIBLE SUSPECTS.

REPORTING AGENT: --  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 18DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT  
CONTENTS MAY BE C  
HERETO. CONTENTS I  
AUTHORIZATION FRO

EX106

ACTIVE SERVICE  
DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
CERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

1017-

NP 67C

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 02DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL, BY PARTICIPATING AGENT WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING MISCONDUCT AND INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, 05-07SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

STATED HE TRAVELLED TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM ARRIVING BY C-9 TRANSPORT ON 05SEP91. ADVISED THAT HE STAYED AT THE VEGAS WORLD MOTEL AND DID NOT STAY AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL WHERE THE SYMPOSIUM WAS HOSTED. CONTINUED THAT DURING THE SYMPOSIUM HE VISITED HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT VARIOUS INTERVALS DURING 05-07SEP91 INCLUDING THE PERIOD 2100-2400, 07SEP91. RELATED THAT THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR WAS CROWDED WITH BOTH MALE AND FEMALES ON THE OCCASIONS HE VISITED DUE TO THE NUMBER OF HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED IN THE AREA. COMMENTED THAT HE OBSERVED NO "GAUNTLET" WHILE HE WAS PRESENT AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. ADDED THAT HE DID NOT LEARN SUCH ACTIVITY HAD OCCURRED UNTIL READING NEWSPAPER REPORTS UPON HIS RETURN TO JACKSONVILLE, FL. CONCLUDED HE OBSERVED NO ONE TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OR USING VIDEO RECORDERS.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

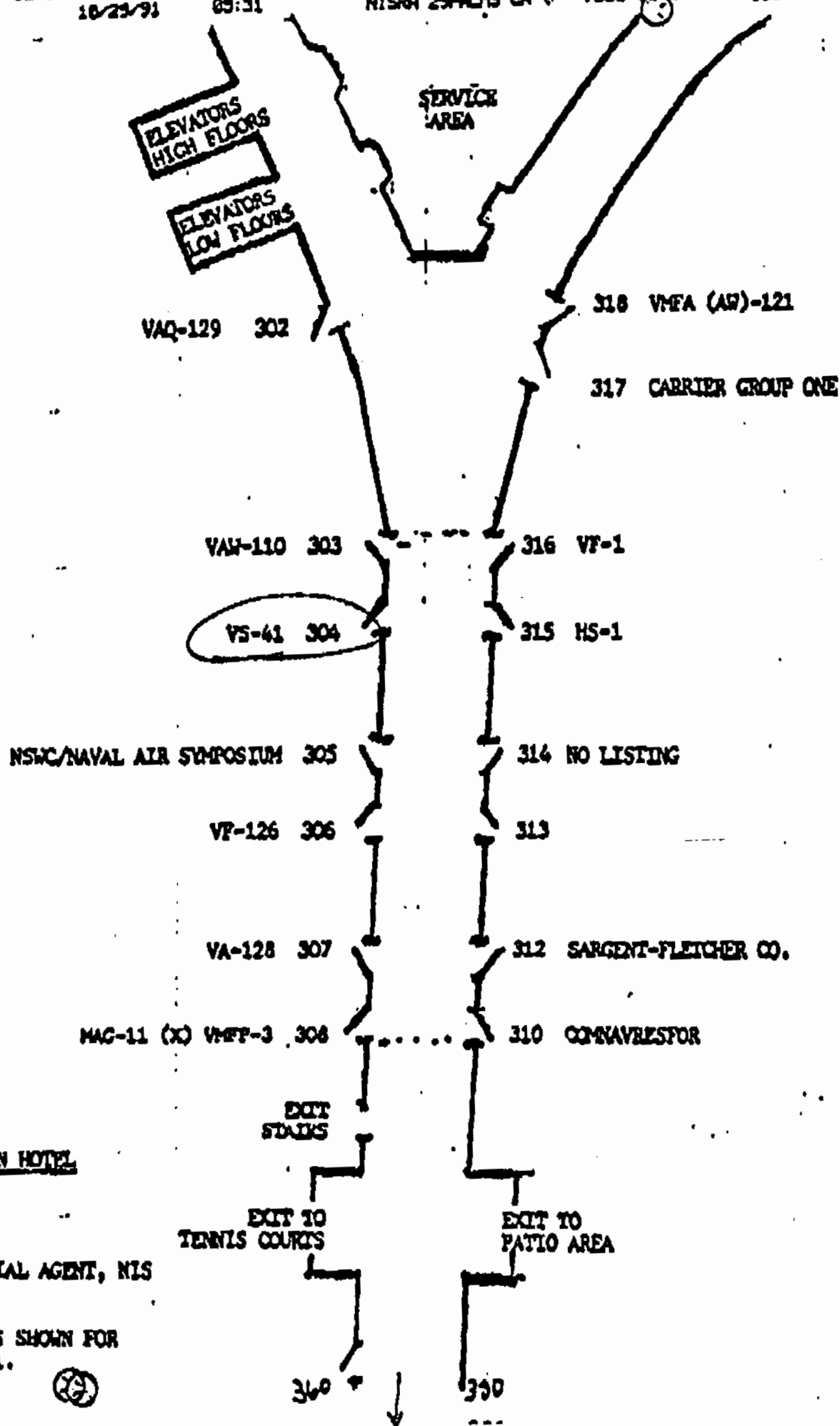
## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

## PARTICIPATING AGENT

; SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL

## REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE: 06DEC91



VEGAS HILTON HOTEL

E GAUNTLET  
S 302-318

IN BY:  
SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

TO SCALE.  
ASSIGNMENTS SHOWN FOR  
T OF 07SEP91.

(2)

NOV- 8-91 FRI

138 NISRA NORTH I

LAND, CA

P.02



EXHIBIT (3)

1020

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF NASP PERSONNEL

ON 02/03DEC 91, THE FOLLOWING MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAS PENSACOLA, FL, WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING THEIR POSSIBLE OBSERVANCES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK 91, HELD AT THE HILTON INN HOTEL, LAS VEGAS NV FROM 06-08SEP91:

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ BRANCH \_\_\_\_\_ SSN \_\_\_\_\_ AKA \_\_\_\_\_

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05-06 SEP 91 VIA MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL INTERVIEWED ADVISED THAT THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT ONE TIME DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. NONE OF THE ABOVE LISTED PERSONNEL REPORTED HAVING OBSERVED ANY FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. NONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH IDENTIFYING THE SUSPECT NOR WERE ANY GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS IDENTIFIED.

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA CARRY STATION, PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EX 108 67C  
1021

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 02DEC91

ON 02DEC91 . WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING  
HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV)  
HILTON DURING THE "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM.

IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO

THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS LATE THURSDAY AFTERNOON (05SEP91) AND TOOK THE SHUTTLE DIRECTLY TO THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE HE CHECKED IN. THAT HE SHARED A ROOM, ON WHAT HE BELIEVES WAS THE SEVENTH FLOOR, WITH

AND ANOTHER NAVY LT WHO KNEW ONLY BY THE FIRST NAME OF (NFI).

STATED THAT ON FRIDAY EVENING (06SEP91), HE WITNESSED A PROFESSIONAL STRIP-TEASE ACT IN ONE OF THE ADMIN SUITES. HE COULD NOT RECALL WITH CERTAINTY WHICH ONE). FURTHER ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY (07SEP91) WHILE IN THE POOL, HE HEARD CHANTS OF "TAKE OFF YOUR TOP!" AND "SHOWS US YOUR TITS!" COMING FROM THE DIRECTION OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY.

ADVISED THAT, ALTHOUGH HE VISITED THE ADMIN SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, THURSDAY, FRIDAY, AND SATURDAY NIGHTS, HE SPENT MUCH OF EACH EVENING GAMBLING AT THE HILTON AS WELL AS AT A NUMBER OF OTHER CASINOS. STATED THAT AT NO TIME DID HE WITNESS ANY WOMEN BEING TOUCHED, NOR DID HE HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY IMPROPRIETIES WHICH MAY HAVE TAKEN PLACE AT THE SYMPOSIUM.

WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY AVIATORS WHO USED THE CALL SIGNS  
OR ADVISED THAT HIS CALL SIGN IS

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 02DEC91

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL

: SERVICE

1945 12

1022

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS/NASP

BETWEEN 02 AND 13 DEC 91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAS PENSACOLA, FL REGARDING THEIR ATTENDANCE AND OBSERVATIONS OF POSSIBLE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK-91 AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 06 AND 08 SEP 91:

NAME	SSN	ASA	DUTY STA
------	-----	-----	----------

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT AND STAYED AT VARIOUS HOTELS IN THE AREA. ALL ADVISED THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE EVENING HOURS. NONE OBSERVED ANY PERTINENT ACTIVITY OR COULD OFFER ANY IDENTIFICATION OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS. THE FIRST ANY HEARD OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED WAS THROUGH THE MEDIA AFTER RETURNING. REPORTED THAT SHE WAS ADVISED BY A LT (UNKNOWN) ON THE PLANE TO BE CAREFUL AT TAILHOOK REGARDING THE GAUNTLET AREA NOTING SHE COULD BE ACCOSTED.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NINRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 13 DEC 91

PAGE 1 OF 1

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: LIST OF TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES

WHILE LOCATING AND INTERVIEWING PERSONNEL IN THE NSA PENSACOLA, FL AREA WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK-91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE REPORTED TO HAVE ATTENDED AND HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM THE ANPA OR DISCHARGED FROM THE SERVICE:

NAME

SSN

LOCATION

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 13 DEC 91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

EXHIBIT (2)

TITLE: •  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS  
PENSACOLA, FL, PERSONNEL

ON 03DEC91, THE FOLLOWING NAS PENSACOLA, FL MEMBERS WERE INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING THEIR POSSIBLE OBSERVANCES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, (SEXUAL  
ASSAULTS/MISCONDUCT) AT TAILHOOK 91, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA FROM 06-08SEP91:

NAME	RANK	SSN	AKA
------	------	-----	-----

---

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91, VIA USN AIRCRAFT  
TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL RELATED THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, HOWEVER, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY TYPE OF SEXUAL  
ASSAULT OR MISCONDUCT WITH FEMALES PRESENT. THE "GUANTLET" WAS ONLY  
DESCRIBED AS BEING A CROWDED HALLWAY. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS COULD  
IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHS OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS, NOR WERE ANY  
"GUANTLET" PARTICIPANTS IDENTIFIED.

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

2X/111 b7C  
1025

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF , NAS  
PENSACOLA, FL, PERSONNEL

ON 04DEC91, THE FOLLOWING NAS PENSACOLA, FL MEMBERS WERE INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING THEIR POSSIBLE OBSERVANCES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, (SEXUAL  
ASSAULTS/MISCONDUCT) AT TAILHOOK 91, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA FROM 06-08SEP91:

NAME	RANK	SSN	AKA
------	------	-----	-----

---

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 03/06SEP91, VIA USN  
AIRCRAFT TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL RELATED THEY HAD BEEN ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, HOWEVER, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY TYPE OF  
SEXUAL ASSAULT OR MISCONDUCT WITH FEMALES PRESENT. THE "GUANTLET" WAS ONLY  
DESCRIBED AS BEING A CROWDED HALLWAY. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS COULD  
IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS, NOR WERE ANY  
"GUANTLET" PARTICIPANTS IDENTIFIED.

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

EX112

b7c  
1026

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL.

DATE: 04DEC91

NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL,

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FROM 05SEP91 UNTIL 08SEP91

FOR INFORMATION AND IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES.

DURING THE WEEK PRIOR TO THANKSGIVING, 1991, I WAS INTERVIEWED BY NIS AT CECIL FIELD REGARDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM. DURING THIS INTERVIEW, I WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, SPECIFICALLY IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AROUND THE DIFFERENT ADMIN SUITES. DURING THIS INTERVIEW, I INFORMED NIS OF THE GENERAL AREA WHERE THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS MAY HAVE OCCURRED, HOWEVER, I HAD NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF ANY ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR

SPECIAL AGENT HAS ASKED ME TO PROVIDE THIS STATEMENT REGARDING A SPECIFIC EVENT WHICH OCCURRED ON THE 14TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND, MYSELF, AND STAYED IN ROOM ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91.

ON 07SEP91, APPROXIMATELY 2300-2400, I RETIRED FOR THE EVENING AND WENT TO SLEEP IN MY ROOM. SEVERAL HOURS AFTER GOING TO SLEEP, I WAS AWAKENED BY A WOMAN CRYING IN THE HALLWAY. I BELIEVED FROM THE SOUND OF THIS WOMAN THAT SHE WAS UPSET AND POSSIBLY SOMEONE WAS GIVING THIS WOMAN A HARD TIME. I GOT OUT OF BED AND PUT MY PANTS ON AND WENT TO THE DODR TO SEE IF I COULD HELP IN ANY WAY. I ARRIVED AT THE DOOR ABOUT ONE MINUTE AFTER I INITIALLY WAS AWAKENED BY THE NOISE. BY THE TIME I ARRIVED AT THE DOOR TO OUR ROOM AND OPENED THE DOOR, THE ONLY PEOPLE I SAW IN THE HALLWAY WERE HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL. I DID NOT SEE THE WOMAN WHO HAD INITIALLY AWAKENED ME WITH HER CRYING. THERE WAS AT LEAST TWO SECURITY PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY WHEN I OPENED THE DOOR. THEY ASKED ME IF THERE WAS A GIRL IN OUR ROOM. I TOLD THEM THERE WAS NOT A WOMAN IN THE ROOM. I TOLD THEM I HAD HEARD A WOMAN OUTSIDE IN THE HALLWAY, AND I THOUGHT SHE WAS IN TROUBLE OR SOMEONE WAS GIVING HER A HARD TIME SO I GOT UP TO INVESTIGATE. THEY ASKED ME IF I HEARD ANYTHING ELSE AND I TOLD THEM NO I HAD NOT HEARD ANYTHING ELSE AND HAD

PAGE ONE/OF TWO

EX 113  
1027b7C

PAGE TWO OF STATEMENT OF

04DEC91

JUST WOKE UP PRIOR TO COMING OUT OF THE ROOM. THE HOTEL SECURITY PEOPLE DID NOT ASK ME ANY OTHER QUESTIONS, AND I WENT BACK INTO MY ROOM. I BELIEVE THE HOTEL SECURITY KNOCKED ON THE DOOR TO ANOTHER ROOM NEAR OUR ROOM.

THE NEXT DAY, PRIOR TO GETTING ON THE BUS FOR THE AIRPORT, I MADE A COMMENT TO THAT I THOUGHT THIS YEARS TAILHOOK WENT VERY WELL. HE MENTIONED THERE WERE A COUPLE OF INCIDENTS AT THE TAILHOOK, ONE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND ONE ON THE 14TH FLOOR WHERE A WOMAN WAS FOUND IN THE HALLWAY NAKED. I MENTIONED TO THAT THIS INCIDENT MUST HAVE OCCURRED NEAR OUR ROOM BASED ON MY EXPERIENCES FROM THE PREVIOUS EVENING. I DID NOT ASK FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS, OUR BUS WAS IN THE PROCESS OF LOADING.

HAVE READ OVER THIS TWO PAGE STATEMENT, PREPARED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE INITIALED AND CORRECTED ALL MISTAKES THAT I DESIRE AND THIS ONE PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

1153 4 DEC 91

Subscribed and sworn to before me at NISRA CECIL FIELD

on this 4TH day of DECEMBER 19 91

(Signature)

Special Agent, NIS

Auth: SECNAVINST 5520.18 of 03 May 85

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU SAN ANTONIO, TX CONCERNING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING THE SEP91 TIMEFRAME. REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HERSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS. PROVIDED IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION CONCERNING HIMSELF

DURING THE INTERVIEW, ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 06SEP91 ON A C-9 FLIGHT OUT OF WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. SOMETIME DURING THE LATE AFTERNOON. STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO MOTEL, WITH NO ROOM-MATE. CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES ON 07SEP91, ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE EVENING HOURS AND PLAYED AT THE CASINO UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2200-2300. AT WHICH TIME HE WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. ADVISED THAT HE VISITED THE "PROWLER" SUITE, WHICH WAS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY HALF WAY DOWN ONE OF THE HALLWAYS. REPORTED THAT HE DID NOTICE A LARGE GATHERING OF PEOPLE OUT IN THE HALLWAY (GAUNTLET). BUT THAT HE ONLY WATCHED THE ACTIVITIES TAKING PLACE IN THE GAUNTLET FOR A FEW MINUTES. INDICATED THAT HE DID SEE SEVERAL FEMALES GO DOWN THE GAUNTLET, BUT THAT IT APPEARED THAT THEY DID SO VOLUNTARILY. INDICATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES THAT WERE FORCED DOWN THE GAUNTLET, NOR DID HE SEE ANY FEMALES THAT WERE ASSAULTED. DID REPORT THAT HE SAW TWO YOUNG GIRLS BEING ESCORTED DOWN THE HALLWAY BY A HOTEL SECURITY OFFICER, AND THAT THE GIRLS LOOKED DISHEVELED AND UPSET. INDICATED THAT THE GIRLS WERE CLOTHED WHEN HE SAW THEM WALK OUT OF A ROOM AND DOWN THE HALLWAY WITH A SECURITY OFFICER. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER DETAILS CONCERNING ANY OTHER POSSIBLE VICTIMS, AND STATED THAT HE COULD NOT RECALL DETAILS OF WHAT ANY OF THE FEMALES LOOKED LIKE OR WHAT THEY WERE WEARING. REITERATED THAT HE ONLY WATCHED THE CROWD FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME, AND THAT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME OUTSIDE TALKING WITH OTHERS ON THE PATIO. FURTHER REPORTED THAT HE HAS NOT SPOKEN TO ANYONE ELSE WHO SAW ANY VICTIMS THAT WERE ASSAULTED BY THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE GAUNTLET, NOR DOES HE KNOW WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET.

ENCLOSURE

(1) PHOTOGRAPH OF

04NOV91 - WITHHELD - b7c

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRU SAN ANTONIO, TX  
DATE TYPED: 05DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

5X114 b7c  
1029

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 04DEC91, ~~NAME~~ WAS INTERVIEWED AT NAS  
PENSACOLA, FL. WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF  
ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULT/MISCONDUCT AT TAILHOOK 91, HELD AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA ON 05-08SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND, ADVISED THAT HE HAS ATTENDED SEVERAL "TAIL  
HOOKS"

FURTHER ADVISED THAT A MAIN CONCERN  
WAS THE "GUANTLET" ACTIVITY, AND HOW THE "GUANTLET" SHOULD BE STOPPED  
BECAUSE IT IS GOING TO BE A PROBLEM. FURTHER REPORTED THAT ON  
07SEP91, HE WAS AWARE THAT THE "GUANTLET" WAS GOING ON, HOWEVER, HE  
DID NOT OBSERVE IT, ONLY THAT HE HEARD IT. STATED THAT FROM  
THE SOUNDS, HE DETERMINED THE "GUANTLET" WAS OUT OF CONTROL, AND HE  
REPORTED TO THE HILTON SECURITY THAT THEY NEEDED TO STOP IT.  
WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c

EX/115

1030

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

1. ON 05DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. SHE STATED THAT SHE ARRIVED WITH ON 06SEP91. THEY STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. STATED THAT MOST OF THE TIME THEY STAYED AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITE 357. SHE REPORTED THAT SHE DID NOT VISIT THE HALLWAY AT ALL ON SATURDAY. STATED THAT SHE HAD NOT HEARD THAT ANYONE HAD BEEN ASSAULTED AND LEARNED OF IT VIA NEWS ON T.V. AND NEWSPAPERS. AND DEPARTED ON SUNDAY WITHOUT ANY COMPLAINTS. A STATEMENT WAS NOT OBTAINED DUE TO OPERATIONAL COMMITMENTS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

----

, -----

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRU NAVHOSP  
DATE PREPARED: 05DEC91

WA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PI  
HEREETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGA

b7C

E. 116

1031

DESS  
PIC

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05DEC91, , WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) ABOARD THE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION (MCAS) AT BEAUFORT, SOUTH CAROLINA. BEFORE ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY A DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS. WAS THEN ADVISED THAT THE INTERVIEW CONCERNED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, THAT HE WAS NOT UNDER ARREST OR APPREHENSION, THAT HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE INTERVIEW WAS VOLUNTARY AND THAT HE WAS UNDER NO OBLIGATION TO BE INTERVIEWED IF HE DID NOT WISH TO PARTICIPATE. STATED THAT HE HAD NO OBJECTIONS TO BEING INTERVIEWED.

EXPLAINED THAT HE WAS ASSIGNED TO ABOARD NAS CECIL FIELD, FLORIDA, UNTIL 04NOV91 WHEN HE WAS TRANSFERRED TO ABOARD MCAS BEAUFORT. STATED THAT HE DID ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. FURTHER STATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 VIA A C-9 FLIGHT WHICH ORIGINATED AT NAS JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA. STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, LOCATED ON THE STRIP ABOUT 1/4 MILE FROM THE HILTON. ADVISED THAT HE DID VISIT THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON ON THE EVENING OF SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AND THAT HE VISITED MOST OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THAT FLOOR; HOWEVER, HE CAN NOT RECALL WHICH SUITES SPECIFICALLY. CONTINUED THAT MOST OF THE SUITES SERVED BEER ALTHOUGH SOME SERVED FROZEN DRINKS.

DID OBSERVE A FEW WOMEN PRESENT IN THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS BUT HE IS UNCERTAIN IN WHICH SUITES THE WOMEN WERE VISITING. ALSO, REMARKED THAT HE OBSERVED A FEW WOMEN IN THE PASSAGEWAY ON THE THIRD DECK BUT HE DOES NOT KNOW THEIR NAMES NOR CAN HE IDENTIFY THEM. STATED THAT HE HEARD ABOUT "THE GAUNTLET" AND SAW A "BUNCH OF GUYS" ON THE THIRD DECK PASSAGEWAY BUT DIDN'T OBSERVE ANY IMPROPER GROPING OR INDECENT ASSAULTS.

EXPLAINED THAT DUE TO THE LARGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PRESENT ON THAT SATURDAY EVENING, HE IS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY PERSONS PRESENT IN THE PASSAGEWAY. REMARKED THAT HE HAS LEARNED MORE ABOUT THE INCIDENT FROM READING PUBLICATIONS SUCH AS NAVY TIMES AND FROM HEARING SCUTTLEBUT THAN FROM WHAT HE OBSERVED WHILE PRESENT. DENIED TAKING PART IN "THE GAUNTLET" AND FURTHER DENIED OBSERVING ANYONE REMOVE A FEMALE'S SLACKS AND PANTIES. STATED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH HE HAS ATTENDED, THEREFORE, HE HAS NO FIRSTHAND KNOWLEDGE OF ANY PREVIOUS YEAR'S ACTIVITIES.

CONCLUDED THE INTERVIEW BY STATING THAT HE HAS NO IDEA OF WHO MAY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS AND HE HAS NOT BEEN CONTACTED BY ANYONE CONCERNING WHAT TO SAY IF INTERVIEWED BY THE

TITLE:  
CCN:

NIS. AFTER THE INTERVIEW,  
PHOTOGRAPHED.

ALLOWED HIMSELF TO BE

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA BEAUFORT, SC  
DATE TYPED: 05DEC91

SPECIAL AGENT

67C  
1033

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 05 DEC 91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT  
AT NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX. HE ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING TAILHOOK 91.  
STATED THAT HE ACCOMPANIED OF NAS  
MIRAMAR, CA. FLEW A PIPER PLANE AND HE AND ARRIVED ON  
THE FIRST DAY OF THE SYMPOSIUM AND LEFT THE LAST DAY. COULD NOT  
RECALL THE SPECIFIC DATES THEY TRAVELLED. AT THE TIME, WAS  
"STASHED" WITH . WHILE AT THE CONVENTION, SPENT THE FIRST  
NIGHT ON THE HILTON'S THIRD FLOOR IN A ROOM BY HIMSELF. THE SECOND NIGHT,  
HE RECALLED STAYING AT AN UNKNOWN HOTEL (NFI) LOCATED ACROSS THE PARKING  
LOT OF THE HILTON TOWARD THE LAS VEGAS "STRIP", ALONG WITH OF  
ON THE THIRD NIGHT. HE ROOMED ON THE HILTON'S THIRD FLOOR, WITH  
OF RECALLED THE HILTON'S THIRD FLOOR WAS  
CROWDED AT TIMES WITH PEOPLE TALKING AND DRINKING. HE CLAIMED HE SPENT  
MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE HILTON'S PATIO, IN THE CASINOS, OR IN THE SEMINAR'S  
DISPLAY AREA. HE RECALLED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON BEING CROWDED AT  
TIMES, BUT SAW NO "GAUNTLET", NUDITY OR SEXUAL CONTACT(S). HE REMEMBERED  
SOMEONE TELLING HIM TO LOOK UP AT A HIGHER FLOOR OF THE HILTON AS AN  
INDIVIDUAL (NFI) WAS "MOONING" PEOPLE, BUT HE DID NOT SEE THE PERSON.  
REPORTED SEEING NO OTHER PROBLEMS OR INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR. HE  
DEPARTED THE LAST DAY OF THE SYMPOSIUM WITH  
OF OF (NFI) AND ONE OTHER UNKNOWN PERSON.  
WAS SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF INDIVIDUALS SUSPECTED OF  
SEXUAL ASSAULT DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, BUT FAILED TO RECOGNIZE ANY  
OF THEM. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT  
INFORMATION REGARDING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 06DEC91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH

ON 05DEC91,

                    WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED TO  
DETERMINE IF HE COULD IDENTIFY A "MULATO" APPEARING PILOT WHO HAD  
PREVIOUSLY BEEN ASSIGNED TO                                 WAS INFORMED THAT A  
COMPOSITE SKETCH HAD BEEN PREPARED AT THE ONSET OF THE TAILHOOK 91  
INVESTIGATION DEPICTING AN INDIVIDUAL WHO HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN  
MISCONDUCT THEREAT. HE WAS ALSO INFORMED THAT WITNESSES HAD  
SUBSEQUENTLY INDICATED THAT THE COMPOSITE SKETCH RESEMBLED

ONLY BEEN ONE PILOT IN DESCRIBED AS MULATO. HE IDENTIFIED

AND SUBSEQUENTLY PROVIDED A MAILING ADDRESS

7(NFI). HOWEVER, \*

RELATED THAT [REDACTED] HAD NOT BEEN AT TAILHOOK 91, AS HE HAD NOT SEEN HIM AND OTHERS HAD NOT MENTIONED SEEING HIM. [REDACTED] HAD ATTENDED, [REDACTED] STATED [REDACTED] WOULD HAVE VISITED HOSPITALITY SUITE AND HE WAS NOT SEEN THERE.

A COPY OF THE COMPOSITE SKETCH IN QUESTION, ENCLOSURE (1), WAS FAXED TO \_\_\_\_\_ FOR REVIEW AND HE RELATED THAT THE COMPOSITE DID NOT, IN ANY FASHION, RESEMBLE \_\_\_\_\_

ENCLOSURE

(1) FCPD COMPOSITE SKETCH/UNDATED

REPORTING AGENT: --  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 20DEC91

1035  
67C

NOV-02-1991 15:15 FROM NIS SWR SD CA

TC

11ET

P.02/02



1036

FAIRFAX COUNTY POLI

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 05DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED TO DETERMINE  
IF HE COULD ASSIST IN IDENTIFYING SIMILAR IN  
APPEARANCE TO ENCLOSURE (1), A COMPOSITE SKETCH OF A BLACK/HISPANIC  
MALE WHICH WAS PREPARED AT THE ONSET OF THIS INVESTIGATION BY THE  
FAIRFAX COUNTY, VA, POLICE DEPARTMENT (FCPD). THE COMPOSITE SKETCH  
REPORTEDLY DEPICTS AN INDIVIDUAL INVOLVED IN MISCONDUCT AT TAILHOOK  
91. SUBSEQUENT TO THE PREPARATION OF ENCLOSURE (1), INFORMATION WAS  
DEVELOPED INDICATING THAT THE SKETCH RESEMBLED WITH A  
"MULATO" APPEARANCE. WAS INTERVIEWED AFTER BEING IDENTIFIED  
WAS  
DISBANDED AS A SQUADRON WELL BEFORE TAILHOOK 91.

RELATED THAT ENCLOSURE (1) WAS FAIRLY SIMILAR TO ~~FILED~~  
PREVIOUSLY ASSIGNED HE DESCRIBED THE PILOT AS A LIGHT  
COMPLEXIONED BLACK MALE WHO WAS PHYSICALLY IN SHAPE, OUTGOING AND  
APPEARED TO BE "MULATO". HE COULD NOT RECALL THE PILOT'S NAME, BUT  
INDICATED THAT  
WOULD KNOW THE NAME. WAS AT NISRA EL TORO,  
A TELEPHONE CALL WAS PLACED TO  
FROM A BRIEF DESCRIPTION, IDENTIFIED  
THE PILOT IN QUESTION AS

THE NAME WAS PROVIDED TO WHO CONFIRMED TO BE THE  
PILOT WHO LOOKED FAIRLY SIMILAR TO ENCLOSURE (1).

ENCLOSURE

(1) FCPD COMPOSITE SKETCH/UNDATED

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA EL TORO, CA

DATE PREPARED:

20DEC91

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

ON 05DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED ON BOARD THE USS SARATOGA (CV-60) REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE "TAILHOOK 91" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 05SEP-08SEP91. VISITED THE HILTON HOTEL THIRD FLOOR ON 07SEP91 FROM APPROXIMATELY 1700 TILL APPROXIMATELY 0300, 08SEP91. INDICATED HE TOURED MOST OF THE SUITES DURING THE NIGHT, BUT SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VIKING SUITE, ROOM 304. STATED HE AVOIDED THE HALLWAY DUE TO THE CONGESTION. REPORTED HE SPENT HIS TIME ON THE POOL DECK AND UTILIZED THE OUTSIDE ENTRANCE TO THE VIKING SUITE. INDICATED HE DRANK STRICKLY BEER, AND HE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH ANY OF THE SPECIALTY DRINKS SERVED IN THE VARIOUS SUITES. ONLY OBSERVED A FEW FEMALES ON THE POOL DECK. ALSO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1988, 1989, AND 1990. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING A "GAUNTLET" OR HEARD OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN ONE. WERE SHOWN ON A HOTEL DIAGRAM WHERE THE "GAUNTLET" WAS REPORTED, INDICATED THE SAME TWO HOTEL SECURITY MEN WERE ALWAYS POSTED IN THAT AREA EVERY YEAR. DESCRIBED THE TWO SECURITY MEN AS ONE WAS APPROXIMATELY 6'8" AND ABOUT 250 POUNDS, AND THE OTHER WAS ABOUT 5'2" AND ABOUT 250 POUNDS. THEY WERE CALLED AND , AND THEY USUALLY STOPPED ANY PROBLEMS. INDICATED HE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH THE CALLSIGNS OR THE COMPOSITES PROVIDED. PHOTOGRAPH IS APPENDED HEREIN AS ENCLOSURE (1).

ON 07DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE OF "TAILHOOK 91" BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP91. REPORTED ON THURSDAY, 07SEP91, HE VISITED THE POOL DECK AREA OF THE HILTON'S THIRD FLOOR AND HAD ONE BEER AFTER THE DINNER AND DEPARTED THE HOTEL DURING THE EARLY EVENING. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

ON 07DEC91, , WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT "TAILHOOK 91". REPORTED HE WAS AT THE HILTON HOTEL THIRD FLOOR ON 07SEP91 FROM APPROXIMATELY 2000 TILL 2300. INDICATED HE SPENT HIS TIME IN THE VAW 110 SUITE, ROOM 303, AND THE VX-5 SUITE, ROOM 356. STATED THAT DUE TO THE PACKED HALLWAY AND SUITES HE STAYED OUT ON THE POOL DECK AND UTILIZED THE OUTSIDE DOORS FOR ACCESS. COULD NOT REMEMBER ANY SPECIALLY DRINKS, AS HE DRANK BEER, OR ANY SPECIFIC DECORATIONS IN THE SUITES. OBSERVED A FEW FEMALES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, USUALLY IN GROUPS OF TWO-OR-THREE. REPORTED THIS WAS HIS FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION. REPORTED HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE INCIDENTS INVOLVING THE VICTIMS, THE CALLSIGNS, OR THE COMPOSITES PROVIDED. INDICATED HE HAD NOT HEARD ANYONE DISCUSSING DIRECT PARTICIPATION IN A "GAUNTLET", AND HE REFUSED TO ALLOW HIS PHOTOGRAPH TO BE TAKEN.

ENCLOSURES

(1) PHOTOGRAPH OF 05DEC91... (COPY 20DC/20PX/12MA/11TF CNIA)

"REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU USS SARATOGA (CV-60)  
DATE TYPED: 10DEC91

PAGE ONE OF ONE

EX 121 b7C  
1038

ALBERT KATHLEEN BOY, III  
MORIS MARCELLE BOY, III

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES

1. ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON LAS VEGAS, NEVADA FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, APPROXIMATELY 1700 OR 1900. THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT I HAVE ATTENDED. MY ROOM WAS LOCATED ON ABOUT THE 16TH FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. WITHIN AN HOUR OR SO OF ARRIVING I LEFT THE HILTON AND WENT TO A BUREAU DE CHANGE ACROSS FROM THE HOTEL CIRCUS CIRCUS. THERE I EXCHANGED SAUDI RIALS FOR DOLLARS. I WENT ACROSS TO CIRCUS CIRCUS AND ATE DINNER AND THEN PLAYED POKER FROM ABOUT 1900 TO 2300. I THEN WENT TO THE HILTON WHERE I PLAYED POKER FROM MIDNIGHT TO 0800, SATURDAY MORNING. I WENT UP TO MY ROOM TO GET SOME SLEEP AS SOME OF MY FRIENDS WERE COMING DOWN FOR BREAKFAST. I SLEPT UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1200. IN THE AFTERNOON I ATTENDED ONE OF THE DISCUSSION PERIODS WITH 7 OR 8 SENIOR NAVY OFFICERS HEADING THE FLOOR. I THEN WENT TO THE CIVILIAN EXHIBITION HALL WHEN IT OPENED. I WAS THERE FOR AN HOUR OR SO. I THEN WENT TO CIRCUS CIRCUS FOR DINNER RETURNING TO THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2000. I WAS ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON AROUND 2200 AND I WAS BASICALLY GOING FROM ROOM TO ROOM CONVERSING WITH DIFFERENT PEOPLE. I RECALL TALKING TO THE SQUADRON LEADER, BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] I PLAYED POKER AT THE HILTON FROM APPROXIMATELY MIDNIGHT TO 0200. I WAS PLAYING NEXT TO A GENTLEMAN WHO SAID HE WAS A RETIRED USN CAPTAIN.

AT ONE POINT, IN THE EVENING THE MAIN HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
FILLED WITH MEN ON EITHER SIDE OF THE PASSAGEWAY. I COULD  
ESTIMATE THERE WAS ABOUT 50 PEOPLE ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALLWAY.  
AT LEAST 100 PEOPLE IN ALL. THERE WAS A LOT OF NOISE AND I  
DECIDED NOT TO GO DOWN THE HALLWAY. FOR ALL I KNEW IT WAS SOME  
SORT OF NAVY TRADITION SO I WENT AROUND THE OTHER WAY. I SAW TWO  
YOUNG GIRLS AND ADVISED THEM TO BE PROUD. I DID NOT THINK THERE  
WAS A SEXUAL PENALTY TO THEM. I JUST DID NOT THINK IT WAS A GOOD  
IDEA, to go down the corridor.

EX 122 1039

 $b\pi$

I DEPARTED VEGAS AROUND NOON ON SUNDAY, 06/01/49.

IN THE WHOLE TIME I WAS IN VEGAS I DID NOT TOUCH, MOLEST AND MOST CERTAINLY DID NOT BITE ANY FEMALE. I DIDN'T SEE ANY GIRL GET TOUCHED. I DID NOT SEE ANY GIRL GET FITTER ON HER BUTTOCKS. I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE SO CALLED SAUNTLEY, NOR DO I KNOW ANYONE THAT DID PARTICIPATE.

I WILLFULLY CONSENT TO HAVE TAKE 4 PHOTOGRAPHS FOR USE IN THIS INVESTIGATION, BUT I WOULD LIKE THEM RETURNED TO ME WHEN THEY ARE NO LONGER NEEDED FOR THIS INVESTIGATION.

I HAVE READ THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT THAT... HAS TYPED FOR ME AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS THAT I DESIRE AND I SWEAR THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

-----  
SA, NIS  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO  
BEFORE ME 06/01/49 AT MCAS  
NAMESDHE BAY, HI.

✓ 6 Dec 91  
1607.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCH

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06DEC91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS PLACE OF RESIDENCE BY SPECIAL AGENTS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV, HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 05SEP THRU 08SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND,

ON 05DEC91, REPORTING AGENT AND SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WERE ABLE TO LOCATE [REDACTED], BUT WERE UNABLE TO INTERVIEW HIM DUE TO THE SHORT NOTICE. HOWEVER, HE AGREED TO MEET WITH REPORTING AGENT ON 06DEC91 AND BE INTERVIEWED. CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] DISCLOSED THAT HIS LAST NAME IS VISE.

DURING THE INTERVIEW CONDUCTED ON 06DEC91, [REDACTED] PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE 35TH TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. HE HAS NEVER PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED A TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, BUT HAD HEARD ABOUT THEM. SINCE HE WAS GOING TO BE RECALLIED FROM THE MARINE CORP IN SEP91, AND BECAUSE IT WAS A FREE TRIP TO LAS VEGAS, HE DECIDED TO GO ON THE TRIP WITH A COUPLE OF OTHER BRANCH PERSONNEL. ON OR ABOUT 05SEP91, HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT. SUBSEQUENT TO ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS HE RENTED A ROOM WITH [REDACTED] AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. HE INDICATED THAT THEY ONLY ATTENDED A FEW OF THE SYMPOSIUM MEETINGS THAT WERE SCHEDULED. ON THE EVENING OF [REDACTED], AND ON OCCASION [REDACTED] WOULD GO TO THE HILTON HOTEL TO MEET OTHER NAVY AND MARINE PERSONNEL AND DANCE. WHILE AT THE HILTON HOTEL HE NORMALLY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR FOR A FREE BEER OR TWO, TOOK PART IN SOME SOCIALIZING, THEN WENT DOWNSTAIRS TO DANCE. HE DID NOT SPEND A LOT OF TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR BECAUSE AS THE DAYS WENT BY, THE THIRD FLOOR BEGAN TO SMELL. ADDITIONALLY, IT WAS USUALLY VERY CROWDED AND HOT, SO HE TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE FREE DRINKS. MET WITH FRIENDS AND ACCOMPANIES THEM WENT AND DANCED.

THE ROOM HE FREQUENTED THE MOST IN [REDACTED] WAS A ROOM WHICH BELONGED TO [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] THE ONLY OTHER REAL MEMORABLE ROOM WAS THE ROOM THAT BELONGED TO [REDACTED]. HE SAW A OLD RHINO ON THE WALL. SPENDING HIS TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANY SPECIAL ARRANGES OR PARTS OF THE SYMPOSIUM. [REDACTED]

WA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PER  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIG

CESS  
CIFIC

1041  
b7C

EX 123

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

SEE SOME WOMEN AVIATORS AND CIVILIAN FEMALES BUT DID NOT REALLY KNOW ANY OF THEM BY NAME. SOME OF THE CIVILIAN FEMALES WERE EITHER WIVES OF THE MILITARY MEMBERS OR THEIR DATES. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE NEVER HEARD THE TERM "BAUNTLER" NOR AT ANY TIME DID HE HEAR WORDS OR STATEMENT REFERRING TO "ADMIRAL'S AIDS."

ON 07SEP91, HE WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 OR 2200. HE DID RECALL GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR BUT DID NOT STAY LONG BECAUSE IT WAS JUST TOO HOT, TOO CROWDED AND REALLY SMELLED. HE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANY HARRASSMENT WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR. AFTER GETTING HIS DRINK HE WENT BACK DOWNSTAIRS TO GAMBLE. HE GAMBLLED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0430 OR 0500. HE LEFT THE HOTEL AND WENT TO THE EL RANCHO MOTEL TO CHANGE AND EAT BREAKFAST. HE LATER RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AT ABOUT 0600 OR 0630 TO CATCH THE BUS TO THE AIRPORT.

IN CONCLUSION, HE DID NOT SEE ANY TYPE OF HARRASSMENT, NOR WAS HE TAKING PART IN ANY HARRASSMENT OF ANY TYPE. HE WAS MORE INTERESTED IN THE FREE DRINKS, SOCIALIZING WITH HIS FRIENDS AND GAMBLING. ALTHOUGH HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, HE NORMALLY DID NOT STAY LONG BECAUSE HE DID NOT LIKE THE SMELL, THE HEAT, AND IT WAS REALLY VERY CROWDED. LASTLY, HE RECALLED THE "NAVY TIMES" REPORTING THAT A FEMALE HAD BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED DURING THE "POCK" OTHERWISE HE HAS NOT HEARD ANY FURTHER DETAILS. HE IS NOT A MINOR RETIREE ABOUT 1961. HIS PICTURE BY AIB. BECAUSE HE WAS AFRAID OF BEING FIRED OUT OF A LIVE UP BY ACCIDENT. HE WAS AWARE THAT HE HAD NOT PARTICIPATED IN ANY TYPE OF SEXUAL HARRASSMENT. AFTER A SUCCESSFUL MATTER, HE SUBMITTED TO PROVIDING A FINGERPRINT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISFP GREAT LAKES, IL  
DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. COPIES MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

b7C  
1042

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

DEC 91 AT NAS PENSACOLA, FL. SHE IS ASSIGNED TO NAVAL AVIATION  
SCHOOLS COMMAND (NASC), NAS PENSACOLA, FL AND ATTENDED TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUMS IN 1986, 87, 88, 89 AND 91.

SHE DEPARTED NAS PENSACOLA VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT ON THURSDAY, 5 SEP 91 AND RETURNED VIA C-9 ON SUNDAY, 8 SEP 91. SHE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS WITH HER HUSBAND, , WHO HAS ALSO BEEN INTERVIEWED. TAILHOOK WAS NOT PARTICULARLY DIFFERENT TO PAST SYMPOSIUMS. THE "GAUNTLET" OPERATED TO VARYING DEGREES AT PAST SYMPOSIUMS. SHE WAS GRABBED AND FONDLED AT HER FIRST SYMPOSIUM BUT SHE DID NOT FORMALLY COMPLAIN, BECAUSE SHE WAS AWARE IT COULD HAPPEN. SHE HAS SINCE AVOIDED THE PASSAGEWAY WHERE THE GAUNTLET GENERALLY TAKES PLACE.

SHE HAS ALSO FROM TIME TO TIME ADVISED HER FRIENDS TO AVOID THE PASSAGEWAY WHERE GAUNTLET ACTIVITY TAKES PLACE. THE GAUNTLET NORMALLY GOT STARTED AROUND 2100 TO 2200 AND PRIMARILY INVOLVED THE YOUNGER AGGRESSIVE JUNIOR OFFICERS AND SEEMED TO BE CONCENTRATED NEAR THE ELEVATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE HAS SEEN GROPPING AND GRABBING OF FEMALE ANATOMY AT ALL SYMPOSIUMS BUT IT WAS LIMITED TO OUTSIDE THE CLOTHING. SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER SEEING ANYONE REACH THROUGH OR UNDER ANY CLOTHING. SHE SAW FEMALES IN THE GAUNTLET BUT DID NOT NOTICE ANY ACTIVITY INVOLVING THEM THAT WAS DIFFERENT FROM PAST EVENTS. IT WAS POSSIBLE TO GET IN THE GAUNTLET AND NOT BE ABLE TO BACK OUT. ONCE IN, THE INDIVIDUALS CLOSED IN AND WOULD NOT ALLOW THE PERSON TO BACK TRACK.

SHE DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT BUT AN UNKNOWN MALE IN THE A-6 SUITE REPORTED HE HAD SEEN AN UPSET FEMALE STRIKE A MALE FOR SOMETHING HE DID. SHE DID NOT KNOW WHAT THE MALE DID TO WARRANT THE REACTION.

SHE SAID THE DRESS OF THE FEMALE FREQUENTLY DICTATED THE REACTION OR ATTENTION GIVEN TO HER BY THE MALES. THAT IS IF THE DRESS WAS SKIMPY OR REVEALING OR SUGGESTIVE IT TENDED TO GARNER COMMENTS AND APPROACHES.

WHILE POSSIBLE TO BE UNAWARE OF WHAT WAS GOING ON IN THE CROWD, SHE FELT IT HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT AN INDIVIDUAL (MALE OR FEMALE) WOULD NOT BE AWARE OF THE GAUNTLET OR THAT TYPE ACTIVITY AFTER A VERY SHORT TIME. MOST CERTAINLY ANYONE WHO HAD BEEN AT A PREVIOUS SYMPOSIUM WOULD BE AWARE OF WHAT COULD TAKE PLACE. A GOOD LOOK AT THE CROWD GAVE STRONG INDICATIONS OF WHAT TO EXPECT.

SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY COMPOSITES OR OTHER INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE AT THE SYMPOSIUM SHE OBSERVED GRABBING AT FEMALES.

DEC-18-91 FRI 10:00

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 10DEC91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

1044  
b7c

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: - - - - -

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REINTERVIEW OF

ON 06 DEC 91, WAS REINTERVIEWED TELEPHONICALLY AS  
REQUESTED VIA INTERNAL NIS COMMUNICATIONS. WAS INFORMED THE  
INTERVIEW WOULD PERTAIN TO HER 07 NOV AND 13 NOV 91 INTERVIEWS.

WAS ASKED IF SHE COULD RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE WHITE MALES WHO WERE  
SEEN WALKING AWAY FROM HER AFTER SHE WAS PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCK AT THE  
HILTON HOTEL ON 08 SEP 91. RELATED THAT SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE  
PERSON WHO PINCHED HER, NOR COULD SHE IDENTIFY ANY OF THE FIVE (5) WHITE  
MALES WHO WALKED PAST HER AS SHE DID NOT SEE THEIR FACE(S).

ADVISED THAT SHE COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION NOT ALREADY  
PROVIDED IN HER PREVIOUS INTERVIEWS, AND THE TELEPHONIC INTERVIEW WAS  
TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: ■ SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11KV, NISRU KINGSVILLE, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 06DEC91

1045

b7c

EX125

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

BETWEEN 06 AND 11 DEC 91 THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED AT NAS PENSACOLA, FL REGARDING THEIR ATTENDANCE AND OBSERVATIONS OF POSSIBLE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK-91 AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 06 AND 08 SEP 91.

NAME	SSN	AKA	DUTSTA
------	-----	-----	--------

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT AND STAYED AT VARIOUS HOTELS IN THE AREA. ALL ADVISED THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE EVENING HOURS EXCEPT 1 WHO STAYED WITH HIS BROTHER. THE FIRST ANY HEARD OF A GAUNTLET OR SIMILAR ACTIVITY WAS VIA MEDIA REPORTS AFTER THE SYMPOSIUM. NONE COULD OFFER ANY IDENTIFICATION OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS OR OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

/LINE55

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 12 DEC 91

b7c

26

1046

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 09DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF INCIDENTS THAT OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING "TAILHOOK '91."

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION.

ACKNOWLEDGED ARRIVING AT LAS VEGAS, NV, AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HOURS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, VIA A U.S. GOVERNMENT C-9 FLIGHT FROM MONTEREY, CA. ACCORDING TO HE WAS ACCOMPANIED ON THE FLIGHT BY (MONTEREY, CA).

AND MONTEREY, CA. IDENTIFIED HIS TRAVEL COMPANIONS AS CO-OCCUPANTS OF A LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL ROOM DURING THE TIME FRAME OF ATTENDANCE AT "TAILHOOK '91."

RELATED ACTIVITIES ON THE DATE OF ARRIVAL (THUR/05SEP91) INCLUDED HAVING "PLAYED QUITE A BIT OF BLACKJACK" IN THE HOTEL CASINO SUBSEQUENT TO ARRIVAL, DINNER, VISITING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON "TWICE, FOR ABOUT ONE HOUR EACH TIME BETWEEN SEVEN AND MIDNIGHT," AND RETURNING TO THE CASINO. EXPLAINED THAT HE WOULD INTERRUPT HIS GAMBLING TO GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR, OBTAIN A MARGARITA, AND CIRCULATE ON THE PATIO PRIOR TO RETURNING TO THE CASINO. ACCORDING TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WAS "QUIET" ON THURSDAY EVENING WHEN COMPARED TO SUBSEQUENT EVENINGS.

IN ACCOUNTING FOR HIS ACTIVITIES ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY (06 AND 07 SEP 91) AS THEY RELATED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, REMARKED THAT HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THE BOTH EVENINGS "AT THE TABLES" AND "SIMPLY" WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON ONE OCCASION EACH EVENING FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE-HALF (1/2) HOUR, WHICH HE CHARACTERIZED "AS JUST ENOUGH TO SQUEEZE THROUGH (THE HALLWAY) AND GET A MARGARITA," WHICH WERE BEING DISPENSED WITHIN THE SUITE OCCUPIED BY FIGHTER SQUADRON ONE TWO FOUR (VF 124). PRIOR TO CIRCULATING THROUGH THE PATIO ON HIS RETURN TO JOIN HIS COMPANIONS IN THE CASINO.

DENIED HAVING OBSERVED ANY INCIDENT(S) OF SEXUAL MOLESTATION OCCURRING IN THE HALLWAY DURING THE TIME FRAMES OF HIS ATTENDANCE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, REMARKING THAT HE ONLY NOTED FEMALES (NFI) MAKING THEIR WAY THROUGH THE HALLWAY CROWD "JOSTLING, HAVING BEER SPILLED ON THEM, (SUBJECTED TO) CAT CALLS." LATER REMARKED THAT HE NOTE "A LITTLE GROPPING," HOWEVER, OPINED THIS CONDUCT ON THE PART OF UNIDENTIFIED "LOUD, AGGRESSIVE, YOUNGER, HARD CHARGING JO'S" (JUNIOR

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

OFFICERS) AS "WARRANTED, ENCOURAGED" BY THE FEMALES PRESENT.  
DENIED KNOWING THE IDENTITY OF ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN THIS  
CONDUCT.

IN REFERRING TO THE ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL MOLESTATION OCCURRING DURING  
"TAILHOOK '91," REMARKED THAT "I ONLY HAVE TWO THINGS TO SAY,"  
AND WENT ON TO STATE THAT FEMALES SHOULD HAVE "UNDERSTOOD" WHAT THEY  
WERE IN FOR WHEN ATTENDING ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND,  
REGARDING THE VICTIMIZED NAVAL OFFICERS, "WHAT ARE THEY, WOMEN OR  
OFFICERS?" IN AMPLIFICATION OF THIS LAST REMARK, STATED THAT  
"THE FEMALE OFFICERS WOULD WEAR SKIRTS THREE QUARTERS OF THE WAY UP  
THEIR LEGS AND LOW-CUT BLOUSES, RUBBING UP AGAINST GUYS," ESSENTIALLY  
ACTING NO DIFFERENTLY THAN THE OTHER WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR. I STATED THAT WHILE THIS MAY HAVE BEEN A "SEXIST REMARK,  
HOWEVER WRONG IT MAY BE, THIS IS MY OPINION."

WHEN SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES, WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY  
INDIVIDUALS MATCHING THE DESCRIPTIONS PROVIDED.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU KITTY HAWK  
DATE TYPED: 09DEC91

REC-13-91 FRI 10:00 1000

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

' WAS INTERVIEWED ON 10 DEC 91  
AT PENSACOLA, FL. SHE RECEIVED HER COMMISSION IN JUN 88 AND HAS BEEN  
STATIONED AT PENSACOLA, FL SINCE SEP 88. SHE  
ATTENDED TAILHOOK 89 AND 91.

SHE WENT VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT ON 5 SEP AND RETURNED ON 8 SEP 91. WHILE  
THERE SHE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL WITH HER BOY FRIEND,  
, WHO HAS ALSO BEEN INTERVIEWED. SHE DID NOT SEE ANY  
DIFFERENCE AT THIS SYMPOSIUM FROM THE PREVIOUS ONE SHE ATTENDED,  
EXCEPT THERE SEEMED TO BE MORE IN ATTENDANCE. SHE SAW SOME OF THE  
SAME PEOPLE AT BOTH SYMPOSIUMS. THROUGH CONVERSATIONS AND  
OBSERVATIONS SHE REPORTED THAT THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 100 FEMALE  
"GROUPIES" THAT ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUMS ON A REGULAR BASIS. THESE  
INDIVIDUALS ARE CIVILIANS FROM AROUND THE COUNTRY AND LOCALLY AND NOT  
CONNECTED TO THE MILITARY. SOME ARE WELL KNOWN SUCH AS A 40 YEAR OLD  
BLONDE CALLED SHE HAS BEEN KNOWN TO STRIP TO HER THONG.  
ANOTHER ONE REGULARLY SHOWS UP ANNUALLY AND ALLOWS HER WHOLE BODY TO  
BE SHAVED.

SOME OF THESE FEMALES VERBALLY AND PHYSICALLY TEASE THE MALES BY  
SUGGESTIVE REMARKS AND TAKING OFF PIECES OF CLOTHING AND THROWING THEM  
INTO THE CROWD. THEY ALSO WEAR ENTICING DRESS AND READILY GO DOWN THE  
GAUNTLET WHOOPING AND HOLLERING. SHE SAID THESE FEMALES INCITE THE  
MALE BEHAVIOR AND IS SURPRISED THAT THERE HAVE NOT BEEN ANY REPORTS OF  
GANG RAPE.

HOWEVER MOST OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE IGNORED BY THE MALES AFTER THE  
INITIAL FORERAY. SOME WOULD WANDER INTO VARIOUS SUITES OR ROOMS  
SCANTILY DRESSED AND AFTER THE INITIAL COMMENTS THE MALES WOULD IGNORE  
THEM. WHEN THIS OCCURED THE FEMALES WOULD GO TO ANOTHER ROOM.  
SHE DID NOT SEE ANY UNWILLING FEMALE PARTICIPANTS AT THE SYMPOSIUM  
NOTING THAT AN INDIVIDUAL WOULD KNOW BY MERELY LOOKING, WHAT TYPE  
ACTIVITY WAS ABOUT TO TAKE PLACE. SHE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY  
COMPOSITES OR THE IDENTITY OF ANY PERTINENT INDIVIDUALS. SHE STARTED  
DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY AND SOME OF THE MALES STANDING NEARBY STARTED TO  
GRAB HER. AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE AND HER BOYFRIEND FENDED THEM OFF AND  
ADVISED THE GAUNTLET SHE WAS ACTIVE DUTY. THE ACTIVITY WAS  
IMMEDIATELY STOPPED AND THEY WENT ON THEIR WAY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 10 DEC 91

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY  
OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
21X125  
1049

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON THE AFTERNOON OF 10DEC91,

WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) ABOARD THE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION (MCAS) AT BEAUFORT, SOUTH CAROLINA, CONCERNING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. BEFORE ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY A DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS.

WAS THEN ADVISED THAT HE WAS NOT UNDER ARREST OR APPREHENSION AND HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE INTERVIEW WAS VOLUNTARY. HE RAISED NO OBJECTIONS TO BEING INTERVIEWED.

A CAUCASIAN MALE, ADVISED THAT HIS CALL SIGN IS . HE FURTHER ADVISED THAT UNTIL 31OCT91, HE WAS ASSIGNED TO ., A MCAS EL TORO SQUADRON, AT WHICH TIME HE TRANSFERRED TO HIS PRESENT COMMAND. CONTINUED THAT HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, ON A CHARTERED BUS FROM EL TORO AND ON THE FIRST NIGHT, STAYED AT A SMALL MOTEL IN LAS VEGAS NEARBY THE HILTON, NAME UNRECALLED, MOVING TO THE ROOM OF A FELLOW AVIATOR AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE FOLLOWING NIGHT. THE ROOM WAS ON THE 20TH FLOOR BUT

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE SPECIFIC NUMBER OF THE ROOM. DURING HIS STAY AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN VMFAT-101'S SUITE ON THE THIRD DECK. ALSO, ON THE EVENING OF SATURDAY, 07SEP91, SPENT HIS TIME IN THE 101 SUITE. HE RECALLED THAT THE SQUADRON WAS SERVING MOSTLY KEG BEER. WHEN ASKED IF ANY FEMALES WERE IN 101'S SUITE,

STATED THERE OCCASSIONALLY WERE, HOWEVER, HE IS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE WOMEN OR RECALL ANY NAMES. SIMILARLY, HE RECALLED THAT THERE WERE WOMEN ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON ON THE NIGHT OF THE 07TH, HOWEVER, HE CAN NOT FURTHER IDENTIFY THEM OR RECALL ANY NAMES NOR CAN HE IDENTIFY ANY OF THE MEN IN THE PASSAGEWAY.

STATED THAT HE DIDN'T OBSERVE "A GAUNTLET" NOR DOES HE HAVE ANY INFORMATION ON WHO MAY HAVE PARTICIPATED IN SUCH AN ACTIVITY. HE FURTHER DENIED OBSERVING ANY INDECENT CONDUCT OR PARTICIPATING IN SUCH MISCONDUCT.

STATED THAT HE ATTENDED THE 1990 TAILHOOK MEETING BUT DID NOT SEE ANY CONDUCT TO THE EXTENT OF THE ALLEGATIONS WHICH SURFACED AFTER THE 1991 MEETING. SAID THAT HE HAD NOT BEEN CONTACTED BY ANYONE WITH INSTRUCTIONS ON WHAT TO SAY IF INTERVIEWED BY THE NIS NOR WAS HE ADVISED TO NOT BE INTERVIEWED.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW, ALLOWED HIMSELF TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED BY PARTICIPATING AGENT

PARTICIPATING AGENT

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATOR, NISRA BEAUFORT, SC

TITLE:  
CCN:

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA BEAUFORT, SC  
DATE TYPED: 11DEC91

SPECIAL AGENT

*b7C*

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 10 DEC 91, WAS CONTACTED BY TELEPHONE TO DETERMINE HER WILLINGNESS TO VIEW A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP. THIS ACTION WAS INITIATED IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THE MALE WHO GRABBED BUTTOCK ON 06 SEP 91 ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED IT WAS UNLIKELY SHE COULD IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL HOWEVER SHE WAS WILLING TO TRY. SHE SAID A PHOTOGRAPH COULD POSSIBLY "SPARK" HER MEMORY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA PORT HUENEME, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13DEC91

WARN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSON  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE S

b7c

EX 130

1052

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW/PHOTOGRAPHING FORMER NAVY PILOT

ON 10DEC 91, AT 1935,  
A NON-CUSTODIAL SETTING AT

WAS INTERVIEWED IN

BY REPORTING AND  
AFTER DISPLAY OF HIS  
PARTICIPATING AGENT CREDENTIALS, WAS ADVISED OF THE NATURE OF THE INTERVIEW  
WHICH CONCERNED INDECENT ASSAULTS UPON MULTIPLE FEMALE VICTIMS  
WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS DURING 5-7  
SEP 91. EXPRESSED HIS WILLINGNESS TO RESPOND TO ALL  
PERTINENT QUESTIONS AND RELATED THE FOLLOWING RELEVANT  
INFORMATION:

FOR BACKGROUND INFORMATION.

ACCORDING TO HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME AT THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION DURING THE EVENING HOURS IN TWO (2)  
PARTICULAR SUITES, THE "SINATRA" SUITE AND THE VX-4 SQUADRON  
SUITE, WHICH SAID WAS LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR NEAR  
THE FIRE EXIT AND/OR NEAR THE EXIT TO THE DECK (SERVICE ELEVATOR  
AREA). HE SAID HE STAYED MOST OF THE TIME IN THESE TWO SUITES  
BECAUSE HIS COMMAND WAS INVOLVED IN THE SERVICE AT THE SINATRA  
SUITE. HE DESCRIBED THE THIRD FLOOR ACTIVITIES AS WALL TO WALL  
CONGESTION. HE SAID ON THURSDAY NIGHT, 05SEP91, HE WAS IN THE  
SINATRA SUITE WITH A FRIEND A F-18 SQUADRON  
PILOT FROM LEMOORE, CA (NFI). HE SAID HE TALKED TO FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2100 TO 0330, 06SEP91, AND THEN WENT TO BED. HE  
SAID HIS ROOM WAS ON THE SIXTH FLOOR BUT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER  
HIS ROOM NUMBER. HE SAID FRIDAY EVENING HE SPENT THE EARLY PART  
OF THE EVENING OUT IN TOWN ALONE SEEING THE DIFFERENT SIGHTS IN  
LAS VEGAS THEN RETURNED TO THE HILTON AND AGAIN STAYED AROUND THE  
SINATRA AND THE VX-4 SUITE.

TITLE:

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

HE SAID HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN 1990. HE HEARD THE TERM "GAUNTLET," BEFORE HEARING ABOUT NEWS MEDIA ACCOUNTS OF THE ASSAULTS AND FROM GENERAL DISCUSSIONS WITH COMMAND MEMBERS BEFORE SEPARATING FROM THE NAVY.

HE SAID HE RECALLS "GENERAL WARNINGS" STATED BY VARIOUS ATTENDEES HE COULD NOT REMEMBER BY NAME, TO STAY AWAY FROM THE END OF THE THIRD FLOOR NEAREST THE SERVICE ELEVATORS. HE SPONTANEOUSLY CHARACTERIZED THE "GAUNTLET" AS FEMALES WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY AND BEING "PINCHED ON THE BUTT."

WHEN ASKED, HE DISCLAIMED ANY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, OBSERVATIONS OR INVOLVEMENT WHATSOEVER IN THE REPUTED "GAUNTLET" OR HAVING BODY CONTACT WITH ANYONE THAT COULD BE CONSTRUED AS IMPROPER TOUCHING, RESTRAINING AND/OR AN INDECENT ASSAULT. HE SAID HE DID NOT HEAR ANY CRIES FROM ANY VICTIMS NOR DID HE SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING RELATED TO THE ASSAULTS UPON VICTIMS, NOR DID HE WITNESS ANY BEHAVIOR AS DESCRIBED BY VICTIMS.

ACCORDING TO HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY EVENING FROM ABOUT 2000 TO 0100 ON SUNDAY MORNING, 08SEP91. HE SAID HE WAS EITHER IN THE SINATRA SUITE OR AROUND THE PATIO AREA FOR MOST OF THE NIGHT. HE CLAIMED HE CONSUMED ABOUT 6-8 MIXED DRINKS EACH NIGHT AND SAID HE WAS NOT INTOXICATED. SAID HE WAS "BASICALLY A LONER" WHILE AT THE CONVENTION AND ON SATURDAY NIGHT, INDICATED HE TALKED MAINLY TO A FEMALE WAITRESS IN THE SINATRA SUITE FOR A COUPLE OF HOURS. HE COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME OF THE WAITRESS YET SAID SHE WAS ATTRACTIVE (NFI) AND SHE WAS SERVING MAINLY MARGARITAS. HE SAID SHE WAS WEARING A PAIR OF SHORTS AND A SIMPLE T-SHIRT (NFI). SAID ON THE END OF THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE ALLEGED GAUNTLET TOOK PLACE, IT WAS VERY CONGESTED WITH PEOPLE AND HE STAYED AWAY FROM THAT END OF THE THIRD FLOOR. ACCORDING TO , SINCE HE WAS GETTING OUT OF THE NAVY SOON AND LOOKING FOR A JOB, HE DID NOT WANT TO GET INVOLVED IN ANY TROUBLE AT THE CONVENTION. HE SAID HE HEARD GENERAL RUMORS (NFI) ABOUT SOME FEMALE FOUND NUDE ON THE PATIO ONE NIGHT WHILE THE CONVENTION WAS GOING ON (NFI). ACCORDING TO HE WORE BLUE JEANS AND USUALLY A POLO SHIRT OR OTHER CASUAL SHIRT EACH NIGHT WHILE IN THE SINATRA AND VX-4 HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE DISCLAIMED ANYONE TALKING TO HIM ABOUT PARTICIPATING IN A GAUNTLET AND HE HAS NOT TALKED TO ANYONE ABOUT THE NIS INVESTIGATION OR NOT TALKING TO NIS ABOUT THE INCIDENT. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW WAS ASKED AND AGREED TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED FOR INVESTIGATIVE PURPOSES. HE ALSO VIEWED TWO SEPARATE COMPOSITES PROVIDED FOR USE IN THE INVESTIGATION BUT HE COULD NOT MAKE AN IDENTIFICATION. EXPRESSED HIS WILLINGNESS TO SUBMIT TO ADDITIONAL QUESTIONING IF REQUIRED. THE INTERVIEW CONCLUDED AT APPROXIMATELY 2035, 10DEC91.

WARNING

TITLE:

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRU ATLANTA, GA  
DATE TYPED: 11DEC91

WARNING

1055

2x13<sup>2</sup> 1056

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12DEC91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK 91  
SYMPOSIUM.

WAS CONFRONTED WITH QUESTIONABLE STATEMENTS HE MADE AT A  
CONFERENCE HE ATTENDED WITH OTHER F-14 PILOTS AT NAS MIRAMAR, CA ON 05  
NOV91. REMEMBERED MAKING STATEMENTS WHICH AT LUNCH AT THE NAS  
MIAMAR OFFICERS CLUB. EXPLAINED THAT HE WAS EATING LUNCH WITH

SIGN , ALL FROM PT MAGU, CA. STATED THAT THEY ALL HAD  
JUST HEARD THAT AND ALL KNEW  
PERSONALLY. ADVISED THAT THEY ALL STARTED TO COMPLAIN THAT

WAS TO BLAME FOR ALL THE CURRENT PROBLEMS BECAUSE SHE  
REPORTED THAT SHE WAS ASSAULTED.

SAID THAT THESE STATEMENTS BOTHERED HIM BECAUSE HE IS A PERSONAL  
FRIEND OF SAID HE TOLD THE PEOPLE HE WAS  
EATING WITH THAT THEY NEED TO GET THEIR STORY STRAIGHT BECAUSE THEY WERE  
WRONG. HE THEN EXPLAINED TO THEM WHAT HAPPENED WITH AND TRIED  
TO MAKE THEM UNDERSTAND.

SAID THAT HE DOES NOT REMEMBER MAILING ANY STATEMENTS ABOUT THE  
FORT THAT HE WOULD HAVE RELATED INFORMATION TO NIS BUT THEY PROBABLY  
WOULD NOT HAVE A SENSE OF HUMAN SAID HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK  
AND HAS NO KNOWLEDGE REGARDING ANY SUSPECTS OR INCIDENTS. HE ONLY KNOWS  
WHAT TOLD HIM.

ALSO ADVISED THAT HE DOESN'T RECALL SAYING ANYTHING INDICATING  
THAT HE OR OTHERS DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING OR WERE OUT THERE WHEN THEY WERE.

SAYS THAT SINCE HE DIDN'T THE CONVERSATION, HE OBVIOUSLY DIDN'T  
SEE ANYTHING. STATED HE IS VERY SUPPORTIVE OF AND  
ONLY WANTS THE CULPABLE PARTIES TO BE IDENTIFIED SO THAT BLAME WILL BE  
PUT IN THE RIGHT PLACE. NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

PAGE 1 OF 2

111111.

CCN:

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATION SERVICE  
INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHS OF

AND

PERSONNEL

ON 11 AND 12DEC91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL FROM  
WERE PHOTOGRAPHED AT NISRA YUMA, AZ, BY SPECIAL AGENT

, AND

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT ( )

WAI

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PER  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATION

b7C  
EX 134  
1058

CCN:  
U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ENCLOSURES

- (1) PHOTOGRAPHS OF
- (2) PHOTOGRAPHS OF
- (3) PHOTOGRAPHS OF
- (4) PHOTOGRAPHS OF
- (5) PHOTOGRAPHS OF
- (6) PHOTOGRAPHS OF

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_, SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA YUMA, AZ  
DATE TYPED: 13DEC91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

*b7c*  
1059

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON FRIDAY, 13DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) ABOARD THE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION (MCAS) AT BEAUFORT, SC. BEFORE ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF TO BOTH VERBALLY AND BY A DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS. WAS THEN ADVISED THAT HE WAS NOT UNDER ARREST OR APPREHENSION AND HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE INTERVIEW WAS VOLUNTARY. RAISED NO OBJECTIONS TO BEING INTERVIEWED.

A CAUCASIAN MALE WHOSE CALL SIGN IS WAS ASSIGNED TO A MCAS EL TORO, CALIFORNIA SQUADRON. UNTIL 02NOV91 WHEN HE WAS REASSIGNED TO HIS PRESENT COMMAND. CONFIRMED THAT HE HAD BEEN IN ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK 91 AND THAT HE HAD TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FROM MCAS EL TORO ABOARD A BUS CHARTERED BY THE SQUADRON. ARRIVED ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND STAYED AT A LAS VEGAS MOTEL, CALLED EITHER THE PADDLEWHEEL OR SHOWBOAT, HE CAN'T REMEMBER WHICH. ON THE EVENING OF SATURDAY, 07SEP91, SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING LOOKING FOR HIS BROTHER, ALSO AN AVIATOR, UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2230 OR SO. DURING THIS PERIOD OF TIME WAS IN AND OUT OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON'S POOL DECK AREA. AFTER HE FOUND HIS BROTHER, HE SPENT THE BALANCE OF THE NIGHT ON THE POOL DECK, NEARBY VMFAT-101'S ROOM, DRINKING BEER. RECALLED THAT HE ALSO VISITED THE VT-21 SUITE ON THE NIGHT IN QUESTION. RECALLS SPEAKING TO A FEMALE COAST GUARD LIEUTENANT, ALSO AN AVIATOR, DURING THE EVENING WHO HE THINKS WAS ASSIGNED TO A WEST COAST COAST GUARD COMMAND. STATES THAT HE KNEW SHE WAS IN THE COAST GUARD AS SHE TOLD HIM SUCH, NOT BECAUSE SHE WAS WEARING A UNIFORM. REMARKED THAT HE IS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT SHE WAS IN THE COMPANY OF SOMEONE; HOWEVER, HE IS NOT SURE OF THAT. DENIED OBSERVING AND SEXUAL MISCONDUCT OR INDECENT ASSAULT NOR OF HEARING OF A "GAUNTLET". DENIED HEARING RUMOR OF SUCH ACTIVITY BEFORE HIS NIS INTERVIEW ON 13DEC91. STATED THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK 90 CONVENTION AND WHILE THAT CONVENTION WAS ROWDY, HE DIDN'T OBSERVE ANY ACTIVITY SUCH AS THAT PRESENTLY ALLEGED. CONCLUDED THE INTERVIEW BY STATING THAT HE HAD NOT CONFERRED WITH ANYONE ABOUT AN NIS INTERVIEW NOR DID ANYONE TELL HIM NOT TO BE INTERVIEWED BY THE NIS.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW, PARTICIPATING AGENT EXPOSED PHOTOGRAPHS OF

b7C  
EX 135  
1060

TITLE:  
CCN:

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

REPORTED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA BEAUFORT, SC  
DATE TYPED: 13DEC91

b7C  
1061

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTO IDENTIFICATION/DECLINED:

ON 13 DEC 91, WAS CONTACTED BY THE REPORTING AGENT CONCERNING A PHOTO IDENTIFICATION OF INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HAD BEEN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91, AND, ACCORDING TO THE REPORTS OF WITNESSES, HAD BEEN THE VICTIM OF AN ASSAULT. HAD BEEN HEAVILY UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT AND HAD LITTLE PERSONAL RECOLLECTION OF THE ASSAULT.

NOTED THAT SHE WOULD BE UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE DUE TO HER CONDITION AT THE TIME. CONSEQUENTLY, NO PHOTOGRAPHS WERE SHOWN TO

REPORTED BY: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNNE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14 DEC 91

2X136 b7C

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE F

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED O  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

SERVICE

REQUIRE ACCESS

1062

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 13DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) ABOARD  
THE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION (MCAS) AT BEAUFORT, SOUTH CAROLINA.  
BEFORE ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT  
IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY A DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS.  
WAS THEN ADVISED THAT HE WAS NOT UNDER ARREST OR  
APPREHENSION AND THAT HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE INTERVIEW WAS  
VOLUNTARY. RAISED NO OBJECTIONS TO BEING INTERVIEWED.

A CAUCASIAN MALE WHOSE CALL SIGN IS  
ADVISED THAT UNTIL 31OCT91, HE WAS ASSIGNED TO A MCAS  
EL TORO, CALIFORNIA SQUADRON WHEN HE WAS REASSIGNED TO  
2NDMAW, MCAS BEAUFORT, SOUTH CAROLINA.  
CONFIRMED THAT HE DID ATTEND THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NEVADA AND THAT HE TRAVELED TO THE CONVENTION FROM EL TORO  
IN A BUS CHARTERED BY THE SQUADRON, ARRIVING ON THURSDAY,  
05SEP91. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, STAYED AT A MOTEL NEARBY  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHICH HE BELIEVED TO BE THE EL RANCHO MOTEL;  
HOWEVER, HE WAS NOT CERTAIN THAT IS THE NAME OF THE MOTEL.  
CONTINUED THAT THE 1991 CONVENTION IS THE ONLY TAILHOOK  
THAT HE HAS ATTENDED. RELATED THAT ON THE AFTERNOON OF  
SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1600 OR 1700 WHEN HE LEFT TO GO  
GAMBLING WITH FRIENDS. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION  
CONCERNING ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL ON THE LATE  
EVENING OF 07SEP91. CONCLUDED THE INTERVIEW BY ADVISING  
THAT HE HAD NOT BEEN CONTACTED BY ANYONE CONCERNING WHAT TO SAY  
IF INTERVIEWED BY THE NIS.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW, ALLOWED HIMSELF  
TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA BEAUFORT, SC  
DATE TYPED: 13DEC91

SPECIAL AGENT

b7C  
2X137  
1063

TITLE:  
CCN:

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA BEAUFORT, SC  
DATE TYPED: 13DEC91

--- SPECIAL AGENT

1064  
b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 13DEC91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NEWPORT, RI. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS ADVISED HE WAS TO BE INTERVIEWED REGARDING  
HIS OBSERVATIONS WHILE ATTENDING THE "TAILHOOK '91" CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV.

STATED HE AND SEVERAL FRIENDS, NOTABLY

AND

ATTENDED "TAILHOOK '91" IN LAS VEGAS, FROM THE NAVAL  
POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL, MONTEREY, CALIF. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THIS GROUP AND  
OTHERS TOOK A NAVY "HOP" AIRCRAFT FROM THE MONTEREY PENINSULA  
COMMUNITY AIRPORT, AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS IN THE LATE AFTERNOON,  
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1991. THE ABOVE LISTED GROUP OF OFFICERS STAYED  
IN A HILTON HOTEL ROOM WHICH WAS PROVIDED TO \_\_\_\_\_ FREE OF  
CHARGE BECAUSE OF HIS SUCCESSFUL GAMBLING AT THE HILTON DURING  
"TAILHOOK '90". THIS ROOM, \_\_\_\_\_ BELIEVED, WAS ON THE 21ST FLOOR.

STATED AFTER THE FLIGHT AND SHUTTLE BUS TO THE HOTEL THURSDAY  
EVENING, HE AND HIS FRIENDS WANDERED AROUND TO CHECK OUT THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES BEING SET UP, BUT SPENT VERY LITTLE TIME THERE,  
BECAUSE NOTHING WAS REALLY READY YET. THEY SPENT THE REST OF THE NIGHT  
EATING AND GAMBLING IN THE HILTON CASINO.

STATED HE AND SEVERAL OTHERS GOT UP FRIDAY MORNING AND WENT  
GOLFING AT NELLIS AFB FROM ABOUT 0900-1600. AFTER RETURNING TO THE  
HOTEL, SHOWERING AND EATING, \_\_\_\_\_ AND SEVERAL FRIENDS WENT TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THE HALLWAY WAS SO  
CROWDED WITH PEOPLE, THAT HE CONSIDERED IT A PLACE TO AVOID AT ALL  
COST. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THE HALLWAY BETWEEN ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS  
JAMMED WITH ABOUT THREE DEEP ON EITHER SIDE OF THE HALLWAY, AND PEOPLE  
JOSTLING THEIR WAY THROUGH THE MIDDLE. \_\_\_\_\_ ESTIMATED THE MALE TO  
FEMALE RATIO IN THIS PASSAGEWAY WAS APPROXIMATELY 10 TO 1.

STATED HE WENT THROUGH THE PASSAGEWAY TO GET CERTAIN DRINKS THAT  
NIGHT, ABOUT 2-3 TIMES. ON THOSE OCCASIONS, HE WAS CONSTANTLY BUMPED  
AND JOSTLED BY THE CROWD. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE NEVER SAW ANY FEMALE  
BEING FONDLED OR CARESSED IN THE PASSAGEWAY OR ANYWHERE ELSE.

STATED HE AND HIS FRIENDS SPENT MOST OF THEIR TIME ON THE POOL PATIO,  
AND WOULD SEND PEOPLE INSIDE TO GET DRINKS FOR THE GROUP AND RETURN.  
ON ONE OCCASION A "BARTENDER" GAVE HIS GROUP A LARGE PITCHER OF  
DRINKS, WHICH LIMITED THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE INSIDE THAT WERE NECESSARY  
FOR THE NIGHT.

STATED WHEN HE OR OTHERS DID GO INSIDE IT WAS  
PRIMARILY INTO ONE HOSPITALITY SUITE WHERE THEY HAD A FREEDOM MARGARITA  
MACHINE, AND WERE SHOWING FOOTER OF GET AIRCRAFT IN ACTION.

STATED ON SATURDAY NIGHT, HE AND SEVERAL OTHERS WALKED TO THE  
MIRAGE HOTEL FROM THE HILTON. STAYED THERE UNTIL ABOUT 0100, AND  
RETURNED TO THE HILTON. AFTER A BRIEF SEARCH FOR ANOTHER FRIEND ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR, THE FRIEND WAS FOUND IN THE HALLWAY, AND \_\_\_\_\_ SPENT

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THE REST OF THE EVENING IN THE CASINO. AGAIN, [REDACTED] STATED HE OBSERVED NO SEXUAL ACTS, NOR ANY WOMEN BEING DRESSED OR BEING ONLY PARTIALLY DRESSED, WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR. [REDACTED] STATED HE REMAINED IN THE CASINO UNTIL MIDNIGHT TO ONE IN THE MORNING, WENT TO BED, AND LEFT THE HOTEL SUNDAY MORNING TO TAKE A FLIGHT BACK TO MONTEREY BETWEEN 0800 AND 0900.

[REDACTED] WAS SHOWN A COPY OF THE COMPOSITE SKETCH DISTRIBUTED REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION, AND COULD NOT MAKE ANY POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION.

[REDACTED] COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED] SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA NEWPORT, RI  
DATE TYPED: 13DEC91

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

1066

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**  
**NATIONAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 13DEC91, [REDACTED] WAS RE-INTERVIEWED AT HIS OFFICE CONCERNING AN ISOLATED INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 08SEP91 ON THE 14TH FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV DURING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

[REDACTED] CONFIRMED HE WAS AWARE OF AN INCIDENT INVOLVING [REDACTED] WHO WAS FOUND NAKED ON THE 14TH FLOOR DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 08SEP91.

[REDACTED] STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY SPECIFICS, NOR WAS HE PRESENT DURING THE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] RELATED HE WAS TOLD OF THE INCIDENT BY ONE OF THE HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS (NF1) THE MORNING FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT, BUT HE HAD NO PERTINENT INFORMATION TO PROVIDE RELATIVE TO THIS INCIDENT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED] SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA DALLAS, TX  
DATE TYPED: 16DEC91

# VAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

VESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

13DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
LLAS, TX RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION PERTAINING TO THE INDECENT/SEXUAL  
SAULTS OF SEVERAL FEMALES AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV ON  
SEP91, DURING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD BETWEEN  
-08SEP91.

CONFIRMED HE ATTENDED THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM (TAILHOOK  
) HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE ADVISED HE TRAVELED ON THE COMMAND AIR LIFT  
WHICH DEPARTED NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) DALLAS, TX DURING THE EARLY MORNING  
HOURS OF 05SEP91. RETURNED VIA THE COMMAND AIRLIFT ON 08SEP91 TO NAS  
DALLAS, TX. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO (THUR) AND  
AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON (FRI/SAT).

STATED HE WAS IN AND AROUND THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
EACH EVENING SPENDING MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE SUITES OR POOL AREA.  
STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY GUANTLET ACTIVITY, NOR DID HE HAVE ANY  
INFORMATION PERTAINING TO ANY INDECENT/SEXUAL ASSAULTS.

IOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: ,  
OFFICE: NISRA DALLAS, TX  
DATE TYPED: 16DEC91

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

WAS INTERVIEWED ON 16  
DEC 91 AT NAS PENSACOLA, FL REGARDING HER ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK-91.

SHE DEPARTED NAS PENSACOLA, FL ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT ON THURSDAY, 05 SEP 91 AND RETURNED ON A C-9 ON MONDAY, 09 SEP 91. SHE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AND DID NOT HAVE ANY ROOMMATES. SHE COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL IF SHE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON THURSDAY EVENING BUT CONFIRMED SHE WAS THERE FRIDAY AND SATURDAY EVENINGS. WHILE AT TAILHOOK-91 SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE INVOLVED IN ANY ACTIVITY WHEREIN THE FEMALE WAS OBJECTING OR A RELUCTANT PARTICIPANT.

SATURDAY EVENING (EXACT TIME UNRECALLED) SHE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND NEEDED TO USE A RESTROOM. HOWEVER SHE DID NOT WANT TO USE ANY OF THE RESTROOMS IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES DUE TO THEIR CONDITION FROM EXTENSIVE USE. AN ACQUAINTANCE WAS STAYING ON THE THIRD FLOOR PAST THE ELEVATORS AND SHE PROCEEDED TO MAKE HER WAY TOWARD THAT ROOM BY GOING DOWN THE HALL WAY BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. SHE WAS WEARING A STRAPLESS DRESS SHE HAD WORN TO A FUNCTION PRIOR TO GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR.

AS SHE MADE HER WAY DOWN THE PASSAGE WAY TOWARD THE ELEVATORS, IT BECAME APPARENT SHE WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF A "GROUP GROPE." SHE WAS TOUCHED AND GRABBED AND PRESSED AGAINST THROUGH HER CLOTHING. DUE TO HER NEED FOR A RESTROOM, SHE CONTINUED DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY. WHEN SOMEONE GRABBED AND PULLED ON HER DRESS SHE CRIED "ENOUGH IS ENOUGH." THE GRABBING STOPPED AND SHE MADE HER WAY OUT OF THE CROWD TO THE RESTROOM.

DURING LATER CONVERSATIONS WITH OTHER INDIVIDUALS THAT HAD ATTENDED PRIOR SYMPOSIUMS, SHE LEARNED THAT SHE HAD BEEN IN THE "GAUNTLET." FOR THE REST OF HER TIME AT THE SYMPOSIUM SHE TRANSITED THE AREA BY GOING THROUGH THE VERANDAS.

SHE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY ONE IN THE GAUNTLET NOR COULD SHE IDENTIFY ANY COMPOSITES AND HAD NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 16DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7C (1)  
EX 111  
1069  
ICE  
WIRE ACCE  
OUT SPEC

## J.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: --

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 17DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HER OFFICE LOCATED AT NAVAL RECRUITING DISTRICT ATLANTA, SMYRNA, GA, BY SPECIAL AGENT , WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER REPORTED ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. EXPRESSED HER WILLINGNESS TO COOPERATE.

CONFIRMED HER ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM STATING THAT SHE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 HOURS ON 06SEP91, VIA AMERICA WEST AIRLINES, A COMMERCIAL CARRIER. RELATED THAT DURING HER STAY SHE RESIDED AT THE HILTON HOTEL, THIRD FLOOR BUT COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. STATED SHE SHARED THE ROOM WITH SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS TO INCLUDE , AND

STATED THAT DURING THE DAY SHE WOULD ATTEND THE VARIOUS EXHIBITS AND BOOTHS THAT WERE PART OF THE SYMPOSIUM AND IN THE AFTERNOONS OR EVENINGS WOULD VISIT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS SPONSORED BY DIFFERENT COMMANDS OR GROUPS. ADDED THAT SHE DOES NOT DRINK ALCOHOL BUT VISITED THE SUITES TO SEE THE DIFFERENT DISPLAYS AND TO MEET PEOPLE. STATED THAT AT ANY GIVEN TIME THERE WERE WOMEN THROUGHOUT THE AREA BUT DID NOT RECALL ANYONE IN A STATE OF UNDRESS OR BEING PHYSICALLY ABUSED OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED.

WHEN ASKED HER WHEREABOUTS DURING THE PERIOD 2100-2400, 07SEP91, RESPONDED BY SAYING THAT SHE HAD GONE TO DINNER OUTSIDE OF THE HOTEL AND UPON HER RETURN VISITED THE VR-57 HOSPITALITY SUITE. AGAIN. STATED THAT SHE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE SEXUAL CONDUCT.

WHEN ASKED STATED THAT DURING HER TIME IN LAS VEGAS SHE TOOK NO PICTURES NOR DID SHE HAVE ANY TYPE OF CAMERA TO INCLUDE A DISPOSABLE ONE.

WHEN SHOWN DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF THE LIGHT SKIN BLACK OR HISPANIC MALE WHICH HAD BEEN PROVIDED FOR USE IN QUESTIONING. COULD NOT REMEMBER ANY SPECIFIC CALL SIGNS USED BY PILOTS.

STATED THAT THIS WAS HER FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY AREA DESIGNATED AS THE GAUNTLET NOR WAS SHE EXPOSED TO ANY SUCH AREA. STATED SHE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON 09SEP91, AND THOUGH SHE HAS SEEN PRESS REPORTS CONCERNING THE INCIDENTS OF SUSPECTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS SHE HAS NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE NOR DOES SHE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

NO OF ANYONE WITH INFORMATION CONCERNING THE MATTER.  
PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

; COULD

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA ATLANTA, GA  
DATE TYPED: 09JAN92

SPECIAL AGENT

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C  
1071

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

17DEC91, AT 1305.

-CALL SIGN

3D MAW, WAS REINTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS OBSERVATION OF ACTIVITIES THAT OCCURRED AT THE "TAILHOOK '91" CONVENTION AND HIS CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] BEFORE, DURING, AND AFTER THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. [REDACTED] STATED THE INFORMATION HE PROVIDED IN HIS PREVIOUS INTERVIEW WAS AN ACCURATE ASSESSMENT OF HIS OBSERVATIONS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE ACTIVITIES OF [REDACTED] DURING THE CONVENTION, [REDACTED] STATED HE SAW [REDACTED] ONLY OCCASIONALLY AND WASN'T AWARE OF ALL OF HIS ACTIVITIES. WHEN ASKED IF HE KNEW OR HAD BEEN INTRODUCED TO A [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] BY [REDACTED] [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE HAD NOT. WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW [REDACTED] IN THE COMPANY OF ANY FEMALES DURING THE CONVENTION, HE STATED THAT EVERYONE WAS SOCIALIZING WITH FEMALES AND HE COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL [REDACTED] IN THE PRESENCE OF ANY WOMEN. WHEN ASKED ABOUT CONTACT WITH A FEMALE EMPLOYEE OF [REDACTED] RELATED HE KNEW NOTHING OF THIS CONTACT. [REDACTED] ADDED THAT [REDACTED] WAS NOT THE TYPE OF PERSON TO ASSAULT A WOMAN AND IF [REDACTED] CONDUCT WAS IN QUESTION, HE WOULD VOUCH FOR HIS CHARACTER. WHEN THE ISSUE OF THE GAUNTLET WAS READDRESSED, [REDACTED] STATED HE DID IN FACT SEE WOMEN BEING GRABBED ON THE BUTTOCKS, BREAST AND CROTCH AREAS. [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT PERSONALLY KNOW ANY OF THE MALES ENGAGED IN THIS ACTIVITY. WHEN ASKED ABOUT DESCRIPTIONS OF THE MALES INVOLVED IN THESE ASSAULTS, [REDACTED] STATED HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THEM OR PROVIDE DESCRIPTIONS. WHEN ASKED IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO VIEW PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUPS OF PERSONNEL IN ATTENDANCE, [REDACTED] STATED HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO RECALL THE FACES WELL ENOUGH TO ACCURATELY PICK THEM FROM A LINEUP. [REDACTED] FELT IT WOULD BE UNFAIR FOR HIM TO PICK SOMEONE OUT OF A LINEUP IF HE WASN'T ABSOLUTELY SURE OF THE DESCRIPTIONS. [REDACTED] COULD OFFER NO FURTHER INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED], SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 190EC91

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF TELEPHONIC INTERVIEW

17DEC91, AT 1345, WAS CONTACTED TELEPHONICALLY IN  
RESPONSE TO INFORMATION PROVIDED BY

WHICH INDICATED MAY  
HAVE BEEN ASSAULTED WHILE ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. AN  
ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO SCHEDULE A PERSONAL INTERVIEW OF , BUT SHE  
DECLINED BY STATING SHE WAS UNWILLING TO REPORT THE INCIDENT AND DID NOT  
WANT TO BECOME INVOLVED. WHEN ASKED IF SHE WOULD BE WILLING TO SUBMIT A  
STATEMENT REGARDING THE ASSAULTS ON HER, DECLINED THE REQUEST.

DID CONFIRM THAT SHE WAS IN ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK '91, AND THAT  
SHE WAS GRABBED AND PINCHED WHILE WALKING THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY  
OF THE HILTON HOTEL. COULD NOT ELABORATE ON THIS INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

NAME:  
OOB:  
EMPL:  
TEL:

REPORTING AGENT: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 19DEC91

EX/44

1073

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RECONTACT OF

ON 17DEC91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT REINTERVIEWED  
WAS QUESTIONED  
TO DETERMINE IF HE COULD IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBLE FOR  
GRABBING ) ON THE BUTTOCKS DURING THE  
1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ADVISED HE  
HAD NOT SEEN THE INCIDENT AND THEREFORE COULD NOT ASSIST IN  
IDENTIFYING THE INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBLE. WAS ALSO ASKED  
IF HE WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS. HE  
RESPONDED THAT ON OCCASION HE HAD SEEN UNKNOWN HANDS REACH OUT  
FROM THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY AND ON THE PATIO AREA, AND PAT/GRAB  
WOMEN'S BUTTOCKS AS THEY PASSED. HE FURTHER ADVISED, HOWEVER,  
THAT HE HAD NOT SEEN THE FACES OF THOSE RESPONSIBLE AND WOULD NOT  
BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED:

17DEC91

101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE N/

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PAR  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
21305 1074

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: CONTACT WITH

ON 18DEC91, WAS CONTACTED TO ASCERTAIN HIS  
WILLINGNESS TO VIEW PHOTOGRAPHS OF 1991 TAILHOOK ATTENDEES.  
INFORMED HE COULD NOT RECALL DETAILS OF SPECIFIC INDIVIDUALS IN THE THIRD  
FLOOR HALLWAY DUE TO THE EXCESSIVE NUMBER OF PEOPLE AND THEREFORE OPINED  
THAT VIEWING PHOTOGRAPHS WOULD BE UNPRODUCTIVE.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 18DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C  
EX 146  
1075  
ICE  
ACCESS  
SPECI

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 18DEC91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW OF \_\_\_\_\_ CONCERNING A CONVERSATION BETWEEN \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ WAS IDENTIFIED AS HAVING POSSIBLY BEEN PRESENT DURING A CONVERSATION WHEREIN \_\_\_\_\_ TOLD \_\_\_\_\_ HE HAD JUST WITNESSED A FELLOW NAVAL OFFICER EXPOSE HIS PENIS AND WRAP THE HAIR OF AN UNKNOWN FEMALE AROUND IT. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE WAS NOT PRESENT DURING THE CONVERSATION AND, IN FACT, HAD NEVER HEARD ANY SUCH STORY. ON THE NIGHT IN QUESTION, 07SEP91, \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME WITH HIS SQUADRON. HE SAID HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 TO MEET AN OLD HIGH SCHOOL FRIEND. HE ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1700-2000 HE WAS WITH THIS FRIEND OUT IN LAS VEGAS, THEN BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2000-2200 HE WAS SHOWING HIS FRIEND AROUND THE HILTON HOTEL. AFTER 2200, \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE SPENT THE REST OF THE EVENING IN THE DOWNSTAIRS GAMBLING AREA OF THE HOTEL.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_, SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 18DEC91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WH  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE P  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SER

b7C

810147 1076

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: CONTACT WITH

ON 18DEC91, WAS CONTACTED BY REPORTING AGENT TO ASCERTAIN HIS WILLINGNESS TO VIEW PHOTOGRAPHS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ACCORDING TO HE DID NOT FEEL THAT HE COULD POSITIVELY IDENTIFY ANY POSSIBLE MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET.

ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN AN UNRELATED CIVILIAN INVESTIGATION IN WHICH HE WAS A WITNESS TO AN ASSAULT. DURING THIS INVESTIGATION, HE WAS SHOWN MUG BOOKS OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS.

FAILED TO IDENTIFY A SUSPECT IN THE INVESTIGATION. WITH THIS KNOWLEDGE,

OPINED THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO PICK OUT ANY SUSPECTS OF THE GAUNTLET BECAUSE HE DID NOT RECALL ENOUGH DETAIL TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 18DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PRO  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL IN

ERVICE  
RE ACCESS  
IT SPECIFIC

67C

EX 148

1077

5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REINTERVIEW OF

ON 18DEC91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT REINTERVIEWED

IAS  
REINTERVIEWED TO DETERMINE HIS ABILITY TO IDENTIFY FROM  
PHOTOGRAPHS, INDIVIDUALS HE WITNESSED PARTICIPATING IN THE  
"GAUNTLET" AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV; AND  
TO FURTHER DETAIL AND CLARIFY HIS ACTIVITIES DURING THE  
CONVENTION. IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONING REGARDING HIS  
WILLINGNESS/ABILITY TO VIEW PHOTOGRAPHS IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY  
INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET, HE STATED, "THERE IS  
NO WAY I COULD POSITIVELY IDENTIFY ANY GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS".  
HE FURTHER ADVISED IT HAD BEEN DARK AND STATED EVERYONE LOOKS  
ALIKE. HE SAID EVEN IF ASKED THE VERY NEXT DAY HE WOULD NOT HAVE  
BEEN ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE OR PROVIDE DESCRIPTIONS.

HE STATED HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91,  
IN THE POV OF HIS BOSS, HE SAID HE STAYED IN A  
ROOM AT THE HILTON HOTEL WHICH HE SHARED WITH A MAN NAMED

HE  
ADVISED HE HAD NEVER MET PRIOR TO THE CONVENTION AND  
BELIEVED WAS ATTENDING THE FUNCTION

SAID HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION TO ASSIST IN  
WRITING ABOUT WHAT WENT ON DURING THE PROFESSIONAL SYMPOSIUMS AND  
LECTURES. DURING THE THREE DAYS OF THE CONVENTION  
STATED HE SPENT ALL HIS TIME LISTENING TO THE VARIOUS SPEAKERS,  
AND THEN ATTENDED THE OFFICIAL COCKTAIL PARTIES ON THURSDAY AND  
FRIDAY NIGHTS, AND THE BANQUET ON SATURDAY NIGHT.  
ADVISED THESE ACTIVITIES DIDN'T END UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2100.

HE SAID ALTHOUGH HE  
STOPPED BY/ATTENDED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF  
THE HOTEL HE ESTIMATED HE SPENT A TOTAL OF LESS THAN TWO (2)  
HOURS THERE DURING THE CONVENTION WEEKEND. HE SAID HE DOESN'T  
DRINK ALCOHOL AND ONLY STOPPED BY BRIEFLY TO LOOK FOR AND TALK  
WITH PEOPLE HE KNEW. DESCRIBED WHAT HE WITNESSED AS  
"THE GAUNTLET" TO BE A VERY CROWDED HALLWAY WITH PEOPLE STANDING  
ALONG BOTH WALLS AND MANY PEOPLE TRYING TO WALK IN EITHER  
DIRECTION DOWN THE MIDDLE. HE SAID HE NEVER SAW ANYTHING "FORMAL  
LOOKING ABOUT THE CONFIGURATION OF THE HALLWAY, IT WAS JUST  
CROWDED". ADVISED HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON SUNDAY,  
08SEP91, AT ABOUT 1000 (MID-MORNING), AND DROVE BACK TO SAN DIEGO  
WITH

WARNIN

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS V  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE S

h7c  
1078

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED:

18DEC91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1079

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 24DEC91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL, BY PARTICIPATING AGENT [REDACTED] AND REPORTING AGENT. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND THE SEXUAL/INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, AND DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, [REDACTED] ADVISED HE RESIDED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. [REDACTED] STATED HE SHARED HIS ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WITH [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] ADVISED HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN OR WITNESS "THE GAUNTLET". [REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS OR PARTICIPATE IN ANY ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM.

[REDACTED] STATED ON 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE HILTON HOTEL MOST OF THE DAY AND EARLY EVENING, UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2130. PRIOR TO 2130, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE COMPANY OF [REDACTED], NAVAL AIR STATION, CECIL FIELD, FL. [REDACTED] STATED AT APPROXIMATELY 2130, 07SEP91, HE AND A CIVILIAN FEMALE, [REDACTED] DEPARTED THE HILTON HOTEL AND TRAVELED TO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL AND THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO AND GAMBLED IN THOSE TWO HOTEL CASINOS UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0500, 08SEP91.

[REDACTED] WAS SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF HE CARRIED A FEMALE ON HIS SHOULDERS THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM. [REDACTED] DENIED PARTICIPATING IN THIS ACTIVITY.

[REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED] COULD BE IN A POSITION TO CORROBORATE HIS WHEREABOUTS ON 07SEP91 FROM 2130 UNTIL 08SEP91, 0500. [REDACTED] STATED [REDACTED] IS AN EMPLOYEE OF [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] PROVIDED [REDACTED] HOME ADDRESS AS [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7C  
EX/50 1080

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: DECLINATION TO VIEW PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP

ON 26DEC91, WAS CONTACTED AND  
AFFORDED THE OPPORTUNITY TO VIEW A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP IN AN ATTEMPT  
TO IDENTIFY ANYONE SHE MAY HAVE OBSERVED IN THE AREA OF THE GAUNTLET  
DURING TAILHOOK 1991. RELATED SHE ONLY WENT THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET ONE TIME AND COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE INVOLVED.  
DID NOT WANT TO VIEW A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
JACKSONVILLE, FL, BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED SHE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING MISCONDUCT  
AND INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION AT  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA DURING THE PERIOD 05-07SEP91.

STATED SHE TRAVELLED TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM BY COMMERCIAL AIR  
TRANSPORTATION ARRIVING THE EARLY AFTERNOON OF 05SEP91. RELATED SHE  
OBTAINED TRANSPORTATION BY COMMERCIAL AIRPORT SHUTTLE TO THE HILTON HOTEL  
WHERE SHE RECALLED STAYING IN AN UNRECALLED ROOM ON THE 15th FLOOR.  
STATED THE PURPOSE OF HER ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK 91 WAS AS AN EMPLOYEE OF

EXPLAINED THAT DURING THE SYMPOSIUM SHE SPENT THE MAJOR PORTION OF HER TIME  
AT LOCATED IN THE HILTON HOTEL CONVENTION CENTER.  
COMMENTED THAT AT VARIOUS INTERVALS DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF 05-07SEP91  
SHE VISITED SEVERAL HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL. RECALLED SHE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2200 UNTIL AFTER 2400 ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, WHEN SHE LEFT WITH  
FRIENDS TO GAMBLE AT CASINOS. STATED SHE RECALLED THE HALLWAY ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR WAS CROWDED WITH BOTH MEN AND WOMEN ON THAT EVENING, HOWEVER,  
OBSERVED NO "GAUNTLET" OR OBSERVED ANY FEMALE BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED DURING  
HER PRESENCE THERE. ADDED SHE DID NOT RECALL ANY PHOTOGRAPHS OR  
VIDEOS BEING TAKEN AND DID NOT LEARN OF SUCH ACTIVITY UNTIL RETURNING TO  
JACKSONVILLE, FL, AND READING NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS. CONCLUDED SHE KNEW  
OF NO CONFERENCE ATTENDEE WITH THE NICKNAME , OR

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE TYPED: 02JAN92

67C

EX 152

1082

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 21JAN91,  
WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT (RA). WAS  
ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING

UPON VIEWING THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF THE UNKNOWN SUBJECT,  
WAS OF THE OPINION DID NOT MATCH THE  
DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSAILANT.

DESCRIBED AS BEING:

THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY IS NOT SIMILAR TO THAT  
PROVIDED BY

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORFOLK  
DATE TYPED: 21JAN92

PAGE 1 OF LAST

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF RE-INTERVIEW WITH

WAS RECONTACTED ON  
03JAN92 REGARDING POSSIBLE IDENTIFICATION OF PERSONNEL IN THE  
PASSAGEWAY (GAUNTLET) AT TAILHOOK-91. SHE REITERATED HER INITIAL  
INFORMATION ABOUT GOING DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY. SHE DID NOT RECOGNIZE  
ANYONE NOR COULD SHE GIVE DESCRIPTION OF ANY PERSONS WHO MAY HAVE  
PULLED OR GRABBED AT HER. SHE DID NOT HAVE ANY OBJECTION LOOKING AT A  
PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP BUT FELT IT WOULD BE UNPRODUCTIVE AS SHE DID NOT  
MAKE PARTICULAR NOTE OF THE PERSONS AROUND HER AT THE TIME.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 03JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS  
CONTAINS  
UNCLASSIFIED

EX 154

1084  
U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
DSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA Little Creek  
Norfolk, Va

DATE: 03 Jan 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of events which I witnessed while attending TAILHOOK 91, specifically the reported assault of

For purposes of identification,

Prior to being assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ I went to "TAILHOOK 91" with some friends of mine from the San Diego area. This is the second time that I attended this party, I was also an attendee of "TAILHOOK 90". We drove to Las Vegas and stayed in a hotel off of the strip, ~~called the Nugget~~ ~~the name of which escapes me~~. We did not stay at the Hilton where the "Gauntlet" was located. With me were \_\_\_\_\_ is with \_\_\_\_\_ in Coronado and \_\_\_\_\_ is a reservist drilling with \_\_\_\_\_ Also with us was \_\_\_\_\_ also of NSWC, Coronado and \_\_\_\_\_ (Phonetic) who is at a Training Command somewhere in southern Texas.

While we were there we ran into some friends from the San Diego area. \_\_\_\_\_ was one of them, the other was \_\_\_\_\_ who I don't know by her full name. They had some other female friends with them that were introduced as \_\_\_\_\_ another girl by the name \_\_\_\_\_ and a tall, blonde female \_\_\_\_\_ whose name I have forgotten. We had hung around together and the second night of the party wanted to go to an admin that was set up at the far end of the "Gauntlet". She asked \_\_\_\_\_ and I if we'd take them, to which we stated we would. Both \_\_\_\_\_ and I walked ahead of the girls and didn't realize they had been assaulted until we got into the Admin and they said that a couple of the guys who were lined up and down the hallway (Forming the Gauntlet), had grabbed them in different parts of their body. Neither \_\_\_\_\_ nor I witnessed this assault, nor did we know any of the guys which made up the "Gauntlet". This was a huge party with an assortment of people hanging around throughout the hotel. At the Admin, shortly after they were grabbed, the girls did make a few comments, but they were quickly dropped and nothing was mentioned about the incident the rest of the time we were there. Had I or \_\_\_\_\_ witnessed this, at a minimum we would of said something to the assailants, however, by the time we heard about it, it was over.

I have read the statement above which was prepared for me by \_\_\_\_\_ from information we have discussed. The statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of January 1992. -

EXHIBIT (//)

Authority: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03May1985

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DEBIB:  
OONI:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06JAN92. CIVILIAN. WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
BY REPORTING AGENT RELATIVE  
TO ANY INFORMATION SHE COULD PROVIDE REGARDING THE ALLEGATIONS OF  
MISCONDUCT AND THE SEXUAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON HOTEL DURING THE "TALHOON ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM. 06SEP91  
THROUGH 08SEP91.

RELATED SHE HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN INTERVIEWED BY SA  
APPROXIMATELY THREE WEEKS PRIOR TO CHRISTMAS.  
WAS ASKED IF SHE KNEW AND A

STATED SHE DID NOT KNOW EITHER OF THESE WOMEN  
WAS THEN ASKED IF SHE KNEW SHE REPLIED "DO YOU

MEAN REPORTING AGENT SAID YES  
RELATED SHE HAD MET DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. CAME  
UP TO THE BOOTH SHE WAS WORKING AT AND WOULD TALK TO HER. DURING  
ONE OF THE CONVERSATIONS. TOLD THAT SHE WOULD  
BE GAMBLING ON SATURDAY NIGHT, AFTER SHE HAD DINNER WITH HER  
BOGS. STATED THAT SHE ARRANGED TO MEET

SATURDAY NIGHT IN THE LOBBY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2230. SAID SHE DID NOT GO TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT. MET

IN THE LOBBY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND THEY GAMBLED  
UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0700 08SEP91. AT VARIOUS CASINOS.

STATED SHE HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON  
WEDNESDAY AND THURSDAY NIGHTS. SHE STATED SHE NEVER STAYED LATE.  
SHE ALWAYS LEFT BEFORE MIDNIGHT. ON WEDNESDAY AND THURSDAY SHE  
DELIVERED G-SHIRTS TO TOPGUN AND A COUPLE OTHER SQUADRONS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS SAN DIEGO. CA  
DATE PREPARED: 06JAN92

THIS DOCUMENT IS 1

EXH-

M

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

CE

ACCESS  
PERMIT

EX 156

1086

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 08JAN92, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU  
CECIL FIELD, FL. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING THE ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND SEXUAL/INDECENT ASSAULTS OF  
WOMEN AT THE "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NE, FROM 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

RELATED ON 05SEP91. HE ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS, NE, TO ATTEND  
THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM HE ATTENDED. DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, RELATED HE  
RESIDED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, WHERE HE SHARED A ROOM WITH OTHER  
OFFICERS.

RELATED AS FOLLOWS: ON 07SEP91, HE ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM  
AND EXHIBITIONS DURING THE DAYTIME. AT APPROXIMATELY 1900, ON 07SEP91,  
HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. THE THIRD  
FLOOR HAD BEEN RENTED BY THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION, AND ALL THE ROOMS  
HAD BEEN TURNED INTO HOSPITALITY SUITES HOSTED BY DIFFERENT COMMANDS.

RELATED HE WAS IN THE COMPANY OF  
, NAS CECIL FIELD, FL. HE INDICATED THE  
HALLWAY AND SUITES OF THE THIRD FLOOR WERE PACKED WITH PEOPLE.

STATED HE AND WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 1900 UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2130. RELATED BOTH  
HE AND WERE GREETING AND TALKING WITH DIFFERENT PEOPLE, AND AT  
TIMES BECAME SEPARATED, BUT REMAINED IN EACH OTHER'S COMPANY MOST OF  
THE EVENING. HE SAW WITH A DRINK IN HIS HAND, HE DID NOT KNOW  
WHAT IT WAS, BUT INDICATED WAS NOT INTOXICATED. AT ABOUT 2130,  
HE AND LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT DOWN TO THE HOTEL CASINO,  
WHERE THEY GAMBELED FOR APPROXIMATELY 45 MINUTES. WAS WAITING FOR  
A WOMAN HE HAD MET EARLIER IN THE DAY AND WHOM HE HAD ASKED TO JOIN HIM  
THAT EVENING. AT ABOUT 2200-2215, A LADY FRIEND MET WITH  
THEM AT THE CASINO.

STATED HE DID NOT KNOW THE NAME OF  
FRIEND. STATED SHORTLY AFTER FRIEND SHOWED UP,  
HE LEFT THEIR COMPANY AND WENT BACK TO THE THIRD FLOOR. SHORTLY AFTER  
ARRIVING AT THE THIRD FLOOR, STATED HE SAW AND THE SAME  
LADY FRIEND ON ONE OF THE ELEVATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. THE ELEVATOR  
WAS GETTING READY TO GO DOWN, AND WAIVED AT HIM, SAYING HE WOULD  
SEE HIM LATER. STATED HE DID NOT SEE AGAIN DURING THE  
EVENING. HE STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR UNTIL SHORTLY BEFORE MIDNIGHT,  
AND VISITED MOST OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT.  
SHORTLY BEFORE MIDNIGHT, HE LEFT THE HOTEL TO GO TO ANOTHER CASINO.

STATED HE DID NOT SEE ROSS PICK UP A WOMAN, PLACE HER ON HIS

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

SHOULDERS, AND WALK HER THROUGH A CROWD OF MEN. HE ADDED HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE BEING ASSAULTED, UPSET OR ASKING FOR HELP. INDICATED HE DID NOT SEE AN AREA WHICH COULD BE DESCRIBED AS A GAUNTLET. HE DESCRIBED AS AN EASY GOING PERSON AND INDICATED HE CONSIDERED THE ABOVE ALLEGATION TO BE OUT OF CHARACTER FOR

STATED HE IS BEING TRANSFERRED TO NAS PENSACOLA, FL EFFECTIVE 09JAN92. HE WILL BE ASSIGNED TO ONE OF THE TRAINING COMMANDS; ALTHOUGH HE DOES NOT KNOW WHICH ONE, HE INDICATED HIS CURRENT COMMAND WILL HAVE THIS INFORMATION WHEN IT BECOMES AVAILABLE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA DECIL FIELD, FL  
DATE TYPED: 08JAN92

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

*b7C*

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1088

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:   
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 17JAN92. WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING  
TAILHOOK '91. INDICATED HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK '91 AND AT THE  
TIME THE CONVENTION WAS TAKING PLACE. HE WAS STATIONED IN CHERRY  
POINT. NC AND WAS PHYSICALLY IN CHERRY POINT AT THE TIME OF THE  
CONVENTION. REPORTING AGENT VIEWED AND OBTAINED FROM HIS  
PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION. THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY THE VICTIM DID NOT  
MATCH THE DESCRIPTION OF WHICH IS LISTED BELOW.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA YUMA, AZ  
DATE TYPED: 17JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT  
CONTENTS MAY BE  
HEREIN. CONTENTS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM

EX 158

67C  
1089  
ESTIGA  
IL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
VICTIM (1)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INQUIRY AT MCAS FUTENMA BRANCH CLINIC

ON 21JAN92, AN INQUIRY WAS MADE AT THE USN HOSPITAL BRANCH CLINIC,  
MCAS FUTENMA, OKINAWA, JAPAN, IN ORDER TO REVIEW THE MEDICAL RECORDS  
FOR , AND

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CAMP FOSTER, OKINAWA, JAPAN  
DATE PREPARED: 21JAN92

EX 159

b7c

109057

CLG17JAN.DOC

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH:

ON 17 JAN 92,  
NEW RIVER, NC, CONCERNING TAILHOOK 91.  
NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK 91 OR ANY PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS.

WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
REPORTED THAT HE DID

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEW RIVER, NC  
DATE TYPED: 17JAN92  
DATE PREPARED: 17JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT 12

COI  
HEI  
ALT

VING

THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERV  
NS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE  
THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT  
SERVICE.

1091

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 17 JAN 92, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA NEW RIVER, NC, CONCERNING TAILHOOK 91. REPORTED THAT  
HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK 91 OR ANY PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEW RIVER, NC  
DATE TYPED: 17JAN92  
DATE PREPARED: 17JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT  
CONTAINS INFORMATION  
RELATIVE TO THE  
AUTHORITY

EXHIBIT (3)

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
ALL OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE  
ATTENTION CONCERNED WITHOUT

EX 161

1092

# INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 02JAN92, REPORTING AGENT AND PARTICIPATING AGENT  
INTERVIEWED , AT NISRU RALEIGH, NC.  
WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE ALLEGED  
INDECENT ASSAULT OF IN SEPTEMBER OF 1991 AT THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND,

STATED

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THE PRECEDING TUESDAY BEFORE THE CONVENTION  
STARTED. AND

STATED HE REMAINED BUSY DOING OTHER ODDS AND ENDS AS THE NEED  
SURFACED. ESTIMATED A TOTAL OF APPROXIMATELY 5,000 TO 6,000  
PEOPLE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND RELATED  
WITH THIS TOTAL NUMBER OF PEOPLE, IT OFTEN SEEMED LIKE MAYHEM WHILE  
WALKING THROUGH THE HOTEL, ESPECIALLY ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE ALL THE  
SQUADRON SUITES WERE LOCATED. STATED SEVERAL DIFFERENT

SQUADRONS RESERVED SUITES AND THIS MADE THE THIRD FLOOR APPEAR TO BE  
ONE HUGE PARTY. WHEN QUESTIONED SPECIFICALLY CONCERNING THE  
"GAUNTLET" ASSEMBLED AT THE CONVENTION, STATED HE AVOIDS THE  
"GAUNTLET" AREA, WHICH IS THE CROWD ASSEMBLED IN THE HALLWAY  
ADJOINING ALL THE PARTY SUITES. STATED THIS AREA IS ALWAYS

JAMMED WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE USUALLY DRINKING AND THIS MAKES IT  
DIFFICULT TO MOVE ABOUT FREELY. STATED ON THE SATURDAY EVENING  
OF THE CONVENTION, HE RECALLED GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR FOLLOWING A  
DIGNITARY DINNER, TO COLLECT SOME MEMORABILIA FOR MEMBERS WHO SERVED  
ON THE CONVENTION COMMITTEE. WHILE WAITING FOR THE ELEVATOR TO EXIT  
THE THIRD FLOOR, RECALLED SEEING A FEMALE EXIT THE ELEVATOR AND  
LOOK AROUND AS IF SHE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH THE AREA OR ANYONE AT THE  
PARTY.

STATED HE ADVISED THE FEMALE NOT TO VENTURE INTO THE  
"GAUNTLET," AND THAT SHE WOULD BE BETTER OFF TAKING THE LONG WAY  
AROUND THE AREA IF SHE WAS GOING TO MEET SOMEONE THERE. AFTER TELLING  
HER THIS, STATED HE GOT ONTO THE ELEVATOR, AND BEFORE THE DOORS  
SHUT, HE SAW AN UNKNOWN MALE ATTEMPT TO LIFT THE FEMALE ONTO HIS  
SHOULDERS.

SAID HE BELIEVED THE TWO FELL DURING THE ATTEMPT,  
BUT COULD NOT RECALL CLEARLY EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED AT THAT POINT  
BECAUSE THE ELEVATOR DOORS CLOSED. COULD NOT PROVIDE A  
DESCRIPTION OF THE TWO, BUT STATED THE MALE WAS CAUCASIAN AND SEEMED  
TO HAVE A MARINE STYLE HAIRCUT. THE FEMALE WAS ALSO CAUCASIAN,  
POSSIBLY A BLONDE, AND APPEARED TO BE WEARING A SKIRT (NF1).

ACCORDING TO HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ACTIVITY AT THE  
CONVENTION EXCEPT A SUITE WHERE STRIPPERS WERE PERFORMING. HOWEVER,  
ACCORDING TO THIS IS LEGAL ACTIVITY IN LAS VEGAS, AND THE

INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE:  
ON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

STRIPPERS DID NOT GET OUT OF HAND. ALSO RELATED HE DID NOT HEAR OF ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY OCCURRING, EXCEPT FOR A FEMALE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER ASSIGNED TO HIS SQUADRON, WHO ALLEGEDLY REPORTED SHE WAS ALSO ASSAULTED. STATED HE DID NOT KNOW THE EXACT DETAILS OF THE ASSAULT. ADDITIONALLY, STATED HE DID NOT HAVE A LOT OF TIME TO ASSOCIATE WITH THE ATTENDEES BECAUSE HE HAD VARIOUS COMMITTEE FUNCTIONS TO PERFORM. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION; HOWEVER, AGREED TO COOPERATE IN THE FUTURE IF DEEMED NECESSARY.

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRU RALEIGH-DURHAM, NC

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRU RALEIGH-DURHAM, NC

DATE PREPARED: 03JAN92

DATE TYPED: 03JAN92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1094

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: •  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 21JAN92, ASSIGNED TO ON  
BOARD NAVAL AIR STATION, JACKSONVILLE, FL (NAS JAX). WAS INTERVIEWED  
AT NISRA JACKSONVILLE, NAS JAX, BY SPECIAL AGENT  
CONCERNING KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NEVADA, ON 05SEP91 THROUGH 07SEP91.

STATED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND  
ALSO STATED HE WAS AT NAS WHITING FIELD, FL, DURING THE TIME FRAME  
MENTIONED. PROVIDED A COPY OF LEAVE AUTHORIZATION FROM  
NAS WHITING FIELD, WHICH INDICATED COMPLETED 30  
DAYS OF LEAVE, AND RETURNED TO DUTY ON 29AUG91. •ALSO  
PROVIDED THE PAGES OF HIS PERSONAL JOURNAL WHICH INDICATED HE WAS  
UNDERGOING TRAINING AT WHITING FIELD DURING THE TIME FRAME OF 05SEP91  
TO 07SEP91, AND SPECIFICALLY NOTED RECEIVED INSTRUCTION  
BY AN INSTRUCTOR WHOSE CALL SIGN WAS (FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS  
IN A FLIGHT SIMULATOR ON 06SEP91 WITH (NFI)).

ALSO STATED HIS SISTER, CAME TO VISIT WITH  
HIM FROM 05SEP91-25SEP91, AND COULD ACCOUNT FOR HIS WHEREABOUTS DURING  
THAT TIME FRAME. PROVIDED THE ADDRESS  
AND THE TELEPHONE NUMBER. WAS  
BEING HIS SISTER'S.

SAID HE DID NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91,  
AND INDICATED HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
CONCERNING THAT CONVENTION.

AGENT'S NOTE: WAS PHOTOGRAPHED FOR COMPARISON  
PURPOSES. THE PHOTOGRAPHS, COPIES OF  
LEAVE AUTHORIZATION, AND PERSONAL  
JOURNAL PAGES ARE REPORTED VIA SEPARATE  
DOCUMENTATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE TYPED: 23JAN92

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INQUIRY AT

ON 21JAN92, CONTACT WAS MADE WITH

MCAS FUTENMA, OKINAWA, JAPAN.  
THE OFFICER SERVICE RECORD BOOKS (SRB) FOR  
AND

OBTAINED

NO PHOTOGRAPHS OF EITHER NOR WERE AVAILABLE. WAS  
NOT INTERVIEWED DUE TO HIS BEING IN OKINAWA THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91.

ENCLOSURES

(1)

12SEP91

(2)

DEC 1991

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRIJ CAMP FOSTER, OKINAWA, JAPAN

DATE PREPARED: 21JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED C  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVY

IT (2))

1096

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 21JAN91.

WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT (RA).  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING

UPON VIEWING THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF THE UNKNOWN SUBJECT,  
WAS OF THE OPINION DID NOT MATCH THE  
DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSAILANT.

WAS THEN INTERVIEWED IN THE PRESENCE OF  
THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS NOTED:

INDICATED HE WAS NOT PRESENT AT  
TAILHOOK 91.

REPORTING AGENT:

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORFOLK

DATE TYPED: 21JAN92

PAGE 1 OF LAST

THIS DOCUMENT IS T  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCL  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM TH

670  
EX/65 1097  
ICE  
DUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
111

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF MEDICAL RECORD REVIEW

ON 21JAN92,

WAS REVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT (RA) AT SEWELLS POINT  
MEDICAL CLINIC, NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK, VA.

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS NOTED:

1 7  
1

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORFOLK  
DATE TYPED: 21JAN92

PAGE 1 OF LAST

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 21JAN91,

WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT (RA).  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING

UPON VIEWING THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF THE UNKNOWN SUBJECT,  
WAS OF THE OPINION DID NOT RESEMBLE THE  
DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSAILANT.

DESCRIBED

THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY IS NOT SIMILAR TO  
THAT PROVIDED BY

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORFOLK  
DATE TYPED: 21JAN92

PAGE 1 OF LAST



TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: TAILHOOK 91 INQUIRIES AT NAS GTMO BAY CUBA

ON 21 AND 22 JANUARY 1992, INQUIRIES WERE CONDUCTED AT THE NAVAL AIR STATION AND TO DETERMINE IF EITHER  
OR WERE ATTENDEES AT THE  
TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION AND IF THEY MET THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE  
ALLEGED ASSAILANT OF

REVIEW OF RECORDS AT THE NAVAL AIR STATION WAS PERFORMED AND THE  
PHOTOGRAPH OF DID NOT MEET THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION  
OF THE ALLEGED ASSAILANT.

REVIEW OF RECORDS OF  
DETERMINED THAT HE DID FIT THE GENERAL  
DESCRIPTION, HOWEVER, AN INTERVIEW OF HIS COMMANDING OFFICER,  
DISCLOSED THAT BOTH AND WHO KNOWS  
PERSONALLY, WERE NOT ATTENDEES AT TAILHOOK 91. A REVIEW OF FLIGHT LOGS  
AT DETERMINED THAT WAS ON FLIGHT DUTY AT GUANTANAMO  
BAY CUBA DURING THE THREE DAYS OF THE CONVENTION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA  
DATE TYPED: 22 JAN 91

SA, NIS

67C  
EX 165 1100

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
DCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 22 JAN 92. WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS INFORMED THE INTERVIEW WOULD  
PERTAIN TO TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

PROVIDED HIS BIOGRAPHICAL DATA FOR COMPARISON WITH THE PHYSICAL  
DESCRIPTION OBTAINED FROM HIS MEDICAL RECORD ON 21 JAN 92. OVER  
ALL PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION MEETS THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE COMPOSITE OF  
THE SUSPECT IN THIS CASE. EXCEPT THAT HE IS MORE OF A SLENDER TO MEDIUM  
BUILD. A COMPARISON OF FACIAL FEATURES WITH THE COMPOSITE OF THE  
ALLEGED SUSPECT IN THIS INVESTIGATION DISCLOSED NO SIMILARITIES.  
HAS A SLENDER MORE POINTED JAW LINE THAN THE COMPOSITE AND HE HAS A LIGHT  
COMPLEXION. HIS FACIAL FEATURES ARE ~~(ANGLO)~~ AND NOT THOSE OF A HISPANIC OR  
BLACK MALE. HIS HAIR IS APPROXIMATELY THREE (3) INCHES LONG ON TOP WITH  
MEDIUM TO CLOSE TRIMMED SIDES. IT IS NOT THE TYPICAL "HIGH AND TIGHT"  
MARINE HAIRCUT.

ALSO RELATED THAT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE DATE. BUT HE WAS  
INTERVIEWED AND PHOTOGRAPHED BY NIS DURING THE LATTER PART OF 1991 ALONG  
WITH OTHER SQUADRON PERSONNEL. STATED THAT DURING SAID INTERVIEW HE  
ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING TAILHOOK '91, BUT COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT  
INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE PREPARED: 22 JANUARY 1992

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: COMMAND INQUIRIES

ON 22JAN92, INQUIRIES WERE INITIATED WITH THE COMMANDER REGARDING WHETHER ANY OF THREE INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFIED THROUGH NAVY RECORD REVIEW AS ASSIGNED UNDER HIS COGNIZANCE WERE PRESENT AT THE MOST RECENT "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. THESE INDIVIDUALS, IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE SUSPECTS MERELY DUE TO THEIR PHYSICAL RESEMBLANCE TO THE ALLEGED PERPETRATOR OF A SEXUAL ASSAULT, ARE IDENTIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

ADVISED HE WOULD MAKE THE APPROPRIATE DISCREET INQUIRIES AND DETERMINE IF ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDED "TAILHOOK".

ON 23JAN92, REPORTING AGENT AND CONFIRMED THAT NEITHER THE NOTED "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION. THAT NO INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF ASSIGNED TO ANY OF THE SQUADRONS WITHIN KNOWLEDGE OF ANY SUCH PERSON. CONTACTED OF FURTHER ADVISED WAS CURRENTLY AND HE HAD NO PERSONAL

ON 23JAN92, INQUIRIES WERE CONDUCTED WITH ABOARD NAF ATSUGI, JAPAN TO DETERMINE IF MAINTAINS ANY AFFILIATION WITH THEM. ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL WITHIN CONFIRMED THEY HAVE NO SUCH PERSON ASSIGNED WITHIN THEIR COMMAND.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA ATSUGI, JAPAN  
DATE PREPARED: 23JAN92

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: CONTACT WITH

ON 22JAN92,

WHEN INTERVIEWED AT HIS SCHOOL, STATED THAT ALTHOUGH HE IS A NAVAL AVIATOR AND FLIES CH-53(D) HELICOPTERS, HE HAS NEVER ONCE BEEN TO A TAILHOOK CONVENTION. SAID THAT THE ONLY TIME HE HAS EVER BEEN TO THE LAS VEGAS AREA WAS DURING A FLIGHT INTO NEARBY NELLIS AIR FORCE BASE. IS PHYSICALLY DESCRIBED AS BEING 72" HEIGHT, 193 LBS, WITH BLACK HAIR THAT HAS PROMINENT STREAKS OF GRAY. IS 31 YEARS OF AGE, HAS A DARK COMPLEXION, PRONOUNCED BLACK FEATURES AND DOES NOT RESEMBLE THE COMPOSITE OR PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION PROVIDED. CONTACT WITH DISCLOSED THAT ACCORDING TO ATTENDANCE ROSTERS, WAS ABOARD AWS FOR CLASSES ON 05 AND 06SEP91. NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WAS DEVELOPED AT AWS.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA QUANTICO

DATE TYPED: 23JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

WA

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGA

b7C

1103

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: CONTACT WITH AND

ON 21JAN92, WHEN  
CONTACTED AT HIS COMMAND, STATED THAT  
ALTHOUGH HE IS AN AVIATION OFFICER CANDIDATE (AOC), HE HAD NEVER  
BEFORE HEARD OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION, TAILHOOK CONVENTION OR BEEN  
TO LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED THAT TO THE BEST OF RECOLLECTION, HE  
WAS STAYING WITH A GIRLFRIEND IN PORTLAND, OR BETWEEN 05-08SEP91.  
IS PHYSICALLY DESCRIBED AS A HISPANIC MALE WITH TOTAL CAUCASIAN  
FEATURES, 160 LBS, THIN, WIRY PHYSIQUE, ALL BLACK HAIR, WHO IS 23  
YEARS OLD AND REFLECTS HIS TRUE BIOLOGICAL AGE. DID NOT  
PHYSICALLY RESEMBLE THE COMPOSITE NOR DESCRIPTION FURNISHED.

ON 21JAN92, WHEN  
CONTACTED AT HIS COMMAND, STATED THAT  
ALTHOUGH HE TOO IS AN AOC, HE HAD NEVER BEFORE HEARD OF THE TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION, TAILHOOK CONVENTION OR BEEN TO LAS VEGAS, NV.  
STATED THAT BETWEEN 05-08SEP91, HE WAS PURSUING A MASTER'S DEGREE AT  
THE UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON AND WORKING FOR  
IS  
PHYSICALLY DESCRIBED AS A HISPANIC MALE, POSSESSING A LARGE ROUND  
RUDDY FACE WITH TOTAL CAUCASIAN FEATURES, 172 LBS, 68" HEIGHT, WITH A  
MEDIUM BUILD AND BROWN HAIR. IS 23 YEARS OLD AND DOES REFLECT  
HIS TRUE BIOLOGICAL AGE. DID NOT PHYSICALLY RESEMBLE THE  
COMPOSITE NOR DESCRIPTION FURNISHED.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA QUANTICO

DATE TYPED: 23JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL

SERVICE  
REQUIRE ACCESS  
WITHOUT SPECIFIC

1104

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 23JAN92, [REDACTED] ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] ON BOARD NAVAL AIR STATION, JACKSONVILLE, FL (NAS JAX), WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA JACKSONVILLE, NAS JAX, BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] CONCERNING [REDACTED] KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, ON 05SEP91 THROUGH 07SEP91.

[REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND ALSO STATED HE WAS AT NAS JAX, STANDING NORMAL DUTY, UNTIL 06SEP91. [REDACTED] STATED THAT AT 1600 HRS, 06SEP91, HE RECEIVED LEAVE TO ATTEND A FRIENDS WEDDING.

[REDACTED] SAID HE LEFT NAS JAX ON THAT AFTERNOON IN AN AUTOMOBILE WITH A GOOD FRIEND, [REDACTED] (NOW ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] IN BRUNSWICK, MAINE), AND DROVE TO A SMALL TOWN JUST NORTH OF PHILADELPHIA, PA. [REDACTED] SAID HE WENT THERE TO ATTEND THE WEDDING OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] ON 07SEP91. [REDACTED] ALSO SAID HE STAYED IN THAT AREA UNTIL 08SEP91, AT WHICH TIME HE WENT WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND TO PITTSBURG, PA. [REDACTED] SAID HE AND HIS GIRLFRIEND, [REDACTED] STAYED IN THE PITTSBURG AREA UNTIL HE RETURNED TO NAS JAX APPROXIMATELY 17SEP91.

[REDACTED] SAID HIS GIRLFRIEND, [REDACTED] NOW RESIDES IN THE JACKSONVILLE, FL, AREA, AND PROVIDED [REDACTED] AS HER TELEPHONE NUMBER.

[REDACTED] SAID HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH WAS HELD ON 05SEP91 THROUGH 07SEP91.

AGENT'S NOTE: [REDACTED] WAS PHOTOGRAPHED FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES. CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] COMMAND INDICATED HE RECEIVED LEAVE ON THE DATES AND TIMES HE INDICATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE TYPED: 23JAN92

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:   
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: COMMAND INQUIRIES

ON 23JAN92,

WAS CONTACTED. , MISAWA AIR BASE, MISAWA, JAPAN  
WAS QUERIED REGARDING  
TO DETERMINE IF . ATTENDED THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION. ADVISED THAT  
DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

REPORTED BY: , SPECIAL AGENT, NIS  
OFFICE: NISRU MISAWA JAPAN  
DATE PREPARED: 23JAN92

B7C

EX174

1106

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH

ON 24JAN92, CIVILIAN, THE GIRLFRIEND OF  
WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED AT TELEPHONE  
NUMBER BY SPECIAL AGENT CONCERNING  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE WHEREABOUTS OF FROM 05SEP91  
THROUGH 07SEP91.

STATED SHE WAS GIRLFRIEND, AND THAT HE AND  
SHE WERE TOGETHER IN A SMALL TOWN NEAR PHILADELPHIA, PA, FROM 06SEP91  
UNTIL 08SEP91, ATTENDING THE WEDDING OF ONE OF FRIENDS.  
FURTHER STATED SHE AND STAYED NEAR EACH OTHER FROM  
08SEP91 UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 17SEP91 WHEN RETURNED FOR  
DUTY AT NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL.

STATED SHE NOW RESIDES IN THE JACKSONVILLE, FL, AREA, AND CAN BE  
REACHED AT THE ABOVE LISTED NUMBER.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE TYPED: 24JAN92

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (INTERIM)

21FEB92

INDECENT ASSAULT (I)

CONTROL:

COMMAND/SECRETARY OF THE NAVY/31698

MADE AT/20HQ/NISNOR ARLINGTON, VA

SPECIAL AGENT

REFERENCES

(A)-

(B)7

CASE SUMMARY

1. INVESTIGATION CONTINUES WITH THE INTERVIEWING OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM". ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE HAD OBSERVED [REDACTED] STANDING IN THE VF-126 SUITE TALKING TO [REDACTED] A FELLOW COMMAND MEMBER. SHE APPEARED VISUALLY UPSET AND WAS HEARD TO SAY SHE HAD BEEN GRABBED AND SHE "REALLY HIT THE GUY" (NFI). EXHIBIT (1).

2. ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE HAD OBSERVED THE GAUNTLET IN OPERATION AND THE TOUCHING OF UNKNOWN FEMALES' BUTTOCKS, BREASTS, AND GENITAL AREAS. EXHIBIT (2).

3. ON 04NOV91, [REDACTED] ADMITTED TO HAVING CONTACT WITH TWO FEMALES NAMED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HOWEVER, [REDACTED] EXPLAINED THAT THEY REMEMBERED HIM FOR HIS TRYING TO BE OF ASSISTANCE FOLLOWING THEIR GAUNTLET PASS. EXHIBIT (3).

4. ON 06 AND 07NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED OBSERVING AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE PINCHING HIS GIRLFRIEND, [REDACTED] ON THE BUTTOCKS WHILE ON THE HILTON THIRD FLOOR. [REDACTED] PROVIDED A GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL. [REDACTED] WAS REINTERVIEWED ON 07NOV91 AND CHANGED HIS STATEMENT TO NOT ACTUALLY OBSERVING THE UNIDENTIFIED MALE PINCH [REDACTED] BUT OBSERVING HER JUMP ABOUT THE TIME AN INDIVIDUAL PASSING HER VICINITY TURN HIS HEAD BACK TO LOOK AT HER. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] HER BUTTOCK WAS FIRMLY GRABBED VICE PINCHED. EXHIBIT (4).

5. ON 07NOV91, [REDACTED] PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT IN WHICH HE ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR ANY "OUT OF HAND" BEHAVIOR IN OR NEAR THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON 05SEP AND 06SEP91. ON 07SEP91, HE ALONG WITH HIS WIFE WALKED DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WHICH WAS

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1108

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXTREMELY CROWDED. ACCORDING TO , THIS CROWD WAS "THE GAUNTLET" THOUGH HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY "ATROCITIES". ADVISED THAT THE FOLLOWING DAY, HE WAS INFORMED BY VARIOUS MEMBERS OF THE TAILHOOK COMMITTEE OF SEVERAL INCIDENTS WHICH HAD OCCURRED. ONE INCIDENT INVOLVED AN UNDERAGED INTOXICATED FEMALE HAVING HER DRESS REMOVED. ANOTHER INCIDENT INVOLVED A MAID BEING HARASSED AS SHE WAS WORKING ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ANOTHER FEMALE HAD BEEN HARASSED BY INDIVIDUALS AWAITING TRANSPORTATION. ACCORDING TO A WEEK LATER, HE LEARNED OF TWO FEMALES NAMED AND WHO WERE FILING A CIVIL SUIT AGAINST THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION FOR DAMAGES TO THEIR CLOTHING WHICH OCCURRED DURING 1991 TAILHOOK. ADVISED ON 19SEP91, HE RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM WHO BRIEFED HIM ON THE INCIDENT INVOLVING AND THE GAUNTLET. STATED HE BRIEFED , REGARDING AND UPDATED HIM ON THE CIVIL SUIT INVOLVING. AND EXHIBIT (5) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

6. ON 14NOV91, NAS OCEANA, VA WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED HE OBSERVED THE ACTIVITIES OF THE GAUNTLET DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. STATED THAT HE WITNESSED APPROXIMATELY FIVE TO SIX FEMALES GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET BUT ONLY ONE FEMALE APPEARED UPSET. EXHIBIT (6).

7. ON 15NOV91, PROVIDED INFORMATION THAT WHILE ESCORTING HIS COUSIN, DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, WAS PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCKS BY AN UNKNOWN MALE. EXHIBIT (7).

8. ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK EVENTS. HE RELATED THE RHINO ROOM, THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, HAD A MURAL OF A RHINOCEROS WITH AN EXTENDED ORANGE DILDO WHICH DISPENSED THE MIXED DRINK WHITE RUSSIANS. EXHIBIT (8).

9. ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS OBSERVATIONS OF THE ACTIVITIES OF THE GAUNTLET DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ACCORDING TO, DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE WITNESSED A YOUNG WHITE FEMALE WHO APPEARED TO BE INTOXICATED BEING DISROBED FROM THE WAIST DOWN AS SHE WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. THE YOUNG FEMALE WAS THEN ASSISTED BY SECURITY PERSONNEL WHO CLOTHED HER AND REMOVED HER FROM THE HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO A SECOND INCIDENT INVOLVED A YOUNG WHITE FEMALE WITH DARK HAIR WHO APPEARED TO BE A NAVAL AVIATOR. AS SHE WALKED INTO THE GAUNTLET APPROXIMATELY THIRTY FEET, AN UNKNOWN GAUNTLET MEMBER GRABBED AT HER AT WHICH TIME THE FEMALE KICKED THE UNKNOWN MALE IN THE GROIN KNOCKING HIM TO THE FLOOR. THE THIRD INCIDENT AS RELATED BY INVOLVED AN WALKING INTO THE GAUNTLET. STATED AT THIS TIME, HE HEARD GAUNTLET MEMBERS CHANTING ADVISED HE WITNESSED THE FEMALE GET PATTED ON THE BUTTOCKS ONCE AND WAS NOT AWARE OF THE DEGREE

b7c

1109

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

OF THE ASSAULT UPON HER. EXHIBIT (9) IS SWORN  
STATEMENT.

10. ON 20NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON SHE WAS APPROACHED BY AN UNKNOWN MALE FROM BEHIND HER. ACCORDING TO THE UNKNOWN MALE PLACED HIS HEAD BETWEEN HER LEGS AND RISING QUICKLY, LIFTED HER UP ONTO HIS SHOULDERS. THE MAN MOVED FORWARD INTO THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY. SHE WAS HIT IN THE FACE, GRABBED ON THE BREASTS, CROTCH, AND BUTTOCKS AS THEY MOVED THROUGH THE AREA. ONCE THEY WERE THROUGH THE CROWD, THE UNKNOWN MALE PLACED HER ON THE FLOOR FEET FIRST AND ASKED IF SHE WAS "OK". HE THEN TURNED AWAY AND LEFT THE AREA. EXHIBIT (10).

11. ON 27NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED HE OBSERVED INCIDENTS OF VERBAL HARASSMENT OF FEMALES BUT DID NOT SEE ANY PHYSICAL ABUSE. HE ALSO SPOKE WITH A FEMALE (USN) LIEUTENANT, CURRENTLY ATTENDING THE NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL, MONTEREY, CA, WHO RELATED SHE HAD BEEN BITTEN ON THE BUTTOCKS BY AN UNIDENTIFIED WHITE MALE. EXHIBIT (11).

12. ON 27NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) AND STATED HE OBSERVED "HAVING SOME WORDS" WITH SOME UNIDENTIFIED MALES LOCALLY AT THE FRONT OF THE GAUNTLET IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. ACCORDING TO HE HEARD AN UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUAL YELL BUT LEFT THE AREA PRIOR TO WITNESSING HER INDECENT ASSAULT. EXHIBIT (12).

13. ON 29NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) AND SHOWN A COMPOSITE DRAWING OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED IDENTIFIED THE COMPOSITE AS RESEMBLING A "RHINO" SQUADRON MEMBER WHO ATTENDED BOTH 1990 AND 1991 TAILHOOKS. ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT KNOW THE INDIVIDUAL'S NAME, DESCRIBED HIM AS HAVING AN OLIVE COLORED COMPLEXION, GREEN EYES, AND A MUSCULAR BUILD. EXHIBIT (13).

14. ON 01DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) AND SHOWN A COMPOSITE DRAWING OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ADVISED HE RECOGNIZED THE COMPOSITE DRAWING TO BE SIMILAR TO AN INDIVIDUAL HE SPOKE WITH DURING 1990 TAILHOOK. COULD NOT IDENTIFY THIS INDIVIDUAL BUT DESCRIBED HIM AS BEING VERY "ASSERTIVE" AND BELIEVED HIM TO BE A MEMBER OF THE "RHINO" SQUADRON. EXHIBIT (14).

15. ON 03DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED THAT WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, SHE WAS GRABBED ON HER BUTTOCKS, CROTCH, AND BREASTS BY MALES WHO LINED THE HALLWAY. EXHIBIT (15).

b7c

(ET AL)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

16. ON 04DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED THAT SHE AND HER FRIEND, WERE INVITED TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE HILTON BY TWO NAVAL AVIATORS THEY MET AT THE HARD ROCK CAFE IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ONCE THE TWO ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR, DESCRIBED THE AREA AS "MAYHEM". ACCORDING TO SHE EVENTUALLY LOST SIGHT OF "SUBSEQUENTLY REJOINED AND RELATED SHE HAD JUST BEEN INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. EXHIBIT (16).
17. ON 04DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE OBSERVED AN UNKNOWN WHITE MALE, WHO APPEARED TO BE INTOXICATED, GRAB A FEMALE'S BREAST AS SHE PASSED BY HIM. RELATED HE APPROACHED THE INDIVIDUAL AND ASKED HIM WHAT HE THOUGHT HE WAS DOING. THE INDIVIDUAL DID NOT RESPOND. EXHIBIT (17).
18. ON 06DEC91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED WITH AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC, WHICH INVOLVED HER VIEWING 25 MALES WHO ATTENDED 1991 TAILHOOK. NO POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION WAS MADE. EXHIBIT (18).
19. ON 10DEC91, PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING HER POSITIVE PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION OF S THE INDIVIDUAL WHO BIT HER ON THE BUTTOCKS WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 1991 TAILHOOK. EXHIBIT (19).
20. ON 10DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ROOM ARRANGEMENTS MADE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FOR THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION. ACCORDING TO ALL ATTENDEES PAID FOR THEIR OWN ROOMS EXCEPT FOR THE TAILHOOK COMMITTEE WHOSE ROOMS WERE PAID FOR BY THE ASSOCIATION. PROVIDED A LIST OF THE 1991 COMMITTEE MEMBERS. EXHIBIT (20) IS HIS RESULTS OF INTERVIEW.
21. ON 11DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED THAT HE AND WERE IN THE GAUNTLET AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHEN AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE GRABBED AND PATTED BUTTOCKS. ACCORDING TO REACTED BY GRABBING THE UNKNOWN MALE'S GROIN AREA AND SAID, "HOW DO YOU LIKE IT? LEAVE ME ALONE!" NO ACTION WAS TAKEN BY SINCE INDICATED NO ANGER OR DISCONTENT WITH THE INCIDENT. EXHIBIT (21).
22. ON 12DEC91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AND ASKED TO VIEW PHOTOGRAPHS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ADMITTED TO BEING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. IDENTIFIED AS AN INDIVIDUAL ON THE THIRD FLOOR WITH WHOM SHE HAD A CONVERSATION PRIOR TO HER ASSAULT. IDENTIFIED AS APPEARING TO BE THE INDIVIDUAL WHO PICKED HER UP AND

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CARRIED HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBIT (22).

23. ON 12DEC91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AND RECALLED ADDITIONAL DETAILS FROM HER FORMER INTERVIEW WHEREIN SHE COULD NOT RECALL EVENTS PRIOR TO HER FINDING HERSELF NUDE IN THE HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. ACCORDING TO SHE CAN PRESENTLY RECALL HAVING TAKEN A SHOWER, RETURNING TO BED, HAVING CONSENSUAL SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, AND AT ITS COMPLETION, GETTING UP TO LOOK FOR HER CLOTHES. ADVISED THAT AT THIS TIME THE UNIDENTIFIED MALE WITH WHOM SHE HAD ENGAGED IN SEX, THREW HER OUT OF THE ROOM COMPLETELY NUDE. WAS PROVIDED PHOTOGRAPHS FOR POSSIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION AND SELECTED TWO PHOTOGRAPHS OF INDIVIDUALS SHE DESCRIBED AS SIMILAR TO THE UNIDENTIFIED MALE. HAS SINCE RELOCATED TO DUE TO THE FACT THAT AND THE UNIDENTIFIED MALE ENGAGED IN CONSENSUAL SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, IS NO LONGER CONSIDERED A VICTIM IN THIS CASE. EXHIBIT (23).

24. ON 12DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE OCCUPIED A LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL ROOM ON THE 14TH FLOOR DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ACCORDING TO DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF ONE OF THE NIGHTS (UNKNOWN), HE HEARD A FEMALE SCREAMING IN THE HALLWAY AND ASSUMED IT WAS A DOMESTIC SQUABBLE. EXHIBIT (24) PERTAINS. (PARA 9 REPORTS PREVIOUS INTERVIEW WITH

25. ON 12DEC91 WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS QUESTIONABLE STATEMENTS IN REFERENCE TO 1991 TAILHOOK MADE AT THE OFFICER'S CLUB, NAS MIRAMAR, CA DURING NOV91. DID NOT RECALL MAKING ANY STATEMENTS ABOUT WITHHOLDING INFORMATION TO THE NIS. FURTHER STATED THAT THE ONLY INFORMATION THAT HE HAS REGARDING TAILHOOK CAME FROM WHO IS A PERSONAL FRIEND. EXHIBIT (25).

26. ON 13DEC91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED WITH FRIEND CONSISTING OF AN ARRAY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF 1991 TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. FRIEND COULD NOT MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (26).

27. ON 13DEC91, CONCERNING HIS ALLEGED OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE DURING THE INVESTIGATION OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. STATED THAT HE INITIALLY DECLINED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION ON 11OCT91 WHEN FIRST CONTACTED BY THE NIS DUE TO THE FACT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE TWO CIVILIANS, AND AND FELT OBLIGATED TO GO THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION ATTORNEY PRIOR TO RELEASING ANY INFORMATION. ACCORDING TO HE FAILED TO MENTION IN HIS EARLIER STATEMENT THAT HE HAD A CONVERSATION WITH NAS MIRAMAR, CA, SUBSEQUENT TO TAILHOOK WHO INFORMED

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

HIM THAT A YOUNG FEMALE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER IN HIS COMMAND WAS MOLESTED WHILE GOING THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. ADVISED THAT HE "COMPLETELY FORGOT" ABOUT THIS INFORMATION AND STATED THAT HE ASSUMED THAT ACTION IF ANY CONCERNING THIS MATTER WOULD BE HANDLED BY THAT SQUADRON. (PARA 1 PERTAINS) EXHIBIT (27) IS STATEMENT.

28. ON 16DEC91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED WITH WHICH INVOLVED HER VIEWING 25 PHOTOGRAPHS OF WHITE MALES WHO ATTENDED 1991 TAILHOOK. WAS UNABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (28).

29. ON 16DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, SHE WAS TOUCHED, GRABBED, AND PRESSED AGAINST THROUGH HER CLOTHING AS SHE PASSED DOWN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. EXHIBIT (29).

30. ON 16DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AFTER CHANGING CLOTHES, WENT TO THE CASINO AND GAMBLER FOR A WHILE.

SOMETIME BETWEEN 2100-2200 HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AND SPECIFICALLY TO THE FIGHTERTOWN SUITE, #373. ACCORDING TO DONOVAN HE WAS HANGING AROUND TALKING TO FRIENDS. BETWEEN 2230-2300 HE WENT DOWN THE HALL TOWARD THE ELEVATORS AND DESERVED THE HALLWAY TO BE CROWDED WITH PEOPLE STANDING AROUND TALKING. AS HE APPROACHED #313 THE NOISE LEVEL GOT LOUDER. WHEN HE WAS APPROXIMATELY 5-10 FEET FROM THE GROUP THERE HE OBSERVED A BLACK ARTICLE OF CLOTHING FLY OVER HIS HEAD. RELATED THAT AT THIS TIME HE DIDN'T KNOW ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY. HE CONTINUED BY STATING THAT HE TURNED AROUND, WALKED 5-10 FEET BACK AND PICKED UP THE ARTICLE OF CLOTHING, AND THOUGHT IT WAS A DRESS. AS HE TURNED BACK TOWARD THE ELEVATOR, THE HALLWAY HAD CLEARED OUT AND ADVISED HE SAW AN OVERWEIGHT FEMALE SITTING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HALLWAY, AND SAW SHE WASN'T WEARING ANY CLOTHING FROM THE WAIST DOWN. AT THAT POINT, TWO SECURITY GUARDS, STATIONED AT THE OPPOSITE END APPROACHED THE FEMALE AND ESCORTED HER FROM THE HALLWAY, TAKING THE DRESS FROM ACCORDING TO THE HALLWAY BEGAN TO FILL UP AGAIN, AFTER APPROXIMATELY 5-10 MINUTES, WITH PEOPLE HE DID NOT KNOW, WITH PEOPLE FROM SUITES 316, 303, 314, AND 305.

CONTINUED THAT HE OBSERVED A SECOND INCIDENT INVOLVING WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS THE GAUNTLET AND ANOTHER FEMALE. ACCORDING TO HE OBSERVED THE WOMAN STRIKING A MAN IN THE FACE AND THE CROWD MAKING A NOISE, IN UNISON, REGARDING THE EVENT. RECALLED THE WOMAN AS WEARING RED COLORED CLOTHING.

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1  
STATED THAT AT THIS POINT HE FELT THAT THINGS WERE, "GETTING OUT OF CONTROL" AND DECIDED TO WARN WOMEN NOT TO GO DOWN THE HALL BUT TO TAKE AN ALTERNATE ROUTE OUTSIDE. CLAIMED TO HAVE TOLD TWO OR THREE WOMEN TO GO OUTSIDE AND STATED THAT AFTER A WHILE NOT SO MANY PEOPLE WERE EXITING THE ELEVATOR SO HE RETURNED TO HIS ROOM, APPROXIMATELY 2400-0030. ADDED THAT HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE PEOPLE IN THE GAUNTLET, ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY, AND WOULD BE UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM EVEN IF HE SAW THEM. EXHIBIT (30) IS THE SWORN STATEMENT OF

31. ON 16DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR AND PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT REGARDING HIS RECOLLECTION OF THE EVENTS AS HE OBSERVED THEM AT TAILHOOK, 1991.

ADVISED THAT HE SPENT TIME, EACH NIGHT OF THE SYMPOSIUM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, VISITING THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE ADDED THAT HE WAS THERE FROM 1800-2300 ON THURSDAY NIGHT, BUT THAT SOME OF THE TIME WOULD HAVE BEEN SPENT IN THE CASINO GAMBLING. ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR FROM 2100-0100, AND SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME VISITING SQUADRON COMMANDING OFFICERS. HE ADDED THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR LATER ON SATURDAY THAN FRIDAY.

ADVISED THAT WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE DID NOT WITNESS OR PARTAKE IN ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN AND SAW NONE BEING MISTREATED. HE OBSERVED THE HALLWAY BEING MORE CROWDED ON SATURDAY BUT DID NOT DESCRIBE IT AS A GAUNTLET. BECAUSE THE HALLWAY WAS SO CROWDED, ADVISED THAT HE AVOIDED GOING DOWN THE HALLWAY AND DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE HE KNEW THERE. ACCORDING TO THE ONLY UNUSUAL EVENT HE OBSERVED WAS SATURDAY NIGHT AND INVOLVED A WINDOW BEING BROKEN OUT, FOUR TO FIVE FLOORS ABOVE THE CROWD ONTO THE PATIO. HE FURTHER REPORTED THAT ON SATURDAY EVENING, HE OBSERVED NON-CONVENTION ATTENDEES IN THE AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES TO INCLUDE COMMERCIAL AIRLINE PILOTS AND UNDERAGE INDIVIDUALS. ACCORDING TO HE WENT TO THE SECOND FLOOR HOTEL SECURITY OFFICE AND COMPLAINED ABOUT THEIR LACK OF SECURITY. STATED THAT THE FIRST TIME HE LEARNED OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT ALLEGATIONS WAS APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS AFTER TAILHOOK, VIA TELEPHONE CALL FROM ACCORDING TO TOLD HIM HE WAS GOING TO WRITE A LETTER TO SQUADRON CO'S TELLING THEM THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR KEEPING TRACK OF THEIR SQUADRON PERSONNEL IN FUTURE CONVENTIONS. EXHIBIT (31) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

32. ON 17DEC91 WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT AT NISRA MIRAMAR. DURING THE STATEMENT ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN DRINKING HEAVILY ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, BEGINNING AT APPROXIMATELY 1100. AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 HE WENT TO HIS SQUADRON'S HOSPITALITY SUITE, AND CONTINUED DRINKING. HE GOT SOME MORE BEER AND WENT

b7c

1114

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TO THE OUTSIDE PATIO WHERE HE MET . AND  
 PERHAPS AT THAT POINT, ACCORDING TO HE SPOKE  
 WITH . AND RELATED THAT HE HAD WITNESSED A MALE  
 OFFICER APPROACH A FEMALE FROM BEHIND, WHO HAD VERY LONG HAIR.  
 ACCORDING TO THE FEMALE HAD NO IDEA WHAT WAS OCCURRING.  
 ACCORDING TO CONTINUED THAT THE MALE OFFICER  
 UNZIPPED HIS PANTS, EXPOSED HIS PENIS AND WRAPPED SOME OF THE  
 WOMAN'S HAIR AROUND IT. HE THEN REMOVED THE HAIR AND RETURNED  
 HIS PENIS TO HIS PANTS AND WALKED BACK OVER TO

STATED THAT TOLD HIM THE WOMAN WAS  
 SUBSEQUENTLY TOLD WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND DID NOT APPEAR UPSET.  
 ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN TOLD WHO THE OFFICER WAS BUT  
 BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN DRINKING SO MUCH, COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO IT  
 WAS BUT RECALLED THAT HE KNEW THE NAME WHEN HE HEARD IT. HE  
 CONTINUED BY STATING THAT HE OVERHEARD RELATING THE  
 SAME STORY TO OTHER INDIVIDUALS LATER IN THE EVENING, BUT WAS  
 UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM. EXHIBIT (32) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL  
 DETAILS.

33. ON 17DEC91, WAS REINTERVIEWED IN AN  
 ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION NOT PROVIDED IN HIS  
 EARLIER STATEMENT ON 06NOV91. ADVISED THAT HE COULD NOT  
 RECALL ACCURATELY THE DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT INVOLVING  
 DUE TO HIS INTOXICATION. ACCORDING TO  
 HE DID NOT WITNESS PUT AN UNKNOWN FEMALE'S HAIR AROUND  
 HIS PENIS. STATED THAT ONCE HE WAS TOLD WHAT  
 HAD DONE, HE THEN ASKED WHO RESPONDED BY SMILING.  
 PERPETUATED RUMORS BY RECOUNTING THE INCIDENT SEVERAL TIMES LATER  
 IN THE EVENING. EXHIBIT (33) PERTAINS.

34. ON 18DEC91, PROVIDED A  
 STATEMENT THAT WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, BOTH HE  
 AND OBSERVED THE GAUNTLET IN PROGRESS. HE  
 BEGAN TO WARN APPROACHING WOMEN WHEN A MAN, WHOM HE LATER  
 IDENTIFIED VIA PHOTO LINE-UP AS (PARA 47), APPROACHED THEM  
 AND INDICATED HIS DISPLEASURE IN THEIR INTERFERENCE. AFTER ABOUT TEN  
 MINUTES OF DISCUSSION, BOTH AND LEFT THE HOTEL.  
 EXHIBIT (34).

35. ON 19DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING  
 HER APPEARANCE ON THE 11DEC91 EDITION OF THE TELEVISION PROGRAM  
 "HARD COPY". RELATED THAT SHE HAD ATTENDED "TAILHOOK  
 90", AT WHICH TIME SHE HAD BEEN ASSAULTED IN THE GAUNTLET BY  
 NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS WHO GRABBED HER BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, AND  
 CROTCH AREA. ADVISED SHE DID NOT ATTEND 1991 TAILHOOK  
 BECAUSE OF HER PREVIOUS NEGATIVE EXPERIENCES. EXHIBIT (35).

36. ON 19DEC91, WAS SHOWN A  
 PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP AT THE NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO, CA.  
 THE LINE-UP WAS AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY PARTICIPANTS IN THE  
 GAUNTLET. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY GAUNTLET

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PARTICIPANTS. EXHIBIT (36).

37. A REVIEW WAS CONDUCTED OF LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL REGISTRATION RECORDS TO DETERMINE WHICH ROOMS WERE RENTED BY PERSONS FOR POSSIBLE USE AS HOSPITALITY SUITES. EXHIBIT (37).

38. ON 23DEC91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP WAS CONDUCTED WITH IDENTIFIED THE PHOTOGRAPH OF AS THE INDIVIDUAL AT THE END OF THE GAUNTLET HOLDING HIS STOMACH. ALTHOUGH HE HAD TOLD SHE HAD PUNCHED HIM IN THE STOMACH, SHE COULD NOT RECALL HIM IN THE GAUNTLET AND COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OTHER POSSIBLE PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBIT (38).

39. ON 23DEC91, WAS SHOWN AN ARRAY OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY THE MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER. WAS UNABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (39).

40. ON 24DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ALLEGEDLY CARRYING A FEMALE ON HIS SHOULDERS INTO THE GAUNTLET. DENIED PARTICIPATING IN THIS ACTIVITY. EXHIBIT (40).

41. ON 26DEC91, WAS SHOWN AN ARRAY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED 1991 TAILHOOK. WAS UNABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (41).

42. ON 26DEC91, PARTICIPATED IN A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK 1991. WAS UNABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (42).

43. ON 02JAN92, NAS MIRAMAR, CA WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE ADVISED AN UNKNOWN FEMALE WHO APPEARED TO BE UNFAMILIAR WITH THE AREA NOT TO VENTURE DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY INTO THE GAUNTLET. AS HE ENTERED THE ELEVATOR BEFORE THE DOOR CLOSED, HE SAW AN UNKNOWN MALE ATTEMPT TO LIFT THE FEMALE ON HIS SHOULDERS. EXHIBIT (43).

44. ON 02JAN92, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED WITH WHICH INVOLVED HER VIEWING 25 PHOTOGRAPHS OF WHITE MALES WHO GENERALLY RESEMBLED THE GAUNTLET PARTICIPANT WHO CHANTED FROM THE PHOTOGRAPHS SHOWN TO HER, SELECTED THE PHOTOGRAPH OF AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO MOST CLOSELY RESEMBLES THIS GAUNTLET MEMBER, BUT NO POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION COULD BE MADE. EXHIBIT (44).

45. DURING THE WEEK OF 06JAN-11JAN92, AN EXTENSIVE REVIEW OF RECORDS FOR BOTH USN AND USMC AVIATION OFFICER PERSONNEL WAS CONDUCTED TO IDENTIFY THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO MET THE PHYSICAL PARAMETERS GAUNTLET MEMBER DESCRIBED BY EXHIBIT (45).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 9

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1116

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

46. ON 13JAN92, \_\_\_\_\_ ADMITTED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING 1991 TAILHOOK, BUT DENIED ACTING INAPPROPRIATELY TOWARD ANY FEMALES OR YELLING EXHIBIT (46).
47. ON 15JAN92, \_\_\_\_\_ NAS MERIDIAN, MS CONCERNING HIS COMMENTS WHILE AT 1991 TAILHOOK TO TWO NAVAL OFFICERS FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA CONCERNING WARNING WOMEN AWAY FROM THE GAUNTLET. \_\_\_\_\_ ADMITTED TO HEATEDLY REPRIMANDING THESE NAVAL OFFICERS FOR DIVERTING THE WOMEN BUT LATER APOLOGIZED FOR HIS COMMENTS. \_\_\_\_\_ FURTHER ADMITTED TO PATTING A FEW WOMEN HE DESCRIBED AS WILLING ON THE BUTTOCKS BUT DENIED FORCIBLY MOLESTING ANYONE. EXHIBIT (47) IS HIS SWORN STATEMENT.
48. ON 17JAN92, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED WITH \_\_\_\_\_ IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL WHO PICKED UP \_\_\_\_\_ AND CARRIED HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET ON HIS SHOULDERS. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS UNABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (48).
49. ON 21JAN92, \_\_\_\_\_ UNDERWENT A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION REGARDING HIS ALLEGEDLY CARRYING AN UNWILLING FEMALE ON HIS SHOULDERS INTO THE GAUNTLET. FOLLOWING THE EXAMINATION, IT WAS THE OPINION OF THE EXAMINER, NO DECEPTION WAS INDICATED TO THE RELEVANT QUESTIONS. EXHIBIT (49).
50. ON 21JAN92, \_\_\_\_\_ NAS \_\_\_\_\_ AFTER BEING IDENTIFIED AS MEETING THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED \_\_\_\_\_ A FORMER MEMBER OF \_\_\_\_\_ SQUADRON, DENIED ANY INVOLVEMENT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF \_\_\_\_\_ OR ANY OTHER FEMALE WHILE AT 1991 TAILHOOK. \_\_\_\_\_ STATEMENT IS ATTACHED AS EXHIBIT (50). \_\_\_\_\_ FURTHER RELATED THAT HE HAD BEEN APPRISED BY \_\_\_\_\_ FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF \_\_\_\_\_ SQUADRON, THAT HE \_\_\_\_\_ HAD BEEN CONTACTED BY HIS ABOUT \_\_\_\_\_ AND SHOWN A COMPOSITE TO SEE IF THE DRAWING RESEMBLED \_\_\_\_\_ ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HIM THAT HE TOLD HIS THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD NOT ATTENDED TAILHOOK NOR DID HE LOOK LIKE THE COMPOSITE. EXHIBIT (51).
51. ON 23JAN92, \_\_\_\_\_ NAVAL WARFARE CENTER WEST, CHINA LAKE CA. \_\_\_\_\_, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE ALLEGATION THAT HE HAD PLACED PRESSURE ON HIS SUBORDINATES IN THE MILITARY TO CONTRIBUTE MONEY TO PAY FOR A HOSPITALITY SUITE. \_\_\_\_\_ DENIED THIS ALLEGATION STATING THAT ALL CONTRIBUTIONS WERE VOLUNTARY. \_\_\_\_\_ FURTHER DENIED USING GOVERNMENT AIRCRAFT FOR HIS PERSONAL USE. EXHIBIT (52).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 10

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1117

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

52. ON 24JAN92, WAS POLYGRAPHED REGARDING HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF IN THE OPINION OF THE POLYGRAPH EXAMINER, INDICATED NO DECEPTION IN HIS RESPONSES TO THE RELEVANT QUESTIONS. EXHIBIT (53).

53. ON 24JAN92, PARTICIPATED IN A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET. POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THE PHOTOGRAPH OF AS THE MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBIT (54).

54. ON 31JAN92, VIEWED TWO PHYSICAL LINEUPS AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC IN AN EFFORT TO DETERMINE STATUS AS A SUSPECT. FROM THE PHYSICAL LINEUPS, POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED GAUNTLET WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER. EXHIBIT (56) AND (57) PROVIDES AMPLIFYING DETAILS.

55. ON 31JAN92, PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING HER POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION OF FROM THE PHYSICAL LINEUPS CONDUCTED AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC. EXHIBIT (55).

56. THIS INVESTIGATION IS PENDING CONTINUING INTERVIEWS OF THE FORMER MEMBERS OF THE SQUADRON IN AN EFFORT TO CORROBORATE OR REFUTE PARTICIPATION IN THE GAUNTLET. INVESTIGATION WILL FURTHER CONCENTRATE ON BOTH INTERVIEWS AND REINTERVIEWS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE IDENTIFIED DURING THIS INVESTIGATION AS HAVING PARTICIPATED IN AND/OR HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF THE GAUNTLET'S ACTIVITIES.

## EXHIBITS

(1) IA: RESULTS OF	SCREENING INTERVIEWS/01NOV91
(2) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/01NOV91
(3) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/04NOV91
(4) IA: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS/06NOV91-07NOV91	
(5) STATEMENT OF	/07NOV91
(6) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/14NOV91
(7) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/15NOV91
(8) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/15NOV91
(9) STATEMENT OF	/15NOV91
(10) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/20NOV91
(11) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/27NOV91
(12) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/27NOV91
(13) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/29NOV91
(14) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/01DEC91
(15) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/03DEC91
(16) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/04DEC91
(17) IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	04DEC91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 11

WARNING

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1118

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(18) 1A: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WITH '06DEC91  
 (19) STATEMENT OF /10DEC91  
 (20) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '10DEC91  
 (21) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '11DEC91  
 (22) 1A: INTERVIEW/PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WITH '12DEC91  
 (23) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '12DEC91  
 (24) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /12DEC91  
 (25) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 12DEC91  
 (26) 1A: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WITH /13DEC91  
 (27) STATEMENT OF /13DEC91  
 (28) 1A: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WITH 16DEC91  
 (29) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /16DEC91  
 (30) STATEMENT OF 16DEC91  
 (31) STATEMENT OF /16DEC91  
 (32) STATEMENT OF 17DEC91  
 (33) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 17DEC91  
 (34) STATEMENT OF /19DEC91  
 (35) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 19DEC91  
 (36) 1A: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP WITH /19DEC91  
 (37) 1A: REVIEW OF HILTON REGISTRATION RECORDS/23DEC91  
 (38) 1A: PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP WITH /23DEC91  
 (39) 1A: PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP WITH /23DEC91  
 (40) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 24DEC91  
 (41) 1A: PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP WITH /26DEC91  
 (42) 1A: PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP WITH /26DEC91  
 (43) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /02JAN92  
 (44) 1A: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WITH 02JAN92  
 (45) 1A: RECORDS REVIEW /06JAN92  
 (46) STATEMENT OF /13JAN92  
 (47) STATEMENT OF /15JAN92  
 (48) 1A: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP WITH /17JAN92  
 (49) 1A: RESULTS OF POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION WITH 21JAN92  
 (50) STATEMENT OF /21JAN92  
 (51) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 21JAN92  
 (52) STATEMENT OF /23JAN92  
 (53) 1A: RESULTS OF POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION WITH /24JAN92  
 (54) 1A: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WITH /24JAN92  
 (55) STATEMENT OF 31JAN92  
 (56) 1A: PHYSICAL LINEUP/31JAN92  
 (57) 1A: PHYSICAL LINEUP (SUPPLEMENTAL)/31JAN92

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

1. SA, NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA  
 2. SA, NISRA ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR  
 3. SA,  
 4. SA, NISNCR ARLINGTON, VA  
 5. SA, NISRA QUANTICO, VA  
 6. SA, NISRA QUANTICO, VA  
 7. SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 8. SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 9. SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 10. SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 12

## WARNING

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

11190

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

11. SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 12. , SA, NISRA QUANTICO, VA  
 13. SA, NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
 14. SA, NISRA MARE ISLAND, CA  
 15. SA, NISRA MERIDIAN, MS  
 16. SA, NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
 17. SA, NISRA NEW YORK, NY  
 18. SA, NISRPJ JACKSONVILLE, FL  
 19. , SA, NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL  
 20. , SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 21. , SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
 22. SA, NISRPJ SAN DIEGO, CA  
 23. , SA, NISRA ORLANDO, FL  
 24. SA, NISRA CHINA LAKE, CA  
 25. SA, NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA  
 26. , SA, NISRA MONTEREY, CA  
 27. SA, NISRA PORT HUENEME, CA  
 28. , SA, NISRA MIRMAR, CA  
 29. SA, NISRA MIRMAR, CA  
 30. SA, NISRA DALLAS, TX  
 31. SA, NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
 32. SA, NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
 33. SA, NISRA COREY STATION, FL  
 34. , SA, NISRA YUMA, AZ  
 35. , SA, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
 36. , SA, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 37. SA,

## DISTRIBUTION

NIBDCHQ: 0023

NISRC: 20H0

INFC: 03H0/15H0/06H0/11H0/12H0

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1120

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED NIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91. PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.

1.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1700, 06SEP-1000, 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL CASINO, MOST PROBABLY IN ROOM ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2000, 07SEP-0200, 08SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN THE VF-126 SUITE (ROOM #306). COMMENTED HE DID NOT SEE ANY "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITIES; HOWEVER WAS INFORMED OF AN ALLEGED ASSAULT OF A COMMAND FEMALE OFFICER IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE DURING THE AFOREMENTIONED TIME FRAME. STATED HE LEARNED OF THE EXTENT OF THE ASSAULT ON APPROXIMATELY TUESDAY 10SEP91 AT NAS MIRAMAR, CA. IDENTIFIED

AND AS COMMAND MEMBERS WHO TALKED TO THE FEMALE OFFICER IN THE VF-126 SUITE AFTER THE INCIDENT. IDENTIFIED THE COMMAND MEMBER AS ADDITIONALLY, ADVISED THE HALLWAY DOOR TO THE VF-126 KEPT BEING CLOSED, EVEN AFTER HE OPENED IT SEVERAL TIMES. STATED HE DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE REASON FOR IT AT THAT TIME, BUT BELIEVES IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN RELATED TO INCIDENTS IN THE HALLWAY.

2.

-STATED HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1800, 05SEP91-THE MORNING OF 08SEP91. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN A ROOM ON THE 7TH OR 8TH FLOOR. ADVISED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE VF-126 SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. RELATED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2200-2230, 07SEP91, HE SAW COMMAND MEMBER STANDING IN THE VF-126 SUITE. COMMENTED SHE WAS TALKING TO A FELLOW COMMAND MEMBER AND APPEARED VISIBLY SHAKEN/UPSET. STATED AT THE TIME SHE APPEARED IN SHOCK AND WAS NOT COHERENT IN HER SPEECH. ADVISED SHE STATED SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT THAT THEY WERE GRABBING

ME AND I REALLY HIT THIS GUY. COMMENTED HE DID NOT PRESS.

DUE TO HER CONDITION AND SHE INFORMED HIM SHE DID NOT  
KNOW THE PEOPLE WHO DID IT. REPORTED REQUESTED TO  
GO BACK TO HER HOTEL ROOM AND WAS ESCORTED THERE BY  
ADVISED AFTER SEVERAL WEEKS OF TALKING WITH ABOUT  
THE INCIDENT, HE WAS ABLE TO PIECE TOGETHER DETAILS, SPECIFICALLY  
THAT WHILE WALKING TO THE VF-126 SUITE LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE LAS VEGAS HOTEL, SHE WAS ASSAULTED AND PINNED TO THE FLOOR  
BY A GROUP OF UNIDENTIFIED MALES ATTENDING "TAILHOOK '91", WHO THEN  
BEGAN TOUCHING HER ALL OVER HER BODY. COMMENTED HE DID NOT WITNESS A  
"GAUNTLET" WHEN HE LOOKED OUT THE HALLWAY AT APPROXIMATELY 2345,  
07SEP91, ONLY GROUPS OF PEOPLE; HOWEVER, EARLIER THAT EVENING THE  
HALLWAY DOOR TO THE VF-126 SUITE KEPT BEING CLOSED. ADVISED HE  
OPENED THE DOOR SEVERAL TIMES, BUT WHEN HE WOULD CHECK LATER, IT  
WOULD BE CLOSED.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

AT 1152, 01NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS OBSERVATION OF ACTIVITIES THAT OCCURRED AT THE "TAILHOOK '91" CONVENTION. ACCORDING TO HE TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE AND WAS ACCOMPANIED BY STATED THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ABOUT 1800, THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ABOUT 1200, SUNDAY, 08SEP91. ON 05 AND 06SEP91, ROOMED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO. ON 07SEP91, ROOMED AT THE HILTON HOTEL/CASINO IN AN UNKNOWN ROOM ON POSSIBLY THE 20TH FLOOR. WHEN ASKED ABOUT ACTIVITIES WHICH OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, RELATED HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY A TOTAL OF ABOUT 10 TO 15 MINUTES WHILE THE "GAUNTLET" WAS IN OPERATION. ACCORDING TO FEMALES WHO KNOWINGLY OR UNKNOWNLY ENTERED THE "GAUNTLET" WERE TOUCHED ON THE BUTTOCKS, BREASTS AND GENITAL AREA, AS THEY PASSED THROUGH. ESTIMATED THE WOMEN PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET ABOUT EVERY FIVE MINUTES. MOST OF THE WOMEN WERE IN GROUPS. WOMEN WHO WERE UNATTRACTIVE, OVERWEIGHT, OR OLDER, WERE NOT ACCOSTED. DURING THE 10 TO 15 MINUTES, WAS OBSERVING THE "GAUNTLET" 5 TO 7 WOMEN WERE PASSED THROUGH. OBSERVED FIRST HAND, THE FONDLING OF THE BREASTS, BUTTOCKS AND GENITAL AREA OF THESE WOMEN BY MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET. COULD NOT DESCRIBE THE WOMEN WHO PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. STATED THE GAUNTLET WAS OPERATIONAL FOR ABOUT 2 HOURS AND BASED ON THE WOMEN PASSING THROUGH EVERY FIVE MINUTES, ESTIMATED THE TOTAL WOMEN PASSING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET WAS IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF 40 TO 50. SAW NO REMOVAL OF CLOTHING AND HEARD NO OBJECTIONS FROM THE WOMEN. DID HEAR LAUGHTER FROM THE WOMEN PASSING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANY TALK OF AN BEING PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. DID NOT KNOW THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS HE OBSERVED FONDLING THE WOMEN, BUT RELATED THAT HE HAD SEEN THEM AROUND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. LEFT THE AREA OF THE GAUNTLET BECAUSE, BEING RAISED IN A SMALL TOWN, THIS ACTIVITY WAS SOMETHING HE WAS NOT ACCUSTOMED TO NOR APPROVED OF. HEARD TALK OF EXOTIC DANCERS AND PROSTITUTES ENTERTAINING THE CONVENTION, BUT HE DID NOT SEE THIS ACTIVITY FIRST HAND. FURTHER RELATED THAT ABOUT 0200, 08SEP91, HE STEPPED OUT OF THE 121 HOSPITALITY SUITE AND SAW A SHORT DARK HAired GIRL IN HER MID 20s CRYING. WHEN ASKED HER WHAT WAS WRONG, THE GIRL TOLD HIM "THEY WERE GRABBING ME". OFFERRED TO HELP HER BUT SHE DECLINED. COULD OFFER NO FURTHER INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

EXHIBIT (2) 1123

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED IF  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE IS OBTAINED.

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

1124

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

AT 1357, 04NOV91, BASED ON INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION,

WAS ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS UNDER ARTICLE #31, UCMJ. ACKNOWLEDGED AND WAIVED HIS RIGHTS, BY EXECUTING ATTACHMENT (1) (MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM). WAS THEN QUESTIONED REGARDING HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM. BEGAN BY STATING THAT HE HAD FIRST ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ABOUT 1500-1600 THURSDAY, 05SEP91. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY AND THE PAIR ARRIVED VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE. THEY EVENTUALLY DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91 BETWEEN 1200 - 1400. ACCORDING TO HE ROOMED THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHT AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO AND SATURDAY NIGHT AT THE HILTON. TO THE BEST OF RECOLLECTION HIS ROOM AT THE HILTON WAS ON ABOUT THE 14TH FLOOR. WHEN ASKED ABOUT HIS CONTACT WITH TWO CIVILIAN FEMALES, REPLIED THAT HE HAD MET A NUMBER OF FEMALES AT THE CONVENTION AND WAS UNSURE OF THEIR IDENTITIES. WHEN I MENTIONED THE NAMES AND VAGUELY RECALLED MEETING THEM BY THE POOL DURING THE DAY ON SATURDAY. FURTHER RECALLED SEEING THEM IN THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE (#318) LATER THAT EVENING. WHEN ASKED ABOUT AN INCIDENT IN WHICH HE FOUND AND/OR VISIBLY UPSET AFTER BEING ASSAULTED IN THE HALLWAY, AGAIN VAGUELY REMEMBERED THE INCIDENT, BUT LATER STATED THAT HE IN FACT HAD CONTACTED THEM IN AN UNKNOWN SUITE LOCATED ACROSS THE HALL FROM THE '121 SUITE. RECALLED THAT THIS OCCURRED SOMETIME "BEFORE MIDNIGHT", BUT WAS UNSURE OF AN APPROXIMATE TIME. DID NOT RECALL BEING PUNCHED BY OR TELLING THAT HE HAD BEEN PUNCHED BY SIMILARLY, COULD NOT RECALL HAVING A DRINK SPILLED ON HIM BY OR TELLING THAT HAD SPILLED A DRINK ON HIM. STATED, HOWEVER, THAT DUE TO THE CLOSE QUARTERS IN THE HALLWAY, AND LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE PRESENT, HE DID HAVE DRINKS ACCIDENTALLY SPILLED ON HIM DURING THE EVENING. REMEMBERED ENTERING THIS UNKNOWN SUITE, APPROACHING THE TWO FEMALES, AND NOTICING THAT ONE OF THE FEMALES WAS VISIBLY UPSET AND SOBBING. ACCORDING TO THE UPSET FEMALE WAS SITTING DOWN AND THE OTHER FEMALE WAS STANDING. HE APPROACHED THEM AND TALKED TO THE UPSET FEMALE. HE ASKED HER WHAT HAD HAPPENED, AND AFTER SHE TOLD HIM ABOUT THE ASSAULT, HE APOLOGIZED FOR THE INCIDENT. STATED THAT AT THIS POINT HE MAY HAVE ESCORTED THE TWO FEMALES OUT OF THE SUITE AND INTO THE POOL AREA, BUT HE COULD NOT BE SURE. COULD NOT RECALL SEARCHING FOR A AND DID NOT KNOW WHO WAS. WHEN I ASKED ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED IN THE AREA OF THE "GAUNTLET" ON SATURDAY NIGHT, HE TOLD ME THAT "ABOUT 80%" OF HIS TIME THAT NIGHT WAS SPENT IN THE POOL AREA WHERE HE WAS SOCIALIZING WITH A FEMALE EMPLOYEE OF ACCORDING TO THEY TALKED MOST OF THE NIGHT ABOUT AIRCRAFTS AND FLYING. THE REST OF HIS TIME WAS SPENT IN THE '121 SUITE, WHERE HE CHANGED VIDEO TAPES AND COMPACT DISCS, AND BASICALLY KEPT AN EYE ON HIS AUDIO/VIDEO EQUIPMENT. CONSEQUENTLY, DID NOT SEE OR PARTICIPATE IN ANY OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS. COULD OFFER NO FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE ASSAULTS. FELT THAT HE HAD STUMBLED UPON THE VICTIMS AND COINCIDENTALLY HE HAD MET THEM

WARNING

1125  
b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EARLIER THAT DAY. [ALSO FELT THAT HE WAS THE "NICE GUY" WHO TRIED TO HELP THEM, AND THAT IS WHY THEY REMEMBERED HIM.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

ATTACHMENT

(1) MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM/04NOV91

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

67C  
1126  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS

Place: NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BLDG 29, MCAS EL TORO, CA

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
have been advised by Special Agent(s), \_\_\_\_\_

that I am suspected of ASSAULT AND/OR INDECENT ASSAULT

I have also been advised that:

- (1) I have the right to remain silent and make no statement at all;
- (2) Any statement I do make can be used against me in a trial by court-martial or other judicial or administrative proceeding;
- (3) I have the right to consult with a lawyer prior to any questioning. This lawyer may be a civilian lawyer retained by me at no cost to the United States, a military lawyer appointed to act as my counsel at no cost to me, or both;
- (4) I have the right to have my retained civilian lawyer and/or appointed military lawyer present during this interview; and
- (5) I may terminate this interview at any time, for any reason.

I understand my rights as related to me and as set forth above. With that understanding, I have decided that I do not desire to remain silent, consult with a retained or appointed lawyer, or have a lawyer present at this time. I make this decision freely and voluntarily. No threats or promises have been made to me.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: 9/11/13 1015

Witnessed: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to me.

67C

1127

MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS

Place: BLDG #24 NISRA  
MCAS EL TORO, CA

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
have been advised by Special Agent(s) \_\_\_\_\_  
that I am suspected of ASSAULT / INDECENT ASSAULT

I have also been advised that:

- (1) I have the right to remain silent and make no statement at all;
- (2) Any statement I do make can be used against me in a trial by court-martial or other judicial or administrative proceeding;
- (3) I have the right to consult with a lawyer prior to any questioning. This lawyer may be a civilian lawyer retained by me at no cost to the United States, a military lawyer appointed to act as my counsel at no cost to me, or both;
- (4) I have the right to have my retained civilian lawyer and/or appointed military lawyer present during this interview; and
- (5) I may terminate this interview at any time, for any reason.

I understand my rights as related to me and as set forth above. With that understanding, I have decided that I do not desire to remain silent, consult with a retained or appointed lawyer, or have a lawyer present at this time. I make this decision freely and voluntarily. No threats or promises have been made to me.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: 1400 9/11/04

Witnessed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to me.

b7c

1128

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 06 AND 07NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF VT-21, VT22 AND STRIKE INSTRUCTOR TRAINING SCHOOL (SITS) PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONFERENCE HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-08SEP 1991. COMMAND PERSONNEL WERE ADVISED NIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400, 07SEP91. PRIOR TO ASKING ANY QUESTIONS, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS. COMMAND PERSONNEL, USUALLY ASSIGNED TO NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, WERE ON A DETACHMENT LOCATED AT CHIEF OF NAVAL AIR TRAINING (CNATRA), ABOARD NAF EL CENTRO, CA.

\* WAS INTERVIEWED. HE ADVISED AT APPROXIMATELY 1400, 06SEP91, HE ARRIVED VIA A U.S. GOVERNMENT C-9 TRANSPORT FROM NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, TO LAS VEGAS, NV, FOR THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION LOCATED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL CASINO (ROOM UNKNOWN), ON APPROXIMATELY THE 7TH FLOOR.

REPORTED AT APPROXIMATELY 1800, 06SEP91, WHILE STANDING WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND, NEAR THE ELEVATORS AND ROOM #302, IN THE HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL TALKING TO FRIENDS, HE OBSERVED A MAN PINCH ON THE BUTTOCKS. DESCRIBED THE MAN AS A WHITE MALE, WITH A MILITARY STYLE HAIRCUT, IN HIS MID 20'S, MEDIUM BUILD AND ABOUT HIS HEIGHT (5' 9" TALL). ADVISED THE MAN WAS WEARING CIVILIAN CLOTHES AND WAS WITH A GROUP OF ABOUT FOUR OR FIVE OTHER WHITE MALES. ADDITIONALLY, REPORTED BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 0000-0100, 08SEP91, HE AND RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. ADVISED DURING THIS TIME FRAME HE HEARD SOMEONE SAY SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF AN HAD BEEN GRABBED WHILE IN THE "GAUNTLET" AND SHE HAD HIT SOMEONE. COMMENTED HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO TOLD HIM THE INFORMATION WHICH WAS MOSTLY HEARSAY. ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE A "GAUNTLET" WHILE AT "TAILHOOK '91".

ON 07SEP91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AND WAS WILLING TO PROVIDE A SWORN STATEMENT; HOWEVER, HE DESIRED TO MAKE NUMEROUS CHANGES IN HIS VERBAL STATEMENT. STATED HE DID NOT SEE THE UNIDENTIFIED MALE "PINCH" , BUT RATHER OBSERVED HER JUMP AND STATE SOMEONE HAD PINCHED/GRABBED HER. RELATED HE LOOKED AT THE GROUP OF MEN WHO HAD JUST PASSED BEHIND 'AND OBSERVED ONE OF THE UNIDENTIFIED MALES TURN AROUND AND LOOK AT HER. COMMENTED HE SUSPECTED THE MAN WHO TURNED AROUND TO BE THE INDIVIDUAL WHO "PINCHED" AND PROVIDED HIS DESCRIPTION TO REPORTING AGENT; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT SEE THE INDIVIDUAL COMMIT THE ACT. ADDITIONALLY, AFTER TALKING WITH HE WAS INFORMED THE INDIVIDUAL IN QUESTION DID NOT PINCH HER, BUT RATHER FIRMLY GRABBED THE RIGHT CHEEK OF HER BUTTOCKS WITH HIS HAND. DESIRED TO MAKE ADDITIONAL CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS, BUT ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN A

CORRECTED STATEMENT FROM \_\_\_\_\_ ON 07NOV91 WAS UNPRODUCTIVE; HOWEVER,  
HE ADVISED HE WAS WILLING TO PROVIDE A DETAILED SWORN STATEMENT ABOUT THE  
AFOREMENTIONED INCIDENTS UPON HIS RETURN TO NAS KINGSVILLE, TX.

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_ SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 09NOV91

b7c  
1

1130

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63)

DATE: 07NOV91

1. I MAKE THE FOLLOWING VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM, I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK '91 IN SEPTEMBER 1991 IN LAS VEGAS, NV

FOR THE PURPOSE OF IDENTIFICATION,

DURING THE TIME I WAS AT TAILHOOK (03SEP91-09SEP91) ALL OFFICIAL EVENTS PROCEEDED EXACTLY AS SCHEDULED THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE EVENT. ON BOTH THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS I ADDITIONALLY VISITED HOSPITALITY SUITES AND NOTED NOTHING THAT COULD BE DESCRIBED AS OUT OF HAND. I DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET, BUT THERE WAS A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE SUITES.

ON SATURDAY NIGHT 07SEP91, AFTER THE BANQUET, MY WIFE AND I ALONG WITH AND HAD A DRINK IN THE HILTON HOTEL BAR NEXT TO THE BENIHANA RESTAURANT. BETWEEN 10-11 PM I PASSED DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR WITH MY WIFE. THE HALLWAY WAS VERY CROWDED. IT WAS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT, BUT THE SITHATION DID NOT APPEAR TO BE OUT OF HAND. THIS CROWDED SITUATION IS WHAT HAS BEEN CALLED THE GAUNTLET ~~FOR~~ YEARS AS IT IS DIFFICULT TO GET THROUGH AS A RESULT OF THE LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE PRESENT. ANY LADIES GOING THROUGH OBVIOUSLY DRAW ATTENTION, BUT I HAVE NEVER HEARD OF ANY OF THE ATROCITIES THAT CAME TO LIGHT SUBSEQUENT TO THE THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK. I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE MALES IN THE AREA NOR DID I HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT AVIATION COMMUNITY THEY WERE FROM. I DID HEAR SOME CHEERING AND WHISTLING. MY WIFE DID GET PINCHED ~~ON~~ THE REAR, BUT DID NOT FIND IT OFFENSIVE. WE NEXT VISITED A FEW SUITES AND THEN SPOKE WITH FRIENDS ON THE OUTSIDE DECK NEAR THE POOL. WE STAYED THERE UNTIL ABOUT 0300 AND THEN LEFT TO EAT, GAMBLE, AND RETIRE. I NEVER WENT BACK THROUGH THE HALLWAY.

URING THE DAY SUNDAY, AS I ENCOUNTERED VARIOUS MEMBERS OF THE TAILHOOK COMMITTEE, I LEARNED THAT SEVERAL INCIDENTS HAD OCCURRED. ONE INCIDENT INVOLVED AN UNDERAGE INTOXICATED FEMALE WHO HAD HER DRESS REMOVED. SHE WAS TAKEN TO HOTEL SECURITY AND HER PARENTS WERE NOTIFIED. ANOTHER INCIDENT INVOLVEU A MAID WHO WAS HARRASSED WHEN SHE

WARNING

1131 b7c

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (5)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WAS WORKING ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ANOTHER FEMALE WAS HARRASSED WHEN COMING TO WORK BY INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE AWAITING TRANSPORTATION. I DO NOT RECALL IF I BRIEFED THESE REPORTS TO [REDACTED] OFFICE PRIOR TO RECEIVING THE INFORMATION ABOUT THE CIVIL CLAIM

ABOUT ONE WEEK LATER, I LEARNED ABOUT TWO FEMALES NAMED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED], WHO FILED A CIVIL CLAIM AGAINST THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION BECAUSE OF DAMAGES TO THEIR CLOTHES WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK '91. ONE OF THE FEMALES SUPPOSEDLY HAD HER BOTTOM PINCHED WHEN SHE WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY AND SLAPPED THE OFFENDER. WORDS WERE EXCHANGED AND DRINKS ENDED UP BEING THROWN ON HER AND HER COMPANION WHICH DAMAGED THEIR CLOTHES. THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION REFERRED THE MATTER TO J. WESLEY FRY, THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION LAWYER. MEMBERS OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION ASSISTED MR. FRY IN AN INVESTIGATION. WHEN THIS INFORMATION CAME TO LIG [REDACTED] NOTIFIED [REDACTED] OF THE CLAIM AND HOW IT WAS HANDLED

ON 19SEP91, I RECEIVED A CALL FROM [REDACTED] BRIEFED ME ABOUT THE INCIDENT INVOLVING [REDACTED] AND THE GAUNTLET. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT [REDACTED] WAS MOLESTED AND WAS EVEN IDENTIFIED BY THE INDIVIDUALS AS BEING IN THE NAVY. I BRIEFED [REDACTED] OF THE SITUATION. I TOLD [REDACTED]

I ADDITIONALLY REVIEWED [REDACTED] OTHER INFORMATION I NEED HAVE REGARDING TAILHOOK

DID NOT TAKE ANY FURTHER ACTION REGARDING THE [REDACTED] INCIDENT BECAUSE I BELIEVED [REDACTED] WAS HANDLING THE SITUATION AND THAT [REDACTED] AND/OR [REDACTED] WOULD ALSO BE INVOLVED IN THE INQUIRY

ON 11OCT91, I SENT OUT A LETTER ON BEHALF OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION HIGHLIGHTING THE GOOD AND BAD POINTS OF TAILHOOK '91. THIS LETTER WAS CHOPPED THROUGH [REDACTED] OFFICE ON OR ABOUT THE 10TH OF OCTOBER. I HAD THE LETTER SENT OUT SHORTLY THEREAFTER TO SQUADRON AND CARRIER COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I HAVE READ OVER THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT WHICH CONTAINS INFORMATION/FACTS I HAVE VOLUNTARILY PROVIDED TO SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] THIS STATEMENT WAS TYPED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] FROM INFORMATION I PROVIDED. I HAVE INITIALED CORRECTIONS AND MADE CHANGES I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND RECOLLECTION.

DATE: TIME [REDACTED]  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 7TH OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63)

SPECIAL AGENT, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 14NOV91

, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) OCEANA, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA WAS INTERVIEWED. STATED DURING THE "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM, HE WAS ON DETACHMENT WITH IN EL CENTRO, CA. HE STATED A GROUP OF 12 TO 14 NAVAL OFFICERS DECIDED TO TAKE A VAN TRIP FROM EL CENTRO TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. STATED HE ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 HRS ON 06SEP91 (FRIDAY NIGHT). HE STATED AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HRS, FRIDAY NIGHT, HE WENT UP TO THE BALCONY AND POOL DECK OF THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE THE PARTY WAS GOING ON. HE STATED ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE SPENT MOST OF THE DAY AND NIGHT ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE STATED HE WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OFF AND ON, AS HE DID QUITE A BIT OF GAMBLING OUT ON TOWN. HE STATED ON FRIDAY NIGHT, HE SLEPT IN AN 8TH FLOOR ROOM OF THE HILTON, AND ON SATURDAY NIGHT HE SLEPT ON THE 10TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON (ROOM NUMBERS UNKNOWN). STATED HE WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR SEVERAL HOURS PRIOR TO MIDNIGHT ON SATURDAY NIGHT AND DESCRIBED THE ATMOSPHERE AS "SCREAMING AND YELLING WITH WILD PARTY NOISE." STATED HE OBSERVED THE "GAUNTLET" ALTHOUGH HE STATED HE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH THIS TERM UNTIL INFORMED OF ITS MEANING BY REPORTING AGENT. STATED JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE 3RD FLOOR ELEVATOR, THE WALLS OF THE HALLWAY WERE LINED WITH ABOUT 50 MALES IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES, CREATING A LINE ALONG THE WALLS OF APPROXIMATELY 30 FEET. HE STATED SOMETIME AROUND 2200 HRS, HE HAPPENED TO SEE FIVE OR SIX WOMEN ALL DRESSED IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES HAVING THEIR PRIVATE PARTS FONDLED (BREAST AND VAGINAL AREAS). HE STATED THE FONDLING OCCURRED THROUGH THE FEMALE'S CLOTHING. STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE FACES OF ANY OF THE WOMEN OR OF THE MALES WHO WERE PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET. STATED HE DID NOT REALLY PAY ATTENTION TO THE INDIVIDUALS FACES. HE STATED ONLY ONE WOMEN APPEARED UPSET AFTER GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND THE OTHERS DID NOT APPEAR TO BE FAZED. HE STATED HE DID NOTICE WOMEN COMING DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM THE ELEVATOR, SEEING THE GAUNTLETT, AND SUBSEQUENTLY TURNING AROUND AND LEAVING. HE STATED ONE WOMAN WHO WAS FONDLED APPEARED TO BE WITH HER BOYFRIEND (NFI). HE STATED THE FIVE OR SIX WOMEN WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET WITHIN A TIME PERIOD OF 10 MINUTES. STATED HE WAS VERY SURPRISED THAT PEOPLE WHO WERE SUPPOSED TO BE OFFICERS (ASSUMED THIS) WOULD BE INVOLVED IN THIS TYPE OF ACTIVITY. STATED THAT MOST OF THE WOMEN WHO WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET DID NOT APPEAR TO MIND THIS BEHAVIOR, AND HE DID NOTICE THAT MOST OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE LINING THE WALLS APPEARED TO BE QUITE INTOXICATED. STATED THAT ALTHOUGH HE HAD BEEN DRINKING, HE WAS NOT DRUNK AT THE TIME. STATED HE DOES NOT FEEL HE COULD RECOGNIZE EITHER THE VICTIMS OR

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

PARTICIPANTS OF/IN THE GAUNTLET.  
PERTINENT INFORMATION.

PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA OCEANA, VA  
DATE PREPARED: 15NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

(ET AL)

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH NAS KINGSVILLE.  
TX PERSONNEL

(1) NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, WAS REINTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA), KINGSVILLE, TX. RELATED BEING INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL AIR FACILITY (NAF), EL CENTRO, CA, AND WAS INFORMED THE REINTERVIEW WOULD PERTAIN TO HIS COUSIN'S VISIT TO TAILHOOK '91. WAS ASKED TO FULLY IDENTIFY HIS "COUSIN" WHO HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED BY AS ATTENDING TAILHOOK '91. ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HIS COUSIN FROM SANTA MONICA, CA, HAD BEEN IN LAS VEGAS, NV WITH A FRIEND AND VISITED WITH HIM AT TAILHOOK '91. ALSO ACKNOWLEDGED HE AND ESCORTED AND HER FRIEND (PHONETIC SPELLING) THROUGH THE CNATRA ADMIN SUITE AND POSSIBLY ONE OR TWO OTHER ADMIN SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, FOR DRINKS, BEFORE GOING TO THE PATIO AREA. STATED THAT WHILE ESCORTING AND HER FRIEND DOWN THE CROWDED HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE ADMIN SUITES, SOMEONE "PINCHED" ON THE BUTTOCK. ADVISED THAT DID NOT SEE WHO PINCHED HER, NOR DID SHE MAKE A "BIG DEAL OUT OF IT". ACCORDING TO THEY AVOIDED THE HALLWAY CROWD AFTER WAS "PINCHED" BY STAYING ON THE THIRD DECK PATIO TO DO THEIR VISITING. REQUESTED NOT BE INTERVIEWED AS IT WOULD BE EMBARRASSING FOR HIM AS A NAVAL OFFICER. ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT BY TELEPHONE BETWEEN 12 NOV AND 14 NOV 91. HOWEVER, WAS UNSUCCESSFUL. PROVIDED ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NUMBER: .

12NOV AND 15NOV91)

2. THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED ONBOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), KINGSVILLE, TX, PERTAINING TO THEIR PARTICIPATION IN TAILHOOK '91 AT LAS VEGAS, NV BETWEEN 05 SEP AND 08 SEP 1991. NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES PROVIDED ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION, ALTHOUGH ACKNOWLEDGING ATTENDING TAILHOOK '91. (1 AND 12NOV91)

NAME

CALL SIGN

3.

NAS KINGSVILLE, TX WAS INTERVIEWED AND ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED MOST OF THE PROFESSIONAL PRESENTATIONS AT TAILHOOK '91 AND VISITED THE "ADMIN SUITES" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS ONLY. WHILE ACKNOWLEDGING THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE "ADMIN

PAGE 1 OF 2

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

SUITES" WAS "WALL TO WALL PEOPLE", WAS ADAMANT HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES THAT WERE INDECENTLY ASSAULTED, GROUPED, OR HAD THEIR CLOTHES FORCIBLY REMOVED. FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE ONLY WOMEN HE OBSERVED WITHOUT THEIR CLOTHES ON WERE THE ENTERTAINERS IN THE CNATRA SUITE (CHIEF OF NAVAL AIR TRAINING). WHEN SHOWN THE THREE (3) COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF THE SUSPECTED PARTICIPANTS IN THE "GAUNTLET", REMARKED THAT THE COMPOSITE OF THE INDIVIDUAL WHO ASSAULTED RESEMBLES

BUT HE COULD NOT PUT A NAME WITH THE FACE. ADVISED THIS INDIVIDUAL WOULD BE OLDER THAN THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE COMPOSITE SKETCH AND HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THIS PERSON WOULD BE FOOLISH ENOUGH TO BE INVOLVED IN ANYTHING LIKE THE "GAUNTLET". FURTHER STATED THAT HE IS NOT SURE. BUT THIS INDIVIDUAL MAY HAVE GIVEN A PRESENTATION AT TAILHOOK '91. COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AS TO THIS PERSON'S IDENTITY OR WHERE HE MAY BE ASSIGNED AT THIS TIME AS HE WAS THE APPROXIMATELY FIVE (5) YEARS AGO (NFI). /12NOV AND 14NOV91)

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE: 11CC, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE PREPARED: 15 NOV 1991

67C

1136

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

AT 0815, 15NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURED DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. EXPLAINED THAT HE IS CURRENTLY ATTACHED TO , BUT ATTENDED TAILHOOK AS PART OF HIS FORMER UNIT.

IS A DISBANDED UNIT THAT REORGANIZED FOR TAILHOOK 1991. ACCORDING TO HAS A REPUTATION FOR PUTTING TOGETHER A GOOD HOSPITALITY ROOM, AND WAS INVITED TO ATTEND THE 1991 CONVENTION. APPARENTLY VMFP-3 HAD A POOLSIDE SUITE, WHICH IS RESERVED FOR THE MORE POPULAR SQUADRONS. THE VMFP-3 SUITE IS COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS THE "RHINO ROOM" AND FEATURES A LIFE SIZE MURAL OF A RHINOCEROS WITH A PENIS THAT PROTRUDES FROM THE PICTURE. STATED THE PENIS IS USED TO SERVE

"WHITE RUSSIAN" COCKTAILS AND IS A VERY POPULAR ATTRACTION. MANY OF THE WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE WOULD GRASP THE PENIS WITH THEIR HANDS OR DRINK DIRECTLY FROM THE PENIS. IN PAST YEARS THE RHINOCEROS WAS CONSTRUCTED OF PAPER MACHE AND GAVE THE ILLUSION THE RHINOCEROS WAS EMERGING FROM THE WALL. DESCRIBED THE PENIS AS AN ORANGE "DILDO" THAT WAS ATTACHED

TO THE RHINOCEROS MURAL. ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT 2200, 05SEP91 AND STAYED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL. WENT EARLY TO SET UP THE "RHINO ROOM". AFTER SETTING UP THE SUITE HE PROCEEDED TO THE CASINO AREA TO GAMBLE. ON THURSDAY NIGHT HE RECALLED A LARGE CROWD AROUND THE POOL, WITH NO UNUSUAL OCCURRENCES.

WAS EITHER IN THE SUITE OR OUTSIDE NEAR THE POOL THAT ENTIRE NIGHT. WHEN ASKED ABOUT INCIDENTS IN WHICH WOMEN WERE REQUESTED TO REMOVE THEIR TOP AND EXPOSE THEIR BREASTS BEFORE ENTERING THE "RHINO ROOM", COULD NOT RECALL THIS BEING A REQUIREMENT.

DID RECALL AN INCIDENT IN WHICH A WOMAN WANTED A VMFP-3 T-SHIRT, BUT HAD NO MONEY TO PAY FOR IT. THE SQUADRON MEMBERS TOLD HER IF SHE REMOVED HER TOP AND PUT ONE OF THEIR T-SHIRTS ON, SHE COULD HAVE THE T-SHIRT FREE.

ACCORDING TO THE WOMAN REMOVED HER TOP AND SHOWED OFF BY "BOUNCING" HER BREASTS AROUND BEFORE PUTTING THE T-SHIRT ON. COULD RECALL NO

SIMILAR INCIDENTS. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" OR ANY OTHER ASSAULTS WHICH MAY HAVE TAKEN PLACE, HAD NO KNOWLEDGE. WHEN ASKED ABOUT

STRIP SHOWS AT THE CONVENTION, HE DID NOT PERSONALLY SEE ANY, BUT HEARD VMA(AW)-242 AND CNATRA MAY HAVE HAD ONE. COULD OFFER NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

WARNING



CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 15NOV91 AT

NAS DALLAS, TX

GAUNTLET. MY OBSERVATIONS OF THE FIRST TWO NIGHTS OF THE GAUNTLET WERE THAT IT WAS MILD. THERE WERE NUMEROUS FEMALES WHO WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET EVEN AFTER THEY WERE WARNED NOT TO; HOWEVER, THE PROCESS DID NOT APPEAR TO BE OUT OF HAND WHERE THE FEMALES WERE BEING MAULED. THE FEMALES WALKED THROUGH VOLUNTARILY AND I DID NOT SEE ANYONE FEMALE THAT COMPLAINED OR WAS AGITATED AS A RESULT OF HAVING WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91), THE GAUNTLET CONTINUED AND FROM WHAT I COULD SEE FROM INSIDE OF THE DOORWAY, IT WAS GETTING VERY ROUGH. AGAIN THE FEMALES WERE BEING CAUTIONED NOT TO WALK THROUGH THE GAUNTLET; HOWEVER, SOME OPTED TO PASS THROUGH ANYWAY. IT APPEARED TO ME AS IF THEY WERE ENJOYING THE ATTENTION. I TURNED AWAY QUITE A NUMBER (APPROX 30-40) OF FEMALES FROM MY END OF THE HALLWAY ON SATURDAY NIGHT. AT THE OTHER END OF THE GAUNTLET (NEAR THE ELEVATORS), HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL WERE MONITORING THE ACTIVITIES AND I BELIEVE THEY WERE PRESENT DURING MOST OF THE EVENING EACH NIGHT.

THERE WAS ONE INCIDENT THAT I OBSERVED WHICH I THOUGHT WAS VERY ROUGH. I OBSERVED THE TAILEND OF THE INCIDENT WHERE A YOUNG CHUBBY WHITE FEMALE WAS DISROBED FROM THE WAIST DOWN AS SHE WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. HER PANITES WHEN REMOVED WERE TOSSED AND LANDED JUST OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITE WHERE I WAS LOCATED. AS THIS OCCURRED, I OBSERVED SECURITY PERSONNEL RUSH INTO THE GAUNTLET TO ASSIST HER AND MANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS IMMEDIATELY DISPERSED FROM THE HALLWAY. THE YOUNG FEMALE WAS ASSISTED BY SECURITY PERSONNEL WHO CLOTHED HER AND REMOVED HER FROM THE HALLWAY. SHE DID APPEAR TO BE VERY INTOXICATED. I DO NOT KNOW ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE GAUNTLET, NOR CAN I DESCRIBE ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS. I WOULD BE WILLING TO VIEW ANY AVAILABLE PHOTOGRAPHS; HOWEVER, I DO NOT KNOW IF I WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE INDIVIDUAL. ANY FEMALE THAT WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET ON SATURDAY NIGHT WAS BASICALLY MOBBED AND MAULED BY MANY HANDS AND IT WAS VERY DIFFICULT TO DISCERN WHO WAS ACTUALLY DOING WHAT. I DID NOT OBSERVE HOW THE YOUNG FEMALE WALKED INTO THE GAUNTLET WHEN SHE WAS DISROBED. I CANNOT BE CERTAIN, BUT I BELIEVE THIS SAME YOUNG FEMALE MAY HAVE WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET EARLIER IN THE EVENING. IT DID NOT APPEAR TO ME THAT SHE WAS ENJOYING THE GAUNTLET WHEN SHE WAS DISROBED. ~~SHE APPEARED HIGHLY INTOXICATED AND MAY NOT HAVE KNOWN WHAT WAS ACTUALLY HAPPENING TO HER.~~

A SECOND INCIDENT I OBSERVED, INVOLVED ANOTHER YOUNG WHITE FEMALE ABOUT 26-28 YEARS OLD, APPROX 5'6", DARK COLLAR TO SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR WHO APPROACHED THE GAUNTLET FROM THE AREA OF SUITE 310. HER APPEARANCE AND THE WAY SHE HANDLED HERSELF MADE ME THINK SHE MAY HAVE BEEN A NAVAL AVIATOR, BUT I HAVE NOT SEEN HER BEFORE. SHE LOOKED AS IF SHE BELONGED AT TAILHOOK. I ALSO WARNED HER NOT TO WALK THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AS IT APPEARED TO ME THAT IT WAS GETTING VERY ROUGH. SHE WALKED INTO THE GAUNTLET NONETHELESS AS IF DARING ANYONE TO TOUCH HER. AFTER ABOUT 30 FEET INTO THE GAUNTLET, ONE OF THE PARTICIPANTS (NFI) GRABBED AT HER (I AM NOT SURE WHERE) AT WHICH TIME, THIS YOUNG FEMALE KICKED THE MALE IN THE GROIN KNOCKING HIM TO THE DECK. SHE POUNCED ON HIM AND I BELIEVE SHE WAS GOING TO SCRATCH AT HIS

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 15NOV91 AT , NAS DALLAS, TX

FACE; HOWEVER, SHE WAS IMMEDIATELY GRABBED BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET BY HER ARMS AND LEGS. SHE WAS CARRIED TO THE END OF THE HALLWAY BY THE ELEVATORS AND TOSSED OUT OF THE GAUNTLET. I DID NOT SEE WHERE SHE WENT TO OR WHAT ELSE MAY HAVE HAPPENED TO HER OR ANYONE NEAR HER. I DO NOT RECALL THE CLOTHING SHE WAS WEARING OR IF I COULD EVEN IDENTIFY HER AGAIN.

I DO RECALL WHEN AN (NFI) WALKED INTO THE GAUNTLET. AGAIN WHILE INSIDE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITE, I HEARD MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET CHANTING "SEVERAL TIMES. ~~BELIEVE I SAW HER STOP BEFORE WALKING INTO THE GAUNTLET AS IF THINKING SHE WOULD NOT BE "ATTACKED"~~ I THOUGHT SHE HAD ONLY BEEN PATTED ON THE BUTTOCKS ONCE, I WAS NOT AWARE OF THE DEGREE OF THE ASSAULT UPON HER. EVEN IF SHE KNEW OF THE ACTIVITIES OF THE GAUNTLET, THIS DOES NOT EXCUSE THE INDIVIDUALS THAT SEXUALLY ASSAULTED/MOLESTED HER. I BELIEVE THAT ALL NAVAL AVIATORS/OFFICERS KNOW OF THE GAUNTLET AND WHAT HAPPENS WHEN A FEMALE WALKS THROUGH; HOWEVER, THIS DOES NOT EXCUSE WHAT WENT ON AT TAILHOOK THIS YEAR AS SOME OF THE ASSAULTS WERE GENERICALLY DESCRIBED TO ME BY

ONE OTHER INCIDENT I OBSERVED WHERE A FEMALE WAS GRABBED INAPPROPRIATELY WHERE THE FEMALE DID NOT APPRECIATE THE ACT INVOLVED A YOUNG BLONDE FEMALE, APPROX 5'8", MEDIUM LENGTH HAIR, APPROX 28 YEARS OF AGE WEARING AN EVENING DRESS. THIS FEMALE WAS PRESENT AT ONE OF THE CONFERENCES I ATTENDED DURING WHICH SHE MADE A DONATION OF A LARGE SUM OF MONEY. SHE WAS ONE OF ABOUT 20 INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE ANNOUNCED AS HAVING MADE A DONATION. SHE STOOD OUT WITH THE ASSOCIATION, BECAUSE SHE HAD NOT BEEN PREVIOUSLY ASSOCIATED WITH TAILHOOK AND MADE A LARGE DONATION WHICH IMPRESSED EVERYONE. ON SATURDAY EVENING, I OBSERVED HER WALK ONTO THE 3RD FLOOR BEING ESCORTED BY A MALE WHO APPEARED TO BE A SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER. THEY APPROACHED THE AREA OF THE GAUNTLET AT WHICH TIME SOMEONE (NFI) GRABBED AT HER BUTTOCKS WHICH SHE DID NOT APPRECIATE FROM HER REACTION. HER MALE ESCORT IMMEDIATELY INTERVENED AND NO FURTHER ASSAULTS OCCURRED. I BELIEVE THEY EXITED THE HALLWAY ONTO THE PATIO AREA BY THE ELEVATORS AND WALKED AROUND THE GAUNTLET. I DO NOT KNOW HER NAME, NOR DO I KNOW WHO HER ESCORT WAS.

WHILE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE ON SATURDAY EVENING, I OBSERVED MANY FEMALES VOLUNTARILY WALK THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. MANY OF THEM WALKED THROUGH SEVERAL TIMES AND APPEARED TO BE ENJOYING THE ATTENTION. I DID SEE A COUPLE OF FEMALES (NFI) WALK INTO THE GAUNTLET VOLUNTARILY EVEN AFTER THEY WERE WARNED NOT TO AND THEN APPEAR AGITATED OR FRUSTATED AFTER THEY WERE IN THE GAUNTLET. MY GUESS IS THAT THEY DID NOT BELIEVE THAT THE GAUNTLET WOULD HAVE BEEN SO ROUGH.

I INTERVENED ON ONE OCCASION, WHEN A GROUP OF THREE FEMALES WERE STANDING OUTSIDE OF THE DOORWAY BY SUITE 310, AND ONE OF THE FEMALES WANTED TO WALK BACK INTO THE GAUNTLET. THEY HAD ALREADY WALKED THROUGH AT LEAST ONCE, AND ONE OF THEM HAD LOST HER HAT IN THE PROCESS. ONE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET (NFI) WAS WEARING THE HAT AND SHE WANTED TO RETRIEVE IT. I

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 15NOV91 AT

NAS DALLAS, TX

ENTERED THE GAUNTLET AND RETRIEVED HER HAT FROM THE GAUNTLET MEMBER. I INSISTED THAT THEY NOT RE-ENTER THE GAUNTLET WHICH THEY DID NOT. THE ONLY INDIVIDUALS THAT I OBSERVED WHO INTERVENED IN THE GAUNTLET WERE THE HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL. I DO NOT THINK THAT ANYONE OR A GROUP OF SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS IN CIVILIAN ATTIRE COULD HAVE COMPLETELY STOPPED THE GAUNTLET OR INTERVENED. THE GAUNTLET DISPERSED ON ONE OCCASION WHEN SECURITY PERSONNEL ASSISTED THE ONE YOUNG FEMALE; HOWEVER, WITHIN FIVE MINUTES AFTER SECURITY DEPARTED, THE GAUNTLET WAS AGAIN SET.

DURING THE COURSE OF EACH EVENING THAT I WAS PRESENT IN THE COMNAVRESFOR HOSPITALITY SUITE, INCLUDING SATURDAY NIGHT, I OBSERVED MANY SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS (SOME WITH THEIR WIVES) WALK THROUGH THE AREA OF THE GAUNTLET WHO WERE NOT ASSAULTED. THE OCCASIONS I OBSERVED SOME OF THE SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY, IT APPEARED TO ME THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS IN FULL FORCE; HOWEVER, THEY WERE NOT BOTHERED. IT WAS GENERALLY THE LONE UNESCORTED YOUNG FEMALE (S) (SOME WERE ESCORTED) THAT WOULD BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET WHERE THEY WOULD BE GRABBED OR GROPED INAPPROPRIATELY. I DO NOT KNOW WHO ANY OF THE SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS WERE, THEY APPEARED TO BE RETIRED OR PROBABLY CLOSE TO RETIREMENT, AND I DID NOT RECOGNIZE THEM OR PAY CLOSE ATTENTION TO WHO THEY WERE. I DO NOT KNOW WHO ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE GAUNTLET WERE NOR CAN I PROVIDE ANY ACCURATE DESCRIPTIONS.

The above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief. It consists of 4 pages and was typewritten for me by SA

Signature

Date: 15Nov91 /1

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 15TH day of NOV 1991 at VF-202,  
NAS DALLAS, TX.

Signature:

/ Special Agent, NIS  
Auth: SENAVINST 5520.1B  
OF 03MAY85

b7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

WAS INTERVIEWED AT HER RESIDENCE ON  
20 NOV 91 BY THE REPORTING AGENT. HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS  
A POSSIBLE VICTIM OF INDECENT ASSAULT AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION BY

CONFIRMED THAT SHE HAD BEEN THE VICTIM OF AN INDECENT ASSAULT BY SEVERAL UNIDENTIFIED MALES ON THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91 ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. MARLER PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING DETAILS:

FRIEND FROM PHOENIX OVER THE WEEKEND OF 6-8 SEP 91. SHE IDENTIFIED HER FRIEND AS:

AND [REDACTED] WENT TO THE HARD ROCK CAFE ON FRIDAY, 06 SEP 21, WHERE THEY MET A GROUP OF MEN THEY LEARNED WERE NAVY AVIATORS. THEY WERE TOLD THAT THERE WAS A LARGE CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, AND THEY WERE INVITED BY SEVERAL OF THEM TO ATTEND PARTIES AT THE HOTEL. THEY DECIDED TO TAKE UP THE INVITATIONS AND THEY WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. THEY WENT TO SEVERAL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, AND DURING THIS TIME [REDACTED] MET [REDACTED] THEY LEARNED THAT THERE WOULD BE A PARTY AT THE SAME LOCATION ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07 SEP 21, AND [REDACTED] INVITED HER TO RETURN.

ON 07 SEP 91, AND WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND  
PARKED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOTEL. THEY WENT TO THE  
ELEVATORS AND TOOK ONE TO THE THIRD FLOOR. ESTIMATED THAT  
THEY ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 2230 OR SHORTLY AFTER.  
THEY WENT TO THE PATIO ON THE POOL SIDE OF THE FLOOR, AND THEN  
ENTERED THE THIRD FLOOR USING THE ENTRANCE BY THE TENNIS COURT.  
USING A DIAGRAM OF THE THIRD FLOOR, BELIEVED THAT THEY  
ENTERED BY THE ENTRANCE EAST OF ROOM #308.

UPON ENTERING THE ENTRANCE AREA, SHE NOTICED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS PACKED WITH PEOPLE, MOSTLY MEN. SHE OBSERVED A MAN STANDING AGAINST THE WALL AND DESCRIBED HIM AS LOOKING MORE INTELLIGENT, THAN MANY OF THE OTHERS AT THAT TIME. THIS MAN NOTICED HER AND SAID "HAVE YOU BEEN THROUGH BEFORE?" (AD NO IDEA WHAT HE

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY REQUIRES ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. **EXHIBIT (10)**

**EXHIBIT (10)**

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WAS REFERRING TO, AND SAID "NO." [ THEN TURNED TO LOOK FOR  
BUT FOUND THAT WAS NOT BEHIND HER. SHE TURNED BACK  
TOWARD THE CROWD AND AT THAT TIME A MALE CAME UP BEHIND HER. HE  
PLACED HIS HEAD BETWEEN HER LEGS FROM THE BACK, AND IMMEDIATELY  
PICKED HER UP ON HIS SHOULDERS. WAS STUNNED AND FOUND  
HERSELF FALLING BACKWARD. SHE GRABBED THIS MAN AROUND THE HEAD  
TO REGAIN HER BALANCE. THE MAN MOVED FORWARD INTO THE CROWD AND  
SUDDENLY SHE FOUND HANDS ALL OVER HER. SHE WAS GRABBED ON THE  
BREASTS, THE CROTCH, AND THE BUTTOCKS. SHE TRIED TO PUSH HANDS  
AWAY FROM HER BREASTS BUT WAS UNABLE TO DO SO AND KEEP HER  
BALANCE. SHE SQUEEZED THIS MAN HARD AROUND THE HEAD UNTIL SHE  
REGAINED HER BALANCE AND MANAGED TO GET UPRIGHT.

ONCE SHE HAD REGAINED HER BALANCE, AND SHE WAS OUT OF THE CROWD,  
THE MAN PUT HER BACK ON THE FLOOR ON HER FEET. AT THAT POINT SHE  
MANAGED TO GET HER FIRST AND ONLY LOOK AT THE MAN. HE ASKED HER  
"ARE YOU OK?" BUT SHE DID NOT REPLY. THIS MAN THEN TURNED AWAY  
AND LEFT. THEN CAME UP TO HER. SHE DID NOT  
THINK THAT HE KNEW WHAT SHE HAD GONE THROUGH. HE TOOK HER OUT OF  
THE IMMEDIATE AREA. AT THAT TIME SHE WAS VERY CONCERNED ABOUT  
AND THEY WENT TO LOOK FOR HER. SHE LATER FOUND HER  
AND LEARNED THAT SHE HAD NOT BEEN A VICTIM OF THIS TREATMENT.

DESCRIBED THE MAN WHO PICKED HER UP AS FOLLOWS:  
WHITE MALE, 5'10", MEDIUM BUILD, 24 YRS OF AGE, SHORT HAIR,  
CREW CUT STYLE, ROUND FACE, CLEAN SHAVEN, NO GLASSES.  
RECALLED THAT HE WAS WEARING A WHITE T-SHIRT BUT COULD NOT RECALL  
ANY LETTERING, INSIGNIA, OR DESIGNS. SHE COULD NOT RECALL THE  
DESCRIPTION OF ANY OTHER CLOTHING.

THE MAN SHE OBSERVED STANDING IN THE HALLWAY BEFORE SHE WAS  
PICKED UP WAS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

WHITE MALE, 5'8" TO 5'9", SLENDER BUILD, BROWN HAIR, LONGER  
STYLE (USN VICE USMC STYLE), 30 YRS OF AGE, CLEAN SHAVEN, NO  
GLASSES. COULD NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFIC CLOTHING  
DESCRIPTION EXCEPT THAT HE WAS WEARING WALKING SHORTS.

ADVISED THIS MAN WAS APPARENTLY NOT INVOLVED IN THE  
ASSAULT ON HER.

WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT ANY INJURIES SHE MAY HAVE SUFFERED AS  
A RESULT OF THIS ASSAULT. ADVISED THAT SHE WAS STRUCK IN  
THE MOUTH BY SOMEONE WHILE SHE WAS UP ON THE MAN'S SHOULDERS.  
SHE FELT THAT THIS WAS AN ACCIDENTAL ACT. SHE NOTED THAT SHE HAD  
BEEN TO A DOCTOR THE PREVIOUS DAY FOR AN EXAMINATION, BUT THERE  
WAS NO DAMAGE CAUSED AS A RESULT OF THE ASSAULT. SHE HAD  
EXPECTED HER MOUTH TO BE SWOLLEN THE FOLLOWING DAY, HOWEVER THIS  
DID NOT HAPPEN.

WARNING 1143 b7c

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

..... FELT THAT SHE WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL WHO PICKED HER UP. AND THE MAN SHE SAW IN THE HALLWAY IMMEDIATELY BEFORE IF SHE SAW THEM AGAIN. INDICATED THAT SHE WOULD COOPERATE FULLY IN THE INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHIC DATA:

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

67C  
1144  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 27NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS  
VEGAS (NV) HILTON DURING THE "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM.

IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO THE

ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS LATE  
THURSDAY AFTERNOON (05SEP91) AND WENT DIRECTLY TO THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE HE  
CHECKED IN, STAYING IN A ROOM EITHER ON THE TWELFTH OR FOURTEENTH FLOOR.

STATED THAT HE SHARED THE ROOM WITH  
(PHONETIC), (PHONETIC), AND  
(PHONETIC) ALL OF WHOM HE KNEW FROM NAVAL POST GRADUATE  
SCHOOL.

ADVISED THAT HE VISITED THE ADMIN SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON  
THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS, STAYING ONLY LONG ENOUGH TO GET DRINKS,  
WHICH HE TOOK TO THE POOL SIDE PATIO TO ESCAPE THE CROWD AND THE NOISE PRESENT  
IN THE HALLWAY. ADVISED THAT HE OBSERVED NUMEROUS INCIDENTS WHICH HE  
DESCRIBED AS VERBAL HARASSMENT, DIRECTED TOWARD WOMEN AS THEY WALKED DOWN THE  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY; HOWEVER, AT NO TIME DID HE PERSONALLY OBSERVE ANY  
PHYSICAL ASSAULTS OF THE WOMEN.

STATED THAT ON FRIDAY EVENING (06SEP91), A FEMALE NAVY LIEUTENANT,  
WHO HE RECOGNIZED AS A STUDENT FROM THE NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL, INFORMED  
HIM THAT WHILE WALKING DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, SHE WAS CONFRONTED BY A  
GROUP OF MALES AND BITTEN ON THE BUTTOCKS BY AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE. SHE  
RELATED THAT SEVERAL ON-LOOKERS STATED THAT IT WAS A "RODEO" AND THE PURPOSE  
WAS TO "STAY ON FOR THE COUNT".

ADVISED THAT HE COULD NOT NAME THE FEMALE LIEUTENANT, BUT DESCRIBED  
HER AS A SHORT BRUNETTE WHO HE KNEW TO BE AN AVIATOR STILL IN ATTENDANCE AT  
THE NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL.

STATED THAT HE WAS OVERWHELMED BY THE SCALE AND INTENSITY OF THE  
SYMPOSIUM AND WAS SURPRISED BY THE NUMBER OF NAVY AIRCRAFT UTILIZED TO PROVIDE  
FREE TRANSPORTATION TO WHAT APPEARED TO HIM TO BE "AN EXCUSE TO PARTY".

STATED THAT WHILE THERE WERE NUMEROUS SEMINARS BEING CONDUCTED, FEW  
IF ANY WERE ATTENDED BY THE JUNIOR OFFICERS.

ADVISED THAT AND WERE STILL ATTENDING NAVAL POST  
GRADUATE SCHOOL IN MONTEREY, CA, AND IS PRESENTLY ATTENDING SCHOOL  
RHODE ISLAND. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY PRESENT ASSIGNMENT.

WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY AVIATORS WHO USED THE CALL SIGNS  
OR

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICE  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) OR  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (11)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 28NOV91

b7c

WARNING

1146

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 27NOV91, CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO  
WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT ABOARD USS KITTY  
HAWK (CV-63). WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD AT THE  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE DEPARTED NAS LEMOORE, CA.,  
ABOARD A C-9 AIRCRAFT AND ARRIVED APPROXIMATELY 1600. STATED HE  
STAYED AT THE "EL RANCHO HOTEL" WITH WHO IS  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED ABOARD USS RANGER (CV-61). STATED THAT HE  
VISITED ROOM NUMBER 371 (VFA-125 SUITE) ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 AND DEPARTED SOMETIME BETWEEN 0100  
AND 0200, 06SEP91. DURING THAT TIME FRAME, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
INDECENT ASSAULTS.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY  
1900 AND DEPARTED AT APPROXIMATELY 2100. DURING THAT TIME FRAME,  
PRIMARILY VISITED ROOM NUMBERS 371 (VFA-125 SUITE) AND 364 (ONATRA  
SUITE).

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800, ARRIVED ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR WITH UPON EXITING THE HALLWAY ELEVATOR,  
OBSERVED A VERY CROWDED HALLWAY AND DECIDED TO AVOID THE AREA.  
AND WENT OUTSIDE ONTO THE PATIO AREA. WHILE OUTSIDE,  
OBSERVED SOME GLASS SHATTER ON THE PATIO, WHICH HAD FALLEN FROM THE  
5TH OR 6TH FLOOR. STATED THAT HE OBSERVED A FEMALE GET HIT ON  
THE HEAD BY A PIECE OF THE FALLING GLASS. DESCRIBED THE FEMALE  
AS WHITE, 5'5", AND TWENTY-YEARS-OLD. AFTER THIS INCIDENT,  
DECIDED TO GO VISIT THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR.

WHILE IN THE HALLWAY, OBSERVED  
"HAVING SOME WORDS" WITH SOME MEN LOCATED AT THE FRONT OF THE  
"GAUNTLET." STATED THAT HE WAS APPROXIMATELY 15' FROM  
AT THIS TIME. AND SEEMED TO RECALL HER STANDING NEAR THE VF-1  
SUITE (ROOM #316). STATED THAT ALTHOUGH DOES NOT  
KNOW HIM PERSONALLY, HE KNOWS OF HER BECAUSE SHE IS AN AVIATOR.  
DESCRIBED AS BEING WHITE, 5'6", BLONDE HAIR, FAIRLY  
ATTRACTIVE. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHAT WAS WEARING.  
ALTHOUGH WAS UNABLE TO HEAR THE EXACT CONVERSATION BETWEEN  
AND THE UNKNOWN MALES AT THE FRONT OF THE GAUNTLET, HE  
DESCRIBED REMARKS AS SOUNDING SOMEWHAT "THREATENING."  
AROUND THIS TIME, HEARD SOMEONE IN THE GAUNTLET YELL EITHER

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARNING

EXHIBIT (12)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
1147

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(BT AL)

" OR " OR WORDS TO  
THAT EFFECT. DID NOT SEE THE INDIVIDUAL WHO MADE THIS COMMENT.  
DEPARTED THE AREA AFTER THIS AND DID NOT SEE WHAT MAY HAVE  
HAPPENED TO A FEW HOURS LATER, HOWEVER, WHILE EXITING  
ROOM NUMBER 371 (VFA-125 SUITE), OBSERVED STANDING IN  
FRONT OF THE CNATRA SUITE. STATED THAT BY THIS TIME, THE NUMBER  
OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY HAD DECLINED SIGNIFICANTLY. STATED THAT  
APPEARED TO BE STANDING THERE BY HERSELF. STATED  
THAT HE HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING THAT NIGHT BECAUSE HE HAD TOO MUCH TO  
DRINK DURING THE PREVIOUS DAY. STATED THAT HE DEPARTED THE HOTEL  
AROUND MIDNIGHT. STATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT  
ASSAULTS THAT NIGHT. STATED THAT HE NEVER WALKED THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET; HE WOULD AVOID THE AREA BY ENTERING OR EXITING NEAR THE  
CNATRA SUITE. STATED THAT HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE  
PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAUNTLET, NOR DID HE RECOGNIZE THE INDIVIDUALS  
THAT HAD BEEN TALKING TO AT THE FRONT OF THE GAUNTLET.  
WHEN SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS, WAS  
UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUALS. ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT HE  
WAS AT THE 1990 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND NEVER OBSERVED ANY INDECENT  
ASSAULTS DURING THAT PERIOD.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 19DEC91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 29NOV91,

NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA., WAS  
INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT DURING DEPLOYMENT ABOARD USS  
KITTY HAWK (CV-63). WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION"  
CONVENTION, HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA HILTON HOTEL FROM  
05-06SEP91.

STATED THAT ON 06SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1600, HE ARRIVED IN  
LAS VEGAS ABOARD A C-9 AIRCRAFT WHICH ORIGINATED FROM NAS WHIDBEY  
ISLAND, WA. STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WITH. AND  
STATED HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL LATER THAT EVENING, AND SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME SOCIALIZING ON  
THE PATIO AREA. VISITED SUITE #307 AND DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT  
0200, 07SEP91. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY "CAUNTLET" OCCURRING THAT  
NIGHT.

ON 07SEP91, DID NOT SPEND ANY TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR; HE  
ATTENDED A SHOW IN TOWN.

WHEN SHOWN COPIES OF THE THREE COMPOSITES OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS  
INVOLVED IN THE INDECENT ASSAULTS, RECOGNIZED THE COMPOSITE  
DEPICTING EITHER A BLACK OR HISPANIC MALE, WHO ALLEGEDLY INDECENTLY  
ASSAULTED WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE  
INDIVIDUAL WHOM HE RECOGNIZED FROM THE COMPOSITE, STATED THE  
INDIVIDUAL HAD AN "OLIVE COMPLEXION," GREEN EYES, SHORT "HIGH AND  
TIGHT" HAIR STYLE, MUSCULAR BUILD, AND APPEARED TO BE A

FURTHER DESCRIBED THE INDIVIDUAL AS WEARING SHORTS (NFI) AND A  
TANK TOP (NFI), WHICH SHOWED OFF HIS MUSCULAR BUILD. STATED HE  
HAS OBSERVED THIS INDIVIDUAL AT THE 1990 TAILHOOK AND THE MOST RECENT.

REMEMBERED SEEING THE INDIVIDUAL BY THE POOL DECK ON FRIDAY,  
06SEP91, ACTING LOUD AND OBNOXIOUS. STATED THAT HE BELIEVED  
THE INDIVIDUAL WAS ASSIGNED TO THE SQUADRON

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE  
INDIVIDUAL. STATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT  
ASSAULTS DURING THE TIME FRAME HE WAS AT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL.

STATED THAT BECAUSE HIS FLIGHT HAD MECHANICAL PROBLEMS, HE DID  
NOT DEPART LAS VEGAS UNTIL 09SEP91.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION, STATED THAT HIS ROOMMATE,  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA., HAD TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD  
OBSERVED AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE GRAB A GIRL'S DRESS WHILE ON THE THIRD

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (13)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1149 b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

FLOOR AND THROW IT. HAD TOLD THAT THE DRESS HIT HIM  
WHILE HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY. PROVIDED ADDRESS AND  
HOME TELEPHONE NUMBER AS FOLLOWS:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1150

U.S. NAVAL INVEST. ATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH.

ON 01DEC91,

F WAS INTERVIEWED ABOARD USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63) BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 05-08SEP91.

STATED THAT ON 06SEP91 HE DEPARTED NAS LEMOORE, CA., WITH [REDACTED] ALSO ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] AND DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV., TO ATTEND TO TAILHOOK CONVENTION. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THEY ARRIVED DURING THE EARLY NOON HOURS AND CHECKED IN AT THE "GRAND FLAMINGO CLUB" CONDOMINIUM COMPLEX. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE LATER VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL TO SEE OLD FRIENDS. PRIMARILY HUNG OUT AT THE VFA-125 SUITE AND AT THE END OF THE HALLWAY NEAR ROOM #371. [REDACTED] ALSO VISITED THE CNATRA SUITE QUITE FREQUENTLY. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT ABOUT 0200, 07SEP91. [REDACTED] STATED THAT ALTHOUGH THE HALLWAY HAD APPEARED CROWDED, HE DID NOT OBSERVE A "GAUNTLET." [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE HAS ATTENDED PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS (1989 AND 1990), AND NOTICED THAT THERE APPEARED TO BE MORE FEMALES THIS YEAR THAN IN PAST YEARS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT DURING THE TIME FRAME HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS.

ON 07SEP91, AT 1800 OR 1900, [REDACTED] ARRIVED AT THE VFA-97 SUITE (RM #371), AND STAYED UNTIL 0300, 08SEP91. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE AVOIDED THE CROWDED THE HALLWAY BY DEPARTING VIA THE EXIT NEAR ROOM #308. [REDACTED] DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON THIS NIGHT.

ON 08SEP91, [REDACTED] DEPARTED LAS VEGAS WITH WHO IS ALSO ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED]

WHEN ASKED IF HE RECOGNIZED ANY OF THE THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS INVOLVED IN THE INDECENT ASSAULTS, [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE RECOGNIZED THE SKETCH (#1021) OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC INDIVIDUAL SUSPECTED OF ASSAULTING [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE THE INDIVIDUAL AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, BUT STATED HE RECOGNIZED HIM FROM THE 1990 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. DESCRIBED THE INDIVIDUAL AS BEING A LIGHT-SKINNED BLACK MALE OF POSSIBLE MEDITERRANEAN EXTRACTION, 6'2", MUSCULAR BUILD, SHORT HAIR (NEATLY CROPPED). [REDACTED] RECALLED TALKING TO THE INDIVIDUAL IN 1990 AND DESCRIBED HIM AS BEING VERY "ASSERTIVE." ALTHOUGH [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL HIS NAME, HE STATED HE WAS AN AVIATOR ASSIGNED TO THE [REDACTED] SQUADRON [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (14)

1151

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
DATE TYPED: 27DEC91

PAGE 2 OF 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1152

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE****TITLE:****CCN:****INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 03DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER POSSIBLE VICTIMIZATION WHILE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. WAS INTERVIEWED AT HER RESIDENCE LOCATED AT SPECIAL AGENTS AND CONDUCTED THE INTERVIEW.

STATED THAT SHE HAD ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONFERENCE IN LAS VEGAS AND ARRIVED IN TOWN ON THE AFTERNOON OF 07 SEP, AND LEFT ON 09 SEP. STATED THAT SHE AND HER GIRLFRIEND, MET IN LAS VEGAS. RELATED THAT FOLLOWING DINNER ON 07SEP, SHE AND ALONG WITH AND WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. STATED THAT SHE HAD A SKIRT ON AND BEFORE GOING TO THE PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR HER COUSIN, ADVISED HER TO CHANGE INTO SLACKS OR PANTS. STATED THAT THE GROUP ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND EXITED THE ELEVATORS. IMMEDIATELY AFTER THEIR EXIT, STATED THAT THERE WAS A LARGE GROUP OF MEN LINING THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 319. STATED THAT HER GROUP WALKED THROUGH THE GROUP OF MEN AND AS SHE WENT DOWN THE HALLWAY, SHE WAS GRABBED ON HER BUTTOCKS, CROTCH AND BREAST BY PERSONS THAT WERE LINING THE HALLWAY. STATED THAT SHE WAS NOT INJURED NOR WAS HER CLOTHING TORN DURING THIS INCIDENT. FURTHER RELATED THAT HER FRIEND WAS FOLLOWING HER THROUGH THE HALL AND MAY HAVE ALSO BEEN ASSAULTED. PROVIDED A PHONE NUMBER THAT REPORTING AGENT COULD CONTACT AT. STATED THAT SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PERSONS THAT ASSAULTED HER. STATED THAT SHE AND HER FRIENDS SPENT THE REMAINDER OF THE EVENING NEAR THE PATIO AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

ADVISED THAT THE ONLY PERSON SHE HAD TALKED WITH CONCERNING THE TAILHOOK CONFERENCE WAS HER COUSIN. STATED THAT HAD NOTIFIED HER HE WAS INTERVIEWED AND SHE COULD EXPECT TO BE CONTACTED BY THE NIS.

AT THE TERMINATION OF THE INTERVIEW, STATED THAT SHE PREFERRED NOT TO GIVE A SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING THE INCIDENT.

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA****REPORTING AGENT:****OFFICE:**

NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA

**DATE TYPED:**

04DEC91

EXHIBIT (15)

1153

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 04DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
AT HER RESIDENCE IN PHOENIX, AZ. WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED CONCERNING EVENTS THAT OCCURRED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING THE  
TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION.

STATED THAT ON THE WEEKEND OF THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION SHE WAS  
VISITING HER FRIEND WHO LIVES IN LAS VEGAS. SAID THAT  
SHE AND HAVE BEEN FRIENDS SINCE 13AUG1988. STATED SHE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS ON FRI, 06SEP91, AT 1740.

RELATED THAT ON HER FIRST EVENING IN LAS VEGAS SHE AND WENT  
TO THE HARD ROCK CAFE. WHILE AT THE HARD ROCK CAFE, SAID THAT THERE  
WERE QUITE A FEW PILOTS AT THE CAFE. SAID THAT SHE AND MET  
TWO NAVAL AVIATORS. SAID THAT THEY SAT AND TALKED ABOUT ONE HOUR.  
CLAIMED THAT THEY DISCUSSED THE SITUATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST, AND  
THAT THE PILOTS THEN INVITED THEM TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON. IDENTIFIED ONE OF THE NAVY PILOTS AS  
WHOM SHE DESCRIBED AS A WHITE, MALE, 27YRS OF AGE, 6'1", 165 LBS, WITH  
DARK BROWN TO BLACK HAIR. THE OTHER NAVY PILOT WHO WAS TALKING TO  
COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS NAME, HOWEVER SHE DESCRIBED HIM AS A WHITE,  
MALE, 27YRS OF AGE, 5'11", WITH BLACK HAIR. SAID THAT TOLD  
HER HE WAS STATIONED IN SAN DIEGO, CA, AND PROVIDED HER WITH HIS HOME  
TELEPHONE NUMBER, SAID THAT AFTER APPROXIMATELY ONE  
HOUR THEY PARTED COMPANY WITH THE PILOTS.

RELATED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY MID-NIGHT SHE AND WENT TO THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON. SAID THAT THEY STAYED AT THE HILTON UNTIL  
APPROXIMATELY 0700. STATED THAT WHILE AT THE HILTON THEY MOSTLY  
STAYED ON THE PATIO AND MET AND TALKED WITH NAVY AND MARINE PILOTS.  
WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS THEY TALKED WITH.  
DESCRIBED THE THIRD FLOOR AS BEING CROWDED AND VERY LOUD AND ROWDY, WITH A  
LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY, AND MOST OF THEM DRUNK. ACCORDING TO  
THE EVENING OF 06SEP91, PASSED WITHOUT INCIDENT.

SAID THAT ON SAT, 07SEP91, SHE AND DECIDED TO GO BACK TO THE  
HILTON AND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. STATED THAT THEY ARRIVED AT THE  
HILTON AT SOMETIME BETWEEN 2200 AND 2300. SAID THAT THEY WENT TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR VIA THE ELEVATOR. SAID THAT WHEN THEY EXITED THE  
ELEVATOR WAS IN FRONT OF HER. DESCRIBED THE SCENE ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR AS "MAYHEM". SAID THAT THE CROWD THAT HAD BEEN IN THE  
HALLWAY ON FRIDAY NIGHT WAS EVEN LARGER ON SATURDAY NIGHT. SAID THAT  
TO SEE THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY JAMMED IN AS THEY WERE WAS INTIMIDATING.  
SAID THAT THERE JUST SEEMED TO BE NO ORDER, WITH EVERYONE SHOUTING,  
AND DRUNK. DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS BEING WALL TO WALL MEN.  
STATED THAT WAS STILL IN FRONT OF HER AND THAT SHE TURNED  
TO LOOK OUT THE WINDOW AT THE PATIO FOR A FEW SECONDS, AND WHEN SHE TURNED  
AROUND SHE COULD NOT SEE SAID THAT SHE WAS THEN APPROACHED  
BY A WHITE, MALE, WHO TOLD HER, "YOU DON'T WANT TO GO DOWN THERE",  
REFERRING TO THE HALLWAY. DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS 5'11",  
175LBS, 27YRS OLD, WITH LIGHT BLONDE HAIR, AND WEARING A YELLOW SHIRT.

SAID THAT SHE THEN WENT OUT THE SIDE DOOR UNTO THE PATIO. SAID  
THAT SHE WALKED AROUND THE PATIO, AND WENT INTO THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY

EXHIBIT (6)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

JUST PASSED THE LOG JAM OF PEOPLE. RELATED THAT WHEN SHE CAME INSIDE SHE SAW STANDING IN THE HALL, AND SHE WAS VISIBLY UPSET. DESCRIBED HER AS BEING EMOTIONALLY UPSET, AND SHAKING NERVOUSLY. ACCORDING TO TOLD HER THAT SOMEONE HAD PICKED HER UP ON HIS SHOULDERS AND CARRIED HER INTO THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY. TOLD THAT WHEN THEY GOT INTO THE CROWD THAT MEN GRABBED AT HER CLOTHING AND THEY WERE TRYING TO PULL HER CLOTHING OFF, AND THAT OTHERS PUT THEIR HANDS UP UNDER HER CLOTHING AND GRABBED HER PRIVATE PARTS. TOLD THAT SHE HAD TO TRY AND HOLD HER CLOTHES DOWN SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE REMOVED. SAID THAT SHE DID NOT SEE ASSAULTED, NOR DID SHE GET A DESCRIPTION OF WHO ASSAULTED SAID THAT WAS EMOTIONALLY UPSET, BUT SUFFERED NO PHYSICAL INJURY.

SAID THAT AFTER THE ATTACK ON THEY WENT OUT INTO THE PATIO AREA, AND EVENTUALLY REGAINED HER COMPOSURE. SAID THAT THEY STAYED AT THE HILTON THE REST OF THE EVENING AND TALKED WITH OTHER PILOTS. SAID THAT DURING THE EVENING MET HER CURRENT BOYFRIEND, SAID THAT ONCE HAD SETTLED DOWN SHE AND SPLIT UP AND MINGLED. SAID THAT SHE MET TWO OTHER PILOTS WHOM SHE COULD REMEMBER. ONE WAS A WHITE, MALE, NAMED WHO WAS STATIONED IN WASHINGTON D.C. DESCRIBED HIM AS 6'3", 26 TO 28 YRS OF AGE, 170 LBS, WITH DARK HAIR. SAID THAT HE TOLD HER HE WAS GOING TO STOP FLYING AND GO INTO THE NAVY SEALS. DESCRIBED ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL AS A US NAVY PILOT, NAMED WHO SHE DESCRIBED AS A WHITE, MALE, 6'0", THIN BUILD, 35 TO 40 YEARS OLD, WITH A RECEDING HAIR LINE. SAID THAT SHE AND LEFT THE HILTON ON SUNDAY MORNING SOMETIME BETWEEN 0600 AND 0630. STATED THAT WHILE SHE WAS AT THE HILTON SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE ASSAULTED OR MISTREATED IN ANY WAY.

SAID THAT SHE WAS VERY DISAPPOINTED IN THE BEHAVIOR OF THE MILITARY MEMBERS WHO WERE AT TAILHOOK. SAID THAT MOST WERE VERY DRUNK, AND THAT SHE OBSERVED ONE INDIVIDUAL AS BEING SO DRUNK THAT HE WAS WAVERING, AND HAD TO HAVE HIS FEET SPREAD WIDE SO HE COULD TRY TO KEEP HIS BALANCE.

SAID THAT THERE WAS A GROUP OF MEN AROUND HIM CHEERING HIM ON, AND THAT HE SUBSEQUENTLY PASSED OUT AND FELL DOWN, AND WAS DRAGGED OF BY SEVERAL OTHER MEN. SAID THAT SHE NOR HAD EVER HEARD OF TAILHOOK UNTIL THEY WENT TO THE HARD ROCK CAFE AND WERE TOLD ABOUT IT. SAID THAT SHE WAS NEVER ASSAULTED OR MISTREATED WHILE SHE ATTENDED TAILHOOK. SAID THAT SHE DID GO INTO SEVERAL SUITES. SAID IN ONE OF THE SUITES MEN WERE WEARING RHINOS ON THEIR HEADS. SAID THAT ON FRIDAY NIGHT SHE WENT INTO ANOTHER SUITE AND FOUND A MALE AND FEMALE SLEEPING IN BED TOGETHER. SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW IF THEY WERE CLOTHED OR NOT BECAUSE THEY HAD COVERS PULLED OVER THEM. ALSO DESCRIBED ONE SUITE AS HAVING LEG SHAVING. SAID SHE WENT INTO THE SUITE AND SAW A MAN SHAVING A WOMEN'S LEGS. SAID THAT SHE THOUGHT THAT AND THIS INDIVIDUAL KNEW EACH OTHER. SAID SHE FELT THIS WAY BECAUSE TOLD HER THAT WHEN SHE WENT TO NORFOLK TO VISIT HE SHOWED HER THE RAZOR THAT WAS USED TO DO THE SHAVING. CLAIMED THAT TOLD HER THAT KEPT THE RAZOR IN A SPECIAL BOX, IN A SPECIAL PLACE. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER DETAILS ON THE RAZOR.

DESCRIBED HER AND CLOTHING THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91. SAID THAT WAS WEARING BLUE SHORTS WITH FLOWERS, A CROPPED SHIRT UNDER A WHITE SWEATSHIRT, AND WHITE TENNIS SHOES. SAID THAT SHE WAS DRESSED IN A ONE PIECE DENIM, BURGUNDY COLORED DRESS, WITH A FLORAL PRINT, WITH A LARGE PURPLE SWEATSHIRT ON, AND PURPLE TENNIS SHOES. ADAMANTLY STATED THAT THE

1  
U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
TITLE:  
CCN:

ONLY ONE SHE HAS TALKED WITH ABOUT TAILHOOK HAS BEEN SOME OF HER CO-  
WORKERS, AND FRIENDS. SAID THAT NO ONE HAS TOLD HER NOT TO TALK WITH  
THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE OR WHAT TO SAY WHEN AND IF SHE DID. .  
COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS  
INVESTIGATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED AT THAT POINT. SAID  
THAT IF SHE REMEMBERED ANYTHING ELSE PERTAINING TO HER ATTENDANCE AT THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION SHE WOULD CONTACT NISRA YUMA AT THAT TIME.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA YUMA, AZ  
DATE TYPED: 05DEC91

b7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04DEC91, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) PENSACOLA, FL WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS OBSERVATION OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK 91 HELD AT THE HILTON INN HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, FROM 06 -08SEP91.

WHO IS A NAVAL FLIGHT OFFICER STUDENT, ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91 ON THE C-9 WHICH DEPARTED FROM NAS PENSACOLA, FL. HE STAYED AT A HOTEL DIRECTLY ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE HILTON ON THURSDAY, THEN ON FRIDAY, HE SWITCHED HOTELS AND

~~CHANGED~~ ALL OF DURING SEP 91, GOT A HOTEL ROOM AT THE HILTON WHERE TAILHOOK 91 WAS HELD. HE STATED HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT VARIOUS TIMES PRIOR TO SATURDAY NIGHT; HOWEVER, NOTHING WAS HAPPENING SO HE WENT TO OTHER EVENTS IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

STATED ON 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2200. HE STATED HE WAS WALKING THROUGH THE HALL OF THE THIRD FLOOR TRYING TO GET TO AN ELEVATOR SO HE COULD GO BACK TO HIS ROOM WHEN HE WITNESSED A WHITE MALE WITH A MOUSTACHE, APPROXIMATELY 6 FEET TALL, APPROXIMATELY 200 POUNDS, WITH BLONDE HAIR, WEARING A SUBTLE COLORED HAWAIIAN SHIRT AND LIGHT COLORED PANTS, GRAB A FEMALE'S BREAST. STATED THE WHITE MALE'S HAIR CUT DID NOT APPEAR TO BE A U.S. MILITARY HAIR CUT. HE STATED THE MAN'S HAIR LENGTH WAS GROWN TO THE MIDDLE PART OF THE INDIVIDUAL'S EAR. HE SAID THAT THE MAN APPEARED TO BE DRUNK AND WAS LEANING AGAINST THE WALL ON THE SIDE OF THE ELEVATORS IN THE HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO HE SAW A WHITE FEMALE, APPROXIMATELY 120 -130 POUNDS, DARK HAIR WHICH WAS SHORT OR HAIR WHICH WAS PULLED UP, APPROXIMATELY 5 FEET 6 INCHES TALL, WEARING A BLACK "FORM FITTING" DRESS. HE STATED THE FEMALE WAS WITH ANOTHER WHITE MALE WITH DARK HAIR WHO APPEARED TO HAVE A MILITARY HAIR CUT.

STATED HE WITNESSED THE INTOXICATED MALE WITH BLONDE HAIR GRAB THE FEMALE'S BREAST AS SHE PASSED BY. HE SAID THE FEMALE LOOKED AT HIM WITH A "SURPRISED" LOOK, THEN TOLD THE MALE INDIVIDUAL SHE WAS WITH THAT "HE GRABBED ME". SAID HER PARTNER JUST LOOKED AT HER AND DID NOT DO OR SAY ANYTHING

THEN STATED HE WAS DISGUSTED WITH THE MAN WHO GRABBED THE FEMALE'S BREAST, AND ASKED HIM THE FOLLOWING: "WHAT THE F... DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?" HE STATED THE MALE HAD NO RESPECT FOR THE FEMALE AND WHEN HE QUESTIONED HIM, THE MALE HAD NO RESPONSE. HE STATED HE DID NOT KNOW WHO THE MAN WAS AND THOUGHT THAT PERHAPS HE WAS AN UNINVITED CIVILIAN TO THE THIRD FLOOR. HE STATED HIS IMPRESSION OF THE INDIVIDUAL WAS THAT HE WAS GOING TO START A FIGHT.

RELATED HE DID NOT TRY TO PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR FREQUENTLY BECAUSE IT WAS TOO CROWDED. HE ALSO WAS NOT AWARE THAT THE HALLWAY WAS CALLED THE "GAUNTLET". COULD NOT PROVIDE SPECIFICS AS TO THE EXACT LOCATION THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED. OTHER THAT

WARNING EXHIBIT (17)

b7c

1157

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

THE ABOVE MENTIONED HE COULD PROVIDE NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**



REPORTING AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRU CORRY STATION, FL  
DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

*b7C*

1158

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 06DEC91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC WHICH INVOLVED VIEWING 25 PHOTOGRAPHS OF WHITE MALES WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE MATTED SO HAD ONLY A VIEW OF THE FACE. THE IDENTIFICATION COMMENCED AT 1210 AND TERMINATED AT 1245. DURING THE VIEWING, NOTED 3 MET THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE GAUNTLET WHO YELLED FURTHER IDENTIFIED 11 AND 17 AS MEETING THE GENERAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUALS FROM THE GAUNTLET WHO BLOCKED THE DOORWAY TO PREVENT HER EXIT. STATED SHE COULD MAKE NO POSITIVE IDENTIFICATIONS.

REPORTING AGENT:

DATE TYPED: 06DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (18)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRU MONTEREY

MONTEREY, CA

DATE: 10DEC91

\_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_,  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of THE INDECENT ASSAULT AGAINST ME THAT OCCURRED  
AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., AND THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP PRESENTED  
BY SA

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES.

SA \_\_\_\_\_ PRESENTED TO ME A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP FOR VIEWING. I RECOGNIZE PHOTO  
NUMBER 3 ON SHEET #20 AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO BIT ME ON THE BUTTOCKS. I REMEMBER HIM  
BASED ON THE EXPRESSION ON HIS FACE AND FROM TRYING TO <sup>Chastise</sup> TALK TO HIM THE NIGHT AFTER HE  
BIT ME

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING 1 PAGE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS AND  
INITIALED SAME. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 10TH DAY OF 1991, AT MONTEREY, CA.

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

NISFORM 016/04-81

1160  
EXHIBIT (4)

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully:

1. Because a Special Agent is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgment in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their appearance by growing or shaving facial hair.
5. Special Instructions:

I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before viewing the photographic line-up.

10 DEC 91 1852  
date/time

\_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent, NIS

#3 ON SHEET 20 10 DEC 91 1857  
Photo Selected Date/Time

WITNESS COMMENTS:

*When Victim saw photo of the suspect  
she stated "That's him."*

b7C

1161

20

1 2 3 4 5 6

19

1 2 3 4 5 6

b7C

1 Page

With held  
under

(b)(7)(C)

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
ON 10DEC91, CONTACT WAS MADE WITH

HE WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NEW TAILHOOK OFFICE LOCATED AT 9666 BUSINESS PARK AVENUE, SAN DIEGO, CA. WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ROOM ARRANGEMENTS MADE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FOR THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION.

STATED THAT THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK NAVAL AVIATION SYPOSIUM WAS HELD ON 5-8 SEPTEMBER AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION. BEFORE THE SYPOSIUM RESERVATION ORDER FORMS WERE MAILED OUT TO THE 16,000 PLUS TAILHOOK MEMBERS AND AVIATION COMMANDS. RESERVATIONS FOR THE ROOMS WERE COORINATED BETWEEN THE ASSOCIATION AND THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. THE ASSOCIATION PAID FOR THE ROOMS THEN COLLECTED FROM THE ATTENDEES. THE ROOMS WERE PAID EITHER BY THE MEMBERS IN ADVANCE, UPON THEIR ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS OR THEY WERE BILLED LATER. EVERYONE PAID FOR THEIR OWN ROOMS EXCEPT FOR THE TAILHOOK COMMITTEE. THOSE ROOMS WERE PAID BY THE ASSOCIATION. THE ASSOCIATION HAS NO INFORMATION ON WHO ATTENDED THE SYPOSIUM ON NAVY ORDERS. PROVIDED A LIST OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK COMMITTEE MEMBERS. ENCLOSURE (1) PERTAINS. HOWEVER HE STATED THAT JUST BECAUSE THEY WERE ON THE LIST DOES NOT MEAN THEY ACTUALLY ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYPOSIUM.

ENCLOSURE

(1) LIST OF THE 1991 COMMITTEE MEMBERS/UNOATEO

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

b7C  
1164  
EXHIBIT (20)

THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM COMMITTEE WHO WORK YEAR ROUND TO BRING YOU THIS PROFESSIONAL WEEKEND. -

b7c

1164.A

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 11 DECEMBER 1991, , WAS  
INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE BY SPECIAL AGENT

WAS INFORMED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE  
REGARDING ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF VERBAL ABUSE AND PHYSICAL ASSAULTS  
PERPETRATED AGAINST FEMALES WHO WERE ATTENDEES/VISITORS TO THE 35TH  
ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS  
VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05 SEPTEMBER AND 08 SEPTEMBER 1991.

CONFIRMED HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION.  
HE HAS BEEN TO APPROXIMATELY TWELVE (12) OTHERS. HIS VISIT TO THE  
1991 SYMPOSIUM WAS IN CONJUNCTION WITH HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE ANNUAL  
"AVIATION FLAG OFFICERS CONFERENCE" HELD IN SAN DIEGO, CA. THIS  
MEETING IS TRADITIONALLY HELD THE SAME WEEK AND JUST BEFORE THE  
BEGINNING OF "TAILHOOK." UTILIZED A MILITARY AIRCRAFT,  
DC-9, TO TRAVEL FROM THE EAST COAST TO SAN DIEGO AND FROM THERE TO LAS  
VEGAS. MODE OF TRANSPORTATION FOR HIS RETURN TRIP HOME  
FROM LAS VEGAS WAS VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS HE DID  
NOT UTILIZE PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS, INSTEAD HE STAYED WITH HIS SISTER  
WHO LIVES IN LAS VEGAS. ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS THURSDAY  
AFTERNOON, 05 SEPTEMBER 1991, AND DEPARTED ON SATURDAY, 07 SEPTEMBER  
1991 AT 0100 HOURS. HE REPORTED THAT HIS STAY AT THE CONVENTION WAS  
CURTAILED BECAUSE OF A NEED TO RETURN HOME AND PREPARE FOR HIS NEXT  
COMMERCIAL AIR CARRIER ASSIGNMENT. ADVISED THAT ON BOTH  
THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHT HE SPENT TIME IN THE HILTON HOTEL, THIRD  
(3RD) FLOOR, IN MANY BUT NOT ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, ON THE  
PATIO AREA ADJACENT TO THOSE SUITES, AND ALSO IN THE CORRIDOR/HALLWAY  
AREA LEADING INTO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. ON THURSDAY NIGHT HE WAS IN  
THE AFORESAID AREA FROM 2200-2400 HOURS. ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 06  
SEPTEMBER, HE HAD DINNER WITH HIS SISTER FROM AROUND 1800 UNTIL 2000  
HOURS. AFTER THAT HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND SPENT THE  
REMAINDER OF THE EVENING VISITING WITH "TAILHOOK" ATTENDEES. HE  
DEPARTED THE HOTEL FOR THE AIRPORT AT AROUND 2345 HOURS. AGAIN, AS HE  
DID THE NIGHT BEFORE, INDICATED THAT HE SPENT SEVERAL  
HOURS ON THE THIRD (3RD) FLOOR MONITORING WHAT WAS GOING ON AND  
CHATting WITH ANY NUMBER OF JUNIOR OFFICERS.

DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INTERVIEW MADE KNOWN HIS LENGTHY  
AND CONTINUED SUPPORT OF "TAILHOOK." HE EXPRESSED DISAPPOINTMENT THAT  
THE ABERRANT ACTIONS OF WHAT HE THOUGHT WERE A SMALL NUMBER OF  
"TAILHOOKERS" HAD RESULTED IN THEIR CAUSING EMBARRASSMENT TO THE U.S.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

NAVY AND MAY HAVE EVEN JEOPARDIZED THE VERY EXISTENCE OF THIS ORGANIZATION AS A VIABLE ENTITY.

OPINED THAT ONE OF THE BENEFITS DERIVED FROM HAVING THE SYMPOSIUM WAS THAT IT ALLOWED AN OPPORTUNITY FOR JUNIOR OFFICERS TO MEET AND DIALOGUE WITH SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS SUCH AS HIMSELF. ....

...AS A STRONG PROPONENT OF MEETING WITH SUCH OFFICERS IN AN INFORMAL SETTING AND BY DOING SO PROVIDING THEM A FORUM TO EXPRESS THEIR OPINIONS/VOICE THEIR CONCERNS AND ASK QUESTIONS OF THEIR SENIOR COMMANDERS. IT WAS WITH THIS IN MIND THAT HAD MADE IT A POINT TO CIRCULATE AMONG THE JUNIOR OFFICERS WHO WERE ON THE THIRD (3RD) FLOOR AND ENGAGE THEM IN CONVERSATION. HE DID SO DRESSED IN CIVILIAN ATTIRE. HE OPINED THAT HE WAS PROBABLY RECOGNIZED BY MANY OF THE YOUNGER OFFICERS DUE TO THE FACT THEY WERE IN ATTENDANCE AT ONE OF THE SEMINARS/WORKSHOPS WHERE HE WAS INTRODUCED. AS A GENERAL OBSERVATION

OPINED THAT THE CONDUCT/BEHAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE ON THE THIRD (3RD) FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITE AREA THIS YEAR WAS NOT DECIDEDLY DIFFERENT THAN PREVIOUS YEARS AND IT MAY HAVE EVEN BEEN A BIT TAMER. AS WAS THE CASE IN PREVIOUS YEARS MANY OF "READINESS ROOMS" HAD MUCH OF ITS FURNITURE REMOVED AND BARS SET UP TO DISPENSE BEER AND OTHER DRINKS. AS HE MADE HIS ROUNDS THIS YEAR HE RECALLED ONLY ONE (1) SUITE THAT HAD A FEMALE BARTENDER WHO WAS SCANTILY DRESSED. IN THIS CASE THE WOMAN HAD HER BREASTS COVERED WITH "DIXIE CUPS." IN YEARS PAST, ACCORDING TO THIS SOURCE, IT WAS NOT UNUSUAL FOR MANY OF THE SQUADRONS HAVING A HOSPITALITY SUITE TO HIRE FEMALE BARTENDERS WHO WOULD WORK TOPLESS AND SOME WOULD EVEN SHED ALL THEIR CLOTHES BEFORE THE END OF THE EVENING. IN REGARDS TO THE DECOR OF THESE SUITES, ONE WOULD SEE ROOMS DECORATED POSSIBLY WITH PHOTOGRAPHS OF SQUADRON AIRCRAFT, SQUADRON T-SHIRTS, AND IN CERTAIN INSTANCES A VIDEO TAPE MACHINE WAS IN USE. ONE OF THE SUITES, (NFI), WAS OUTFITTED WITH A "MARGARITA" MACHINE.

RECALLED THAT AS HE WORKED HIS WAY THROUGH THE HOSPITALITY AREA ON EACH NIGHT HE DISCOVERED THAT MANY OF THE SUITES WERE NO WHERE FILLED TO CAPACITY. THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE SUITES WERE CROWDED AND HE LIKENED IT TO A SUBWAY OR COMMUTER TRAIN CAR DURING RUSH HOUR. SOURCE OPINED THAT MANY OF THE JUNIOR OFFICERS CONGREGATED IN THE HALLWAY AREA AS IT AFFORDED A GREATER OPPORTUNITY TO MEET AND RENEW OLD CONTACTS/FRIENDSHIPS.

FURTHER CONTENDED THAT HE SPOKE TO AN INNUMERABLE NUMBER OF PEOPLE AS HE MADE HIS WAY THROUGH THE CROWD. NONE OF THEM HE KNEW PERSONALLY, YET THE INFORMALITY OF THE SETTING LENT ITSELF TO WHERE HE WOULD ENGAGE SEVERAL OF THEM AT A TIME IN A GROUP CONVERSATION. HE ESTIMATED TO JUST MAKE ONE PASS THROUGH THE HOSPITALITY AREA TOOK AT LEAST THIRTY (30) MINUTES OR LONGER.

FURTHER ADVISED THAT ON THURSDAY EVENING HE HAD CONTACT

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

WITH

THEY MET BY CHANCE IN THE EXHIBITION HALL AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL. INDICATED THAT SHE CAME TO LAS VEGAS TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. DURING THE COURSE OF THEIR CONVERSATION EXPRESSED AN INTEREST IN THE VISITING THE THIRD (3RD) FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITE AREA. DISCOURAGED THE IDEA. HE WAS STRAIGHTFORWARD WITH HER EXPLAINING THAT IT WAS A PARTY ATMOSPHERE AND WHAT SHE WOULD BE SEEING WAS A CROWD OF PILOTS MANY IN VARIOUS STAGES OF INEBRIATION. HE FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT SHE SHOULD ANTICIPATE POSSIBLY BEING JOSTLED AND EVEN PINCHED IF SHE VISITED THE AREA.

OPINED THAT DID NOT SEEM TO DISCOUNT WHAT HE SAID, HOWEVER, HIS COMMENTS DID NOT CHANGE HER MIND AND SO THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR. WAS OUTFITTED IN A PANTS SUIT TYPE GARMENT. ONCE ON THE THIRD (3RD) FLOOR THE TWO (2) OF THEM BEGAN MAKING THEIR WAY DOWN THE CORRIDOR WITH IN THE LEAD. AS HE EXPECTED THE HALLWAY AREA WAS CROWDED. AS THEY NEGOTIATED THEIR WAY, A WHITE MALE, EARLY TWENTIES, EITHER PATTED OR GRABBED THE BUTTOCKS OF SHE REACTED IMMEDIATELY. SHE APPEARED TO GRAB AT THIS PERSON IN THE GROIN AREA AND SAYING SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT "HOW DO YOU LIKE IT" AND "LEAVE ME ALONE." HER QUICK REACTION AND COMMENTS SEEMED TO UNNERVE THIS PERSON AND OTHERS IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA AROUND THEM. INDICATED HE TOOK NO ACTION AS A RESULT OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED. HE THOUGHT IT UNNECESSARY BECAUSE HAD DEALT WITH THE SITUATION, HAD NOT SOUGHT ANY ASSISTANCE, AND HE PERCEIVED NO MALICIOUS INTENT. THEY CONTINUED ON THEIR WAY AND EVENTUALLY MADE IT TO THE PATIO AREA. THEY DID NOT PROCEED ALL THE WAY DOWN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE HALLWAY BEFORE EXITING.

WAS UNAWARE OF ANY OTHER INCIDENTS OF BEING "JOSTLED"; SHE DID NOT MENTION SUCH AND HE DID NOT OBSERVE SAME ALTHOUGH HE WAS NOT IN HER IMMEDIATE PRESENCE AT ALL TIMES DURING THEIR TOUR OF THE THIRD (3RD) FLOOR. ONCE IN THE PATIO AREA WHERE IT WAS NOT SO CROWDED THEY CHATTED AND DID NOT CONVEY TO THE

HER BEING EITHER ANGRY, UPSET, OR OTHERWISE TRAUMATIZED BY WHAT SHE HAD EXPERIENCED. TO THE CONTRARY SHE SEEMED GLAD TO HAVE VISITED THE AREA AND MAY HAVE USED THE TERM "NEAT" IN DESCRIBING HER VISIT. AS TO THE IDENTIFICATION OF THE PERSON WHO TOUCHED

INDICATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW THE PERSON, NOR DID HE RECALL ANY REMARKABLE FEATURES OR ATTIRE THAT COULD LEAD TO AN IDENTIFICATION. FURTHERMORE, HE FELT HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE PERSON IF SEEN AGAIN. HIS ASSUMPTION WAS THAT THE PERSON WAS IN ALL PROBABILITY A PILOT.

FURTHER OPINED THAT REACTION TO WHAT HAD TRANSPIRED MAY HAVE BEEN SENSITIZED BECAUSE OF HIS FOREWARNING. IN ADDITION, HAVING OBSERVED IN A PROFESSIONAL SETTING AT THE PENTAGON, SHE SEEMED TO BE AN ASSERTIVE PERSON WHEN REQUIRED AND NOT ONE TO BE EASILY INTIMIDATED BY ANYONE.

CHARACTERIZED THE SCENE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AREA AS BEING COMPARABLE TO THAT OF A COLLEGE FRATERNITY PARTY. ON BOTH

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL IN

1167  
b7C  
SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

NIGHTS HE SEEMED TO RECALL THE PRESENCE OF WOMEN IN SIGNIFICANTLY MORE NUMBERS THAN IN PREVIOUS YEARS. MOST OF THE WOMEN, LIKE THE MEN, WERE DRESSED IN CASUAL ATTIRE. THE WOMEN SEEN WERE IN MOST CASES EITHER IN THE AREA OF THE PATIO OR INSIDE THE "READINESS ROOMS." SOURCE FURTHER NOTED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE NOR WAS HE EVER INFORMED OF ANY SITUATION OR INCIDENT WHEREIN A FEMALE GUEST ATTENDING THE "TAILHOOK" ACTIVITIES CLAIMED TO BE A VICTIM OF ANY TYPE OF UNTOWARD ACTIVITY OR OTHERWISE ASSERTING HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF SOMEONE ELSE WHO CONTENTED THE SAME. TO THE CONTRARY, WHAT OBSERVED WERE YOUNG MEN AND IN SEVERAL INSTANCES MEN AND WOMEN TOGETHER IN A PARTY SITUATION AND GIVING EVERY APPEARANCE OF ENJOYING THEMSELVES. THE PULSE OF ACTIVITIES COVERED THE ENTIRE SPECTRUM. ON THE TRANQUIL SIDE, COUPLES OR SMALL GROUPS COULD BE FOUND SOCIALIZING FOR EXAMPLE IN A CORNER OF A HOSPITALITY SUITE. MEANWHILE, OTHER COUPLES WERE ENJOYING THEMSELVES DANCING ON THE PATIO. THE MORE ANIMATED ATTENDEES ONE WOULD FIND IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE "READINESS ROOMS." IT WAS SOURCE'S IMPRESSION OVER THE YEARS OF ATTENDING "TAILHOOK" THAT IT WAS PREDOMINATELY THE JUNIOR OFFICERS WHO WOULD PATRONIZE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON A STEADY BASIS THROUGHOUT THE CONVENTION.

AS A GENERAL OBSERVATION, RELATED THAT IN YEARS PAST THE PARTYING TYPICALLY STARTED IN THE LATE AFTERNOON AFTER THE LAST OF THE SEMINARS AND WOULD CONTINUE FOR SOME OF THE ATTENDEES AND GUESTS UNTIL EARLY THE FOLLOWING MORNING. THE TEMPO OF PARTYING SEEM TO INCREASE AS EACH DAY OF THE CONVENTION PASSED. IT WAS HIS PERCEPTION THAT THE PARTYING INVOLVED MOSTLY JUNIOR OFFICERS AND GUESTS IN THE SAME GENERAL AGE GROUP, AND THAT, COMBINED WITH AN "OPEN BAR" SITUATION, RESULTED IN INSTANCES WHERE CERTAIN INDIVIDUAL CONSUMED ALCOHOL TO EXCESS. DURING HIS TOUR OF THE AREA ON WHAT HE RECALLED WAS THURSDAY NIGHT HE CITED TWO (2) PEOPLE WHO WERE INTOXICATED TO THE POINT WHERE THEY WERE SLURRING THEIR WORDS. IN THOSE INSTANCES HE TOOK CORRECTIVE ACTION INFORMING THE COMPANIONS OF THESE INDIVIDUALS OF HIS IMPRESSIONS AND INSTRUCTING THEM TO INSURE THAT THEY BE TAKEN CARE OF AND NOT DRINK ANYMORE. ALSO, IT WENT WITHOUT SAYING THAT THE ATTENDEES WOULD WATCH OVER EACH OTHER AND THOSE WHO BECAME INCAPACITATED WERE LOOKED AFTER BY THEIR FRIENDS OR OTHER ATTENDEES. IN ADDITION, HOTEL SECURITY WAS ALWAYS PRESENT TO RENDER ASSISTANCE.

RECALLED AN INCIDENT THIS YEAR WHERE THERE WAS A REPORT OF A PERSON ON A WINDOW LEDGE IN THE HOTEL AND WITHIN MOMENTS HOTEL SECURITY HAD RESOLVED THE SITUATION, (NFI). ALSO MADE THE OBSERVATION THAT IT PROBABLY CAME TO NO SURPRISE TO THE HOTEL THAT THERE WOULD BE SOME DAMAGE INCURRED AS A RESULT OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE PROVIDED AS AN EXAMPLE THE PROBABLE REPLACEMENT OF CARPET BECAUSE OF DAMAGE DUE TO SPILLED DRINKS. HE INDICATED THAT IF HIS RECOLLECTION SERVED HIM CORRECTLY HE SAW ROLLS OF CARPET STAGED ON THE THIRD (3RD) FLOOR PRESUMABLY TO REPLACE ANY SOILED CARPET. HE OPINED THAT ANY DAMAGE THE HOTEL SUSTAINED WAS NOT THE RESULT OF

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

MALICIOUS INTENT OF ATTENDEES BUT THE RESULT OF THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN ATTENDANCE AND THE FESTIVE ATMOSPHERE.

ON THURSDAY EVENING, RECALLED SEEING ONE OR TWO FLAG OFFICERS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND LIKE HIMSELF SPEAKING WITH A NUMBER OF ATTENDEES. ONE HE IDENTIFIED AS AND THE OTHER GENTLEMAN AS (PHONETIC), (NFI). ON FRIDAY EVENING, HE DID NOT SEE ANY SENIOR OFFICERS AND SURMISED THAT IT WAS BECAUSE OF A FORMAL DINNER WHICH WAS BEING HELD IN CONNECTION WITH THE SYMPOSIUM THAT EVENING.

FURTHER ADVISED THAT HE RECENTLY RETURNED FROM A ONE WEEK OFFICIAL VISIT TO WASHINGTON, DC. WHILE THERE HE MET WITH (MANPOWER AND RESERVE AFFAIRS) AND ALSO CONFERRED WITH THESE CONTACTS WERE NOT DRIVEN BY "TAILHOOK". THE MATTER OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM DID COME UP IN CONVERSATION IN BOTH MEETINGS AND NOT SURPRISINGLY SO BECAUSE OF THE INTEREST IT HAD GENERATED AT THE VERY SENIOR LEVELS WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF NAVY. AVERRED THAT THE TOPIC WAS DISCUSSED ONLY IN VERY GENERAL TERMS AND DID NOT ENTAIL ANY DISCLOSURES BY HIM REGARDING HIS SPECIFIC OBSERVATIONS AS TO WHAT HAD TRANSPIRED AT THIS YEAR'S MEETING. NO MENTION WAS MADE OF VISIT TO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WHEN MET WITH

IN CONCLUSION, RELATED THAT OVER THE YEARS THE "TAILHOOK" PARTIES HAD EARNED THE REPUTATION OF ITS ATTENDEES ENGAGING IN HIJINKS AND FARCICAL BEHAVIOR. HE CITED AS AN EXAMPLE THE "MOONING CONTEST" WHICH INVOLVED AS PARTICIPANTS THE JUNIOR OFFICERS AND IN SOME INSTANCES FEMALES. HE WENT ON TO EXPLAIN THAT IF SOMEONE HAPPENED TO BE ON THE PATIO AREA OF THE HOTEL AND LOOKED UP AT THE ROOMS OVERLOOKING THE AREA ONE MIGHT OBSERVE AN OCCUPANT OF A ROOM PRESSING HIS OR HER NAKED BUTTOCKS OR BREASTS AGAINST THE HOTEL ROOM WINDOW. SUCH AN INCIDENT WOULD LAST ONLY A FEW SECONDS BUT WOULD BE SPORADICALLY REPEATED FROM DIFFERENT LOCATIONS AROUND THE SUNSET HOUR. HE RECALLED THAT SUCH GOINGS ON TOOK PLACE ON FRIDAY WHEN HE WAS ON THE PATIO. THERE WAS ALSO TALK CIRCULATING ABOUT A GROUP OF FEMALES HAVING AN IMPROMPTU "WET T-SHIRT" CONTEST. WHETHER THIS MATERIALIZED WAS UNKNOWN. IT WAS IN THIS CONTEXT THAT COMPARED WHAT WAS GOING ON AS COMPARABLE TO A "COLLEGE FRATERNITY PARTY". THE PARTICIPANTS, ALTHOUGH AT TIMES HIGH SPIRITED, NEVER, IN HIS ESTIMATION, MEANT TO BE MEAN-SPIRITED OR PURPOSELY OFFENSIVE/INSULTING TO OTHERS. INTERVIEWEE PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEW YORK  
DATE TYPED: 11DEC91

b7c

WARNING

1170

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW/PHOTO IDENTIFICATION:

WAS REINTERVIEWED AT HER RESIDENCE ON 12 DEC 91 BY THE REPORTING AGENT. WAS FIRST INTERVIEWED ON 20 NOV 91 AND PROVIDED DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO MALES SHE ENCOUNTERED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. WAS ASKED TO LOOK AT A COLLECTION OF PHOTOGRAPHS WHICH HAD BEEN TAKEN OF CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS. PRIOR TO LOOKING AT THE PHOTOGRAPHS, THE REPORTING AGENT ADVISED OF THE FOLLOWING:

"I AM GOING TO SHOW YOU SOME SETS OF PHOTOGRAPHS. THESE PEOPLE MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS. DO YOU RECOGNIZE ANYONE? HOW DO YOU RECOGNIZE HIM?"

AFTER VIEWING THE PHOTOGRAPHS, IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PHOTOGRAPHS:

IDENTIFIED THIS PHOTOGRAPH AS APPEARING TO BE THE INDIVIDUAL WHO PICKED HER UP AND CARRIED HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET ON HIS SHOULDERS. ADVISED THAT SHE COULD NOT BE POSITIVE FROM JUST LOOKING AT THE PHOTOGRAPH, BUT COULD PROBABLY IDENTIFY HIM IN PERSON. THIS PHOTOGRAPH WAS CONTAINED IN FOLDER # 35.

IDENTIFIED THIS PHOTOGRAPH AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO SPOKE TO HER WHEN SHE FIRST ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. NOTE THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL IS NOT A SUSPECT IN AN ASSAULT, BUT WAS A WITNESS WHO SPOKE TO IMMEDIATELY PRIOR TO HER ASSAULT.

MADE ONE CORRECTION TO HER PREVIOUS ACCOUNT OF THE ASSAULT. HAD ORIGINALLY THOUGHT SHE HAD ENTERED THE THIRD FLOOR VIA THE ENTRANCE NEAR THE TENNIS COURT. SHE WAS RECENTLY VISITED BY AND THE TWO OF THEM WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. WHILE THERE SHE REALIZED SHE AND HAD ENTERED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND NOT FROM THE TENNIS COURT ENTRANCE.

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14DEC91

67C  
1171  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT 22

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW/PHOTO IDENTIFICATION:

WAS REINTERVIEWED BY THE REPORTING AGENT AT THE  
ON 12 DEC

91.     HAD FIRST BEEN INTERVIEWED BY SA  
ON 15 NOV 91.     HAD PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED  
AN INCIDENT AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL IN WHICH SHE WAS  
ASSAULTED BY THE GAUNTLET ON THE THIRD FLOOR, TAKEN FROM THE AREA  
BY AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE, AND LATER WAS THROWN OUT OF THIS  
INDIVIDUAL'S ROOM NAKED AND FOUND IN THE HALLWAY BY THE HILTON  
HOTEL SECURITY.     ADMITTED SHE HAD BEEN DRINKING HEAVILY, AND  
COULD NOT RECALL ANY DETAILS BETWEEN THE TIME SHE WAS ASSAULTED  
IN THE HALLWAY AND SHE AWOKE IN A HOTEL ROOM.

ADVISED SHE NOW RECALLS ADDITIONAL DETAILS.     RECALLED  
TAKING A SHOWER IN THIS HOTEL ROOM WITH THE INDIVIDUAL AFTER THEY  
ENGAGED IN SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.     ADVISED THIS INTERCOURSE HAD  
BEEN CONSENSUAL, AND THEREFORE SHE WAS NOT RAPED BY THIS MAN.

STATED SHE RETURNED TO THE BED AFTER TAKING HER SHOWER AND  
THEN REALIZED WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER.     SHE STARTED LOOKING FOR  
HER CLOTHES WHEN THE MAN THREW HER FROM THE ROOM.     SHE RECALLED  
SCRATCHING HIM AS SHE WAS TRYING TO GET BACK INTO THE ROOM.

AGREED TO LOOK AT A COLLECTION OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF CERTAIN  
INDIVIDUALS WHICH HAD BEEN PROVIDED TO SHOW VICTIMS.     PRIOR TO  
SHOWING     THE PHOTOGRAPHS, SHE WAS ADVISED OF THE FOLLOWING:

"I AM GOING TO SHOW YOU SOME SETS OF PHOTOGRAPHS.     THESE  
PEOPLE MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS.     DO  
YOU RECOGNIZE ANYONE?     HOW DO YOU RECOGNIZE HIM?"

IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PHOTOGRAPHS AS SIMILAR IN  
APPEARANCE TO THE INDIVIDUAL SHE HAD BEEN WITH IN THE ROOM:

67C  
1172  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

EXHIBIT 123

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14 DEC 91

b7C

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12DEC91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS OFFICE REGARDING AN INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED IN THE HALLWAY OF THE 14TH FLOOR AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 08SEP91.

[REDACTED] CONFIRMED HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS BETWEEN 05-08SEP91 ATTENDING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND THAT HE OCCUPIED A HOTEL ROOM ON THE 14TH FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING HIS STAY. [REDACTED] STATED HE SHARED A ROOM WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BOTH OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF ONE OF THE NIGHTS (HE DID NOT RECALL THE NIGHT), THERE WAS WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE A DOMESTIC QUABBLE IN THE HALLWAY OF THE 14TH FLOOR. [REDACTED] STATED HE WAS AWAKENED BY A FEMALE SCREAMING WHICH APPEARED TO BE COMING FROM THE HALLWAY. HIS ROOMMATE, [REDACTED] ALSO AWOKE AND HE WENT TO THE DOOR WHERE HE WAS MET BY THE HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL. [REDACTED] WAS ASKED IF HE HAD CONTACTED THE SECURITY DESK RELATIVE TO A DISDTURBANCE, WHICH HE HAD NOT. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE FEMALE IN THE HALLWAY AND HIS OTHER ROOMMATE, [REDACTED] SLEPT DURING THE ENTIRE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT GET OUT OF BED BECAUSE HE THOUGHT IT WAS MERELY A DOMESTIC QUABBLE. [REDACTED] FURTHER STATED, HE DID NOT REPORT THIS INCIDENT DURING HIS PREVIOUS INTERVIEW AS HE HAD NOT CONNECTED THE INCIDENT TO TAILHOOK.

[REDACTED] HAD NO PERTINENT INFORMATION TO PROVIDE RELATIVE TO THIS INCIDENT.

BIOGGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA DALLAS, TX  
DATE TYPED: 16DEC91

b7C

NP  
1174

EXHIBIT (24)

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12DEC91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK 91  
SYMPOSIUM.

WAS CONFRONTED WITH QUESTIONABLE STATEMENTS HE MADE AT A  
CONFERENCE HE ATTENDED WITH OTHER F-14 PILOTS AT NAS MIRAMAR, CA ON 05  
NOV91. REMEMBERED MAKING STATEMENTS AT LUNCH AT THE NAS MIRAMAR  
OFFICERS CLUB. EXPLAINED THAT HE WAS EATING LUNCH WITH

AND ANOTHER PILOT WITH CALL  
SIGN , ALL FROM PT MAGU, CA. STATED THAT THEY ALL HAD  
JUST HEARD THAT . HAD JUST BEEN RELIEVED AND THAT THEY ALL KNEW  
PERSONALLY. ADVISED THAT THEY ALL STARTED TO COMPLAIN  
THAT WAS TO BLAME FOR ALL THE CURRENT PROBLEMS BECAUSE  
SHE REPORTED THAT SHE WAS ASSAULTED. THEY SAID SHE ALSO WROTE A LETTER  
TO SUPERVISOR AND PUT ON REPORT. THEY ADDED THAT SHE WAS  
RESPONSIBLE FOR DEMISE AND FOR BRINGING THE NAVY DOWN.

SAID THAT THESE STATEMENTS BOTHERED HIM BECAUSE HE IS A PERSONAL  
FRIEND OF SAID HE TOLD THE PEOPLE THAT HE  
WAS EATING WITH THAT THEY NEED TO GET THEIR STORY STRAIGHT BECAUSE THEY  
WERE WRONG. HE THEN EXPLAINED TO THEM WHAT HAPPENED WITH AND  
TRIED TO MAKE THEM UNDERSTAND.

SAID THAT HE DOES NOT REMEMBER MAKING ANY STATEMENTS ABOUT THE  
FAST THAT HE WOULD HAVE RELATED INFORMATION TO NIS, BUT THEY PROBABLY  
WOULD NOT HAVE HAD A SENSE OF HUMOR. SAID HE DID NOT ATTEND  
TAILHOOK AND HAS NO KNOWLEDGE REGARDING ANY SUSPECTS OR INCIDENTS. HE  
ONLY KNOWS WHAT TOLD HIM.

ALSO ADVISED THAT HE DOESN'T RECALL SAYING ANYTHING INDICATING  
THAT HE OR OTHERS DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING , OR WERE OUT THERE WHEN THEY  
WERE HOT. SAYS THAT SINCE HE DIDN'T ATTEND THE SYMPOSIUM, HE  
OBVIOUSLY DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING. STATED HE IS VERY SUPPORTIVE OF  
AND ONLY WANTS THE CULPABLE PARTIES TO BE IDENTIFIED SO THAT  
BLAME WILL BE PUT IN THE RIGHT PLACE. NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS  
PROVIDED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (25) )

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE

CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:

PAGE 2 OF 2

b7C

1176

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

U  
Date & Time: 13 DEC 91 -1110

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_,  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to  
me.  
For identification purposes,

I have been asked to provide information concerning my knowledge of  
specific incidents at the 1991 Tailhook Association Symposium in Las  
Vegas, NV in September 1991 which was held at the Hilton Hotel and  
about my subsequent dealings following the symposium. I have been  
previously interviewed by the Naval Investigative Service and given  
a previous statement. b7c

On 11 OCT 1991, I was telephonically contacted and interviewed in person  
by Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_ at the NAS Miramar Officer's Club. He asked  
me about incidents which transpired at the 1991 Symposium. ~~I told him~~  
~~that I was not on the third floor during the time when any incidents~~

on 13DEC91

*I told him that*

happened. I was present in the area of the third floor from about 2300, 7 SEP 91 until about 0300, 8 SEP 91, but did not witness any of the conduct which has been described during the course of this investigation. When Special Agent asked me about the identification of any of the victims, I declined to provide that information. This declination was based on the fact that the

concerning the two civilians, and I felt obligated to clear through prior to divulging the information. I in no way was trying to cover up this information. Over the next few days, I discussed this with and cleared it with him to give this information to the NIS which I did the next week in Norfolk.

The other matter which I did not mention previously in my statement was I do recall talking to of a couple of days after the symposium. This conversation was in passing, as our office spaces are in close proximity at NAS Miramar in built. He said basically that his young, female intelligence officer was molested when going through the hall on the third floor was extremely upset and angered about it. By this I took it she was pinched and fondled. This information was prior to information about and and before aide. I'm not really sure what he called but I interpreted it to mean pinched and fondled. At the time, I felt no obligation to do anything with this information other than to add it to information about the underage girl who lost her clothing and that was harrassed. I felt that this information was being passed to me for information only and any action that would be taken, would be done by that squadron. I completely forgot about this information and it was not one of the five incidents which

If I would have remembered, it would have been incident number six.

I both personally and wish to fully cooperate. I will gladly provide any ~~XXXXXX~~ information to the Naval Investigative Service.

I make this statement freely and voluntarily with no threats or promises of reward. I have read over this two page statement and initialed and corrected all errors. This statement was typed by Special Agent in my presence as we discussed the contents

*12-13-91 / 1149*  
DATE - Time

Subscribed and sworn to before me at NISRA Miramar, CA on this the 13th day of December 1991.

*b7C*  
*1179*

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 16DEC91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC WHICH INVOLVED VIEWING 25 PHOTOGRAPHS OF WHITE MALES WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE MATTED SO HAD ONLY A VIEW OF THE FACE. THE IDENTIFICATION COMMENCED AT 1020 AND TERMINATED AT 1045. DURING THE VIEWING, \ NOTED 25 SEEMED FAMILIAR TO HER AS AN INDIVIDUAL WHO COULD HAVE BEEN IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF HER ASSAULT. STATED SHE COULD MAKE NO POSITIVE IDENTIFICATIONS. THE FOLLOWING IS A COMPLETE LISTING OF ALL PHOTOGRAPHED INDIVIDUALS SHOWN TO

01  
02  
03  
04  
05  
06  
07  
08  
09  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

REPORTING AGENT:

DATE TYPED: 17DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (28)

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1180

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

WAS INTERVIEWED ON 16  
DEC 91 AT NAS PENSACOLA, FL REGARDING HER ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK-91.

SHE DEPARTED NAS PENSACOLA, FL ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT ON THURSDAY, 05 SEP 91 AND RETURNED ON A C-9 ON MONDAY, 09 SEP 91. SHE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AND DID NOT HAVE ANY ROOMMATES. SHE COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL IF SHE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON THURSDAY EVENING BUT CONFIRMED SHE WAS THERE FRIDAY AND SATURDAY EVENINGS. WHILE AT TAILHOOK-91 SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE INVOLVED IN ANY ACTIVITY WHEREIN THE FEMALE WAS OBJECTING OR A RELUCTANT PARTICIPANT.

SATURDAY EVENING (EXACT TIME UNRECALLED) SHE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND NEEDED TO USE A RESTROOM. HOWEVER SHE DID NOT WANT TO USE ANY OF THE RESTROOMS IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES DUE TO THEIR CONDITION FROM EXTENSIVE USE. AN ACQUAINTANCE WAS STAYING ON THE THIRD FLOOR PAST THE ELEVATORS AND SHE PROCEEDED TO MAKE HER WAY TOWARD THAT ROOM BY GOING DOWN THE HALL WAY BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. SHE WAS WEARING A STRAPLESS DRESS SHE HAD WORN TO A FUNCTION PRIOR TO GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR.

AS SHE MADE HER WAY DOWN THE PASSAGE WAY TOWARD THE ELEVATORS, IT BECAME APPARENT SHE WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF A "GROUP GROPE." SHE WAS TOUCHED AND GRABBED AND PRESSED AGAINST THROUGH HER CLOTHING. DUE TO HER NEED FOR A RESTROOM, SHE CONTINUED DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY. WHEN SOMEONE GRABBED AND PULLED ON HER DRESS SHE CRIED "ENOUGH IS ENOUGH." THE GRABBING STOPPED AND SHE MADE HER WAY OUT OF THE CROWD TO THE RESTROOM.

DURING LATER CONVERSATIONS WITH OTHER INDIVIDUALS THAT HAD ATTENDED PRIOR SYMPOSIUMS, SHE LEARNED THAT SHE HAD BEEN IN THE "GAUNTLET." FOR THE REST OF HER TIME AT THE SYMPOSIUM SHE TRANSITED THE AREA BY GOING THROUGH THE VERANDAS.

SHE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY ONE IN THE GAUNTLET NOR COULD SHE IDENTIFY ANY COMPOSITES AND HAD NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 16DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

EXHIBIT 29

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NAS MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA.

DATE: 16DEC91

I MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS BEING GIVEN AS A SUPPLEMENT TO THE STATEMENT I PROVIDED ON 04NOV91, TO SPECIAL AGENT CONCERNING THE EVENTS THAT I WITNESSED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON SATURDAY NIGHT 07SEP91 WE CLOSED UP THE REGISTRATION BOOTH AT APPROXIMATELY 1800. I WENT UP TO MY ROOM AND TOOK OFF MY TAILHOOK COMMITTEE MEMBER SHIRT AND NAME TAG AND CHANGED INTO A SHIRT AND JEANS. I THEN WENT DOWN TO THE CASINO AND GAMBLER FOR A WHILE. I HAD BEEN AT THE CONVENTION SINCE TUESDAY 03SEP91. ON SATURDAY I DID NOT DO ANY DRINKING BECAUSE I WAS PLANNING ON DOING SOME SERIOUS GAMBLING. AROUND 2100-2200 I WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO THE FIGHTER TOWN SUITE #373. I WAS JUST HANGING OUT IN THE SUITE AND THE HALLWAY TALKING TO FRIENDS. AT ABOUT 2230-2300 I WENT DOWN THE HALL TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS. THE HALLS WERE CROWDED AND MOST EVERYONE WAS STANDING AROUND TALKING. AT AROUND SUITE # 313 THE NOISE LEVEL WAS A LOT HIGHER. I WAS GETTING CLOSER TO WHERE ALL THE CHEERING WAS COMING FROM. IT SEEMED TO BE A DIFFERENT GROUP OF PEOPLE. I WAS ABOUT 5-10 FEET AWAY WHEN I NOTICED A BLACK ARTICLE OF CLOTHING FLY OVER MY HEAD. AT THIS TIME I DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE PEOPLE IN THIS AREA OF THE HALLWAY. I TURNED BACK TO SEE WHAT IT WAS, IT APPEARED TO BE AN ARTICLE OF CLOTHING AND I WALKED BACK ABOUT 5-10 FEET. I PICKED IT UP, I THOUGHT IT WAS A DRESS. I THEN TURNED BACK TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS. EVERYBODY HAD CLEARED OUT THE HALL WAY. THERE WAS A OVERWEIGHT FEMALE SITTING WITH HER KNEES PULLED UP TOWARDS HER CHEST IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HALL. SHE APPEARED TO BE TRYING TO COVER HERSELF. SHE HAD HER BACK TOWARDS ME. SHE DID NOT HAVE.

PAGE 1 OF 3

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (30)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PAGE 2 OF THE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

ON 16DEC91

ANY CLOTHING ON FROM THE WASTE DOWN. I STARTED WALKING TOWARDS HER TO GIVE HER THE DRESS BACK. TWO SECURITY GUARDS WERE COMING DOWN THE HALL TOWARDS BOTH OF US. THEY REACHED HER FIRST AND HELPED THE GIRL TO HER FEET. THEN THE SECURITY GUARDS PICKED HER UP AND STARTED ESCORTING HER AWAY. I THEN GAVE ONE OF THE SECURITY GUARDS THE DRESS. I THINK I SAID SOMETHING LIKE "I THINK THIS IS HER'S". I HAD BEEN BEHIND THE GIRL AND NEVER SAW HER FACE. I THINK SHE HAD BLONDISH BROWN HAIR BUT I'M NOT SURE. I FOLLOWED THEM FOR ABOUT 15-20 FEET. THEY KEPT GOING. I THEN STOPPED RIGHT ABOUT IN FRONT OF SUITE 303 AT THE CENTER DIVIDER. I LOOKED BACK DOWN THE HALLWAY IT WAS STILL EMPTY FOR ABOUT 5-10 MINUTES. PEOPLE THEN STARTED FILLING BACK INTO THE HALLWAY. THE PEOPLE THAT WERE COMING INTO THE HALLWAY I DID NOT KNOW. THE HALLWAY THEN STARTED TO BECOME LINED ON BOTH SIDES WITH MEN. I DON'T RECALL SEEING ANY FEMALES. IT STARTED AT SUITE 316 & 303 AND WENT TO SUITES 314 & 305. THERE APPEARED TO BE ABOUT 15-20 GUYS ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALL. I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS AND WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM IF I SAW THEM AGAIN. IT WAS NOW ABOUT 2330-2400 WHEN I NOTICED MOVEMENT ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE HALL AROUND SUITE 316. I LOOKED IN THAT DIRECTION AND SAW A FEMALE THAT WAS A FEW STEPS INTO WHAT IS BEING DESCRIBED AS A GAUNTLET. THE FEMALE THEN TURNED AROUND AND HIT A MALE IN THE FACE WITH HER FIST. SHE HAD ALREADY GONE PAST THIS GUY AND WAS TURNING AROUND TO FACE HIM AND HIT HIM. THE MAN WAS A WHITE MALE ABOUT AVERAGE HEIGHT BY THIS I MEAN ABOUT 5' 10" TALL. I THINK HE HAD SHORT DARK BROWN HAIR. I DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM AND DID NOT REALLY PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO HIM. FROM WHERE I WAS IT APPEARED THAT SHE HIT HIM PRETTY HARD. I THINK THAT HE MIGHT HAVE GRABBED HER BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN BEHIND HER AND SHE TURNED AROUND AND HIT HIM. I DID NOT SEE HER BEING GRABBED. I DON'T RECALL WHAT HE WAS WEARING BUT I KNOW IT WAS NOT A UNIFORM. WHEN THE MAN WAS HIT THE CROWD ALL WENT "OOOOOOH", BECAUSE THE GUY HAD BEEN HIT. THE FEMALE THEN CONTINUED ON DOWN THE HALLWAY. THE ONLY THING I REALLY REMEMBER IS THAT SHE WAS A WHITE FEMALE AND SHE WAS WEARING SOMETHING RED. I THOUGHT THAT THINGS WERE GETTING OUT OF CONTROL AND DECIDED TO WARN WOMEN NOT TO GO DOWN THE MAIN HALL BUT TO TAKE AN ALTERNATE ROUTE OUTSIDE. I STOOD AT THE ELEVATOR AND TOLD ABOUT 2-3 WOMEN TO GO OUTSIDE. WHILE I WAS DOING THIS THERE WERE MEN WALKING DOWN THE HALL BUT NOTHING WAS HAPPENING. AFTER A WHILE THERE WEREN'T THAT MANY PEOPLE COMING OFF THE ELEVATOR SO I WENT UP TO MY ROOM AND WENT TO BED. I THINK IT WAS ABOUT 2400-0030. I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET, OR IN THAT AREA OF THE HALLWAY. I WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM EVEN IF I SAW THEM.

PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C  
1183

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PAGE 3 OF THE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

ON 16DEC91.

SOMETIME IN NOV 1991 I WAS INFORMED THAT THE FEMALE THAT HIT  
THE MAN IN THE HALLWAY WAS FROM VF-126. I  
DID NOT RECOGNIZE HER AS BEING THE FEMALE IN QUESTION. #7

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT, WHICH HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR ME  
BY SPECIAL AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE  
MADE THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS AND INITIALED MISTAKES, AND THIS  
STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND  
BELIEF.

DATE: 16DEC91 TIME: 1215 X

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NAS MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO CA.  
ON THIS 16TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1991

/1

■ SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

Authority: SECNAVINST 5520.1b of 03 MAY 85

b7C

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1184

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
NAS MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE: 16DEC91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of MY KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES \_\_\_\_\_

I AM ALSO ON

I DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91 IN MY POV. I LEFT SAN DIEGO AFTER WORK AND DROVE WITH \_\_\_\_\_ WHILE IN LAS VEGAS I HAD A ROOM ALONE IN THE HILTON HOTEL, I THINK IT WAS ON APPROXIMATELY THE 7TH FLOOR. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS I SPENT MY DAYS EITHER ATTENDING OR SUPPORTING TAILHOOK EVENTS. AS A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK BOARD I HELPED WITH CHECKING VARIOUS GROUPS IN AND OUT OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WHICH WERE LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. I ALSO ASSISTED IN VERIFYING DAMAGES TO THE ROOMS PRIOR TO CHECK IN AND UPON CHECK OUT.

DURING THE EVENINGS (THURS - SAT) I ATTENDED ~~ANY~~ TAILHOOK FUNCTIONS, IE DINNERS OR MEETINGS AND ALSO SPENT TIME VISITING THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES. ON THURSDAY NIGHT I REMEMBER SPENDING TIME IN THE VAW-110 SUITE. I AM SURE THAT I ALSO WENT UP AND DOWN THE HALL AND STOPPED IN TO SEE ANY OF THE SUITES THAT WERE OPEN. I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT I WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN 1800-2200 or 2300. DURING THOSE HOURS, HOWEVER, I WAS NOT ALWAYS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR. AS ON ALL SUBSEQUENT EVENINGS I ALSO SPENT TIME DOWNSTAIRS IN THE GAMBLING AREA OF THE HOTEL. I CAN'T RECALL EXACT TIMES THAT I WOULD HAVE BEEN IN EITHER LOCATION.

ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY EVENINGS I ALSO PASSED THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES. ON THESE EVENINGS I RECALL VISITING THE SUITES OF VAW-110, VX-4, ~~THE~~ GUN, VF-124, VFA-125, AND THE CNATRA SUITE. WHILE IN THOSE SUITES I MOSTLY VISITED WITH THE SQUADRON COMMANDING OFFICERS. ON BOTH EVENINGS I WOULD HAVE BEEN THERE BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-0100. I KNOW THAT ~~I KNOW THAT~~ I WAS THERE LATER ON SATURDAY NIGHT THAN ANY OTHER NIGHT.

WHILE I WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AT NO TIME DID I WITNESS OR PARTAKE IN ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ~~OF~~ WOMEN. I SAW NO WOMEN BEING MISTREATED BY ANYONE. ON SATURDAY NIGHT I RECALL THAT THE HALLWAY WAS EVEN MORE CROWDED THAN USUAL BUT I WOULD NOT DESCRIBE IT AS A GAUNTLET. I DID NOT WITNESS A CLEARED AREA DOWN THE CENTER OF THE HALL. AGAIN, THE HALLWAY WAS VERY CONGESTED, AND FOR THAT REASON I AVOIDED GOING UP OR DOWN IT AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE. I DO NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE I KNEW OR WOULD RECOGNIZE AS HAVING BEEN IN THE HALLWAY.

THE ONLY EVENT I SAW THAT I WOULD DESCRIBE AS UNUSUAL OCCURRED ON SATURDAY NIGHT WHILE I WAS OUT ON THE PATIO AREA. I DON'T REMEMBER WHAT TIME IT WAS BUT I HEARD GLASS SHATTER AND LOOKED UP TOWARDS THE SOUND. I SAW AT THAT TIME THAT A WINDOW ABOUT 4-5 FLOORS UP HAD JUST BEEN BROKEN OUT. IT WAS THE LOWER 18"-2' OF THE GLASS HAD BEEN BROKEN. I DID NOT SEE WHAT CAUSED THE DAMAGE. IT WAS A LITTLE WHILE LATER, WITHIN 15 MINUTES THAT I LOOKED UP AGAIN

AND SAW A GROUP OF 2-3 INDIVIDUALS "MOONING" THE CROWD. THEY WERE TWO FLOORS DOWN FROM WHERE THE WINDOW HAD BEEN BROKEN. I DON'T KNOW IF THEY WERE MALE OR FEMALE. ONE WAS CAUCASIAN AND RATHER HEAVY SET.

I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO POINT OUT THAT DURING THIS YEARS TAILHOOK CONVENTION I OBSERVED A NUMBER OF NON-CONVENTION ATTENDEES PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ON THURSDAY NIGHT I SAW COMERCIAL AIRLINE PILOTS ATTENDING THE PARTIES. ON SATURDAY NIGHT I ALSO SAW A GROUP OF APPROXIMATLEY 4-5 OF APPARENTLY UNDERAGED INDIVIDUALS ON THE PATIO. ~~AT ONE POINT THEY~~ APPROACHED ME AND ASKED WHERE THE REFRESHMENT TABLE WAS LOCATED. AT THAT POINT I WENT DOWNSTAIRS TO THE HOTEL SECURITY OFFICE ON THE SECOND FLOOR AND COMPLAINED ABOUT THEIR LACK OF SECURITY ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS THEY WERE ALLOWING UNDERAGED PEOPLE TO WANDER ABOUT.

THE FIRST TIME I EVER LEARNED TRAT THERE HAD BEEN ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS AGAINST WOMEN WHO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION WAS APPROXIMATLEY TWO WEEKS AFTER TAILHOOK. I WAS TOLD BY THAT TWO WOMEN HAD COMPLAINED OF BEING ASSAULTED BY TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. HE TOLD ME THE WOMEN HAD OBTAINED A LAWYER AND WERE GOING TO FILE ACTION AGAINST THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION. I DON'T RECALL HIS EXACT WORDS BUT THAT WAS THE JIST OF THE CONVERSATION. AT THAT TIME ALSO SAID HE WAS GOING TO WRITE A LETTER FOR CO'S TELLING THEM THE THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR KEEPING TRACK OF THEIR SQUADRON PERSONNEL IN FUTURE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS.

I STAYED IN LAS VEGAS UNTIL SUNDAY, 08SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1400-1600. AT THAT TIME I DROVE MY POV BACK TO SAN DIEGO. WITH ME ON THE DRIVE HOME WAS

I HAVE NEVER HEARD OF ANY WOMEN FROM NAS MIRAMAR, OR ITS SQUADRON'S BEING ASSAULTED WHILE AT TAILHOOK.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THIS AND ONE OTHER PAGE WHICH WAS TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED IT. I HAVE MADE AND INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS WHICH I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

DATE 16 DEC 91 TIME 1645

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 16TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA MIRAMAR.

1  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

67C

1186

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NAS MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA.

DATE: 17DEC91

I MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO ; WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS BEING GIVEN AS A SUPPLEMENT TO THE STATEMENT I PROVIDED ON 04NOV91, TO SPECIAL AGENT , CONCERNING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 I HAD BEEN DRINKING SINCE APPROXIMATELY 1100, I HAD IN EXCESS OF 15 BEERS. AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON TO MY SQUADRON'S SUITE ROOM WHILE IN THE SUITE I GOT SOME MORE BEER THEN WENT OUTSIDE ONTO THE PATIO. I THINK I WAS STANDING WITH AND POSSIBLY AT APPROXIMATELY 2000-2100 CAME UP TO US AND RELATED AN INCIDENT THAT HE SAID HE HAD JUST WITNESSED. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN STANDING NEXT TO ANOTHER MALE OFFICER AND THAT OFFICER APPROACHED A FEMALE FROM BEHIND, THAT HAD LONG WAIST LENGTH HAIR. SAID THAT THE OTHER MALE OFFICER THEN TOOK OUT HIS PENIS AND WRAPPED IT WITH THE FEMALES HAIR. THE FEMALE DID NOT KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON AND SHE DID NOT RESPOND. THE MALE THEN PUT HIS PENIS BACK IN HIS PANTS AND WALKED BACK OVER TO . THE FEMALE WAS APPARENTLY TOLD BY SOMEONE WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND SHE DID NOT APPEAR TO BE UPSET AND JUST LAUGHED. SAID THAT THE FEMALE HAD NOT SEEN THE MALES EXPOSED PENIS BUT OTHERS IN THE AREA DID. FROM DESCRIPTION, THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE OUTSIDE OF THE THIRD FLOOR SOMEWHERE IN THE POOL DECK AREA. WHEN I WAS TELLING ABOUT THE INCIDENT HE SAID THE NAME OF WHO DID IT AND I REMEMBER I KNEW THAT PERSON BUT I DON'T REMEMBER WHO IT IS. SOME OF THE EVENINGS EVENTS I DON'T REMEMBER CLEARLY BECAUSE I HAD BEEN

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (32)

1187

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PAGE 2 OF THE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF  
17DEC91.

DN

DRINKING. I DID NOT WITNESS THE ABOVE INCIDENT I ONLY HEARD  
ABOUT IT FROM LATER THAT EVENING I HEARD HIM TELL  
THE SAME STORY TO OTHER INDIVIDUALS, BUT I DON'T KNOW WHO THEY  
WERE.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT, WHICH HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR ME  
BY SPECIAL AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE  
MADE THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS AND INITIALED MISTAKES, AND THIS  
STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND  
BELIEF.

DATE: 17DEC91 TIME: 0925

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT (NAS MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO CA.  
ON THIS 17TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS  
Authority: SECNAVINST 5520.1b of 03 MAY 85

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1188

b7c

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 17DEC91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AT NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA. IN AN ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION NOT PROVIDED IN HIS STATEMENT ON 06NOV91.

WAS ASKED TO TRY AND RECALL IN DETAIL THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING ALLEGEDLY PULLING OUT HIS PENIS AND WRAPPING IT IN AN UNKNOWN FEMALE'S HAIR. THE INCIDENT WAS REPORTED AS HAPPENING AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION. HE STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW IF THE INCIDENT HAPPENED ON THE EVENING OF FRIDAY 06SEP91 OR SATURDAY 07SEP91. BUT THAT IT WAS MORE LIKELY TO HAVE HAPPENED ON SATURDAY EVENING. HE EXPLAINED THAT HE HAD BEEN DRINKING AND CANNOT ACCURATELY RECALL THE DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT. HE RELATED THAT HE WAS STANDING OUTSIDE OF THE VAW-110 SUITE ON TOP OF A PLANTER DRINKING BEER. WHEN HE WAS NUDGED BY SOMEONE WHO TOLD HIM "HEY DID YOU SEE WHAT JUST DID!" HE TOOK HIS CRANK OUT AND WRAPPED IT IN THAT GIRL'S HAIR"! AT THIS POINT HE LOOKED ACROSS THE PATIO AREA IN THE DIRECTION THAT THE INDIVIDUAL WAS POINTING AND SAW OF

WALKING IN FRONT OF A 5'7"- 5'8" TALL FEMALE WITH LONG BROWN HAIR THAT CAME DOWN TO HER WAIST. THE FEMALE WAS WATCHING AND SMILING. YELLED ACROSS THE PATIO AT AND ASKED "DID YOU WRAP YOUR CRANK IN THAT GIRL'S HAIR" WAS ABOUT 30-45 FEET AWAY. LOOKED UP AT ME AND JUST SMILED. HE DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE HAD DONE IT. SOMEONE FROM THE VAW-110 ADMIN SUITE YELLED WHAT HAPPENED? THEN I YELLED BACK THAT "TOOK OUT HIS CRANK AND WRAPPED IT IN SOME GIRL'S HAIR"! LATER I WENT INTO THE ADMIN SPACES AND TOLD THE STORY AS IF IT WERE TRUE, 3-4 TIMES TO WHOEVER WAS THERE. I DID NOT WITNESS DO ANYTHING. STATED THAT IN HIS COMMAND HE IS KNOWN AS A JOKER AND OFTEN ENJOYS TELLING JOKES AND STORIES. STATED THAT ON THE WAY BACK FROM THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE RODE IN A RENTED VAN WITH THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL:

AND A CIVILIAN. HE STATED THAT HE DID NOT TALK ABOUT THE INCIDENT WITH THESE INDIVIDUALS ON THE WAY HOME. HOWEVER EVERYONE HAS HEARD OF THE INCIDENT DECLINED TO PROVIDE A SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE TYPED: 17DEC91

b7C  
1189  
EXHIBIT (B3) p

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND  
DATE: 18DEC91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING  
FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE  
A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I  
MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS  
GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE GAUNTLET AT TAILHOOK '91, HELD IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

ON 07SEP91, I WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2130 TO 2230. I PRIMARILY STAYED ON THE PATIO TALKING  
TO FRIENDS. AT SOME POINT \_\_\_\_\_ AND I WENT INTO THE  
ADMIN FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME. WE HEARD THAT THINGS WERE GETTING  
WILD IN THE HALLWAY. WE STUCK OUR HEADS INTO THE HALLWAY, DIDN'T SEE  
ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR AND WALKED INTO THE HALL. WE WERE LEANING  
AGAINST THE WALL WATCHING. THE GAUNTLET WAS ALREADY FORMED AND THE  
PARTICIPANTS WERE WAITING FOR WOMEN TO WALK THROUGH. WHEN THE GUYS AT  
THE FRONT SAW WOMEN COMING THEY SLAPPED THE WALL TO ALERT THE GUYS AT  
THE OTHER END OF THE HALL. THEY WOULD CONTINUE TO SLAP THE WALL UNTIL  
THE GIRLS WENT THROUGH. AS SOON AS THE WOMEN WENT THROUGH THE GUYS  
NEAR HER WOULD GRAB, TOUCH, ETC. I SAW WOMEN BEING TOUCHED ON THEIR  
BODIES. I NEVER SAW A PARTICULAR HAND TOUCH A PARTICULAR SPOT. I DID  
SEE BUTTS BEING SLAPPED. WE WERE NOT IN THE GAUNTLET BUT WERE IN THE  
HALL ABOUT 4-5 FEET FROM THE END OF THE FORMALIZED GAUNTLET. THE  
WOMAN THAT WALKED PAST US WAS VERY INFURIATED. SHE TURNED AROUND AND  
FLIPPED THE MEN OFF WITH BOTH HANDS AND SHOUTED, "F-U" AT THE TOP OF  
HER LUNGS. SHE WAS TRYING TO PULL HER CLOTHES BACK UP ON HER  
SHOULDERS. I CAN'T REMEMBER WHAT THIS WOMAN LOOKED LIKE OR WHAT SHE  
WAS WEARING. AT THAT POINT \_\_\_\_\_ AND I WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET THE  
OPPOSITE WAY THAT THE WOMAN WENT. WE WENT TO THE BEGINNING OF THE  
GAUNTLET AND STOOD ABOUT 10 FEET FROM WHERE THE GUYS ORGANIZED  
THEMSELVES. WE LEANED AGAINST THE WALL AND WAITED TO SEE WHAT WAS  
GOING TO HAPPEN. ABOUT 5 MINUTES LATER A WOMAN APPROACHED THE  
GAUNTLET AND SHE WAS HESITANT TO GO THROUGH THE CROWD. SHE LEANED  
AGAINST THE WALL NEAR US AND I TOLD HER THAT IF SHE WENT THROUGH SHE  
WOULD GET TOUCHED AND IF YOU REALLY NEED TO GET TO THE OTHER END OF  
THE HALL I WOULD TAKE AN ALTERNATE ROUTE. I TOLD THIS TO TWO WOMEN  
AND BOTH WENT THE OTHER WAY.

APPARENTLY SOMEONE SAW US TALKING TO THESE WOMEN AND SAW US WARN THEM  
OFF. A MAN THAT I IDENTIFIED ON PHOTO PLATE (55), NUMBER (2)  
APPROACHED US AND GOT VERY CLOSE TO OUR FACES. HE ASKED US IF WE WERE  
TELLING THE GIRLS TO GO ANOTHER WAY. HE SAID IF WE DIDN'T LIKE WHAT  
WAS GOING ON TO LEAVE, THAT WE DIDN'T DESERVE TO BE ON THE THIRD DECK.  
HE ASKED IF THIS WAS OUR FIRST TAILHOOK. WE BOTH SAID YES AND HE  
REPLIED WITH "THAT FIGURES." HE SAID THE GAUNTLET WAS A TAILHOOK  
TRADITION AND WE WERE GOING AGAINST TRADITION AND MADE US FEEL THAT WE

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT-  
PAGE 1 OF 2

b7c

1190

(F) EXHIBIT (3A)

WEREN'T PLAYERS, REAL AVIATORS OR ONE OF THE GUYS. WE TRIED TO TALK TO HIM AND CONFRONTED HIM ABOUT VIOLATING THE WOMEN. HE SAID THE WOMEN KNEW WHAT THEY WERE IN FOR WHEN THEY CAME TO TAILHOOK. HE DIDN'T SEEM CONCERNED WITH HOW THE WOMEN FELT ABOUT BEING TOUCHED. WE STOOD THERE AND LISTENED TO HIM FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES. IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT HE HAD BEEN DRINKING. HE TOLD US THAT A GIRL HAD PASSED OUT IN THE HALLWAY EARLIER AND HER CLOTHING WAS REMOVED. I DON'T REALLY KNOW WHAT HAPPENED. HE WAS REALLY PROUD OF THE BEHAVIOR OF THE GUYS IN THE GAUNTLET. WE THOUGHT WE GOT THROUGH TO HIM BECAUSE HE SEEMED TO UNDERSTAND OUR POINT. WE REMINDED HIM THAT WE WERE NAVAL OFFICERS AND THIS TYPE OF CONDUCT WAS UNCOMING OF A NAVAL OFFICER. WE DIDN'T WANT TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH A GROUP OF MEN THAT ATTACKED AND MOLESTED WOMEN AND TREATED WOMEN SO RUDELY. HE KEPT DEFENDING THE GAUNTLET TRADITION. HE SAID WE WOULD BE HERE IN THREE YEARS DOING THE SAME THING. AFTER WE THOUGHT WE GOT OUR RESPECTIVE POINTS ACROSS TO EACH OTHER WE SHOOK HANDS AND AND I LEFT THE HILTON ALTOGETHER.

I DO NOT KNOW THE NAME OF THE MAN THAT AND I TALKED TO ON THAT NIGHT IN LAS VEGAS. HE IS ASSIGNED TO AN SQUADRON ABOARD NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND AND I HAVE SEEN THIS SAME MAN 2-3 TIMES SINCE SEPTEMBER 1991.

THE ABOVE STATEMENT WAS PREPARED BY SPECIAL AGENT FOR ME. I HAVE REVIEWED THIS STATEMENT AND HAVE CORRECTED ALL ERRORS.

18 DEC 91 1155

SIGNED, SWORN AND SUSCRIBED TO BEFORE ME THIS 18TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B  
03MAY85

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN: -----

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: IA: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 18DEC91, COMPLETED A  
PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP OF TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. TOOK  
APPROXIMATELY 25 MINUTES TO REVIEW THE PHOTOGRAPHS AND MADE A POSITIVE  
IDENTIFICATION.

POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THE MAN IN PLATE (55), NUMBER (2).  
SAID THIS MAN CONFRONTED AND  
IN THE HALLWAY AND BECAME ANGRY BECAUSE AND WERE ADVISING  
THE WOMEN TO NOT GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. DID NOT  
SPECIFICALLY SEE THIS MAN PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET NOR DID HE SEE  
THIS MAN TOUCHING WOMEN.

THE INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFIED IS  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. HE WAS INTERVIEWED ON  
01NOV91 AND AGAIN ON 05NOV91. HE DID NOT ADMIT TO PARTICIPATING IN  
THE GAUNTLET AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR.

NL,  
REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 18DEC91

67C  
1192  
WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 19DEC91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT AND SPECIAL AGENT  
CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW OF

WAS FEATURED ON THE 11DEC91 EDITION OF THE TELEVISION PROGRAM  
"HARD COPY", WHEREIN SHE ADVISED SHE HAD ATTENDED THE 1990  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AND HAD BEEN PHYSICALLY  
ASSAULTED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL BY NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS  
WHO GRABBED HER BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, AND CROTCH AREA. SHE SAID SHE  
VOLUNTARILY ENTERED THE CROWDED HALLWAY IN AN ATTEMPT TO REACH  
ONE OF THE SUITES, BUT SOON REALIZED WHAT WAS GOING ON AND TRIED  
TO BACK OUT OF THE CROWD. ADVISED THE CROWD PUSHED HER  
FORWARD AND BLOCKED ALL DOORS TO SUITES OR OTHER MEANS OF ESCAPE.  
DURING THE ASSAULTS SHE STATED SHE HAD PUNCHED ONE INDIVIDUAL IN  
THE FACE, AND AFTER FIGHTING HER WAY OUT OF THE AREA THE CROWD  
BEGAN CHANTING "BRING THE BITCH BACK". ALSO ADVISED  
SQUADRON STICKERS HAD BEEN PLACED ON HER BUTTOCKS AND SHOWED  
REPORTING AGENT ONE OF THE STICKERS SHE STATED SHE  
HAD ATTENDED THE CONVENTION WITH TWO GIRLFRIENDS, ONE OF WHOM WAS  
WITH HER IN THE HALLWAY WHERE THE ASSAULTS TOOK PLACE, AND WAS  
ALSO ASSAULTED.

SHE ADVISED DUE TO THE BAD EXPERIENCES OF 1990, SHE HAD NOT  
ATTENDED THIS YEARS CONVENTION, HOWEVER, HER ROOMMATE  
(NFI), THE FRIEND WITH HER IN 1990 WHO WAS ALSO ASSAULTED AND NOW  
WISHES TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS, HAD ALSO ATTENDED THIS YEAR'S  
CONVENTION. STATED AS KNEW TO AVOID THE HALLWAY  
AREA SHE WAS NOT ACCOSTED. ADVISED SHE HAD HEARD FROM A  
FRIEND, OF PT MAGU, CA, THAT HE HAD SEEN TWO MEN  
CHASING AFTER A WOMAN WHO APPEARED TO BE VERY UPSET AND WHO'S  
CLOTHING HAD BEEN TORN. HE ALLEGEDLY TOLD HER HE HAD STOPPED AND  
POSSIBLY IDENTIFIED THE MEN. SHE STATED HER FRIENDS AND  
ALSO FROM PT MAGU, CA, AND ASSIGNED TO A VX  
SQUADRON HAD ATTENDED THE 1990 AND 1991 CONVENTIONS AND MAY HAVE  
FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE EVEN. WHEN ASKED HOW SHE  
BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH THE "HARD COPY" FEATURE ADVISED  
SHE HAD BEEN CONTACTED BY "HARD COPY" AFTER SHE PROVIDED THE SAME  
INFORMATION TO A LOCAL NEWSPAPER THAT HAD USED HER NAME IN THE  
RESULTANT ARTICLE.

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_, SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 19DEC91

WARNING

EXHIBIT (35)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1193

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF PHOTO LINE UP WITH

ON 19DEC91, AT THE NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO, CA.,  
WAS SHOWN A PHOTO LINEUP. THE LINEUP WAS  
BEING CONDUCTED IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THE PARTICIPANTS OF A  
GAUNTLET THAT WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS HILTON IN NV., AT THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION. WAS NOT ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE  
GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS OR THE UNIDENTIFIED MARINE CAPTAIN FROM EL TORO  
THAT HAD ACCOMPANIED HIM ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 AT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 19DEC91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (30)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REVIEW OF HILTON REGISTRATION RECORDS

A REVIEW WAS CONDUCTED OF THE RECORDS OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FOR THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN SEPT 1991. THE REVIEW WAS CONDUCTED TO DETERMINE WHICH ROOMS WERE RENTED BY PERSONS FOR POSSIBLE USE AS A HOSPITALITY SUITE.

THE RECORDS HELD BY NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA, ARE REGISTRATION RECORDS FOR PERSONS WHO INDICATED THEY WERE PART OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THE NORMAL ROOM RATE FOR THE TAILHOOK WAS \$71.00 PLUS TAX. ALL INDIVIDUALS RENTING HIGHER PRICED ROOMS ARE IDENTIFIED ON THE ENCLOSED LIST. ALL OF THESE HIGHER PRICED ROOMS, OR COMBINATIONS OR ROOMS, ARE CAPABLE OF BEING USED AS HOSPITALITY SUITES.

ALL PAYMENTS FOR ROOMS RESERVED THROUGH THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION WERE BILLED DIRECTLY TO THE ASSOCIATION BY THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. ONLY THREE ROOMS, ALL RESERVED BY GRUMMAN AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS, WERE BILLED TO AN ACCOUNT OTHER THAN THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION. THE IDENTITY OF THIS OTHER ACCOUNT IS NOT KNOWN. IN TWO INSTANCES, THE INCIDENTAL EXPENSES FOR THE ROOMS WERE PAID WITH A GOVERNMENT DINNERS CLUB ACCOUNT CARD.

NOTE THAT INDIVIDUALS OR COMPANIES COULD HAVE RENTED SUITES SUITABLE FOR USE AS A HOSPITALITY SUITE DIRECTLY THROUGH THE HOTEL, AND THOSE RECORDS ARE NOT HELD BY NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS.

ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, NUMBERED 302 - 380, WERE GENERALLY RESERVED FOR USE AS SQUADRON OR COMMAND HOSPITALITY SUITES.

## ENCLOSURE

(1) LIST OF NAMES/ADDRESSES/RATES/ROOM NUMBERS

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 23DEC91

b7C

WARNING

EXHIBIT 37 1195

b7c

1196

NAME / ADDRESS

RATE W/TAX

NUMBER

b7C

1197

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTO LINE-UP WITH

PARTICIPATED IN A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP UTILIZING THE PICTURES IDENTIFIED IN ENCLOSURE (1). THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED ON 23DEC91 DURING PERIOD 1725-1743 AT

ENCLOSURE (1) WAS DISPLAYED DURING THE PERIOD 1730-1732. UPON PRESENTATION OF ENCLOSURE (1), STATED IMMEDIATELY BY NAME THAT SHE RECOGNIZED AND POINTED TO PICTURE #6 OF ENCLOSURE (1).

CAREFULLY EXAMINED ALL OTHER PHOTOGRAPHS AND STATED SHE COULD NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE ELSE IN ENCLOSURE (1). ENCLOSURE (1) WAS REMOVED FROM SIGHT AT 1732. SUBSEQUENT DIRECT INQUIRIES BY REPORTING AND PARTICIPATING AGENT REVEALED WAS OBSERVED AT THE END OF "GAUNTLET" HOLDING HIS STOMACH. STATED SAID SHE

HAD HIT HIM IN THE STOMACH. STATED SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO ASSAULTED HER, EVEN IF THE PICTURES WERE IN ENCLOSURE (1). STATED SHE DOES NOT KNOW IF WAS INVOLVED IN THE ASSAULT. STATED WAS OBSERVED AT THE END OF THE "GAUNTLET" AFTER THE ASSAULTS TOOK PLACE. STATED WHEN THE ASSAULTS STARTED, SHE THREW THE DRINK INITIALLY TO FREE HER HAND AND THEN BEGAN LASHING OUT AT EVERYONE AND HIT MORE THAN ONE PERSON. STATED SHE COULD NOT POSITIVELY IDENTIFY ANYONE SHE STRUCK WHILE SHE WAS IN THE "GAUNTLET". STATED SHE HAD MET

PREVIOUSLY AND THAT WAS WHY SHE RECOGNIZED HIM AT THE END OF THE "GAUNTLET". STATED DURING THE TRIP ON THE ELEVATOR TO THE 3RD FLOOR, SHE WAS WITH AND STATED OTHER PEOPLE WERE AROUND BUT SHE DID NOT KNOW WHO THEY WERE.

COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

## PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, NISRA MARE ISLAND

## ENCLOSURE

(1) PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP/UNDTD

## REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA MARE ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 24DEC91

Enclosure 1

Withheld Under

(b)(7)(C)

**PHOTOGRAPHIC SHEET "A"**  
**NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
**NORTHWEST REGION**

NAME

SSN/NISRA-DUSTA

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTO LINEUP WITH

PARTICIPATED IN A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP ON 23DEC91 DURING  
THE PERIOD 1745-1800 AT

RESISTED INTERVIEW QUESTIONS RELATED TO ANYTHING OTHER THAN THE  
DISPLAY OF THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP. HOWEVER, SHE DID INSIST THAT  
THERE WERE ONLY HERSELF, AND IN THE ELEVATOR  
ON THE TRIP TO THE 3RD FLOOR AREA WHERE THE "GAUNTLET" INCIDENT  
OCCURRED. WAS SHOWN THE DISPLAY OF PHOTOGRAPHS IN ENCLOSURE(1)  
AND SUBSEQUENTLY STATED WITH CONFIDENCE THAT SHE RECOGNIZED NO ONE.  
THE INTERVIEW WAS IMMEDIATELY TERMINATED.

ENCLOSURE

(1) PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP/UNDTD

PARTICIPATING AGENT

, SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, NISRA MARE ISLAND

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA MARE ISLAND

DATE TYPED: 24DEC91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

Enclosure 1

Withheld under

(b) (7) (C)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 24DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL, BY PARTICIPATING AGENT AND REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND THE SEXUAL/INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, AND DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, ADVISED HE RESIDED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. STATED HE SHARED HIS ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WITH

ADVISED HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN OR WITNESS "THE GAUNTLET". ALSO ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS OR PARTICIPATE IN ANY ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM.

STATED ON 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE HILTON HOTEL MOST OF THE DAY AND EARLY EVENING, UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2130. PRIOR TO 2130, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE COMPANY OF -SFWL, NAVAL AIR STATION, CECIL FIELD, FL. STATED AT APPROXIMATELY 2130, 07SEP91, HE AND A CIVILIAN FEMALE, DEPARTED THE HILTON HOTEL AND TRAVELED TO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL AND THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO AND GAMBLED IN THOSE TWO HOTEL CASINOS UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0500, 08SEP91.

WAS SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF HE CARRIED A FEMALE ON HIS SHOULDERS THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM. DENIED PARTICIPATING IN THIS ACTIVITY.

ADVISED WOULD BE IN A POSITION TO CORROBORATE HIS WHEREABOUTS ON 07SEP91 FROM 2130 UNTIL 08SEP91, 0500. STATED IS AN EMPLOYEE OF

HOME ADDRESS AS

PROVIDED

HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**  
**CCN:**

**PARTICIPATING AGENT**  
                    , SPECIAL AGENT, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.

**REPORTING AGENT:**  
**OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.**  
**DATE TYPED: 24DEC91**

*b7C*

**PAGE 2 OF 2**

**WARNING**

**1205**

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTO LINE UP/

ON 26DEC91 REPORTING AGENT AND PARTICIPATING AGENT MET  
WITH CONCERNING THE VIEWING ON PHOTO LINE UPS,  
NISRA LOS ANGELES EVIDENCE LOG # 288-91.

VIEWED THE PHOTO LINE UPS AT HER APARTMENT LOCATED  
AT  
VIEWED THE PHOTOGRAPHS FROM 1300 TO 1330.

AFTER THE VIEWING THE PHOTO LINE UPS, COULD NOT  
IDENTIFY THE PERSON(S) THAT ASSAULTED HER OR OTHERS.

PARTICIPATING AGENT  
SA NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA  
DATE TYPED: 26DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (41)

WARNING

1206

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTO LINEUP

ON 26DEC91 REPORTING AGENT AND PARTICIPATING AGENT  
MET WITH CONCERNING THE VIEWING OF PHOTO LINE UPS  
IN THE CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION. WAS PRESENTED NISRA  
LOS ANGELES EVIDENCE, LOG # 288-91, (PHOTO LINE UP) FOR VIEWING.

VIEWED THE PHOTO LINE UPS IN HER OFFICE LOCATED AT

VIEWED THE LINE UPS FROM 1100 TO 1130.

AFTER VIEWING THE PHOTOGRAPHS, COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE  
PERSON THAT ASSAULTED HER, OR ASSAULTED OTHERS.

PARTICIPATING AGENT:  
SA NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA  
DATE TYPED: 26DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (4)

WARNING

1207

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 02JAN92, REPORTING AGENT AND PARTICIPATING AGENT  
INTERVIEWED AT NISRU RALEIGH, NC.  
WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE ALLEGED  
INDECENT ASSAULT OF IN SEPTEMBER OF 1991 AT THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND, IS  
ASSIGNED TO AT MIRAMAR NAVAL AIR STATION, CA, AND STATED HE HAS  
BEEN A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SINCE 1985.

STATED HE WAS ON THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION COMMITTEE AND  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THE PRECEDING TUESDAY BEFORE THE CONVENTION  
STARTED. HELPED ARRANGE REGISTRATION AT THE CONVENTION AND  
STATED HE REMAINED BUSY DOING OTHER ODDS AND ENDS AS THE NEED  
SURFACED. ESTIMATED A TOTAL OF APPROXIMATELY 5,000 TO 6,000  
PEOPLE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND RELATED  
WITH THIS TOTAL NUMBER OF PEOPLE, IT OFTEN SEEMED LIKE MAYHEM WHILE  
WALKING THROUGH THE HOTEL, ESPECIALLY ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE ALL THE  
SQUADRON SUITES WERE LOCATED. STATED SEVERAL DIFFERENT  
SQUADRONS RESERVED SUITES AND THIS MADE THE THIRD FLOOR APPEAR TO BE  
ONE HUGE PARTY. WHEN QUESTIONED SPECIFICALLY CONCERNING THE  
"GAUNTLET" ASSEMBLED AT THE CONVENTION, STATED HE AVOIDS THE  
"GAUNTLET" AREA, WHICH IS THE CROWD ASSEMBLED IN THE HALLWAY  
ADJOINING ALL THE PARTY SUITES. STATED THIS AREA IS ALWAYS  
JAMMED WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE USUALLY DRINKING AND THIS MAKES IT  
DIFFICULT TO MOVE ABOUT FREELY. STATED ON THE SATURDAY EVENING  
OF THE CONVENTION, HE RECALLED GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR FOLLOWING A  
DIGNITARY DINNER, TO COLLECT SOME MEMORABILIA FOR MEMBERS WHO SERVED  
ON THE CONVENTION COMMITTEE. WHILE WAITING FOR THE ELEVATOR TO EXIT  
THE THIRD FLOOR, RECALLED SEEING A FEMALE EXIT THE ELEVATOR AND  
LOOK AROUND AS IF SHE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH THE AREA OR ANYONE AT THE  
PARTY. STATED HE ADVISED THE FEMALE NOT TO VENTURE INTO THE  
"GAUNTLET," AND THAT SHE WOULD BE BETTER OFF TAKING THE LONG WAY  
AROUND THE AREA IF SHE WAS GOING TO MEET SOMEONE THERE. AFTER TELLING  
HER THIS, STATED HE GOT ONTO THE ELEVATOR, AND BEFORE THE DOORS  
SHUT, HE SAW AN UNKNOWN MALE ATTEMPT TO LIFT THE FEMALE ONTO HIS  
SHOULDERS. SAID HE BELIEVED THE TWO FELL DURING THE ATTEMPT,  
BUT COULD NOT RECALL CLEARLY EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED AT THAT POINT  
BECAUSE THE ELEVATOR DOORS CLOSED. COULD NOT PROVIDE A  
DESCRIPTION OF THE TWO, BUT STATED THE MALE WAS CAUCASIAN AND SEEMED  
TO HAVE A MARINE STYLE HAIRCUT. THE FEMALE WAS ALSO CAUCASIAN,  
POSSIBLY A BLONDE, AND APPEARED TO BE WEARING A SKIRT (NF1).  
ACCORDING TO HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ACTIVITY AT THE  
CONVENTION EXCEPT A SUITE WHERE STRIPPERS WERE PERFORMING. HOWEVER,  
ACCORDING TO THIS IS LEGAL ACTIVITY IN LAS VEGAS, AND THE

WARNING

b7c  
1208

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

STRIPPERS DID NOT GET OUT OF HAND. ALSO RELATED HE DID NOT HEAR OF ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY OCCURRING, EXCEPT FOR A FEMALE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER ASSIGNED TO HIS SQUADRON, WHO ALLEGEDLY REPORTED SHE WAS ALSO ASSAULTED. STATED HE DID NOT KNOW THE EXACT DETAILS OF THE ASSAULT. ADDITIONALLY, STATED HE DID NOT HAVE A LOT OF TIME TO ASSOCIATE WITH THE ATTENDEES BECAUSE HE HAD VARIOUS COMMITTEE FUNCTIONS TO PERFORM. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION; HOWEVER, AGREED TO COOPERATE IN THE FUTURE IF DEEMED NECESSARY.

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRU RALEIGH-DURHAM, NC

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRU RALEIGH-DURHAM, NC

DATE PREPARED: 03JAN92

DATE TYPED: 03JAN92

b7c

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 02JAN92, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED AT WHICH INVOLVED VIEWING TWENTY-FIVE PHOTOGRAPHS OF WHITE MALES WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL ~~OF~~ THE WHITE MALES MET THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET WHO YELLED DURING INDECENT ASSAULT. THE LINE UP COMMENCED AT 1415 AND TERMINATED AT 1530. FROM THE PHOTOGRAPHS SHOWN TO HER, IDENTIFIED 25 AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO MOST CLOSELY RESEMBLES THE GAUNTLET PARTICIPANT WHO CHANTED. SHE STATED SHE COULD NOT MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION.

THE INDIVIDUALS SHOWN TO  
AS FOLLOWS:

DURING THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE UP ARE

01.  
02.  
03.  
04.  
05.  
06.  
07.  
08.  
09.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 03JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (4)

1210

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACC  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(8) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPEC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RECORDS REVIEW OF HISPANIC/BLACK USN/USMC  
AVIATORS

DURING THE WEEK OF 06JAN-11JAN92, AN EXTENSIVE REVIEW OF RECORDS FOR BOTH NAVY AND MARINE CORPS AVIATION OFFICER PERSONNEL WAS CONDUCTED TO IDENTIFY THOSE WHO MET THE HEIGHT, WEIGHT AND AGE OF THE BLACK/HISPANIC INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED BY ENCLOSURE (1) PROVIDES THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSAILANT. OVER 1000 OFFICERS SERVICE RECORD BOOKS CONTAINED ON MICROFICHE WERE REVIEWED AT BOTH PMSA, QUANTICO, VA AND NMPC, ARLINGTON, VA. OFFICER LISTS HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY PREPARED BY NMPC AND HQ MARINE CORPS FROM A COMPUTER PROGRAM WHICH AT NIS REQUEST IDENTIFIED ALL USN/USMC AVIATORS WITH A MINORITY DESIGNATION OF HISPANIC OR BLACK. ON THE BASIS OF THE INFORMATION PROVIDED IN THE SERVICE RECORD BOOK, AN OFFICER WAS ELIMINATED FROM THE LISTS IF HE DID NOT FALL WITHIN THE PHYSICAL PARAMETERS OF THE ALLEGED ASSAILANT. WHERE AVAILABLE, PHOTOGRAPHS WERE ALSO USED TO DETERMINE IF THE OFFICER WAS SIMILIAR IN APPEARANCE TO THE COMPOSITE PROVIDED BY SOME OF THE OFFICER'S PERSONNEL RECORDS WERE FOUND TO BE INCOMPLETE WITH NO REFERENCE TO HEIGHT, WEIGHT, OR LACKING A PHOTOGRAPH.

ON 09JAN92, MANPOWER, HEADQUARTERS MARINE CORPS WAS CONTACTED AND ADVISED THEY WERE IN POSSESSION OF PROMOTION PHOTOGRAPHS OF SEVERAL USMC AVIATORS. USMC AIR MONITORS PROVIDED THE PHOTOGRAPHS OF SEVERAL MARINE AVIATORS WHICH SERVED TO FURTHER ELIMINATE OFFICERS FROM THE LISTS.

ON 11JAN91, NATIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM (NLETS) WAS ACCESSED FOR THE REMAINING OFFICERS FOR WHICH NO PERTINENT DATA HAD BEEN OBTAINED. THROUGH NLETS, A DRIVER'S LICENSE INQUIRY WAS CONDUCTED WHICH PROVIDED THE HEIGHT OF THE INDIVIDUAL.

ON 13JAN92 THE DEERS SYSTEM WAS ACCESSED THROUGH NMPC WHICH PROVIDED THE OFFICERS HEIGHT FROM THE MEDICAL RECORDS FOR SEVERAL OF THE OFFICERS REMAINING ON THE LISTS. THIS WAS USED TO FURTHER ELIMINATE OFFICERS WHO DID NOT MEET THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THESE REVIEWS, EIGHT OFFICERS REMAINED FOR WHICH NO PERTINENT PHYSICAL DATA WAS OBTAINED. AS A RESULT OF THE SCREENING PROCESS DESCRIBED, SUPRA, A 114 OFFICERS WERE FOUND TO FALL WITHIN THE GENERAL PHYSICAL PARAMETERS PROVIDED BY

ENCLOSURE

(1) PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSAILANT

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA WASHINGTON POLYGRAPH UNIT  
SA, NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION  
SA, NISRA QUANTICO, VA

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (45) 1211

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: 1

SA, NISRA QUANTICO, VA  
SA NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
NISRA QUANTICO, VA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 22JAN92

PAGE 2 OF 2

EXHIBIT ( ) 1212

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

**U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF ALLEGED ASSAILANT**

FROM INTERVIEWS WITH THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION HAS BEEN OBTAINED CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL APPEARANCE OF THE UNIDENTIFIED ASSAILANT WHO ALLEGEDLY INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER WHILE PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91.

**RACE:** SUSPECT IS EITHER A BLACK OR HISPANIC MALE. HE DOES NOT HAVE STRONG FEATURES ASSOCIATED WITH EITHER THE HISPANIC OR BLACK RACE.

**HAIR:** HIS HAIR IS IN A SHORT MILITARY CUT, ALMOST MARINE LIKE IN APPEARANCE. THE COLOR IS BLACK TO VERY DARK BROWN.

**COMPLEXION:** SUSPECT HAS THE SKIN COLOR OF A LIGHT SKIN BLACK MALE. NO FACIAL HAIR OR SCARS WERE NOTED DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT. HIS FACIAL COMPEXION WAS SMOOTH AND YOUTHFUL IN APPEARANCE.

**BUILD:** THE SUSPECT HAS A MUSCULAR, ATHLETIC BUILD.

**HEIGHT:** 71 TO 75 INCHES

**WEIGHT:** 175 TO 220 LBS.

**AGE:** HIS ESTIMATED AGE IS MID TWENTIES. GENERALLY ALL OFFICERS ABOVE THE AGE OF THIRTY ARE EXCLUDED UNLESS AN EXACT MATCH OF THE COMPOSITE OCCURS.

67C

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1213

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to  
me.

b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA CHINA LAKE  
CHINA LAKE, CA  
DATE: 13Jan92

I, \_\_\_\_\_ make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended; this statement is given with the understanding of the rights set forth on page one. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of my participation at the "Tailhook '91" convention between 05 and 08SEP91 in Las Vegas, NV.

For the purpose of identification,  
at \_\_\_\_\_

On 05SEP91, I went to Las Vegas, NV to attend Tailhook '91 with \_\_\_\_\_ who drove a friends car for him. We stayed in the Hilton Hotel, 14th floor. On the night of 07SEP91, I arrived at the VX-5 suite at approximately 1900 to 2000, having come from a rib restaurant (Rex's), eating with four others. Some of the others that were with me were (NFI), ~~and some others~~. As stated, when we arrived back at the hotel, I went to the VX-5 suite. Upon arrival on the third deck, it didn't appear to be very crowded at all. I spent most of my time on the pool deck outside of the VX-5 admin and ~~don't remember~~ did not go down to the other end of the hallway where the "gauntlet" reportedly took place. The night previously, however, I did visit a few of the rooms in that area, but not the night of 07SEP91. At approximately 2200, I went back to my room on the 14th floor and went to bed.

In regards to a \_\_\_\_\_, I have never known this person or would have recognized her if she was there. In addition, I did not yell "Aid" in the hallway at any time <sup>hear or know</sup> or know anyone who did. In addition, I did not "grab", assault or in any way make inappropriate physical contact with anyone who attended the convention.

I have read and understand this statement typed by SA \_\_\_\_\_ as we discussed its contents. I have been allowed to make any corrections and this statement is the truth to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Date/Time: 13 JAN 92 1140

b7c

NISFORM 016/04-91

PAGE 2 OF 2

CPD 007-107

Subscribed & sworn to this 13th Day of January 1992 at NISRA China Lake, CA 1215

EXHIBIT (1)

SA, NIS

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to  
me.

b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MERIDIAN, MS

DATE: 15JAN92

I MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND MY RIGHTS AS EXPLAINED TO ME BY ON THE ATTACHED MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM WHICH I HAVE SIGNED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION WHICH I ATTENDED.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

I AM MAKING THIS STATEMENT TO IN REFERENCE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND MY KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT TRANSPIRED THERE. ON 05SEP91, WHICH WAS A THURSDAY, I WENT TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WITH MY SQUADRON AND OTHER USN MEMBERS ASSIGNED TO WHIDBEY ISLAND. WE FLEW TO THE CONVENTION ON A MILITARY C-9 OUT OF WHIDBEY ISLAND. WE LANDED AT NELLIS AIR FORCE BASE IN LAS VEGAS, NV. BEFORE WE LEFT, I HAD ALREADY MADE RESERVATIONS FOR MYSELF, AND

TO STAY AT THE SAHARA HOTEL, ABOUT HALF A MILE FROM THE HILTON, WHERE THE TAILHOOK TOOK PLACE. THIS WAS THE SECOND TAILHOOK I HAD BEEN TOO. THE OTHER WAS IN 1989

ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, I PRETTY MUCH HUNG OUT WITH GUYS FROM MY SQUADRON AND OTHERS THAT WERE MILLING AROUND. I MOSTLY HUNG OUT AT THE HILTON AND THE SAHARA GAMBLING, PARTYING, AND SWIMMING. ON FRIDAY, I ATTENDED SOME OF THE TECHNICAL DISPLAYS THAT WERE ON HAND AT THE HILTON AND PARTIED WITH OTHERS. ON SATURDAY, DIFFERENT LECTURES TOOK PLACE WITH ADMIRALS SPEAKING AT SOME, AND SEVERAL OF THESE I ATTENDED TILL ABOUT 1700. I THEN WENT UP TO SOME OF THE ADMIN SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND HAD A FEW DRINKS. LATER ON I WENT TO A DINNER BUFFET AT THE SAHARA WITH ONE OR MORE OF MY ROOMMATES. AFTER DINNER, WE GAMBLED AT THE SAHARA FOR AWHILE, THEN WE WENT DOWN THE STREET TO THE HILTON, PLAYING BLACKJACK MOSTLY. I FINISHED GAMBLING ABOUT 2230, THEN WALKED UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO HAVE SOME DRINKS. WHEN I GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR, THERE WERE A LOT OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY AND THE GAUNTLET WAS ALREADY GOING ON. I KNEW OF THE GAUNTLET FROM HEARING ABOUT IT THROUGHOUT THE PILOT COMMUNITY, AND I ALSO SAW IT TAKE PLACE DURING THE TAILHOOK IN 1988. I THEN WALKED THROUGHOUT THE THIRD FLOOR, GOING IN AND OUT OF DIFFERENT ADMINS AND OUT ONTO THE POOL PATIO PARTYING. WHILE WALKING AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR, I WILL ADMIT THAT I DID RAT A FEW WOMEN ON THE BUTTOCKS. HOWEVER, I MOSTLY,

b7c  
1217

PAGE 2 OF 4 SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY

DID THIS TO WOMEN THAT I HAD MET PREVIOUSLY. NONE OF THE WOMEN THAT I TOUCHED SEEMED TO TAKE ANY OFFENSE, AND I DID NOT FORCEFULLY GROPE OR MOLEST ANYONE. IN FACT, A COUPLE OF THEM GRABBED MY GROIN AFTER I TOUCHED THEM. IT WAS ALL DONE IN FUN

THROUGHOUT THE TIME I SPENT IN THE HALL AND IN AND OUT OF THE ADMINS, I SAW A NUMBER OF MEN PAT WOMEN ON THE BUTTOCKS AND SEVERAL SEEMED OF THE WOMEN ANNOYED AT WHAT WAS GOING ON, HOWEVER, I DID NOT SEE ANY MAKE A BIG DEAL OF IT. AFTER THE WOMEN GOT OUT OF THE GAUNTLET, SOME LAUGHED AND THOUGHT IT WAS FUNNY, AND SOME SEEMED RELIEVED TO HAVE GOTTEN OUT OF IT. THERE WERE SO MANY PEOPLE IN THE HALL AND THROUGHOUT THE ADMINS, THAT I CAN'T SAY I SAW ANY SPECIFIC PERSON TOUCHING OR FEELING ANYONE MORE THAN OTHERS OR BEING A RINGLEADER OF THE WHOLE THING

WHILE I WAS IN ONE OF THE ADMINS, PEOPLE STARTED COMING INTO THE ADMINS AND OUT OF THE HALL. I THEN HEARD ABOUT A GIRL THAT HAD BEEN FOUND BY HOTEL SECURITY DRUNK AND PASSED OUT. I DIDN'T SEE HER IN THE HALLWAY AND DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHERE SHE WAS FOUND, EXCEPT THAT SHE WAS FOUND SOMEWHERE IN THE HALL. I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE BEING ASSAULTED, ASIDE FROM WHAT I READ IN THE PAPERS AND HEARD FROM NIS IN WHIDBEY. I DON'T HAVE ANY IDEA WHO SHE IS NOR DO I HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF WHO TOOK PART IN ASSAULTING HER

SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 2330-0030, I WAS IN ONE OF THE ADMINS CLOSEST TO THE ELEVATORS. I DON'T REMEMBER WHICH ONE IT WAS. ANYWAY, SOME STUDENT PILOTS FROM NAS WHIDBEY CAME UP AND STARTED TALKING TO ME. WHILE WE WERE TALKING, THEY MENTIONED TO ME THAT THERE WERE SOME GUYS OUT BY THE ELEVATORS STEERING WOMEN AWAY FROM THE GAUNTLET. THEY BASICALLY STATED THAT THESE GUYS WERE TRYING TO RUIN THE FUN BY HAVING THE WOMEN NOT COME THROUGH THE GAUNTLET

I CAN'T RECALL IF THEY ASKED ME TO TALK TO THESE GUYS, HOWEVER, I THEN WALKED OUT INTO THE HALL AND CONFRONTED THEM. I CAN'T REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT I SAID BUT IT WAS BASICALLY, "WHAT ARE YOU GUYS DOING AND WHY." I TOLD THEM THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS A TRADITION AND IF THEY DIDN'T LIKE IT THEY DIDN'T HAVE TO PARTICIPATE IN IT. I TOLD THEM THAT THEY WEREN'T GOING TO BE ABLE TO CHANGE ANYTHING BECAUSE IT WAS TRADITION, AND IF THE GUYS DOWN THE HALL WANTED TO PARTICIPATE IN IT, THAT WAS THEIR BUSINESS. DURING THIS CONVERSATION, I GOT UPSET AND SOMEWHAT HEATED. I THEN THOUGHT ABOUT WHAT I HAD SAID, REALIZED I WAS OUT OF LINE FOR SAYING THOSE THINGS, AND APOLOGIZED TO THEM. WE THEN SHOOK HANDS AND CONTINUED TO TALK FOR AWHILE. WE PARTED COMPANY SHORTLY THEREAFTER. THESE TWO INDIVIDUALS WERE ALSO STUDENTS AT WHIDBEY, HOWEVER, I DON'T KNOW THEIR NAMES. I DON'T REMEMBER THE NAMES OF THE PILOTS WHO FIRST ADVISED ME OF THIS SITUATION, HOWEVER, I DO KNOW THAT ALL OF THEM WERE WHITE MALES, AND THAT THEY ARE ASSIGNED AS STUDENTS AT NAS WHIDBEY. I COULD POSSIBLY PICK THEM OUT OF A PHOTO LINE-UP IF I SAW THE

I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE LIGHT SKINNED BLACK OR HISPANIC MALE WHO ALLEGEDLY HAD A MAJOR PART IN THE ASSAULT OF SOME OF THE FEMALES. I ALSO HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE PERSON WHO ALLEGEDLY CALLED OUT "ADMIRAL'S AIDE," WHEN THE ADMIRAL'S AIDE SUPPOSEDLY WALKED THROUGH.

b7c  
1218

PAGE 4 OF 4 SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY

HAS TYPED THIS ~~THREE~~<sup>4</sup> PAGE STATEMENT AS WE HAVE TALKED. I  
HAVE READ IT AND INITIALED CORRECTIONS AND MADE ANY CHANGES I DESIRE.  
THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

TIME 15  
1246

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 15TH DAY OF JANUARY, 1992 AT  
NISRA MERIDIAN, MS.

SPECIAL AGENT

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c

1219

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP

ON 17 JAN 92, AT APPROXIMATELY 1222, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION LINEUP WAS ADMINISTERED AT THE AIR FORCE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS (AFOSI), MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE (MAFB), FL, BY SPECIAL AGENT THE SIX (6) PHOTOGRAPHS WERE SHOWN TO

IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL WHO HE OBSERVED PICKING UP A WOMAN AND CARRYING HER THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" DURING TAILHOOK '91. THE SIX (6) PHOTOGRAPHS WERE PROVIDED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6)

AFTER OBSERVING THE PHOTOGRAPHS, WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL HE OBSERVED CARRY THE FEMALE THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET". DID STATE, HOWEVER, HE KNEW " (PHOTOGRAPH #2, FROM THE REPLACEMENT AIR GROUP (RAG) AT S-3, NAS MIRAMAR, CA.

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA ORLANDO, FL  
DATE PREPARED: 20 JAN 92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (LR)

\_\_\_\_\_ Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_, desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to me.

b7c

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION WAIVER

Place: NISRA Coail Field, FL.

Date & Time: 21 Jan 92 1500

I, \_\_\_\_\_, have been requested by Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_, of the Naval Investigative Service to submit to a polygraph examination relative to my (knowledge of) (participation in)

INDECENT ASSAULT

With respect to that request, I have been advised:

- (a) that I have the right to consult with a lawyer prior to making any decision concerning the examination; \_\_\_\_\_
- (b) that the polygraph examination will be conducted only with my prior written consent; \_\_\_\_\_
- (c) that no adverse action will be taken against me solely on the grounds that I refuse to consent to this examination; \_\_\_\_\_
- (d) that the area in which the examination is to be conducted (does) ~~(does not)~~ contain a two-way mirror or similar device; \_\_\_\_\_
- (e) that the area in which the examination is to be conducted ~~(does)~~ (does not) contain a camera; \_\_\_\_\_
- (f) that the area in which the examination is to be conducted ~~(does)~~ (does not) contain an electronic audio recording device and the polygraph examination (will not) be monitored. \_\_\_\_\_

With an understanding of the above conditions, I have decided that I do not desire to consult with a lawyer at this time. I freely consent to be examined by polygraph and I agree to cooperate fully with the examiner during that examination. I make these decisions freely and voluntarily and they are made with no threats having been made or promises extended to me.

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

Time: 1504

Witnessed: \_\_\_\_\_

b7C

1222



**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION

ON 21JAN92, AFTER ADVISEMENT OF HIS RIGHTS AS SET FORTH IN EXHIBITS (1) AND (2), WAS ADMINISTERED A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE RELEVANT QUESTIONS AND RESPONSES THERETO:

(A) DID YOU CARRY ANY FEMALE ON YOUR SHOULDERS THROUGH THE GAUNTLET THAT SATURDAY EVENING ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON?.....NO.

AFTER EVALUATING THE CHARTS, IT WAS THE OPINION OF THE EXAMINER THAT WAS BEING TRUTHFUL IN HIS RESPONSES TO THE RELEVANT QUESTIONS.

**ENCLOSURES**

- (1) MILITARY SUSPECTS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS/21JAN92
- (2) POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION WAIVER/21JAN92

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISPU JACKSONVILLE (NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE POLYGRAPH UNIT JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED: 21JAN92

PAGE 1 LAST

*b7c*  
**WARNING**

*1224*

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 21JAN92, WAS RE-INTERVIEWED AT NISRU  
CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS  
BEING RE-INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND THE  
SEXUAL/INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING  
THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.  
PRIOR TO ANY QUESTIONING, WAS ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS UNDER THE  
UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE (UCMJ), AND WAS ADVISED HE WAS  
SUSPECTED OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF A FEMALE ATTENDEE AT THE 1991  
TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM, ENCLOSURE (1) PERTAINS.

AS BACKGROUND, WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH  
THIS INVESTIGATION ON 24DEC91. DURING THE INITIAL INTERVIEW,  
DENIED ANY PARTICIPATION/INVOLVEMENT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT(S) OF  
FEMALES AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM. HAD  
FURTHER STATED HE WAS NOT PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL ON 07SEP91 AFTER 2130, AND HE DID NOT CARRY A FEMALE ON HIS  
SHOULDERS THROUGH "THE GAUNTLET".

STATED ON 07SEP91, APPROXIMATELY 2130, HE AND  
LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AND WENT DOWNSTAIRS TO THE  
LOBBY/CASINO AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL. STATED HE AND  
GAMBLER/MINGLED IN THE LOBBY/CASINO AREA FOR APPROXIMATELY  
45 MINUTES. AT APPROXIMATELY 2215, MET WITH IN  
THE LOBBY AREA. AFTER APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES ELAPSED, AND  
DEPARTED THE HILTON HOTEL LOBBY AND SPENT THE REST OF THE  
EVENING GAMBLING AT OTHER AREA CASINOS.

EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO COOPERATE IN THIS INVESTIGATION AND  
ADVISED HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR ADDITIONAL INTERVIEW(S).

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

ENCLOSURE

(1) RIGHTS ADVISEMENT FORM/

21JAN92

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.

DATE TYPED: 21JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

1225

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 21JAN92, WAS RE-INTERVIEWED AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING RE-INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND THE SEXUAL/INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91. PRIOR TO ANY QUESTIONING, WAS ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS UNDER THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE (UCMJ), AND WAS ADVISED HE WAS SUSPECTED OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF A FEMALE ATTENDEE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM, ENCLOSURE (1) PERTAINS.

AS BACKGROUND,

STATED ON 07SEP91, APPROXIMATELY 2130, HE AND LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AND WENT DOWNSTAIRS TO THE LOBBY/CASINO AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL. STATED HE AND GAMBLED/MINGLED IN THE LOBBY/CASINO AREA FOR APPROXIMATELY 45 MINUTES. AT APPROXIMATELY 2215, MET WITH IN THE LOBBY AREA. AFTER APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES ELAPSED, AND DEPARTED THE HILTON HOTEL LOBBY AND SPENT THE REST OF THE EVENING GAMBLING AT OTHER AREA CASINOS.

EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO COOPERATE IN THIS INVESTIGATION AND ADVISED HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR ADDITIONAL INTERVIEW(S).

ENCLOSURE

(1) RIGHTS ADVISEMENT FORM, /21JAN92

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 21JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

1226  
(Page 1225)  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

**MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS**

Place: NISRA MERIDIAN, MS

21 JAN 92

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
have been advised by Special Agent(s) \_\_\_\_\_

that I am suspected of PHYSICAL AND INDECENT SEXUAL ASSAULT UPON A FEMALE

I have also been advised that:

- 1) I have the right to remain silent and make no statement at all;
- 2) Any statement I do make can be used against me in a trial by court-martial or other judicial or administrative proceeding;
- 3) I have the right to consult with a lawyer prior to any questioning. This lawyer may be a civilian lawyer retained by me at no cost to the United States, a military lawyer appointed to act as my counsel at no cost to me, or both;
- 4) I have the right to have my retained civilian lawyer and/or appointed military lawyer present during this interview; and
- 5) I may terminate this interview at any time, for any reason.

I understand my rights as related to me and as set forth above. With that understanding, I have decided that I do not desire to remain silent, consult with a retained or appointed lawyer, or have a lawyer present at this time. I make this decision freely and voluntarily. No threats or promises have been made to me.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: 21 JAN 92 0823

Witnessed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to me.

67C  
EXHIBIT (50)

1227

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MERIDIAN, MS

DATE: 21JAN92

I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE FOLLOWING  
FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO: \_\_\_\_\_, WHOM I KNOW TO BE A  
SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I  
MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND MY RIGHTS AS EXPLAINED  
TO ME ON THE ATTACHED MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF  
RIGHTS FORM WHICH I HAVE SIGNED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT IS  
GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION  
WHICH I ATTENDED.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

I AM MAKING THIS STATEMENT TO: \_\_\_\_\_ IN REFERENCE TO THE TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING SEP91, WHICH I  
ATTENDED. PRIOR TO GOING TO TAILHOOK, I WAS IN EL CENTRO, CA, ON A  
SQUADRON TRAINING DETACHMENT. I BELIEVE HE ARRIVED IN EL CENTRO FROM  
MERIDIAN ON 03SEP91. ON 05SEP91, I DROVE WITH \_\_\_\_\_  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ TO LAS VEGAS FOR TAILHOOK. \_\_\_\_\_ IS IN THE  
WHILE \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ ARE \_\_\_\_\_ ALL THREE ARE CURRENTLY  
ASSIGNED AT NAS MERIDIAN, HOWEVER, \_\_\_\_\_ IS NOW IN THE RESERVES, BUT  
DRILLS AT MERIDIAN. WE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ABOUT 2100, 05SEP91.  
THAT NIGHT I STAYED AT CIRCUS CIRCUS WITH \_\_\_\_\_ WHO IS CURRENTLY  
ASSIGNED TO EL TORO. HE IS IN \_\_\_\_\_ I BELIEVE. THE OTHERS WENT  
THEIR OWN WAYS. I DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY STAYED. THAT NIGHT I WENT  
OVER TO THE HILTON TO SEE IF THE RHINO SUITE WAS OPEN YET. I DON'T  
REMEMBER IF IT WAS OR NOT, HOWEVER, I REALLY DIDN'T DO MUCH OF  
ANYTHING ELSE THAT NIGHT ANYWAY.

THE NEXT DAY, FRIDAY 06SEP91. I CAME OVER TO THE HILTON AND CHECKED  
IN. I GOT A ROOM THERE WITH \_\_\_\_\_ WHO IS A CIVILIAN.

\_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ WERE ALSO  
STAYING WITH US. \_\_\_\_\_ IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED WITH \_\_\_\_\_, PENSACOLA, FL.  
I DON'T KNOW \_\_\_\_\_ EXACT ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER, BUT COULD CALL ...

b7C  
1228

3  
PAGE 2 OF 4 SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY

AROUND AND MAYBE GET IT. I WENT TO THE POOL AND CASINO FOR AWHILE, AND KIND OF JUST HUNG OUT. I ALSO WENT UP TO ROOM FOR AWHILE WHICH IS IN THE HILTON. WHILE I WAS UP THERE, WE DUMPED SOME WATER ON PEOPLE BY THE POOL BELOW US, ALL IN FUN. WAS ASSIGNED TO THE AT TWENTY-NINE PALMS, CA, HOWEVER, I DON'T KNOW IF HE IS STILL THERE. AFTER WE LEFT THERE, WE WENT DOWN TO THE RHINO SUITE FOR AWHILE, AND JUST BASICALLY MILLED AROUND DOWNSTAIRS AND DOWN BY THE POOL.

THE NEXT DAY, SATURDAY 07SEP91, I GOT UP ABOUT NOON OR SO. I WENT DOWN AND HELPED CLEAN UP THE RHINO SUITE. I HAD A FEW BEERS BETWEEN THERE AND GOING TO THE POOL. THE GUYS I WAS WITH <sup>WE DO</sup> AND LATER ON THAT AFTERNOON, I WENT TO DINNER AT ONE OF THE CASINOS, WHICH CASINO OR WHOM WITH I DON'T REMEMBER. I GOT BACK TO THE HILTON AT AROUND 2000, I THINK. I WENT TO THE CASINO FOR AWHILE AND GAMBLER, THEN WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT 2100-2200. THE HALLWAY WAS NOT REAL CROWDED AT THIS TIME. I IMMEDIATELY WENT TO THE RHINO SUITE WHERE I STAYED FOR AWHILE. ~~WHILE I WAS IN THE RHINO SUITE I HAD A ... BEER~~ FROM THE TIME I GOT TO THIS ROOM, TILL THE TIME I LEFT FOR THE NIGHT, I HAD MAYBE 2-3 BEERS. THROUGHOUT THE REST OF THE NIGHT, I STAYED MOSTLY IN THE RHINO ROOM OR JUST OUTSIDE IT ON THE PATIO BEHIND THE RHINO ROOM. I WENT UP AND DOWN THE HALL A FEW TIMES WHILE IT WAS CROWDED TO SEE IF I KNEW ANYONE IN ANY OF THE OTHER ROOMS. I SPENT A TOTAL OF MAYBE 20 MINUTES IN THE HALL. THERE WAS NO PLACE IN THE HALL THAT I STAYED FOR ANY SPECIFIC LENGTH OF TIME. THE TIMEFRAME ~~I STAYED~~ IN THE HALL COULD HAVE BEEN ANYWHERE BETWEEN 2200-0100 <sup>ADURING WHICH I WAS</sup>

I KNOW WHAT THE GAUNTLET IS AND HAD SEEN IT HAPPEN AT OTHER TAILHOOKS. THIS WAS MY FOURTH TAILHOOK. THE GAUNTLET IS A ROW OF GUYS LINING THE WALLS OF THE HALLWAY WAITING FOR GIRLS TO WALK DOWN. ONCE THEY WALK DOWN THE HALL, THE GUYS IN THE GAUNTLET GRAB VARIOUS PARTS OF THEIR BODIES TO INCLUDE LEGS, BREASTS AND BUTTOCKS. THEY WOULD ALSO TUG AT THEIR CLOTHING. AT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK, DURING THE TIME I WAS IN THE HALLWAY, I DID NOT WITNESS ANY OF THIS. I ALSO DID NOT PLAY ANY PART IN ANY GRABBING OR MOLESTING OF GIRLS AS THEY WALKED THROUGH THE HALL. I SAW PEOPLE IN THE HALL THAT NIGHT, BUT DID NOT KNOW A GAUNTLET WAS OR HAD TAKEN PLACE.

I LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN 0100-0200, AND WENT UP TO MY ROOM TO SLEEP. I DID NOT GO BACK DOWN TO THE THIRD FLOOR. I DON'T RECALL MY ROOM NUMBER OR WHAT FLOOR MY ROOM WAS ON. I PLAYED NO PART IN ASSAULTING ANYONE WHILE I WAS AT THE TAILHOOK. I DIDN'T SEE ANY DRUNK FEMALES LYING IN THE HALLWAY OR ANYONE ELSE ASSAULTING FEMALES. I HAVE BEEN TOLD BY THAT I MATCH THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON WHO PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED A FEMALE LT AT TAILHOOK. THE ONLY THING I CAN SAY TO THAT IS THAT I HAD NO PART IN THE ASSAULT OF HER NOR DO I

b7c  
1229

PAGE 7 OF 4 SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT EXECUTED BY  
HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF IT."

HAS TYPED THIS FOUR PAGE STATEMENT AS WE HAVE TALKED. I  
HAVE INITIALED CORRECTIONS AND MADE ANY CHANGES I DESIRE. THIS  
STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

1210

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 21ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1992 AT  
NIBRA MERIDIAN, MS.

SPECIAL AGENT  
U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

67C

1230

TITLE:  
DCN:

((ET AL))

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF PERMISSIVE SEARCH

ON 21JAN92, NIS SPECIAL AGENT CONDUCTED A  
PERMISSIVE SEARCH OF POV AND  
RESIDENCE. PRIOR TO START OF THE SEARCH, REPORTING AGENT  
PROVIDED A PERMISSIVE AUTHORIZATION FOR SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
FORM TO \* FOR HIM TO READ AND SIGN. \* REFUSED TO  
SIGN THE FORM STATING HE DIDN'T WANT TO SIGN IT, AND THAT IT  
WAS OKAY FOR NIS TO SEARCH HIS POSSESSIONS WITHOUT HIS  
SIGNATURE ON THE FORM. REPORTING AGENT EXPLAINED TO  
THE CONTENTS OF THE PERMISSIVE SEARCH FORM AND HIS RIGHT TO  
REFUSE TO SUBMIT TO THE SEARCH IF HE SO DESIRED.  
ADVISED REPORTING AGENT AGAIN THAT HE DID NOT WANT TO SIGN  
THE FORM, HOWEVER, IT WAS FINE FOR NIS TO SEARCH HIS POV AND  
RESIDENCE. REPORTING AGENT THEN CONDUCTED A SEARCH OF  
POV,

WHICH FAILED TO PRODUCE ANYTHING OF AN  
EVIDENTIARY NATURE. THE SEARCH BEGAN AT 1445 AND ENDED AT  
1448.

FOLLOWING THIS, REPORTING AGENT THEN FOLLOWED TO HIS  
RESIDENCE,

WHERE A SECOND SEARCH WAS CONDUCTED. THE SEARCH  
BEGAN AT 1510 AND ENDED AT 1534. NOTHING OF AN EVIDENTIARY  
NATURE WAS DISCOVERED. NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MERIDIAN  
DATE TYPED: 22JAN92

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1231

b7C

TITLE:

CCN:

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION:

ON 21JAN92, NIS SPECIAL AGENT

AT NISRA MERIDIAN, MS. AS BACKGROUND, WHO GREATLY RESEMBLES THE DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY OF HER ALLEGED ASSAILANT, AND A SUBSEQUENT NIS COMPOSITE SKETCH, WAS BEING QUESTIONED REGARDING HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. WAS ADVISED THIS WAS THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEW, AND AGREED TO TALK WITH REPORTING AGENT ABOUT THIS MATTER.

DENIED ANY INVOLVEMENT IN THE ALLEGED ASSAULT OF TO INCLUDE ALLEGED ASSAULTS THAT WERE PERPETRATED UPON OTHER FEMALES AT TAILHOOK. SUBSEQUENTLY PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT TO REPORTING AGENT WHICH CONTAINS MORE DETAILS OF HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS OF TAILHOOK 91. DURING QUESTIONING, ADVISED REPORTING AGENT HE FIGURED NIS WOULD GET AROUND TO INTERVIEWING HIM SOONER OR LATER. WHEN ASKED WHY, RESPONDED BY STATING HE RAN INTO THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF HIS FORMER SQUADRON, (NFI), OUT OF EL TORO, CA, IN THE COMMISSARY OR EXCHANGE (NFI), WHEREIN TOLD HIM THAT NIS HAD CONTACTED HIM ABOUT AND PROVIDED A COMPOSITE SKETCH TO HIM, WANTING TO KNOW IF THE PERSON DEPICTED IN THE SKETCH RESEMBLED AND ALSO IF 'KNEW IF HAD BEEN TO TAILHOOK. STATED TOLD HIM THAT HE TOLD NIS THAT HAD NOT ATTENDED TAILHOOK, AND ALSO THAT THE COMPOSITE SKETCH DID NOT RESEMBLE THEN ASKED REPORTING AGENT IF HE COULD GET IN TROUBLE FOR SAYING THIS, WHEREIN HE WAS ADVISED NO, BUT THAT REPORTING AGENT WOULD LIKE MORE DETAILS OF THAT CONVERSATION. THEN STATED HE BETTER NOT SAY ANYMORE, HOWEVER, ADDED THAT WHEN HE TALKED TO THAT DAY, TOLD HIM HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING HIM AT TAILHOOK. RELATED HE DID TALK TO AT TAILHOOK, HOWEVER, IT WAS ONLY FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES. ALSO ADVISED THAT VMFP-3, KNOWN AS THE RHINOS, HAD BEEN DEACTIVATED. REFUSED TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT HIS CONTACTS WITH WAS SHOWN A COPY OF THE NIS COMPOSITE SKETCH, AND ADMITTED THE SKETCH DID SOMEWHAT RESEMBLE HIM. NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MERIDIAN  
DATE TYPED: 22JAN92

EXHIBIT (51)

1232

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

STATEMENT

PLACE: NAS LEMOORE, CA.

DATE: 23 JANUARY 1992

I. I MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES

HAS ASKED ME ABOUT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM THAT WAS HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV FROM 5 TO 7 SEPT 91. I TRAVELED TO THE SYMPOSIUM BY C-12 FROM NAS LEMOORE, CA ON FRIDAY 6 SEP 91 AND RETURNED ON SUNDAY BY MILITARY TRANSPORT ON SUNDAY 8 SEP 91, LEAVING NEVADA AT APPROXIMATELY 1430 HOURS. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS I ROOMED BY MYSELF AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS.

HAS ASKED ME SPECIFICALLY ABOUT WHAT I KNOW OF THE "GAUNTLET" THAT REPORTEDLY WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. THE THIRD FLOOR WAS WHERE ALL THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE LOCATED. I DID ATTEND THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, MOSTLY AROUND THE CVW-30 SUITES. I THOUGHT THE SUITE WAS AROUND ROOM 310 BUT SHOWED ME A DIAGRAM WHICH SHOWS THE SUITE WAS PROBABLY ROOM 316. ON FRIDAY I WAS IN THAT SUITE AND AROUND SEVERAL SUITES INCLUDING THE PATIO AREA UNTIL AROUND MIDNIGHT. THE FLOOR/CORRIDOR WAS VERY CROWDED AND THERE WERE SEVERAL THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE AT THE SYMPOSIUM. I DID SEE FEMALES AT THE SYMPOSIUM AND ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HALLWAY, AND IN THE PATIO AREAS. I DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING THAT I WOULD CALL A GAUNTLET ON EITHER FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT. I BELIEVE IT WAS ON FRIDAY NIGHT THAT I DID HEAR SOME "CAT CALLS" LIKE "HEY GOOD LOOKING" AND THINGS LIKE THAT COMING FROM THE HALLWAY BUT I DID NOT SEE ANYONE ASSAULTING ANY FEMALES.

I ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM SPECIFICALLY TO

I  
ATTENDED THE LUNCHEON IN A COAT AND TIE. I THINK I WAS ONE OF THE FEW OR ONLY ONE THERE IN A COAT AND TIE. AFTER THE LUNCHEON I RETURNED TO MY ROOM AT CIRCUS CIRCUS AND CHANGED MY CLOTHES. I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT AROUND 1700-1730 I WENT BACK TO THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE I SPENT MOST OF MY TIME IN THE CVW-30 SUITE BUT I DID VISIT OTHER SUITES. LIKE THE NIGHT BEFORE, THE HALLWAYS WERE CROWDED. I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT I WAS ON THE

b7C  
1233  
FYHIRT (52)

THIRD FLOOR FOR 1 OR 2 HOURS THEN I DEPARTED FOR CIRCUS CIRCUS AROUND 2000-2020 HOURS. DURING THIS PERIOD I DID NOT OBSERVE ANY GAUNTLET. I DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING TOUCHED VOLUNTARILY OR INVOLUNTARILY IN THE HALLWAY. I DID NOT SEE ANY KIND OF ASSAULT UPON ANY FEMALES AND I DEFINETLY DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY GAUNTLET. I RECALL THE TIME I LEFT THE HILTON BECAUSE THE CIRCUS CIRCUS BUFFET CLOSES AT 2100 AND I LEFT THE HILTON EARLY ENOUGH FOR ME TO HAVE THE BUFFET DINNER AT CIRCUS CIRCUS. I ATE DINNER AND PROBABLY AROUND 2115 I WENT BACK TO MY ROOM, TELEPHONED MY WIFE AND TALKED FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES THEN FELL ASLEEP. I COULD PROBABLY LOCATE MY HOTEL/TELEPHONE RECEIPT FROM CIRCUS IF NECESSARY.

HAS ALSO SHOWN COPIES OF COMPOSITES OF TWO MALES. I DO NOT KNOW THE MALES AND THEY DO NOT LOOK FAMILIAR TO ME. I GUESS THAT THEY MAY BE AIR FORCE BECAUSE THEY DO NOT HAVE MOUSTACHES. I REALLY DO NOT KNOW.

IN REGARDS TO THE ALLEGATION THAT AT AN ALL OFFICERS MEETING (AOM) IN SEPT 91 WHERE I ALLEGEDLY MADE AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT ALL PILOTS WERE REQUIRED TO MAKE A \$10.00 CONTRIBUTION TOWAR THE CARRIER AIR WING 30 HOSPITALITY IS NOT TRUE. DURING THAT TIME PERIOD I DID MAKE AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT WE WERE GOING TO MAKE A \$10.00 CONTRIBUTION FROM ALL PILOTS TO HELP WITH EXPENSES AT THE SUITE. I ALSO STATED THAT IF THERE WAS ANY PROBLEM WITH THAT OR IF ANYONE DID NOT WANT TO CONTRIBUTE THEN THAT PERSON WOULD BE EXCLUDED FROM THE CONTRIBUTION. IT WAS PURELY VOLUNTARY. THIS CAME FROM THE SQUADRON OFFICERS MESS FUND. NO ONE OBJECTED SO THE FUNDS WERE SPENT. I WANT TO ADD HERE THAT THE SQUADRON HAS SEVERAL OFFICERS WHO ARE NOT PILOTS AND WE DID NOT HAVE THE NON-PILOTS CONTRIBUTE. WE PAID THE MONEY FOR THOSE WHO DID WANT TO ATTEND.

REGARDING THE ALLEGATION THAT IN NOV 91 I MADE A STATEMENT AND TOLD MY OFFICERS TO SAY THAT THE CONTRIBUTION FOR TATLHOOK 91 WAS NOT A HARD FIGURE AND THAT IT WAS STRICTLY VOLUNTARY "IF ANYONE ASKS" IS COMPLETELY FALSE. I DID INFORM ALL OFFICERS THAT THE CONTRIBUTIONS PAID FROM THE MESS WERE OF A VOLUNTARY NATURE AND IF ANYONE HAD ANY PROBLEM WE WOULD COVER THEIR CONTRIBUTION. I DID NOT ASK THAT ~~IT~~ BE COVERED IF NIS CAME TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION.

REGARDING THE ALLEGATION THAT I HAVE UTILIZED NAVY AIRCRAFT FOR PERSONAL USE TO TRAVEL TO THE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER (NOW THE NAVAL AIR WARFARE CENTER WEST), CHINA LAKE, CA. AND UTILIZE MY NAVAL RESERVE POSITION TO PROMOTE MY CIVILIAN CAREER IS TOTALLY FALSE. I CAN COUNT ON ONE HAND SINCE 1984, THE TIMES THAT I HAVE UTILIZED NAVAL AIRCRAFT TO GO TO CHINA LAKE. ONE TIME I DID GO TO CHINA LAKE AND FLEW A SCENARIO FOR THIS WAS BEFORE DESERT SHIELD. I WAS IN A MILITARY STATUS. ANOTHER TIME, IN OCT OR NOV 91, I FLEW DOWN TO CHINA LAKE TO ANALYZE A RADAR TAPE. THIS ONE NOW BEING USED TO PROGRAM RADAR. THESE TIMES I CAN STATE THAT I HAD COMPLETED MY 40 HOUR PER WEEK CIVILIAN JOB OR WAS IN LEAVE STATUS AND COMBINING THE FLIGHT WITH MY RESERVE STATUS. IT WAS ALWAYS IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE GOVERNMENT. THERE WERE TWO OR THREE TIMES THAT I DID FLY TO CHINA LAKE TO ALLOW SOMEONE ELSE TO FLY THE AIRCRAFT SO THAT THE NAVAL RESERVE PILOT COULD OBTAIN FLIGHT TIME AND MAKE RESERVE DRILLS. NEVER WAS

b7C  
1234

THE USE DONE FOR PERSONAL GAIN.

THERE IS ONLY ONE PERSON THAT I CAN THINK OF WHO WOULD MAKE THESE ALLEGATIONS AND THAT IS MY FORMER EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

I WISH TO STATE AGAIN THAT I WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET AT THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE CONTRIBUTIONS WERE VOLUNTARY AND THAT MY USE OF MILITARY AIRCRAFT WAS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY; FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT. MY RESERVE POSITION IS NOT UTILIZED TO PROMOTE MY CIVILIAN CAREER AND I DID NOT TELL ANYONE TO "COVER ME" AND TELL NIS THAT THE CONTRIBUTIONS WERE VOLUNTARY.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THIS AND TWO OTHER PAGES, TYPED BY : FROM INFORMATION I PROVIDED HIM ON 23JAN92. I HAVE MADE ANY CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS I DESIRED AND IT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

DATE & TIME: 23 JAN 92 @ 1430

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 23RD DAY OF JANUARY 1992 AT NAS LEMORE, CA.

✓ SPECIAL AGENT, NIS  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B  
OF 03 MAY 1985.

b7C

1235

MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS

Place: NISRA China Lake, Ca.  
24 JAN 92 1108

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 have been advised by Special Agent(s) \_\_\_\_\_

that I am suspected of Conspiracy To Commit A Sexual  
Assault &/or Sexual Assault of

I have also been advised that:

- 1) I have the right to remain silent and make no statement at all;
- 2) Any statement I do make can be used against me in a trial by court-martial or other judicial or administrative proceeding;
- 3) I have the right to consult with a lawyer prior to any questioning. This lawyer may be a civilian lawyer retained by me at no cost to the United States, a military lawyer appointed to act as my counsel at no cost to me, or both;

I have the right to have my retained civilian lawyer and/or appointed military lawyer present during this interview; and

I may terminate this interview at any time, for any reason.

I understand my rights as related to me and as set forth above. With that understanding, I have decided that I do not desire to remain silent, consult with a retained or appointed lawyer, or have a lawyer present at this time. I make this decision freely and voluntarily. No threats or promises have been made to me.

Signature: X  
 Date & Time: 24 JAN 92 1111

Witnessed: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to me.

b7c

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION WAIVER

Place: NSRA China Lake, Ca.

Date & Time: 24 JAN 92 1116

I, \_\_\_\_\_, have been requested by Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_, of the Naval Investigative Service to submit to a polygraph examination relative to my (knowledge of <sup>OR</sup> participation in)

Consent To Commit A Sexual Assault +/or Sexual Assault of

With respect to that request, I have been advised:

- (a) that I have the right to consult with a lawyer prior to making any decision concerning the examination;
- (b) that the polygraph examination will be conducted only with my prior written consent;
- (c) that no adverse action will be taken against me solely on the grounds that I refuse to consent to this examination;
- (d) that the area in which the examination is to be conducted (does) ~~(does not)~~ contain a two-way mirror or similar device;
- (e) that the area in which the examination is to be conducted ~~(does)~~ (does not) contain a camera;
- (f) that the area in which the examination is to be conducted ~~(does)~~ (does not) contain an electronic audio recording device and the polygraph examination ~~(will)~~ (will not) be monitored.

With an understanding of the above conditions, I have decided that I do not desire to consult with a lawyer at this time. I freely consent to be examined by polygraph and I agree to cooperate fully with the examiner during that examination. I make these decisions freely and voluntarily and they are made with no threats having been made or promises extended to me.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Time: 24 JAN 1992 1115

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

✓

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: POLYGRAPH OF

ON 24JAN92, AFTER ADVISEMENT OF RIGHTS (ENCLS (1) AND (2) PERTAIN),  
WAS ADMINISTERED A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION  
RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE RELEVANT  
QUESTIONS UTILIZED AND RESPONSES THERETO:

DURING THAT INCIDENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR, DID YOU YELL

ANSWER: NO.

WERE YOU PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHEN THAT WOMAN WAS  
ASSAULTED?

ANSWER: NO.

UPON COMPLETION OF THE EXAM AND EVALUATION OF THE CHARTS, IT WAS  
THE OPINION OF THE EXAMINER THAT NO DECEPTION WAS INDICATED IN  
RESPONSES TO THE RELEVANT QUESTIONS.

ENCLOSURES

- (1) RIGHTS WAIVER/24JAN92
- (2) POLYGRAPH EXAM WAIVER/24JAN92

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: REGIONAL POLYGRAPH UNIT, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 24JAN92

b7C

WARNING

1238

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CC

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 24JAN92, WAS AFFORDED THE OPPORTUNITY TO VIEW EIGHT PHOTOGRAPHS OF BLACK/HISPANIC MALES IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY THE BLACK/HISPANIC MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER. ALL INDIVIDUALS WERE PHOTOGRAPHED IN WHITE T SHIRTS AND THEIR PHOTOGRAPHS WERE MATTED TO GIVE A VIEW OF ONLY THEIR HEAD AND SHOULDERS. SEVEN OF THE INDIVIDUALS PHOTOGRAPHED DID NOT ATTEND 1991 TAILHOOK AND WERE CHOSEN DUE TO THEIR APPEARANCE TO SUPPLEMENT THE PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION.

PRIOR TO THE VIEWING, REPORTING AGENT ADVISED THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE ATTENDED TAILHOOK, AND SHE WAS UNDER NO OBLIGATION TO SELECT ONE. WAS FURTHER INSTRUCTED TO EXAMINE ALL THE PHOTOGRAPHS CAREFULLY, AND THEN SHE WOULD BE ASKED IF SHE COULD MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION.

AFTER CAREFUL REVIEW OF ALL OF THE PHOTOGRAPHS, POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED PHOTOGRAPH 06 AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. STATED, "6 IS RIGHT". REPORTING AGENT THEN ASKED, "WHAT ABOUT THIS INDIVIDUAL MAKES YOU THINK THAT IT WAS HIM?" RESPONDED, "HE IS GOOD LOOKING. THE SHAPE OF HIS FACE, HIS EYEBROWS, NOSE AND FULL LIPS ARE WHAT I REMEMBER". FURTHER COMMENTED ON HIS EYES BY SAYING, "I THOUGHT THAT THE INDIVIDUAL HAD LIGHT EYES. THAT'S WHY I QUESTIONED WHETHER HE WAS BLACK." STATED THAT THE INDIVIDUAL ALSO APPEARED TO BE ATHLETIC IN THE PHOTOGRAPH.

STATED THAT SHE WOULD LIKE THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE IN PERSON THE INDIVIDUAL IN PHOTOGRAPH 06 AS WELL. THE PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WHICH BEGAN AT 0925 WAS TERMINATED AT 0930.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF INDIVIDUALS WHOSE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE VIEWED DURING THIS PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION.

01  
02  
03  
04  
05  
06  
07  
08

b7c

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (54)

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1239

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD  
DATE TYPED: 24JAN92

67C

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1240

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC

DATE: 31JAN92

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of MY VIEWING PHYSICAL LINEUPS IN CONNECTION WITH MY INDECENT ASSAULT AT 1991 TAILHOOK.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON 31JAN92, I VIEWED TWO PHYSICAL LINEUPS OF SIX ETHNIC MALES EACH AND SELECTED THE SECOND MALE FROM THE RIGHT IN THE SECOND GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS AS THE MALE THAT INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ME FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING ME THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. I RECOGNIZED THE INDIVIDUAL FROM MY INITIAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE GAUNTLET WHEN I CAME FACE TO FACE WITH HIM. I SELECTED THIS INDIVIDUAL BECAUSE HIS GENERAL FEATURES OF HIS FACE WERE AS I REMEMBERED. I ESPECIALLY RECALL HIS EYES BEING A LIGHT COLOR AS HIS WERE IN PERSON. I HAD ALL OF THE INDIVIDUALS CROSS THEIR ARMS IN FRONT OF THEIR CHESTS TO MORE CLOSELY APPROXIMATE THE BODY POSITION HE WAS IN WHEN I FACED HIM IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. THIS REINFORCED MY BELIEF THAT THIS WAS THE SAME INDIVIDUAL WHO ASSAULTED ME. HIS SKIN TONE WAS ALSO AS I REMEMBERED. THE HEIGHT AND GENERAL BUILD OF THIS INDIVIDUAL APPEARED TO BE CONSISTENT WITH MY MEMORY OF HIM AS WELL WITH THE EXCEPTION OF HIS WEIGHT. HE APPEARED THINNER THAN WHAT I REMEMBERED. HIS HAIR LOOKED THE SAME AND HE APPEARED TO BE IN HIS MID TWENTIES WHICH IS ALSO CONSISTENT WITH MY MEMORY. HIS SKIN WAS SMOOTH AND HAIRLESS ON HIS FACE AS I REMEMBERED. AFTER CAREFUL REVIEW OF ALL THE LINEUP PARTICIPANTS, I POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THE SECOND MALE FROM THE RIGHT IN THE SECOND GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS.

I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY SA \_\_\_\_\_ AS WE  
DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE CORRECTIONS TO MY STATEMENT  
THIS STATEMENT TO BE THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

DATE: 31 Jan 92 TIME: 7605

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 31ST DAY OF JANUARY 1992  
AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B 03MAY85

b7C

1241

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: LINEUP

ON 31 JAN 92, APPEARED IN A LINEUP AT NISRA  
CAMP LEJEUNE, NC (CLNC), IN CONNECTION WITH HIS STATUS AS A SUSPECT IN  
THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF

NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE OFFICE (NLSO), PENSACOLA, FL.

REPRESENTED AT THE LINEUP. THE LINEUP, WHICH WAS HELD IN THE  
NISRA CLNC OFFICE, BUILDING #H-32, WAS CONDUCTED IN FULL VIEW OF  
ALSO PRESENT DURING THE LINEUP WAS

NLSO, NORFOLK, VA. THE FOLLOWING ELEVEN MEN WERE SELECTED  
FROM PERSONNEL ASSIGNED AT CLNC, TO PARTICIPATE IN THE LINEUP WITH

b7c

THE SELECTEES WERE CHOSEN BECAUSE THEY HAVE PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS  
WHICH APPROXIMATE THOSE OF PRIOR TO THE LINEUP, THE SELECTEES  
AND WERE ATTIRED IN WHITE T-SHIRTS GREEN TROUSERS BLACK SOCKS  
AND STANDARD BLACK OXFORD SHOES. ALL JEWELRY AND DOG TAGS WERE

TITLE:  
CCN:

T AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: LINEUP

REMOVED FROM THE PARTICIPANTS. SELECTEES AND WERE INSTRUCTED THEY WOULD BE FACING FORWARD THROUGHOUT THE LINEUP AND WOULD BE ASKED TO SMILE WHILE IN FORMATION. THE VIEWING WITNESS, WAS NOT PERMITTED TO VIEW EITHER THE SELECTEES OR UNTIL THEY WERE ASSEMBLED IN THE LINEUP FORMATION.

THE SIX SELECTEES IN THE FIRST LINEUP WERE:

AND

THE VIEWING WITNESS WAS PRE-POSITIONED IN THE NISRA CLNC WAITING ROOM LOOKING THROUGH A TWO-WAY MIRROR, APPROXIMATELY 10 FEET FROM THE LINEUP FORMATION, FACING THE FORMATION. THE EXECUTION OF THE FIRST LINEUP BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 1329, 31 JAN 92. SPECIAL AGENT DIRECTED THE SELECTEES IN THE FIRST LINEUP TO FACE FORWARD, LOOKING AT THE TWO-WAY MIRROR. THEN ADVISED THE LINEUP TO SMILE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1332, SELECTEES IN THE FIRST LINEUP WERE INSTRUCTED TO LEAVE THE FORMATION AREA. FRONT PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE PARTICIPANTS WERE TAKEN AS A GROUP, IN THE ORDER THEY APPEARED IN FRONT OF THE VIEWING WITNESS, AND INDIVIDUALLY BY SPECIAL AGENT

THE FIVE SELECTEES IN THE SECOND LINEUP WERE:

AND

PARTICIPATED IN THE SECOND FORMATION. THE EXECUTION OF THE SECOND LINEUP BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 1334, 31 JAN 92. DIRECTED THE SELECTEES AND TO FACE FORWARD, LOOKING AT THE TWO-WAY MIRROR. PARTICIPANTS WERE THEN INSTRUCTED TO SMILE. SELECTEES AND WERE THEN INSTRUCTED TO STOP SMILING AND CONTINUE LOOKING FORWARD. LINEUP MEMBERS WERE AGAIN INSTRUCTED TO SMILE AND SHORTLY THEREAFTER WERE ADVISED TO CROSS THEIR ARMS IN FRONT OF THEIR CHEST. SELECTEES AND WERE INSTRUCTED TO TAKE ONE STEP FORWARD, THEN ONE-HALF STEP FORWARD. THE LINEUP PARTICIPANTS WERE ADVISED TO AGAIN CROSS THEIR ARMS AND SMILE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1340, INSTRUCTED LINEUP PARTICIPANT NUMBER FIVE, WHICH WAS TO TAKE ONE STEP FORWARD. AT APPROXIMATELY 1342, SELECTEES AND WERE INSTRUCTED TO LEAVE THE FORMATION AREA. FRONT PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE FIVE SELECTEES AND WERE TAKEN AS A GROUP, IN THE ORDER THEY APPEARED IN FRONT OF THE VIEWING WITNESS, AND INDIVIDUALLY BY

AT APPROXIMATELY 1343, 31 JAN 92, THE SIX PARTICIPANTS IN THE FIRST LINEUP WERE AGAIN PLACED IN LINEUP FORMATION, FACING FORWARD, LOOKING AT THE TWO-WAY MIRROR. INSTRUCTED THE LINEUP MEMBERS TO CROSS THEIR ARMS AND SMILE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1345, SELECTEES WERE INSTRUCTED TO LEAVE THE FORMATION AREA.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1346, 31 JAN 92, THE FIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE SECOND LINEUP AND WERE AGAIN PLACED IN LINEUP FORMATION, FACING FORWARD, LOOKING AT THE TWO-WAY MIRROR. THE SELECTEES AND WERE

67C  
1243

TITLE (ET AL)  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: LINEUP

INSTRUCTED TO TAKE TWO STEPS FORWARD, CROSS THEIR ARMS AND SMILE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1350, ALL LINEUP PARTICIPANTS WERE INSTRUCTED TO TAKE TWO STEPS BACKWARD, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF PARTICIPANT NUMBER FIVE, WHICH WAS CONTINUED FACING FORWARD, LOOKING AT THE TWO-WAY MIRROR. AT APPROXIMATELY 1352, WAS INSTRUCTED TO MOVE AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE TO THE TWO-WAY MIRROR, PLACING HIM ABOUT FOUR FEET FROM THE VIEWING WITNESS. CONTINUED FACING FORWARD AND AT APPROXIMATELY 1354, HE WAS INSTRUCTED TO STEP BACK AND JOIN THE OTHER LINEUP PARTICIPANTS. AT APPROXIMATELY 1358, SELECTEES AND WERE INSTRUCTED TO LEAVE THE FORMATION AREA AND THE LINEUP WAS COMPLETED. PHOTOGRAPHIC COVERAGE OF THE LINEUP WILL BE FORWARDED TO

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
DATE TYPED: 3FEB92  
DATE PREPARED: 31JAN92

b7C

TITLE.  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: LINEUP (SUPPLEMENTAL)

ON 31JAN92, VIEWED TWO PHYSICAL LINEUPS AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC IN AN EFFORT TO DETERMINE STATUS AS A SUSPECT IN THIS INVESTIGATION. PRIOR TO THESE LINEUPS, WAS ADVISED BY AND REPORTING AGENT THAT THE INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN THE LINEUPS MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE ATTENDED 1991 TAILHOOK AND SHE WAS UNDER NO OBLIGATION TO IDENTIFY A LINEUP PARTICIPANT AS A MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET. THIS PREBRIEFING OF OCCURRED IN THE PRESENCE OF NLISO, PENSACOLA, FL, APPOINTED DEFENSE ATTORNEY FOR THE EXECUTION OF THE LINEUPS WAS CONTROLLED BY PARTICIPATING AGENTS AND IN THE HALLWAY OF THE NISRA WHILE VIEWED THE LINEUPS THROUGH A TWO WAY MIRROR FROM THE NISRA WAITING ROOM. ALSO PRESENT IN THE WAITING ROOM WITH WERE AND REPORTING AGENT. PRIOR TO THE LINEUPS, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THE PARTICIPANTS WOULD ENTER THE HALLWAY IN THEIR RESPECTIVE GROUPS, FACE THE TWO WAY MIRROR, AND SMILE. THE PARTICIPANTS WOULD THEN STOP SMILING, CONTINUE TO FACE FORWARD FOR A BRIEF PERIOD, AND THEN EXIT THE AREA IN FORMATION. WAS INFORMED THAT SHE COULD REQUEST SUPPLEMENTAL MOVEMENTS BY THE PARTICIPANTS.

DURING THE FIRST LINEUP, DID NOT REQUEST ANY ADDITIONAL MOVEMENTS BY THE LINEUP PARTICIPANTS NOR COULD SHE MAKE AN IDENTIFICATION. DURING THE SECOND LINEUP, ADDITIONALLY REQUESTED THAT THE LINEUP PARTICIPANTS SMILE WITH THEIR ARMS CROSSED IN FRONT OF THEIR CHEST. THEN REQUESTED THAT ALL PARTICIPANTS MOVE FORWARD, SMILE, AND CROSS THEIR ARMS. REQUESTED THAT THE SECOND LINEUP PARTICIPANT FROM THE RIGHT TAKE A STEP FORWARD. AT THIS TIME, INDICATED THAT THIS LINEUP PARTICIPANT RESEMBLED THE INDIVIDUAL WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. REQUESTED TO VIEW THE FIRST LINEUP AGAIN. AT THE REQUEST OF THE PARTICIPANTS FROM THE FIRST LINEUP WERE INSTRUCTED TO CROSS THEIR ARMS IN FRONT OF THEIR CHEST AND SMILE. COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE AND REQUESTED TO VIEW THE SECOND GROUP AGAIN. DURING THIS VIEWING OF THE SECOND GROUP, REQUESTED THE PARTICIPANTS TO MOVE FORWARD, CROSS THEIR ARMS, AND SMILE. THEN STATED THAT SHE DESIRED TO VIEW THE SECOND PARTICIPANT FROM THE RIGHT AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE. THEN STATED THAT THOUGH THIS INDIVIDUAL APPEARED TO BE THINNER THAN WHAT SHE REMEMBERED, SHE POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS THE GAUNTLET MEMBER WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM BEHIND WHILE PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. THE LINEUP WAS THEN TERMINATED.

b7c  
1245  
EXHIBIT (57)

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NIS NCR, ARLINGTON, VA  
DATE TYPED: 03FEB92  
I, SA, NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NIS NCR, ARLINGTON, VA  
DATE TYPED: 03FEB92

b7C

1246

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (INTERIM)

08JAN92

INDECENT ASSAULT (I)

CONTROL:

COMMAND/SECRETARY OF THE NAVY/31698

MADE AT/20PX/PATUXENT RIVER, MD,

SPECIAL AGENT

REFERENCE

(A)	(INTERIM)/25NOV91	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION
(B)	(INTERIM)/26NOV91	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION
(C)	(INTERIM)/12DEC91	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

CASE SUMMARY

1. THIS INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED FOLLOWING THE RECEIPT OF INFORMATION FROM THAT SHE WAS ALLEGEDLY INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON 07SEP91 WHILE ATTENDING A SOCIAL FUNCTION ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL LAS VEGAS, NV. THE SOCIAL FUNCTION WAS CONDUCTED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE 35TH ANNUAL "TAILHOOK 91" SYMPOSIUM. REFERENCES (A) AND (C) HAVE REPORTED PREVIOUS PRODUCTIVE INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS. REFERENCE (B) REPORTED PREVIOUS UNPRODUCTIVE INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS.

2. FROM 31OCT91 TO 04DEC91 THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF "TAILHOOK 91" SYMPOSIUM ATTENDEES WHO WERE POSSIBLY PRESENT FROM 05-08SEP91 AT THE HILTON HOTEL THIRD FLOOR PARTIES. HOWEVER, NO PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS DERIVED FROM THE INTERVIEWS. EXHIBITS (1) THROUGH (233) PERTAIN. THIS INVESTIGATION CONTINUES.

EXHIBITS

- 01. IA: US NAVY UNITS REPRESENTED AT 1991 TAILHOOK/20NOV91
- 02. NAS: OCEANA TAILHOOK 91 ATTENDEE INTERVIEWS

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1247

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

03. IA: RESULTS OF NEGATIVE INTERVIEWS/31OCT-12NOV91  
 04. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '31OCT91  
 05. STATEMENT OF '31OCT91  
 06. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '31OCT91  
 07. STATEMENT OF '01NOV91  
 08. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /01NOV91  
 09. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 10. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /01NOV91  
 11. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '01NOV91  
 12. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 13. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '01NOV91  
 14. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 15. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 16. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /01NOV91  
 17. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /01NOV91  
 18. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 19. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 20. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /01NOV91  
 21. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /01NOV91  
 22. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 23. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /01NOV91  
 24. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /01NOV91  
 25. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /01NOV91  
 26. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 27. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 28. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '01NOV91  
 29. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '01NOV91  
 30. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '01NOV91  
 31. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '01NOV91  
 32. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 33. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /01NOV91  
 34. IA: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF  
 35. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/02-07NOV91  
 36. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/04-06NOV91  
 37. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/04NOV91  
 38. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH CNATRA PERSONNEL/04-13NOV91  
 39. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 04NOV91  
 40. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 04NOV91  
 41. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /04NOV91  
 42. IA: OBTAINING PHOTOGRAPHS/04-06NOV91  
 43. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /04NOV91  
 44. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /04NOV91  
 45. IA: IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /04NOV91  
 46. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/04NOV91  
 47. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /04NOV91  
 48. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 04NOV91  
 49. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH AND  
 04NOV91  
 50. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL/04-05NOV91  
 51. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS 26NOV91-05DEC  
 52. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '05NOV91  
 53. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /05NOV91  
 54. IA: PHOTOGRAPHS OF 05NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 2

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1248

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

55.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	PERSONNEL/05NOV91
56.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	'05NOV91
57.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/05NOV91
58.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	■ PERSONNEL/05NOV91
59.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	'05NOV91
60.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	PERSONNEL/05-06NOV91
61.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	PERSONNEL/05-06NOV91
62.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	PERSONNEL/06NOV91
63.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	PERSONNEL/06NOV91
64.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	06NOV91
65.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	'6NOV91
66.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	06NOV91
67.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	■ PERSONNEL/04-06NOV91
68.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	'06NOV91
69.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	06NOV91
70.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	'06NOV91
71.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	6NOV91
72.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/06NOV91
73.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	'6NOV91
74.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	06NOV91
75.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	✓06NOV91
76.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	06NOV91
77.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	6NOV91
78.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	'06NOV91
79.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/06NOV91
80.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/07NOV91
81.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	07NOV91
82.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	'07NOV91
83.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	07NOV91
84.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	✓07NOV91
85.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	'07NOV91
86.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/07NOV91
87.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	07NOV91
88.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	07NOV91
89.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	C/07NOV91
90.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	✓07NOV91
91.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/07NOV91
92.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	✓08NOV91
93.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	'08SEP91
94.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/08NOV91
95.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	✓08NOV91
96.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	08NOV91
97.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/08NOV91
98.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	/08NOV91
99.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	08NOV91
100.		SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT OF	/08NOV91
101.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	✓09NOV91
102.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	09NOV91
103.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	09NOV91
104.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	09NOV91
105.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	09NOV91
106.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	PERSONNEL/12NOV91
107.	IA:	RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH	12NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1249

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

108. IA: NASWI TAILHOOK ATTENDEES MEETING PHOTOGRAPHIC  
CRITERIA/12NOV91

109. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH C/12NOV91

110. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /12NOV91

111. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /12NOV91

112. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /12NOV91

113. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /12NOV91

114. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /12NOV91

115. IA: NASWI BASED DQUADRONS DEPLOYED ON CV-63/12NOV91

116. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /12NOV91

117. IA: NASWI BASED SQUADRONS DEPLOYED ON CVN-69/12NOV91

118. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 2NOV91

119. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 3NOV91

120. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /13NOV91

121. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 13NOV91

122. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /13NOV91

123. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /13NOV91

124. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /13NOV91

125. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /14NOV91

126. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /14NOV91

127. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 14NOV91

128. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 14NOV91

129. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 4NOV91

130. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 14NOV91

131. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 14NOV91

132. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 4NOV91

133. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 14NOV91

134. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 14NOV91

135. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 15NOV91

136. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /15NOV91

137. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 15NOV91

138. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /15NOV91

139. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 15NOV91

140. IA: PHOTOGRAPHIC COVERAGE/15NOV91

141. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /15NOV91

142. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /15NOV91

143. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 15NOV91

144. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 15NOV91

145. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /15NOV91

146. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /15NOV91

147. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /15NOV91

148. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 15NOV91

149. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /15NOV91

150. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /15NOV91

151. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/16NOV91

151. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /16NOV91

152. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF IPW 7NOV912

153. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /18NOV91

154. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /18NOV91

155. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 1 USMC/18NOV91

156. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS CECIL FIELD PERSONNEL/18NOV91

157. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF NAS CECIL FIELD PERSONNEL/18NOV91

158. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF 18NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 4

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C  
b7D

1250

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

159. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
#18NOV91

160. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL  
PERSONNEL/18NOV91

161. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS CECIL FIELD PERSONNEL/18NOV91

162. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS CECIL FIELD PERSONNEL/18NOV91

163. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS CECIL FIELD PERSONNEL/18NOV91

164. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS CECIL FIELD PERSONNEL/18NOV91

165. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS CECIL FIELD PERSONNEL/18NOV91

166. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS CECIL FIELD PERSONNEL/18NOV91

167. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /18NOV91

168. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 18NOV91

169. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /18NOV91

170. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /19NOV91

171. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH v/19NOV91

172. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /19NOV91

173. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH USN/19NOV91

174. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 19NOV91

175. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /19NOV91

176. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 19NOV91

177. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 19NOV91

178. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 19NOV91

179. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 19NOV91

180. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /19NOV91

181. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 9NOV91

182. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 9NOV91

183. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH v/19NOV91

184. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH v/19NOV91

185. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /19NOV91

186. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 9NOV91

187. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /20NOV91

188. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH :0NOV91

189. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '20NOV91

190. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '20NOV91

191. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH :0NOV91

192. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH v/21NOV91

193. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '21NOV91

194. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS AT NAS FALLON, NV/21NOV91

195. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '21NOV91

196. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /21NOV91

197. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '21NOV91

198. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '21NOV91

199. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 21NOV91

200. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /21NOV91

201. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '22NOV91

202. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /22NOV91

203. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH #C/22NOV91

204. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '22NOV91

205. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 2NOV91

206. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /22NOV91

207. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /25NOV91

208. SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT OF '5NOV91

209. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 25NOV91

b7C

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

210. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS CECIL FIELD PERSONNEL/25NOV91  
 211. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/26NOV91 - 05DEC91  
 212. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL/26NOV - 05 DEC91  
 213. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 26NOV91  
 214. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '26NOV91  
 215. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /26NOV91  
 216. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '26NOV91  
 217. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 26NOV91  
 218. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 26NOV91  
 219. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /26NOV91  
 220. STATEMENT OF #27NOV91  
 221. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /29NOV91  
 222. IA: INTERVIEWS OF MINORITY AVIATORS/02DEC91  
 223. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /02DEC91  
 224. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/02-03DEC91  
 225. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/03DEC91  
 226. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS CECIL FIELD PERSONNEL/03DEC91  
 227. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/03DEC91  
 228. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '04DEC91  
 229. SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT OF #04DEC91  
 230. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH '04DEC91  
 231. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/04DEC91  
 232. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH #04DEC91  
 233. IA: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH /04DEC91

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA REGIONAL POLYGRAPH UNIT  
 SA NISRA  
 SA NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
 , SA NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
 ! SA NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
 SA NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
 , SA NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
 SA NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
 , SA NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
 SA NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 , SA NISRU DALLAS, TX  
 SA NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 SA NISRU HOUSTON, TX  
 , SA NISRU DALLAS, TX  
 , SA NISRU KINGSVILLE, TX  
 , SA NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 , SA NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 SA NISRU SAN ANTONIO, TX  
 SA NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 SA NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
 SA NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
 , SA NISRU DALLAS, TX  
 SA NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 SA NISRA ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR  
 ASAC NISRA OCEANA, VA  
 , SA NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 , SA NISRA ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

, SA NISRU WILLOW GROVE, PA  
 SA NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
 SA NISRA NEW ORLEANS, LA  
 , SA NISRA NEW ORLEANS, LA  
 SA NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
 , SA NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
 SA NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
 , SA NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
 SA NISRA ALAMEDA, CA  
 SA NISRU POINT MAGU, CA  
 SA NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
 SA NISRA KEY WEST, FL  
 SA NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
 , SA NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
 NISRA FALLON, NV  
 , SA NISRA ORLANDO, FL  
 , SA NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
 , SA NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
 , SA NISRA IWAKUNI, JA  
 SA NISRA FALLON, NV  
 SA NISRA KEY WEST, FL  
 , SA NISRA WASHINGTON, D.C.  
 , SA NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 SA NISRA SEATTLE, WA  
 , SA NISRA CHINA LAKE, CA

## DISTRIBUTION

NISCOMHQ: 0023  
 NISRO: 20HQ  
 INFO: 03HQ/05HQ/06HQ/11HQ/12HQ

\*\*\*\*\*CORRECTED COPY\*\*\*\*\*

LE:  
CCN:

AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: U.S. NAVY UNITS REPRESENTED AT 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM

DURING THE COURSE OF THE CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION, REVIEW OF DOCUMENTATION, THROUGH 15NOV91 HAS IDENTIFIED THE U.S. NAVY UNITS REPRESENTED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ADDITIONAL UNITS WILL BE IDENTIFIED AS THEY BECOME KNOWN.

SQUADRONS:

VA - 28, 128, 196, 304  
VAD - 35, 129, 131, 138, 139  
VAW - 110, 112, 113, 114, 124, 126, 127  
VC - 8  
VF - 1, 2, 24, 51, 111, 124, 126, 211, 301, 302  
VFA - 106, 125, 127  
VR - 57, 58, 60, 61  
VS - 24, 27, 31, 33, 41  
VT - 4, 10, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 36, 101  
VX - 5  
HS - 1, 9, 10  
HCC - 142  
HAB - 11(X), 29, 39, 46, 49  
VFM - 101  
VMA(AW) - 242  
VMAT - 203  
VMA(AW) - 121, 134, 323, 531  
VMFAT - 101  
VMFP - 3  
VMO - 1

OTHER UNITS:

CARRIER GROUP ONE  
COMFITAEPAC  
COMTACWINGSLANT  
NAS CHASE FIELD

CNATRA, NAS CORPUS CHRISTI  
COMNAVAIRPAC  
NAB CORONADO  
ATLANTA

b7c

1254

SKM

JACKSONVILLE  
LEMOORE  
OCEANA

MIRAMAR  
KINGSVILLE

NAVAL FIGHTER WEAPONS SCHOOL  
NAVAL STRIKE WARFARE CENTER  
NAVRECDIST NASHVILLE  
PMTC, PT MUGU

NAVRECDIST BOSTON  
NROTC, TEXAS A&M  
TRAWING TWO, NAS KINGSVILLE

REPORTING AGENT: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

b7C  
1255

TAILHOOK '91 ATTENDEE INTERVIEWS

SSN

CALL SIGN

NAS ATLANTA, GA

b7C  
1256  
EXHIBIT (2)

NAS CECIL FIELD, FL

b7c  
1257

b7c  
1258

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

((ET AL))

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF NEGATIVE INTERVIEWS

FROM 31OCT-12NOV91, NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND CONDUCTED SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF ALL NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA OFFICERS AND ONE CIVILIAN THAT ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91. THE PERSONNEL LISTED BELOW DID NOT HAVE SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION TO REPORT.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL IN

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFF  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) C

b7c  
1259  
EXHIBIT (38)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 2 OF 4

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

b7C  
1260

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 3 OF 4

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

b7c  
1261

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 4 OF 4

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
1262

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED IN OFFICE SPACES ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. THE INTERVIEW COMMENCED AT ABOUT 1700 WITH REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFYING HIMSELF TO \_\_\_\_\_ BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS. \_\_\_\_\_ ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT THE HILTON HOTEL. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS ONE OF THREE PEOPLE WHO FLEW TO LAS VEGAS EARLY TO MARK ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION. THE PARTY ROOM, ROOM 302,

ADVISED THAT HE ARRANGED FOR THE PURCHASE OF BEER FROM BONANZA BEVERAGES COMPANY, AND THAT HE HIRED A GIRL BY THE NAME OF \_\_\_\_\_ (NFI) TO TEND BAR. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS ABLE TO FIND A FRIEND (NFI) TO ASSIST WITH THE BARTENDING DUTIES. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING IN ROOM 302 ASSISTING \_\_\_\_\_ IN SERVING DRINKS. HE ADVISED THAT IT WAS UNTIL AFTER ABOUT 0100, 08SEP91, THAT HE WAS ABLE TO LEAVE THE ROOM AND VISIT OTHER SQUADRON ADMINS. \_\_\_\_\_ DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS VERY CROWDED AND NOISY. HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING PINCHED OR OTHERWISE MISHANDLED. \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

WARNING

b7C  
1263

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE: 31OCT91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM 1991.

For purposes of identification

Between the approximate dates of 05Sep91 and 08Sep91, I attended the 1991 Tailhook Symposium which was held at the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel, Las Vegas, NV. Since I am the squadron coffee mess officer, I reserved an administrative suite (room #318) in the Las Vegas Hilton hotel for our squadron party. This room was on the third floor of the hotel, near the area of the elevators which come up from the casino lobby. My squadron had approximately 19 people that showed up for this convention. I do not have a squadron list to go by, but off the top of my head I can name the following: myself,

We shared suite #318 with \_\_\_\_\_ and  
pilots from \_\_\_\_\_ There were approximately 10  
are \_\_\_\_\_, and the names of two of them that come to mind  
are \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

Since our suite was on the end of the hallway away from the pool area, there was not as much action going on at our end of the hall as there was at the other end of the third floor, near the pool area exit. The "gauntlet" was being conducted at the opposite end of the hallway from our room. I cannot say exactly where it began, but our room was far away enough from it that I did <sup>not</sup> see or hear about any women who were assaulted.

I did not sleep in the Las Vegas Hilton, due to the expense, but me and \_\_\_\_\_ stayed at Circus-Circus. There were a lot of the pilots who were registered at other area hotels, that came to the third floor of the Hilton to party. I think the party on Saturday night, 07Sep91, was more wild than the party on Friday night. I think it rained on Friday, so that might have accounted for the more relaxed atmosphere.

Although I knew the "gauntlet" was taking place on the other end of the hall, I do not personally know any pilots that indecently assaulted women.

b7C  
1264  
(5)

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE: 31OCT91

This two page statement has been typed for me with my permission by Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_, as we discussed its contents. I have read, initialed and understand the information contained in this statement. I have also had the opportunity to make any changes or corrections I deemed appropriate, prior to signing. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.///END OF STATEMENT///

DATE: 31 Oct 91  
TIME: 1441

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 31st DAY OF October, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7C

1265

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) CECIL FIELD, FL, REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF  
EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION,  
LAS VEGAS, NEVEDA, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

ACCORDING TO HE ATTENDED "TAILHOOK 91" IN LAS VEGAS, NV,  
ARRIVING ON 05SEP91 SOMETIME IN THE AFTERNOON. INDICATED HE  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA A C-9 MILITARY FLIGHT WHICH ORIGINATED FROM  
MIRAMAR, CA. DID NOT LODGE AT THE HILTON IN LAS VEGAS AND  
COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME OF THE MOTEL, OR ROOM NUMBER IN WHICH HE  
STAYED AT. DID INDICATED THAT HIS MOTEL WAS WITHIN WALKING  
DISTANCE OF THE HILTON.

ADVISED ON 07SEP91 HE ATTENDED AN EVENING BANQUET WHICH WAS  
HELD AT THE HILTON. AFTER THE BANQUET, STATED HE MINGLED  
AROUND THE POOL/DECK AREA WHICH HE BELIEVED WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

RELATED DURING THE EVENING ON 07SEP91, HE RECALLED VISITING THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES OF VFA-125 AND NAVAL STRIKE FIGHTER WEAPONS CENTER.  
WADDELL DESCRIBED THE VFA-125 SUITE AS BEING CROWDED, NOISY, WITH F-18  
PICTURES ON THE WALL AND PLAYING F-18 RELATED VIDEOS. DID NOT  
RECALL ANY "SPECIALTY DRINK" AND HE PERSONALLY DRANK BEER.  
COULD NOT PROVIDE FURTHER DETAILS CONCERNING THE ROOM DECOR.  
REPORTED THE NAVAL STRIKE FIGHTER WEAPONS CENTER SUITE WAS SMALL AND  
CROWDED. ADDED HE DID NOT REMEMBER ANY "SPECIALTY DRINK" AND  
HE PERSONALLY CONSUMED TAP BEER. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE  
AMPLIFYING DETAILS REGARDING THE DECOR OF THIS SUITE.  
INDICATED THAT WOMEN WERE PRESENT AT THE CONVENTION, HOWEVER COULD NOT  
POSITIVELY SAY IN WHICH PARTICULAR SUITES HE OBSERVED ANY WOMEN  
VISITING. STATED THAT WOMEN WERE IN THE HALLWAY AT THE HILTON  
BUT DID NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFIC ROOM NUMBERS AT THESE LOCATIONS.

INDICATED HE HAD NEVER HEARD THE TERM "GAUNTLET" USED IN  
CONJUNCTION WITH THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION UNTIL READING IT IN THE  
NEWSPAPER ARTICLE IN JACKSONVILLE, FL, ON 31OCT91 (ENCLOSURE (1)  
PERTAINS). WAS THEREFORE UNABLE TO PROVIDE DETAILS CONCERNING  
ANY WOMEN PASSING THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" DURING THE CONVENTION.

STATED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY FEMALE AT THE CONVENTION  
BEING GRABBED ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR CROTCH NOR WAS HE TOLD OF THIS  
TYPE OF BEHAVIOR BY ANYONE.

RELATED THAT HE HAS ATTENDED TWO PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS,

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

WHICH HE BELIEVED WERE IN 1988 AND 1989. STATED THAT IN THE PREVIOUS CONVENTIONS THERE WAS DRUNKEN BEHAVIOR, WOMEN PRESENT AND SOME PROPERTY DAMAGE, HOWEVER NOTHING CONCERNING SEXUAL IMPROPRIETIES THAT ARE ALLEGED IN TAILHOOK 91.

REITERATED THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE REGARDING ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN OR THE "GAUNTLET". STATED HE HAS NOT DISCUSSED WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO NIS WITH ANYONE AND NO ONE HAD ENCOURAGED HIM NOT TO SPEAK WITH NIS. ADDED HE RETURNED TO JACKSONVILLE, FL, ON SUNDAY 08SEP91 VIA A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT.

STATED THAT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS ARE NOT STRUCTURED TO BE ONLY A PARTY ATMOSPHERE, EXPLAINING THAT LECTURES AND MANUFACTURE DISPLAYS ARE PRESENT. ADVISED THAT ATTENDANCE TO THESE FUNCTIONS ARE UP TO THE DISCRETION OF THE INDIVIDUAL. OPINED THAT USUALLY SENIOR RANKING MEMBERS ATTENDING AT LEAST A PORTION OF THESE FUNCTIONS AND THE JUNIOR RANKING PARTICIPANTS ARE NORMALLY THE ONES WHO CONTRIBUTED TO ANY QUESTIONABLE BEHAVIOR.

STATED THAT TELEPHONICALLY SPOKE WITH A REPORTER FROM THE FLORIDA TIMES UNION. STATED THAT BEFORE RECEIVING THE CALL FROM WAS TOLD BY THAT HAD ALREADY BEEN INTERVIEWED BY , AND PROVIDED HER WITH NUMBER. REPORTED THE SUBSEQUENT INTERVIEW WAS APPROXIMATELY 20 MINUTES IN LENGTH AND THEY DISCUSSED THE ALLEGED ACTIVITIES WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK 91. STATED , WAS NOT MISQUOTED IN THE ARTICLE (ENCLOSURE (1)) HOWEVER THE PARAGRAPH IN THE NEWSPAPER ARTICLE WAS EXCERPTS FROM VARIOUS TOPICS COMBINED INTO ONE SENTENCE.

ON 01NOV91, WAS RECONTACTED AND ASKED TO IDENTIFY THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS:

AND STATED HE KNOWS AN ASSIGNED TO , HOWEVER INDICATED WAS NOT AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. RELATED HE IS FRIENDS WITH THE CURRENT COMMANDING OFFICER OF ADVISED THAT HE AND WERE AT THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION. RELATED HE DOES NOT KNOW ANY CURRENT PILOTS WITH THE CALL SIGNS OF AND

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ENCLOSURE

(1) FLORIDA TIMES UNION ARTICLE/31OCT91

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

PAGE 3 OF 3

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1268

CITY/FINAL EDITION

# The Florida Times-Union

JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1991

126th Year — Number 304



Lawrence Garrett  
Secretary of the Navy

## Pilots group may be grounded

Conduct at Tailhook convention called an 'outrage'

By Susan P. Respass  
Staff writer

In an apparent bout of postwar euphoria and drunkenness, an elite Navy pilots group went overboard at a convention in Las Vegas, molesting women and damaging the hotel.

And the reaction from Navy brass this week could mean the end of the group, the Tailhook Association, whose 18,000 members share the prestige of having landed jets — via tail hook — on aircraft carriers.

Navy Secretary Lawrence Garrett expressed his "absolute outrage" over the personal abuses, behavioral excesses and possible criminal conduct during Tailhook's annual symposium at the Las Vegas Hilton.

His remarks this week came in a letter to Tailhook's president, Capt. P.G. Ludwig, who also commands the air wing aboard the aircraft carrier USS Kitty Hawk.

Garrett wrote that he and Adm. Frank Keiso, chief of naval operations, agreed that Garrett should terminate all Navy support for the private organization.

About 175 Jacksonville Navy pilots attended the symposium and some blamed a combination of high spirits and alcohol for the trouble, although they said they saw no misconduct during the four-day meeting.

(See TAILHOOK, Page A-5)

## Tailhook conventioners behavior an 'outrage'

(From Page A-1)

"It was postwar euphoria. I'm not disputing it happened, but I was there and I did not see anything that was out of line," said Cmdr. Barry Waddell, commanding officer of Strike Fighter Squadron 106, an F-18 Hornet unit based at Cecil Field Naval Air Station.

Another senior-ranking Cecil Field pilot, who has been going to the symposiums since 1975, said drinking and high spirits among the 6,000 who attended created "a mob with no brain that got out of control." That pilot asked not to be identified for fear of jeopardizing his career.

Navy officials are investigating five reports that several women were doused with drinks and sexually harassed and molested by Navy officers lining a third-floor hallway of the Hilton.

In his letter to Ludwig, Garrett, a frequent symposium participant and contributor to Tailhook magazine, wrote, "No man who holds a commission in this Navy will ever subject a woman to the kind of abuse in evidence at Tailhook '91 with impunity."

Ludwig had sent a private letter to Navy squadron commanders on Oct. 11, expressing concern over the unprofessionalism of the symposium. That tipped off Garrett.

Ludwig, of Bonita, Calif., said in the letter that aviators caused \$23,000 damage to the hotel, including \$18,000 to replace cigarette-burned and alcohol-stained carpet.

"We narrowly avoided a disaster when a 'pressed ham' [slang for bare buttocks] pushed out an eighth-floor window, which subsequently fell on the crowd below," Ludwig said.

The most serious complaints were

from young women who said they were molested in a "gauntlet" of aviators in the third-floor hallway. One of the women was drunk, underdressed and was stripped of clothing, Ludwig said.

Tailhook leased the third floor of the hotel as a party floor and its security staff usually stayed off the floor and advised the public to avoid the private party, said Cecil Field pilot, who asked not to be identified. But sometimes drunken men and women wandered through, he said.

"The passageways are so packed you can hardly breathe," the pilot said. "When girls go crawling through and hands are moving some may take it the wrong way. There isn't a single guy out there that did anything he would consider a violation of individual rights."

He said a fellow officer told him a young girl had collapsed in the hallway and her dress was over her head. "They called security and I carried her away," he said.

The San Diego Union reported that one of the molested women was an aide to Rear Admiral Snyder, commander of the Patuxent River Naval Air Test Center in Maryland. The newspaper, quoting unnamed officials, said "the naval officers called out 'admiral's aide, admiral's aide,' then to rip off her clothes and grab her private body parts."

Capt. Robert Nordman, commanding officer of Cecil Field and an F-18 pilot, said he hasn't attended Tailhook convention since 1970s.

"I can't afford to go, and my wife won't let me," he said, laughing. Then, after hearing about the problems at the September symposium, he said, "I'm glad I didn't go."

EXHIBIT (12)

STATEMENT

PLACE: Naval Investigative Service  
MCAS El Toro, CA

DATE: 1 Nov 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of the Tailhook Convention which met in Las Vegas during September, 1991.

For identification purposes

I drove to the Tailhook convention this year with \_\_\_\_\_ When we arrived in Las Vegas we had a room reserved at Circus-Circus Hotel there. I stayed in a room with \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. The particular incidents under investigation occurred on Saturday night. I went to the third floor of the Las Vegas Hilton where our Squadron had a suite set up. During the time I was there I visited probably most of the suites there set up by different squadrons. The specific incidents involving a "gauntlet" I believe took place some time between 0100 or 0200. The gauntlet I recall seeing was around that time. I recall that I walked into the hallway in the area between rooms 304 and 308. At that time there was a gauntlet set up in the hallway. This involved men on both sides of the hallway. This particular gauntlet was not as organized as the one I had observed last year at the Tailhook convention. By that I mean that they were not set up shoulder to shoulder like last year, but there were places where people were shoulder to shoulder. I heard cheering during this time, but I only saw one female go through this gauntlet. I assumed from the cheering that there were women out there, but I did not see them. When I went into the hallway I was walking directly behind one female who was there with a male Enlisted Marine. She was about six foot tall, slightly heavy with light brown or blonde hair. I do not recall any specifics about how she was dressed. I recall that I walked behind her as she went through and I did not see her get grabbed or touched in any manner that I would consider indecent. She probably was touched as she went down the hall considering as crowded as it was, but not in any offensive manner as I could see it.

I have been questioned about any other women having trouble while they were there and I can say that I was not aware of any. I left the hotel to return to my hotel about 0230. I do not know the names of any of the men who were in the gauntlet, but it is probably safe to say that there were both Marines and Navy personnel in it. As far as my squadron, I did not see any of our personnel there in the gauntlet. To call this a gauntlet is using the term very loosely. This was not a gauntlet by my definition. The woman I saw go through was not harmed in any way, and the gauntlet was not set up as before. I do not know what may have been set up when I was not around, however.

I have read this one page statement prepared for me by Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_ and correct to the best of my knowledge.

It is true

Sworn and subscribed to me on 01 Nov 91 at the Naval Investigative Service, MCAS El Toro.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

889

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91.

~~MICAS EL TURCO, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED IN THE SQUADRON SPACES OF~~  
~~WAS ASKED TO PROVIDE AS MUCH INFORMATION AS HE COULD~~  
REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV, BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS,  
NV. SAID HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS, NV, ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, VIA  
COMMERCIAL CARRIER AND ARRIVED THERE AT APPROXIMATELY 1900.  
SAID DURING HIS VISIT TO LAS VEGAS, HE STAYED IN THE "WESTWARD HO" HOTEL  
(LOCATED NEXT TO CIRCUS-CIRCUS). SAID FROM THE AIRPORT, HE WENT  
DIRECTLY TO THE HILTON HOTEL, AND WAS HANGING OUT IN THE VMFAT-101 SUITE  
FOR A WHILE. SAID HE WENT GAMBLING FRIDAY EVENING FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2100, UNTIL 0500, SATURDAY, 07SEP91.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, STATED HE GAMBLED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY  
1700. SAID HE THEN WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL  
AROUND 1800, AND DRIETED AROUND FROM ONE SUITE TO ANOTHER VISITING UNTIL  
APPROXIMATELY 2200 OR 2300. SAID AT THAT TIME, HE AGAIN LEFT TO  
GO GAMBLING. SAID HE DID NOT RECALL ANYONE BEING PHYSICALLY OR  
INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SAID HE ALSO DID NOT  
RECALL TELLING HIM SHE HAD BEEN BITTEN ON THE BUTT BY ANYONE.

SAID IT MIGHT HAVE HAPPENED, HE JUST DID NOT REMEMBER, AND HE  
SAID HE WAS NOT SO INTOXICATED, AS TO NOT HAVE REMEMBERED SOMETHING LIKE  
THAT. SAID HE SPENT A LOT OF HIS TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR, OUT ON THE  
PATIO AREA. HE SAID THE HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED INSIDE THE HOTEL ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR, AND HE AVOIDED HAVING TO PASS THROUGH THE CROWD TO GET  
FROM ONE ROOM TO THE NEXT. SAID HE DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT  
A "GAUNTLET", AND DRAWING ON HIS PAST EXPERIENCE, THOUGHT THERE WERE FEWER  
WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE AT THE CONVENTION IN 1991, THAN IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

SAID HE HAD BEEN TO TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS, FOUR TIMES IN THE PAST,  
AND TO HIM IT DID NOT SEEM AS "PACKED" AS HE RECALLED IT TO BE IN THE PAST.  
SAID IN PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, HE HAD HEARD OF CHAIRS BEING  
THROWN OUT OF WINDOWS, AND PAID PERFORMERS (STRIPPERS) APPEARING, BUT HE  
DID NOT KNOW OF ANYTHING LIKE THAT WHICH OCCURRED THIS TIME.  
SAID THE ONLY REAL "DAMAGE" HE WITNESSED WAS A SPOT ON A WALL WHERE  
SOMEONE HAD WRITTEN SOMETHING. SAID HE DEPARTED FROM LAS VEGAS,  
VIA PRIVATE AUTO AT APPROXIMATELY 1000, SUNDAY, 08SEP91. HAD  
NOTHING FURTHER TO ADD.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:

WARNING

b7C  
1271

Doc # 889

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED IN  
OFFICE SPACES ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) WHIDBEY ISLAND,  
WA. THE INTERVIEW COMMENCED AT ABOUT 0940 WITH REPORTING AGENT  
IDENTIFYING HIMSELF TO [REDACTED] BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.  
[REDACTED] PROVIDED THE BIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION NOTED BELOW AND  
ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV AT THE HILTON HOTEL, 5-8 SEP 91.

ADVISED THAT HE WAS

[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE HAS ATTENDED AT LEAST FOUR OTHER  
"TAILHOOK" CONVENTIONS AND CONSIDERED THE 1991 CONVENTION RELATIVELY  
MILD. ON SATURDAY NIGHT HE HAD DINNER WITH HIS MOTHER AND TWO  
SISTERS, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED], AT THE HILTON HOTEL. ABOUT  
MIDNIGHT HIS MOTHER RETURNED HOME, AND [REDACTED] TOOK HIS SISTERS  
UPSTAIRS TO THE AREA WHERE THE SQUADRON SUITES WERE LOCATED.

\*ADVISED THAT HE ESCORTED HIS SISTERS TO THE VAQ-129 ADMIN, AND  
FROM THERE TO SEVERAL OTHER ADMINS DOWN THE HALL. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID  
NOT SEE ANYONE BEING GROPED OR ASSAULTED, NOR DID EITHER OF HIS  
SISTERS INDICATE THAT THEY HAD BEEN PHYSICALLY MOLESTED, PINCHED OR  
OTHERWISE TOUCHED INAPPROPRIATELY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

WARNING

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL IN  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

4272  
EXHIBIT (23)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91,

WHICH IS LOCATED ABOARD MCAS EL TORO, CA,  
WAS INTERVIEWED. STATED HE WAS AN ATTENDEE AT THE 1991  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV, BETWEEN THE DATES OF 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91.

SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY MORNING, 05SEP91,  
VIA AN AMERICA WEST AIRLINE FLIGHT. SAID HE RESERVED A ROOM IN  
THE HILTON HOTEL ON ONE OF THE UPPER FLOORS, MAYBE THE 19TH OR 20TH  
FLOOR. SAID HE DID NOT SHARE HIS ROOM WITH ANYONE.

SAID HE WAS VISITING IN SOME SQUADRON ADMINISTRATIVE SUITES ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY NIGHT. HE SAID THINGS  
WERE PRETTY CALM, AND HE WENT AROUND TO DIFFERENT SUITES ON THAT FLOOR  
WITH UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0100, FRIDAY, 06SEP91. SAID  
THERE WAS NOTHING REMARKABLE TO REPORT ABOUT THE ACTIVITY WHICH TOOK  
PLACE THURSDAY NIGHT ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SAID HE SPENT A  
LOT OF TIME IN AND AROUND VMFAT-101'S SUITE ON THAT FLOOR.

AGENTS NOTE:

IS FULLY IDENTIFIED AS

SHE

WAS INTERVIEWED ON 31OCT91, AT NISRA NORTH  
ISLAND.

SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AGAIN ON  
FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91, AND THERE WERE A FEW MORE PEOPLE THERE THAN ON  
THURSDAY NIGHT. SAID HE SAW MORE CIVILIANS, AND PEOPLE NOT  
CONNECTED WITH THE NAVY ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY NIGHT.

SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY NIGHT, FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2200 TO 0100, SATURDAY MORNING. DID NOT HEAR  
OR SEE ANYTHING UNUSUAL.

ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM APPROXIMATELY 2100 UNTIL 2230.

SAID HE SPENT SOME OF HIS TIME DOWN IN THE TOP GUN SUITE ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR (DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM VMFAT-101'S ADMIN SUITE) BECAUSE

IS WITH THAT SQUADRON, AND WAS  
ALSO AT THE SYMPOSIUM. SAID HE WENT DOWN INTO THE CASINO NEAR  
2230, TO GAMBLE, AND DID NOT KNOW OF ANYTHING UNUSUAL HAPPENING ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR AFTER HE LEFT.

SAID HE DID NOT THINK THE TERM "GAUNTLET" WAS APPROPRIATE  
FOR THE GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO CONGREGATED IN THE HALLWAY OF THE HOTEL ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR. HE SAID THE HALLWAY WAS SO CROWDED WITH MEN AND  
WOMEN, THAT HE DID NOT THINK THE "GAUNTLET" WAS AS WELL ORGANIZED AS

WARNING

1273 b7c

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EXHIBIT 175

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

WHAT MAY HAVE BEEN BELIEVED. SAID THE HALLWAYS WERE VERY CROWDED, AND IF HE WANTED TO GET TO ANOTHER ROOM DOWN THE HALLWAY HE WOULD USUALLY GO OUTSIDE AND WALK AROUND TO THE ROOM HE WANTED, VIA THE PATIO AREA.

SAID THERE WERE SEVERAL SQUADRONS DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM VMFAT-101'S SUITE, WHICH HAD THE LARGER SUITES AND ALSO ATTRACTED THE MOST PEOPLE. SAID TWO OF THE LARGER SUITES AT THE OPPOSITE END OF THE HALL BELONGED TO VF-124, AND TRA-WING. SAID CHARACTERISTICALLY, THESE ROOMS HAD POSTERS AND TEE-SHIRTS UP ON THE WALLS, AND THERE WERE PLENTY OF DRINKS. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE DETAILED INFORMATION ABOUT THE COLORS USED IN THE ROOMS, THE PRECISE LOCATIONS OF EACH SQUADRON'S SUITE, AND THE DATES AND TIMES HE WAS IN THE DIFFERENT SUITES.

SAID HE HAS BEEN TO TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AT LEAST FOUR TIMES IN THE PAST. HE DID NOT THINK THIS ONE (1991) WAS ANY DIFFERENT IN COMPARISON TO THE ONES IN THE PAST HE HAS ATTENDED. HE SAID THIS PARTICULAR CONVENTION MAY HAVE HAD MORE PEOPLE IN ATTENDANCE, DUE TO THE VICTORY OF THE RECENTLY WON WAR IN THE MIDDLE EAST. SAID HE HEARD ABOUT SOME GLASS BEING BROKEN BUT DID NOT HAVE ANY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF WHERE IT OCCURRED. COMMENTED HE THOUGHT THAT ACCIDENT COULD HAVE BEEN A REAL DANGER.

SAID THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IS ALWAYS ATTENDED BY A LOT OF GIRLS FROM SAN DIEGO, CA, WHO KNOW THE CONVENTION IS HELD IN LAS VEGAS EVERY YEAR. SAID A LOT OF LOCAL LAS VEGAS GIRLS ALSO COME TO THE CONVENTION, ONCE THEY REALIZE THE PILOTS ARE IN TOWN.

SAID THERE WERE PROBABLY TWICE AS MANY MEN IN AND AROUND THE AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR, AS THERE WERE WOMEN. SAID MEN AND WOMEN BOTH WERE REGULARLY GOING INTO AND OUT OF THE VARIOUS SUITES.

SAID HE DID HEAR PEOPLE OUTSIDE IN THE HALLWAY NEAR VMFAT-101'S SUITE, TELLING WOMEN THEY MIGHT WANT TO STAY AWAY FROM THE OTHER END OF THE HALL, BUT HE DID NOT HAVE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

SAID HE DID NOT PERSONALLY OBSERVE ANY MISCONDUCT ON THE PART OF ANYONE ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SAID DID TELL HIM SOMEONE BIT HER ON THE BUTTOCKS, BUT SAID HE DID NOT SEE THIS HIMSELF. ACCORDING TO TOLD HIM IT HURT, BUT SHE DID NOT SEEM THAT UPSET ABOUT IT. SAID HE DID NOT PURSUE IT FURTHER. SAID HE TOLD THAT HAD BEEN DONE TO HER WAS INAPPROPRIATE.

WHEN ASKED, PROVIDED THE NAME OF A PILOT WHO IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO WAS ANOTHER PILOT WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91.

AGENT'S NOTE: FOLLOWING

INTERVIEW, REPORTING

WARNING

1274

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

AGENT VERIFIED WAS NOT  
IN THE LOCAL AREA. HE IS ON A CROSS COUNTRY-  
FLIGHT OPERATION, DUE TO RETURN TO MCAS EL  
TORO, CA, CIRCA 04NOV91.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 01NOV91

67C

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1275

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 01NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AT  
THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED  
THAT HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON A MILITARY C-9  
FROM EL TORO AND DROVE BACK WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AND HIS WIFE. WHILE THERE  
HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS  
ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY, 7SEP91, \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE WENT TO THE HILTON  
HOTEL AROUND 1830 OR 1900 ON SATURDAY. HE STAYED MOSTLY AROUND THE PATIO  
AND VMFA-121 SUITE ALTHOUGH HE DID VISIT MOST OF THE SUITES DURING THE  
EVENING. THIS IS THE SECOND TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE HAS ATTENDED. DURING  
THE EVENING HE DID OBSERVE A GAUNTLET SET UP IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE  
SUITES. HE DENIED THAT HE OBSERVED ANY WOMEN HAVING DIFFICULTIES WITH ANY  
OF THE ACTIVITIES GOING ON THERE. HE DESCRIBED THE GAUNTLET AS JUST A  
BUNCH OF MEN STANDING ON THE SIDES OF THE HALLWAY. PEOPLE WERE WALKING  
THROUGH THE HALLWAY AND HE WENT THROUGH IT A COUPLE OF TIMES. DURING ONE OF  
THE TIMES HE WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET HE OBSERVED A COUPLE OF GIRLS  
AHEAD OF HIM IN THE HALL. THEY DID NOT APPEAR TO HAVE ANY TROUBLE AND HE  
DID NOT OBSERVE THEM GETTING GRABBED AT ALL. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS UNABLE TO  
DESCRIBE THE GIRLS HE SAW. HE DENIED HEARING ANY CHANTING ABOUT AN  
AND FURTHER DENIED HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE REPORTED  
INCIDENTS. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING THE IDENTITY OF ANY OF THE PERSONNEL  
IN THE GAUNTLET, \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE  
PARTICIPANTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_, SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED IN  
OFFICE SPACES ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. THE  
INTERVIEW COMMENCED AT ABOUT 0910 WITH REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFYING  
HIMSELF TO BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS.  
PROVIDED THE BIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION NOTED BELOW AND ADVISED THAT HE  
ATTENDED THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT THE HILTON  
HOTEL, 5-8SEP91.

ADVISED THAT HE WAS A REGISTERED PARTICIPANT IN THE TAIL  
HOOK CONVENTION AND AS SUCH DID ATTEND THE SEMINARS AND EVENTS WHICH  
REQUIRED THE REGISTRATION FEE. ADVISED THAT HE SHARED A  
ROOM WITH AND ALL

OF WHOM ARE ASSIGNED TO COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM  
NUMBER, BUT ADVISED THAT HIS ROOM WAS ON THE 12TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE  
ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY, 7SEP91, HE WENT TO THE MIRAGE HOTEL FOR DINNER  
AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON AT ABOUT 2200. AT THAT TIME, PEOPLE WERE  
STANDING THREE DEEP IN THE HALL ON THE THIRD FLOOR. IN  
OPINION IT WAS NECESSARY FOR ANYONE WHO WANTED TO MOVE DOWN THE HALL TO  
MOVE SIDEWAYS. DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES BEING PINCHED OR  
OTHERWISE MOLESTED, BUT IT IS POSSIBLE THAT SOME WERE TOUCHED  
INAPPROPRIATELY WHILE TRYING TO MOVE DOWN THE HALL BECAUSE OF THE CROWDED  
CONDITIONS. ALSO INDICATED THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE TO GET FROM  
ONE END OF THE BUILDING TO THE OTHER, BY WALKING OUT ON THE PATIO. IT  
WAS HIS OPINION THAT ANYONE WHO WALKED DOWN THE HALL, DID SO BECAUSE THEY  
WANTED TO, NOT BECAUSE THEY HAD TO.

ADVISED THAT SOMETIME AFTER MIDNIGHT, HE WALKED DOWN THE  
HALL TO THE FIGHTER SQUADRON ADMIN AND OBSERVED TWO STRIPPERS PERFORMING  
IN THE FIGHTER ADMIN.

BIOGRAPHIC DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA BANGOR  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7C

1277

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 01NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA.  
STATED THAT HE DROVE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WITH  
FRIDAY, 6SEP91, AND RETURNED ON SUNDAY. HE STAYED IN THE SQUADRON SUITE  
THE FIRST NIGHT AND IN THE HILTON HOTEL THE SECOND NIGHT, BUT COULD NOT  
RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY  
NIGHT, STATED THAT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VMFA-121  
SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT THAT HE DID VISIT SOME OF THE OTHER SQUADRON  
SUITES. HE COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHICH SUITES HE VISITED, BUT  
ADDED THAT HE PROBABLY VISITED AT LEAST HALF OF THEM. IN HIS OPINION,  
PROBABLY 25 TO 30 PERCENT OF THE CROWD THERE THAT NIGHT WAS FEMALE. HE  
DENIED THAT HE EVER SAW ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED UPSET OR APPEARED TO BE  
HAVING ANY DIFFICULTIES WITH THE ACTIVITIES THERE. HE DENIED SEEING A  
GAUNTLET SET UP IN THE HALLWAY ALTHOUGH HE DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS  
EXTREMELY CROWDED. DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY  
INDECENT ASSAULTS ON ANY WOMEN THERE AND NEVER HEARD ANY CHANTS ABOUT AN  
HE STATED THIS WAS HIS SECOND TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE  
DENIED THAT HE TOOK PHOTOS OR VIDEOS OF THE EVENT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, NAVAL  
AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS COMMAND BY  
REPORTING AGENT. HE WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE  
PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991.

STATED THAT HE DROVE DOWN TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN A WINNEBAGO  
WITH SOME OTHER PILOTS FROM HIS COMMAND. THEY ARRIVED THERE ON 05SEP91 AND  
DEPARTED ON 08SEP91. HE STAYED WITH ANOTHER FRIEND AT A HOTEL BUT DID NOT  
KNOW THE NAME OF IT. HE REMEMBER THAT THE HOTEL WAS ABOUT A QUARTER MILE  
AWAY FROM THE LANDMARK HOTEL, AND THE HOTEL HAD A BIG WAGON WHEEL ON THE  
TOP OF IT. HE IDENTIFIED HE FRIEND AS BEING

HE ADVISED HE HAD ATTENDED TWO TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. THE FIRST ONE IN 1988  
FOR ABOUT EIGHT HOURS AND THIS ONE. HE INFORMED THAT HE SPENT THE MAJORITY  
OF HIS TIME IN THE CONVENTION CENTER VISITING THE SYMPOSIUM DISPLAYS AND  
ATTENDING LECTURES. HE REPORTED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE HAD TWO  
BEERS TO DRINK AND HAD GONE UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR FOR ONLY A SHORT TIME.  
HE SAID IT WAS CROWD AND THERE COULD HAVE BEEN UP TO SEVERAL HUNDREDS OF  
PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE BRING PHYSICALLY OR  
SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. HE ADVISED THAT HE RETURNED TO THE CASINO TO GAMBLE  
AND RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL BETWEEN 2230 AND 2300. HE SAID THAT WHEN HE WAS  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR PEOPLE WERE CHANTING, YELLING AND BANGING ON THE WALLS.  
HE INFORMED THAT THERE WERE SO MANY PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY HE COULD NOT SEE  
WHAT WAS GOING ON OR WHERE IN THE HALWAY IT WAS COMING FROM. HE INDICATED  
THAT HE ALSO SPENT SOME OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO AREA ADJACENT TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA LEMOORE, CA

DATE TYPED:

02NOV91

b7c

1279

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91.

MCAS EL TORO, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED IN THE SQUADRON SPACES OF  
WAS ASKED TO PROVIDE AS MUCH INFORMATION AS HE  
COULD REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS  
VEGAS, NV. SAID HE DROVE VIA PRIVATE AUTO TO LAS VEGAS. ON  
THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS THAT NIGHT. SAID  
HE AND HIS FIANCEE, STAYED IN  
THE ALADDIN HOTEL FOR THEIR FIRST NIGHT, THEN MOVED TO THE RANCHERO HOTEL  
FOR FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS, WHILE IN LAS VEGAS. SAID MOST OF  
THE DAY FRIDAY, 06SEP91, WAS SPENT TAKING CARE OF VEHICLE ACCIDENT REPORTS  
REGARDING A SLIGHT MISHAP WITH HIS NEW VEHICLE. SAID HE AND  
WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 2200,  
06SEP91. SAID HE HAD BEEN TO THREE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN ALL  
(1987, 1990, AND 1991) AND IN HIS OPINION, THIS LATEST ONE SEEMED TO BE  
MILD. SAID HE AND HIS FIANCEE WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, MAYBE  
FOR TWO AND A HALF HOURS FROM 2200, 06SEP91, TO 0030, 07SEP91.  
SAID HE THOUGHT THE ATMOSPHERE WAS SEDATE. SAID HE DID NOT  
KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT A GAUNTLET BEING CONDUCTED THIS YEAR, ALTHOUGH HE HAD  
HEARD OF SUCH THINGS BEING DONE IN PAST YEARS.

SAID ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, HE AND ARRIVED ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 2100. SAID HE DID  
NOT RECALL GOING DOWN INTO THE HALLWAY AWAY FROM VMFAT-101'S SUITE AT ALL  
THAT EVENING. SAID HE AND STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
UNTIL ABOUT 2330, WHEN THEY LEFT AND WENT BACK TO THEIR HOTEL FOR THE  
EVENING. SAID THAT MOST OF THE TIME HE AND WERE IN  
THE AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR, THEY SPENT OUT ON THE PATIO AREA.

SAID THERE WERE A LOT OF PEOPLE AT TAILHOOK '91 THIS YEAR. HE  
SAID THERE WERE EVEN AIR FORCE GUYS, TECHNICAL REPRESENTATIVES AND OTHER  
CIVILIANS. SAID OF THE PILOTS HE RECALLED BEING AT  
TAILHOOK '91, A REPLACEMENT PILOT WITH THE CALL SIGN OF WAS ALSO  
THERE, BUT HE WAS WITH TEMPORARILY, AND NOW MAY BE SOMEWHERE IN  
BEAUFORT, SC. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ON  
BUT SAID SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN VMFAT-101'S SUITE.  
SAID HE DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT ANY WOMEN BEING MOLESTED  
WHILE AT TAILHOOK '91, BUT SINCE THAT TIME, HE HAS HEARD RUMORS OF A  
SECURITY GUARD AND A CIVILIAN FEMALE, WHO OBVIOUSLY DID NOT WANT TO BE  
TOUCHED. SAID REGARDING THE LOCATION OF VMFAT-101'S SUITE ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR, IT MAY HAVE BEEN IN ROOM #355. SAID HE  
DEFINITELY KNEW IT WAS LOCATED BETWEEN THE SUITES RENTED BY VX-5 (FROM  
CHINA LAKE, CA) AND VMFT-401 (FROM YUMA, AZ). WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING 1280 b7c

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PI  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSE

ALL OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
OUT SPECIFIC

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 05NOV91

WARNING

b7C  
1281

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE.  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
ON 01NOV91

ON 01NOV91,  
NAS LEMOORE WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT  
ASSAULTS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 07/08SEP91.

ADVISED THAT ON THE 08SEP91, HE, AND OTHER  
ATTENDEES ON THE MANIFEST TOOK A C-9 TRANSPORT FROM NAS LEMOORE TO LAS  
VEGAS, NV. HE SAID THEY ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS THAT AFTERNOON. HE  
SAID HE AND HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER SHARED A ROOM AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS  
HOTEL/CASINO. SAID THAT ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE WAS  
ATTENDING THE VFA-125 SUITE LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT THE OPPOSITE  
END OF THE ELEVATORS. HE WAS ATTENDING THE SUITE FROM 2100 TO 0200  
(08SEP91). DURING THIS PERIOD HE SAID HE ALSO VENTURED ALONG THE  
HALLWAY WHICH WERE PACKED WITH PEOPLE AND DID NOT WITNESS ANY IMPROPER  
SEXUAL ACTIVITY OR PHOTOGRAPHS BEING TAKEN OR ANY VIDEO RECORDINGS  
BEING MADE.

SAID THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN HIS 22  
YEARS WITH THE NAVY. SAID BEFORE GOING TO THE CONVENTION, HE  
WAS INFORMED BY ANOTHER COMMANDING OFFICER ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET"  
ACTIVITY THAT TOOK PLACE IN A PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTION. DURING  
THAT PREVIOUS CONVENTION, FEMALES WERE REPORTEDLY VERBALLY ABUSED AND  
PHYSICALLY TOUCHED.

SAID TWO OTHER FEMALE OFFICERS, AND  
DROVE DOWN TO LAS VEGAS TO ATTEND THE CONVENTION.  
SAID HE RECEIVED NO REPORTS FROM HIS FEMALE OFFICERS  
CONCERNING IMPROPRIETIES.

ADDED THAT A ALSO DROVE TO THE CONVENTION  
AND WAS NOT LISTED ON THE FLIGHT MANIFEST.

RELATED THAT NO COMMAND MEMBER WAS KNOWN TO HAVE SUSTAINED  
ANY INJURIES AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE  
DATE TYPED: 1NOV91

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91.

MCAS EL TORO, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK '91, HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91.

SAID HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE. SAID THE ONLY TIME HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WAS ON FRIDAY EVENING, 06SEP91, UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2000.

SAID HE DID NOT GO BACK TO THE THIRD FLOOR AREA OF THE HILTON DURING THE REST OF THE TIME HE WAS AT TAILHOOK.

HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE ALLEGATIONS REGARDING WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED BY AVIATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND STATED DURING THE BRIEF TIME HE WAS ON THAT FLOOR ON FRIDAY NIGHT, MOST OF THE COMMOTION SEEMED TO BE ON THE END OF THE HALLWAY WHERE THE LEMOORE (CA) PILOTS WERE.

SAID MOST OF THE PEOPLE HE SAW ON THE THIRD FLOOR WERE CONGREGATED OUTSIDE NEAR THE POOL AREA.

SAID HE HAS ATTENDED TAILHOOKS IN THE PAST IN 1976, 1977, 1985, 1990, AND THEN THIS YEAR IN 1991. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA

DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORITY: 50 USC 3024

b7c

1283

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
ON 01NOV91

ON 01NOV91,  
NAS LEMOORE, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT  
ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV  
ON 07/08SEP91.

SAID ON 05SEP91, HE AND OTHER COMMAND MEMBERS TOOK A C-9  
TRANSPORT FROM NAS LEMOORE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV. HE SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1300 AND RENTED A ROOM  
AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL.

ON 07SEP91, BETWEEN 2100 AND 0300, HE SAID HE WAS AT THE MIRAGE  
HOTEL AND CASINO GAMBLING. SAID HE WAS NOT AWARE OF  
ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE EVENTS ON 7/8SEP91 WHICH LED TO THE NIS  
INVESTIGATION. WAS NOT AWARE IF ANYONE SUSTAINED ANY  
INJURIES DURING THE PERIOD OF THE CONVENTION.

SAID HE HAS BEEN TO OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1987,  
1988, AND 1989. IN PRIOR CONVENTIONS, THERE HAS BEEN OCCASIONS WHERE  
WOMEN WERE TOUCHED IN THE MANNER ALLEGED IN THE PRESENT ALLEGATIONS.

SAID HE HAS HEARD OF THE "GAUNTLET" AS PERTAINING TO ANY  
PARTICULAR ACTIVITY AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE  
DATE TYPED: 2NOV91

WARNING

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
ICN:

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
LEMOORE, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS  
ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE REPORT OF PHYSICAL AND  
INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS, VIA MILITARY TRANSPORT FROM  
NAVAL AIR STATION WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA., ON 05SEP91. ADVISED  
HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, ON 05SEP91.  
STATED HE STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL, IN LAS VEGAS WHILE  
ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. INFORMED THAT  
(NFI), WAS HIS ROOMMATE.

ADVISED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN  
THE HOURS OF APPROXIMATELY DUSK TIME TO 2300. AT APPROXIMATELY 2300  
HOURS, SAID HE DEPARTED THE HILTON AND WENT TO THE FRONTIER  
CASINO TO GAMBLE.

SAID HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE(S) BEING PHYSICALLY OR  
INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. SAID  
HE DID VISIT SUITES 302 AND 303, SANATRA AND THE PATIO OF THE HOTEL.

ADVISED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE WITH HER CLOTHING  
REMOVED AND PAST OUT IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. WAS ADAMANT  
THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE A "GAUNTLET." DID SAY THAT THE  
HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS VERY CROWDED AND MOVEMENT WAS VERY  
RESTRICTIVE.

COULD NOT PROVIDED ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO  
THIS MATTER.

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA****REPORTING AGENT:**

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

b7C  
1285

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91,  
TORO, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT.  
WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING TAILHOOK 91, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV.

WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA EL  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE  
RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

RELATED THAT HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK 91 EITHER LATE  
WEDNESDAY NIGHT OR EARLY THURSDAY MORNING, 04SEP91 OR 05SEP91. HE  
STATED HE DROVE WITH AND  
ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE WAS ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE  
ADDITIONALLY STATED THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN THE HOURS  
OF 2100 AND APPROXIMATELY 2400 ON 07SEP91. SAID THAT  
HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING IN THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS OR ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR BALCONY OVERLOOKING THE POOL. HE STATED THE HOSPITALITY ROOM  
THAT HE SPENT THE MOST TIME IN WAS THE VMFA(AW) 121 HOSPITALITY SUITE.  
HE ALSO WENT INTO THE VF-1 AND P-3 HOSPITALITY SUITES.  
STATED THAT THERE WERE SOME WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY  
SUITES.

STATED THAT SOMETIME BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400 THAT  
EVENING HE WENT OUT INTO THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE HE  
STAYED FOR APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES. HE STATED THAT TOWARDS THE  
OTHER END OF THE HALL THERE WAS A GROUP OF MEN CROWDED AROUND SOME  
WOMEN. HE STATED THAT HE COULD NOT SEE THEIR HANDS, BUT THAT THERE  
WAS MORE THAN JUST CASUAL CONTACT. THE MEN WERE CROWDED CLOSE TO THE  
WOMEN AND YET THERE WAS ENOUGH ROOM IN THE HALLWAY FOR THEM TO GIVE  
THE WOMEN MORE ROOM TO PASS THROUGH. HE DID NOT SEE ANY OF THE MEN  
GRAB THE WOMEN. HE ALSO RECALLED SEEING SOME WOMEN STANDING OUT BY  
THE ELEVATORS. SAID THAT HE NEVER SAW ANY MEN GRAB  
ANY WOMEN THAT EVENING.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE:

DATE PREPARED:

NISRA EL TORO, CA  
07NOV91

b7C

WARNING

1286

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
DOC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91.

MCAS EL TORO, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED IN THE SQUADRON SPACES OF  
WAS ASKED TO PROVIDE AS MUCH INFORMATION AS HE  
COULD REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS  
VEGAS, NV.

SAID HE DROVE VIA PRIVATE AUTO TO LAS VEGAS, ON  
FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AND ARRIVED THERE SOMETIME IN THE AFTERNOON.

SAID DURING HIS VISIT, HE STAYED IN THE "SANDS" HOTEL. SAID  
ON BOTH FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91, AND SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, THE ATMOSPHERE  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WAS ABOUT THE SAME.

SAID THERE WERE PEOPLE ALL OVER THE PLACE, BOTH INSIDE AND OUT.

SAID THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS VERY CONGESTED, SO IF  
HE WANTED TO GO ANYWHERE, HE WOULD GO AROUND THE AREA BY USING THE PATIO  
AREA OUTSIDE THE BUILDING.

SAID HE DID NOT THINK OF THE  
HALLWAY AS BEING "A GAUNTLET", IT WAS JUST VERY CROWDED. SAID  
HE DID SEE MANY MORE MEN THERE THAN WOMEN (HE ONLY SAW ABOUT SIX WOMEN),  
BUT DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT WOMEN BEING MOLESTED, OR ABOUT  
A CLOTHING BEING REMOVED.

SAID HE DID NOT KNOW ANY  
OF THESE THINGS UNTIL HE HEARD ABOUT THEM IN THE MEDIA. SAID  
HE DID NOT HAVE A VIDEO TAPE OR PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE ACTION ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR FOR THIS CONVENTION.

SAID DURING THE TIME HE VISITED ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, HE MOSTLY SPENT HIS TIME IN THE VMFAT-  
101 SUITE. BUT DID ALSO VISIT IN THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE, AS WELL AS THE P-3  
SUITE.

SAID HE ALWAYS LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 2300 OR  
MIDNIGHT ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS, AND DEPARTED FROM LAS VEGAS, ON  
SUNDAY, 08SEP91, VIA BUS AT APPROXIMATELY 0630. SAID HE HAS  
ATTENDED A TOTAL OF TWO TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, ONE IN 1989, AND 1991.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 05NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED IF  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
EXHIBIT (2)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
01NOV91

ON

ON 01NOV91, NAS  
LEMOORE WAS INTERVIEW CONCERNING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS AT  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 07/08SEP91.

ADVISED THAT ON THE 05SEP91, HE AND HIS SQUADRON MATES  
TOOK A DC-9  
TRANSPORT TO LAS VEGAS, NV. THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1400.  
FROM THE AIRPORT, THEY TOOK A SHUTTLE BUS TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE  
SAID HE AND FIVE OTHER PEOPLE  
AND SHARED A ROOM AT THE HILTON. HE BELIEVES HIS  
GROUP WAS ON THE 8TH FLOOR. SAID WAS FROM

SAID THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE EVER ATTENDED  
AND HE PRIMARILY KNEW ONLY THOSE ATTENDEES THAT WERE FROM HIS  
SQUADRON. HE SAID HE HAS HEARD RUMORS THAT IN THE PREVIOUS TAILHOOK  
CONVENTIONS THAT AS THE CONVENTION GOES ON, THERE WAS A TIME WHEN  
WOMEN HAVE THEIR CLOTHES TORN OFF. HE SAID HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY OF  
THIS DURING HIS STAY AT THE CONVENTION NOR DID HE WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS  
ON WOMEN. SAID THROUGHOUT THE PERIOD OF THE CONVENTION HE  
DID OBSERVE WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR ESPECIALLY ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY  
NIGHT.

SAID ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE SPENT MOST OF THE DAY ALONE AT  
THE CONVENTION SEMINARS/CONFERENCES FROM 1200 TILL ABOUT 1830. AT ONE  
POINT HE RECALLED THAT WAS AT ONE OF THE SEMINARS.  
SPECULATED THAT AFTER THE CONVENTION, HE RETURNED TO TO HIS ROOM  
TO DROP OFF MATERIAL, GATHERED DURING THE SEMINARS. BELIEVED HE  
WENT TO DINNER WITH A MEMBER FROM HIS SQUADRON BUT CAN NOT RECALL WHO  
THAT PERSON WAS. HE SAID PROBABLY RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND  
VENTURED TO THE THIRD FLOOR. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SAID HE  
WOULD HAVE BEEN IN THE SUITE AS OPPOSE TO THE HALLWAY BECAUSE HE  
DOES NOT KNOW VERY MANY PEOPLE AT THE CONVENTION OTHER THAN THOSE  
INDIVIDUALS FROM HIS SQUADRON. SAID AT ABOUT 2230, 07SEP91, HE  
LEFT THE HOTEL TO MEET WITH SISTER AND THE SISTER'S  
GIRLFRIEND AT THE SANDUNES HOTEL FOR A SHOW. THE SHOW BEGAN AT ABOUT  
2300. AFTER THE SHOW, THEY RETURNED HAD BREAKFAST AT THE SISTER'S  
HOTEL. SAID HE AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON AT ABOUT  
0400/08SEP91.

DURING THE EARLY PORTION OF THE CONVENTION, HE HEARD RUMORS FROM  
SOMEONE ABOUT AND GOT THE IMPRESSION THAT  
AS A PERSON WITH A SNOBBY PERSONALITY.

IDENTIFIED

NAS WHIDBEY),

AND

(NORFOLK, VA) AS OTHER ATTENDEES AT THE CONVENTION.

WARNING

b7C  
1288

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE  
DATE TYPED: 1NOV91

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1289

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
ON 01NOV91

ON 01NOV91,

NAS LEMOORE, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 07/08SEP91.

STATED THAT ON THE 05SEP91, HE,

AND , MEMBERS OF NAS LEMOORE, RENTED A WINEBAGO MOTOR HOME AND DROVE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE SAID THE GROUP ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AT ABOUT 1300 THAT DAY. SAID THE GROUP SLEPT IN THE MOTOR HOME DURING THEIR STAY IN LAS VEGAS. HE SAID THIS WAS THE 4TH TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE HAS ATTENDED. HE SAID HE MISSED THE 1990 CONVENTION BUT ATTENDED THE THREE PREVIOUS YEARS TO 1990.

ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE RECALLED HAVING DINNER FROM 1900-2030 AND WENT TO THE CONVENTION THEREAFTER. HE SAID HE VISITED THE FA-18 HORNET'S SUITE WHICH WAS LOCATED AT THE OPPOSITE END OF THE HALLWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS. HE SAID AT THE OTHER END OF THE HALLWAY WAS OVER CROWDED WITH PEOPLE AND SO HE CIRCUMVENTED THE CROWD, HE TOOK AN EXIT TO THE COURTYARD TO ACCESS THE OTHER SUITES AND TO GET FREE BEER OR OTHER DRINKS AT THOSE SUITES.

SAID HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY FEMALE IMPROPERLY TOUCHED AND WASN'T AWARE OF THE AN INCIDENT OF THAT NATURE UNTIL AFTER IT WAS OUT IN THE PAPER THAT WAS ASSAULTED.

SAID FROM 2300 TO 0200 HE WAS WITH HIS BROTHER AT THE CASINOS. HE SAID HE HAS NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ASSAULTS AND HE HAS NOT HEARD OF OTHERS WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT. SAID HE SAW NO ONE TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEO RECORDINGS OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL ON 7/8SEP91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

1290

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NAS LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HER ATTENDANCE AT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ATTENDED TAILHOOK VIA A C-9 OUT OF NAS LEMOORE CA., AND ARRIVED ON 05 SEP 91. STAYED AT CIRCUS, CIRCUS WITH OF IS THE SQUADRON'S LEGAL OFFICER AND STATED SHE WENT TO TAILHOOK PRINCIPALLY FOR THE SHOPPING OPPORTUNITIES. SAID SHE SPENT ONLY FIFTEEN MINUTES AT THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON 06 SEP 91. AND CIVILIAN WENT UP TO VFA-125'S SUITE ON THE 3RD FLOOR FOR A BRIEF VISIT. THIS WAS AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 HOURS. WHILE ON THE 3RD FLOOR, WAS NOT INDECENTLY ASSAULTED OR ACCOSTED BY ANY MALES. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY GAUNTLET EITHER. THE HALLWAY WAS CROWDED AND SMELLED OF ALCOHOL ACCORDING TO AND THEN LEFT VFA-125 AND WENT TO ANOTHER HOTEL. SAID SHE AND DID NOT GO TO THE HILTON ON 07 SEP 91 BUT SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHERE THEY WENT.

HEARD ABOUT THE ALLEGATION SURROUNDING SATURDAY NIGHT AND FELT ANY WOMEN WHO WERE ALLEGEDLY ASSAULTED PROBABLY WERE PUTTING THEMSELVES IN THAT POSITION BY THE WAY THEY DRESSED AND CARRIED ON. SAID WOMEN HAD PUT THEMSELVES IN A VULNERABLE POSITION BY THEIR "STUPID DECISIONS". THIS WAS FIRST TAILHOOK.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02 NOV 91

WARNING

1291

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 01NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA. AT STATED THAT HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON A MILITARY C-9 FROM EL TORO WITH AND

HE STATED HE RENTED A ROOM IN THE HILTON HOTEL, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. THE RENTED A SUITE FOR THE SQUADRON AND THAT WAS WHERE HE STATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME DURING THE EVENING OF SATURDAY, 7SEPT91. HE ARRIVED THERE AROUND 2100-2200 SATURDAY NIGHT AND DURING THE EVENING HE DID VISIT SOME OF THE OTHERS SUITES, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHICH SUITES. MOST OF HIS TIME THAT EVENING WAS SPENT IN THE SUITE SINCE HE FELT LIKE IT WAS HIS RESPONSIBILITY TO INSURE THAT THINGS WERE GOING PROPERLY IN THE SUITE.

DESCRIBED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AS EXTREMELY CROWDED. HE ADDED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY ORGANIZED "GAUNTLET" SET UP DURING THE TIMES HE SAW THE HALLWAY, BUT THAT THE HALLWAY WAS A "CRUSH" OF PEOPLE. THE 121 SUITE WAS SITUATED AT THE "V" NEAR THE HOTEL ELEVATORS AND THE HOTEL SECURITY STAYED MOSTLY IN THE AREA OF THE "V" DURING THE EVENING.

STATED THAT THERE WERE QUITE A FEW WOMEN THERE AND THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN DURING THE EVENING WHO SEEMED TO BE HAVING ANY PROBLEMS WITH THE ACTIVITIES THERE. ONE WOMAN DID ENTER HIS SQUADRON'S SUITE DURING THE EVENING AND HE LATER HEARD THAT SHE BECAME SICK IN THE BATHROOM OF THE SUITE. ANOTHER WOMEN IN HIS SUITE AIDED THE FEMALE, BUT AT NO TIME DID HE RECEIVE ANY INDICATIONS THAT SHE HAD ANY OTHER TROUBLE. THE FOLLOWING DAY HE HEARD ABOUT INCIDENTS OF TROUBLE FROM THE NIGHT BEFORE; HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHO TOLD HIM ABOUT THESE INCIDENTS, BUT THAT NO NAMES WERE MENTIONED. HE ADDED THAT MOST OF THE TALK HAD BEEN ABOUT THE DAMAGES TO THE HOTEL. DENIED HEARING ANYTHING ABOUT

DURING THE EVENING AND DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING HER ALLEGED ASSAULT. HE ADDED THAT HE SPOKE WITH THE MARINES FROM HIS COMMAND PRIOR TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ABOUT MAINTAINING PROPER DECORUM AND THAT HE HAS SPOKEN WITH THEM SINCE THE CONVENTION. TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE NONE OF HIS MARINES WERE INVOLVED IN ANY OF THE ASSAULTS ALLEGED OR IN THE GAUNTLET. HE DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEOS AND DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO DID.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

WARNING

1292

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THIS YEAR'S  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. FLEW VIA A C-9 OUT OF  
NAS LEMOORE TO LAS VEGAS ON 05 SEP 91 AND STAYED AT CIRCUS, CIRCUS  
WITH THIS  
WAS FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED ON 07 SEP 91, HE ATTENDED SYMPOSIUMS ALL DAY AND WENT TO  
THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AFTER HIS LAST SYMPOSIUM WITH  
INDICATED HE SOCIALIZED IN VFMA-101 AND VX-5 SUITES  
ON SATURDAY NIGHT BUT SPENT "98%" OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO BECAUSE IT  
WAS SO HOT IN THE ROOMS. REMARKED VX-5 HAD GREAT VIDEOS AND  
THAT IS WHY HE WENT INTO THEIR SPACES. SAID HE LEFT THE PARTY  
AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 HOURS VIA THE ELEVATORS AND SAW NO WOMEN  
INDECENTLY ASSAULTED IN THE HALLWAYS OR ANYWHERE ELSE. SAID HE  
HEARD NOTHING ABOUT A GAUNTLET AND SAW NO WOMEN LOSE THEIR CLOTHES.  
DID OBSERVE THE HALLWAY BRIEFLY AND DESCRIBED IT PACKED WITH  
PEOPLE. HE RECOGNIZED A FEW FACES BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE THE NAMES TO  
THOSE FACES. DID NOT REMEMBER IF HE SAW ANY FEMALES IN THE  
HALLWAY. APPEARED RELUCTANT TO PROVIDE NAMES OF ANYONE HE SAW  
AT THE PARTY BUT DID PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING:

EAST COAST SQUADRON  
(PHONETIC) EAST COAST SQUADRON

SAID HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT A GAUNTLET NOR FEMALES BEING  
ACCOSTED IN THE HALLWAYS. FIRST HEARD ABOUT THE ALLEGATIONS OF  
INDECENT ASSAULT IN A NEWSPAPER ARTICLE LOCATED IN THE VFA-125 READY  
ROOM A COUPLE OF DAYS AGO.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02 NOV 91

WARNING

1293

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN: '

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
•ON 31OCT91

ON 01NOV91 NAS  
LEMOORE, RECONTACTED REPORTING AGENT AFTER THE INITIAL INTERVIEW ON  
31OCT91. HE PROVIDED THE NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED THE  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV IN EARLY SEP91. THE FOLLOWING  
INDIVIDUALS ARE ATTACHED TO OTHER COMMANDS OTHER THAN NAS LEMOORE.

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE  
DATE TYPED: 2NOV91

b7C

WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDENCE AT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV. TRAVELED TO TAILHOOK VIA A C-9 OUT OF NAS LEMOORE AND  
ARRIVED ON 05 SEP 91. STAYED WITH E FROM  
AT THE FRONTIER HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS.  
THIS WAS FIRST TAILHOOK.

ON 05 SEP 91, AND 06 SEP 91, SOCIALIZED AT SUITE ON THE  
3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WITH FROM  
SPENT ONLY AN HOUR ON THE 3RD FLOOR ON 07 SEP 91, BETWEEN THE HOURS  
OF 2000 AND 2100 HOURS APPROXIMATELY. SAID THE HALLWAY WAS VERY  
CROWDED SO HE AVOIDED IT. SPENT ABOUT 45 MINUTES AT VFMA-101  
DRINKING BEER BUT DID NOT KNOW ANYONE THERE. THEN WENT TO VFA-125'S  
SUITE AND VISITED WITH FROM WAS  
ALSO IN THERE DRINKING AS WELL. DID GO INTO THE HALLWAY BRIEFLY AND  
SAW AND FROM THE KINGSVILLE, TX.  
TRAINING COMMAND. SAID THEY WERE INSTRUCTORS. ALSO WENT OUT  
ON THE PATIO AND HEARD TALK OF A GAUNTLET IN THE HALLWAY. HEARD  
NOTHING FURTHER AND DID NOT KNOW WHO TOLD HIM OF THE GAUNTLET. \*LEFT  
WITH FOR DINNER AT THE PADDLEWHEEL AROUND 2100 HOURS. SAW  
NO FEMALES ASSAULTED OR MISSING CLOTHES WHILE AT THE HILTON.

WHILE RIDING THE C-9 BACK TO NAS LEMOORE ON 08 SEP 91, HEARD TALK OF  
A GAUNTLET IN THE HALLWAY AGAIN. SOMEONE SAID THE HALLWAY HAD GOTTEN KIND  
OF "ROWDY" AND HE HEARD A WINDOW BROKE DURING THE ROWDINESS. SAID  
HE OVERHEARD THIS INFORMATION ON THE PLANE BUT DOES NOT KNOW THE SOURCE OF  
THE INFORMATION. DID NOT KNOW WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE  
GAUNTLET NOR WHO MAY HAVE ASSAULTED ANY FEMALES.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02 NOV 91

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, TORO, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED WITHIN THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY, MCAS EL TORO, CA. HE WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF POSSIBLE INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING A "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 07SEP91. HE RELATED HE DID ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS NV, AND THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 04SEP91. HE HAD DRIVEN TO LAS VEGAS WITH [REDACTED] COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM HOWEVER, STATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL, WHILE ATTENDING THE CONVENTION ALONG WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] STATED BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, ON 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE SPENT MOST OF THE TIME IN ROOM #318, A HOSPITALITY SUITE SHARED BY UNITS VMFA-314 AND HIS SQUADRON. HE LEFT ROOM #318 AND WALKED UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY VISITING OTHER HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED AT THE OTHER END OF THE HALLWAY BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER ANY UNITS DESIGNATOR. HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN ALL THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND WALKING IN THE HALLWAY THROUGH AN AREA KNOWN AS THE GAUNTLET. HE OBSERVED THE ACTIVITY FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES AND SAW THAT MEN WERE STANDING ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY AND IF A GOOD LOOKING WOMEN WALKED BY PERSON(S) HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY WOULD PINCH THE WOMEN ON THE BUTTOCKS. HE STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE HE KNEW PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET NOR DID HE PARTICIPATE IN ANY WAY. HE STATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES WITH CLOTHING REMOVED. HE DID STATE THAT WHILE IN AN ADJOINING ROOM TO THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR HE MET A WHITE FEMALE WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS ABOUT 40 YEARS OLD WITH BROWN HAIR WEARING A BLACK LOW CUT DRESS, ABOUT 5'3" TO 5'6" TALL WITH A THIN BUILD. THIS FEMALE TOLD THAT SHE HAD BEEN GRABBED ALONG WITH HER FRIEND (NFI) AND THE INCIDENT OCCURRED WHILE IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR. HE RELATED THE FEMALE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE PERSON(S) WHO GRABBED HER AND HER FRIEND, AND DID NOT GO INTO SPECIFICS ON WHERE SHE WAS AND HER FRIEND WERE GRABBED. HE COULD NOT SPECIFY THE EXACT TIME HE TALKED TO THE FEMALE BUT STATED IT WAS BETWEEN 2200 AND 2400, 07SEP91. HE AS ATTENDED ONE OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN 1990 AND SAID THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY OF THIS TYPE ACTIVITY AT THE LAST CONVENTION. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY CAMERAS OR VIDEO CAMERAS AND COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER ANY PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEOS WERE TAKEN. HE HEARD NO CONVERSATIONS CONCERNING THE INCIDENT AND COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION. HE DECLINED TO PROVIDE A SWORN STATEMENT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENT: --, SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7C

1297

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91,

, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
FALLON, NV BY SPECIAL AGENT

FOR THE PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

AT THE ONSET OF THE INTERVIEW, ADVISED HE WAS AWARE OF INSTANT INVESTIGATION DUE TO RECENT NEWSPAPER ARTICLES SURROUNDING THE INCIDENT WHICH ALLEGEDLY TOOK PLACE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ADDITIONALLY, INDICATED HE HAD RECENTLY READ A NAVAL MESSAGE WHICH WAS ISSUED BY THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS.

INDICATED HE LEFT FALLON, NV FOR LAS VEGAS WITH TWO FELLOW SQUADRON MEMBERS, AND AT APPROXIMATELY 1000 HRS ON 05SEP91. VEHICLE WAS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE IN COLOR OLDSMOBILE CUTLASS SEDAN. THE THREE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 HRS, AT WHICH TIME WAS DROPPED OFF AT THE LAS VEGAS CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. AND THEN CONTINUED TO THE HILTON, WHERE THEY RESIDED FOR THE DURATION OF THE CONVENTION.

WAS UNABLE TO RECALL HIS ROOM NUMBER OR THE FLOOR ON WHICH HE STAYED, BUT STATED HE SHARED A ROOM WITH FELLOW COMMAND MEMBERS

AND DESCRIBED THE EVENINGS OF 05SEP91 AND 06SEP91 AS UNEVENTFUL, AND CONFIRMED HE HAD ATTENDED FESTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 06SEP91. HE CONFIRMED THERE WAS A LARGE GATHERING OF CONVENTION GOERS IN THE HALLWAY BETWEEN HOSPITALITY SUITES 303 AND 310. ALTHOUGH THIS AREA WAS LOUD AND HE OBSERVED SEVERAL FEMALES, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING PINCHED, GRABBED, OR HARASSED IN ANY WAY.

ON 07SEP91, ARRIVED AT THE HILTON TO SOCIALIZE AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 HRS. HE HAD WALKED TO THE HILTON ALONE FROM THE NEARBY CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. HE STATED HE TOOK THE MAIN ELEVATOR TO THE THIRD FLOOR, EXITING THE ELEVATOR NEAR SUITE 302. HE THEN WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY TO THE VX-4 SUITE, WHICH WAS AT THE FAR END OF THE HALLWAY, PAST THE "GAUNTLET" AREA.

DESCRIBED THE GAUNTLET AREA AS BEING CROWDED, BUT NOT WILD OR OUT OF CONTROL. UPON ENTERING THE VX-4 SUITE, HE OBSERVED THE ROOM TO BE DECORATED WITH SEVERAL POSTERS OF MOTORCYCLES, AND AN AVIATION VIDEO WAS BEING SHOWN. THE VX-4 SUITE SPECIALIZED IN A DRINK CALLED A "BUSHWACKER", WHICH WAS DISPENSED BY AN ICE MACHINE WHICH WAS SET UP IN THE KITCHEN AREA OF THE SUITE. DESCRIBED THIS DRINK AS A RUM AND COCONUT TYPE

1298 b7c  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

DRINK. BEER AND MIXED DRINKS WERE ALSO DISPENSED OUT OF THIS SUITE AS WELL.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2030 HRS, [REDACTED] THEN MOVED DOWN THE HALLWAY TO THE FIGHTER SQUADRON 124 (VF-124) SUITE, WHICH WAS STILL QUITE SOME DISTANCE FROM THE GAUNTLET AREA. THIS SUITE SPECIALIZED IN SERVING DACCURIES AND MARGARITAS, IN ADDITION TO VARIOUS OTHER MIXED DRINKS. NEXT DOOR TO VF-124 WAS THE "TOP GUN" SUITE. "TOP GUN" SPECIALIZED IN A DRINK CALLED A "CUBI SPECIAL" AND WERE HANDING OUT FREE HOTDOGS. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE INTERIOR OF THE "TOP GUN" SUITE AS HAVING VARIOUS POSTERS OF NAVAL AIRCRAFT ON THE WALLS, AND ALSO WAS SHOWING AVIATION FOOTAGE ON A TELEVISION.

LATER IN THE EVENING, [REDACTED] MADE HIS WAY TO SUITE 306 VIA THE POOL PATIO AREA, WHICH WAS BEING UTILIZED BY FIGHTER SQUADRON 126 (VF-126). ALTHOUGH HE COULD NOT RECALL THE EXACT TIME, [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE SUITE AS A SMALLER ROOM, WHICH HAD A KEG OF BEER AND A MAKESHIFT BAR. HE STATED THERE WERE SEVERAL PICTURES ON THE WALLS, BUT HE COULD NOT DESCRIBE THEM.

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED THIS SUITE, AS WELL AS THE REST OF THE THIRD FLOOR AS BEING "SPRINKLED" WITH FEMALES. [REDACTED] ONLY REMAINED IN SUITE 306 LONG ENOUGH TO GET A DRINK, AND THEN RETURNED TO THE "TOP GUN" SUITE.

UPON RETURNING TO THE "TOP GUN" SUITE AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HRS, [REDACTED] RENEWED ACQUAINTANCES WITH TWO FEMALE USN MEMBERS. [REDACTED] IDENTIFIED THE FEMALES AS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] THERE WAS ALSO ANOTHER FEMALE USN LT WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BUT [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL HER NAME. HE INDICATED HE SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] FOR SEVERAL MINUTES, AND BOTH SEEMED TO BE HAVING A GOOD TIME. ALTHOUGH THE TOPIC NEVER CAME UP, [REDACTED] DID NOT BELIEVE ANY OF THE GIRLS WERE UPSET, NOR HAD THEY COMPLAINED THEY HAD BEEN MOLESTED OR TOUCHED. [REDACTED] STATED HE BELIEVES [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] ARE BOTH STATIONED AT NAS MIRAMAR, CA (NFI).

[REDACTED] ESTIMATED HE THEN RETURNED TO THE GAUNTLET AREA AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 HRS IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET BACK OUT TO THE POOL AREA. [REDACTED] STATED HE OBSERVED MANY FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY AREA TALKING WITH PILOTS, BUT NEVER HEARD OR OBSERVED ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR ON THE PART OF ANY MALE IN THE HALLWAY. [REDACTED] REMAINED ON THE PATIO AREA UNTIL 0200 HRS ON 08SEP91, AT WHICH TIME A RUMOR BEGAN TO CIRCULATE THAT A FEMALE HAD BEEN DISROBED IN THE GAUNTLET AREA. [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL WHO HAD FIRST MADE THAT STATEMENT.

[REDACTED] STATED HE HAS BEEN TO TWO OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1988 AND IN 1991. HE WAS AWARE OF THE GAUNTLET BEING IN PLACE IN PAST YEARS, BUT WAS NOT AWARE OF PREVIOUS PROBLEMS SUCH AS THOSE WHICH HAVE RECENTLY SURFACED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

1299-b7c

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU FALLON, NV  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7C

1300

WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
ON 01NOV91

ON 01NOV91,

NAS LEMOORE, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 07/08SEP91.

SAID ON 05SEP91, HE DROVE FROM NAS LEMOORE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION BY HIMSELF. HE SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1700 AND RENTED A ROOM AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS HE MET WITH TWO FRIENDS FROM WASHINGTON, D.C. AND PHOENIX, AZ. THE TWO FRIENDS DID NOT ATTEND THE CONVENTION WITH HIM ON 07SEP91.

ON 07SEP91, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, HE ADVISED HE WAS AT THE CONVENTION BUT SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE HOTEL COURTYARD AS OPPOSE TO THE HALLWAY BECAUSE OF THE CONGESTION IN THE HALLWAY WHICH MADE IT DIFFICULT TO PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY. SAID THERE WERE ALOT OF WOMEN AT THE CONVENTION SATURDAY EVENING AND THAT HE MET TWO CIVILIAN WOMEN IN THE HOTEL COURTYARD. HE SAID THE WOMEN WANTED TO GET TO THE F-14 SUITE AND SO HE ESCORTED THE WOMEN TO THE SUITE VIA THE COURTYARD INSTEAD OF GOING THROUGH THE HALLWAY BECAUSE OF ALL THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. SAID DURING THE CONVENTION, HE SPENT TIME VISITING THE MARINE AVIATION WEAPONS TRAINING SQUADRON (MAWTS) SUITE, THE TOP GUN SUITE, THE VFA 125 SUITE, AND THE F-14 SUITE.

SAID HE HAS BEEN TO THE 1980, 1983 AND 1984 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND HAS NEVER WITNESSED ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON WOMEN. HE HAS NOT HEARD OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET" USED FOR ANY PARTICULAR ACTIVITY AT THE CONVENTION.

SAID HE HAS NOT HEARD OF ANYONE SUSTAINING ANY INJURIES AT THE CONVENTION NOR DID HE WITNESS ANYONE TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OR MAKING A VIDEO RECORDING. HE STATED HE HAS NOT HEARD OF ANYONE WHO WAS INVOLVED WITH THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

\_\_\_\_\_

67C

1301

WARNING

1

—

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES OCCURRING AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. ACCORDING TO HE PROCEEDED TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE, AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ABOUT 2000, FRIDAY, 06SEP91. SPENT THE NIGHT OF 06SEP91 AT CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO AND THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91 ON THE 8TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL/CASINO. AND, DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AT 1600, SUNDAY, 08SEP91. WHEN ASKED ABOUT INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE WAS NOT IN THE AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR THAT ENTIRE EVENING. ACCORDING TO HE WAS PLAYING BLACKJACK IN THE HILTON CASINO UP UNTIL ABOUT 0200, 08SEP91. WHEN ASKED ABOUT OTHER QUESTIONABLE ACTIVITIES, STATED THERE WAS RUMOR OF A "STRIP SHOW" GIVEN FOR THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF A NAVY SQUADRON LOCATED IN THE SUITE NEXT TO THE '121 SUITE. COULD OFFER NO FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7C

1302

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSON

..

•

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS OBSERVATION OF ACTIVITIES THAT OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK '91". TOLD ME THAT HE HAD IN FACT ATTENDED "TAILHOOK '91", AND HAD LAST ATTENDED "TAILHOOK" IN 1985. COMPARED THE TWO CONFERENCES AND CONCLUDED THAT "TAILHOOK '91" WAS MUCH MORE "BORING" THAN THE 1985 EVENT. DROVE VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE, AND WAS ACCOMPANIED BY

A

DESCRIBED THESE SUITES AS BEING "BORING". ACCORDING TO THERE WERE A NUMBER OF WOMEN IN THE ROOMS AND HALLWAY, BUT THERE WAS NO TROUBLE WITH THESE WOMEN. DESCRIBED THE "GAUNTLET" AS BEING AKIN TO "MARDI GRAS". APPARENTLY THE "GAUNTLET" WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE, BOTH MALE AND FEMALE, MOVING FROM ONE SUITE TO THE NEXT.

KNOW OF NO SPECIALTY DRINKS, BUT ADDED THAT HIS SQUADRON WAS SERVING BEER AND MARGARITAS. DURING THE TIME FRAME OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED IN THE "GAUNTLET". WAS IN THE '121 SUITE. HE HAD NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSAULTS, BUT DID HEAR, POSSIBLY SATURDAY MORNING OR SUNDAY MORNING, THAT A GIRL HAD "LOST HER CLOTHES" WHILE WALKING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF EXOTIC DANCERS OR PROSTITUTES VISITING THE SQUADRON SUITES.

b7c

1303

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 01-05NOV91, THE BELOW LISTED PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO  
MCAS EL TORO, CA, WERE INTERVIEWED IN AN ATTEMPT TO SOLICIT  
INVESTIGATIVE LEADS, HOWEVER; DURING THE COURSE OF THESE INTERVIEWS, NO  
SUBSTANTIAL INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. THE INTERVIEWS WERE  
CONDUCTED BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7C

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL**  
**BETWEEN 02NOV AND 07NOV91, ALL PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE 1991**  
**TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV WERE INTERVIEWED AS FOLLOWS:**

<b>NAME</b>	<b>RANK</b>	<b>SSN</b>	<b>SERV</b>	<b>CALL SIGN</b>
-------------	-------------	------------	-------------	------------------

**NO INFORMATION OF PERTINENCE TO THIS INVESTIGATION WAS SURFACED.**

**PARTICIPATING AGENTS**

**SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX**  
**SPECIAL AGENT, NISRU SAN ANTONIO, TX**  
**SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX**

**REPORTING AGENT:** , **SPECIAL AGENT**  
**OFFICE:** **11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.**  
**DATE TYPED:** **07NOV91**

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL  
BETWEEN 04NOV91 AND 06NOV91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO WHO  
ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WERE INTERVIEWED.

NAME	RANK	SSN	SERV	CALL SIGN
------	------	-----	------	-----------

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF AND WHOSE INTERVIEWS WERE REPORTED  
SEPARATELY, NO INFORMATION OF PERTINENCE TO THIS INVESTIGATION WAS  
DEVELOPED. ALL THOSE INDIVIDUALS WITH CALL SIGNS ADVISED THAT THESE NAMES  
ARE SELDOM USED.

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRU SAN ANTONIO, TX  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRU SAN ANTONIO, TX  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DTITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91, THE FOLLOWING NAS CHASE FIELD. SQUADRON PERSONNEL WERE  
INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND  
RELATIVE TO THE ALLEGATION THAT MILITARY AND CIVILIAN FEMALES HAD BEEN  
SEXUALLY ASSAULTED (INDECENT ASSAULT) AT THE HILTON HOTEL. LAS VEGAS. NV  
DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM:

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C  
1307

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91 VIA MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT TO ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. ALL INTERVIEWED ADVISED THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91. HOWEVER DID NOT WITNESS ANY MILITARY OR CIVILIAN FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY (INDECENTLY) ASSAULTED. ADDITIONALLY, NONE OF THOSE INTERVIEWED WITNESSED THE FORMATION OF, OR ACTUAL RUNNING OF, THE "GAUNTLET". NONE OF THOSE INTERVIEWED FIT THE DESCRIPTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFIED. NOR COULD THOSE INTERVIEWED IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH DEPICTING THE SUSPECT. NO GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS WERE IDENTIFIED OR DESCRIBED.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU DALLAS  
DATE PREPARED: 05NOV91

b7C

**WARNING**

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH CNATRA PERSONNEL

BETWEEN 04NOV91 AND 13NOV91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO THE CHIEF, NAVAL AIR TRAINING (CNATRA), NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF INDECENT AND PHYSICAL ASSAULTS WHICH REPORTEDLY OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, LAS VEGAS, NV.

NAME	RANK	SERVICE	SSN	CALL SIGN
------	------	---------	-----	-----------

THE ABOVE NAMED INDIVIDUALS PROVIDED NO INFORMATION OF PERTINENCE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

ON 13NOV91, CNATRA, WAS INTERVIEWED. ALSO ASSIGNED TO RELATED THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WITH HIS GIRL FRIEND, NAS PENSACOLA, FL, AUTOVON TELEPHONE NUMBER ACCORDING TO THEY ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 ON SATURDAY EVENING AND WENT DIRECTLY TO THE PATIO AREA, AVOIDING THE HALLWAY. RECALLED SEEING TWO APPARENTLY UNDER AGED FEMALES ATTEMPTING TO AVOID SEVERAL HILTON HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS WHO WERE PERSUING THEM. RELATED THAT COMMENTED ABOUT THEM BUT HE PAID LITTLE ATTENTION. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE A DESCRIPTION OF THE FEMALES IN QUESTION AND COULD NOT RECALLED WHAT THEY WERE WEARING, BUT OPINED THAT MAY RECALL AS SHE HAD AN UNOBSTRUCTED VIEW OF THEM. DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF INDECENT OR PHYSICAL ASSAULTS OCCURRING AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91. WAS INTERVIEWED AT NAS  
CHASE FIELD. BY SPECIAL AGENT RELATIVE TO THE ALLEGED INDECENT  
ASSAULT OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN FEMALES AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. LAS  
VEGAS. NV DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS. NV WITH HIS SQUADRON. NAS CHASE FIELD.  
ON 05SEP91. TO ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. STAYED AT THE  
IMPERIAL PLACE HOTEL WHILE IN LAS VEGAS. HOWEVER DID VISIT THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON HOTEL TO ATTEND THE SYMPOSIUM AND SOCIAL ACTIVITIES. SPECIFICALLY ON  
SATURDAY, 07SEP91. ESCORTED A FORMER COLLEGE FRIEND,  
NAS NORTH ISLAND TO THE SOCIAL ACTIVITY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF  
THE HILTON. AND SPENT A MAJORITY ON THEIR TIME IN THE  
VICINITY OF THE COMMANDER NAVAL AIR TRAINING (CNATRA) SUITE AND NEAR THE  
POOL/PATIO AREA. DID NOT RECALL WHEN HE AND ARRIVED. HOWEVER  
BELIEVES THEY LEFT AT APPROXIMATELY 2400. TAILHOOK 1991 WAS THE FIRST  
TAILHOOK ATTENDED. HOWEVER HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE "GAUNTLET" AND  
HAD BEEN WARNED TO STAY OUT OF THE HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO HE AND  
AVOIDED THE HALLWAY. HOWEVER WHEN THEY WERE IN THE HALLWAY. HE ALWAYS  
ESCORTED SO THAT SHE WOULD NOT BE MOLESTED. AND TO THE BEST OF HIS  
KNOWLEDGE SHE WAS NEVER TOUCHED. COULD NOT IDENTIFY OR DESCRIBE ANY  
PERSONS IN THE HALLWAY. NOR DID HE OBSERVED ANY WOMEN BEING  
SEXUALLY(INDECENT) ASSAULTED.

COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION,

WAS INTERVIEWED. \*STATED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91, WITH IN HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV), ON 05SEP91. STATED HE STAYED AT THE EL DORATO HOTEL, HOWEVER HE DID VISIT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND. \*CLAIMED HE SPENT SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, AT HIS HOTEL, THE EL DORATO, WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND. ADVISED HE DID VISIT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON FRIDAY 04SEP91. AT THIS TIME, CLAIMED IN ONE OF THE ROOMS HE WITNESSED A STRIPPER, AND SEVERAL OF THE ROOMS EMPLOYEED FEMALE WAITRESS. ADDED HE ALSO OBSERVED SEVERAL FEMALE GUESTS ON THE THIRID FLOOR, BUT COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL ANY DETAILS. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE ROOM WHICH EMPLOYEED THE STRIPPER, EXPAINED THE SUITE WAS APPROXIMATELY HALF WAY DOWN THE HALL FROM THE ELEVATORS, TO THE RIGHT. THE ROOM CONTAINED A BAR AND A STAGE, ANY WAS DEVOID OF ANY FURNITURE. ADVISED HE SAW NO ACTIVITY WHICH COULD BE DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET", NOR DID HE WITNESS ANY BEHAVIOR WHICH COULD BE DESCRIBED AS INAPPROPRIATE. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE:

DATE PREPARED:

NISRA EL TORO

06NOV91

b7C

WARNING

1311

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91. WAS  
INTERVIEWED AT THE NIS OFFICE. NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS). CHASE FIELD.  
BEEVILLE, TX. WAS ADVISED HE WAS TO INTERVIEWED IN CONNECTION  
WITH AN ONGOING INVESTIGATION PERTAINING TO ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS OF  
SEVERAL FEMALES AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE  
35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

CONFIRMED HE WENT TO THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK (91) SYMPOSIUM HELD  
IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. STATED HE WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM ON A C-9  
WHICH DEPARTED FROM NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX ON 05SEP91 AND RETURNED  
ON 08SEP91 VIA A C-9. THE AIRCRAFT CARRIED NUMEROUS OTHER AVIATORS FROM  
NAS CHASE FIELD. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING  
HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS.

STATED HE DID VISIT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON 05, 06 AND 07SEP91 AT DIFFERENT TIMES TO  
GET A DRINK AND VISIT WITH FRIENDS. STATED HE DID NOT SPEND MUCH  
TIME AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. DID RECALL THE CNATRA SUITE HAD A  
MARGARITA MACHINE AND THE VS-41 SUITE HAD CUBI SPECIALS AND BEER.  
DID NOT RECALL ANY OTHER SPECIALTY DRINK AT ANY OTHER SUITE.

STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE THAT THERE HAD BEEN A GAUNTLET ON THE 3RD  
FLOOR DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. HE FURTHER STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY  
INCIDENTS HAVING OCCURRED WHILE AT THE SYMPOSIUM. NOR DID HE HEAR ANY  
RUMORS ON THE RETURN FLIGHT TO NAS CHASE FIELD. HAD NO PERTINENT  
INFORMATION TO PROVIDE RELATIVE TO THE INDECENT ASSAULTS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7C

46  
660

1312

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: OBTAINING PHOTOGRAPHS

ON 04-06NOV91. PHOTOGRAPHS WERE OBTAINED FROM THE FOLLOWING MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO VARIOUS SQUADRONS AT NAS KINGSVILLE, TX AND NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX:

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10
- 11.
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.
- 21.
- 22.

THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS WERE PHOTOGRAPHED AFTER REPORTING THAT THEY HAD SPENT A SIGNIFICANT AMOUNT OF TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF 07SEP91. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE ATTACHED.

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRU HOUSTON, TX  
SA, NISRU DALLAS, TX  
SA, NISRU KINGSVILLE, TX  
SA, NISRU DALLAS, TX  
SA, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
SA, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
SA, NISRU SAN ANTONIO, TX

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

b7C

1313

TITLE:  
CCN:

ON 04NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION.

HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV),  
ON 08SEP91. STATED HE STAYED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL,  
HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON THROUGHOUT THE WEEKEND.

CLAIMED HE VISITED SEVERAL SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR, TO INCLUDE THE ROOMS RUN BY VMFA 101 AND VMFA 121. ADDED HE VISITED SEVERAL OTHERS, BUT COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHICH ONES.

RECALLED WITNESSING A "MASS OF PEOPLE" ON THE THIRD FLOOR, TO INCLUDE WOMEN, HOWEVER HE DID NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFIC DETAILS. ADDED HE RECALLED SEEING WOMEN IN SEVERAL SUITES, BUT COULD NOT STATE IN WHICH ONES. ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY ACTIVITY WHICH

IN WHICH ONES. ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY ACTIVITY WHICH COULD BE DESCRIBED AS "GAUNTLET". CLAIMED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR DURING TAILHOOK '91. WHEN QUESTIONED SPECIFICALLY AS TO WHETHER HE OBSERVED A MARINE CORPS MEMBER "BITE" A FEMALE GUEST ON THE BUTTOCKS, STATED HE COULD NOT RECALL SUCH AN INCIDENT. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 06NOV91

b7C

## WARNING

PAGE 1 OF 1

**תחת:**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
MILES/300 1507001

1314

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04 NOV 91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AT THE [REDACTED] HANGAR, NAS KINGSVILLE, TX. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN SEP 91, AND THE SUBSEQUENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL OF THE ATTENDING FEMALES. AS BACKGROUND, [REDACTED] WAS IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE VIA A PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED AIRCRAFT MANIFEST THAT REFLECTED HE WAS THE PASSENGER ON A TRANSPORT AIRCRAFT FROM NAS KINGSVILLE, TX TO LAS VEGAS, NV.

[REDACTED] TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT ON 05 SEP 91, AT APPROXIMATELY 0900, HE DEPARTED NAS KINGSVILLE, TX VIA A C-9 TRANSPORT PLANE AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 TO 1300. AT THAT TIME, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE WENT STRAIGHT TO THE CONVENTION IN ORDER TO GET A COPY OF THE CONVENTIONS ITINERARY. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, HE REGISTERED AT THE EL RANCHO MOTEL WITH [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE REMAINDER OF THE DAY WAS SPENT VISITING THE VARIOUS DISPLAYS, GAMBLING AND FREQUENTING THE VARIOUS SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. [REDACTED] ADDED THAT MOST OF HIS TIME WAS SPENT IN THE CNATRA SUITE. [REDACTED] ESTIMATED THAT HE SECURED HIS ACTIVITIES AT APPROXIMATELY 0200 OR 0300, ON THE MORNING OF 06 SEP 91.

ON 06 SEP 91, [REDACTED] TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE AWOKE AROUND MID MORNING AND SPENT MUCH OF THE DAY AT THE SYMPOSIUM AND LISTENING TO VARIOUS LECTURES. AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, [REDACTED] CLAIMED HE ATTENDED THE CHICAGO CONCERT WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. AFTER THE CONCERT, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE WENT BACK TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT ON THAT NIGHT HE DID NOT OBSERVE THE "GAUNTLET" OR ANY BEHAVIOR THAT COULD BE CONSTRUED AS CRIMINAL.

ON 07 SEP 91, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE SPENT MOST OF THE DAY AT THE SPORTS BOOK LOUNGE WATCHING VARIOUS SPORTING EVENTS ON THE TELEVISION. HE ADVISED THAT HE ALSO VISITED VARIOUS SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR THROUGHOUT THE DAY PRIOR TO 2000. AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED A FOUR TOPS CONCERT WITH A FEMALE COMPANION THAT HE HAD MET AT THE SYMPOSIUM. WHEN ASKED WHAT THE GIRL'S NAME WAS, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE COULD NOT RECALL, ADDING THAT THE RELATIONSHIP WAS BRIEF AND NOT ROMANTIC IN NATURE. [REDACTED] TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 OR 2330, HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND OBSERVED WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS AN "INFORMAL GAUNTLET". [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT AS HE WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET HE WAS BUMPED AND ELBOWED BY SEVERAL OF THE MEMBERS BUT THAT THE ENTIRE EPISODE WAS PLAYFUL IN NATURE.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT AT THE SAME TIME HE OBSERVED SEVERAL FEMALES WALK THROUGH, BUT THAT NONE OF THESE FEMALES WERE CONFRONTED, TOUCHED OR MOLESTED IN ANY FASHION. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT PURSUANT TO WALKING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET HE TOO PARTICIPATED IN PLAYFULLY ELBOWING SEVERAL OF THE MEN WHO WERE GOING THROUGH IT. [REDACTED] ADDED HE WENT THROUGH ONE TIME AND THEN

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PROCEEDED TO THE CNATRA SUITE WHERE HE MET ONE OF HIS FRIENDS.

HILTON'S FLOOR PLAN                      AFTER REVIEWING A COPY OF THE  
ROOMS 303 AND 308.                      9 ESTIMATED THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS LOCATED BETWEEN  
ADVISED THAT THE REMAINDER OF THE EVENING WAS  
SPENT GOING BETWEEN THE CNATRA SUITE, THE OUTSIDE PATIO AND THE GAMBLING  
CASINOS LOCATED DOWNSTAIRS.

IN CONCLUSION,                      ADVISED THAT AT NO TIME DID HE OBSERVE OR PARTICIPATE  
IN ANY ACTS OF INDECENCY OR MOLESTATION. HE DID ADMIT TO GOING THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET AND BRIEFLY PARTAKING IN SOME PLAYFUL PUSHING AND SHOVING WITH  
SEVERAL OF THE MALE PARTICIPANTS. AS SUCH, A 35MM PHOTOGRAPH WAS OBTAINED  
AND IS ATTACHED AS ENCLOSURE (1).

### ENCLOSURE

(1) PHOTOGRAPH,                      04NOV91

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:                      \* SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE:                      11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED:                      05NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 04NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1500, 05SEP91, ALONG WITH  
AND VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE.

STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE 11TH FLOOR. WAS  
ASSIGNED HOSPITALITY SUITE COORDINATOR AND SPENT 90% OF HIS TIME IN ROOM  
SERVING GUESTS. RELATED THAT THE ROOM WAS SHARED WITH VMFA-  
314 FOR HOSPITALITY PURPOSES. STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY

INDECENT ASSAULTS OF FEMALES WHILE AT THE CONVENTION. VISITED THE  
VMFP-3 HOSPITALITY SUITE FOR ABOUT 5-10 MINUTES AND TO THE BEST OF HIS  
KNOWLEDGE THE TIME WAS ABOUT 2300, 07SEP91. OBSERVED NUMEROUS

FEMALES IN THE SUITES AND HALLWAYS, MOST OF THEM WITH ESCORTS.  
STATED HE HAD BEEN TO TWO OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AND HAD HEARD OF NO  
PROBLEMS AT THEM. ADDED THAT HE OBSERVED NO ONE MATCHING THE

COMPOSITE OF THE MALE. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED], SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW, PERSONNEL

ON 04NOV91. THE BELOW LISTED PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AT THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE SPACES. THEY WERE INFORMED THEY WERE TO BE INTERVIEWED IN CONNECTION WITH AN ONGOING INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO THE INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL FEMALES WHICH OCCURRED ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. LAS VEGAS. NEVADA DURING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

BOTH AND CONFIRMED THEY ATTENDED THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS BETWEEN 05-08SEP91. BOTH TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS ON A C-9 WHICH DEPARTED THE NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) CHASE FIELD. BEEVILLE. TX ON 05SEP91 AND RETURNED ON 08SEP91 TO NAS CHASE FIELD. RELATED HE STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL AND RELATED HE STAYED AT THE SUMMERSET HOTEL.

STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE THAT THERE HAD BEEN A GAUNTLET AT TAILHOOK 91. HE DID STATE THAT IN PAST YEARS. HE WAS AWARE OF GAUNTLETS BEING HELD.

STATED HE KNOWS THE GAUNTLET TO BE WHERE GUYS LINED THE WALLS OF THE PASSAGEWAY AND WHEN A LONE FEMALE WALKED THROUGH. SHE WAS BOUNCED AROUND LIKE A PIN BALL. DID STATE THAT IN THE TIMES HE HAS KNOWN OF THE GAUNTLET. THE FEMALES WERE FOREWARNED NOT TO PROCEED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET: HOWEVER. THE FEMALES WOULD VOLUNTARILY PROCEED ANYWAY. HE KNEW OF NO INCIDENT IN PAST YEARS WHERE ANY FEMALE HAD FILED A COMPLAINT OF ANY SORT AS A RESULT OF GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. STATED THAT HE DID VISIT THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE EARLY AFTERNOON HOURS. HE STATED HE DID NOT GO THERE IN THE EVENINGS. THE MOST OF THE TIME HE WOULD SPEND ON THE PATIO OUT OF THE PASSAGEWAY. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

STATED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HE HAD EVER ATTENDED. STATED HE DID VISIT THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL WHERE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE BEING HOSTED: HOWEVER. HE STAYED OUT OF THE PASSAGEWAY AND REMAINED IN THE PATIO AREAS. STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY GAUNTLET. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

b7C

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.

DATE TYPED:

06NOV91

b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF REPORTED INDECENT/PHYSICAL ASSAULTS OCCURRING DURING THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LOS VEGAS HILTON, NV.  
ADVISED THAT HE WAS ONLY ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR A SHORT TIME AND DENIED  
WITNESSING ANY CRIMINAL BEHAVIOR. STATED THAT HE DOES NOT HAVE A  
CALL SIGN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:** \_\_\_\_\_

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF**

ON 04 NOV 91, A SERIES OF 35MM COLORED PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN SUBSEQUENT TO  
THE INTERVIEW OF \_\_\_\_\_ ASSIGNED TO

NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX. \_\_\_\_\_ IS NOT A SUSPECT IN THE  
INDECENT ASSAULTS UPON THE VICTIMS OF THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM;  
HOWEVER, HE DOES RESEMBLE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF A HISPANIC OR BLACK MALE  
SUSPECT WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ASSAULT UPON \_\_\_\_\_ ADDITIONALLY,

ALSO PROVIDED INFORMATION WHICH LEAD TO THE IDENTIFICATION OF  
\_\_\_\_\_ ASSIGNED TO: NAVSTA ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR  
AS AN ADDITIONAL VICTIM OF THE "GAUNTLET".

**ENCLOSURES**

- |                   |                                       |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) 35MM PHOTO OF | IN FLIGHT SUIT/UNDATED                |
| (2) 35MM PHOTO OF | WITH ARMS CROSSED/UNDATED             |
| (3) 35MM PHOTO OF | *WITH NAME TAG ON FLIGHT SUIT/UNDATED |

**REPORTING AGENT:**

**SPECIAL AGENT**

**OFFICE:**

11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.

**DATE TYPED:**

18NOV91

b7c

ENCLOSURES

(1) - (3)

WITHHELD

UNDER

(b)(7)(C)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 4 NOV 91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED ONBOARD NAS LEMOORE (NASL), CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

THE AFOREMENTIONED PERSONNEL ATTENDED THE TAILHOOKS SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 6 AND 7 SEP 91.

ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 0700, 6 SEP 91, SHE DEPARTED HER RESIDENCE, , VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE (POV) AND PROCEEDED DIRECTLY TO LAS VEGAS. SHE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1300, SAME DATE. SHE STAYED AT THE STAR DUST HOTEL THAT EVENING. SHE SAID SHE ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM DURING THE AFTERNOON ON 6 SEP 91 AND VISITED THE VFA-125'S SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. SHE INDICATED SHE OBSERVED

AND IN THEIR SUITE ON SAME DATE. SHE STATED THAT IN VFA-125'S SUITE, SHE ALSO SAW ASSIGNED TO SHE SAID WAS FORMERLY ASSIGNED TO AS A MAINTENANCE OFFICER AND LEFT BETWEEN A YEAR AND TWO YEARS AGO. SHE ADVISED THAT SHE DID NOT OBSERVE WHILE IN LAS VEGAS; HOWEVER, SHE KNEW WHO SHE WAS WHEN SHE WAS AT NASL FOR TRAINING WITH FURTHER ADVISED THAT SHE RETURNED HOME IN THE AFTERNOON ON 7 SEP 91. SHE PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

STATED THAT ON 1 SEP 91, HE AND HIS FIANCE, DEPARTED LOS ANGELES, CA., VIA POV AND PROCEEDED DIRECTLY TO LAS VEGAS. THEY CHECKED INTO THE TROPICANA HOTEL THAT SAME EVENING AND STAYED THROUGH 4 SEP 91. IN THE LATE AFTERNOON ON 4 SEP 91, HE AND MOVED TO THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE THEY STAYED IN EITHER THE 17TH OR 18TH FLOOR UNTIL 8 SEP 91. HE INDICATED THAT BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400 ON 7 SEP 91, HE AND ATE DINNER IN A JAPANESE RESTAURANT ON THE GROUND FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE INDICATED HE AND DID NOT TRAVEL THROUGH THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT ANYTIME BETWEEN 2100 AND 2300, SAME DATE. HE SAID HE DID GO THROUGH THE HALLWAY PRIOR TO 2100 TO LOOK FOR A FRIEND AND AT THAT TIME HE NOTICED APPROXIMATELY 100 UNKNOWN PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. HE INDICATED THAT THESE PEOPLE WERE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE HALLWAY AND APPEARED TO BE JUST SOCIALIZING. HE DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET. HE ADVISED HE HAS BEEN TO OTHER TAILHOOKS IN 87, 88, 89, AND THIS TIME, AND HAD NEVER WITNESSED A GAUNTLET. HE SAID THAT DURING THIS LAST SYMPOSIUM HE MET WITH AND HE INDICATED THAT •AND

b7c

WARNING

Exhibit 42

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

ARE FORMER NAVY PILOTS FROM BEEVILLE, TX., AND ARE NOW COMMERCIAL  
PILOTS WITH DELTA AIRLINES OUT OF ATLANTA, GA. PROVIDED  
NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

*b7c*  
WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: SCREENING INTERVIEW AT , NAS KINGSVILLE. TX

ON 04 AND 05NOV91. SCREENING INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED AT NAS KINGSVILLE. TX. BY REPORTING AGENT AND PARTICIPATING AGENT OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION FROM 05 THROUGH 07SEP91. AT THE HILTON HOTEL. LAS VEGAS. NV. PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED REPORTED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION REGARDING THE ALLEGATIONS OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS MADE BY THE VICTIMS IN THIS INQUIRY. ALTHOUGH NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES REPORTED HAVING SEEN ANY INSTANCES OF FEMALES BEING FONDLED. OR OTHERWISE SEXUALLY MISTREATED AGAINST THEIR WILL. THERE WAS A CONSENSUS THAT DURING THE LATE EVENING HOURS OF 07SEP91. THE MAJORITY OF THE PERSONNEL CONGREGATED IN THE HALLWAY AREA WERE INTOXICATED AND VERY BOISTEROUS. SEVERAL INTERVIEWEES LIKENED THE ATMOSPHERE TO THAT OF A COLLEGE FRATERNITY PARTY. INTERVIEWEES WHO HAD ATTENDED PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTION SOCIAL GATHERINGS. CONSIDERED THIS YEARS ACTIVITIES WERE RATHER TAME BY COMPARISON. MANY OF THOSE INTERVIEWED ADVISED THAT THE FEMALES ON THE THIRD FLOOR WERE PREDOMINATELY PROFESSIONAL ENTERTAINERS HIRED BY THE VARIOUS "UNIT ADMINS" OR THOSE HIRED FOR BARTENDING IN THE ROOMS. NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES WERE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY POSSIBLE SUSPECTS AFTER VIEWING THE COMPOSITE SKETCH PROVIDED BY FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE. NUMBER 1021. DATED 02NOV91. THOSE PERSONNEL WHO ACKNOWLEDGED BEING IN THE VICINITY OF THE SO CALLED GAUNTLET ON 07SEP91. WERE SUBSEQUENTLY PHOTOGRAPHED FOR POTENTIAL USE IN PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UPS. IT WAS FURTHER NOTED THAT A LARGE NUMBER OF THOSE INTERVIEWED HAD NOT HEARD THE TERM GAUNTLET ASSOCIATED WITH THE HALLWAY GATHERING UNTIL THE TERM WAS USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THIS INVESTIGATION. ALTHOUGH OTHERS HAD HEARD THE TERM USED REGARDING PAST TAILHOOK INCIDENTS SIMILAR IN NATURE. INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS ARE SUMMARIZED AS FOLLOWS.

ON 04NOV91.

ADVISED THAT HE WAS BILLETED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL. LAS VEGAS, NV, FOR THE CONVENTION. HE RELATED THAT HE WAS PRESENT IN THE PATIO AREA ADJACENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AREA UTILIZED BY THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION DURING THE CONVENTION. AT THE HILTON HOTEL DURING MOST OF THE EVENING AND DEPARTED THE AREA AROUND MIDNIGHT TO RETURN TO HIS OWN HOTEL. SAID THAT HE HAD SPOKEN TO THE MAJORITY OF HIS PILOTS WHO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION AND THAT NONE OF THEM HAD REPORTED HAVING OBSERVED ANY OF THE ALLEGED SEXUAL MISCONDUCT. HE RECALLED HAVING PASSED THROUGH THE AREA OF THE GAUNTLET EARLY IN THE EVENING. BUT THAT AT THAT TIME THE CROWD WAS ONLY BEGINNING TO BUILD.

ON 04NOV91.

SAID HE RESIDED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL. LAS VEGAS, NV WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION EVENT. SAID, HIS MODE OF TRAVEL TO LAS VEGAS, FOR THE CONVENTION. WAS BY C-9. FROM NAS, KINGSVILLE. TX. REGARDING THE EVENTS OF 07SEP91. ADVISED HE WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WHO IS ASSIGNED TO MCAS. EL TORO. CA. ACCORDING TO WITH HE AND WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR AT APPROX. 0030, 08SEP91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

AND ONLY REMAINED ON THE FLOOR FOR A FEW MINUTES AND SUBSEQUENTLY DEPARTED. ENROUTE HIS HOTEL. RELATED HE SAW NOTHING OF SIGNIFICANCE. REGARDING ANY MISTREATMENT OF FEMALES ON THE 3RD FLOOR.

ON 04NOV91, ADVISED HE RESIDED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL. DURING HIS ATTENDANCE OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. SAID HE WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL TO ATTEND THE FESTIVITIES AT APPROX. 2130. 07SEP91. ACCORDING TO HE REMAINED ON THE 3RD FLOOR FOR APPROX. 30 - 45 MINUTES. DURING HIS ATTENDANCE OF THE FESTIVITIES. ON THE 3RD FLOOR. SAID HE SAW NO INAPPROPRIATE, MISTREATMENT OF FEMALES. WHO WERE ALSO ON THE FLOOR.

ON 04NOV91, SAID HE RESIDED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. IN LAS VEGAS. NV WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. ADVISED, ON 07SEP91, HE WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. TO ATTEND THE PARTIES WHICH WERE OCCURRING. ACCORDING TO HE ARRIVED AT THE 3RD FLOOR AT APPROX. 2000 AND DEPARTED AT APPROX. 0200. 08SEP91. DURING THE ENTIRE TIME FRAME. REPORTED TO HAVE SEEN NOTHING WHICH APPEARED TO BE THE SEXUAL MISTREATMENT OF ANY FEMALES WHO WERE ALSO PRESENT ON THE 3RD FLOOR. SAID. HE REMAINED IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO "THE PROWLER" ROOM. HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE GAUNTLET. ACCORDING TO HE ATTENDED THE PARTIES WITH

ON 04NOV91, ADVISED THAT HE STAYED IN A ROOM IN THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE CONVENTION ALONG WITH AND FROM KINGSVILLE AND COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER BUT BELIEVED THE ROOM WAS ON THE SEVENTH FLOOR. SAID HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. GAMBLING IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA OF LAS VEGAS AND RETURNED TO THE TAILHOOK AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ABOUT 2200 AND REMAINED IN THE AREA UNTIL ABOUT 2330. DURING WHICH TIME HE STAYED MOSTLY IN THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY ROOM. RECALLED HAVING WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET TWICE DURING THIS TIME FRAME. BUT DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE HE KNEW IN THE AREA. STATED THAT HE OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY FOUR FEMALES IN THE AREA DURING THIS TIME AND THAT THEY HAD SOLICITED THE MALES IN THE HALL TO PLACE "SQUADRON ZAPPERS" ON THEIR BACKS AND SHOULDER AREAS. DESCRIBED THE SQUADRON ZAPPER AS A SMALL STICKER BEARING A SQUADRON'S INSIGNIA. RECALLED OBSERVING TWO FEMALES HE DESCRIBED AS PROSTITUTES IN "HOOKWEAR" IN THE HALLWAY AND RECALLED THAT ONE. POSSIBLY AN ASIAN OR HISPANIC FEMALE, HAD BEEN WEARING A LEATHER OR VINYL TYPE TWO PIECE OUTFIT WITH A PLASTIC "WINDOW" ON HER CHEST AREA WHICH EXPOSED THE WOMAN'S CLEAVAGE. FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE HISPANIC WOMAN WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A WHITE FEMALE WITH DARK HAIR, WEARING A

**WARNING**

TWO PIECE, THIGH MINI SKIRT, ALSO IN BLACK. THE ONLY OTHER WOMAN  
COULD DESCRIBE WAS A WHITE FEMALE HE OBSERVED BEING CARRIED ON A MALES  
SHOULDERS DOWN THE GAUNTLET. STATED THIS WOMAN HAD BROWN CURLY  
HAIR. A WHITE BLOUSE AND POSSIBLY STONEWASHED JEANS. SAID THE SAW  
NOTHING THAT CAUSED HIM TO BELIEVE THAT ANY OF THESE FEMALES WERE BEING  
BOTHERED BY THE MEN IN THE HALL AND INDICATED THAT HE LEFT THE AREA TO PLAY  
POKER WITH A RESERVE PILOT FROM NAS DALLAS. HE IDENTIFIED ONLY AS

ON 04NOV91.  
REPORTED HE HAD STAYED AT THE HOTEL CIRCUS- CIRCUS, ON THE EVENINGS OF 05-  
06SEP91. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND AT THE HOTEL OF  
A FEMALE HE MET THERE ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. IDENTIFIED THE  
WOMAN ONLY AS AND ADVISED TAT HE HAD MET HER THROUGH ADVISED  
AND  
THAT HE HAD BEEN AT THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE DAYLIGHT HOURS OF 07SEP91.  
BUT HAD SPENT THE EVENING WITH AND HAD NO INFORMATION RELATIVE TO  
THE GAUNTLET ACTIVITIES.

ON 04NOV91. ADVISED HE STAYED AT  
THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WHILE IN LAS VEGAS. WITH AND  
OF SAID THAT HE VISITED THE TAILHOOK AREA  
OF THE HILTON'S THIRD FLOOR, FROM ABOUT 1700 UNTIL ABOUT 2200 OR 2300 AND  
HAD SPENT HIS TIME IN THE AREA OF THE CNATRA ADMIN ROOM AND THE POOL ON THE  
3RD FLOOR PATIO AREA. ADVISED THE ONLY FEMALES HE COULD RECALL  
SEEING WERE IN THE ADMIN ROOMS SERVING DRINKS AND THAT HE DID NOT RECOLLECT  
HAVING SEEN ANY WOMEN IN THE GAUNTLET AREA.

ON 04NOV91. RELATED  
HE ROOMED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL ALONG WITH  
AND RECALLED HE HAD BEEN  
PLAYING SLOT MACHINES AT A PLACE CALLED SLOTS OF FUN UNTIL ABOUT 2200.  
07SEP91. AFTER WHICH HE RETURNED TO THE TAILHOOK AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL.  
BUT RELATED HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" HAVING TAKEN PLACE. ALTHOUGH  
HE SAID THAT SUCH ACTIVITY COULD EASILY HAVE TAKEN PLACE BECAUSE OF THE  
LARGE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY DURING THAT TIME.

ON 04NOV91. RELATED  
HE RESIDED AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV WHILE HE ATTENDED THE  
TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, 05-08SEP91. REGARDING HIS ACTIVITIES ON  
07SEP91. SAID, HE HAD SPENT ALMOST THE ENTIRE DAY AT THE HILTON  
HOTEL, DURING WHICH TIME HE SPENT TIME IN THE CASINO AND ON THE 3RD FLOOR  
ATTENDING PARTIES. SPONSORED BY NUMEROUS NAVY COMMANDS AND THE ASSOCIATION.  
COULD NOT PROVIDE EXACT TIMES AS TO WHEN HE WAS EITHER IN THE  
CASINO OR ON THE 3RD FLOOR. SAID HE SAW NO FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED  
WHILE ON THE 3RD FLOOR. THE ATMOSPHERE WAS SIMPLY JOVIAL. RELATED  
HE FINALLY DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT 0300. 08SEP91.

ON 04NOV91. RELATED HE RESIDED  
AT THE DEL RANCHO HOTEL. WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK EVENTS. IN LAS VEGAS.  
NV. ACCORDING TO HE WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR ON 07SEP91. AT APPROX. b7c

WARNING

U.S. NAVY  
CCN:

2000 AND REMAINED ON THE FLOOR UNTIL APPROX. 0300. 08SEP91. ATTENDING THE FESTIVITIES WITH [REDACTED] WAS A CIVILIAN FEMALE WHO HE IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED] CLAIMED HE HAD NO INFORMATION AS TO HOW TO CONTACT MIDDLE [REDACTED] FOR PURPOSES OF THIS INVESTIGATION. OTHER THAN SHE WAS A RESIDENT OF SAN DIEGO, CA. [REDACTED] SAID, HE SAW NO INCIDENTS WHEREIN ANY FEMALES WERE BEING MISTREATED, IN ANY WAY.

ON 04NOV91. [REDACTED] RELATED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. IN LAS VEGAS, AS HE HAD PLANNED, AS THE AIRCRAFT'S FLIGHT MANIFEST INDICATES. [REDACTED] SAIO, HE REMAINED IN NAS, KINGSVILLE, TX WHILE THE CONVENTION WAS OCCURRING.

ON 04NOV91. [REDACTED] , RELATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL ALONG WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] \*ADVISED THAT HE WAS AT THE HILTON TAILHOOK AREA FROM SEVERAL HOURS AFTER 2100. 07SEP91. RECALLED HAVING SEEN A GROUP OF THREE OF FOUR GIRLS BEING ENTICED TO RUN THE GAUNTLET, WHICH THEY RAN THROUGH INTENTIONALLY. APPARENTLY FOR FUN. BUT COULD NOT RECALL IF THIS HAD OCCURRED ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP) OR ONE OF THE PRECEDING NIGHTS. [REDACTED] \*STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE BEING SUBJECTED TO ANY INAPPROPRIATE TREATMENT AND POINTED OUT THAT HE ONLY HEARD THE TERM GAUNTLET AFTER THE NAVY INITIATED ITS INVESTIGATION INTO THESE ALLEGATIONS.

ON 04NOV91. [REDACTED] , ADVISED THAT HE HAS STAYED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL WITH THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER [REDACTED] ON THE EVENINGS OF 05-06SEP91. BUT HAD TAKEN A ROOM IN THE HILTON HOTEL ON AN UNKNOWN FLOOR ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE HAD BEEN IN THE TAILHOOK AREA EARLY IN THE EVENING. BUT HAD LEFT TO GO TO BED AT ABOUT 2100 AND COULD PROVIDE NO DETAILS RELATIVE TO THE ALLEGED GAUNTLET INCIDENTS THAT OCCURRED THAT NIGHT.

ON 05NOV91. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE HAD STAYED WITH [REDACTED] AT THE HOTEL CIRCUS- CIRCUS. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, NV, FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE WAS IN THE PATIO AREA OF THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FROM JUST AFTER DARK UNTIL LATE IN THE EVENING ON 07SEP91, BUT HAD NOT SPENT ANYTIME IN THE HALLWAY BECAUSE THERE WERE TOO MANY PEOPLE IN THERE AT THE TIME. [REDACTED] RECALLED HAVING VISITED SEVERAL OF THE ROOMS THAT NIGHT. BUT INDICATED THAT HE HAD ACCESSED THE ROOMS VIA THE DOORS OPENING TO THE OUTSIDE ONTO THE PATIO AND DID NOT OBSERVE THE GAUNTLET AT ALL.

ON 05NOV91. [REDACTED] RELATED HE RESIDED AT A FRIEND'S RESIDENCE (NFI) IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE LOCATION OF THE RESIDENCE; HOWEVER, IDENTIFIED THE FRIEND AS [REDACTED] CIVILIAN. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT ATTEND THE SOCIAL FESTIVITIES ON 07SEP91, AT THE HILTON HOTEL. [REDACTED] RELATED HE DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE REGARDING ANY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT OR ASSAULTS ON FEMALES, DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

WARNING

b7c

1278

U.S. NA  
CCN:

ON 05NOV91, RELATED HE  
RESIDED AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV DURING THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION, DURING THE INTERIM OF 05-08SEP91. RELATED, HE WENT  
TO THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, AT APPROX. 2100, 07SEP91 AND REMAINED  
AT HOTEL (3RD FLOOR) UNTIL APPROX. 2400. WHILE ON THE 3RD FLOOR, HE SPENT  
TIME ON THE PATIO NEAR THE POOL, THE VX-4 ROOM AND THE CNATRA ROOM.  
ACCORDING TO RECALLED SEEING CIVILIAN FEMALES,  
BETWEEN THE AGES OF 20 AND 25. ON THE 3RD FLOOR AND WALKING THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET; HOWEVER, THE ONLY TOUCH THE FEMALES WOULD HAVE FELT WAS THE  
SLAPPING OF THE BUTTOCKS, BY THE PILOTS. SAID. THE FEMALES  
(NFI) DID NOT APPEAR TO BE INSULTED BY THE PILOTS ACTIONS.  
SAID. HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES WHO WERE UPSET OR DISTURBED BY THE PILOTS  
ACTION. RELATED HE DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITIES OF ANY OF THE  
PILOTS INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET OR WHO MAY HAVE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION  
REGARDING THE REPORTED OFFENSES. DURING HIS TIME ON THE 3RD FLOOR.  
WAS IN THE COMPANY OF

ON 05NOV91. SAID HE RESIDED  
AT CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV DURING THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION  
CONVENTION. ACCORDING TO HE WAS WITH WHO  
IS PRESENTLY ASSIGNED TO MIRA MAR, CA. ON 07SEP91, AT APPROX. 1600.  
HE AND HAD GONE TO THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL TO ATTEND  
THE PARTIES WHICH WERE OCCURRING. ACCORDING TO SAID.  
HE AND LEFT THE 3RD FLOOR AT APPROX. 1900 AND RETURNED AT 2100  
AND REMAINED ON THE 3RD FLOOR UNTIL 0200, 08SEP91. DURING HIS TIME ON THE  
3RD FLOOR, HE HAD SEEN FEMALES MINGLING WITH THE NAVAL PERSONNEL; HOWEVER,  
NOTHING OF SIGNIFICANCE WAS HAPPENING. OPINED THAT THE FEMALES  
WERE "PROFESSIONAL ENTERTAINERS". ADDED, HE SPENT A MAJORITY OF  
HIS TIME ON THE 3RD FLOOR IN THE CNATRA, TOP GUN, AND WEST COAST FIGHTERS  
ROOMS.

PARTICIPATING AGENT:

NISRA DALLAS, TX

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7C

WARNING

C C

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

BETWEEN 26NOV91 AND 05DEC91, THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED AT VARIOUS LOCATIONS REGARDING ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS AT THE TAILHOOK 92 SYMPOSIUM, HOWEVER NO PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

NAME

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 02JAN92

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c  
EXHIBIT ~~64~~

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1330

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 05NOV91. WAS REINTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ WAS ADVISED THAT HE  
WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN REGARDS TO THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN  
DURING THE '91 TAILHOOK IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

IS A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK COMMITTEE, A GROUP OF  
30-35. RESPONSIBLE FOR DIFFERENT ASPECTS OF ORGANIZING TAILHOOK.

THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS WORE SHIRTS THAT DEPICTED THE TAILHOOK LOGO.  
THEY WERE NOT PRESENT TO APPEAR AS LAW ENFORCEMENT OR SECURITY. THE  
MEMBERS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR PATROLING THE HALLWAYS AND ADMIN ROOMS TO  
IDENTIFY PROBLEMS SUCH AS VANDALISM TO THE HOTEL. THE COMMITTEE WAS  
RESPONSIBLE FOR EXCESS DAMAGE TO THE HOTEL, DEFINED AS REMOVING LIGHT  
SOCKETS, TEARING OFF THE WALLPAPER AND BREAKING WINDOWS.  
SAID A WINDOW WAS BROKEN ON THE 4TH FLOOR WHEN SEVERAL MEN PLACED  
THEIR EXPOSED BOTTOMS AGAINST THE WINDOW AND PUSHED THE GLASS OUT.

PATROLED THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY EVENING. HE WAS  
IN AND OUT OF THE ADMIN ROOMS AND BY THE POOL. HE SAID HE LOOKED DOWN  
THE HALL BUT DID NOT SEE ANY MAJOR PROBLEMS. HE SAID MEN WERE LINED  
UP ON BOTH SIDE OF THE HALL BUT HE DID NOT CONSIDER THAT A GAUNTLET.  
HE SAID IT WAS MORE LIKE THEY WERE LINED UP TO TALK TO EACH OTHER AND  
THERE WAS USUALLY ROOM TO WALK BETWEEN THE ROWS. HE DID NOT OBSERVE  
AN "OFFICIAL" GAUNTLET AT ANY TIME AND WAS NEVER ALERTED TO PROBLEMS  
WITH WOMEN IN THE GAUNTLET.

WAS NEVER GIVEN A DEBRIEF BY THE TAILHOOK COMMITTEE AT  
THE CONCLUSION OF THE CONVENTION. HE HAD NOT KNOWN ABOUT THE INDECENT  
ASSAULTS UNTIL THE NEWS BROKE LAST WEEK. HE SAID HE HAD NOT HEARD OF  
ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE PROBLEMS IN THE GAUNTLET.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (38)

1331

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 05NOV91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA.  
THE INTERVIEW TOOK PLACE IN THE READY ROOM, NAS WHIDBEY  
ISLAND, WA., AND INVOLVED QUESTIONS REGARDING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED THAT HE HAD PREVIOUSLY WORKED AT THE 1989 AND 1990  
"TAILHOOK" CONVENTIONS. ADVISED THAT HE HAD ARRIVED IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV, FOR THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION VIA COMMERCIAL  
AIRLINE, ARRIVING ON WEDNESDAY, 04SEP91.

STATED THAT ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, OR SATURDAY  
EVENING, FROM APPROXIMATELY 200 TO 2300, HE HAD BEEN PRESENT IN THE  
OUTSIDE PATIO AREA, THIRD FLOOR, HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED THAT HE HAD MADE ONE TRIP FROM THE OUTSIDE PATIO  
AREA TO EITHER ROOMS (#304 OR #305).

STATED THAT HIS OBSERVATION OF THE HALLWAY INCLUDED A  
CONGESTED GROUP OF HUNDREDS OF INDIVIDUALS, POSSIBLY SOME FEMALES,  
WHICH WAS TOO CROWDED TO WALK THROUGH. STATED THAT HE  
HAD HEARD SOME INDIVIDUALS FROM THE HALLWAY CHANT, "COME ON GIRLS!  
COME THIS WAY!"

ADVISED THAT IN HIS OPINION, THE FEMALE SEEMED  
INTRIGUED BY THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY AND THAT HE TOLD HER THAT SHE  
SHOULD NOT ATTEMPT TO TRAVERSE THE CROWDED HALLWAY.  
STATED THAT SOMEONE FROM THE HALLWAY THEN GRABBED THE FEMALE'S HAT  
FROM HER HEAD, AND CONSEQUENTLY, THE FEMALE STARTED TO CRY AND  
APPEARED VISIBLY UPSET.

AGENT'S NOTE: DESCRIBED THE UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE  
AS WHITE, APPROXIMATELY 5'3" TALL, APPROXIMATELY  
20-24 YEARS OF AGE, DARK MEDIUM LENGTH HAIR,  
WEARING A WIDE-BRIMMED HAT AND POSSIBLY SHORT PANTS.

ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY 15-20 MINUTES AFTER THIS  
INCIDENT, HE OBSERVED THE SAME FEMALE IN THE OUTSIDE PATIO AREA.  
SITTING ON THE LAP OF A MALE AND KISSING THE MALE. WAS  
NOT ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS, SUPRA, EITHER BY NAME OR  
BY COMMAND.

STATED THAT HE HAD ONLY OBSERVED THE HALLWAY ON THE

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO MINUTES AND THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY OTHER INCIDENT OF A FEMALE IN DISTRESS, NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANY FEMALE BEING EITHER GRABBED OR ASSAULTED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7c

WARNING

1332

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF

ON 05NOV91. A SERIES OF 35MM COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN  
SUBSEQUENT TO AN INTERROGATION OF

NAVAL AIR STATION CHASE FIELD,  
BEEVILLE, TX. A TOTAL OF 22 FRAMES WERE SHOT OF ■ INCLUDING  
WAIST TO HEAD PHOTOS. BOTH ARMS AND HANDS AND CLOSE-UPS OF THE MOUTH  
AND TEETH AREA. BOTH ARMS AND HANDS REVEALED NO APPARENT SCARS AND/OR  
BITE MARKS. ENCLOSURES (1)-(4) PROVIDE DETAIL. NEGATIVES WILL BE  
MAINTAINED IN THE CASE FILE.

**ENCLOSURES**

(1)	4-35MM PHOTOS OF	IN FLIGHT SUIT/	05NOV91
(2)	4-35MM PHOTOS OF	WITH IDENTIFIER.	05NOV91
(3)	4-35MM PHOTOS OF	IN T-SHIRT,	05NOV91
(4)	4-35MM PHOTOS OF	WITH SMILE/	05NOV91

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA DALLAS, TX

DATE PREPARED: 07NOV91

67C

ENCLOSURES

(1) - (4)

WITHHELD

UNDER

(b) (7) (C)

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS,**

ON 05 NOV 91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED THE BELOW LISTED OFFICERS OF TRAINING SQUADRON, AT NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX. ALL LISTED OFFICERS ATTENDED "TAILHOOK 91" AND FLEW OUT ON 05 SEP 91 AND BACK ON 07 SEP 91, ON THE NAVAL AVIATION LOGISTICS OFFICE (NALO) (C-9) FLIGHT. THEIR PERSONAL ACCOMMODATIONS VARIED AND ARE LISTED WITH THEIR NAMES. NONE OF THE OFFICERS OBSERVED ANY CRIMINAL ACTIVITY (PARTICULARLY INDECENT ASSAULTS). ALL WENT TO THE CNATRA SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR BUT DID NOT WITNESS THE "GAUNTLET". THE CONSENSUS WAS THAT THE HALLWAY WAS SO CONGESTED AND HOT THAT THE LISTED OFFICERS BY PASSED THE AREA VIA THE PATIO. ALL DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE IDENTITY OF THE GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS.

**NAME**

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

**REPORTING AGENT:**

-----, SPECIAL AGENT

**PAGE 1 OF 2**

**EXHIBIT (54)  
WARNING**

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**  
**CCN:**

**OFFICE:** 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
**DATE TYPED:** 06NOV91

**WARNING**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1337



U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05 NOV 91, NAVAL AIR  
STATION (NAS) CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT.  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE 35TH  
ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV, HILTON HOTEL.

AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION,

ACCORDING TO HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTIVITIES ON 05  
SEP 91. AVERRED ON 06 SEP 91 (FRIDAY) AT APPROXIMATELY 2230,  
HE ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV. HE SUBSEQUENTLY PROCEEDED  
TO THE 3RD FLOOR WHERE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY ROOMS WERE BEING HOSTED BY  
RESPECTIVE SQUADRONS. RELATED HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY  
NAS CHASE FIELD. HE DESCRIBED THE 3RD FLOOR AS NOT  
BEING CROWDED AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WRONG DOINGS. ADVISED HE  
DEPARTED THE AREA AT APPROXIMATELY 0100, 07 SEP 91.

ON 07 SEP 91, AGAIN, ACCOMPANIED BY . RETURNED TO THE  
3RD FLOOR HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 AND DEPARTED AT APPROXIMATELY  
0400, 08 SEP 91. ADVISED HE GAINED ACCESS TO THE 3RD FLOOR VIA  
THE STAIRWAYS LOCATED NEAR CHIEF OF NAVAL TRAINING (CNATRA), CORPUS  
CHRISTI, HOSPITALITY ROOM. COMMENTED THE PASSAGEWAY ON THE 3RD  
FLOOR WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED. HE STATED AT APPROXIMATELY 2300, HE VISITED  
THE VMF-318 AND VMFA 121 HOSPITALITY SUITES WHICH WERE LOCATED NEAR THE  
ELEVATORS. HE INDICATED AT THIS POINT HE WAS DRINKING HEAVILY AND  
TRANSITED THE 3RD FLOOR PASSAGEWAY FROM VMFA 121 SUITE TO THE CNATRA SUITE.  
WHEN ASKED, AVERRED HE NEVER OBSERVED A GAUNTLET OR WRONGDOINGS  
DURING THIS TIMEFRAME.

AT APPROXIMATELY 0100, 08 SEP 91, ADVISED HE EXITED THE VFMA  
121 HOSPITALITY ROOM AND OBSERVED THE PASSAGEWAY WAS CLEARED. HE DESCRIBED  
THE PASSAGEWAY AS PEOPLE STANDING OFF TO THE SIDE AND CHANTING.  
COMMENTED HE DID NOT TRANSIT THE PASSAGEWAY AT THAT TIME BUT  
RATHER ENTERED ANOTHER HOSPITALITY SUITE (NFI) AND GAINED ACCESS TO THE  
PATIO AREA. THEN STATED HE MADE HIS WAY TO THE CNATRA SUITE  
VIA THE PATIO AREA.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD OBSERVED ANYONE TRANSITING THE PASSAGEWAY DURING THE  
ABOVE PERIOD, REPLIED IN THE NEGATIVE. WHEN ASKED IF HE COULD  
RECALL WHAT WAS BEING CHANTED OPINED, POSSIBLY, "GAUNTLET".  
COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS. WHEN  
ASKED, HE IDENTIFIED THE GAUNTLET AREA FROM SUITE 305 TO APPROXIMATELY  
SUITE 310.

AFTER ARRIVING AT THE CNATRA SUITE,

ADVISED HE REMAINED UNTIL

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT 57  
WARNING

b7c  
1339

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

APPROXIMATELY 0400 AND SUBSEQUENTLY DEPARTING THEREAFTER.  
AGAIN TRANSITED THE PASSAGEWAY WHICH WAS PRACTICALLY CLEARED OF PEOPLE. IN  
CLOSING, STATED DURING 07 SEP 91 (TIMEFRAME UNRECALLED), HE  
WITNESSED TWO WHITE FEMALES IN A SHOPPING CART BEING PUSHED DOWN THE  
PASSAGEWAY. AVERRED BOTH FEMALES WERE TOPLESS. WHEN ASKED,  
COMMENTED BOTH FEMALES APPEARED TO BE WILLING PARTICIPANTS.  
COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE MALE PUSHING THE CART OR DESCRIBE THE  
SAME. DESCRIBED BOTH FEMALES AS APPROXIMATELY BEING 19 YEARS  
OF AGE, BROWN HAIR, 5'2" AND INTOXICATED.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION WAS GLEANED FROM

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7c

1340

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS PERSONNEL

ON 05NOV91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) CHASE  
FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX WERE INTERVIEWED AT THE HANGAR READY ROOM. THEY  
WERE INFORMED THEY WERE TO BE INTERVIEWED IN CONNECTION WITH AN ONGOING  
INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO THE INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL FEMALES WHICH  
OCCURRED ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
DURING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

OF THE ABOVE PERSONS CONFIRMED THEY ATTENDED THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM HELD BETWEEN 05-08SEP91 IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. ALL, WITH THE  
EXCEPTION OF , TRAVELLED ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS CHASE FIELD TO  
LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AND RETURNED ON 08SEP91 VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT.  
IN ADVANCE TO SET UP THE HOSPITALITY SUITE AND STAYED LONGER TO RETURN

1 OF 3

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C

1341

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

THE RENTAL EQUIPMENT. DEPARTED CORPUS CHRISTI ON 03SEP91 VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT AND RETURNED ON 10SEP91 VIA COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED STATED THEY WERE NOT AWARE OF ANY GAUNTLETS BEING RUN AT THE TAILHOOK 91 ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. NONE WERE AWARE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. ALL, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. ALL STATED. THEY SPENT MOST OF THEIR TIME AT THE CNATRA SUITE OR ON THE PATIO OUTSIDE OF THE PASSAGEWAY AND SUITES. STAYED AWAY FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON SPENDING MOST OF HIS TIME AT THE FRONTIER HOTEL. DID MAKE ONE VISIT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON ONE AFTERNOON TO OBTAINED THE INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THE RETURN FLIGHT.

STATED HE DID VISIT THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS BETWEEN 05-08SEP91. HOWEVER. HE GENERALLY WENT BEFORE DINNER AND DID NOT RETURN IN THE EVENINGS.

STATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE CNATRA SUITE AS HE WAS ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS RESPONSIBLE FOR HOSTING THE SUITE. STATED HE WAS EITHER SLEEPING OR IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE WORKING WHILE AT THE SYMPOSIUM. STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY GAUNTLET BEING RUN ON THE 3RD FLOOR. STATED THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HE HAD ATTENDED.

STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY GAUNTLET BEING RUN ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. STATED HE DID VISIT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. BUT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO AND WITH 121.

STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY GAUNTLET BEING RUN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. HE ALSO SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME AT THE CNATRA SUITE.

STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY GAUNTLET BEING RUN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING TAILHOOK 91. DID STATE HE HAD BEEN IN AND AROUND THE AREA CONSIDERED TO BE THE GAUNTLET. BUT NEVER SAW ANY ACTIVITY OR ARRANGEMENT WHICH COULD BE CONSIDERED A GAUNTLET. STATED HE VISITED THE SUITES IN THE EARLY AFTERNOON AND EARLY EVENING SPENDING MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE ARE OF THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY SUITE.

STATED HE DID NOT HEAR OR SEE A GAUNTLET AT TAILHOOK 91. HE ASSISTED WITH THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY SUITE AND SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THAT AREA. DID STATE HE WAS IN ONE OF THE SUITES NEAR THE EXIT DOORS ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91 AND HEARD A LOT OF NOISE DOWN THE HALLWAY. IT DID NOT GO INTO THE HALLWAY TO SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING. STATED GENERALLY STAYED OUT OF THE PASSAGEWAY BY THE ELEVATORS AND WOULD APPROACH THE ELEVATORS BY GOING THROUGH THE PATIO AREA. STATED HE HAD HEARD OF THE GAUNTLET IN PAST YEARS. BUT HAD NOT HEARD OF ANY INCIDENTS THE SAME DEGREE AS THIS YEAR. HAD NO OTHER INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION. DID STATE THAT ON THE MORNING OF 8SEP91. HE DID HEAR THAT THERE HAD BEEN A GAUNTLET THE PREVIOUS NIGHT (EP91), BUT THAT IT HAD BEEN BROKEN UP QUICKLY. DID NOT RECALL HE HEARD THIS FROM.

WARNING

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

STATED HE DID NOT HEAR OR SEE A GAUNTLET AT TAILHOOK 91. HE WAS IN THE AREA OF THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY SUITE THE MAJORITY OF THE TIME.

DID STATE HE WALKED DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS AT LEAST ONCE EACH DAY ON HIS WAY TO HIS ROOM, BUT DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ACTIVITY RESEMBLING A GAUNTLET. OTHER THAN AT THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY SUITE, WAS IN THE PATIO AREAS. HAD NO PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

STATED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY GAUNTLET BEING RUN AT TAILHOOK 91.

RELATED HE DID NOT GO TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE LOCATED EXCEPT ONE TIME TO FIND OUT THE INFORMATION ON THE RETURN FLIGHT. HAD NO PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTING AGENT: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7C

WARNING

1343

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91. ASSIGNED TO NAS  
KINGSVILLE, TX WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS POSSIBLE OBSERVANCE OF  
CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.  
REPORTED THAT HE DEPARTED NAS KINGSVILLE, TX ON 05SEP91, AND THAT  
HE ROOMED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL WITH ADVISED  
THAT ON SATURDAY, OF SEP91, HE ARRIVED AT THE HILTON SOMETIME AFTER 1900.  
AND THAT HE STAYED AT THE HOTEL UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0230-0300 ON 08SEP91.  
REPORTED THAT HE VISITED MOST OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, WITH MOST OF HIS TIME BEING SPENT EITHER AT THE  
VX-5 OR HS-9 SUITES, AND THAT HE ALSO SPENT A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF TIME  
OUT AT THE POOL DECKS AREA. ADVISED THAT THE HALLWAYS WERE JUST  
PACKED WITH PEOPLE, AND AT ONE TIME DURING THE EVENING (NFI), HE WENT  
WALKING THROUGH THE CROWDED HALLWAY AND ASKED SOMEONE WHAT WAS GOING ON AND  
THEY STATED IT WAS A "GAUNTLET". SAID THAT THIS OCCURRED OUTSIDE  
THE "HS-9" SUITE. ADVISED THAT HE OBSERVED ONE OR TWO FEMALES  
RIDING ON TOP OF SOME MALES SHOULDERS, AND THAT HE MAY HAVE SEEN ONE OR TWO  
FEMALES GO THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" VOLUNTARILY. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE  
THESE FEMALES. INDICATED THAT THEY LOOKED LIKE HOOKERS TO HIM, AND  
HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL DETAILS. FURTHER ADVISED THAT  
HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY DETAILS OF MALES PARTICIPATING IN THE "GAUNTLET".  
WAS SHOWN A COMPOSITE SKETCH OF A SUSPECT, BUT WAS UNABLE TO  
RECOGNIZE OR IDENTIFY HIM. ADVISED THAT HE ONLY WATCHED THIS  
ACTIVITY FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES AND THEN HE DEPARTED THE AREA BECAUSE IT  
WAS SO CROWDED. DID STATE THAT HE OBSERVED TWO OR THREE GIRLS  
BEING WARNED NOT TO ENTER THE AREA. INDICATED THAT INDIVIDUALS  
FROM THE HS-9 SUITE MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: SCREENING INTERVIEWS AT NAS KINGSVILLE

ON 05 AND 06NOV91. SCREENING INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO THE COMMAND ELEMENT OF AND THE NAS KINGSVILLE. TX. BY REPORTING AGENT AND PARTICIPATING AGENTS AND WHO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION FROM 05 THROUGH 08SEP91. AT THE HILTON HOTEL. LAS VEGAS. NV. PERSONNEL INTERVIEWED REPORTED NO SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION REGARDING THE ALLEGATIONS OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS MADE BY THE VICTIMS IN THIS INQUIRY. NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES REPORTED HAVING SEEN ANY INSTANCES OF FEMALES BEING FONDLED. OR OTHERWISE MISTREATED. THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO REPORTED HAVING BEEN IN THE VICINITY OF THE GAUNTLET ADVISED THAT THE MAJORITY OF THE PERSONNEL CONGREGATED IN THE HALLWAY AREA WERE INTOXICATED AND VERY BOISTEROUS. INTERVIEWEES WHO HAD ATTENDED PREVIOUS ANNUAL TAILHOOK CONVENTION SOCIAL GATHERINGS. CONSIDERED THIS YEARS ACTIVITIES WERE RATHER TAME BY COMPARISON. NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES WERE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY POSSIBLE SUSPECTS AFTER VIEWING THE COMPOSITE SKETCH PROVIDED BY FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE. NUMBER 1021. DATED 02NOV91. THOSE PERSONNEL WHO ACKNOWLEDGED BEING IN THE VICINITY OF THE SO CALLED GAUNTLET ON 07SEP91. WERE SUBSEQUENTLY PHOTOGRAPHED FOR POTENTIAL USE IN PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UPS. INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS ARE SUMMARIZED AS FOLLOWS.

ON 05NOV91. ADVISED THAT WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS. NV. HE WAS LODGED AT THE JOCKEY CLUB. A TIME SHARING CONDOMINIUM. ALONG WITH NAS KINGSVILLE. TX. ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN OUT TO DINNER AT THE ALPINE VILLAGE WITH FROM ABOUT 2030 TO 2130. 07SEP91. AFTER WHICH THEY WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME. BEFORE PROCEEDING TO THE ALADDIN HOTEL TO GAMBLE. RELATED THAT HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDECENT ACTS AGAINST ANY WOMEN AT THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. BUT WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE GAUNTLET FROM PREVIOUS YEARS TAILHOOK GATHERINGS. SAID HE HAD NEVER WITNESSED ANY ACTIVITY ON THE PART OF THE TAILHOOK MEMBERS THAT WOULD CONSTITUTE A SEXUAL ASSAULT. BUT RELATED THAT THE VARIOUS SQUADRONS WOULD TRADITIONALLY PUT "SQUADRON ZAPPERS" ON FEMALES IN THE HALLWAYS DURING THE SO CALLED GAUNTLETS.

N 05NOV91. RELATED THAT HE HAD SHARED A ROOM WITH AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL. STATED HE VISITED THE TAILHOOK AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. UNTIL ABOUT 1930. WHEN HE LEFT AND RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM ALONE. ADVISED HE KNEW NOTHING OF THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT.

05NOV91. RELATED THAT HE STAYED A ROOM AT THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ALONG WITH COULD NOT

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

RECALL WHICH FLOOR HE STAYED ON, BUT BELIEVED IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE FOURTH.  
\*ADVISED THAT HE HAD ATTENDED THE CONVENTION STRICTLY FOR THE INFORMATIONAL SEMINARS AND WAS IN BED BY 2200 EVERY EVENING AND CONSEQUENTLY KNEW NOTHING ABOUT THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF INDECENT ASSAULT.

ON 06NOV91. ADVISED  
HE HAD STAYED IN A ROOM ON THE 7TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS.  
ALONG WITH AND AND  
RELATED THAT HE WAS NOT IN THE VICINITY OF THE TAILHOOK FESTIVITIES ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, UNTIL ABOUT MIDNIGHT AND THEN ONLY SPENT ABOUT A HALF AN HOUR THERE UNTIL HE WENT TO SLEEP FOR THE NIGHT. ADVISED  
THAT HE HAD AVOIDED THE HALLWAY WHILE THERE THAT EVENING BECAUSE OF THE LARGE, ROWDY CROWD.

ON 05NOV91  
NAS, KINGSVILLE, TX RELATED HE  
FLEW TO LAS VEGAS, NV VIA C-9, TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. REGARDING THE EVENTS OF 07SEP91, ON THE 3RD FLOOR. SAID, HE SAW NO FEMALES, MILITARY OR CIVILIAN, WHO WERE MISTREATED IN ANY FORM OR MANNER. RECALLED HE HAD ATTENDED THE FESTIVITIES ON THE 3RD FLOOR ONLY BRIEFLY.

ON 06NOV91.  
RELATED HE RESIDED AT THE HILTON HOTEL, IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION AND HE SAID  
WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA HAD RESIDED WITH HIM. RELATED HE HAD SPENT TIME (2300-0100) ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, ON 07SEP91; HOWEVER, A MAJORITY OF THE TIME WAS SPENT ON THE PATIO/POOL AREA. DID NOT RECALL  
SEEING ANY FEMALES GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET OR HEAR ANY FEMALES COMPLAINING ABOUT BE TOUCH OR SEXUALLY MISTREATED.

PARTICIPATING AGENT: NISRA DALLAS, TX  
NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX

REPORTING AGENT: \*SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7C

**WARNING**

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF . NAS KINGSVILLE.  
TX PERSONNEL

ON 05/06NOV91. THE FOLLOWING MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAS  
KINGSVILLE. TX WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING THEIR POSSIBLE OBSERVANCES OF  
CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK 91. HELD AT THE HILTON INN HOTEL. LAS VEGAS.  
NV FROM 06-08SEP91:

NAME:	BRANCH	SS#	AKA
-------	--------	-----	-----

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS. NV ON 05-06SEP91 VIA MILITARY C-9  
AIRCRAFT TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL INTERVIEWED ADVISED THAT  
THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY EVENING.  
07SEP91. AT VARIOUS TIMES. NONE OF THE ABOVE LISTED PERSONNEL REPORTED  
HAVING OBSERVED ANY FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. NOR DID THEY  
OBSERVE ANY APPEARANCE OF A "GAUNTLET". NONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS COULD  
IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH IDENTIFYING THE SUSPECT. NOR WERE ANY  
GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS IDENTIFIED.

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

- . SPECIAL AGENT. NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI. TX
- . SPECIAL AGENT. NISRU DALLAS. TX
- . SPECIAL AGENT. NISRU HOUSTON. TX

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC. NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI. TX  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF  
PERSONNEL

ON 06NOV91, THE FOLLOWING NAS CHASE FIELD,  
BEEVILLE, TX PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENTS  
AND RELATIVE TO THE ALLEGATION THAT  
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN FEMALES HAD BEEN THE VICTIMS OF INDECENT  
ASSAULTS AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV DURING THE 1991  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM:

STATED HE  
ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91 ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT AND STAYED AT  
THE SIERRA HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE ATTENDED THE 3RD FLOOR  
AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 BUT SOCIALIZED THE  
MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE CNATRA SUITE AND THE PATIO AREAS. HE  
DID NOT HAVE ANY RELEVANT INFORMATION REGARDING A 3RD FLOOR  
GAUNTLET OR ASSAULT OF MILITARY OR CIVILIAN FEMALES. HE DID NOT  
RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. THIS WAS FIRST  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM TO ATTEND.

STATED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT AND  
STAYED FIRST AT THE ALADDIN HOTEL AND THEN TRANSFERRED TO THE  
HILTON HOTEL FOR STAYS ON 06-07SEP91. HE DID NOT ATTEND THE 3RD  
FLOOR AREA ON THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, BUT INSTEAD  
WALKED ALONG THE LAS VEGAS NIGHT CLUB AREA WITH A FRIEND.

THEREFORE DID NOT HAVE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION  
REGARDING A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULTS ON CIVILIAN OR MILITARY  
FEMALES. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN.

REPORTING AGENT:

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX

DATE PREPARED: 07NOV91

b7c

WARNING

C C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF \*PERSONNEL

ON 06NOV91. THE FOLLOWING . NAS CHASE FIELD. BEEVILLE. TX  
SQUADRON PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND  
RELATIVE TO THE ALLEGATION THAT MILITARY AND CIVILIAN FEMALES  
HAD BEEN THE VICTIMS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS AT THE HILTON HOTEL. LAS VEGAS.  
NV DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM:

STATED  
HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91 ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT AND STAYED IN THE EL  
RANCHO HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS. HE ATTENDED THE 3RD FLOOR AREA OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL ON SATURDAY. 07SEP91 FROM APPROXIMATELY 1800-2400. HE SPENT MOST OF  
HIS TIME NEAR THE CNATRA SUITE AND THE SWIMMING POOL AREA. ALTHOUGH HE DID  
NOT PERSONALLY WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT UPON CIVILIAN OR  
MILITARY FEMALES. DID HEAR A ONE TIME COMMENT WHEN AN UNIDENTIFIED  
FEMALE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY NEAR THE CNATRA SUITE AND AN UNIDENTIFIED  
MALE COMMENTED. "SHOW ME YOUR TITS!". HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE  
SKETCH SHOWN. \*HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

STATED HE ARRIVED  
AT TAILHOOK '91 ON 03SEP90 VIA COMMERCIAL FLIGHT. HE STAYED AT THE HILTON  
HOTEL. HE STAYED IN OR NEAR THE CNATRA SUITE THE ENTIRE TIME ON SATURDAY.  
07SEP91.  
HE DID NOT SEE ANY TYPE OF GAUNTLET OR ASSAULT UPON CIVILIAN OR MILITARY  
FEMALES ON SATURDAY NIGHT NOR DID HE HAVE RELEVANT INFORMATION REGARDING  
SAME. HE DID COMMENT. HOWEVER. OF A GAUNTLET TYPE SCENARIO AT TAILHOOK '90  
IN WHICH A FEMALE WAS "FELT OVER" DURING THE GAUNTLET SHE WAS SENT THROUGH.  
THIS WAS THIRD TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM TO ATTEND. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE  
THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. HE HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

STATED HE  
ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 AND ARRIVED ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE STAYED  
IN THE EL RANCHO HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS. HE ATTENDED THE 3RD FLOOR EVENT AT  
THE HILTON HOTEL. HE MINGLED AROUND THE CNATRA SUITE AND THE PATIO AND  
SWIMMING POOL AREA ON SATURDAY. 07SEP91. BUT DID NOT WITNESS OR HAVE ANY  
RELEVANT INFORMATION REGARDING A GAUNTLET OR CIVILIAN OR MILITARY FEMALE  
VICTIMS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS. THIS WAS FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.  
HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. HE HAD NO ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION.

STATED HE ARRIVED AT  
TAILHOOK '91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT ON 05SEP91. HE STAYED IN THE CIRCUS CIRCUS  
HOTEL AND ATTENDED THE HILTON HOTEL 3RD FLOOR EVENT ON ALL THREE NIGHTS TO  
INCLUDE SATURDAY. 07SEP91. HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME SOCIALIZING  
IN AND NEAR THE CNATRA SUITE. HE HAD NO RELEVANT INFORMATION REGARDING A  
GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT OR CIVILIAN OR MILITARY FEMALES. HE DID NOT  
RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. HE HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE PREPARED: 07NOV91

b7C

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 06NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
EL TORO, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE  
WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING TAILHOOK 91, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV. RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

STATED THAT HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK 91 VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT  
ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. WHILE HE WAS AT THE CONVENTION,  
STATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO. HE ADDITIONALLY STATED THAT  
HIS WIFE MET HIM THERE THAT WEEKEND.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, WAS NOT AT  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. STATED THAT HE HAD GONE TO DINNER  
WITH HIS WIFE AND THEN TOOK HER BACK TO THEIR MOTEL ROOM AT THE EL  
RANCHO, AND THEN HE WENT OVER TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON EARLY SUNDAY  
MORNING AROUND 0100 TO 0200.

THE HOSPITALITY SUITES THAT VISITED ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WERE THE FOLLOWING: THE TRAINING COMMAND  
SUITE; THE RHINO'S; THE F-4 SUITE. HE RECALLED SOME WOMEN BEING IN  
THE TRAINING COMMAND SUITE. THEY WERE HOSTESSES SERVING DRINKS.  
BELIEVED THE DRINKS WERE BEER AND MARGARITAS. HE  
RECALLED THE WOMEN BEING DRESSED IN WHAT HE BELIEVED WERE PANTS AND  
SHIRTS. ADDITIONALLY, HE RECALLED SEEING SOME WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY,  
BUT NONE OF THEM WERE DISROBED. SAID THAT HE NEVER SAW  
OR HEARD ABOUT A GAUNTLET. \*STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE  
ANY MEN GRABBING FEMALES. ADDITIONALLY STATED THAT HE  
HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK 1990, ALSO.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 07NOV91

b7C

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORITY FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 06NOV91, , WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA EL TORO, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES AT TAILHOOK 1991 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

CONFIRMED THAT HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91, ARRIVING VIA C-9, AT ABOUT 1800 ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. HE INITIALLY BOARDED THE C-9 FOR LAS VEGAS AT MCAS EL TORO. UPON ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, HE CHECKED INTO THE RIVIERA HOTEL AND OBTAINED A ROOM ON THE 7TH FLOOR. ON 05 AND 06SEP91, BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1900-2100, HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, THE SITE OF TAILHOOK 91. WHILE THERE THESE EVENINGS, HE VISITED THE FOLLOWING THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES: VMFA (AW)-121, VMFA (AW)-242, VA-128 AND VMFA-101. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, REPORTEDLY SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS EVENING AT THE HILTON CASINO, BUT DID SPEND SOME TIME INTERMITTENTLY AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES OF VMFP-3 AND VMFA (AW)-101. HE RELATED THAT AT ABOUT 2200, 07SEP91, HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND WALKED TO THE SYMPOSIUM AREA TO CHECK THE C-9 FLIGHT SCHEDULE. RELATED THAT HE HAD HEARD THERE WERE NO C-9 FLIGHTS AVAILABLE, BUT WANTED TO CHECK FOR HIMSELF. HE RELATED THAT IF HE HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON ANY OF THE ABOVE NIGHTS PAST 2100, HE WOULD HAVE BEEN ON THE PATIO AREA TALKING TO FRIENDS.

STATED THAT AT NO TIME DID HE OBSERVE ANY TYPE OF "GAUNTLET ACTIVITY" OR CONDUCT WHICH COULD BE CONSIDERED UNBECOMING AN OFFICER.

HE STATED THAT HE HAD HEARD A LOT OF GENERAL TALK ABOUT DRINKING/COMRADERIE AND GAMBLING DURING PRIOR TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. HE ALSO HEARD THAT THERE USE TO BE A LOT OF HOTEL DAMAGE AS A RESULT OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. IN COMPARISON WITH HIS ONE PRIOR ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK 89, RELATED THAT TAILHOOK 91 HAD MORE PEOPLE IN ATTENDANCE, BUT THE CONVENTION APPEARED TAMER.

STATED THAT THE ONLY WOMEN HE SAW AT TAILHOOK 91 WERE IN TWO BASIC GROUPS: ESCORTED WOMEN WHO APPEARED TO BE THE WIVES OF INACTIVE OR RETIRED PERSONNEL AND SOME WOMEN WALKING 2-3 TOGETHER. HE STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING UNUSUAL IN REGARD TO WOMEN AT TAILHOOK 91 AND, AS FOR THE VMFP-3 "RHINO ROOM", SUITE 318, HE ONLY STUCK HIS HEAD IN THE DOOR TO SAY HELLO. HE DID STATE THAT HE BRIEFLY OBSERVED HIS CO AND XO AND , RESPECTIVELY) IN THE "RHINO ROOM" AT SOME POINT BETWEEN 1900-2100 ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. HE ALSO STATED THAT DURING THE SAME PERIOD, HE OBSERVED (PHONETIC SPELLING), AT THE "RHINO ROOM".

WHILE VISITING THE VMFA (AW)-121 HOSPITALITY ROOM (SUITE 318), RECALLED SEEING CALL NAME(S)

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

AND A FEDERAL EXPRESS EMPLOYEE.

WHILE VISITING THE VMFA (AW)-242 HOSPITALITY ROOM (SUITE UNKNOWN), HE RECALLED SEEING A (PHONETIC SPELLING), CALL NAME (NFI).

WHILE IN THE VMFA-101 HOSPITALITY ROOM (SUITE UNKNOWN), HE RECALLED SEEING A CALL NAME

AS FOR HIS OWN SQUADRON, HE IDENTIFIED A NUMBER PERSONNEL ALREADY KNOWN TO HAVE VISITED TAILHOOK 91. THE ONLY NEW NAME IDENTIFIED WAS (NFI).

THE ONLY OTHER INDIVIDUAL RECALLED SEEING WAS A NAVY PILOT WITH THE LAST NAME AND THE CALL NAME HE STATED THAT IS ASSIGNED TO HE STATED THAT HE SAW AND SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH ON 06SEP91, DURING THE EVENING. AT THIS TIME THEY WERE BY SUITE 301 AND WAS REPORTEDLY WITH HIS WIFE AND CHILD.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 13NOV91

b7C

WARNING

EX (C)

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
TITLE:  
CCN:

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:**

ON 06NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA. DURING  
INTERVIEW - STATED THAT HE DROVE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
IN LAS VEGAS WITH AND HE RETURNED FROM  
LAS VEGAS WITH THEM AND HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS  
HOTEL. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY EVENING,  
07SEP91, STATED HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL AROUND 1830 OR 1900 AND STAYED THERE UNTIL ABOUT 0100 TO 0115.  
HE REPORTEDLY STAYED MOSTLY IN THE VMFA-121, VMFA-314, AND VMFA-242  
SUITES. HE ADDED THAT HE MAY HAVE ALSO VISITED THE P-3 SUITE EARLY IN  
THE EVENING. DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR AS  
VERY PACKED WITH PEOPLE, HOWEVER, HE DENIED SEEING A "GAUNTLET". HE  
DENIED THAT HE HEARD ABOUT OR SAW ANY OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS.  
DURING THE TIME HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, ALTHOUGH  
THERE WERE WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE, HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO WERE  
HAVING PROBLEMS WITH THE ACTIVITIES THERE. HE DENIED TAKING ANY  
PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEOS OF THE EVENING.

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

REPORTED BY: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL

ON 04NOV91 AND 06NOV91. INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OR SQUADRON PERSONNEL OF , NAS CHASE FIELD. BEEVILLE, TX REGARDING THEIR ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT MAY HAVE OCCURRED:

. STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV AND ARRIVED ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE STAYED IN THE STARDUST AND RIVIERA HOTELS. HE ATTENDED THE HILTON HOTEL 3RD FLOOR EVENT AND VISITED THE CNATRA AND VS-41 SUITES DURING SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91. HE HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT UPON CIVILIAN OR MILITARY FEMALES. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. HE HAS PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED THREE TAIL HOOK SYMPOSIUMS.

STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 AND ARRIVED VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT ON 05SEP91. HE STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL AND ATTENDED THE 3RD FLOOR HILTON HOTEL EVENT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. HE VISITED VARIOUS SUITES ON THE 3RD FLOOR INCLUDING VS-41, CNATRA, VA-128 AND SOME OF THE FIGHTER SQUADRONS (NFI). HE HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT ON CIVILIAN OR MILITARY FEMALES. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. HE HAD PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED ONE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE STAYED IN THE SAHARA HOTEL AND ALSO ATTENDED THE HILTON HOTEL 3RD FLOOR EVENT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. HE VISITED VARIOUS 3RD FLOOR SUITES BUT DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT UPON CIVILIAN OR MILITARY FEMALES. FURTHER CLAIMED THAT HE HEARD A .OF COMMENT AT NAS CHASE FIELD. AFTER THE SQUADRON HAD RETURNED TO BEEVILLE, TX. THAT HE HAD WITNESSED A SO-CALLED "GAUNTLET" WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR ASSAULT). HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. HAD PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED ONE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. HE HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

. STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 AND ARRIVED ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE STAYED IN THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AND ATTENDED THE HILTON HOTEL 3RD FLOOR EVENT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. DURING THE EARLY EVENING ONLY AND SPENT TIME IN THE CNATRA, VFA-125, VS-41, AND VAW-110 SUITES. HE HAD NO INFORMATION CONCERNING A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT UPON CIVILIAN OR MILITARY FEMALES. HE HAD PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED TWO TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS. HE DID NOT

WARNING  
EXHIBIT (7) b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE STAYED IN THE SAHARA HOTEL AND ATTENDED THE HILTON HOTEL 3RD FLOOR ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. HE VISITED THE VF-124, CNATRA, VFA-125, VX-4 AND TOP GUN ADMIN SUITES. HE DID NOT HAVE ANY RELEVANT INFORMATION CONCERNING A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT UPON CIVILIAN OR MILITARY FEMALES. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. HE HAS PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED TWO TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS. HE HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE STAYED IN THE SAHARA HOTEL AND ATTENDED THE HILTON HOTEL 3RD FLOOR EVENT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. HE HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT UPON CIVILIAN OR MILITARY FEMALES. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. THIS WAS HIS FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT UPON CIVILIAN MILITARY FEMALES WHILE ATTENDING THE HILTON HOTEL 3RD FLOOR EVENT. HE VISITED THE CNATRA SUITE THE MAJORITY OF THE TIME ON THE 3RD FLOOR. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE VISITED THE HILTON HOTEL 3RD FLOOR ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. FROM 1900-2130. HE DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT UPON CIVILIAN OR MILITARY FEMALES. WHILE ATTENDING THE HILTON HOTEL 3RD FLOOR EVENT. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

STATED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE STAYED IN THE IMPERIAL PALACE HOTEL AND VISITED THE HILTON HOTEL 3RD FLOOR ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. FROM 1900-2100. HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THE TIME IN THE CNATRA SUITE AND NEAR THE SWIMMING POOL AND PATIO AREAS. HE DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR INDECENT ASSAULT UPON CIVILIAN OR MILITARY FEMALES WHILE ATTENDING THE EVENT. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH SHOWN. NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

WARNING

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA DALLAS. TX  
DATED: PREPARED: 07NOV91

b7c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1357

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**  
**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 06 NOV 91, , NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS),  
BEEVILLE, TX WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD  
AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV HILTON HOTEL.

**AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION,**

AVERRED ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION SPECIFICALLY THE 3RD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 05-07 SEP 91. HE INDICATED ON ALL THREE DAYS  
ARRIVING AT THE HILTON DURING THE EARLY EVENING AND DEPARTING BY 1830.

WHEN ASKED, COULD PROVIDE NO RELEVANT INFORMATION REGARDING THIS  
INVESTIGATION.

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

**REPORTING AGENT:** SPECIAL AGENT  
**OFFICE:** 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
**DATE TYPED:** 07NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

**EXHIBIT**

1358

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 06NOV91 , ALSO KNOWN  
AS : WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AT ABOUT 2000,  
THURSDAY, 05SEP91, VIA C-9, ALONG WITH ABOUT SIX OTHERS FROM HIS SQUADRON.  
STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, AT AN UNKNOWN  
ROOM NUMBER ON THE SIXTH FLOOR. RELATED THAT ABOUT 2100, SATURDAY,  
07SEP91, HE VISITED ALL THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR.  
NOTED THAT THERE WAS A LARGE CROWD GATHERING THE LENGTH OF THE ENTIRE  
HALLWAY. NOTICED NUMEROUS FEMALES WALKING AROUND FROM SUITE TO SUITE.  
RELATED HE WAS NOT IN THE AREA OF ROOMS 302 AND 318 FOR ANY LENGTH OF  
TIME AND COULD NOT STATE IF FEMALES WERE WALKING ANY TYPE OF A GAUNTLET.  
RELATED ABOUT 2200 HE WALKED OUT TO A POOL ADJACENT THE THIRD FLOOR  
HALLWAY AND STAYED THERE UNTIL ABOUT 2400, AT WHICH TIME HE LEFT.  
ACCORDING TO HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ASSAULTS ON ANY FEMALES IN THE  
HALLWAY AREA. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO /  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (107)

SERVICE  
FREE ACCESS  
BUT SPECIFIC

1359

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 06NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH AT  
THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA, CONCERNING ACTIVITIES  
WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING SEPT91.  
DURING INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS WITH  
STAYED IN THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL, BUT THAT  
HE SLEPT IN HIS CAR BOTH NIGHTS HE WAS THERE. STATED HE  
WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM ABOUT 1800 OR 1900 UNTIL  
ABOUT 0200 OR 0300. BECAUSE THE HALLWAY WAS SO CROWDED DURING THE EVENING,  
HE WALKED DOWN THE PATIO OUTSIDE TO GET TO OTHER SUITES HE WANTED TO VISIT.  
HE STATED THAT HE MAY HAVE WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY ONCE DURING THE  
EVENING, BUT AT NO TIME DID HE SEE A GAUNTLET SET UP IN THE HALLWAY.  
STATED THAT WHILE HE WAS IN THE 121 SUITE HE HEARD CHANTING FROM THE  
HALLWAY AND PEOPLE CAME INTO THE 121 SUITE SAYING THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS SET  
UP IN THE HALL. OFFERED THAT HE SAW PEOPLE WANDER INTO THE 121  
SUITE JUST TO KEEP FROM GOING DOWN THE CROWDED HALLWAY AND THAT SOME WOMEN  
COMING TO THE THIRD FLOOR WOULD WALK INTO THE 121 SUITE AND VISIT BECAUSE  
THEY DID NOT WANT TO GO THROUGH THE HALL. DURING THE EVENING HE HEARD THAT  
SECURITY WAS TAKING AWAY A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN DISROBED; HOWEVER, HE COULD  
NOT RECALL WHO TOLD HIM THIS OR WHO THE WOMAN WAS. HE DENIED THAT HE EVER  
SAW HER OR ANY FEMALE AT THE SEMINAR HAVING ANY DIFFICULTY WITH THE MEN  
THERE. DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A BITING INCIDENT OR AN  
INCIDENT INVOLVING

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO ACCESS  
HEREFO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
EXHIBIT 70 )  
1360

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX. WAS TOLD THAT  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 07 SEP 91 INDECENT  
ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE  
1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT ON 07 SEP 91 HE, AND  
WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY  
1900. ADDED THAT BOTH AND ARE MEMBERS OF  
AFTER ARRIVING, ADVISED THAT HE WENT TO THE CNATRA AND SEVERAL  
OTHER SUITES THROUGHOUT THE EVENING. WHEN ASKED TO IDENTIFY THE OTHER  
SUITES THAT HE ATTENDED, STATED THAT HE COULD RECALL STOPPING AT  
THE EA6B PROWLER SUITE BUT COULD NOT RECALL ANY OTHER BY NAME. WHEN ASKED  
IF HE HAD OBSERVED THE GAUNTLET ON 07 SEP 91, ANSWERED IN THE  
AFFIRMATIVE. DESCRIBED THE GAUNTLET AS A LOOSE KNIT GROUP OF MEN  
LOCATED BETWEEN ROOM 303 AND 306. THERE WAS NO SPECIFIC STARTING AND  
ENDING POINTS FOR THE GROUP, AND STATED THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS  
SIMPLY AN AREA IN THE HALLWAY WHICH WAS MORE CONGESTED THAN OTHER AREAS.

TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE AND  
NAS OCEANA, VA THEN WALKED THROUGH THE CONGESTED CROWD BUT DID NOT OBSERVE  
CONTACT, EITHER PHYSICAL OR SEXUAL WITH ANY OF THE FEMALES WHO PASSED  
THROUGH. ESTIMATED THE TIME WAS APPROXIMATELY 2200 OR 2300.

ADVISED HE THEN WENT TO THE CNATRA SUITE AND THEN OUTSIDE ON THE  
PATIO WHERE HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THE EVENINGS. ADDED THAT  
THROUGHOUT THE EVENING HE OCCASIONALLY FREQUENTED THE CASINOS, AND WOULD  
THEN RETURN TO THE PATIO. OPINED THAT HE LEFT THE HOTEL AT  
APPROXIMATELY 0430 ON THE MORNING OF 08 SEP 91.

WHEN ASKED IF HE RECOGNIZED ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAUNTLET,  
REPLIED IN THE NEGATIVE. AFTER PERUSING A COMPOSITE OF ONE OF THE  
PERPETRATORS STATED THAT HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE INDIVIDUAL AND  
DID NOT RECALL SEEING HIM AT THE CONVENTION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

67C

1361

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: [REDACTED]  
CCN: [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW.

ON 06NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE TRAINING BUILDING, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED HE WAS TO BE INTERVIEWED IN CONNECTION WITH AN ONGOING INVESTIGATION PERTAINING TO INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL FEMALES AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

[REDACTED] CONFIRMED HE ATTENDED THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. [REDACTED] STATED HE WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM ON A C-9 WHICH DEPARTED FROM NAS CHASE FIELD ON 05SEP91 AND RETURNED ON 08SEP91 VIA A C-9. THE AIRCRAFT CARRIED NUMEROUS OTHER AVIATORS FROM NAS CHASE FIELD. [REDACTED] STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL DURING HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS.

[REDACTED] STATED HE WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE BEING HOSTED. [REDACTED] FURTHER STATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE CNATRA SUITE AND ALSO THE SUITE ACROSS FROM CNATRA.

[REDACTED] STATED HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A FEMALE FROM LAS VEGAS WHOM HE MET WHILE THERE. [REDACTED] RELATED HE DID NOT SPEND ANY TIME IN THE AREA WHERE THE SUITES NEAR THE ELEVATORS WERE LOCATED. [REDACTED] DID STATE THAT HE WALKED DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY FROM THE CNATRA SUITE TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS, BUT DID NOT SEE ANY ACTIVITY INDICATIVE OF A "GUANTLET" BEING RUN. [REDACTED] DID STATE THERE WERE SEVERAL MALES IN THE PASSAGEWAY, BUT THEY WERE NOT LINED UP AGAINST THE WALLS. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] HE WALKED DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY AT ABOUT 0100, 08SEP91, WHEN HE DEPARTED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A FEMALE AND STATED HE DID NOT THE FEMALE FRIEND ENCOUNTERED ANY PROBLEMS. [REDACTED] HAD NO INFORMATION RELATIVE THE GUANTLET ACTIVITY.

[REDACTED] DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED OR SEXUALLY MOLESTED AT ANY TIME WHILE ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. [REDACTED] FURTHER STATED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HE ATTENDED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

b7C

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 06NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA A PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE AT ABOUT 1815, FRIDAY, 06SEP91, ALONG WITH , THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF. STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO WHILE ATTENDING THE CONVENTION. WAS NOT SURE BUT THOUGHT HE STAYED IN ROOM RELATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON BETWEEN 2100 AND 2200, 07SEP91, AND SAT ON THE PATIO SECTION ADJACENT THE ENTRANCE TO THE THIRD FLOOR. RELATED HE VISITED VMFA-314'S HOSPITALITY SUITE, ALONG WITH TOP GUN AND VMFP-3. ACCORDING TO HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY AREA. COMMENTED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS VERY CROWDED WITH BOTH FEMALES AND MALES. AT ABOUT 2200, 07SEP91, LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT DOWN TO THE CASINO'S, HE DID NOT RETURN TO THE THIRD FLOOR. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7c

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
TYPE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, WAS INTERVIEWED. ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK 491, WITH VIA HIS PERSONNALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV), ON 06SEP91. REPORTED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL, HOWEVER HE DID VISIT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON THROUGH OUT THE WEEKEND. CLAIMED HE WAS VISITING THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400 ON 07SEP91, HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT RECALL WITNESSING ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR OF ANY KIND. ADVISED HE SAW FEMALE GUESTS AND FEMALE WAITRESSES IN SEVERAL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. ADDED HE HEARD THERE WERE STRIPPERS IN A FEW OF THE ROOMS, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT SEE ANY OF THEM. STATED HE DID OBSERVE A LARGE GROUP OF MEN IN THE HALLWAY, HOWEVER HE CLAIMED IT WAS NOT A "GAUNTLET". ADDED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY FEMALES PASS THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET", NOR DID HE RECALL SEEING ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR. \*COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

LINE54  
REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 06NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (58)

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

1364

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF NAS, KINGSVILLE, TX  
COMMAND PERSONNEL

ON 06NOV91. \* NAS  
KINGSVILLE, TX WAS INTERVIEWED BY PARTICIPATING AGENT \* RELATED  
HE HAD FLOWN TO LAS VEGAS, NV VIA C-9, ON 05SEP91, FROM NAS KINGSVILLE.  
RELATED HE WAS LODGED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, IN LAS VEGAS, WHILE  
ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, DURING THE INTERIM OF 05-  
08SEP91, REGARDING THE ALLEGED OFFENSES THAT OCCURRED ON 07SEP91, ON THE  
3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ADVISED HE DID NOT ATTEND ANY OF THE  
PARTIES/FESTIVITIES WHICH HAD OCCURRED. \*HAD NO INFORMATION RELATIVE  
TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

PARTICIPATING AGENTS  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_ SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 06NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA.  
DURING INTERVIEW STATED HE DROVE TO THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION WITH ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91. HE STAYED FRIDAY  
NIGHT AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL AND SATURDAY NIGHT AT THE HILTON  
HOTEL, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT  
HIS ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY NIGHT, STATED HE ARRIVED ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR SATURDAY NIGHT AROUND 2000 TO 2100. DURING THE TIME HE  
WAS THERE HE STAYED MOSTLY IN THE VMFA-121 SUITE. HE STATED THAT HE  
DID NOT DRINK MUCH THAT NIGHT SINCE HE HAD HAD TOO MUCH TO DRINK THE  
NIGHT BEFORE. HE OBSERVED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS QUITE CROWDED DURING  
THE EVENING, BUT HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING LIKE A "GAUNTLET" IN THE  
HALLWAY DURING THE EVENING. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING ANY KNOWLEDGE  
HE MAY HAVE CONCERNING ANY OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS,  
DENIED SEEING OR HEARING ANYTHING CONCERNING THOSE INCIDENTS. HE  
OFFERED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN AT THE SEMINAR WHO APPEARED TO  
BE HAVING ANY DIFFICULTY WITH THE ACTIVITIES THERE. HE DID NOT TAKE  
ANY PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEOS OF THE EVENTS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7C

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1366

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 06NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA EL  
TORO, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING TAILHOOK 91, WHICH WAS HELD IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV. RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

STATED THAT HE TRAVELLED TO TAILHOOK 91 VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT.  
HE ARRIVED LATE THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 05SEP91. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS HE  
STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO. STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY  
AND SATURDAY EVENINGS, BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2000 AND 2400, HE WAS ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91,  
RECALLED BEING MAINLY IN THE VMFA 121 HOSPITALITY SUITE.  
STATED THAT HE DID GO INTO SOME OF THE OTHER HOSPITALITY  
SUITES, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER SPECIFICALLY WHICH ONES. HE DID RECALL  
GOING INTO THE TOP GUN SUITE.

WHEN FIRST ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR SATURDAY EVENING, AND  
WHEN HE FIRST GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR, HE RECALLED HEARING THAT A  
GAUNTLET WAS FORMING AT THE OPPOSITE END OF THE HALLWAY. HE HAS NO  
IDEA WHO SAID IT. HE JUST RECALLS OVERHEARING THIS BEING SAID.

SAID HE PURPOSELY AVOIDED GOING DOWN TO THE END OF THE HALL  
BECAUSE OF THIS. HE DID NOT WANT TO BE INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET.

SAID THAT THE HALLWAY WAS VERY CROWDED AND THAT THERE WAS JUST  
A SEA OF PEOPLE. IF THERE WAS A GAUNTLET, THERE WAS NO DEFINITION AS  
TO WHERE IT BEGAN OR WHERE IT ENDED. THERE WAS JUST A MASS OF PEOPLE.

ADDITIONALLY STATED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY UNDER AGED  
WOMEN. STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO LOOKED  
LIKE THEY HAD HAD THEIR CLOTHES TAKEN OFF OR HAD TAKEN THEM OFF  
THEMSELVES. HE STATED THAT HE SAW SOME WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT  
HE DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT ANY STRIPPERS BEING IN ANY OF THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 07NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. IT IS NOT TO BE DISCLOSED TO ANY OTHER PERSONS WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 06NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER KNOWLEDGE OF REPORTED INDECENT ASSAULTS/PHYSICAL ASSAULTS DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SHE HAS ATTENDED PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AND WAS AWARE THE A GAUNTLET WAS FORMED BUT STATED SHE DID NOT ACTUALLY WITNESS IT. SHE RELATED THAT AS SHE WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE NATURE OF THE GAUNTLET, SHE WOULD TRAVERSE THE HOTEL VIA ALTERNATE ROUTES.

DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDECENT/PHYSICAL ASSAULTS DURING THE CONVENTION. SHE PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OF PERTINENCE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

b7C

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (78)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1368



# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 07NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
; AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA.  
DURING INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE FLEW ON A C-9 WITH HIS  
SQUADRON TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND RETURNED FROM  
THE CONVENTION WITH WHILE IN LAS VEGAS  
HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS  
ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE  
ARRIVED LATE IN THE EVENING AROUND 2200 AND BY THAT TIME THE HALLWAY  
AREA WAS VERY CROWDED. WHILE THERE HE VISITED QUITE A FEW SUITES  
INCLUDING THE S-3, F-14, F-18, AND TOP GUN SUITES. THERE WERE DANCING  
GIRLS AND STRIPPERS IN THE F-14 SUITE. DENIED THAT HE  
EVER SAW A GAUNTLET IN THE HALLWAY AND FURTHER DENIED HAVING ANY  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS. HE HEARD AFTER THE CONVENTION  
ABOUT A GIRL BEING STRIPPED IN THE HALL. HE COULD NOT RECALL WHO TOLD  
HIM ABOUT IT, BUT IT WAS GIVEN TO HIM AS RUMOR. THIS WAS HIS SIXTH  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION. DENIED THAT HE EVER SAW ANY WOMEN  
BEING GRABBED OR HAVING ANY DIFFICULTY WITH THE ACTIVITIES THERE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO T  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EXHIBIT (80)

ESS  
JIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 07NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA.  
DURING INTERVIEW STATED THAT ON FRIDAY, 6SEPT91, HE DROVE  
TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WITH COAST GUARD  
FROM THE SAN DIEGO COAST GUARD STATION. HE STAYED FRIDAY NIGHT AT THE  
SQUADRON SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. WHEN  
QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91,  
STATED THAT HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING AROUND THE POOL  
AND CASINO AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL. AROUND 2200 HE WENT TO A LOCAL  
NIGHT CLUB WITH TWO GIRLS HE KNEW FROM A PREVIOUS VISIT TO LAS VEGAS.  
HE COULD NOT RECALL THEIR NAMES, BUT DESCRIBED ONE AS ABOUT 5'10" WITH  
BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, WEARING BAGGY PANTS AND A SHIRT, ABOUT 23  
YEARS OLD. HE DESCRIBED THE SECOND GIRL AS ABOUT THE SAME AGE, ABOUT  
5'8" TALL WITH BROWN HAIR, WEARING PANTS. HE WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBED  
THEM FURTHER. THE GIRLS CAME TO THE THIRD DECK AND MET HIM AT THE 101  
SUITE WHERE THEY STAYED ABOUT THIRTY MINUTES OR ANY HOUR BEFORE  
LEAVING FOR THE CLUB. STATED THAT HE RETURNED FROM THE  
NIGHT CLUB ABOUT 0100 BUT THE GIRLS STAYED AT THE CLUB. WHEN HE  
RETURNED HE WAS LOOKING FOR BECAUSE HE WANTED TO LEAVE LAS  
VEGAS TO GET AN EARLY START ON THE DRIVE HOME. HE DESCRIBED THE  
HALLWAY AT THAT TIME AS JAM-PACKED AND HE HAD TO LOOK FOR HER BY GOING  
TO EACH SUITE VIA THE PATIO DOORS. TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE  
DID NOT HAVE ANY DIFFICULTIES WITH THE CONVENTION.  
DENIED THAT HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS. HE  
DENIED HEARING ANYTHING ABOUT AN HE STATED THAT HE  
HAS ATTENDED ABOUT EIGHT TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS PREVIOUSLY AND DESCRIBED  
A "GAUNTLET" AS SOME OF THE YOUNGER MEN WHO LINE THE HALLWAY AND SAY  
RUDE THINGS TO GIRLS WHO PASS THROUGH. IN PAST CONVENTIONS HE HAD  
OBSERVED STRIPPERS WHO WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET GET GRABBED, BUT HE  
DENIED ANY FURTHER INCIDENTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 07NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA. DURING  
INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE DROVE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
WITH AND

WHILE IN LAS VEGAS  
HE STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS  
ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, STATED THAT HE WAS  
AT THE CONVENTION FROM ABOUT 1700 TO 1900 AND THEN ON TO THE SILVER  
CITY CASINO AND SAHARA CASINO. HE DENIED THAT HE RETURNED TO THE  
THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT ANY TIME DURING THAT EVENING.

DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS, ALTHOUGH  
HE HEARD ABOUT THEM WHEN THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION LETTER WAS  
PUBLISHED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 07NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA.  
DURING INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE TOOK A BUS WITH OTHER  
COMMAND MEMBERS FROM TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES ON SATURDAY,  
7SEP91, STATED THAT HE WENT TO DINNER AND THEN AROUND  
2130 TO THE VMFAT-101 SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL.  
HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 2400. DURING THE TIME HE WAS THERE HE  
VISITED THE VX-5, P-3, TRAINING COMMAND, AND TOP GUN SUITES USING BOTH  
THE HALLWAY AND THE PATIO TO ENTER AND EXIT THE SUITES. HE DESCRIBED  
THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR AS EXTREMELY CROWDED, BUT HE DENIED  
THAT HE EVER OBSERVED A "GAUNTLET" IN THE HALL.  
DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE REPORTED INCIDENTS, AND DENIED  
TAKING ANY PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEOS OF THE EVENING.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

67C

PAGE 1 OF 1

DOC:

WARNING

EXHIBIT 1373

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (83) LESS  
SIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION,

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK 91 VIA HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV) ON 06SEP91. \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT THE SUMMERSET HOTEL, HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE WEEKEND. \_\_\_\_\_ CLAIMED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR OVER THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND. \_\_\_\_\_ DESCRIBED THE WEEKEND AS A "WILD DRUNKEN PARTY". HE EXPLAINED EVERYONE WHO ATTENDS TAILHOOK "KNOWS WHAT GOES ON". HE ADDED THE BEHAVIOR WAS "STANDARD DRINKING BEHAVIOR". \_\_\_\_\_ COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: \_\_\_\_\_  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 13NOV91

*b7C*

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PAGE 1 OF 1

DOC: EUGENE A. IT  
CONTENTS ARE LOANED ONLY TO PER  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIG

EXHIBIT (84)

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

1374

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 07NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA EL  
TORO, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING TAILHOOK 1991, LAS VEGAS, NV.  
RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

STATED THAT HE ATTENDED BOTH TAILHOOK 1990 AND TAILHOOK  
1991. TRAVELLED TO TAILHOOK 1991 VIA BUS. HE BELIEVED THE  
BUS TRANSPORTATION WAS ARRANGED THROUGH MWR, MCAS EL TORO, CA. HE  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 05SEP91. HE STAYED AT  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM NUMBER.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, STATED THAT HE  
WAS PROBABLY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OR OUT ON THE PATIO BY THE POOL.

STATED THAT HE WENT INTO MOST OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, BUT  
COULD NOT RECALL THEIR NAMES. THE ONLY PLACE THAT HE SAW ANY NUDDITY  
WAS THE CNATRA SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE DID NOT KNOW IF THERE WAS  
ANY TOTAL NUDDITY, BUT HE DID SEE A WOMAN WHO WAS NUDE FROM THE WAIST  
UP IN THE CNATRA SUITE. SHE WAS UP ON A TABLE AND THERE WERE NUMEROUS  
MEN CROWDED AROUND HER, SO HE COULD ONLY SEE THAT SHE WAS NUDE FROM  
THE WAIST UP.

RECALLED SEEING WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY AND THAT HE HAD HEARD  
ABOUT A GAUNTLET. HE STATED THAT IT WAS MENTIONED IN PASSING AND BY  
THE TIME HE GOT OUT TO THE HALLWAY HE DID NOT OBSERVE A GAUNTLET.

SAID THAT HE NEVER SAW ANY MEN GRABBING WOMEN. HE  
ADDITIONALLY STATED THAT HE ALSO DID NOT SEE ANY UNDER AGE FEMALES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE:

DATE PREPARED:

NISRA EL TORO, CA

12NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, WAS INTERVIEWED. ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91 VIA SQUADRON CHARTERED BUS, ON 05SEP91. REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT THE STRAFFORD HOTEL, HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND. CLAIMED HE VISITED SEVERAL SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HOWEVER HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR. DID ADD HOWEVER, WHILE PASSING ONE OF THE ROOMS (NFI), HE DID SEE A "STRIPPER". ACCORDING TO THE HALLWAYS OF THE THIRD FLOOR WERE VERY CROWDED WHICH RESULTED IN A LOT OF "CARRYING ON". EXPLAINED PEOPLE WERE MAKING "COMMENTS" TO AND ABOUT THE FEMALES AND THERE WAS "CAT CALLING", HOWEVER HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY TOUCHING. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, WAS INTERVIEWED. ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, VIA SQUADRON CHARTERED BUS, ON 05SEP91. REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT THE MARRIOTT COURTYARD HOTEL, HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT THE LV HILTON SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND. ACCORDING TO HE DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE TOUCHING WOMEN IN AN INAPPROPRIATE MANNER WHILE HE WAS THERE. ADDED HE STOPPED BY MOST OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES DURING HIS STAY. STATED HE SAW A "STRIPPER" IN THE CNTRA SUITE, AND SEVERAL OF THE WOMEN HE SAW LOOKED LIKE "HOOKERS", HOWEVER, NONE OF THE WOMEN HE SAW APPEARED AS IF THEY WERE IN TROUBLE OR IN NEED OF ASSISTANCE. CLAIMED HE HAD HEARD THE TAILHOOK PARTY WAS "WILD", HOWEVER, AFTER ATTENDING HE DESCRIBED THE EVENT AS MILD AND UNDER CONTROL. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 07NOV91,  
NISRA EL TORO, CA, BY REPORTING AGENT.  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING TAILHOOK 1991.  
RELATED THE FOLLOWING.

WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
WAS ADVISED THAT

STATED THAT HE DROVE TO TAILHOOK 1991 WITH  
THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, FRIDAY MORNING, 06SEP91.  
STATED THAT HE STAYED AT CIRCUS CIRCUS, LAS VEGAS, NV.  
LATE FRIDAY AFTERNOON, WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON. THE ONLY HOSPITALITY SUITES HE COULD RECALL BEING  
IN WERE THE VMFAT-101 SUITE AND SQUADRONS 314, 121 AND 242 COMBINED  
HOSPITALITY SUITE. STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY  
STRIPPERS, NOR DID HE SEE ANY UNDER AGE WOMEN. FURTHER  
STATED THAT THE TIME FRAME THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE DID NOT  
SEE MANY WOMEN. LEFT THE HILTON BY APPROXIMATELY 1900,  
06SEP91. STATED THAT HE LEFT THE HILTON TO GO TO DINNER  
ELSEWHERE.

STATED THAT HE AND LEFT LAS VEGAS  
AROUND 1000, 07SEP91. THEY LEFT EARLY BECAUSE HAD  
RECEIVED A CALL THAT A FAMILY MEMBER HAD GONE INTO THE HOSPITAL.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 12NOV91

b7C

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: @RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 07NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA. DURING  
INTERVIEW STATED THAT ON THURSDAY, 5SEPT91, HE FLEW ON THE  
C-9 TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ALONG WITH OTHER  
COMMANDEMEMBERS. WHILE THERE HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL. WHEN  
QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES ON THURSDAY EVENING,  
STATED THAT HE SPENT THE EVENING ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL WITH  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION; HOWEVER, HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A  
BITING INCIDENT THERE. SATURDAY EVENING HE AGAIN SPENT VISITING THE SUITES  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. DENIED THAT HE EVER  
SAW A GAUNTLET SET UP IN THE HALLWAY, OR THAT HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY  
WOMEN HAVING TROUBLE WHILE THEY WERE VISITING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE  
REPORTEDLY LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 0100. DENIED HAVING  
ANY KNOWLEDGE OF AN ASSAULT ON AN ADMIRAL'S AIDE; ANY FEMALE BEING  
UNDRESSED IN THE HALLWAY; OR ANYONE BEING BITTEN DURING THE SEMINAR.  
ALSO DENIED THAT ANYONE SPOKE WITH HIM ABOUT HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF  
THESE INCIDENTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

b7C

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (49)

1379

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, , ASSIGNED TO WAS INTERVIEWED. ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK 91, VIA PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV), ON 05SEP91. CLAIMED HE REGISTERED AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL, HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE COURSE OF HIS STAY. CLAIMED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1300, ON 05SEP91, AND LEFT AT APPROXIMATELY 0700, ON 07SEP91. STATED HE VISITED SEVERAL SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT SEE ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR DURING THAT TIME. REPORTED HE DID NOT BITE ANYONE WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, NV, NOR DID HE SEE ANYONE BEING BIT. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 10NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07NOV91, , WAS  
REINTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 07SEP91. , ADVISED HE WAS ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE LV HILTON ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AT WHICH TIME HE  
RECALLED SEEING , HOWEVER, COULD NOT RECALL BEING  
INTRODUCED TO NOR COULD HE RECALL SPECIFICALLY TELLING A  
PERSON WITH A "HE WAS OUT OF LINE". COULD NOT  
PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

b7c

EXHIBIT ( )  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO I  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (98)

RVICE

RE ACCESS

1381

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 08NOV91, ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT THE INTERVIEW WAS BEING CONDUCTED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE, IF ANY, OF SEXUAL AND PHYSICAL ASSAULTS WHICH ALLEGEDLY TOOK PLACE AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

CONFIRMED HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK 91 BUT WHEN ASKED THE DATE OF HIS ARRIVAL HE STATED "THE NINTH". WHEN REMINDED OF THE DATES (5-7SEP91) STATED HE THOUGHT HE ARRIVED ON 5SEP91. PER HE DEPARTED NAVAL STATION ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR TO NAS KEY WEST, FL ON 04SEP91 VIA C-12 AIRCRAFT. OTHER PERSONNEL, AND ALSO TRAVELED WITH HIM. THEY REMAINED OVERNIGHT IN KEY WEST AND THEN TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT ALONG WITH PERSONNEL FROM STATED HE DID NOT RESIDE AT THE HILTON BUT RATHER THE PADDLEWHEEL.

~~HE~~, HE DID NOT RECALL GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91. HE STATED HE WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM AREA DURING THE LATE AFTERNOON/EARLY EVENING AND THEN ATE DINNER AT THE HILTON. HE THEN RETURNED TO THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL BETWEEN 2100-2200, AT THE VERY LATEST. WHEN ASKED IF ANYONE COULD CORROBORATE THIS STATED THAT HIS ROOMMATE, RETURNED TO THE HOTEL APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR AFTER HIM AND COULD CONFIRM THAT HE WAS IN BED.

REGARDING HIS OBSERVATION ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, STATED HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON THE NIGHT OF 05SEP91 AND RECALLS HE STAYED THERE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2300. HE BASICALLY CHECKED OUT THE ENTIRE FLOOR VISITING ALL THE DIFFERENT SUITES. HE DID NOT KNOW MANY PEOPLE AT THE SYMPOSIUM. HE SPENT MUCH OF HIS TIME OUT "ON THE DECK" WHERE MANY SUITES HAD VIDEOS DISPLAYED. HE SPENT SOME TIME IN THE ONE SUITE RAN BY THE "HELO SQUADRON". WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY SPECIALTY DRINKS STATING HE ONLY DRANK BEER. STATED HE ALSO VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR ON 06SEP91 FOR A SHORT TIME.

WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE PRESENCE OF WOMEN IN THE SUITES STATED THAT HE OBSERVED SEVERAL FEMALES WHO WERE OBVIOUSLY FEMALE AVIATORS AND ALSO SEVERAL APPARENT FEMALE SPOUSES. THE ONLY FEMALE HE COULD IDENTIFY WAS FORMERLY OF WHO HE SAW IN THE CNATRA SUITE.

STATED HE NEVER OBSERVED ANY GATHERING OF MALES IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, WHICH WAS REFERRED TO AS "GAUNTLET" AND WHEN HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR THE AREA AROUND ROOMS 302/318 WAS RELATIVELY EMPTY. HE ADDED THAT WHEN THE TERM GAUNTLET (AS IT PERTAINS TO THIS

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT

b7c 1382

C C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INCIDENT) FIRST CAME TO HIS ATTENTION APPROXIMATELY A WEEK AGO HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT THE TERM REFERRED TO. ADDED THAT IT WAS EXPLAINED TO HIM BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL WHO ACTUALLY EXPLAINED IT. WHEN ASKED HOW HE BECAME AWARE OF THE TERM GAUNTLET STATED HE THINKS HE READ ABOUT IT IN THE NAVY TIMES OR A NAVAL MESSAGE.

STATED AT NO TIME DID HE OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED AND DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN HAVE THEIR CLOTHES REMOVED. STATED HE HAS NEVER ATTENDED A TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM BEFORE AND AS HE PREVIOUSLY STATED, DID NOT HAVE ANY PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES SUCH AS THE "GAUNTLET". ALSO DENIED DISCUSSING HIS RESPONSES TO HIS INTERVIEW QUESTIONS WITH ANYONE AND ALSO STATED THAT HE WAS NOT TOLD BY ANY INDIVIDUAL ON WHAT NOT TO SAY TO HIS.

WAS SHOWN A COMPOSITE DRAWING OF A BLACK OR HISPANIC MALE WHO ALLEGEDLY PARTICIPATED IN A SEXUAL ASSAULT. STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THIS INDIVIDUAL. THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED AT 1345.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR  
DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

670

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1383

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 08SEP91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, , WAS INTERVIEWED. ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91, VIA SQUADRON CHARTERED BUS, ON 05SEP91. REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND BELIEVED HE WAS ASSIGNED A ROOM ON THE 20TH FLOOR (NFI). CLAIMED HE VISITED THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LV HILTON SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE COURSE OF HIS STAY. STATED AT NO TIME DID HE WITNESS ANYONE INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHING A FEMALE. CLAIMED HE DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" UNTIL HE READ ABOUT IT IN THE NEWSPAPERS. ADDED HE HEARD THERE WERE "STRIPPERS" THERE, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT SEE ANY BECAUSE IT WAS TOO CROWDED AND HE COULD NOT GET INTO THE ROOMS. ACCORDING TO HE WAS ON THE POOL DECK WHEN THE WINDOW BROKE, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT SEE WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE. \* COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

EXHIBIT (93)  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PE  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGA

EXHIBIT (27)

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

1384

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 08NOV91, , OF  
WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA OCEANA, VA.  
STATED HE ARRIVED AT "TAILHOOK '91" VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT OUT OF NAVAL  
BASE NORFOLK, VA. HE STATED ISSUED NO-COST ORDERS TO COMMAND  
MEMBERS. STATED UPON ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS, HE STAYED AT THE  
"SAHARA" HOTEL. STATED ON SATURDAY NIGHT, HE VISITED THE 3RD  
DECK OF THE HILTON FROM APPROXIMATELY 2000 HRS UNTIL 2400 HRS.  
STATED HE VISITED NUMEROUS ADMINS (HOSPITALITY SUITES) WHILE  
ON THE 3RD DECK. STATED HE HAD BEEN TO TAILHOOK ON SEVEN  
PREVIOUS OCCASIONS. HE STATED ON THE 3RD DECK TO THE RIGHT OF THE  
ELEVATORS, A GAUNTLET HAD FORMED, HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE  
TIME. HE STATED THE GAUNTLET WAS COMPRISED OF NUMEROUS MALES LINING  
THE WALLS OF THE HALLWAY. HE STATED HE WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET  
ONE TIME IN AN EFFORT TO GO TO THE POOL DECK. HE DESCRIBED THE  
GAUNTLET AT THIS TIME AS "TOO EXCESSIVE AND OUT OF CONTROL." HE  
STATED HE WAS PUSHED AND MANHANDLED WHILE WALKING THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET. HE STATED HE OBSERVED WOMEN ON BOTH ENDS OF THE GAUNTLET.  
STATED HE SAW ONE WOMAN GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND BY THE  
TIME SHE REACHED THE OTHER END, SHE WAS VERY UPSET. COULD NOT  
PROVIDE A DESCRIPTION OF THIS WOMAN AND STATED HE COULD NOT RECALL  
WHAT SHE LOOKED LIKE. HE STATED HE DID SEE NUMEROUS HANDS GRAB HER  
ALL OVER HER BODY FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY. STATED HE  
DID NOTICE THAT THE MALES WHO LINED THE HALLWAY IN THE GAUNTLET  
APPEARED QUITE YOUNG, POSSIBLY JO'S. STATED HE HAD NEVER SEEN  
ANYTHING LIKE THIS HAPPEN BEFORE AND HE WAS QUITE APPALLED AT THIS  
BEHAVIOR. STATED HE DID NOTICE PEOPLE ON THE OTHER END OF THE  
GAUNTLET WARNING WOMEN NOT TO GO THROUGH IT. DENIED ANY  
PARTICIPATION OR FURTHER KNOWLEDGE OF THIS INCIDENT. PROVIDED  
NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA OCEANA, VA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT

1385

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 08NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH AT  
THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA, CONCERNING ACTIVITIES  
WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING SEPT91.  
DURING INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON A  
MILITARY C-9 ARRIVING THERE ON THURSDAY, 5SEP91. WHILE THERE HE STAYED AT  
THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES  
THURSDAY NIGHT, STATED HE MET WITH FRIENDS FOR DINNER AND THEN  
VISITED THE HILTON HOTEL CASINOS, SPORTS BAR, AND THEN ON TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON. DENIED HEARING ANYTHING ABOUT A WOMAN  
BEING BITTEN DURING THAT EVENING. HE DESCRIBED THE THURSDAY EVENING  
ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS NOT TOO BUSY. ON SATURDAY, EVENING HE  
STATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO OF THE THIRD DECK OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL. HE DENIED THAT HE EVER OBSERVED A "GAUNTLET" DURING THE  
TIMES HE DID GO INTO THE HALLWAY. DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE  
OF AN ASSAULT ON OR ANYONE BEING BITTEN. HE DENIED THAT  
HE SAW ANY WOMEN HAVING DIFFICULTIES WITH THE ACTIVITIES THERE. HE VISITED  
THE VMFA(AW)-121, VMFA-242 SUITE, TRAINING COMMAND SUITE, AND RESERVE F-14  
SUITE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
EXHIBIT (95)

1386

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 08NOV91.

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF  
EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV.  
RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 2100, THURSDAY, 05SEP91,  
VIA HIS PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE. STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON UNTIL ABOUT 0300, 06SEP91. VISITED THE HOSPITALITY  
SUITES FOR VMFAT-101 AND VMFP-3. OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE SUITES  
HOWEVER, OBSERVED NO ASSAULTS ON ANY FEMALES. ON FRIDAY NIGHT  
RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND VISITED ALMOST ALL  
THE SUITES. HEARD THAT VMFA-121, AND SOME F-14 SQUADRON HAD  
STRIPERS BUT HE WAS UNABLE TO SEE THEM DO TO THE LARGE CROWD IN THOSE  
SUITES. OBSERVED ON ASSAULTS ON FEMALES AT ANY TIME. LEFT  
AT ABOUT 0300, 07SEP91 AND SLEPT IN HIS TRUCK. LEFT LAS VEGAS AT  
ABOUT 0800, 07SEP91. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

b7C

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATI

EXHIBIT 96

## ACCESS SPECIFIC

1387

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 08NOV91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE  
OF THE INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON SATURDAY  
07SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND,

PER HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS. HE DEPARTED  
ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR BY C-12 AIRCRAFT ON 04SEP91 TO KEY WEST, FL. ON  
05SEP91, HE DEPARTED KEY WEST, FL BY C-9 TO LAS VEGAS, NV. HE ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1600. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY  
AND

PER HE STAYED AT THE SAME HOTEL AND SHARED A ROOM WITH  
BUT COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME. IT WAS NOT THE HILTON. IT HAD  
A WESTERN THEME. THE NAME MAY HAVE BEEN THE WAGON WHEEL OR PONDEROSA.  
PAID AND REIMBURSED HIM. THE ROOM NUMBER MAY HAVE  
BEEN 612.

PER HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR/DECK OF THE HILTON AS  
FOLLOWS:

- ON THURSDAY 05SEP91, OFF AND ON ALL NIGHT FROM 1800 OR 1900 TO  
APPROXIMATELY 0100, 06SEP91.
- ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, OFF AND ON ALL NIGHT STARTING AT 1300 OR 1400.  
FROM 1700 TO 2000 OR 2100, HE WENT TO DINNER WIFE
- ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, BETWEEN 1700 AND 1800 TO MEET HIS FRIENDS  
WITH WHOM HE WENT TO DINNER.
- ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 TO MEET THE BUS TO  
DEPART LAS VEGAS.

PER THE PILOTS WITH WHOM HE WENT TO DINNER ON 07SEP91 ARE:  
AND 6 TO 8  
OTHER PILOTS.

PER HE RECALLED HAVING BEEN TO ALMOST EVERY HOSPITALITY  
SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR WITH THE EXCEPTION OF 318 (VMFA), 317 (CARGRU  
ONE), AND 315 (HS-1). HE WENT TO THE SUITS LOOKING FOR FRIENDS.

TWO OF THE PILOTS HAD THE CALL SIGNS OF AND HE WAS

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C  
1388  
EXHIBIT 97

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: —

WITH THEM FROM APPROXIMATELY 1800 TO APPROXIMATELY 2100. FROM 2100 TO 2400, THEY ALL WENT TO THE SANDS HOTEL TO GAMBLE. HE LEFT THE SANDS HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 0300 ON 08SEP91 AND WENT TO HOTEL. THEY GOT THERE AT ABOUT 0400.

PER HE RECALLED BEING IN THE C-NATRA SUITE. IT WAS LARGE AND MAY HAVE HAD OLD INSTRUCTORS FROM FLIGHT SCHOOL. IT WAS THE LAST ON THE RIGHT. HE RECALLED IT HAVING A SPECIALTY DRINK BUT DID NOT KNOW WHAT KIND, BECAUSE HE DRINKS ONLY BEER. HE DID NOT RECALL ANY DECORATIONS. THERE WERE T-SHIRTS ON THE WALL TO BUY. IT PICTURED AN AIRPLANE SHOOTING AT A CAMEL. IT HAD "I'D FLY 10,000 MILES TO SMOKE A CAMEL" PRINTED ON THE T-SHIRTS.

PER , HE RECALLED STANDING OUTSIDE THE A6 SQUADRON (VA) SUITE ON THE PATIO BECAUSE IT WAS COOLER. THOUGH HE COULD NOT RECALL WHICH SQUADRONS, HE RECALLED SEEING PICTURES, APPROXIMATELY 8 X 11 INCHES IN SIZE OF FEMALES IN BATHING SUITS NEXT TO AIRCRAFTS.

PER HE DID NOT SEE ANY CIVILIAN WOMEN IN THE SUITS, ONLY FEMALE NAVAL OFFICERS. HE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THEM. HE NEVER SAW AND THOUGHT SHE TOLD HIM SHE HAD SEEN HIM ONCE.

PER HE KNEW OF THE GAUNTLET FROM HAVING ATTENDED TAILHOOK IN '88 AND '90 AS WELL. HE THOUGHT OF IT AS AN AREA IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO THE ELEVATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHICH WAS CROWDED WITH PEOPLE. FROM READING THE NAVY TIMES, BEFORE COMING TO TALK TO REPORTING AGENT, HE LEARNED IT WAS AN AREA WHERE WOMEN WERE FONDLED AND TOUCHED.

PER IF ONE DID NOT WANT TO GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET, ONE COULD EXIT THE ELEVATOR TO THE PATIO/POOL AREA AND CIRCLE TO A SUITE THROUGH THE PATIO DOOR.

PER HE NEVER WITNESSED ANY ACTIVITY TAKING PLACE IN THE AREA OF THE GAUNTLET. WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS HE DID NOT HEAR OF ANY SUCH INCIDENT. NO ONE TALKED TO HIM ABOUT WHAT TO SAY OR NOT TO SAY PRIOR TO DISCUSSING THIS MATTER WITH NIS. DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE PRESENTED TO HIM.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

b7C

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(6) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1389

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 08NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA, CONCERNING  
ACTIVITIES WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV  
DURING SEPT91. DURING INTERVIEW STATED THAT ON FRIDAY, 6SEP91,  
HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS VIA POV WITH AND FRIEND  
KNOWN TO HIM ONLY AS HE RETURNED FROM LAS VEGAS ON THE  
BUS. COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME OF THE HOTEL WHERE HE STAYED,  
BUT RECALLED THAT IT WAS ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE HILTON HOTEL. WHEN  
QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES FRIDAY NIGHT, STATED HE  
WENT TO THE MAIN FLOOR AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL, AND THEN CHECKED IN TO HIS  
HOTEL. HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL TO SEE THE THIRD FLOOR SUITES. HE  
REMAINED IN THE VMFAT-101 SUITE AND VMFA-242 SUITE UNTIL AN INCIDENT  
OCCURRED INVOLVING PER WAS  
INVOLVED IN AN INCIDENT WITH ANOTHER OFFICER WHICH RESULTED IN THE  
FALLING AGAINST A PLANTER IN THE SUITE. THE SUFFERED DAMAGE TO HIS  
SPINE AND ACCOMPANIED AND TO THE  
HOSPITAL AT NELLIS AFB.

ON SATURDAY, STATED HE ARRIVED ABOUT 2100 AT THE THIRD FLOOR  
AFTER DINNER AT THE LUCKY LADY WITH / FROM AND  
(REFERRED TO ABOVE). HE STATED HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT 0300. DURING  
THE TIME HE WAS THERE HE STAYED MOSTLY IN FRONT OF THE VMFA-101 SUITE.  
DURING THE TIMES HE WALKED AROUND THE FLOOR REPORTED HE SAW A  
STRIPPER IN THE VMFA-242 SUITE AND THAT HE AND WENT TO A LARGER  
SUITE ON DOWN THE HALL ON THE LEFT TO SEE ANOTHER STRIPPER. IS  
PRESENTLY DOING A RESIDENCY AT SAN DIEGO NAVY HOSPITAL. DENIED  
THAT DURING THE TIME HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY HE EVER SAW A GAUNTLET SET UP.  
HE STATED THAT HE HAD HEARD ABOUT THE GAUNTLET FROM YEARS PAST AND WAS  
WAITING TO SEE IT. HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF AN ASSAULT ON  
DID REPORT THAT THE P-3 SUITE HAD A FAKE PENIS  
SET UP ON A RHINOCEROS AND THAT THE PENIS WAS SERVING WHITE RUSSIANS.  
PROVIDED REPORTING AGENT WITH A ROLL OF KODAK COLOR SLIDE FILM  
WHICH HE REPORTEDLY TOOK WHILE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
EXHIBIT 28

1390  
ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 08NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA, CONCERNING ACTIVITIES WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING SEPT91. DURING INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 6SEP91, WITH VEGAS WITH YUMA, AZ. AND RETURNED FROM LAS VEGAS WITH YUMA, AZ. COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME OF THE HOTEL WHERE HE STAYED; HOWEVER, HE STATED IT WAS NOT THE HILTON HOTEL. AFTER HE ARRIVED AT HIS HOTEL, HE CLEANED UP AND WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL ABOUT 1600. HE SPENT ABOUT AN HOUR THERE AND THEN VISITED THE CASINOS. HE SAW NOTHING UNUSUAL DURING THE TIME HE SPENT THERE. ON SATURDAY, 8SEP91, ABOUT 1800 TO 1900 HE WENT TO THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL. WHILE THERE HE VISITED MOSTLY IN THE VMFAT-101 SUITE, BUT ALSO VISITED THE TOP GUN SUITE, TRANING COMMAND SUITE, THE P-3 SUITE AND POSSIBLY OTHERS. STATED THAT DURING THE TIME HE WAS THERE HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN WHO APPEARED TO BE HAVING DIFFICULTY WITH THE ACTIVITIES THERE. HE ADDED THAT HE DID SEE A GAUNTLET SET UP IN THE HALLWAY AS HE CAME FROM THE FAR END OF THE HALLWAY TOWARD THE 101 SUITE. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE OBSERVED ABOUT FIVE GIRLS WALK THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND THAT THEY WERE GETTING CAT CALLS AND WHISTLES; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT SEE ANY OF THEM GET GRABBED OR ASSAULTED IN ANY MANNER. HE SAW THE GIRLS GOING BOTH WAYS THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE ANY OF THE GIRLS HE SAW GO THROUGH; HOWEVER, HE OPINED THAT TWO OR THREE OF THEM WERE "HOOKERS", A DEDUCTION HE MADE FROM THEIR MANNER OF DRESS. HE STATED HE WAS THERE ONLY ABOUT TWENTY MINUTES. HE DENIED THAT HE HEARD ANYTHING OF GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND DENIED KNOWING ANYTHING OF A GIRL BEING UNDRESSED IN THE GAUNTLET. HE HEARD LATER ABOUT THE GIRL BEING UNDRESSED; HE COULD NOT RECALL WHO TOLD HIM THIS. HE OFFERED THAT HE HEARD IT FROM "READY ROOM TALK". DENIED KNOWING THE IDENTITY OF ANY OTHER MALE WHO HAD BEEN IN THE HALL DURING THIS GAUNTLET AND DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE BEING BITTEN DURING THE SEMINAR.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY REQUIRES ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT 99

1391

STATEMENT

PLACE: EL TORO, CA

DATE: 08NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION, MY NAME IS:

I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 05SEP91, VIA \_\_\_\_\_ PERSONNALLY OWNED VEHICLE. I  
RENTED A ROOM AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL, HOWEVER, I DID VISIT THE L.V. HILTON. I ARRIVED AT  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 ON 05SEP91 TO HELP SET THE ROOM UP. I STAYED THAT  
EVENING UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2400. WHILE I WAS THERE I WAS DRINKING BEER, HOWEVER, I  
DID NOT DRINK ENOUGH THAT I WAS NOT AWARE OF MY ACTIONS. DURING THE EVENING I DO RECALL  
SEEING \_\_\_\_\_ AND I BELIEVE I ALSO RECALL SEEING HIM WITH A DATE. I DO  
NOT RECALL BEING INTRODUCED TO \_\_\_\_\_ DATE, NOR AM I ABLE TO RECALL WHAT SHE LOOKED  
LIKE. AT NO TIME DURING THE EVENING DID I "RITE" ANYONE NOR DID I TOUCH ANYONE IN WHAT  
WOULD BE CALLED AN INAPPROPRIATE MANNER

IN ADDITION TO MYSELF, THERE WERE TWO OTHER

OFFICERS IN ATTENDANCE ON 05SEP91.  
WHIBEY ISLAND AND

OCEANANA, VA

I LEFT THE L.V. HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2400 AND RETURNED AGAIN ON 06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY  
1700. I STAYED THAT EVENING UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2400. DURING THIS TIME I DID NOT NOTICE  
ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR. I CHECKED OUT OF THE PADDLEWHEEL ON 07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY  
1100. I LEFT WITH \_\_\_\_\_ IN HIS POV AND ARRIVED BACK IN THE EL TORO AREA AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1600

I HAVE READ OVER THIS ONE PAGE STATEMENT, TYPED IN MY PRESENCE BY \_\_\_\_\_ I HAVE  
CORRECTED AND INITIALED ALL MISTAKES I DESIRE, AND IT IS THE TRUTH TO THE  
BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

1240 08NOV91

b7C

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA EL TORO, THIS 08<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF NOV, 1991.

1240 08NOV91

1240 08NOV91

NIS SPECIAL AGENT



U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 09NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
AT NISRA EL TORO, MARINE CORPS AIR STATION (MCAS) EL  
TORO, CA. IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS

TOLD HE WOULD BE ASKED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS CONCERNING HIS ATTENDANCE  
AT TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, WITH HIS SPOUSE, ON  
06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1830, AND STAYED AT THE FLAMINGO HOTEL. HE  
RELATED THAT, SPECIFICALLY ON 07SEP91, HE AND HIS WIFE WENT TO THE  
HILTON HOTEL FOR DINNER AT 2000, THEN PROCEEDED TO THE THIRD FLOOR,  
WHERE THEY VISITED VARIOUS SQUADRON SUITES, TO INCLUDE TOP GUN, 101,  
VX-4, 134/401, 121, P-3, SINATRA, AND OTHER SUITES SPONSORED BY  
SQUADRONS FROM MIRAMAR AND OCEANA. AT NO TIME DID OBSERVE  
ANY IMPROPER CONDUCT, TO INCLUDE STRIPPERS, PORNOGRAPHIC VIDEOS,  
DRINKS BEING SERVED OUT OF PENIS SHAPED OBJECTS, OR THE GRABBING OF  
FEMALE ATTENDEES. DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR  
BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 318 AS "JAM PACKED", AND ADVISED THAT GETTING  
THROUGH THE HALLWAY WAS VERY DIFFICULT. AT NO TIME DID  
OBSERVE ANY IMPROPER CONDUCT IN THE HALLWAY; HE RELATED THAT HE DID  
NOT OBSERVE ANY SPECIFIC AREA KNOWN AS THE "GAUNTLET".  
EXPLAINED THAT HE HAS BEEN TO TAILHOOK PREVIOUSLY, IN 1984, 1986,  
1987, AND 1989, AND HAS NOT OBSERVED IMPROPER CONDUCT WHEN ATTENDING  
IN THOSE YEARS, EITHER.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION, AND THE  
INTERVIEW AS TERMINATED.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 09NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91, VIA COMMERCIAL AIRPLANE, ON 06SEP91. [REDACTED] REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HOWEVER, HE WAS UNSURE WHAT ROOM HE WAS ASSIGNED. [REDACTED] CLAIMED HE LEFT LAS VEGAS SATURDAY, 07SEP91, IN THE EARLY AFTERNOON. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] WHILE VISITING THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE SAW NO INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR. [REDACTED] STATED HE HAS BEEN TO TWO TAILHOOK PARTIES IN THE PAST, AND DURING BOTH OF THOSE "GAUNTLET'S" WERE FORMED. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED THE HALLWAYS ARE SO CROWED "NO ONE IS IMMUNE TO A HAND". [REDACTED] ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE A "GAUNTLET" THIS YEAR, BUT IT WOULD NOT SURPRISE HIM. [REDACTED] ADDED ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT SEE THE "RHINO ROOM" HE HEARD ABOUT THE PENIS ATTACHED TO THE RHINOCEROS, FROM WHICH PEOPLE RECEIVED THEIR DRINKS. [REDACTED] COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED], SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

b7C

EXHIBIT ( )  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO THE PERSON TO WHOM IT IS LOANED. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED OR REPRODUCED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
EXHIBIT 103

1395  
RE ACCESS  
T SPECIFIC

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 09NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91, VIA COMMERCIAL AIRPLANE, ON 06SEP91. [REDACTED] REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND WAS ASSIGNED A ROOM ON THE 15TH FLOOR (NFI). [REDACTED] CLAIMED HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE COURSE OF HIS STAY. [REDACTED] STATED WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE WITNESSED SEVERAL OF THE FEMALE GUESTS VOLUNTARILY HAVING THEIR LEGS SHAVED AND HAVING A GOOD TIME. HE ASSERTED AT NO TIME DID HE SEE ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR DIRECTED AT ANY OF THE FEMALE GUESTS. [REDACTED] ADDED HIS GIRLFRIEND, [REDACTED] (NFI), WAS WITH HIM THE WHOLE TIME AND WAS NEVER MISTREATED IN ANY WAY. [REDACTED] ADDED HE AND [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE, BUT KNEW ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET". [REDACTED] ADDED GOING THROUGH IT WAS VOLUNTARY. [REDACTED] CLAIMED [REDACTED] CHOOSE NOT TO GO THROUGH, AND NO ONE FORCED THE ISSUE. WHEN QUESTIONED AS TO WHAT THE "GAUNTLET" ENTAILED, [REDACTED] ADVISED WOMEN WOULD GET "GRABBED".

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: [REDACTED]  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

[REDACTED] SPECIAL AGENT

b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 09NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA, CONCERNING  
ACTIVITIES WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV  
DURING SEPT91. DURING INTERVIEW, STATED THAT HE DROVE TO LAS  
VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 5SEP91, AND STAYED IN THE SAN REMO HOTEL. THAT EVENING  
HE WENT TO A SYMPOSIUM, AND THEN TO THE THIRD DECK ABOUT 2000. HE STAYED  
ABOUT AN HOUR AND WAS OUT ON THE PATIO HOST OF THAT TIME.  
DENIED THAT HE HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT A WOMAN BEING BITTEN DURING THAT  
EVENING.

ON SATURDAY, ARRIVED AT THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT 1800 AND LEFT  
ABOUT 2100. HE RETURNED TO THE SAN REMO HOTEL WHEN HE LEFT. HE DENIED  
HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE BEING BITTEN OR ANY ASSAULT ON  
STATED HE DID OBSERVE THE FAKE PENIS ON THE RHINO IN THE  
P-3 (VMFP-3) SUITE, BUT DID NOT SEE THE ONE IN THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PE  
HERETO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT

1397  
ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12NOV91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

AND WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

AND BOTH STATED THEY ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HOWEVER, BOTH AND WERE ADAMANT THAT THEY HAD NO INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER. BOTH ADVISED THE HALLWAY AND HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WERE EXTREMELY CROWDED. NEITHER OR SAW ANY FEMALES ASSAULTED IN ANYWAY, DID NOT SEE THE "GAUNTLET," OR KNOW WHO DID PARTICIPATE IN THE "GAUNTLET."

LEFT LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 HOURS, ON 07SEP91, AND RETURNED TO NASL VIA COMMERCIAL CARRIER. SAID HE STAYED AT THE RAMADA HOTEL, AND SHARED A ROOM WITH (NFI). WAS ASSIGNED TO BUT HAS BEEN RE-ASSIGNED TO THE NAVAL OPERATIONS INTELLIGENCE CENTER (NOIC), WASHINGTON D.C. SAID HE LEARNED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION FROM THE NEWS MEDIA.

ADVISED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ONLY ONCE, PRIOR TO 07SEP91. SAID HE WAS WELL AWARE HOW "WILD" AND CROWDED THE 3RD FLOOR IS, SO HE AVOIDED GOING THERE. SAID HE LEARNED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION ON 08NOV91, AFTER RETURNING TAD FROM NAS ALAMEDA, CA.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

Exhibit 106

1398

## C

C

22

ON 12NOV91.

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA C-9 AT ABOUT 1930, THURSDAY, 05SEP91, ALONG WITH AND OTHER UNIDENTIFIED PERSONNEL ATTENDING THE CONVENTION. STATED HE STAYED AT CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO, HOWEVER, COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS ROOM NUMBER. RELATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THURSDAY NIGHT AT ABOUT 2200 AND STAYED MOSTLY AT THE POOL AREA. DID VISIT HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. VMFA(AW)-121, VFA-125 AND VMFP-3 WERE SOME OF THE ONES COULD REMEMBER. OBSERVED NUMEROUS WOMEN IN THE HALLS AND THE SUITES. ALSO VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR ON FRIDAY NIGHT AT ABOUT 1700 FOR A SHORT WHILE AND HE THEN LEFT RETURNING ABOUT 2100 AND STAYING UNTIL ABOUT 2400. STATED AT NO TIME WHILE HE WAS AT THE CONVENTION DID HE OBSERVE ANY WOMEN HAVING ANY PROBLEMS WITH INDECENT ASSAULTS. OBSERVED WOMEN IN MOST OF THE SUITES AND ALSO OBSERVED A REPRODUCTION OF A RHINOCEROS IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE, BUT DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ACTIVITY AROUND THE OBJECT. OBSERVED A GREEN NIGHT IN AN UNIDENTIFIED SUITE, HOWEVER THE OBJECT WAS LAID ON ITS SIDE AND HAD NOT BEEN PLACED ON EXHIBIT YET. LEFT LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 0900, SATURDAY MORNING, 07SEP91, ALONG WITH AND COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7C

PAGE 1 OF 1

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS AUTHORIZED HERE-  
TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT 103:

"RE ACCESS  
IT SPECIFIC

1399

C C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

((ET AL))

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: NASWI TAILHOOK ATTENDEES MEETING THE  
PHOTOGRAPH CRITERIA

THE OFFICERS LISTED BELOW HAVE MET THE CRITERIA FOR HAVING THEIR  
PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN. THE OFFICERS LISTED BELOW ADMITTED BEING ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 08SEP91:

THE PHOTOGRAPH AND NAME CAN BE MATCHED WITH THE LAST FOUR DIGITS OF  
THE OFFICERS SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER. FULL IDENTIFYING DATA AND A  
PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION IS PROVIDED FOR THE OFFICERS WITH A \* IN THE LEFT  
COLUMN. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS ON THE BACK OF THE PHOTOGRAPH.

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA

DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL II  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFF  
USERS CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTYING

1400  
108  
EXHIBIT (36)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, WAS INTERVIEWED.

ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91, WITH  
IN PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV), ON 06SEP91.  
REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL, HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, FOR SEVERAL HOURS. CLAIMED ON FRIDAY NIGHT HE VISITED MANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT NOTICE ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR TOWARDS ANY OF THE FEMALE GUESTS WHILE HE WAS THERE. DID RECALL SEEING "STRIPPERS" IN THE 242 SUITE AND THE 121 SUITE. ALSO REPORTED SEEING THE "GREEN KNIGHT" HOWEVER, BECAUSE THE ROOM WAS SO CROWDED, HE DID NOT NOTICE ANYTHING INAPPROPRIATE OR UNUSUAL ABOUT HIM. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 12NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA BUS AT ABOUT 1700, THURSDAY, 05SEP91. STAYED AT THE SOMERSET HOTEL/CASINO ALONG WITH

ON THE SECOND FLOOR. WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THURSDAY NIGHT BETWEEN 1900 AND 0100, FRIDAY MORNING. DURING THAT TIME VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR VMFP-3, "CNTRA" AND VMFA(AW)-121. NOTICED THE MODEL RHINOCEROS

BUT DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ACTIVITY AROUND THE MODEL EXCEPT WOMEN SHOWING THEIR BREASTS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A T-SHIRT. WAS HELPING THE SUITES MAINTAIN THEIR BEER AND STATED HE WAS VERY BUSY GOING FROM SUITE TO SUITE ON FRIDAY NIGHT UNTIL ABOUT 0200, SATURDAY MORNING WHEN HE SECURED.

RELATED EH DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED AT ANY TIME BUT DID OBSERVE NUMEROUS OF NAVY PERSONNEL STANDING IN THE HALL WAY ON THE ENTIRE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. LEFT SUNDAY MORNING IN ROUTE BACK TO EL TORO, CA. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSON  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EXHIBIT 110

ESS  
IFIC

1402

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, ~~CMCAS EL~~ TORO, WAS INTERVIEWED. ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK 91, VIA HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV), ON SATURDAY 07SEP91. STATED HE REGISTERED AT THE PIONEER HOTEL, HOWEVER HE DID VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. ADVISED HE DID NOT VENTURE FURTHER THAN THE PATIO JUST OUTSIDE THE ELEVATORS DUE TO THE LARGE CROWD. CLAIMED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY TYPE OF BEHAVIOR HE WOULD CONSIDER INAPPROPRIATE. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, WAS INTERVIEWED.

ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91, VIA THE SPONSORED CHARTERED BUS, ON 05SEP91. REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, AND BELIEVES HE WAS ASSIGNED A ROOM ON THE 17TH FLOOR (NFI). CLAIMED HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR A SHORT TIME ON THURSDAY NIGHT, FRIDAY NIGHT, AND SATURDAY NIGHT.

EXPLAINED HE WOULD STAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE TO TWO HOURS AND THEN GO DOWNSTAIRS TO GAMBLE.

REPORTED WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR DIRECTED AT ANY OF THE WOMEN GUESTS. WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT ACTIVITIES WHICH COULD BE DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET",

ADVISED HE KNEW THERE WAS GOING TO BE A "GAUNTLET", HOWEVER, IT DID NOT APPEAR TO BE AN ORGANIZED EVENT. EXPLAINED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED AND WHEN A MAN OR A WOMAN WALKED THROUGH THE CROWD WHICH WAS LINING THE WALLS, THE MEN WOULD YELL "THINGS" AT THEM.

COULD NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE "GRABBED" HOWEVER, HE STATED THE HALLWAY WAS SO CROWDED IT WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE TO PASS WITHOUT TOUCHING ANOTHER PERSON.

DESCRIBED PASSING THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AS BEING "SQUEEZED" THROUGH. FURTHER DESCRIBED THE

"GAUNTLET" AS A "GROUP OF YOUNG GUYS", "JUST THROUGH TRAINING", "HIGH ON LIFE" AND "HAVING A GOOD TIME".

REPORTED WHILE HE WAS AT TAILHOOK, HE HAD TWO FEMALE FRIENDS (NFI) WITH HIM.

STATED NEITHER WERE ABUSED IN ANY MANNER AND THEY TOLD HIM THEY HAD "THE TIME OF THEIR LIVES". WHEN QUESTIONED FURTHER ABOUT OTHER ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR,

STATED HE DID RECALL SEEING "STRIPPERS" IN THE 124 SUITE AND THE CNATRA SUITE.

COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: 11ET  
DATE TYPED: 27OCT91

SPECIAL AGENT

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (112)  
WARNING

1404

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (112)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 12NOV91

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE AT ABOUT 1400, THURSDAY 05SEP91. STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE 22ND FLOOR, ALONG WITH

RELATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THURSDAY, 2200 UNTIL ABOUT 2400, FRIDAY, ABOUT THE SAME TIMES AS THURSDAY AND SATURDAY, FROM ABOUT 2230 UNTIL 2300. VISITED HIS UNITS HOSPITALITY SUITE ALONG WITH VX-5, VS-41 AND OTHER SUITES HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY BY UNIT NAME OR NUMBER. RELATED HE OBSERVED NUMEROUS WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY AND SUITES, HOWEVER, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OR HEAR OF ANY FROM OTHER ATTENDEES OF THE CONVENTION. WAS NOT AWARE OF AN AREA WHERE WOMEN WOULD WALK THROUGH AND BE GRABBED. RELATED HE HAD BEEN TO TWO OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AND STATED THAT THE DRINKING GOES ON BUT HE NEVER HEARD OF ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON WOMEN.

RELATED HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS, NV AT ABOUT 1000, 08SEP91, ALONG WITH  
COULD PROVIDE NOT FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGAT

EXHIBIT (6A)

1405

b7c

C C

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
REGARDING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NV.

... ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED THE WHOLE SYMPOSIUM AND STAYED AT THE  
HILTON HOTEL ON EITHER THE 6TH OR 8TH FLOOR. STATED THAT HE  
STOPPED ON THE THIRD FLOOR ONCE OR TWICE DURING THE WHOLE PERIOD OF TIME  
HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, HOWEVER WAS THEN EARLY IN THE EVENING.  
STATED HE WAS NOT PRESENT DURING THE GAUNTLET AND HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF  
WHO WAS INVOLVED IN ANY UNTOWARD ACTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

67C

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (164)

1406

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

((ET AL))

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: NASWI BASED SQUADRONS DEPLOYED ON CV-63

THE NASWI BASED PERSONNEL LISTED BELOW ARE CURRENTLY DEPLOYED ONBOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63). ACCORDING TO A FLIGHT MANIFEST OBTAINED FROM THE NASWI AIR TERMINAL, PERSONNEL FROM BOTH VA-52 AND VAQ-134 ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91:

VA-52

VAQ-134

IT IS POSSIBLE THAT SOME OF THE OFFICERS LISTED ABOVE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK. OTHER PERSONNEL MAY HAVE ATTENDED WITH SOME OF THE ABOVE PERSONNEL STAYING BEHIND. THE ABOVE LIST IS PROVIDED FOR THE INTERVIEWING OF COMMAND PERSONNEL.

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND

DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

67C

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFF  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) I  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (115) 1407

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 12NOV91, #

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV. VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE AT ABOUT 1200. FRIDAY. 06SEP91. ALONG WITH, AND

STAYED AT A MOTEL ABOUT ONE BLOCK FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE SECOND FLOOR. RELATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON FRIDAY NIGHT AND OBSERVED STRIPERS IN THE VMFA(AW)-121 HOSPITALITY SUITE AND IN OTHER SUITES, HOWEVER HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHICH ONES. OBSERVED NUMEROUS WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR AND IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. AT NO TIME DID OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. RELATED HE OBSERVED A MODEL REPRODUCTION OF A RHINOCEROS IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE AND DRINKS WERE BEING TAKEN BY MOUTH AND HAND FROM A FALSE PENIS LOCATED ON THE MODEL. LEFT LAS VEGAS, NV, AT ABOUT 1130, 07SEP91. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7C

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO P  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIG

EXHIBIT (416)

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

1408

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

' ((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: NASWI BASED SQUADRONS DEPLOYED ON CVN-69

THE NASWI BASED PERSONNEL LISTED BELOW ARE CURRENTLY DEPLOYED ONBOARD THE USS EISENHOWER (CVN-69). ACCORDING TO A FLIGHT MANIFEST OBTAINED FROM THE NASWI AIR TERMINAL, PERSONNEL FROM VAQ-140 ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91:

VAQ-140

THE ABOVE LIST IS PROVIDED TO ASSIST IN THE INTERVIEW OF VAQ-140 PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91.

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

b7c

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) COM  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (1409)

1409

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 12NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AT  
NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI. WAS INFORMED THAT THE INTERVIEW CONCERNED  
HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND, HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN  
IDENTIFIED AS ONE OF NUMEROUS ATTENDEES AT THAT CONVENTION.

VERIFIED THAT HE HAD ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS IN SEPTEMBER 1991. HE FURTHER ADMITTED THAT HE HAD VISITED THE  
THIRD FLOOR, WHERE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE LOCATED, ON NUMEROUS  
OCCASIONS THROUGHOUT THE CONVENTION. HE STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN IN MANY OF  
THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, AND WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHICH SPECIFIC ROOMS HE  
HAD BEEN IN AT ANY GIVEN TIME. SAID THAT HE HEARD OF THE  
"GAUNTLET" UPON HIS RETURN TO HIS COMMAND, BUT HAD NOT SEEN ANY GAUNTLET  
WHILE THERE. HE EXPLAINED THAT HE HAD SEEN "A BUNCH OF PEOPLE" IN THE  
HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR, THROUGHOUT THE CONVENTION, BUT BELIEVED THAT IT  
WAS OVERFLOW FROM THE HOSPITALITY SUITES.

WAS ASKED WHERE HE HAD BEEN AT APPROXIMATELY 2300-2400,  
SATURDAY, 07SEP91. HE SAID THAT HE COULD NOT BE POSITIVE, BUT BELIEVED  
THAT HE WAS PROBABLY ON THE PATIO, "AS THE THIRD FLOOR WOULD HAVE BEEN  
GETTING TOO CLOSE BY THAT TIME", DUE TO ALL THE PEOPLE THERE. HE WAS ASKED  
IF HE COULD REMEMBER SEEING ANYONE IN PARTICULAR ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE  
REPLIED THAT HE MET "AROUND 200" FRIENDS AND ACQUAINTANCES DURING THE  
CONVENTION, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHERE HE MET ANY OF THEM.  
"I JUST REMEMBER SEEING THEM THERE, BUT NOT EXACTLY WHERE I SAW THEM".

WAS THEN ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN ANYONE ON THE THIRD FLOOR WITH A  
CAMERA AT ANY TIME. HE STATED THAT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER SEEING ANY  
CAMERAS AT THE CONVENTION, ALTHOUGH HE WAS SURE SOME MUST HAVE BEEN  
PRESENT.

WAS ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN ANY INCIDENTS DURING THE CONVENTION.  
HE REPLIED THAT HE COULD ONLY THINK OF TWO. THE FIRST, HE BELIEVED,  
OCCURRED DURING THE AFTERNOON OF 07SEP91 NEAR THE POOL. HE STATED THAT HE  
OBSERVED A LARGE GROUP OF MEN "CROWDING AROUND". SOMEONE TOLD HIM THAT THE  
GROUP WAS WATCHING A GIRL TAKING HER TOP OFF. HOWEVER, HE DID NOT SEE ANY  
WOMAN IN THE CROWD, AS IT WAS SO THICK, AND HE DID NOT TRY TO GET INTO THE  
CROWD. "WHEN YOU'VE SEEN ONE BARE BREAST, YOU'VE SEEN THEM ALL". THE  
SECOND INCIDENT WAS ALSO NEAR THE POOL. HE WAS NOT SURE AS TO THE TIME  
FRAME, BUT RECALLED OBSERVING SOME WOMEN ON THE THIRD OR FOURTH FLOOR OF  
THE HOTEL STANDING IN THE WINDOWS, "STRIKING POSES" FOR THE PEOPLE AT THE  
POOL. HE DEMONSTRATED BARING A BREAST. "THEY WERE DEFINITELY PLAYING FOR  
THE AUDIENCE".

STATED THAT HIS WIFE, ALSO ACCOMPANIED HIM TO THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION, BUT THAT THEY WENT THEIR SEPARATE WAYS DURING MOST OF THE  
CONVENTION. "WE'D MEET AND COMPARE NOTES ON WHO WE HAD MET". HE ADDED

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (118)

WARNING

C C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

THAT HE BELIEVES THAT HIS WIFE WOULD HAVE MENTIONED THE EXISTENCE OF A GAUNTLET TO HIM. HE IS ALSO POSITIVE THAT HIS WIFE WAS NOT A VICTIM OF ANY GAUNTLET. "IF THEY HAD, YOU WOULD HAVE BEEN PICKING UP THE PIECES". HE ADDED THAT, WITH SO MANY JUNIOR OFFICERS AROUND, THOUGH, IT WOULD BE "STUPID TO SAY" THAT THEY HAD ALL BEHAVED AS BEFITS A NAVAL OFFICER. "YOU GIVE THAT MANY PEOPLE DRINKS, AND SOME ARE GOING TO GO BEYOND WHAT AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN SHOULD DO. HOWEVER, YOU HOPE THAT THEY ONLY GO PASS OUT IN A CORNER."

WAS SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS AND ASKED IF HE COULD IDENTIFY ANY OF THEM. HE STATED THAT THE DRAWINGS "LOOK LIKE A LOT OF PEOPLE, BUT NO ONE IN PARTICULAR". HE ADDED THAT, AS A MEMBER OF THE CNATRA STAFF, HE IS RATHER DISASSOCIATED FROM YOUNGER MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL AVIATION COMMUNITY NOW, AND THEREFORE, DOES NOT KNOW MANY "YOUNG OFFICERS".

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: '

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 13NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE AT ABOUT NOON, THURSDAY, 05SEP91, ALONG WITH COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS ROOM NUMBER BUT RELATED HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO ON THE 20TH FLOOR. WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THURSDAY NIGHT UNTIL MIDNIGHT. VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR VMFAT-101 AND "STRIKE U", WHERE HE WATCHED TRAINING FILMS OF FLIGHTS FROM 2100 UNTIL MIDNIGHT. RELATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON FRIDAY NIGHT FROM ABOUT 1830 UNTIL ABOUT 0100, SATURDAY MORNING. VISITED ALMOST EVERY SUITE AND DID OBSERVE A FEMALE STRIPER IN THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE. OBSERVED NUMEROUS WOMEN IN THE SUITES AND THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR, WHOEVER, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN. OBSERVED A PAINTING OF A RHINOCEROS WITH A TUBE RUNNING FROM THE BAR TO A PENIS ON THE RHINOCEROS, IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE BUT IT WAS NOT WORKING AT THE TIME. HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY ACTIVITY AROUND THE PAINTING. RELATED THAT DUE TO THE LARGE CROWD IN THE HALL HE USED THE PATIO TO MOVE FROM ROOM TO ROOM. LEFT LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT 1200, 07SEP91, ALONG WITH COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY IF  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCL  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVE

EXHIBIT (4A)

1412

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 13NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, WAS INTERVIEWED. ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91 VIA HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV), ON 06SEP91. REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL, HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND. ADVISED WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE HEARD THE "GAUNTLET" WAS BEGINNING TO FORM, HOWEVER, HE LEFT TO GAMBLE PRIOR TO IT STARTING. DESCRIBED THE "GAUNTLET" AS A GROUP FORMED TO "HARASS" EVERYONE. STATED HE DID STOP BY THE "RHINO ROOM" IN WHICH HE SAW A VERY LARGE MURAL PAINTING OF A RHINOCEROS AND PHANTOM JETS. HE FURTHER EXPLAINED THE RHINOCEROS HAD A FAKE PENIS ATTACHED TO IT, THROUGH WHICH DRINKS WERE DISPENSED VIA A HOSE CONNECTED TO THE BAR. ADVISED HE WITNESSED A FEMALE USE HER HAND TO "STOKE" THE PENIS IN ORDER TO GET A DRINK. ADDITIONALLY, REPORTED HE SAW A "STRIPPER" IN AN F-14 ROOM (NFI). WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK SEMINAR HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV,  
ON 05-08SEP91.

HE RELATED THE FOLLOWING: HE AND FOUR PERSONNEL LEFT  
NAVSTA ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR, ON 04SEP91 AND FLEW TO KEY WEST, FL, IN A  
U.S. NAVY C-12 AIRCRAFT. ON 05SEP91, A U.S. NAVY C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM  
JACKSONVILLE, FL, PICKED UP PERSONNEL FROM NAVSTA ROOSEVELT ROADS, KEY  
WEST, AND GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA. OF THE PERSONNEL ON THE AIRCRAFT, LT  
WAS ABLE TO IDENTIFY ONLY  
GUANTANAMO BAY AND AN INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF WHO IS  
ASSIGNED TO THE NAVSTA GUANTANAMO BAY. HE ADDED THAT APPROXIMATELY  
EIGHT PEOPLE CAME FROM GUANTANAMO BAY. THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1400 ON 05SEP91, AT WHICH TIME A SHUTTLE TRANSPORTED THE  
U. S. NAVY PERSONNEL TO THE HILTON HOTEL. UPON ARRIVING AT THE  
HILTON, THEN WALKED APPROXIMATELY 1 1/2 - 2 BLOCKS TO THE EL  
RANCHO HOTEL AND CASINO WHERE HE SHARED TWO ROOMS WITH THE FOLLOWING  
NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA PERSONNEL:

ADVISED HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHICH ROOMS HE AND HIS  
COMPANIONS SHARED.

ON 05SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 TO 1900, HE AND HIS COMPANIONS WENT  
TO THE HILTON HOTEL CASINO. AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, AND HIS  
COMPANIONS WENT TO THE PARTY HELD ON THE THIRD FLOOR. STAYED AT  
THE PARTY UNTIL SOMETIME BETWEEN 2300 AND 2400, AFTER WHICH HE AND HIS  
COMPANIONS RETURNED TO THE CASINO WHERE THEY RAN INTO

ON 06SEP91, WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 1100 UNTIL 1400 AND AGAIN APPROXIMATELY BETWEEN 2100 AND  
2300.

ON 07SEP91, WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR FROM APPROXIMATELY 1100 UNTIL  
1400, AND AGAIN FROM APPROXIMATELY 1900 UNTIL 2100. HE RELATED THAT  
DURING THE THREE DAYS HIS SAW THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE, ALONG WITH HIS  
ROOMMATES, ON THE THIRD FLOOR:

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR TO OTHERS WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. EXHIBIT 109

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

RELATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME WALKING AROUND AND TALKING WITH THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS. ON 07SEP91, HE AND ONE OF HIS ROOMMATES, HE CAN'T RECALL WHICH, LEFT AT APPROXIMATELY 2100. WALKED TO THE STARDUST HOTEL WHERE HE MET WITH

AND THE GROUP TOOK A CAB TO AN ITALIAN RESTAURANT LOCATED NEAR SHARKEY'S MACHINE. AT APPROXIMATELY 2300, THE GROUP RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL CASINO. ADVISED HE DID NOT RETURN TO THE PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

RELATED HE SPENT MOST OF THE TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN THE PATIO AREA, THE VAW SUITE, THE VS SUITE AND THE C-NATRA SUITE. WAS SHOWN THE HALLWAY DIAGRAM AND IDENTIFIED ROOMS 303 AND 304 AS THE VAW AND VS SUITES. HE ADDED THAT HE BELIEVED THE EXITS TO THE TENNIS COURTS WERE LOCATED BETWEEN ROOM 308 AND THE C-NATRA SUITE. THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY, WHICH ESTIMATED WAS OVER 200 PEOPLE, WAS CONGREGATED BETWEEN THE TENNIS COURT EXIT AND THE C-NATRA SUITE.

TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE DID NOT SEE A GAUNTLET FORM DURING THE TIME HE SPENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND THAT NO ONE TOLD HIM THAT A GAUNTLET HAD FORMED AT ANY TIME DURING THE PARTY. HE ADVISED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY. DENIED SEEING ANYONE INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED IN THE HALLWAY. WAS ASKED IF ANY OF HIS FEMALE COMPANIONS HAD COMPLAINED TO HIM REGARDING A GAUNTLET OR INAPPROPRIATE TOUCHING, TO WHICH HE RESPONDED "NO". WHEN ASKED ABOUT WHAT OCCURRED DURING A GAUNTLET, RELATED THAT IT USUALLY CONSISTED OF MALES STANDING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY PUSHING AND SHOVING ANYONE WHO WALKED THROUGH. ATTENDED TAILHOOK SEMINARS IN 1989 AND 1990. IN 1990 HE DISCOVERED THAT THE GAUNTLET EXISTED AFTER HE WAS PUSHED THROUGH. TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE BELIEVED THE GAUNTLET TARGETED ANYONE WALKING IN THE HALLWAY, NOT JUST FEMALES.

DESCRIBED THE SUITES AS FOLLOWS:

C-NATRA: DOUBLE DOORS WITH WALL IN FRONT. ON LEFT SIDE BATHROOM; RIGHT SIDE SMALL ROOM IN WHICH BARTENDER SERVED REGULAR MIXED DRINKS. INSIDE THE SUITE ON RIGHT SIDE WAS A LONG TABLE WITH A SLUSH MACHINE WHERE MARGARITAS WERE SERVED. NO OTHER FURNITURE IN THE ROOM AND NO EXIT DOORS TO PATIO AREA.

VAW SUITE: SINGLE DOOR ENTRANCE WITH BATHROOM TO THE RIGHT. MAIN AREA CONSISTED OF BUREAU ON LEFT SIDE WITH FOOD ON TOP. ON RIGHT SIDE WAS SOFA AND BED IN LOWER RIGHT CORNER. DRINKS WERE SERVED IN THE LOWER AREA. NO SPECIALTY DRINKS WERE SERVED.

b7c  
1415

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

VS SUITE: SINGLE DOOR ENTRANCE WITH BATHROOM ON LEFT SIDE. FURNITURE ARRANGEMENT WAS SIMILAR TO THE VAW SUITE BUT ON OPPOSITE SIDES. DRINKS WERE SERVED IN THE LOWER SECTION. THE SPECIALTY DRINK WAS SINGAPORE SLINGS. BOTH VAW AND VS SUITES HAD ACCESS DOORS TO THE PATIO AREA.

HE RECALLED SEEING . AND  
IN THE C-NATRA SUITE AND VAW SUITE, BUT WAS UNSURE OF WHICH DAYS HE SAW THEM. ALTHOUGH WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY ADDITIONAL FEMALES, HE RELATED HE RECALLED SEEING THREE OR FOUR REGULARS FROM THE NAS MIRAMAR O'CLUB. HE ADDED HE WAS TOLD BY ONE FEMALE THAT A GROUP OF FEMALES FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA, LAS VEGAS WERE ALSO IN ATTENDANCE.

STATED HE DID NOT KNOW ANY INCIDENT OCCURRED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1 1/2 TO 2 WEEKS AGO, WHEN HE CALLED TOLD THAT

AND A MINOR HAD BEEN MOLESTED DURING TAILHOOK.  
RELATED HE WAS NOT TOLD BY THAT THE ASSAULTS OCCURRED DURING THE GAUNTLET, ADDING HE DID NOT KNOW THE GAUNTLET HAD FORMED UNTIL HIS INTERVIEW WITH NIS. ADVISED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF THE NIS INVESTIGATION UNTIL HIS INTERVIEW AND THAT HE HAS NOT DISCUSSED THE INCIDENTS WITH ANYONE WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE 'ON THE THIRD FLOOR, ADDING THAT ATTENDED TAILHOOK WITH HIS FAMILY.

WAS SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS, BUT ADVISED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE INDIVIDUALS. HE ADVISED HE HAD NO ADDITIONAL KNOWLEDGE REGARDING THE TAILHOOK SEMINAR OR THE GAUNTLET.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

1

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: 05RR/NISRA ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

b7C

1416

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 13NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, , WAS INTERVIEWED. ADVISED HE ARRIVED AT TAILHOOK '91 VIA HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV), ON 06SEP91. REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL, HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND. STATED MOST OF THE TIME HE STAYED ON THE PATIO AREA NEAR THE ELEVATOR, HOWEVER, HE DID STOP BY SEVERAL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. CLAIMED HIS WIFE WAS WITH HIM THE ENTIRE TIME, AND SHE WAS NOT MISTREATED IN ANY MANNER, NOR DID HE WITNESS ANY OF THE OTHER FEMALE GUESTS INAPPROPRIATELY TREATED. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO  
DATE PREPARED: 14NOV91

PAGE 1 OF

EXHIBIT (122)  
WARNING

1417

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

EXHIBIT (45)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 13NOV91, , NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., WAS INTERVIEWED. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE SEXUAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV., IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991 AT THE HILTON HOTEL.

ADVISED HE AND HIS WIFE, NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED (NFI), DROVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 05SEP91, AND DEPARTED ON 08SEP91. HE STATED HE HAD ALSO ATTENDED THE 1986 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE SAID THAT HIS WIFE ACCOMPANIED HIM EVERY WHERE HE WENT DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

REPORTED ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE AND HIS WIFE SPENT MOST OF THEIR TIME IN THE VFA-125 SUITE AND THE POOL AREA TALKING TO FRIENDS. HE EXPLAINED THAT THE VFA-125 SUITE IS LOCATED AT THE END OF THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND THE POOL AREA IS LOCATED ADJACENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR. HE STATED THE BOTH OF THEM HAD ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM IN THE CONVENTION CENTER EARLY IN THE EVENING AND LATER VISITED OTHER SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE STATED THAT THE SUITES THEY VISITED DID NOT DISPLAY ANYTHING THAT WAS INAPPROPRIATE. HE REPORTED THAT BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2100 AND 2330 THEY WERE EITHER IN THE VFA-125 SUITE OR AT THE POOL AREA. HE SAID THEY HAD ALSO VISITED THE CNTRA SUITE, WHICH IS LOCATED DIRECTLY ACROSS THE HALL FROM THE VFA-125 SUITE, DURING THE SAME TIME FRAME. HE SAID THAT THE HALLWAY WAS FILLED TO CAPACITY AND COULD HAVE HAD ANYWHERE FROM SEVERAL HUNDRED TO A THOUSAND OCCUPANTS. HE SAID TOWARDS THE END OF THE HALLWAY NEAR THE VFA-125 SUITE IT LESS CROWDED. AVERRED HE HAS NEVER OBSERVED ANYONE BEING PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, NOR DID HE POSSESS ANY INFORMATION OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN ANY SUCH ACTIVITIES.

REPORTED THAT ABOUT A WEEK PRIOR TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE HAD WALKED OVER TO THE OPERATIONS GALLEY AND OBSERVED A FEMALE OFFICER IN UNIFORM, WHO HAD BLOND HAIR,

STATED AS THEY WERE PASSING EACH OTHER HE SAID HI TO HER AND SHE CONTINUED TO WALK PAST HIM AND DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE HIM. HE SAID THAT HE BELIEVED SHE WAS STATED THAT IS THE ONLY TIME HE HAS EVER HAD ANY CONTACT WITH HE REPORTED DURING SATURDAY EVENING (07SEP91), WHILE TALKING TO A GROUP OF PEOPLE, HE HAD OBSERVED HER AGAIN AND POINTED HER OUT TO THE GROUP OF PEOPLE HE WAS WITH. HE COULD NOT RECALL IF THEY WERE IN THE VFA-125 SUITE OR AT THE POOL AREA, OR WHO WAS THERE. SAID HE HAD CONSUMED APPROXIMATELY FIVE OR SIX BEERS DURING THE COURSE OF THE EVENING BUT HE DOUBTS HE WOULD HAVE CALLED HER A "BITCH". HE STATED THAT BECAUSE SHE DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE HIM IN FRONT OF THE OPERATIONS GALLEY WHEN HE SAID HI TO HER, HE DOUBTS HE WOULD HAVE CALLED HER A NAME. HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO WAS TAKING PICTURES OR VIDEO TAPING THE EVENT.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

Exhibit 923

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

**REPORTING AGENT:**

**OFFICE:**

**DATE TYPED:**

NISRA LEMOORE, CA

14NOV91

67C

**WARNING**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 13 NOV 91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY (NISRA) AT NAS KINGSVILLE, TX. WAS INFORMED THE INTERVIEW WOULD BE A CONTINUATION OF HER 07 NOV 91 INTERVIEW AT NAF EL CENTRO, CA. SHE WAS ALSO INFORMED REPORTING AGENT HAD BEEN TASK TO OBTAIN THE NAME OF THE COMMAND MEMBER REFERRED TO IN HER STATEMENT AS HAVING TOLD HER HAD BEEN GRABBED WHILE IN THE "GAUNTLET".

RELATED HAVING INFORMED SPECIAL AGENT WHEN INTERVIEWED AT NAF EL CENTRO, CA, THAT SHE DOES NOT REMEMBER WHO IT WAS THAT TOLD HER THE HAD BEEN GRABBED IN THE GAUNTLET. ALSO ADVISED THAT SHE STILL DOES NOT REMEMBER WHO THE COMMAND MEMBER WAS AND STATED IT COULD HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE FIVE (5) PEOPLE WHOSE NAMES SHE PROVIDED DURING THE ORIGINAL INTERVIEW. ACCORDING TO THE COMMAND MEMBER COULD HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS:

WAS ADAMANT THAT SHE DOES NOT KNOW IF THE COMMAND MEMBER ACTUALLY SAW IN THE GAUNTLET OR JUST HEARD ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED TO HER. WHEN ASKED WHO WOULD BE THE TWO (2) MOST LIKELY COMMAND MEMBERS TO HAVE TOLD HER ABOUT BEING GRABBED IN THE GAUNTLET, RESPONDED OR CONTINUED BY STATING THAT IS CURRENTLY "TAD" (TEMPORARY ADDITIONAL DUTY) TO AT THE PENTAGON IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ADVISED THAT SHE COULD NOT BE MORE SPECIFIC OTHER THAN TO SAY THAT IS IN THE "ASW DEPARTMENT" OF

AGENT'S NOTE

ON 14 NOV 91, TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH SPECIAL AGENT NISRA MIRAMAR CONFIRMED AND HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED WHILE AT NAF EL CENTRO, CA; AND PROVIDED NO PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION. ALSO RELATED THAT BOYFRIEND, WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED NO PERTINENT INFORMATION. WAS INTERVIEWED AT NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, AND PROVIDED NO INFORMATION ON THE ASSAULT OF THE ADMIRAL'S AID OR GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS.

ADVISED THAT SHE COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OTHER

C C

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THAN CONTAINED IN HER STATEMENT EXECUTED ON 07 NOV 91 AT NAF EL  
CENTRO, CA, AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

-----

-----

REPORTED BY: .  
OFFICE: NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE PREPARED: 13 NOV 1991

b7C

EXHIBIT 125

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 14NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA A PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE AT ABOUT NOON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, ALONG WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND, CIVILIAN.

AND HIS GIRLFRIEND STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM OR FLOOR. AND ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT ABOUT 2100, 07SEP91 AND DEPARTED ABOUT 0200, SUNDAY MORNING. AND VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR VA-128, VMFA(AW)-121 AND VMFP-3. RELATED HE OBSERVED A PAINTING OF A RHINOCEROS WHICH HAD A THREE DIMENSIONAL PENIS AND WOMEN WOULD OBTAIN DRINKS FROM THE PENIS. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING GRABBED OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED AND COMMENTED THAT LAST YEAR BOUNCERS WERE USED TO CONTROL PROBLEMS WITH DRUNKS, HOWEVER THIS YEAR NON WERE UTILIZED. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT 496

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

1423

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 14NOV91,

NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) OCEANA, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA  
WAS INTERVIEWED. STATED DURING THE "TAILHOOK '91"  
SYMPOSIUM, HE WAS ON DETACHMENT WITH IN EL CENTRO, CA. HE  
STATED A GROUP OF 12 TO 14 NAVAL OFFICERS DECIDED TO TAKE A VAN  
TRIP FROM EL CENTRO TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.  
STATED HE ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2000  
HRS ON 06SEP91 (FRIDAY NIGHT). HE STATED AT APPROXIMATELY 2100  
HRS, FRIDAY NIGHT, HE WENT UP TO THE BALCONY AND POOL DECK OF THE  
3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE THE PARTY WAS GOING ON.  
HE STATED ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE SPENT MOST OF THE DAY AND  
NIGHT ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE STATED HE WAS ON THE  
3RD FLOOR OFF AND ON, AS HE DID QUITE A BIT OF GAMBLING OUT ON  
TOWN. HE STATED ON FRIDAY NIGHT, HE SLEPT IN AN 8TH FLOOR ROOM  
OF THE HILTON, AND ON SATURDAY NIGHT HE SLEPT ON THE 10TH FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON (ROOM NUMBERS UNKNOWN). STATED HE WAS ON THE  
3RD FLOOR SEVERAL HOURS PRIOR TO MIDNIGHT ON SATURDAY NIGHT AND  
DESCRIBED THE ATMOSPHERE AS "SCREAMING AND YELLING WITH WILD  
PARTY NOISE." STATED HE OBSERVED THE "GAUNTLET" ALTHOUGH  
HE STATED HE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH THIS TERM UNTIL INFORMED OF  
ITS MEANING BY REPORTING AGENT. STATED JUST TO THE RIGHT  
OF THE 3RD FLOOR ELEVATOR, THE WALLS OF THE HALLWAY WERE LINED  
WITH ABOUT 50 MALES IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES, CREATING A LINE ALONG  
THE WALLS OF APPROXIMATELY 30 FEET. HE STATED SOMETIME AROUND  
2200 HRS, HE HAPPENED TO SEE FIVE OR SIX WOMEN ALL DRESSED IN  
CIVILIAN CLOTHES HAVING THEIR PRIVATE PARTS FONDLED (BREAST AND  
VAGINAL AREAS). HE STATED THE FONDLING OCCURRED THROUGH THE  
FEMALE'S CLOTHING. STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE FACES  
OF ANY OF THE WOMEN OR OF THE MALES WHO WERE PARTICIPATING IN THE  
GAUNTLET. STATED HE DID NOT REALLY PAY ATTENTION TO THE  
INDIVIDUALS FACES. HE STATED ONLY ONE WOMEN APPEARED UPSET AFTER  
GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND THE OTHERS DID NOT APPEAR TO BE  
FAZED. HE STATED HE DID NOTICE WOMEN COMING DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM  
THE ELEVATOR, SEEING THE GAUNTLET, AND SUBSEQUENTLY TURNING  
AROUND AND LEAVING. HE STATED ONE WOMAN WHO WAS FONDLED APPEARED  
TO BE WITH HER BOYFRIEND (NFI). HE STATED THE FIVE OR SIX WOMEN  
WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET WITHIN A TIME PERIOD OF 10 MINUTES.  
STATED HE WAS VERY SURPRISED THAT PEOPLE WHO WERE SUPPOSED  
TO BE OFFICERS ASSUMED THIS) WOULD BE INVOLVED IN THIS  
TYPE OF ACTIVITY. STATED THAT MOST OF THE WOMEN WHO WENT  
THROUGH THE GAUNTLET DID NOT APPEAR TO MIND THIS BEHAVIOR, AND HE  
DID NOTICE THAT MOST OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE LINING THE WALLS  
APPEARED TO BE QUITE INTOXICATED. STATED THAT ALTHOUGH HE  
HAD BEEN DRINKING, HE WAS NOT DRUNK AT THE TIME. STATED HE  
DOES NOT FEEL HE COULD RECOGNIZE EITHER THE VICTIMS OR

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT 127

1424

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

PARTICIPANTS OF/IN THE GAUNTLET.  
PERTINENT INFORMATION.

PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA OCEANA, VA

DATE PREPARED:

15NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

STATEMENT

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING  
FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A  
SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I  
MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED

AS BACKGROUND I AM

I ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91 FROM 05SEP-08SEP91. I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV, AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 ON 05SEP91, VIA GOVERNMENT AIRCRAFT, AND  
CHECKED IN AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL/CASINO. I DO NOT REMEMBER WHAT MY  
ROOM NUMBER WAS. WHILE AT TAILHOOK 91 MY ROOMMATES ARE AS FOLLOWS:

ON THE NIGHTS OF 05-07SEP91 I WAS AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, THIRD FLOOR  
VISITING EACH SQUADRON'S HOSPITALITY SUITE. ALTHOUGH I VISITED EACH  
SUITE I PRIMARILY STAYED IN THE VICINITY OF ROOMS 308 AND 310 BECAUSE  
THAT IS WHERE CHIEF NAVAL AIR TRAINING (CNATRA) WAS LOCATED. UPON  
VISITING EACH HOSPITALITY SUITE I NOTICED THAT EACH SQUADRON HAD THEIR  
BANNERS, FLAGS, PICTURES OF THEIR RESPECTIVE AIRCRAFT IN THEIR  
HOSPITALITY SUITE. EACH SUITE HAD MIXED DRINKS/BEER WITH AT LEAST ONE  
SUITE HAVING A BAR WITH BARTENDER (NFI). I REMEMBER ONLY ONE SUITE  
(NFI) HAVING FOOD-HOTDOGS. ON 07SEP91 BETWEEN 2100-2400 I WAS ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON VISITING THE SQUADRONS SUITES.  
DURING THIS TIME FRAME I REMEMBERED THE THIRD FLOOR HALL AS BEING VERY  
CROWDED WITH EASILY SEVERAL HUNDRED PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. I DO  
REMEMBER THAT THE AREA WHERE THE ELEVATORS WERE LOCATED WAS ALWAYS THE  
MOST CROWDED. DURING THE ENTIRE TIME OF MY ATTENDING THE HOSPITALITY  
SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, I ONLY NOTICED ONE  
INCIDENT THAT WAS UNUSUAL. ON ONE EVENING (DATE UNKNOWN) I NOTICED A  
UNKNOWN WHITE FEMALE CRYING FOR AN UNKNOWN REASON. AS NOTED  
PREVIOUSLY, ALTHOUGH I VISITED ALL OF THE SUITES ON 07SEP91 I SPENT  
MOST OF MY TIME IN THE AREA OF ROOMS 308 AND 310. I DEPARTED THE THIRD  
FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 0200-0300 ON 08SEP91 WITH MYSELF BEING IN AN  
INEBRIATED CONDITION

DURING THE ENTIRE TIME I WAS AT TAILHOOK 91 I NEVER SAW A "GUANTLET",  
I NEVER SAW ANY WOMEN GET SEXUALLY ASSAULTED, I NEVER HAD ANYONE  
INFORM ME THAT THEY SEXUALLY ASSAULTED A WOMEN, I DIDN'T KNOW ANYONE  
WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE "GUANTLET", I DIDN'T WITNESS ANY FEMALE HAVE  
THEIR SLACKS/PANTIES REMOVED, I DIDN'T KNOW ANY OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE  
IN ATTENDANCE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF HILTON HOTEL AND I NEVER  
PARTICIPATED IN THE "GUANTLET"/SEXUAL ASSAULT. ALTHOUGH THIS WAS MY  
FIRST TAILHOOK, I WAS INFORMED BY NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS (PREVIOUS TO  
ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS) THAT THE "GUANTLET" HAD BEEN COMMON PRACTICE IN  
THE PREVIOUS YEARS, AND THAT THE ~~LAST NIGHT WAS ALWAYS THE BEST~~. I

"GUANTLET" TOOK place on the LAST night.

WASN'T AWARE THAT NIS WAS CONDUCTING A INVESTIGATION INTO WHAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK, I WAS NEVER ADVISED NOT TO TALK TO NIS, AND I NEVER SPOKE TO ANYONE ON WHAT I WAS GOING TO SAY TO NIS.

THIS IS ALL THE INFORMATION THAT I CAN  
PROVIDE REGARDING THIS MATTER. I HAVE READ THE  
ABOVE STATEMENT WHICH WAS TYPED BY S/A  
BASED UPON INFORMATION WHICH I PROVIDED TO  
HIM. I HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO MAKE ANY  
AND ALL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS THAT I DESIRE  
AND I HAVE INITIALED ALL CHANGES. THIS STATEMENT  
IS TRUE AND COMPLETE TO THE BEST OF MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

44 NOV 91 1345

WITNESS

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO Before me  
this 14th Day of November 1991 AT NAS Willow  
Grove, PA

S/A, NIS

b7C

Authority: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03 MAY 85

PX 2 X 2

1427

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW.

ON 14NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH

AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA, CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NM. STATED HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS THURSDAY AFTERNOON. HE STAYED AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL WHILE THERE. THURSDAY EVENING, 05SEP91, HE WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL TO VISIT THE VMFAT-101 SUITE AND STAYED THERE AND AROUND THE PATIO AREA. FRIDAY EVENING HE AGAIN RETURNED TO THE VMFAT-101 SUITE AND WANDERED THE PATIO AND HALLWAY AREAS. HE ALSO VISITED THE VMFA(AW)-121 VMFA-242, VMFP-3 SUITES AND HE WENT TO THE VFA-125 SUITE FOR A T-SHIRT. HE DENIED THAT HE HEARD ANYTHING DURING THE EVENING ABOUT A BITING INCIDENT. HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ABOUT 0800 SATURDAY MORNING AND DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT A FEMALE BEING UNDRESSED OR ANY OTHER ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. IT IS TO BE USED ONLY FOR THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH IT WAS ISSUED. IT IS NOT TO BE DISCLOSED TO ANY OTHER PERSON OR ORGANIZATION WITHOUT THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT 128

IF ACCESS  
IT SPECIFIC

1428

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 14NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS AT THE TAILHOOK 91 SYMPOSIUM  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

HE STATED THAT HE SPENT SOME TIME ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL  
AT THE SQUADRON ADMIN'S BUT DID NOT WITNESS OR PARTICIPATE IN THE  
GAUNTLET. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THIS  
ACTIVITY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

b7C

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT 1139

1429

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:   
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 14NOV91, SUBSEQUENT TO INFORMATION DEVELOPED DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, WAS INTERVIEWED. ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, VIA THE COMMAND SPONSORED CHARTERED BUS, ON 05SEP91. ADVISED HE REGISTERED AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL, HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND. CLAIMED MOST OF HIS TIME WAS SPENT IN THE "RHINO ROOM". WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE "RHINO ROOM", STATED THERE WAS A VERY LARGE MURAL PAINTING WITH PHANTOM JETS AND A RHINOCEROS, ATTACHED TO THE RHINOCEROS WAS A PENIS WHICH DISPENSED WHITE RUSSIANS. EXPLAINED JUST AS MANY WOMEN TURNED AROUND AND WALKED OUT AS WALKED IN AND GOT A DRINK FROM THE PENIS. ADDED THE WOMAN VOLUNTARILY PLACED THEIR MOUTHS ON THE PENIS OR PUT THEIR HANDS ON IT. WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT REQUIRING WOMEN TO REMOVE THEIR CLOTHES, STATED NONE OF THE FEMALE GUESTS WERE REQUIRED TO REMOVE THEIR CLOTHING. EXPLAINED THEY WERE GIVING AWAY TEE SHIRTS, AND IN ORDER TO RECEIVE ONE, YOU NEEDED TO REMOVE THE SHIRT YOU WERE WEARING. ADDED THIS WAS ALL VOLUNTARY.

CLAIMED HE SAW A "STRIPPER" IN ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT RECALL WHICH ONE. HE ALSO REPORTED HE SAW "SOME GUYS" GRAB SOME FEMALES IN THE "ASS" AS THEY CAME OFF THE ELEVATORS, HOWEVER HE COULD NOT GIVE ANY TYPE OF DESCRIPTION OF THE MEN OR THE WOMEN. ACCORDING TO HE RECALLED HEARING A LOT OF "HOOTEN" AND "HOLLERING" IN THE HALLWAYS, WHICH HE SURMISED WAS THE "GAUNTLET", BUT HE DID NOT ACTUALLY WITNESS ANYONE GOING THROUGH IT. ADDED THE HALLWAYS WERE VERY CROWDED, THEREFORE MAKING IT VERY DIFFICULT TO PASS. WAS UNABLE TO ADD ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:   
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA   
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

b7c

WARNING

1430

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW: :

ON 14NOV91,

          WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATE HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV VIA BUS IN THE AFTERNOON OF THURSDAY 05SEP91, ALONG WITH ABOUT 35 OTHER PERSONNEL FROM HIS UNIT. STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL/CASINO, ALONG WITH FROM OCEANA, VA AND LAMORE, CA, ON THE SEVENTH FLOOR. RELATED HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT ABOUT 1700, THURSDAY, 05SEP91. STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR UNTIL ABOUT 0200, AT WHICH TIME HE RETIRED FOR THE EVENING. DURING THAT TIME FRAME VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR; VX-5, VMFAT-101, VFA-125, VMFP-3, VA-128, VS-41 AND VAW-110. STATED MOST OF HIS TIME WAS SPENT ON THE PATIO SECTION OF THE HOTEL BECAUSE OF LARGE CROWDS IN THE HALLWAYS. ON FRIDAY NIGHT RELATED HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 1800 AND STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 0100, SATURDAY. AGAIN STATED HE USED THE COURT YARD AND THE PATIO AREA TO DRINK AND MOVE FROM SUITE TO SUITE. ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, ARRIVED AT THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT 1600 AND LEFT ABOUT 2400. SPENT HIS TIME IN THE VMFAT-101, VFA-125 AND VX-4 SUITES. RELATED WHILE AT THE CONVENTION HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OF ANY WOMEN. LEFT LAS VEGAS VIA BUS AT ABOUT 0630, 08SEP91, AND HEARD ON THE RIDE BACK THAT SOME WOMEN HAD COMPLAINED ABOUT BEING GRABBED. COULD NOT IDENTIFY WHO INFORMED HIM OF THE COMPLAINT, JUST THAT HE HEARD IT ON THE BUS. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

WARNING

PAGE 1 OF 1

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGAT

EXHIBIT 132

1431

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 14NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH

AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA, CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NM. STATED HE DROVE WITH ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS THURSDAY EVENING. HE STAYED AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL WHILE THERE. THURSDAY EVENING, 05SEP91, SINCE HE ARRIVED LATE, HE WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL ABOUT 2100 TO THE VMFP-3 SUITE. HE STAYED THERE UNTIL AROUND 0200 OR 0300. DENIED THAT HE WAS AWARE OF ANY PROBLEMS OR INCIDENTS OF ASSAULT OCCURRING DURING THAT EVENING. HE STAYED MOSTLY IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE. ON FRIDAY NIGHT HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL ABOUT 2100 AND LEFT ABOUT 0300. AGAIN, HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE. DENIED THAT HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A BITING INCIDENT OCCURRING DURING THE TIME HE WAS THERE. ON SATURDAY, HE RETURNED TO THE VMFP-3 SUITE ABOUT 1900 OR 2000. DURING THAT EVENING HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE AND IN THE POOL AREA OUTSIDE THE P-3 SUITE. HE DENIED SEEING A GAUNTLET DURING THE TIME HE WAS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE FURTHER DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY FEMALE BEING UNDRESSED IN THE HALLWAY AND NOTHING CONCERNING STATED HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY WOMEN WHO HAD ANY PROBLEMS WITH THE ACTIVITIES AT THE CONVENTION. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING THE RHINOCEROS DISPLAYED IN THE P-3 SUITE, STATED THAT HE DID OBSERVE THE RHINO WITH THE FAKE PENIS ON IT, BUT HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY COMPLAINTS CONCERNING IT AND CONSIDERED IT ENTERTAINMENT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVE

EXHIBIT (133)

1432  
11RE ACCESS  
OUT SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 14NOV91, NAS LEMOORE, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING ANY INFORMATION HE MAY POSSESS ABOUT ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT AT THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NV.

SAID THAT HE WENT TO LAS VEGAS ON WED 4 SEP 91 WITH OF THE STRIKE FIGHTER WEAPONS SCHOOL, NAS LEMOORE, CA. HE SHARED A ROOM WITH AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE 14TH FLOOR BUT DOES NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. SAID THAT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE STRIKE FIGHTER HOSPITALITY ROOM WHICH WAS LOCATED AT THE FAR END OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, AWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS. HE SAID THAT HE UTILIZED THE HALLWAY TO VISIT VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES ONLY ONCE BUT IT WAS SO CROWDED HE DID NOT UTILIZE IT AGAIN. SAID THAT HE WOULD GET OFF THE ELEVATOR AND EXIT ONTO THE PATIO THEN WALK TO THE SUITE HE DESIRED TO VISIT.

SAID THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ORGANIZED "GAUNTLET" AND WOULD NOT HAVE DESCRIBED THE CROWD AS A "GAUNTLET." HE SAW BOTH MEN AND FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY AND IN THE VARIOUS SUITES. HE DID NOT HEAR ANY COMPLAINTS FROM ANY OF THE FEMALES. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING GRABBED ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR CROTCH. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE WITH HER CLOTHING OFF. HE SAID THAT HE HAD HEARD THAT WAS SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BUT HE DOES NOT KNOW HER. SAID THAT THERE SEEMED TO BE MORE FEMALES AT THE SYMPOSIUM THIS YEAR THAN IN THE PAST, INCLUDING MILITARY WIVES AND MILITARY FEMALES.

SAID THAT HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS IN 1980, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90 AND 91. HE SAID THAT FROM WHAT HE OBSERVED, THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HAD LESS PROBLEMS THAN THOSE IN THE PAST.

SAID THAT HE RETURNED TO NAS LEMOORE, CA, ON THE FOLLOWING SUNDAY ABOARD THE MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT.

COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

Exhibit 134

1433

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
DDN:

REPORTING AGENT: 1  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

*b7c*

**WARNING**

**1434**

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING  
AGENT REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK 91  
CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV. ON 05SEP91, HE DEPARTED FROM NAS NEW ORLEANS VIA A MILITARY  
T-39 AIRCRAFT, SPACE AVAILABLE, TO THE LAS VEGAS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT.  
STATED HE TRAVELED WITH " WHO  
RESIDES IN THE NEW ORLEANS, LA AREA,  
JACKSONVILLE, FL, CECIL FIELD, FL AND .  
DALLAS, TX. ACCORDING TO WHILE ATTENDING  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE LOGGED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOWEVER, HE  
COULD NOT RECALL THE EXACT ROOM OR FLOOR. WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS  
ACTIVITIES ON 07SEP91 BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2100 AND 2400 STATED  
HE WAS IN ROUTE TO HIS HOME IN NEW ORLEANS, LA. HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS  
DURING THE AFTERNOON OF 07SEP91 AND ARRIVED HOME AROUND 2230 (EASTERN  
STANDARD TIME). ACKNOWLEDGED VISITING THE RESERVE CAG  
HOSPITALITY SUITE AND THE VR57 HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING  
THE AFTERNOON AND EVENING OF 05 AND 06SEP91 ONLY. HE ADVISED THE DRINKS  
IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE NORMAL MIX DRINKS AND BEER HOWEVER IN THE  
VR57 SUITE THEIR WAS MAINLY BEER. ADDITIONALLY, HE ADVISED HIS VISITS TO  
THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE SHORT BECAUSE HE RENTED A CAR AND TOOK  
ADVANTAGE OF SIGHTSEEING AND VISITS TO THE LOCAL TOURIST ATTACIONS. HE  
DESCRIBED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AS PLAIN WITH NO SPECIAL DECORATIONS.  
FURTHER, HE RECALLS SEEING FEMALES IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BUT COULD NOT  
RECALL ANY OF THEIR NAMES. AS FAR AS A GAUNTLET DID NOT KNOW  
WHAT IT WAS. HE ADVISED THE LAST TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE ATTENDED WAS  
APPROXIMATELY 15 YEARS AGO. IN CONCLUSION STATED HE WAS NOT  
AWARE OF ANY PROBLEMS ASSOCIATED WITH THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION UNTIL  
CONTACTED BY REPORTING AGENT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEW ORLEANS, LA  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

67C  
1435  
EXHIBIT 135

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW WITH :

ON 15NOV91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED

COMMANDER NAVAL AIR RESERVE FORCE (COMNAVAIRESFOR), 4400 DAUPHINE STREET, NEW ORLEANS, LA REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK 1991 ACTIVITIES. \ RELATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA A U.S. NAVY C-12 WHICH DEPARTED NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA.

ADVISED THAT HE RESIDED AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS BUT DOES NOT RECALL THE EXACT ROOM NUMBER, ONLY THAT IT WAS ON EITHER THE FIFTH OR SIXTH FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. ADVISED THAT HE OCCUPIED HIS ROOM

WITH WHO ALSO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION. REPORTING AGENT QUERIED ( IF HE VISITED ANY HOSPITALITY ROOMS WHILE AT THE CONVENTION ON 07SEP91.

ADVISED THAT ON 07SEP91, HE ATTENDED ONLY THE CAG-30 HOSPITALITY ROOM, ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY 1900HRS. WHILE IN THE HOSPITALITY ROOM, HE RELATED HE STAYED IN THE OUTSIDE PATIO AREA OF THE ROOM AND DEPARTED THE HOSPITALITY ROOM JUST BEFORE 2200HRS. REPORTING AGENT QUERIED

AS TO WHAT HE OBSERVED UPON DEPARTURE FROM THE HOSPITALITY ROOM, WHEREIN HE RELATED THAT THE CAG-30 HOSPITALITY ROOM WAS QUITE RESERVED. UPON HIS DEPARTURE HE NOTED A LARGE CROWD OF MEN AND WOMEN TOWARD THE OPPOSITE END OF THE HALLWAY.

ADVISED THAT THIS CROWD WAS IN A FESTIVE MOOD BUT DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING UNUSUAL. DID NOT HEAR ANYONE SHOUTING FOR ASSISTANCE NOR THE CROWD CHANTING

RELATED THAT HE HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK 1990 CONVENTION AND PRIOR TO THE RECENT PRESS RELEASES REGARDING THE "GAUNTLET", HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE THAT IT EXISTED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NEW ORLEANS, LA  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7C

1436

EXHIBIT 136

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW WITH

ON 15NOV91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED

COMMANDER NAVAL AIR RESERVE FORCE (COMNAVAIRRESFOR), 4400 DAUPHINE STREET, NEW ORLEANS, LA REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK 1991 ACTIVITIES. ACKNOWLEDGED HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK 1991 MEETINGS AND STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON EITHER 04 OR 05SEP91 VIA A U.S. NAVY T-39 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS NEW ORLEANS, LA. ADVISED THAT HE RESIDED IN THE SAHARA HOTEL WHILE IN LAS VEGAS. ADVISED THAT ON 07SEP91, HE VISITED ONLY ONE HOSPITALITY ROOM HOSTED BY CAG-30 BETWEEN 2000HRS AND 2130HRS. REPORTING AGENT QUERIED AS TO WHAT HE OBSERVED, WHEREIN HE REPLIED THAT THE CAG-30 HOSPITALITY ROOM WAS OCCUPIED BY OLDER MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL AIR RESERVE FORCES. THE ONLY JUNIOR OFFICERS HE NOTED WERE LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS. RELATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING UNUSUAL TAKING PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS WERE LOCATED. RELATED THAT THERE WAS A "PARTY ATMOSPHERE" ABOUT THE HALLS BUT HE DID NOT SEE ANY TYPE OF ASSAULT BEING PERPETRATED ON ANYONE WHILE HE WAS ON THE FLOOR IN QUESTION. DID NOT RECALL HEARING ANYONE SHOUTING FOR ASSISTANCE OR THE CROWD CHANTING "ADMIRAL'S AIDE". ACKNOWLEDGED HIS ATTENDANCE IN THE TAILHOOK 1989 CONVENTION. ADVISED THAT HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE "GAUNTLET".

#### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEW ORLEANS, LA  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7c

1437

EXHIBIT 157

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 15NOV91,

                    WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA A PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE AT ABOUT 1730, FRIDAY 06SEP91, ALONG WITH

                    AND STAYED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL ON THE 11TH OR 12TH FLOOR. RELATED ON FRIDAY NIGHT FROM ABOUT 2000 UNTIL 0030, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR VMFP-3 AND VMFAT-101. STAYED MOST OF THE TIME OUTSIDE ADJACENT THE POOL AND PATIO. HE DID NOT WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY AT ANY TIME WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR EITHER FRIDAY OR SATURDAY. SATURDAY

ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT 2000 AND STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 2330.

AGAIN VISITED THE VMFP-3 SUITE AND OBSERVED A PAINTING OF A RHINOCEROS WITH A PENIS AND WOMEN WOULD HOLD THE PENIS IN THEIR HAND TO GET A DRINK. RELATED WHILE OUTSIDE HE NOTICED WOMEN WERE STANDING ON TOP OF TABLES AND WITH THEIR BACKS TO HIM WOULD OPEN THEIR SHIRTS EXPOSING THEMSELVES. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON ANY WOMEN AND DID NOT HEAR OF ANY SUCH ACTIVITY. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED AT MISRA  
CORPUS CHRISTI. WAS INFORMED THAT THE INTERVIEW CONCERNED HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF INDECENT ASSAULTS ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED AT THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND, HAD BEEN  
IDENTIFIED AS ONE OF MANY ATTENDEES AT THAT CONVENTION.

VERIFIED THAT HE HAD ATTENDED THE CONVENTION. HE STATED THAT HE  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS A DAY EARLY, ON 05SEP91.

HE STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY STRIPPERS  
BEHAVIOR AT THE CONVENTION ITSELF. HE WAS THEN ASKED ABOUT WHAT HE MAY  
HAVE SEEN IN THE AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. STATED THAT HE  
BELIEVED THAT SUITES HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. HE SAID  
THAT HE SAW A LOT OF PEOPLE DRINKING, SOME PEOPLE "PASS DOWN", BUT NOTHING.  
HE WOULD CONSIDER AS EVEN REMOTELY INAPPROPRIATE, AND DEFINITELY NO  
ASSAULT, INDECENT OR OTHERWISE. HE ADDED THAT HE DID SEE A STRIPPER IN  
ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHICH ONE.  
ACCORDING TO HIM, BEFORE SHE BEGAN HER SHOW, THE STRIPPER GAVE A TALK TO  
THE CROWD IN THE ROOM ABOUT WHAT SHE WAS ALLOWED TO DO AND WHAT WAS NOT  
ALLOWED. HE SAID THAT AFTER SHE BEGAN HER SHOW, MOST OF THE MEN LEFT  
INTEREST AND LEFT THE ROOM, INCLUDING HIM.

HE WAS ASKED SPECIFICALLY ABOUT THE EVENTS ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. HE  
REPORTED THAT HE HAD HAD THE CHATRA BOOTH UNTIL IT CLOSED AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2100 THAT EVENING. SINCE IT WAS THE LAST NIGHT OF THE  
CONVENTION, HE BEGAN TAKING IT APART AT THAT TIME. THIS CONSISTED MAINLY  
OF SORTING THE PHOTOGRAPHS USED IN THE EXHIBIT. HE THEN WENT TO GET  
SOMETHING TO EAT. HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT  
APPROXIMATELY 0330 AND PROCEEDED TO THE CHATRA HOSPITALITY SUITE. HE SPENT  
HIS TIME BETWEEN THE CHATRA HOSPITALITY SUITE, THE "VAQ SUITE" (TENTATIVELY  
IDENTIFIED BY AS "OPTEVON 4"), AND AN UNKNOWN SUITE NEARBY THAT WAS  
SERVING "BUSHWHACKERS" AS THE SPECIALTY DRINK. HE ADVISED THAT, DUE TO THE  
CROWD, HE MAINLY TRAVELED BETWEEN THESE ROOMS VIA THE PATIO.  
DENIED SEEING ANYTHING RESEMBLING THE ACTIVITIES ALLEGED. HE STATED THAT  
IT HAD BEEN SO CROWDED THAT HE COULD NOT SEE A GREAT DISTANCE, AND HAD  
STAYED IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ANYWAY. HE STATED THAT HE SAW NO  
DISTRAUGHT WOMEN, NOR DID HE HEAR ANY SCREAMS. HOWEVER, HE ALSO ADVISED  
THAT THE ROOMS WERE ON THE END OF THE HALL, AND IT WAS SO NOISY THAT  
SHOUTING WAS ALMOST REQUIRED TO TALK TO A NEIGHBOR.

STATED THAT THIS HAD BEEN HIS FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND HAD  
HEARD THAT THIS WAS ONE OF THE "TAHER" ONES. HE SAW VERY FEW WOMEN IN  
ATTENDANCE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE FEW THAT WERE  
THERE. HE RECOUNTED MEETING TWO WOMEN IN THE HOTEL CASINO ON FRIDAY,  
06SEP91 AND TALKING WITH THEM. HE STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY STRIPPERS  
OR ANYTHING THAT WOULD BE CONSIDERED AS INAPPROPRIATE OR ILLEGAL.

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILED:

CCN:

THERE. WHEN THEY GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR, TWO MEN NEAR THE ELEVATOR ADVISED THEM NOT TO GO DOWN THE HALL AS "IT WILL GET PRETTY ROUGH DOWN THERE". THEY TOOK THE ADVICE AND WENT BACK TO THE CASINO. DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITY OF THESE LADIES, BUT DESCRIBED THEM AS NICELY DRESSED. HE STATED THAT IT WAS HIS IMPRESSION THAT THEY HAD COME TO THE CASINO TO GAMBLE, AND HAD ONLY GONE TO THE THIRD FLOOR WHEN THEY HAD BEEN TOLD ABOUT THE PARTY THERE.

WAS ASKED IF HE KNEW ANY WOMEN WHO HAD ATTENDED THE CONVENTION. HE STATED THAT, WHEN HE WAS DEPARTING LAS VEGAS ON 09SEP91 HE SAW TWO OR THREE WOMEN HE THOUGHT HE RECOGNIZED. HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT RECALL THEIR NAMES. ONE WOMAN, HE BELIEVED, WAS AN ACTIVE DUTY NAVAL OFFICER WHO HAD GONE TO THE NAVAL ACADEMY WITH HIM. HE SAID THAT HE BELIEVES SHE IS STATIONED IN PENSACOLA, EITHER IN OR HE DID NOT TALK TO ANY OF THESE WOMEN, SO HE WAS UNABLE TO STATE THAT THEY HAD ATTENDED THE CONVENTION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC COVERAGE

1.

3.

4.

5.

PAGE 1 OF 2

#420 P02

TEL NO: 703-692-1406

APR-15-92 WED 08:25 ID: NIS NCR 2010

WARNING

EXHIBIT (82)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACC  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

6.

REPORTING AGENT: . SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCT  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPEC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1442

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

223

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 15NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE WITH [REDACTED] CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SEMINAR AT LAS VEGAS, NM. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE TOOK THE BUS TO LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 5SEP91, AND STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL WHILE THERE. ON THURSDAY HE VISITED THE SUITE SECTION OF THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL, STAYING MOSTLY AROUND THE VMFAT-101 SUITE. HE STATED HE ARRIVED THERE AROUND 2000 AND STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 2200 OR 2300. HE DESCRIBED THAT EVENING AS FAIRLY QUIET. ON FRIDAY HE AGAIN WENT TO THE SUITE AREA AROUND 1900 AND STAYED MOSTLY AROUND THE VMFAT-101 SUITE. HE ALSO VISITED THE TOP GUN SUITE AND THE RHINO SUITE. [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING OF A BITING INCIDENT UNTIL AFTER HE HEARD ABOUT IT BACK AT MCAS EL TORO. HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THAT INCIDENT. ON SATURDAY EVENING HE AGAIN VISITED THE SUITE AREA AROUND 1900. DURING THE EVENING HE STAYED MOSTLY ON THE PATIO AREA, THE P-3 SUITE AND THE 121 SUITE. AROUND 2100 HE LEFT TO VISIT THE CASINO AREA AND STAYED THERE UNTIL ABOUT 0400. HE DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY ASSAULT ON OR ANY FEMALES BEING UNDERESSED IN A GAUNTLET. [REDACTED] DENIED THAT HE OBSERVED A GAUNTLET AT ALL DURING HIS TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

b7C

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS  
HERE TO CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EXHIBIT 161003  
DOCS 161003

1443

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING  
AGENT AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND SEXUAL/INDECENT  
ASSAULT WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM,  
05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BIOGRAPHICAL DATA WAS  
OBTAINED FROM

STATED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON  
06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1230-1300, AND THEN PLAYED GOLF AT THE NELLIS  
AIR FORCE BASE ON 06SEP91. STATED HE DID NOT ARRIVE AT THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2000, 06SEP91.  
ADVISED HE REMAINED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL FROM 2000, 06SEP91  
UNTIL 0530, 07SEP91, WHEN HE DEPARTED THE SYMPOSIUM ENROUTE TO  
COLORADO. DURING HIS STAY AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE UTILIZED THE  
AS HIS ROOM, AND HE DID NOT RETIRE FOR THE EVENING  
UNTIL 0130, 07SEP91. HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING "THE  
GAUNTLET". DID NOT WITNESS ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN  
WHILE VISITING THE SYMPOSIUM, AND HE DID NOT HEAR OF ANY SPECIFIC  
INDIVIDUALS AS BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR ASSAULTING ANY WOMEN AT THE  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE PHOTOGRAPHING OR  
VIDEO TAPING ACTIVITIES AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. DID NOT  
RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF THE LIGHT SKIN BLACK MALE OR HISPANIC  
MALE, PREVIOUSLY DISTRIBUTED TO NISRU CECIL FIELD. DID NOT  
RECOGNIZE THE CALL SIGNS OR  
STATED HE HAD PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS IN 1986  
AND 1988, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OR SPECIFIC  
SIMILAR MISCONDUCT ON THE PART OF TAILHOOK ATTENDEES DURING THOSE TWO  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS. HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT  
INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: •  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

MFD18NVB

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 15 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC. WAS  
INTERVIEWED FOR THE PURPOSE OF ASCERTAINING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE  
ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULT AND INDECENT ASSAULT AGAINST FEMALES WHO HAD  
ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON 7 SEP 91.

REPORTED HE ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS ON 5 SEP 91, AND  
DEPARTED 8 SEP 91, VIA GOVERNMENT AIR. HE THEN ADDED HE STAYED IN A  
HOTEL LOCATED WITHIN WALKING DISTANCE OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

ON THE NIGHT IN QUESTION ( 7 SEP 91), FLUCTUATED BETWEEN  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND ITS PATIO. HE FURTHER  
EXPLAINED THAT WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE ATTEMPTED TO VISIT  
EVERY HOSPITALITY SUITE. HOWEVER, DUE TO THE LARGE CROWDS, HE  
PRIMARILY STAYED AT THE VFA-125 AND TRAINING COMMANDS SUITES.

ADVISED HE DID SEE FEMALES ON THE FLOOR BUT DID NOT OBSERVE  
ANY OF THEM BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED, MOLESTED OR HARASSED.

REPORTED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WAS LINED WITH PEOPLE  
DRINKING AND THROWING BEER AT ONE ANOTHER. HE ALSO ADDED HE OBSERVED  
SOME FEMALES TURN AWAY AFTER SEEING THE SIZE AND THE BEHAVIOR OF THE  
CROWD.

REPORTED HE FIRST HEARD OF THE INCIDENT THAT EVENING FROM  
(NFI). ACCORDING TO A MINOR FEMALE HAD  
HER CLOTHES TAKEN OFF BY SOME OF THE CONVENTION PARTICIPANTS. HE WAS  
NOT PRIVY TO ANY MORE DETAILS.

HAS ATTENDED THREE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS (88, 89, AND 91).  
HE ALSO ADDED HE NEVER HEARD OR KNEW OF THE EXISTENCE OF THE  
"GAUNTLET" UNTIL AFTER THIS CONVENTION, AND COULD IDENTIFY NO ONE  
THAT WAS A MEMBER OF THE "GAUNTLET."

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91  
DATE PREPARED: 15NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE AC  
HERE\*O. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT 1445 143

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

AT 0815, 15NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURED DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. EXPLAINED THAT HE IS CURRENTLY

ATTACHED TO

BUT ATTENDED TAILHOOK AS PART OF HIS FORMER UNIT,

IS A DISBANDED UNIT THAT REORGANIZED FOR TAILHOOK 1991.

ACCORDING TO

HAS A REPUTATION FOR PUTTING TOGETHER A GOOD

HOSPITALITY ROOM, AND WAS INVITED TO ATTEND THE 1991 CONVENTION.

APPARENTLY VMFP-3 HAD A POOLSIDE SUITE, WHICH IS RESERVED FOR THE MORE POPULAR SQUADRONS. THE VMFP-3 SUITE IS COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS THE "RHINO ROOM" AND FEATURES A LIFE SIZE MURAL OF A RHINOCEROS WITH A PENIS THAT PROTRUDES FROM THE PICTURE.

STATED THE PENIS IS USED TO SERVE "WHITE RUSSIAN" COCKTAILS AND IS A VERY POPULAR ATTRACTION. MANY OF THE WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE WOULD GRASP THE PENIS WITH THEIR HANDS OR DRINK DIRECTLY FROM THE PENIS. IN PAST YEARS THE RHINOCEROS WAS CONSTRUCTED OF PAPER MACHE AND GAVE THE ILLUSION THE RHINOCEROS WAS EMERGING FROM THE WALL.

DESCRIBED THE PENIS AS AN ORANGE "DILDO" THAT WAS ATTACHED TO THE RHINOCEROS MURAL.

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT 2200, 05SEP91 AND

STAYED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL. WENT EARLY TO SET UP THE "RHINO

ROOM". AFTER SETTING UP THE SUITE HE PROCEEDED TO THE CASINO AREA TO GAMBLE. ON THURSDAY NIGHT HE RECALLED A LARGE CROWD AROUND THE POOL, WITH NO UNUSUAL OCCURRENCES.

WAS EITHER IN THE SUITE OR OUTSIDE NEAR THE POOL THAT ENTIRE NIGHT. WHEN ASKED ABOUT INCIDENTS IN WHICH WOMEN WERE REQUESTED TO REMOVE THEIR TOP AND EXPOSE THEIR BREASTS BEFORE ENTERING THE "RHINO ROOM",

COULD NOT RECALL THIS BEING A REQUIREMENT. DID RECALL AN INCIDENT IN WHICH A WOMAN WANTED A VMFP-3 T-SHIRT, BUT HAD NO MONEY TO PAY FOR IT. THE SQUADRON MEMBERS TOLD HER IF SHE REMOVED HER TOP AND PUT ONE OF THEIR T-SHIRTS ON, SHE COULD HAVE THE T-SHIRT FREE.

ACCORDING TO THE WOMAN REMOVED HER TOP AND SHOWED OFF BY "BOUNCING" HER BREASTS AROUND BEFORE PUTTING THE T-SHIRT ON.

COULD RECALL NO SIMILAR INCIDENTS. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" OR ANY OTHER ASSAULTS WHICH MAY HAVE TAKEN PLACE,

HAD NO KNOWLEDGE. WHEN ASKED ABOUT STRIP SHOWS AT THE CONVENTION, HE DID NOT PERSONALLY SEE ANY, BUT HEARD VMA(AW)-242 AND CNATRA MAY HAVE HAD ONE.

COULD OFFER NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

NISRA EL TORO, CA

DATE TYPED:

18NOV91

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: ,

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 15NOV91, REPORTING AND PARTICIPATING AGENTS INTERVIEWED  
CONCERNING  
HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE 35TH TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV.

ADVISE1 HAS ATTENDED  
PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN LAS VEGAS, AS SHE AND HER HUSBAND  
HAVE MET IN LAS VEGAS THE PAST COUPLE OF YEARS. SHE  
ADVISED SHE HAD NEVER ATTENDED THE CONVENTION UNTIL THIS YEAR. SHE  
STATED SHE NORMALLY GOES TO LAS VEGAS TO MEET HER BROTHER, SEE SHOWS  
AND TO SUNBATHE. SHE STATED SHE HAS HEARD HER BROTHER SAY IN THE PAST  
THAT "GOOD WOMEN" DON'T ATTEND THE AFTER CONVENTION PARTIES IN THE  
HOTEL AND THE ATMOSPHERE TURNS INTO A "STAG PARTY".

EXPLAINED SHE AND HER HUSBAND DROVE TO LAS VEGAS ON  
EITHER WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY, AND THEY STAYED AT THE TROPICANA HOTEL,  
LOCATED ON LAS VEGAS BLVD., LAS VEGAS, NV.

SAID ON SATURDAY, HER BROTHER INVITED SHE AND HER  
HUSBAND TO THE CONVENTION CENTER AT THE HILTON. SHE SAID THEY ARRIVED  
BEFORE DARK AND THE CONVENTION CENTER WAS GETTING READY TO CLOSE UP.  
SHE SAID SHE BOUGHT SOME T-SHIRTS AND POSTERS FOR HER CHILDREN,  
STAYING ABOUT ONE HOUR LOOKING AT THE DIFFERENT BOOTHS AND TALKING TO  
VENDORS. SHE ADVISED SHE RETURNED TO HER VAN IN THE HILTON PARKINGLOT  
AND STORED THE ITEMS SHE PURCHASED, THEN RETURNED TO THE HILTON. SHE  
STATED SHE WENT INTO THE CASINO AND GAMBLLED.

STATED WHILE IT WAS STILL LIGHT OUT, HER BROTHER HAD  
ASKED SOMEONE (NFI), WHO HAD JUST COME FROM THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HOTEL, IF THINGS WERE "KOSHER" UP THERE, BECAUSE HE WANTED TO TAKE HIS  
SISTER TO THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED SHE DID NOT THINK THIS  
QUESTION TO BE UNUSUAL, BECAUSE OF WHAT HER BROTHER HAD TOLD HER ABOUT  
THE PARTY ATMOSPHERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON.

SAID SHE, \*AND \*WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON, WHILE IT WAS STILL LIGHT OUTSIDE. SHE STATED SHE WENT INTO  
THE DIFFERENT SUITES AND THEN ONTO A LARGE PATIO ON THE THIRD FLOOR.  
SHE RELATED SHE COULD NOT BELIEVE HOW MUCH BEER WAS BEING DELIVERED TO  
THE SUITES. SHE ADVISED SHE SAW PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY, MOSTLY TALKING  
TO ONE ANOTHER. SHE ADVISED WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO, SHE  
OBSERVED TWO WHITE WOMEN WEARING BIKINIS. SHE DESCRIBED ONE OF THE  
WOMEN AS WEARING A FLUORESENT GREEN BIKINI, DARK HAIR AND YOUNGER.  
SHE COULD NOT DESCRIBE THE OTHER WOMAN, OTHER THAN SHE WAS YOUNG  
LOOKING ALSO. SAID SHE WOULD NOT HAVE FELT VERY  
COMFORTABLE WEARING A BIKINI IN THAT SITUATION. SHE ADVISED THERE  
WERE MANY MORE MEN PRESENT AT THE PARTY, THAN WOMEN. SHE ADVISED SHE

WARNING

EXHIBIT 1447

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

FELT IF A WOMEN WAS LOOKING FOR A "TOP GUN" TYPE OF GUY, THE HILTON HOTEL THAT NIGHT IN LAS VEGAS WAS THE PLACE TO BE.

STATED SHE WAS NOT TOUCHED OR ASSAULTED IN ANYWAY WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. SHE STATED SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE ELSE BEING TOUCHED OR ASSAULTED EITHER. SHE RELATED SHE WAS NOT AWARE OF A GAUNTLET, A LINE OF MEN IN THE HALLWAY, HARRASSING WOMEN AS THEY PASSED BY. SHE SAID SHE DID NOT SEE ANY ORGANIZATION OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY.

SAID SHE LEFT THE HILTON ABOUT 1930 WHILE IT WAS STILL LIGHT OUTSIDE, AND WENT TO SEE A SHOW AT THE STARDUST HOTEL, WHICH STARTED AT 2000. SHE SAID SHE RETURNED TO HER HOTEL, THE TROPICANA, ABOUT 2200-2230, AND THAT HER HUSBAND AND HER BROTHER WERE BOTH AT THE HOTEL ROOM AT THAT TIME.

ADVISED SHE COULD NOT THINK OF ANYTHING ELSE THAT WOULD BE USEFUL IN THE INVESTIGATION.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

### PARTICIPATING AGENT

, SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CAMP PENDLETON, CA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA CAMP PENDLETON, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 18NOV91

b7C

WARNING

1448

TITLE:  
CCN:

ON 15NOV91 , WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
LEMOORE, CA, BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON  
SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

SAID HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND HE HAD RENTED A WINOBAGO WHICH HE DROVE TO LAS VEGAS. ADVISED HE PARKED THE WINOGAGO IN THE RV PARKING LOT AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS. SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, ON 07 SEP 91, BUT COULD NOT GIVE TIMES. SAID HE DID NOT ATTEND THE TAILHOOK BALL WHICH WAS ON 07 SEP 91, AND SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HOWEVER, STATED THAT MOST OF THE TIME, HE WAS ON THE PATIO, AND HE MOSTLY USED THE TENNIS COURT ENTRANCE TO ENTER THE THIRD FLOOR. IF HE ENTERED A SUIT. SAID HE USED THE BACK DOOR OF THE SUIT TO GET A DRINK.

ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE THE GAUNTLET, NOR DOES HE KNOW WHO PARTICIPATED. SAID HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY OR PHYSICALLY ASSUALTED. STATED HE IS SURE THAT SUCH BEHAVIOR DID HAPPEN, HOWEVER HE DID NOT OBSERVE IT. DID STATE HE MET TWO FEMALES WHO LOOKED TO BE IN THIER EARLY 30'S ON THE PATIO. SAID HE WAS TOLD BY THE TWO UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE, THE DOOR MAN WARNED THEM NOT TO GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR.

\* COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

## WARNING

PAGE 1 OF 1

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 15<sup>Nov</sup> OCT 91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU  
CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING  
MISCONDUCT AND INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

ADVISED HE WAS NOT PRESENT AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION  
SYMPOSIUM AND DID NOT KNOW OR HEAR OF ANYONE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE  
INDECENT ASSAULTS COMMITTED ON SOME OF THE FEMALES WHO ATTENDED PARTIES  
IN THE TAILHOOK HOSPITALITY ADMIN SUITES. STATED HE HAD  
BEEN TO PREVIOUS TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUMS IN THE PAST, HOWEVER,  
HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF AN AREA OF THE HALLWAY IDENTIFIED AS "THE  
GAUNTLET".

STATED HE HAD A CONVERSATION WITH  
APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS AGO IN THE ADMIN OFFICE OF. DURING THIS  
CONVERSATION, HE AND DISCUSSED THE TAILHOOK INCIDENT AS IT  
WAS RELATED IN THE MEDIA AND THROUGH NAVY CHANNELS.  
ADVISED HE HAD OPINED DURING THIS CONVERSATION ABOUT THE POSSIBLE  
EXISTENCE OF A HOME-MADE VIDEO TAPE OF THE INCIDENTS AND OF "THE  
GAUNTLET", AND HAD STATED THE TABLOID TELEVISION SHOWS WOULD OFFER  
LARGE SUMS OF MONEY FOR A VIDEO TAPE OF THE INCIDENT AND ALSO COMMENTED  
ON OTHER RECENT VIDEO VIGILANTES BEING MADE FAMOUS IN THE PRESS.

STATED HE HAD WONDERED HOW LONG IT MIGHT TAKE BEFORE A VIDEO  
TAPE OF THESE ASSAULTS APPEARED IN THE PRESS. DID NOT HAVE  
ANY SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF THE EXISTENCE OF VIDEO TAPES OF "THE  
GAUNTLET" OR OF THE ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THIS  
INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1450

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL (NAS JAX), WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA JACKSONVILLE, NAS JAX, BY SPECIAL AGENT , CONCERNING KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS AT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION, ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, ARRIVING BY C-9 TRANSPORT IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, AND LEAVING ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. SAID HE WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING MUCH OF THAT TIME, BUT SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE UPPER END OF THE PASSAGE WAY, OR OUT ON THE PATIO NEAR THE POOL. STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS THE ACTIVITY OF THE GROUP THAT HAS BEEN CALLED THE "GAUNTLET" IN THE NEWSPAPER, HOWEVER, HE DID NOTICE SOME WOMEN GET PATTED ON THE BACKSIDE, OR SOME MEN WHO HAD BEER POURED ON THEM. SAID HE COULD NOT RECALL THE PERSONS WHO WERE INVOLVED IN THE EVENTS, STATING THEY WERE JUST FACES IN THE CROWD. SAID HE SAW HUGGING, BUT NOT ANY FONDLING OR CONTACT THAT SEEMED MORE SERIOUS THAN FANNY PATTING IN NATURE.

ALSO STATED THE TERM "GAUNTLET" IS A TERM HE HAS HEARD BEFORE, AND HAD ITS ORIGIN IN A MARINE SQUADRON CALLED THE "RHINOS" WHO STARTED THE GAUNTLET EVENT TWO OR THREE YEARS AGO.

IN CONCLUSION, STATED HE REMEMBERED SEEING THE FLASH OF CAMERAS DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, AND THOUGHT HE REMEMBERED SEEING A VIDEO CAMERA, BUT STATED HE DID NOT PAY ANY CLOSE ATTENTION TO THE CAMERAS AT THE TIME AND HAS NO IDEA AT PRESENT WHO HAD THEM.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE: 15NOV91

b7c

1451

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 15NOV91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED:

REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF INDECENT ASSAULT(S) AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV HILTON HOTEL DURING THE EARLY PORTION OF SEPTEMBER.

ATTACHED TO

ALAMEDA, CA ON 05OCT91 AWAITING FLIGHT SCHOOL TRAINING.

ATTENDED TAILHOOK WITH SQUADRON MATES FROM HIS FORMER COMMAND, , KINGSVILLE, TX. THIS IS THE FIRST TAILHOOK 'ATTENDED.

ADVISED HE READ IN THE NEWSPAPER THAT SOME WOMEN WERE SEXUALLY HARRASSED AT TAILHOOK. RELATED HE DID NOT WITNESS OR PARTICIPATE IN ANY SEXUALLY HARRASSING BEHAVIOR AT TAILHOOK. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, HE AND MOST OF HIS SQUADRON MATES SPENT THE MAJORITY OF THEIR TIME AT THE SINATRA SUITE LOCATED AT THE FAR END OF THE HALLWAY (OPPOSITE END FROM "THE GAUNTLET"). EXPLAINED THAT SINCE THEY HAD NOT YET ATTENDED FLIGHT SCHOOL, THEY DID NOT HAVE CALL SIGNS AND ALSO DID NOT KNOW AVIATORS IN OTHER SQUADRONS.

RELATED THE AREA BETWEEN SUITES 303 THROUGH 308 AND 310 THROUGH 316 WAS VERY CONGESTED ON BOTH FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AND SATURDAY, 07SEP91, EVENINGS.

DID NOT WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE ACTIONS SUCH AS FONDLING OR REMOVING CLOTHING.

ADVISED MANY WOMEN WERE STANDING IN LINE AT THE POOL TO GET THEIR LEGS SHAVED.

DID NOT HEAR ANY TALK OF ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR AT TAILHOOK, ALL THE TALK HAS BEEN SINCE TAILHOOK. "EVERYONE" IS SURPRISED BECAUSE THE SAME SORT OF BEHAVIOR OCCURRED AT PREVIOUS TAILHOOKS WITH NO COMMENT. THIS YEAR, IT IS A "BIG DEAL".

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA ALAMEDA, CA

DATE PREPARED: 18NOV91

EXHIBIT (1/8)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91,

AGENT WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL  
WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

SAID SHE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WITH HER  
HUSBAND, AND THEY STAYED AT THE RIO HOTEL. ADVISED SHE  
WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2215  
HOURS, ON 07SEP91. SAID SHE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR  
LOOKING FOR HER HUSBAND. ADVISED SHE WENT TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR BY MEANS OF THE MAIN ELEVATORS. STATED SHE WENT  
THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, AND WENT INTO ALL THE HOSPITALITY  
SUITES LOOKING FOR HER HUSBAND. DESCRIBED THE THIRD  
FLOOR AS BEING VERY CROWDED, AND A "DRUNKEN BRAWL." DUE TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR BEING VERY CROWDED, SAID SHE WENT BACK TO THE  
HOTEL CASINO BY MEANS OF THE POOL AREA TO AVOID THE CROWD.

ADVISED SHE DID NOT SEE THE "GAUNTLET," NOR DID SHE SEE  
ANY FEMALES BEING PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED.  
SAID WAS NOT PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY ANYONE WHILE SHE WAS  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SAID WHEN SHE DID MET UP WITH HER  
HUSBAND IN THE HOTEL CASINO, HE SEEMED TO BE VERY WORRIED AND UPSET  
THAT SHE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR ALONE. WAS ASKED BY  
HER HUSBAND IF "SHE WAS ALRIGHT," WHEN THEY MET.

SAID SHE KNEW THAT THE THIRD FLOOR HAD A REPUTATION AS  
BEING WILD. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

b7C

Exhibit 480

WARNING

1453

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

ON 16NOV91 INTERVIEWS REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION WERE CONDUCTED AT  
, POINT MUGU, CA, AND NO  
SIGNIFICANT INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED. THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEWEES  
ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV:

*b7C*

TYPED ON: 19NOV91  
TYPED BY:  
NISRU POINT MUGU, CA

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

1454

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 16NOV91, —

POINT MUGU, CA WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION FROM 05SEP91 THRU 08SEP91. ACCORDING TO HE NEVER WITNESSED ANYONE SEXUALLY/PHYSICALLY HARRASSED AT THE 91' TAILHOOK. HE STATED HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE EVENINGS OF 06SEP91 AND 07SEP91. RECALLED THE THIRD FLOOR BEING VERY CROWDED WITH PEOPLE STANDING AROUND AND TALKING. CLAIMED TO HAVE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN OTHER AREAS OF THE HILTON HOTEL. RECALLED A FEW UNIDENTIFIED GIRLS (IN THEIR MID 20'S OR OLDER) BEING PINCHED ON THEIR BUTTOCKS BY A FEW UNIDENTIFIED MALES. HE SAID THE GIRLS JUST "GIGGLED" AND WALKED AWAY. RECALLED THIS HAPPENING THE EVENING OF EITHER 06SEP91 OR 07SEP91 AT THE END OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. STATED HE COULD NOT RECALL OR DESCRIBE ANY OF THE PEOPLE. STATED IT SEEMED TO BE TAKEN VERY LIGHTLY BY THE WOMEN BECAUSE THEY WERE LAUGHING. SAID EVERYTHING SEEMED TO BE VERY NORMAL AT THE 91' CONVENTION.

IDENTIFYING DATA

TYPED ON: 19NOV91  
TYPED BY:  
NISRU POINT MUGU CA

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

1455

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF IDENTITY PROTECTED  
WITNESS

ON 17NOV91, IDENTITY PROTECTED WITNESS, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
HER HOME BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND  
CONCERNING HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD  
AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL FROM 05 UNTIL 08SEP91. ACCORDING  
TO

BETWEEN 1800 AND 2000, WAS LOOKING FOR A PARTICULAR FRIEND AND  
WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL TO FIND HER. WAS WALKING  
THROUGH THE HALL, WHICH WAS VERY CROWDED, AND SOMEONE, EITHER FROM  
BEHIND OR TO THE SIDE OF HER, INTENTIONALLY GRABBED HER RIGHT BREAST  
AND SQUEEZED IT. STATED THAT BECAUSE OF THE CROWD, IT WAS  
IMPOSSIBLE TO TELL WHO IT WAS. ADVISED THAT HER DRESS WAS IN  
NO WAY PROVOCATIVE. SHE FURTHER ADVISED THAT SHE WAS WEARING A SKIRT  
WHICH CAME TO MID-CALF AND A SHORT SLEEVE BLOUSE. STATED THAT  
SHE WAS ONLY IN THE AREA FOR A SHORT PERIOD AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
OTHER IMPROPER BEHAVIOR. HAS BEEN ATTENDING "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTIONS FOR SEVERAL YEARS. AT A PREVIOUS "TAILHOOK" IN 1990, SHE  
WALKED DOWN THE AFOREMENTIONED THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND WAS GRABBED IN  
THE CROTCH FROM BEHIND. SHE IMMEDIATELY CONFRONTED THE INDIVIDUAL;  
HOWEVER, SHE DID NOT REMEMBER WHO HE WAS OR WHAT HE LOOKED LIKE AND  
DID NOT REPORT THE INCIDENT. SHE ADVISED THAT AGAIN, SHE DID NOTHING  
TO PROVOKE THE ASSAULT. STATED THAT SHE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH  
THE APPARENT IMPLIED PURPOSE OF THE "GAUNTLET'S" ACTIVITIES TOWARD  
FEMALES UNTIL THIS INVESTIGATION BEGAN. SHE HAS ALSO OBSERVED OTHER  
TYPES OF BEHAVIOR AT PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, TO INCLUDE FEMALE LEG  
SHAVING BY MEN, PORNOGRAPHIC MOVIES, "MOONING" (MEN EXPOSING THEIR  
HUTTOCKS) AND WOMEN EXPOSING THEIR BREASTS WHEN MEN YELL, "SHOW US

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

b7C  
b7D  
1456

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:   
CCN:

YOUR TITS". SHE HAS ALSO HEARD OF TEQUILA SHOTS BEING DRUNK BY MEN FROM WOMEN'S BELLY BUTTONS AND "THE RHINO ROOM". THE RHINO'S (A MARINE SQUADRON NAME) APPARENTLY HAD RENTED A SUITE IN WHICH A STATUE OF A RHINOCEROS WAS DISPLAYED. A SIMULATED PENIS WAS REPORTEDLY AFFIXED TO THE STATUE AND WOULD DISPENSE THE DRINK "WHITE RUSSIAN", WHEN FEMALE GUESTS SUCKED THE PENIS. HAD NO FIRSTHAND KNOWLEDGE OF THIS PRACTICE. ADVISED THERE IS ALMOST A RIVALRY BETWEEN SQUADRON ADMIN. ROOMS (HOSPITALITY SUITES) WHICH ARE USUALLY GROUPED TOGETHER BY COMMUNITIES (IE: F-14, S-3, ETC) TO SEE WHO CAN HAVE THE BEST ADMIN. - THE BEST MEANING THE MOST OUTRAGEOUS. EACH ROOM IS STOCKED WITH LIQUOR AND SOMETIMES CHEAP FOOD, AND ARE FUNDED BY AVIATORS ATTENDING AND ASSOCIATED WITH EACH ADMIN. THE ALCOHOL IS FREE TO ALL WHO WALK IN. ACCORDING TO THERE IS A VARIETY OF WOMEN WHO SHOW UP FOR THE PARTY. SOME ARE "HOOKERS" (PROSTITUTES), SOME ARE NAVAL OFFICERS, SOME ARE WIVES, SOME ARE LOCAL WOMEN, AND SOME ARE WOMEN WHO ARE ALSO ATTENDING OTHER PROFESSIONAL CONVENTIONS IN LAS VEGAS. SHE STATED A SMALL NUMBER ARE THE "HOOKERS". ADVISED THAT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION IS A VERY WORTHWHILE, VERY PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION WHICH ENHANCES NAVAL AVIATION. STATED THE "PARTYING" WHICH OCCURS ON THE THIRD FLOOR IS NOT SANCTIONED BY THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION AND IS NOT FUNDED BY THE ASSOCIATION. ADVISED THAT SHE HAS COME FORWARD WITH THIS INFORMATION ONLY AFTER BEING SOLICITED BY NIS, AND WITH SERIOUS RESERVATIONS. FEARS REPERCUSSIONS FOR THE ASSISTANCE AND INFORMATION SHE HAS PROVIDED AND ONLY AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED WITH THE PROVISION THAT HER IDENTITY NOT BE DISCLOSED OUTSIDE THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE,

REPORTING AGENT:   
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC   
DATE PREPARED: 21NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
b7D  
1457

# NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE: \_\_\_\_\_  
IN: \_\_\_\_\_

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 18NOV91.  
AT THE

WAS INTERVIEWED

WHERE IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TEMPORARY ADDITIONAL DUTIES FOR NAVAL AVIATION RECRUITING. AT THE ONSET OF THE INTERVIEW REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS AND ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS TRIP TO LAS VEGAS, NV. CIRCA 04-07SEP91. FOR THE NAVAL AVIATOR'S TAIL HOOK CONVENTION.

ADVISED THAT WHILE AT THE CONVENTION HE SHARED A ROOM WITH AT THE HOTEL CIRCUS-CIRCUS. BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. ADVISED THAT HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY "GAUNTLET" AS AN ORGANIZED FUNCTION. BUT RECALLED THAT THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. WHICH HAD BEEN UTILIZED FOR THE CONVENTION. WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED ON THE EVENINGS OF 05-06SEP91. WHEN HE WAS IN THE AREA. RELATED THAT HE HAD SPENT ALMOST THE ENTIRE EVENING IN THE HOTEL CASINO ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 07SEP91. SAID HE HAD NOT OBSERVED ANY OF THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS OF FEMALES AND HAD ONLY BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR BRIEFLY TO GET A DRINK FROM SEVERAL OF THE ROOM DURING THE COURSE OF THE EVENING.

ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN TAD TO FOR SEVERAL WEEKS AND WAS UNAWARE OF WHAT WAS BEING SAID BY FELLOW AVIATORS. WITH REGARD TO THIS INVESTIGATION AND STATED THAT HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF A "GAUNTLET" HAVING BEEN ASSEMBLED AT THE CONVENTION. CONCLUDED BY SAYING THAT BECAUSE OF THE LARGE NUMBER OF INTOXICATED PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAYS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. IN THE VICINITY OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ROOMS. THE HALLWAY BORE A RESEMBLANCE TO A GAUNTLET MOST EVENINGS. BUT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY TYPE OF ORGANIZED BEHAVIOR WITH REGARD TO THIS SITUATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA HOUSTON. TX  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 18NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING MISCONDUCT AND INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

ADVISED HE WAS IN ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA A MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT WHICH DEPARTED FROM THE NAVAL AIR STATION, JACKSONVILLE, FL. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. SHARED HIS ROOM THERE WITH AND

STATED HE SPENT TIME DURING ALL THREE EVENINGS OF THE SYMPOSIUM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL VISITING THE VARIOUS ADMIN SUITES. ON 05SEP91, ADVISED HE WAS IN AND AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL FROM APPROXIMATELY 2200 UNTIL 2400. ON 06SEP91, ADVISED HE WAS IN AND AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL FROM APPROXIMATELY 2200 UNTIL 2400. ON 07SEP91, ADVISED HE WAS IN AND AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL FROM APPROXIMATELY 2100 UNTIL 2230.

STATED WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN AND AROUND THE DIFFERENT ADMIN SUITES. DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS OF WOMEN, AND DID NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF AN AREA KNOWN AS "THE GAUNTLET". WAS NOT INFORMED AS TO WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM, AND HE STATED HE TOOK NO PART IN THE ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE SYMPOSIUM.

STATED HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO HAD TAKEN A VIDEO CAMERA OR OTHER TYPE CAMERA TO THE SYMPOSIUM, AND DID NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY VIDEO TAPES OR PICTURES OF "THE GAUNTLET" WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE CALL SIGNS/NICKNAMES OR AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF THE LIGHT SKIN BLACK MALE OR HISPANIC WHICH HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED TO NISRU CECIL FIELD.

HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

EMPLOYMENT:

PAGE ONE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1459

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91, JAS  
INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS  
VEGAS ON 05SEP91, VIA THE C-9 AIRPLANE WHICH LEFT FROM MCAS EL TORO.  
EXPLAINED HE REGISTERED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL, HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON SEVERAL TIMES DURING HIS STAY. REPORTED HE  
VISITED MOST OF THE SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE RECALLED  
SEEING A "STRIPPER" IN THE 121 SUITE, AND HEARING OF THE "STRIPPER" IN ONE  
OF THE NAVY SUITES WHICH WAS LOCATED NEAR THE 121 SUITE (NFI). ADDED  
HE RECALLED SEEING THE RHINOCEROS WITH A LARGE PENIS ATTACHED IN THE "RHINO  
ROOM", AND THE GREEN KNIGHT WITH A LARGE PENIS ATTACHED IN THE 121 ROOM,  
HOWEVER, HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANY WOMEN NEAR EITHER OF THEM.  
DESCRIBED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AS "MOBBED". HE ADDED HE DID NOT WITNESS  
ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR TOWARD ANY OF THE WOMEN. HOWEVER STATED HE LEFT  
EARLY SAT, 09SEP91. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT  
INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

b7C

1460

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 18NOV91 AND 26NOV91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD BASED SQUADRONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN ATTENDANCE, ADMITTED TO BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2200-2400 ON 07SEP91, BUT DENIED HAVING ANY PERTINENT KNOWLEDGE TO ANY FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY HARRASSED OR ASSAULTED:

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED:

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
26NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C

1461

3  
4  
5  
6 **U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
7  
89 **TITLE:**10 **CCN:**11  
12 **INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS**  
1314 BETWEEN 18NOV91 AND 22NOV91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD  
15 BASED SQUADRONS WHO WERE LISTED ON THE C9 MANIFEST, BUT WERE LATER  
16 IDENTIFIED AS NOT HAVING ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS  
17 VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91, ARE:  
18  
1920  
21  
22  
23  
24 **PARTICIPATING AGENTS**  
2526 SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
27 SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
28 SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
29 SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
5152 **REPORTING AGENT:**53 **OFFICE:**

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

54 **DATE TYPED:**

26NOV91

55  
56  
57 **PAGE 1 OF 1**  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62b7c  
157 0 1462  
**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91.

STRIKE FIGHTER WEAPONS SCHOOL PACIFIC, NAS LEMOORE, CA. WAS  
INTERVIEWED.

STATED THAT HE WAS ON THE TAILHOOK COMMITTED AND DID ATTEND THE  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD AT AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS NEVADA. HE SAID  
THAT HE ATTENDED A NUMBER OF LECTURES/PRESENTATIONS AND DID VISIT A NUMBER  
OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BUT WAS UNAWARE OF ANY "GAUNTLET." HE SAID THAT  
THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS CROWDED BUT COULD NOT STATE THAT THERE  
WAS A FORMAL "GAUNTLET." HE SAID THAT HE RETURNED TO NAS LEMOORE, CA.  
DURING THE MORNING OF SATURDAY 07SEP91 THEREFORE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY OF THAT  
EVENING'S ACTIVITIES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: J  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

WARNING

Exhibit 108

1463

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

1STLT

ON 18 NOV 91 AT NISRA PENSACOLA, FL REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT  
TAILHOOK 91 AND HIS OBSERVATIONS THERE.

HE WENT TO TAILHOOK 91 (HIS FIRST ONE) VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS  
PENSACOLA. HE LEFT ON THURSDAY, 5 SEP 91 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS THE  
SAME DAY. HE STAYED IN THE RIVIERA HOTEL WITH  
AND ON FRIDAY AN ACQUAINTANCE,  
STAYED IN THE ROOM. LIVES IN PHOENIX, AZ BUT  
IS IN THE PROCESS OF MOVING TO SEATTLE, WA. RETURNED TO  
NAS PENSACOLA SUNDAY MORNING VIA A C-9.

HE REPORTED TO VISITING ALL THE SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR BUT SPENT  
MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE CNATRA SUITE. HE WAS THERE THUR, FRI AND SAT  
NIGHTS. HE SAW THE "GAUNTLET" ON FRI AND SAT NIGHTS BUT IS NOT SURE  
IF THERE WAS ONE ON THUR NIGHT. HE OBSERVED IT FROM THE END AND SAW  
SEVERAL GIRLS GO DOWN IT OVER THE TWO EVENINGS. AS THE GIRLS WENT  
DOWN THE HALL WAY THEY WERE GRABBED AND PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCKS. SOME  
OF THE GIRLS DIDN'T SEEM TO MIND THE ACTIVITY WHILE SOME OBVIOUSLY  
OBJECTED TO IT. HOWEVER HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE BECOME EXTREMELY UPSET  
OVER IT. HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE ASSAULTED OR ANY ATTEMPTS TO REMOVE  
THE GIRL'S CLOTHING AS THEY WENT THROUGH THE CROWD. HE COULD NOT  
IDENTIFY ANYONE IN THE GAUNTLET OR PASSAGEWAY.

ON A FEW OCCASIONS HE TOLD SOME GIRLS NOT TO GO DOWN THE HALL WAY.  
THEY DIDN'T ASK HIM WHY HE WAS ADVISING THIS AS ONE LOOK COULD TELL  
WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THEM IF THEY WENT. SOME OF THE GIRLS TOOK HIS  
ADVICE AND OTHERS DID NOT.

TO HIS RECOLLECTION THE GAUNTLET FORMED LATE IN THE EVENING AND  
CONTINUED UNTIL THE LATE HOURS. HE DIDN'T SEE ANY ASSAULTS OR HEAR OF  
ANY EXCEPT THE ONE REPORTED BY WHEREIN A GIRL WAS SITTING IN  
THE HALL WAY WITHOUT HER PANTS ON.

HE REPORTED HEARING ABOUT GAUNTLETS AT PRIOR TAIL HOOK MEETINGS FROM  
PREVIOUS ATTENDEES. HOWEVER THESE REPORTS CONSISTED OF GUYS STANDING  
IN THE HALL AND GRABBING AT THE GIRLS AS THEY WENT BY. NO ASSAULTS OR  
SERIOUS INCIDENTS WERE RELATED ABOUT PRIOR SYMPOSIUMS.

b7C  
1464

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 19 NOV 91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

1465  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 18NOV91 AND 25NOV91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO NAS JACKSONVILLE BASED SQUADRONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN ATTENDANCE, ADMITTED TO BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2200-2400 ON 07SEP91, BUT DENIED HAVING ANY PERTINENT KNOWLEDGE TO ANY FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY HARRASSED OR ASSAULTED:

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1466

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 18NOV91 AND 22NOV91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD BASED SQUADRONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN ATTENDANCE, ADMITTED TO BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2200-2400 ON 07SEP91, BUT DENIED HAVING ANY PERTINENT KNOWLEDGE TO ANY FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY HARRASSED OR ASSAULTED:

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED HERESAY KNOWLEDGE THEY HAVE CONCERNING THE ALLEGED MISTREATMENT OF FEMALES:

ONE OF THE TOM CAT SUITES. THE STRIPPER FINISHED HER SHOW BEFORE ARRIVED.

HEARD FROM PERSONS UNKNOWN THAT A GIRL WAS HALF PASSED OUT AND WAS BEING PASSED DOWN THE HALL WHEN SHE WAS DROPPED AND THEN EVERYONE SCATTERED. ALSO HEARD THE GIRL WAS MISSING SOME CLOTHES.

HEAR WHO FLEW COMMERCIAL AIRLINES TO THE SYMPOSIUM. WHO IS A FORMER NAVY PILOT MAKE THE COMMENT THAT THIS WAS NOT A SAFE PLACE TO BRING YOUR WIFE OR GIRLFRIEND BECAUSE GUYS WERE TRYING TO TAKE THEIR CLOTHES OFF.

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED: 25NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C

1467

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 18NOV91 AND 22NOV91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD BASED SQUADRONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN ATTENDANCE, ADMITTED TO BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2200-2400 ON 07SEP91, BUT DENIED HAVING ANY PERTINENT KNOWLEDGE TO ANY FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY HARRASSED OR ASSAULTED:

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED:

25NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR OTHERS WITHOUT ADOPTION

b7C

1468

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 18NOV91 AND 22NOV91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD BASED SQUADRONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN ATTENDANCE, BUT DENIED BEING IN THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE EVENING ON 07SEP91:

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED:

25NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1469

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 18NOV91 AND 22NOV91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD  
BASED SQUADRONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE  
IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN ATTENDANCE, BUT DENIED BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2200-2400 ON 07SEP91:

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL

REPORTING AGENT: --  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE TYPED: 25NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

1470

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 18NOV91 AND 26NOV91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD BASED SQUADRONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN ATTENDANCE, ADMITTED TO BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2200-2400 ON 07SEP91, BUT DENIED HAVING ANY PERTINENT KNOWLEDGE TO ANY FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY HARRASSED OR ASSAULTED:

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED:

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
26NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

1471

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 18NOV91 AND 22NOV91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD  
BASED SQUADRONS WHO WERE LISTED ON THE C9 MANIFEST, BUT WERE LATER  
IDENTIFIED AS NOT HAVING ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91, ARE:

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1472

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 18NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU  
CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING  
MISCONDUCT AND INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

ADVISED HE WAS IN ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON  
05SEP91 VIA A MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT WHICH DEPARTED FROM THE NAVAL AIR  
STATION, JACKSONVILLE, FL. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, STAYED AT  
THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. SHARED HIS ROOM THERE WITH  
AND

STATED HE SPENT TIME DURING ALL THREE EVENINGS OF THE  
SYMPOSIUM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL VISITING THE VARIOUS  
ADMIN SUITES. ON 05SEP91, ADVISED HE WAS IN AND AROUND THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL FROM APPROXIMATELY 2200 UNTIL 2400. ON  
06SEP91, ADVISED HE WAS IN AND AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR OF  
THE HOTEL FROM APPROXIMATELY 2200 UNTIL 2400. ON 07SEP91,  
ADVISED HE WAS IN AND AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2100 UNTIL 2230.

STATED WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, HE  
OBSERVED WOMEN IN AND AROUND THE DIFFERENT ADMIN SUITES.  
DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS OF WOMEN, AND DID NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF AN  
AREA KNOWN AS "THE GAUNTLET". WAS NOT INFORMED AS TO WHO  
WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION  
SYMPOSIUM, AND HE STATED HE TOOK NO PART IN THE ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT  
THE SYMPOSIUM.

STATED HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO HAD TAKEN A VIDEO  
CAMERA OR OTHER TYPE CAMERA TO THE SYMPOSIUM, AND DID NOT HAVE  
KNOWLEDGE OF ANY VIDEO TAPES OR PICTURES OF "THE GAUNTLET"  
WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE CALL SIGNS/NICKNAMES  
OR AND WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF  
THE LIGHT SKIN BLACK MALE OR HISPANIC WHICH HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY  
PROVIDED TO NISRU CECIL FIELD.

HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

PAGE ONE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1473

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91.

INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 06SEP91, VIA HIS PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE (POV), AND LEFT EARLY SAT, 09SEP91. REPORTED HE REGISTERED AT A HOTEL ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HOWEVER HE COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME. ADVISED HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE COURSE OF HIS STAY, HOWEVER AT NO TIME DID HE RECALL SEEING ANY BEHAVIOR WHICH HE WOULD CONSIDER ASSAULTIVE TOWARDS WOMEN. REPORTED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED, HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT RECALL ANY BEHAVIOR INDICATIVE OF A "GAUNTLET". ADDED MOST OF THE WOMEN HE SAW WERE DRESSED VERY PROVOCATIVELY AND SEEMED TO BE ENJOYING THEMSELVES. ADVISED HE DID SEE A "STRIPPER" IN THE 121 SUITE, AND HE DID SEE THE RHINOCEROS WITH THE PENIS DISPENSING DRINKS IN THE "RHINO ROOM". WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 18NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING  
HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED SHE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 06SEP91  
ON A C-9 ORIGINATING FROM JACKSONVILLE, FL. ALSO STATED SHE  
WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE GAUNTLET BECAUSE IN THE FIVE YEARS SHE HAS  
ATTENDED THE CONVENTION, ONE WAS FORMED EVERYTIME. RELATED  
ON 07SEP91, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2100-2400 SHE WAS IN SUITE 357 OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL AND ALTHOUGH SHE DID NOT WITNESS THE GAUNTLET SHE KNEW  
ONE HAD BEEN FORMED BY THE NOISE EMANATING FROM THE HALL WAY. SHE  
FURTHER RELATED SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE  
GAUNTLET AND SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEOTAPING  
ANY OF THE EVENTS. WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS BUT  
COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE SHE KNEW. ALSO RELATED THE FIRST  
TIME SHE HEARD AN INCIDENT HAD OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS  
THROUGH THE MEDIA APPROXIMATELY THREE TO FOUR WEEKS AFTER THE  
CONVENTION HAD ENDED. \* COULD NOT ADD ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT  
INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA KEY WEST, FL

DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 19NOV91,

MCAS EL TORO, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK '91, HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AT THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 05SEP91 AND 08SEP91.

SHE SAID HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION BUT STAYED AT THE SAHARA INN RATHER THAN THE HILTON. HE ATTENDED THE FESTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON 06SEP91 BETWEEN 1630 AND 2330. HE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON 07SEP91 AT 1730 AND LEFT AT 0330 ON 08SEP91.

SHE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE ALLEGATIONS REGARDING WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED BY AVIATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE STATED THAT HE VISITED ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY CONDUCT WHICH HE FELT WAS IMPROPER.

SHE SAID HE HAD NOT HEARD OF THE "GAUNTLET" AND WAS NOT AWARE OF THE SEXUAL IMPROPRIETIES THAT WERE ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED IN THE HALLWAY OR ELSEWHERE.

SHE STATED THAT HE WAS UNAWARE OF THE INVESTIGATION UNTIL HE RECENTLY RETURNED FROM LEAVE.

SHE ATTENDED TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1980 THROUGH 1986, AND AGAIN THIS YEAR IN 1991.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTED BY:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

NISRA EL TORO, CA

DATE PREPARED:

19NOV91

b7C

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT A REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ATTENDING THE  
TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF TAILHOOK FOR APPROXIMATELY EIGHT YEARS AND  
ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS DURING SEP90.

ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV  
DURING SEP91 HOWEVER, DENIED ATTENDING THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR DURING 2100 AND 2400 ON 07SEP91. HE ADVISED HE VISITED  
CAG 20-30 HOSPITALITY SUITE ON TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON 07SEP91 AROUND  
1800 FOR APPROXIMATELY THIRTY MINUTES. HE RELATED THE PASSAGEWAY WAS  
VERY CROWDED AND THEIR WERE FEMALE PRESENT. WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT THE  
GAUNTLET HE RELATED NOTHING OF THAT NATURE HAPPENED WHILE HE WAS ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR. ACCORDING TO HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON  
THE MORNING OF 05SEP91 VIA A NAVY AIRLIFT FLIGHT (C-12) AND LOGGED AT  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE 16TH FLOOR BUT WAS NOT EXACTLY SURE OF THE  
FLOOR OR THE ROOM NUMBER. HE RELATED HE TRAVELED AND SHARED A HOTEL  
ROOM WITH ALSO ASSIGNED TO COMNAVIAIRRESFOR IN NEW  
ORLEANS, LA. ADVISED HE VISITED CAG 20-30 HOSPITALITY SUITE  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR APPROXIMATELY THIRTY MINUTES WHEREIN HE  
RETURNED TO THE HOTEL CASINO WHERE HE REMAIN UNTIL CHECKING OUT AROUND  
2330 ON 07SEP91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEW ORLEANS, LA  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c

1477

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

PAGE TWO OF TWO

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1478

b7C

440

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL.

DATE: 19NOV91

I MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM.

FOR INFORMATION AND IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91, I WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND PATIO AREA OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2300. DURING THAT TIME, I SAW A LOT OF PEOPLE DRINKING AND I SAW A LARGE GROUP OF PEOPLE IN AN AREA ABOUT 10 METERS LONG IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR, NEAR THE ADMIN SUITES. I NOTICED THAT WHEN MEN WOULD WALK THROUGH THIS AREA, THE PEOPLE WOULD PRESS IN ON THEM. WHEN WOMEN WOULD WALK THROUGH THAT AREA, THE PEOPLE WOULD SLAP THEM ON THE REAR/BUTTOCKS.

SOME OF THE WOMEN WOULD HOLD THEIR ARMS ACROSS THEIR CHEST AND WALK THROUGH THE CROWD, IGNORING THE SLAPS AND ATTENTION. OTHER WOMEN SEEMED TO ENJOY THE ATTENTION.

I DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN HAVING THEIR CLOTHING TORN OFF OR BEING TREATED ANY ROUGHER THAN SLAPS ON THE BUTTOCKS. I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THIS TREATMENT OF WOMEN. THE ONLY U.S. NAVAL AVIATORS THAT I KNOW ARE PERSONNEL FROM \_\_\_\_\_ AND I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY \_\_\_\_\_ PERSONNEL ENGAGING IN THIS DESCRIBED TREATMENT OF WOMEN.

I HAVE READ OVER THIS ONE PAGE STATEMENT, PREPARED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_. I HAVE INITIALED AND CORRECTED ALL MISTAKES THAT I DESIRE AND THIS ONE PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 19TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

PAGE ONE OF ONE

b7c

1479

EXHIBIT (4)  
Doc 44

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 19NOV91,

WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

"CONCERNING THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THE INDECENT ASSAULT  
ON AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH WAS HELD AT THE  
LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON.

BOTH AND ARE CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO THE

■AND

IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS HAVING ATTENDED THE CONVENTION AND  
STATED THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON 07SEP91.

STATED HE HAD GONE TO THE PATIO ON THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 2230,  
FROM HIS ROOM, AND STAYED LESS THAN 30 MINUTES. INDICATED HE  
ENTERED ONE OF THE SUITES TO GET A DRINK. HE STATED HE ATTEMPTED TO  
ENTER THE HALLWAY FROM THE SUITE, BUT THE DOOR WAS LOCKED. THEN  
RETURNED TO HIS ROOM FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE NIGHT. WAS UNABLE  
TO PROVIDE THE IDENTITIES OR DESCRIPTIONS OF ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE BEEN  
IN THE HALLWAY DURING THE ASSAULT.

STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 2130.

STATED AT ONE POINT HE WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY TO GO TO THE PATIO.

STATED HE REMAINED ON THE PATIO FOR APPROXIMATELY 45 MINUTES,  
THEN RETURNED TO HIS ROOM ON THE 9TH FLOOR. STATED THAT  
DURING THE TIME HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY, HE ONLY OBSERVED THAT IT WAS  
VERY CROWDED, AND THE AIR HAD A VERY FOUL ODOR. INDICATED  
THAT HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY BRIEFLY, AND STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE  
ASSAULTS ON ANY FEMALES, NOR COULD HE IDENTIFY ANYONE THAT WAS IN THE  
HALLWAY WHEN HE WALKED THROUGH.

NEITHER OR WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT  
INFORMATION WHICH COULD ASSIST IN THE IDENTIFICATION OF ANYONE WHO WAS  
IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AROUND THE TIME OF THE ASSAULT ON 07SEP91.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 20NOV91

WARNING

1480

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FROM 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM ADVISED HE HAD ATTENDED ONE PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTION, THE 1990 CONVENTION.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM FROM 06SEP91 UNTIL 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT WHICH DEPARTED FROM CECIL FIELD, FL, ON 06SEP91. DURING HIS VISIT TO LAS VEGAS, STATED HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, AND HE SHARED HIS ROOM WITH

ADVISED HE HAD HEARD OF "THE GAUNTLET" AS IT PERTAINS TO WOMEN BEING GRABBED, PUSHED, CHEERED AT, AS THEY PASS THROUGH. STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS THIS ACTIVITY WHILE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION; DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THIS ACTIVITY, AND DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTIFY OF INDIVIDUALS WHO PARTICIPATED IN THIS ACTIVITY.

DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE AS TO WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND DENIED ANY PART IN THE ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO WAS VIDEO TAPING EVENTS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND DID NOT KNOW OF ANY SPECIFIC INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE PHOTOGRAPHING EVENTS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY A COMPOSITE SKETCH OF A LIGHT SKIN BLACK MALE OR HISPANIC WHICH HAD BEEN PROVIDED TO NISRU CECIL FIELD FOR THE QUESTIONING OF TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c

1481

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA Cecil Field FL

DATE: 19nov91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of events which transpired at the Tailhook Convention, at the Las Vegas Hilton, NV, between 05Sep-07Sep91.  
For identification purposes

On Thursday, Sept 5, 1991, I flew on a C-9 Aircraft from NAS Jacksonville, FL, to Las Vegas, NV, to attend the annual Tailhook Symposium. During the time I was in Las Vegas, on Thursday evening I stayed at the El Rancho and on Friday and Saturday I stayed at the Las Vegas Hilton. My roommates during all three nights were assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ NAS Cecil Field, FL, and \_\_\_\_\_, at the Pentagon. I returned to NAS Cecil Field, FL, on Monday morning, 09Sep91, via a C-9 aircraft.

On Saturday, 07Sep91, I stayed the majority of the time at the VS Suite, Room 304, the Contra Suite and in the Patio area of the third floor of the Las Vegas Hilton. I was on the third floor from approximately 1900, 07Sep91 until 0200, 08Sep91. During this time I observed out in the hallway area between rooms 303 and down to room 308, what is known as the "Gauntlet". The "Gauntlet" I would describe as Males standing against the hallway and as a male would pass they normally got ~~pushed~~ <sup>pushed</sup> around. When a female would pass by the males would hoot and holler and some would grab or pinch the female on the buttocks area. I did not observe any females get grabbed or pinched on the breast or crotch area. The "gauntlet" to my knowledge is not something that is planned it just sort of happens and would not normally last very long. I did not witness any of the females who went thru this disapprove or get upset in any manner. The hallway was so crowded with individuals that it was hard to get down. There was also a security guard that was by the elevator doors, by the "y" section of the hallway, that would walk any females all the way down the hallway if the females wanted him to. I did not observe any females get their skirt, dress, pants or panties removed during any of the three day seminar. I do not recall any individuals name, squadron, etc., who participated in the "Gauntlet". As far as I can recall this lasted approximately one hour or less and I was not in the hallway the whole time only using the hallway as a passage to the patio area or the VS Suite/Contra Suite. I would not described the "gauntlet" as a big deal where everyone wanted to participate, observe or even take note of. The Gauntlet I thought was not a major event in itself. I would describe it as a specific area where people tended to congregate. I have attended the Tailhook Conference for the last five years (1987-1991). During the previous Tailhook Conferences I have observed what is known as the "Gauntlet". I feel that this Tailhook Conference was no more significant than any previous Tailhook Conferences that I have attended, with respect to what events I observed on the third floor on 07Sep91.

b7c  
1482

2nd Page of Voluntary statement of

in my opinion I do not feel that any female or male walked down the hallway that did not want to go down the hallway. I did not observe anyone who was forced, pulled or pushed down the hallway.

In addition, I did not observe anyone photographing or video recording the events of the third floor. I also do not know any individuals with the call signs of  
or . My call sign is

This statement was typed for me by Special Agent as we have discussed it. It consists of two typewritten pages and I have been given the opportunity to make any changes, additions or corrections that I desire. This statement is the truth to the best of my knowledge.

19 NOV 91 1450

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1991, at  
NISRA Cecil Field, FL.

Special Agent, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03May85

b7C

1483

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF  
ON 19NOV91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED

WAS TOLD HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING AN ONGOING  
NIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF  
WOMEN WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV. ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION  
BETWEEN 05-07SEP91 AND WHILE THERE STAYED AT THE CONTINENTAL  
HOTEL. HE STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1600  
VIA THE NAVY C9 AIRCRAFT WHICH LEFT FROM NAS MIRAMAR, AND  
DEPARTED ON SATURDAY MORNING, AT APPROXIMATELY 1000, AND DROVE  
BACK TO SAN DIEGO WITH A FRIEND. ADVISED ON BOTH  
HIS EVENINGS/NIGHTS AT THE CONVENTION HE ATTENDED THE PARTIES  
LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE FURTHER  
ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITY OR ASSAULTS ON  
WOMEN, AND COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION REGARDING THE IDENTITY OF  
INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED.

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE TYPED:

19OCT91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

1484

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL)

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 19 NOV 91, , WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA FALLON, NV,  
BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE  
"TAILHOOK 91" CONVENTION, HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV.

AS BACKGROUND, ' RELATED HE IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO

DURING INTERVIEW RELATED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK 91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, ARRIVING ON  
THURSDAY, 05 SEP 91, VIA A C-9 GOVERNMENT FLIGHT FROM NASF. ON 05 SEP HE  
STAYED AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, THEN MOVED TO A ROOM ON THE  
27TH FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON 06 THROUGH 08 SEP 91.

HE WAS AT THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FROM ABOUT 1430 UNTIL ABOUT 2100  
ON SATURDAY, 07 SEP 91, WHEN HE LEFT TO GO OUT IN TOWN AND VISIT THE  
CASINOS.

ON SATURDAY, 07 SEP 91, HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITE FOR HIS OLD  
SQUADRON, , ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS THROUGHOUT THE DAY AND  
EVENING UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2100. HE MAY HAVE VISITED A COUPLE OF OTHER  
SUITES AS WELL, BUT DOESN'T RECALL. THROUGHOUT THE LATE AFTERNOON AND  
EVENING THERE WERE HUNDREDS OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY. IN FACT, HE  
HAD HE HAD TO ELBOW HIS WAY TO GET ACROSS THE HALLWAY. HE DID NOT SEE A  
"GAUNTLET"; THERE WERE JUST MEN AND WOMEN ALL OVER. HE DID NOT SEE ANY  
WOMEN SINGLED OR SECTIONED OUT IN ANY WAY.

AT ABOUT 2030 HOURS, HE OBSERVED AT LEAST TWO WOMEN, ONE CLOSE UP AND  
ANOTHER MORE THAN 20 FEET AWAY, WHO WERE VOLUNTARILY REMOVING THEIR BLOUSES  
AND/OR BRASSIERES. THE ONE CLOSE UP (WITHIN A FOOT OR TWO) WAS DOING IT IN  
ORDER TO ALLOW MALES TO PLACE SQUADRON STICKERS ON HER CHEST AND BREASTS.  
THIS SAME FEMALE ALSO REMOVED HER BLOUSE TO DISPLAY THE STICKERS SHE HAD  
COLLECTED. THE TWO FEMALES DID NOT APPEAR TO BE TOGETHER. HE COULD NOT  
SEE WHETHER THE OTHER FEMALE, WHO WAS FURTHER AWAY, WAS ALSO WEARING THE  
STICKERS. THE FEMALE WHO WAS CLOSE UP WAS A BLOND, HAVING MEDIUM LENGTH  
HAIR AND WAS ABOUT 25 YEARS OLD AND ABOUT 5'6" TALL. HE DOES NOT RECALL  
HER CLOTHING OR ANYTHING ABOUT THE OTHER FEMALE(S). HE DOES NOT KNOW  
EITHER OF THE FEMALES.

AT ABOUT 2100 HE WENT UPSTAIRS TO HIS ROOM, HAD DINNER, AND AT ABOUT  
2200 EXITED THROUGH THE 3RD FLOOR ON HIS WAY OUT OF THE HOTEL. HE DID NOT  
SEE ANYTHING THAT COULD BE DESCRIBED AS A GAUNTLET ON HIS RETURN, NOR DID  
HE OBSERVE SEXUAL ASSAULTS OF ANY TYPE.

WARNING

b7C 1485  
Exhibit 101

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ET AL)

HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE GRAB A FEMALE ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR CROTCH, NOT ANY FEMALE HAVING HER SLACKS AND PANTIES REMOVED.

HE HAD PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN AUG OF 89 AND 90. THE ACTIVITIES HE WITNESSED IN 91 WERE CONSISTENT WITH THOSE HE SAW IN 89 AND 90.

IN CONCLUSION, RELATED HAVING NO KNOWLEDGE OF SUSPECTS INVOLVED IN THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS AT THE CONVENTION, OR OTHER INFORMATION TO PROVIDE. ADVISED HE HAD NOT BEEN INFLUENCED OR INTIMIDATED REGARDING HIS TESTIMONY TO THE NIS. ADDITIONALLY, REVIEWED COMPOSITES OF POTENTIAL SUSPECTS IN THE INCIDENT(S) AND ADVISED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE INDIVIDUALS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA FALLON, NV  
DATE TYPED: 19 NOV 91

67C  
1486  
WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 19NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING 5-08SEP91.

SAID THAT HE TRAVELED TO AND FROM LAS VEGAS IN THE C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM NAS LEMOORE, CA. HE SAID THAT HE STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL.

DESCRIBED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY LOOKING LIKE THE "SPRING BREAK AT FT LALUDERDALE, FL. HE SAID THERE WAS NO WAY A PERSON COULD GO THROUGH THE HALLWAY DURING THE PEAK HOURS WITHOUT PUSHING YOUR WAY THROUGH. HE SAID THAT IT BECAME SO HOT AND CROWDED THAT HE WOULD WALK TO THE VMFA-101 HOSPITALITY ROOM VIA THE PATIO/POOL AREAS TO AVOID THE CROWD. DURING THE AFTERNOON IT WAS NOT CROWDED BUT EVEN DURING THE PEAK HOURS BOTH MEN AND WOMEN WOULD BE IN THE CROWDED HALLWAY. HE SAID THAT HE OBSERVED NO ONE BEING ASSAULTED AND DID NOT HEAR WHO MIGHT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS. HE SAID HE FIRST HEARD OF THE ASSAULTS AFTER HE RETURNED TO NAS LEMOORE THE NAVAL MESSAGE TRAFFIC BEGAN TO BE RECEIVED AT DIFFERENT COMMANDS.

STATED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HE ATTENDED AND WAS TOLD THAT IT WAS FASTER THAN ROSE IN THE PAST.

HE SAID THAT HE OBSERVED NO WOMEN DISROBED, OR PASSED DOWN THE HALL. HE SAID THAT SOME WOMEN WERE DRESSED RATHER "SKIMPY" BUT DID NOT HEAR ANY WOMEN COMPLAIN ABOUT HOW THEY WERE BEING TREATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

WARNING

Exhibit K78

1487

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 19NOV91, WAS  
INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE, CA. REGARDING THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD  
AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA DURING SEPT 1991.

SAID THAT HE IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE, CA. BUT  
WAS FORMERLY ASSIGNED TO KINGSVILLE, TX HE STATED THAT HE  
DID ATTEND THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA AND THAT HE DROVE  
FROM THE SAN DIEGO, CA. AREA ON 5SEP91. HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL.

SAID THAT HIS FATHER JOINED HIM IN LAS VEGAS AND ATTENDED THE  
SYMPOSIUM TOGETHER. SAID THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 BUT WAS MOSTLY ON THE POOL DECK CLOSE TO VFMA-101  
AT THE SOUTH END OF THE HALL. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT UTILIZE THE HALLWAY  
BY ROOMS 302-305 BECAUSE IT APPEARED TOO CROWDED.

SAID THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2230-2300 HIS FATHER DECIDED TO LEAVE THE  
THIRD FLOOR SO THEY WALKED ON THE PATIO TO THE ELEVATORS AND HE ACCOMPANIED  
HIS FATHER TO THE PARKING LOT OF THE HILTON. THEY TALKED FOR APPROXIMATELY  
ONE HOUR AND THEN HE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR. AGAIN HE UTILIZED THE  
PATIO AREA TO GET TO THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS HE DESIRED TO VISIT. THE HALLWAY  
BECAME VERY CROWDED.

SAID THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALES ASSAULTED BY ANYONE.  
SAID THAT NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM ANY NAMES OF PERSONS WHO MAY HAVE ASSAULTED  
ANY OF THE FEMALES AND NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM THAT THEY ASSAULTED ANY OF THE  
FEMALES.

SAID THAT HE FIRST LEARNED OF THE ACCUSATIONS BY READING THE  
NEWSPAPER. THAT NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM WHAT TO SAY TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
SERVICE IF INTERVIEWED AND NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK WITH THE NAVAL  
INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.

DATE TYPED: 19NOV91

b7c  
WARNING

Exhibit 178  
1488

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 19NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED.

STATED HE HAS ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION SINCE 1970.

INDICATED OVER THE YEARS HE HAS WITNESSED STICKERS BEING PLACED ON THE BACKS OF WOMEN. HE NOTED HE HAS ALSO OBSERVED WOMEN WILLINGLY PULL UP THEIR SKIRTS AND PULL DOWN THEIR SHIRTS WITH NOTHING ON UNDERNEATH. REGARDING 07SEP91, STATED HE ALONG WITH HIS WIFE

HELD DURING THE AFTERNOON HOURS, ON 07SEP91. HE INDICATED DURING THIS PARTICULAR CONFERENCE, A FEW WOMEN EXPRESSED SOME CONCERN ABOUT THE FUTURE ROLE OF WOMEN IN THE USN, SPECIFICALLY WOMEN ON SHIPS AND WOMEN AVIATORS. ACCORDING TO THERE WERE SOME QUESTIONS AND COMMENTS MADE BY SOME OF THE MALE MEMBERS PRESENT SUCH AS "ARE SPECIAL QUARTERS GOING TO BE CREATED TO ACCOMDATE THE WOMEN?" AND QUESTIONS ASKED REGARDING PREGNANCY STATISTICS. HE FURTHER ADVISED HE AND HIS WIFE WERE ON THE HILTON HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR ON 07SEP91; HOWEVER, THEY SPENT MOST OF THEIR TIME NEAR THE POOL AREA. DENIED WITNESSING ANY TYPE OF SEXUAL OR PHYSICAL ABUSE OF WOMEN. HE RELATED THE THIRD FLOOR WAS VERY CROWDED. HE INDICATED HE FIRST BECAME OF AWARE OF THE ALLEGATIONS IN THIS INVESTIGATION AFTER READING THE NEWSPAPERS.

STATED DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN 1988, HE OBSERVED A COUPLE OF INDIVIDUALS THROW DRINKS ON HIS WIFE. HE ADDED THAT HE AND HIS WIFE IMMEDIATELY LEFT THE AREA.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE PREPARED: 19NOV91

WARNING

1489

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 19 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
ORLANDO, FL, BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND  
PRIOR TO ANY QUESTIONING, WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK '91 AND ANY  
ASSAULTS/INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH MAY HAVE OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON 07 SEP 91. THE INTERVIEW COMMENCED AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1525.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.  
ACCORDING TO ON 05 SEP 91, HE FLEW OUT OF OCEANA, VA, ON A  
C-9. SAID THE C-9 WAS A MANIFESTED AIRLIFT FLOWN BY A VR  
SQUADRON. STATED ALL THE PEOPLE WHO FLEW ON THE C-9 WERE  
TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY NAMES OF OTHER  
US NAVY PERSONNEL WHO WERE TRANSPORTED ON THE C-9, NOR WAS HE ABLE TO  
PROVIDE THE NAMES OF ANY OF THE CREW MEMBERS. FURTHER, ADVISED  
A TOTAL OF THREE (3) C-9s WERE USED TO TRANSPORT TAILHOOK ATTENDEES  
FROM OCEANA, VA, TO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

RECALLED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, ON 05 SEP 91 AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1400-1500. ACCORDING TO HE LEFT LAS VEGAS ON  
SUNDAY, 08 SEP 91, VIA AMERICAN WEST AIRLINES AND FLEW TO LOS ANGELES,  
CA.

DURING TAILHOOK '91, STATED HE RESIDED IN THE MIRAGE HOTEL WITH  
HIS WIFE. SAID HE SPENT THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS, 05-06 SEP  
91, AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, BUT SATURDAY NIGHT, 07 SEP 91, HE  
SPENT WITH HIS WIFE. ACCORDING TO ON 07 SEP 91, AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1900, HE AND HIS WIFE ATE DINNER AT THE JAPANESE  
RESTAURANT IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND THEN RETURNED TO THE MIRAGE  
HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2100. DENIED ATTENDING ANY OF THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES DURING THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91.

DID STATE HE ATTENDED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON 05 AND 06 SEP 91.  
STATED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE HOSTED BY SEVERAL SQUADRONS, AND HE  
NAMED TOPGUN, VX-4, VX-5, A MARINE SQUADRON, AND A TC SQUADRON AS  
BEING A FEW. SAID THE TOPGUN SQUADRON HAD PHOTOGRAPHS POSTED  
AROUND THE SUITE ALONG WITH A PROGRAM RUNNING ON A TELEVISION SET.  
ACCORDING TO WHILE HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON 05 AND  
06 SEP 91, HE OBSERVED SEVERAL WOMEN. STATED SOME OF THE WOMEN

b7C 1490

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

WERE WOMEN HE HAD SEEN DURING THE PAST THREE (3) YEARS OF TAILHOOK, HOWEVER, SAID HE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE WOMEN BY NAME. SAID THAT WHILE IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HE SPENT MORE TIME INSIDE THE SUITES "TALKING SHOP" THAN HE DID STANDING IN THE HALLWAY.

WHEN QUESTIONED REGARDING A "GAUNTLET", DESCRIBED IT AS A CROWDED HALLWAY. RELATED THAT THE HALLWAYS GOT CROWDED DUE TO THE FACT THAT THE HALLWAY WHERE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE LOCATED SHARED THE SAME ENTRANCE AND EXIT. CONTINUED TO STATE THAT THE PEOPLE BOTTLENECKED IN THE HALLWAY BECAUSE OF THE ONE ENTRANCE AND EXIT POINT. DENIED OBSERVING ANYONE GRAB OR ASSAULT ANY FEMALES WHO WALKED THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET".

ACCORDING TO HE HEARD THROUGH THE GRAPEVINE THAT AN ADMIRAL'S AIDE WAS ASSAULTED DURING TAILHOOK '91. DENIED HAVING ANY SPECIFIC INFORMATION REGARDING THE ASSAULT, NOR DID HE STATE HE HEARD WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULT OF THE ADMIRAL'S AIDE.

SAID HE HAS ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION FOR THE PAST TEN (10) YEARS. DESCRIBED TAILHOOK AS A "FRAT PARTY" AND ALTHOUGH THIS YEARS TAILHOOK WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE A GREATER NUMBER OF ATTENDEES DUE TO THE RECENT GULF WAR, SAID THE CROWD WAS NOT AS LARGE AS HE ANTICIPATED. NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA ORLANDO, FL  
DATE PREPARED: 20 NOV 91

b7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: (ET AL)  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

WAS INTERVIEWED ON 19 NOV 91  
REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK-91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE IS  
ASSIGNED TO (INSTRUCTOR TRAINING UNIT), NAS PENSACOLA, FL.  
IS DESCRIBED AS

DEPARTED NAS PENSACOLA ON THURSDAY, 05 SEP 91 VIA C-9 AIRCRAFT  
AND RETURNED THE SAME WAY ON SUNDAY, 08 SEP 91. HE STAYED AT THE  
CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AND HIS ROOMMATES WERE OR  
, NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX AND NAS KINGSVILLE,  
TX.

STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON THUR FROM 1800 TO 2330 AND  
DID NOT OBSERVE ANY THING PERTINENT. ON FRI HE WAS THERE FROM THE  
MORNING HOURS TO EARLY EVENING THEN DEPARTED AND WENT TO A SHOW. ON  
SAT EVENING HE WENT TO ANOTHER SHOW WITH NAS BEEVILLE.  
AFTER THE SHOW THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ARRIVING  
AROUND 2200 AS BEST AS HE COULD REMEMBER.

HE RECALLED SEEING WHO WAS LOOKING FOR  
WAS IN THE AREA AND HE WAS ALSO  
LOOKING FOR HER BUT THEY KEPT MISSING EACH OTHER. HE RECALLS MEETING  
BUT WAS ONLY WITH HIM APPROXIMATELY 30 TO 45 MINUTES. DURING  
THAT TIME HE DID NOT OBSERVE ASSAULT ANY ONE OR ATTEMPT TO OR  
PARTICIPATE IN ANY SIMILAR ACTIVITY.

HE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH YOU MAY BE WITH SOMEONE, DUE TO THE CROWD IT WAS  
EASY TO GET SEPARATED FOR PERIODS OF TIME BEFORE GETTING BACK WITH THE  
INDIVIDUAL. ALTHOUGH HE AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR TOGETHER  
THEY DID NOT STAY TOGETHER. HE LATER HEARD THAT AND  
FINALLY GOT TOGETHER BUT DOES NOT REMEMBER WHO RELAYED  
THIS INFORMATION.

THE FIRST HE KNEW THAT A "GAUNTLET" HAD HAPPENED ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
WAS WHEN HE READ ABOUT IT IN THE PAPERS AFTER RETURNING. HE DID NOT  
OBSERVE ANY SUCH ACTIVITY WHILE AT THE SYMPOSIUM OR THE INCIDENTS  
REPORTED IN THE MEDIA AND UNDER INVESTIGATION. NEITHER DID HE KNOW  
ABOUT 'BEING TOUCHED AND GRABBED AT WHILE GOING DOWN THE  
HALLWAY BETWEEN THE SUITES.

HE REPORTED TO LEAVING THE AREA AROUND 2400 RETURNING TO HIS ROOM. HE  
COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY COMPOSITE PICTURES OR FURNISH ANY POSSIBLE  
SUSPECTS IN ANY ASSAULTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

(ET AL)

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH:

/LINE55

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 20 NOV 91

b1c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF  
ON 19NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED.

STATED HE ATTENDED THE RECENT TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE FLEW BACK TO WASHINGTON, DC, ON 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2200. ACCORDING TO , PRIOR TO CATCHING HIS FLIGHT, HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR FOR ONE DRINK AT APPROXIMATELY 2100, ON 07SEP91. HE ADVISED THE HILTON HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR WAS VERY CROWDED. HE COMMENTED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY TYPE OF SEXUAL ABUSE OR MISCONDUCT. NOTED THAT HE HAD PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED ONE OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN 1985. DURING THIS PARTICULAR CONVENTION, STATED HE OBSERVED SOME "STRIPPERS" IN AN AREA REFERRED TO AS "THE GAUNTLET". REMARKED HE FIRST BECAME AWARE OF THE ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL HARRASMENT AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AFTER READING THE NEWSPAPERS. HE PROVIDED THE NAME OF , CIVILIAN, AS ALSO ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 19NOV91

b7C  
WARNING

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 19NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
CONCERNING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS AT TAILHOOK 91 , LAS VEGAS,  
NV.

ADVISED THAT HE SPENT SOME TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, HOWEVER DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE  
GAUNTLET . ADVISED THAT HE WAS NOT EVEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
DURING THE TIME THE GAUNTLET WAS OCCURRING. HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF  
ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES AT THE HILTON HOTEL.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

b7c

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (1/84) 1495

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

SWORN STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT MCAS EL TORO, CA ON 19NOV91:

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK SEMINAR IN LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING SEPT91.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES

THIS TAILHOOK CONVENTION IS THE FIRST I HAVE EVER ATTENDED. I WAS SPONSORED AT THE CONVENTION BY \_\_\_\_\_ I ATTENDED THE CONFERENCE WITH MY WIFE; HOWEVER, SHE DID NOT ATTEND ANY OF THE FUNCTIONS UNTIL SATURDAY EVENING. WHEN I ARRIVED THURSDAY EVENING, 5SEP91, I VISITED SOME OF THE SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. PRIMARILY I VISITED THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE, VMFA-242, AND VMFA-101 SUITES, ALTHOUGH I PROBABLY VISITED ALL THE SUITES AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER DURING THIS SEMINAR. DURING THE ACTIVITIES THURSDAY EVENING I DO NOT RECALL ANYTHING UNUSUAL OCCURRING AND I DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN HAVING ANY DIFFICULTY WITH THE ACTIVITIES THERE. I AGAIN VISITED THE SUITES DURING THE ACTIVITIES FRIDAY EVENING. I WAS THERE ONLY A SHORT TIME AROUND 2200 OR 2300. THAT NIGHT I DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING OF A BITING INCIDENT.

I AGAIN VISITED THE SUITES DURING THE EVENING SATURDAY. THIS PARTICULAR EVENING I BROUGHT MY WIFE WITH ME. WE ARRIVED THERE ABOUT 2100 AFTER DINNER AND STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 2330 OR 2400. SHORTLY AFTER OUR ARRIVAL, MY WIFE AND I WERE TALKING WITH \_\_\_\_\_ WHILE WE STOOD IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE. WHILE WE TALKED I NOTICED THAT A GAUNTLET HAD FORMED IN THE HALL. THIS BEGAN ABOUT TEN TO TWENTY YARDS DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM THE 121 SUITE. I CANNOT SAY THAT I PAID ANY PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO THIS SINCE NOTHING SEEMED TO BE OUT OF THE ORDINARY. THERE WAS QUITE A CROWD IN THE HALLWAY, BUT AFTER A WHILE IT BECAME APPARENT THAT THERE WAS A CLEAR PATH FORMED IN THE HALL THAT MEANT THAT A PERSON GOING DOWN THE HALL WOULD HAVE TO TRAVEL THROUGH THIS WALL OF MEN. THIS WAS A CLEAR PATH, NOT A WEAVING IN AND OUT OF PEOPLE. ALTHOUGH IT WAS EVIDENT WHAT WAS GOING ON, I STILL DIDN'T THINK MUCH OF IT UNTIL I SAW A YOUNG FEMALE COME OUT OF THIS GAUNTLET TOWARD US FROM THE FAR END OF THE HALLWAY. SHE WAS ABOUT 5'6" TO 5'8" TALL, VERY SHORT SANDY BLONDE HAIR, WEARING SHORTS, WHITE SOCKS, TENNIS SHOES, AND A PULLOVER BANLON JERSEY WITH SOME TYPE OF INSIGNIA ON IT WHICH I BELIEVE WAS A SQUADRON INSIGNIA. I BELIEVED HER TO BE A NAVY OFFICER FROM HER APPEARANCE. WHEN I SAW HER SHE WAS COMING OUT OF THE CROWD AND IT WAS APPARENT THAT SHE WAS VERY IRRITATED. I NEVER SAW ANYONE GRAB HER BEFORE SHE CAME OUT, BUT I COULD TELL FROM HER EXPRESSION AND WALK THAT SHE WAS IRRITATED. I LOOKED AT \_\_\_\_\_ THEN AND TOLD HIM THAT THIS WAS NOT GOOD, THAT NOTHING GOOD WAS GOING TO COME OUT OF THIS. I DON'T RECALL IF \_\_\_\_\_ RESPONDED TO WHAT I SAID. I DID NOT HEAR ANY CHANTING WHEN THE YOUNG LADY CAME OUT. WE STOOD THERE FOR ABOUT THIRTY MINUTES AND DURING THAT TIME THERE WERE PROBABLY TWO OR THREE

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

SWORN STATEMENT OF

TAKEN ON 19NOV91, CONTINUED:

LADIES WHO DID VENTURE INTO THE GAUNTLET AREA. BUT I CAN'T SAY THAT I SAW ANY OF THEM BEING ASSAULTED IN ANY MANNER. MOST OF THE WOMEN WHO CAME OFF THE ELEVATOR AND SAW THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY JUST WENT AROUND BY GOING THROUGH ONE OF THE SUITES. ONE OF THE LADIES I SAW GET OFF THE ELEVATORS AND GO THROUGH THE HALLWAY WAS A YOUNG LADY IN HER LATE TWENTIES WITH BLACK HAIR, WEARING A MAROON OR GRAY COLOR SPANDEX STYLE DRESS. SHE MAY HAVE BEEN WITH ANOTHER FEMALE, BUT I CAN'T RECALL WHAT SHE LOOKED LIKE. I CANNOT SAY THAT I SAW THIS WOMAN GET ASSAULTED BUT SHE DID VENTURE DOWN THE HALLWAY.

AT SOME POINT DURING THE EVENING I WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET MYSELF JUST TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. I DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED AND I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE MEN IN THE GAUNTLET. MOST OF THE MEN IN THE GAUNTLET WERE YOUNGER LOOKING MEN. I KNOW A LOT OF THE MARINES FROM MCAS EL TORO AND DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE GAUNTLET AREA. I OBSERVED IN THE HALLWAY AT SOME POINT DURING THE EVENING, BUT HE WAS NOT A PART OF THE GAUNTLET. I ALSO SAW THREE SECURITY POLICE GO INTO THE GAUNTLET AREA DURING THE TIME I WAS IN THE HALL, BUT I DO NOT KNOW WHY THEY WERE THERE.

I HAVE BEEN ASKED IF I OBSERVED ANY VERY YOUNG GIRLS THERE. I DID NOTICE TWO YOUNG LADIES. ONE WAS ABOUT 5'4" OR 5'5" WITH DARK HAIR, VERY HEAVY BUILD, WEARING SOME TYPE OF SHORTS I BELIEVE. SHE WAS WITH ANOTHER YOUNG GIRL, SANDY BLONDE HAIR, MORE SLENDER. THEY WERE PASSING BY THE 121 SUITE WHEN I NOTICED THEM. I DID NOT NOTICE THEM DRINKING ANYTHING AND I COULD NOT TELL THAT THEY WERE INTOXICATED. I LATER SAW THEM AROUND THE 121 SUITE AS THEY APPEARED TO BE EXITING THE AREA TOWARD THE ELEVATORS. I DO NOT KNOW FOR SURE IF THEY LEFT BUT I THOUGHT THEY TURNED INTO THE ELEVATORS. I DID NOT SEE THEM AGAIN THAT I RECALL AND DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING OF ANY YOUNG FEMALE BEING UNDRESSED IN THE GAUNTLET. I ONLY RECALLED THESE TWO GIRLS BECAUSE THEY DID APPEAR SO YOUNG.

I DID NOT HEAR ANY CHANTING COMING FROM THE GAUNTLET THAT EVENING. THE ONLY CHANTING I HEARD WAS OUT ON THE PATIO WHEN SOME MEN STARTED CHANTING "TITS" AND I NOTICED THAT A YOUNG LADY HAD EXPOSED HER BREASTS FOR EVERYONE TO SEE.

I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT WHICH IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. I DID NOT WITNESS ANY OTHER ASSAULTS AND DO NOT KNOW OF ANYONE ELSE WHO DID.

1025  
19NOV91

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO ME ON 19NOV91 AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA.

b7c

1497

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 19NOV91, 1

1  
INTERVIEWED. STATED THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT WAS SHE HAS ATTENDED. SHE INDICATED SHE FLEW OUT TO THE CONVENTION ON 04SEP91 TO SET UP AN EXHIBIT. SHE FURTHER ADVISED SHE RETURNED FROM THE CONVENTION, ON 08SEP91. DURING THE CONVENTION, SHE STATED SHE WAS INFORMED ABOUT PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AND ABOUT SOME OF THE ACTIVITIES IN THE "GAUNTLET" AREA, NAMELY "STRIPPERS". SHE ADVISED AFTER RECEIPT OF THAT INFORMATION, SHE DECIDED NOT TO VISIT THE HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR AT ALL ON 07SEP91. ACCORDING TO ON 07SEP91, WHILE RIDING UP TO HER ROOM IN ONE OF THE HOTEL'S ELEVATORS, THE ELEVATOR STOPPED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND TWO FEMALE TEENAGERS, ABOUT 14-17 YEARS OLD, CAME ABOARD. SHE ADVISED THE GIRLS TOLD HER NOT TO GO ON THE THIRD FLOOR, THAT IT WAS DANGEROUS OUT THERE. OPINED THAT BOTH GIRLS SMELLED OF ALCOHOL. STATED BOTH GIRLS WERE WHITE, ABOUT 5'3" TO 5'5" TALL, AND 110-155 LBS. SHE RECALLED ONE WAS A BRUNETTE AND THE OTHER HAD LIGHT BROWN HAIR, WHICH WAS POSSIBLY HIGHLIGHTED OR FROSTED. SHE ADDED BOTH WERE WEARING SLACKS.

IDENTIFIED A CIVILIAN, AS ALSO ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE PREPARED:

19NOV91

67C  
1498  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 20NOV91, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW OF

AS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONNECTION WITH AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

STATED HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS FOR THE CONVENTION BETWEEN 04SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1700, AND 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1700, AND STAYED IN A ROOM ON THE SIXTH FLOOR. HE STATED HE ARRIVED THERE BY COMMERCIAL AIRLINES (AMERICA WEST), AND LEFT WITH A FRIEND WHO WAS DRIVING HIS PERSONAL VEHICLE.

ADVISED ALTHOUGH HE IS IN THE USNR AND ATTACHED TO

ON BOTH THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS, AFTER GETTING OFF OF WORK, HE SAID HE ATTENDED PARTIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, AND RECALLED VISITING THE HOSPITALITY SUITES OF CAG-30, VMFP-3 AND AN EAST COAST FIGHTER SQUADRON SUITE, PERHAPS VF-101. WHILE ATTENDING THE PARTIES HE STATED AT NO TIME DID HE WITNESS A GAUNTLET OR ANY ASSAULTS OR INAPPROPRIATE ACTIONS TOWARDS WOMEN. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN THE ASSAULTS BUT SAID HIS , LATER TOLD HIM HE WITNESSED A GIRL WHO HAD HER CLOTHING REMOVED IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR.

ALSO ADVISED THERE WERE NUMEROUS CIVILIANS PRESENT AT THE CONVENTION AND PARTIES AND PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING LIST OF OTHER TEXAS THAT ATTENDED:

IN ADDITION STATED ON FRIDAY NIGHT HE MET A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 6-7 INDIVIDUALS FROM THE US AIRFORCE. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL ANY NAMES BUT SAID ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WAS ASSIGNED TO THE 12TH TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE SQUAD, BERGSTROM AIRFORCE BASE, AUSTIN, TX. HE STATED OTHERS IN THE GROUP WERE IN THE LAS VEGAS AREA AS THEY WERE ATTENDING A "RED FLAG" EXERCISE WITH THEIR VARIOUS UNITS AT NELLIS AIRFORCE BASE.

REPORTING AGENT: ; SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

1492

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 20NOV91 JAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
MIRAMAR CONCERNING HIS TRIP TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS. WAS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION  
CONCERNING ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR WITNESSING ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET.  
HOWEVER HE DID PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION RELATED TO HIS TRIP.

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON MONDAY, 02SEP91 BY CAR. HE  
ARRIVED EARLY BECAUSE HE WAS THE FOR  
TAILHOOK 1991. HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL ON THE 19TH  
FLOOR BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECALL HIS ROOM NUMBER. ON SATURDAY 07SEP91  
BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 1500-2400 HE WAS IN THE TAILHOOK SUITE ON THE 19TH  
FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2400  
SATURDAY NIGHT HE WENT DOWN ONTO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE WAS  
WEARING A BLUE SHIRT WITH GOLD LETTERING IDENTIFYING HIM AS PART OF THE  
TAILHOOK COMMITTEE AND HIS NAME TAG. HE WALKED AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR  
AND TALKED TO SOME OF THE HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL (NFI). HE DID NOT  
WITNESS ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR SEE ANY FORM OF A GAUNTLET. HE LEFT LAS  
VEGAS ON MONDAY 09SEP91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

b7c

1500  
100

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF  
ON 20NOV91.

WAS INTERVIEWED.

STATED HE HAS ATTENDED APPROXIMATELY 15 TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS SINCE 1969. RELATED HE ALSO ATTENDED THE RECENT TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN SEP91, IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. ACCORDING TO HIS STEP-SONS DROVE HIM TO THE AIRPORT TO CATCH A 2230 FLIGHT OUT OF LAS VEGAS, ON 07SEP91. PROVIDED THE NAMES OF HIS STEP SONS:

INDICATED HE WAS NOT SURE WHETHER OR NOT HIS STEP-SONS VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER TAKING HIM TO THE AIRPORT. REMARKED HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR FOR APPROXIMATELY 10 MINUTES, ON 07SEP91.

ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY HARASSMENT OF WOMEN. HOWEVER, STATED HE ATTENDED A FLAG PANEL MEETING DURING THE AFTERNOON HOURS, ON 07SEP91. COMMENTED THAT DURING THE MEETING, SOME WOMEN AVIATORS QUESTIONED THE PANEL REGARDING THEIR FUTURE ROLE IN THE USN. FURTHER ADVISED INDICATED THIS WAS A CONGRESSIONAL MATTER AND NOT UNDER USN CONTROL. ADDED SHORTLY THEREAFTER, SOME MALE AVIATORS STATED SOMETHING ABOUT WOMEN GETTING PREGNANT TOO OFTEN. STATED THIS COMMENT CAUSED A STIR AMONG THE MALE AVIATORS AND ADDITIONAL NEGATIVE COMMENTS WERE MADE TOWARD THE WOMEN. REGARDING PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, STATED HE HAS HEARD RUMORS ABOUT "HOOKERS" (PROSTITUTES) PERFORMING SEX ACTS IN FIRE ESCAPE STAIRWAYS. RELATED HE HAS NEVER WITNESSED THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR. REMARKED, DURING LAST YEAR'S CONVENTION, WHILE RIDING IN THE ELEVATOR, TWO YOUNG GIRLS BOARDED THE ELEVATOR FROM THE THIRD FLOOR AND STATED, "DO YOU HAVE YOUR CYANIDE CAPSULE? STAY AWAY FROM THE THIRD FLOOR."

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE PREPARED: 20NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

1501

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA  
IWAKUNI, JAPAN

DATE: 20 NOV 91

I MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV HILTON.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES.

I ARRIVED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON 05 SEP 91 AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC. I TOOK A CHARTERED BUS FROM THE LAS VEGAS AIRPORT TO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL ABOUT FIVE MINUTES FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. AFTER CHANGING MY CLOTHES, I WENT OVER TO THE HILTON AT ABOUT 2130-2200. I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS LOCATED. DURING THE EVENING I VISITED A LOT OF THE ROOMS. BUT I SPENT MOST OF MY TIME NEAR THE VAO-129 ROOM (302). I LEFT THE HILTON AT ABOUT 2400 AND RETURNED TO MY HOTEL.

ON 06 SEP 91, I VISITED THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON AND OFF THROUGHOUT THE DAY. AT ABOUT 1800 I RETURNED TO THE HILTON AND AGAIN VISITED SEVERAL OF THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I LEFT SOMETIME BETWEEN 0001 AND 0100 ON 07 SEP 91

ON 07 SEP 91, AT ABOUT 1300 I VISITED THE EQUIPMENT DISPLAYS IN THE CONVENTION CENTER AT THE HILTON. AT ABOUT 1500 I WENT TO THE POOL AT THE HILTON AND STAYED FOR A FEW HOURS. AT ABOUT 1700 I RETURNED TO MY HOTEL ROOM AND ATE DINNER AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. AT ABOUT 1830 I RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. BY THIS TIME THE CROWD WAS STARTING TO BUILD. FROM THIS TIME UNTIL ABOUT 2230-2300 I VISITED SEVERAL OF THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I DO NOT REMEMBER ANY OF THE ROOM NUMBERS OR ANY OF THE UNIT DECORATIONS OR SPECIALITY DRINKS OTHER THAN ONE, THE CUBI SPECIAL. I AM NOT SURE WHICH SQUADRON WAS SERVING THIS.

AS THE EVENING WENT ON THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR BECAME VERY CROWDED. IN ORDER TO PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY A PERSON WOULD HAVE TO PUSH THROUGH IT. MOST PEOPLE STOOD IN THE HALLWAY SOMETIME DURING THE EVENING EITHER TALKING OR WALKING FROM ROOM TO ROOM. ABOUT 2200 I WAS GOING THROUGH THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY AND SOMEONE SPILLED THEIR DRINK ON ME. AFTER THE DRINK DRIED ON MY SHIRT IT LEFT A STAIN SO I DECIDED TO RETURN TO MY HOTEL TO CHANGE.

b7c

1502

PAGE 2 OF A 2 PAGE SWORN STATEMENT BY

I LEFT THE HILTON AT ABOUT 2230-2300. ONCE I RETURNED TO MY HOTEL ROOM, I DECIDED TO STAY AND GET SOME SLEEP BECAUSE I HAD TO LEAVE AT 0600 THE NEXT MORNING. ON 08 SEP 91, I LEFT THE HOTEL BY BUS TO THE LAS VEGAS AIRPORT AND TOOK A C-9 FLIGHT BACK TO MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC.

AT NO TIME DURING THE ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION DID I OBSERVE ANY FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED OR SEXUALLY HARASSED. I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY SUCH ACTIVITIES. THERE WERE SEVERAL WOMEN PRESENT ON THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91. SOME WERE GIRLFRIENDS AND SOME WERE WIVES. ON EITHER 06 OR 07 SEP 91, I SAW TWO STRIPPERS IN ONE OF THE ROOMS, BUT I NEVER OBSERVED ANY FEMALES WITH ~~THEIR~~ <sup>THEIR</sup> CLOTHS OFF AGAINST THEIR WILL. I HAVE NEVER HEARD THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET", BUT IT WOULD DESCRIBE THE SITUATION. THE HALLWAY WAS FULL OF PEOPLE STANDING AND ~~WALKING~~ <sup>WALKING</sup> IN BOTH DIRECTIONS. I NEVER OBSERVED ANYONE INTENTIONALLY PUSHING OR HOLDING ANYONE BACK FROM PASSING THROUGH THE HALLWAY.

I HAVE NOT HEARD ANYONE TALKING ABOUT ASSAULTS OCCURING AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. I DID HEAD ONE RUMOR ABOUT COMPLAINING TO ABOUT THE WAY SHE WAS TREATED DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. I HEARD THAT THE TOLD HER THAT BOYS WILL BE BOYS AND HE WAS REASSIGNED. I HAVE NOT ATTENDED ANY OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, AND I HAVE NOT HEARD ANY STORIES ABOUT SEXUAL HARASSMENT AS A RESULT OF THEM

I HAVE READ THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT WHICH CONTAINS INFORMATION/FACTS WHICH I HAVE VOLUNTARILY PROVIDED TO ; WHO PREPARED THIS STATEMENT FOR ME. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND MADE ANY CHANGES I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND RECOLLECTION.

DATE: 20 Nov '91  
TIME: 1615

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 20TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991  
AT NISRA IWAKUNI, JA.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c

1503

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA  
IWAKUNI, JAPAN

DATE: 20 NOV 91

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS  
STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR  
PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN  
CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON

IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES.

I ARRIVED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON 05 SEP 91 AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2000. I FLEW INTO THE COMMERCIAL AIRPORT IN LAS VEGAS  
, NV ON A USMC C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC. THERE WERE  
APPROXIMATELY 25 PEOPLE ON THE PLANE FROM MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC AND  
MCAS BEAUFORT, SC. I TOOK A CHARTERED BUS TO MY HOTEL, THE EL RANCHO  
WHICH IS LOCATED ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

THAT EVENING AT ABOUT 2100 I WENT OVER TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON WHERE THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS LOCATED. DURING THAT EVENING  
I VISITED SEVERAL OF THE ROOMS INCLUDING ROOMS 302, 303, 364, 373, AND  
318. I LEFT THE HILTON AT ABOUT 0200 ON 06 SEP 91. I RETURNED LATER  
THAT EVENING AT ABOUT 2400 AND STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 0200, 07 SEP 91.  
DURING BOTH EVENINGS THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
WAS CROWDED WITH PEOPLE AND TO GET FROM ONE ROOM TO ANOTHER TOOK SOME  
EFFORT.

ON 07 SEP 91 AT ABOUT 2030 I WENT TO A DINNER SHOW AT THE EXCALIBUR  
HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS. I WENT WITH

HAD A VAN AND WE DROVE FROM  
OUR HOTEL TO THE EXCALIBUR. WE ATE DINNER AND LEFT AT ABOUT 2130. WE  
THEN DROVE TO A BAR CALLED "ROCKABILLIES" IN LAS VEGAS. WE STAYED AT  
THE BAR FROM ABOUT 2200 TO 0200 ON 08 SEP 91. WE HAD MET TWO  
SISTERS AND ANOTHER FEMALE FRIEND THERE. AT ABOUT 0200, 08 SEP 91,  
AND I LEFT "ROCKABILLIES" AND DROVE TO THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON. DROPPED US OFF AND AND I WENT UP TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR.

BY THIS TIME IT WAS ABOUT 0230-0300, AND THE THIRD FLOOR. THE HALLWAY  
BETWEEN THE ROOMS WAS ALMOST EMPTY, THERE WERE ABOUT TWENTY PEOPLE  
JUST STANDING AROUND. WE WENT OUT ONTO THE POOL DECK AND STAYED UNTIL  
ABOUT 0430-0500. DURING THIS TIME I DID NOT SEE MANY FEMALES

b7c

1504

PAGE 2 OF A 2 PAGE SWORN STATEMENT BY

AND THERE WAS ONLY A FEW PEOPLE LEFT ON THE POOL DECK.

AFTER I LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR, I WALKED BACK TO MY HOTEL AND TOOK A CHARTERED BUS BACK TO THE AIRPORT AT 0630. MY FLIGHT LEFT AT ABOUT 0830 BACK TO MCAS CHERRY POINT, NC

DURING THE TIME THAT I VISITED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, I DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE BEING ASSAULTED OR SEXUALLY HARASSED, AND I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY OF THESE ACTIVITIES. I HAD NO PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF "THE GAUNTLET" PRIOR TO BEING INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT HOWEVER, I FEEL THIS WORD IS AN ACCURATE DESCRIPTION OF THE SITUATION IN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. I FEEL THAT ANY FEMALE WHO ENTERED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY SHOULD REALIZE THAT IF SHE WALKED THROUGH THAT CROWD OF PEOPLE THAT SOMETHING MIGHT HAPPEN. I PASSED THROUGH THE CROWD ON 05 AND 06 SEP 91 AND DID NOT HAVE ANY PROBLEMS

I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1989 AND 1990. DURING THESE CONVENTIONS THE SAME CROWDED HALLWAY WAS PRESENT. I DID NOT HEAR OF ANY ASSAULTS OR SEXUAL HARASSMENT INCIDENTS DURING THESE YEARS. I FELT THAT THE 1991 CONVENTION WAS QUIETER THAN THE PREVIOUS YEARS I ATTENDED. THIS YEAR THERE APPEARED TO BE A NUMBER OF GIRLFRIENDS AND WIVES PRESENT.

I HAVE NOT HEARD ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ASSAULTS OR SEXUAL HARASSMENT OF ANY FEMALES EXCEPT THROUGH RUMORS. I HEARD THAT A FEMALE HAD BEEN SEXUALLY HARASSED. THE RUMOR WAS THAT SHE HAD SPOKEN TO ABOUT THE INCIDENT AND HE HAD TOLD HER THAT BOYS WILL BE BOYS.

I HAVE READ THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT WHICH CONTAINS INFORMATION/FACTS WHICH I HAVE VOLUNTARILY PROVIDED TO WHO PREPARED THIS STATEMENT FOR ME. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND MADE ANY CHANGES I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND RECOLLECTION.

DATE: 20 NOV 1991  
TIME: 1022

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 20TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991  
AT NISRA IWAKUNI. JA.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

1505

STATEMENT

PLACE: NAS MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA.

DATE: 21NOV91

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND  
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO , WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE  
THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS  
STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION.

ON THURSDAY 05SEP91 I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS FOR THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM. I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA A GOVERNMENT PROVIDED C-9  
AIRCRAFT. I GOT A ROOM IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WITH

ON SATURDAY NIGHT I WENT TO THE TAILHOOK BANQUET IN THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON BANQUET HALL. THE BANQUET ENDED AT APPROXIMATELY 2200-  
2230. WHEN THE BANQUET WAS OVER I WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO  
THE COMNAVRESFOR SUITE # 310. I WAS STANDING OUTSIDE OF THE  
DOORWAY IN THE HALL. I SAW A CROWDED HALLWAY WITH MEN LINING  
BOTH SIDES BETWEEN ROOMS 304 TO 313. SEVERAL PEOPLE CAME THROUGH  
THE CROWD AND WERE GOING DOWN THROUGH THE MIDDLE OF THE HALLWAY.  
I WAS STANDING AT THE END. MEN AND WOMEN WERE COMING OUT  
SMILING, LAUGHING AND JOKING. ONE YOUNG SANDY-BLONDE HAIRE  
WHITE FEMALE WHO WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A DARK HAIRE WHITE MALE CAME  
OUT THE CROWD ANGRY AND SWEARING. THE MALE WHO ACCOMPANIED HER  
WAS SMILING AND TRYING TO CAJOLLE HER. THE TWO OF THEM WERE IN  
THEIR TWENTIES. THEY LEFT THE AREA AND RETURNED ABOUT 5 MINUTES  
LATER. SHE RE-ENTERED THE CROWD AND ATTACKED A MALE  
APPROXIMATELY IN FRONT OF ROOM 315 BRINGING HIM TO THE FLOOR. 4-  
5 OTHER MALES PULLED THE FEMALE OFF OF THE MALE BEING ATTACKED  
AND PUSHED HER AWAY. SHE LEFT THE AREA WITH THE MALE WHO WAS  
ACCOMPANING HER. I DON'T KNOW WHO THEY WERE NOR COULD I  
RECOGNIZE THEM. THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY THEN BEGAN TO

b7c

PAGE 2 OF THE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF  
21NOV91.

ON

DISPERSE. I WENT INTO ROOM 310 TO HAVE A BEER AND TALK WITH FRIENDS. THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY PREVIOUS TO THE DISPERSAL APPEARED TO BE UNDER THIRTY YEARS OLD. I WAS IN THE HALLWAY ONLY ABOUT 5-10 MINUTES TOTAL. I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE CROWDED HALLWAY. I DID NOT WITNESS ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS. I LEFT ROOM 310 AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 AND WENT OUT ONTO THE PATIO. I STAYED OUT ON THE PATIO UNTIL ABOUT 0500 SUNDAY MORNING AND THEN I WENT TO THE CASINO. I LEFT LAS VEGAS AT NOON SUNDAY 08SEP91 VIA A C-9 BACK TO NAS JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT, WHICH HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE MADE THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS AND INITIALED MISTAKES, AND THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

DATE: 21NOV91 TIME: 1630

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT//NAS// MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO CA.  
ON THIS 21ST DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

----

--

~~7-6~~SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

Authority: SECNAVINST 5520.1b of 03 MAY 85

b7c

1507

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

803

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 21NOV91. AT NISRA MIRAMAR, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED

----- WAS TOLD HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONNECTION WITH AN ONGOING NIS INVESTIGATION REGARDING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION BETWEEN 05-08SEP91, ARRIVED AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS VIA NAVY SPONSORED C9 AIRCRAFT, AND STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN A ROOM ON (APPROXIMATELY) THE 21ST FLOOR. HE STATED ON ALL THREE NIGHTS HE ATTENDED THE PARTIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, WHERE HE "CYCLED THROUGH" MOST ALL OF THE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER BUT SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE CVWR-30 SUITE. HE SAID HE AVOIDED THE HALLWAY AREA AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE AS IT WAS VERY CROWDED, ESPECIALLY AT THE PLACE WHERE THE HALLWAY BEGINS TO NARROW.

STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AND COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION REGARDING THE IDENTITY OF THOSE INVOLVED. HE ADVISED, HOWEVER, ON THE MORNING OF 08SEP91 HE WAS WITH A LARGE GROUP OF MEN AND SOMEONE (NFI) SAID THAT ON THE NIGHT BEFORE A WOMAN HAD BEEN WALKING IN THE HALL, WAS GRABBED, AND HAD "DECKED THE GUY WHO DID IT". COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL WHO HAD MADE THESE COMMENTS AND WASN'T SURE IF THE INDIVIDUAL HAD ACTUALLY WITNESSED THE EVENT OR WAS JUST REPEATING A STORY HE HAD HEARD. STATED HE HAD ALSO HEARD THAT , MAY HAVE "SEEN SOME STUFF" BUT DID NOT KNOW WHAT EXACTLY .MIGHT HAVE SEEN.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

67c  
1508  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 21NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
AT NISRA FALLON, NV REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF INCIDENTS  
WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV IN SEPTEMBER 1991, WHICH PROMPTED REPORTS OF INDECENT ASSAULT AND  
SEXUAL HARASSMENT:

~~MCAS BEAUFORT, SC~~

MCAS BEAUFORT, SC

ADVISED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE FUNCTIONS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT, OPTING INSTEAD TO PLAY CARDS IN THE HOTEL  
CASINO AND AT CIRCUS CIRCUS. WHILE GAMING, SAID HE HEARD FROM AN  
UNKNOWN SOURCE THAT A WOMAN ON THE THIRD FLOOR HAD PASSED OUT AND HAD BEEN  
CARRIED DOWN THE HALLWAY. HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE IDENTITIES OF THOSE  
INVOLVED, AND ADDED THAT IT IS A TRADITION AT TAILHOOK TO FORM A "GAUNTLET"  
TO FONDLE WOMEN AND TRY TO REMOVE THEIR CLOTHES AS THEY PASS THROUGH. THIS  
IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE, AND IS KNOWN BY THE WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE. THE SAME  
THING OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION LAST YEAR.

ALSO ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND THE FUNCTIONS ON SATURDAY NIGHT,  
AS HE SPENT THE EVENING WITH HIS PARENTS, HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF A "GAUNTLET"  
OR OF ANYONE WHO WAS ASSOCIATED WITH IT.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA FALLON, NV  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

WARNING

b7c  
Exhibit 12X

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

899

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 21NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AT NISRA FALLON, NV REGARDING INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT  
THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV WHICH PROMPTED REPORTS OF  
INDECENT ASSAULT AND SEXUAL HARASSMENT.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 ON A  
MILITARY C-9 FROM BEAUFORT, SC. HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL AND  
ATTENDED THE SOCIAL FUNCTIONS ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91 ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ALL HOSPITALITY ROOMS WERE VISITED WITH MARGARITAS AS  
THE SPECIALTY DRINK IN THE SINATRA SUITE (VT-21). WOMEN WERE OBSERVED IN  
ALL THE SUITES VISITED AND ON THE AVERAGE ACCOUNTED FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE  
THIRD OF THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN EACH SUITE. THE HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY  
CROWDED AND WOMEN WERE PRESENT THERE ALSO. THEIR IDENTITIES ARE NOT KNOWN.  
DID NOT WITNESS, PARTICIPATE IN, OR HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF: A "GAUNTLET"  
OR THE GRABBING, FONDLING, OR DISROBING OF ANY FEMALE IN ATTENDANCE. HE  
ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1989 AND 1990. NO ACTIVITIES  
PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED WERE NOTED. NO FURTHER SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED. WAS PHOTOGRAPHED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA FALLON, NV  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

b7c

WARNING

Exhibit (3)

1510

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 21NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] AT NISRA FALLON, NV REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS STEMMING FROM INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV IN SEPTEMBER 1991.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HOURS UNTIL 1400 HOURS. HE RETURNED FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HALF HOUR AROUND 0030 HOURS. ON BOTH OCCASIONS, HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE POOL DECK AND IN VMFAT-101'S SUITE, NUMBER 355, WHERE BEER WAS SERVED. HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE SUITE AND IN THE HALLWAY INSIDE, BUT ONLY KNEW ONE OF THEM. HER NAME IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] S A WHITE FEMALE, APPROXIMATELY 34 YEARS OLD, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, AND ADDED THAT SHE HAS ASIAN FEATURES. [REDACTED] WAS OBSERVED IN SUITE 355.

[REDACTED] HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF A "GAUNTLET" IN THE HALLWAY OR OF ITS PARTICIPANTS, BUT ACKNOWLEDGED THE HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED. FIST FIGHTS HAD BEEN REPORTED, BUT NOT OBSERVED BY [REDACTED] WHO DID NOT VENTURE INTO THE HALLWAY OR TO THE NAVY SIDE OF THE HOUSE. THERE WERE PHOTOGRAPHS BEING TAKEN BY INDIVIDUALS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITIES OF THE PHOTOGRAPHERS, WHO APPEARED TO BE TAKING BUDDY SHOTS AND GROUP SHOTS WITH SQUADRON PERSONNEL AND FRIENDS IN ATTENDANCE. AT APPROXIMATELY 0100 HOURS, [REDACTED] RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM AT CIRCUS CIRCUS. [REDACTED] HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF REPORTS OF INDECENT ASSAULT AND SEXUAL HARASSMENT MADE BY SOME OF THE WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE, AND WITNESSED NO SUCH ACTIONS. [REDACTED] WAS SHOWN COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF TWO INDIVIDUALS, BUT HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHO THEY WERE AND DID NOT RECALL EVER SEEING THEM. NO FURTHER SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

WARNING

Exhibit 186

b7C

1511

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

OFFICE: NISRA FALLON, NV  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 21NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
CONCERNING THE TAILHOOK 91 SYMPOSIUM.

ADVISED THAT HE SPENT TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL  
DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, HOWEVER DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN ASSAULTED.  
ADVISED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO AREA. STATED HE  
DID SEE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS THROWING BUCKETS OF WATER OFF THE ROOF OF  
THE HILTON. NO FURTHER INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 29NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

67C  
EXHIBIT 158

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1513

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

702

TITLE:

CCN: -----

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 21NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
AT NISRA FALLON, NV BY SPECIAL AGENT REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF  
INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS  
WHICH PROMPTED REPORTS OF INDECENT ASSAULT AND SEXUAL HARASSMENT.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV FOR HIS FIRST TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 ON A MILITARY C-9 FROM BEAUFORT, SC. HE  
STAYED IN THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, AND ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, ATTENDED SOCIAL  
FUNCTIONS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HOSPITALITY ROOMS  
VISITED WERE SUITES NUMBER 371 AND 364, (WHERE FROZEN WHIPPED DRINKS WERE  
SERVED), 379, 315, 317, 318, 319 (SERVED BEER). WOMEN WERE OBSERVED IN ALL  
OF THE SUITES VISITED, WHICH WAS A SURPRISE. THEIR IDENTITIES WERE  
UNKNOWN. NO WOMEN WERE OBSERVED IN THE HALLWAY BETWEEN SUITES 302 AND 318,  
BUT AN AREA IN THE HALLWAY WAS CALLED A GAUNTLET. WHILE TRYING TO PASS  
THROUGH, SEVERAL PEOPLE TRIED TO GRAB FOR T-SHIRTS HE WAS CARRYING. A  
HOTEL HOSTESS ON THE POOL DECK ADVISED THAT THE "GUYS IN THE HALL ARE  
GETTING GRABBY." THE HOSTESS WAS DESCRIBED AS AN HISPANIC FEMALE,  
APPROXIMATELY 60-63 INCHES TALL, WEIGHING 110-120 POUNDS, WITH BLACK HAIR,  
THE LENGTH OF WHICH DID NOT EXCEED HER SHOULDERS (NFI). DID NOT  
WITNESS OR PARTICIPATE IN THE GRABBING OR DISROBING OF ANY FEMALES IN THE  
HALLWAY OR IN THE SUITES, AND HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF INDIVIDUALS CULPABLE FOR  
THE ACTS. CONVERSATION WAS OVERHEARD REGARDING A FEMALE WHO HAD HER  
CLOTHING REMOVED, BUT THE SOURCE OF THE INFORMATION WAS UNKNOWN.  
INDIVIDUALS WERE OBSERVED TAKING PHOTOS OF FRIENDS AND SQUADRON MEMBERS,  
BUT THEIR IDENTITIES ARE NOT KNOWN. NO FURTHER SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED. PICTURE WAS TAKEN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED:

NISRA FALLON, NV

21NOV91

b7c

Exhibit (b)

WARNING

1514

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

895

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 21NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA FALLON, NV BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV WHICH PROMPTED REPORTS OF INDECENT ASSAULT AND SEXUAL HARASSMENT.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON THURSDAY OR FRIDAY, 05SEP91 OR 06SEP91 ON A MILITARY C-9 FROM BEAUFORT, SC. HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL AND ATTENDED THE SOCIAL FUNCTIONS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, WHERE HE REMAINED INTO THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 08SEP91. HE VISITED EVERY ADMIN SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND OBSERVED WOMEN IN MOST OF, IF NOT ALL OF, THE SUITES VISITED. A WHIPPED DRINK CALLED "RHINO CUM" WAS SERVED IN THE SINATRA SUITE. HE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE WOMEN PERSONALLY, AND COULD NOT IDENTIFY THOSE HE MET OR OBSERVED. HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF A "GAUNTLET", BUT DID ADVISE THAT THE HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED. HE PARTICIPATED IN NO FONDLING, GRABBING, OR DISROBING OF ANY FEMALE, WITNESSED NO SUCH ACTIONS, AND KNEW OF NO ONE WHO DID. IN CONVERSATION WITH THE TAILHOOK COORDINATOR ON THE POOL DECK, HE WAS ADVISED THAT AN UNDERAGE FEMALE HAD BEEN DRINKING AND HAD BEEN HURT. THE WOMAN DID NOT SPECIFY WHAT SHE MEANT BY "HURT". THE COORDINATOR WAS DESCRIBED AS A FEMALE, WITH DARK HAIR AND DARK COMPLEXION, APPROXIMATELY 62 INCHES TALL (NFI). PHOTOGRAPHS WERE BEING TAKEN OF INDIVIDUALS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT THEIR IDENTITIES WERE NOT KNOWN. ADDED THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION CONVENTION IN 1990 AND HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE TYPE OF ACTIVITY DESCRIBED. NO FURTHER SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS PHOTOGRAPHED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_  
OFFICE: NISRA FALLON, NV  
DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

b7c

Exhibit (7)

WARNING

1515

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA Key West, FL

DATE: 21 Nov 91

, make the following free and voluntary statement to whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of the tailhook symposium during the Sep 91 timeframe in Las Vegas, Nv. For purposes of identification,

---

On 05 Sep 91, I flew out to the Tailhook symposium in Las Vegas, Nv, via a C-9 airplane that originated out of Cecil Field, FL. The plane I flew on left out of Key West and flew direct to Las Vegas. With me on the plane was

We arrived in Las Vegas the same day and we took a bus provided by Tailhook to the Hilton and then we took a taxi from the Hilton to the Sahara Hotel. Myself stayed in the Sahara utilizing the same room.

On 07 Sep 91 between the hours of 2100 and 2400 I was not at the Hilton. I was out seeing the town during the aforementioned timeframe. The only time I was on the third floor of the Hilton was on Friday the 06th of Sep around 2100 til 2200. During this time, I did not observe the GAUNTLET nor did I see any females assaulted in any manner. While I was there, on one occasion a white male grabbed my buttocks once, and I turned around and gave him a dirty look and he stopped. The white male did not touch me again. No other instances like that, occurred. *I do NOT REMEMBER, NOR COULD I IDENTIFY, WHAT THIS WHITE MALE LOOKED LIKE.*

This was the second Tailhook symposium that I attended, the first was in 1989. I had heard stories about the third floor and knew to be cautious. I knew the third floor was where all the squadron hospitality rooms were located and where most of the night time activity occurred.

I did not talk with anyone in regards to what I was going to discuss with NIS concerning the Tailhook. No one told me not to talk with NIS. No one told me they had participated in the Gauntlet nor did I hear of anyone participating in the Gauntlet.

I have read this statement, consisting of this and 1 other page before

b4c  
200 751

## CONTINUATION OF VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

it, which Special Agent typed for me from information I provided. I find it to be a true and correct account of what I told him during our interview. Before executing this statement, I initialed any corrections to typing errors and made any changes, additions, or deletions that I desired. After I took an oath swearing to the truthfulness of this statement, I signed my name at the bottom of each of the preceding pages and at the end of this statement.

Date/Time 21 NOV 91 0951

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of Nov 1991, at NISRA Key West, FL.

----- AGENT, NIS

Authority: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03MAY85

PAGE 2 OF 2

b7c

1517

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 22NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA MEMPHIS, TN, BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS  
ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF AND  
PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH WAS HELD AT LAS VEGAS,  
NV, DURING SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND, STATED HE IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED AS A PILOT  
TO NAS MEMPHIS, TN. WAS INTERVIEWED UTILIZING THE  
QUESTIONS PROVIDED. THE FOLLOWING ARE HIS RESPONSES.

STATED THAT AFTER ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY,  
06SEP91, HE DID ATTEND THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION BUT THAT HE DID NOT  
ATTEND ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. HE EXPLAINED THAT HE FLEW FROM MEMPHIS  
TO LAS VEGAS ON A DC-9 WITH HIS CREW MEMBERS WHO WERE IDENTIFIED AS

HE STATED THEY ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON AROUND 2000 AND LEFT AROUND 2230 ON 06SEP91. HE SAID THEY  
SPENT MOST OF THEIR TIME IN THE HOSPITALITY AREA OF THE HILTON'S PLAZA  
ON THE FIRST FLOOR AND IN THE NUMEROUS HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR. HE ADVISED THAT WHILE THEY WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR THERE WERE  
NUMEROUS MEN AND WOMEN IN THE SUITES AND IN THE HALLS. SAID  
THERE WAS A "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR FRIDAY NIGHT, WHICH  
CONSISTED OF GUYS STANDING IN THE HALL, BUT HE NEVER OBSERVED ANYBODY  
GRABBING FEMALES' BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, ETC., AND HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
PHYSICAL CONTACT. COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE IN THE "GAUNTLET."  
HE SAID THE SUITES AND THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WERE VERY CROWDED WITH SOME  
OF THE WOMEN BEING ACCOMPANIED AND SOME NOT ACCOMPANIED. HE ALSO  
DESCRIBED SOME OF THE WOMEN AS "LOOSELY DRESSED" WHO APPEARED TO BE  
"POSSIBLE HOOKERS" AND SOME OF THE WOMEN DRESSED IN JEANS AND T-SHIRTS  
WHO APPEARED TO BE IN THE NAVY. SAID IT WAS COMMON KNOWLEDGE  
IN THE NAVY THAT THE "GAUNTLET" EXISTED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS  
AND THAT WOMEN WHO WALKED THROUGH IT WOULD BE FONDLED/GRABBED ON THEIR  
BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, ETC. HE SAID IT WAS NORMALLY PROSTITUTES WHO WOULD  
GO THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET." HE SAID THE "GAUNTLET" HAS ALWAYS BEEN A  
PART OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AS FAR AS HE KNEW. SAID HE  
ATTENDED TWO TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS PREVIOUSLY IN 1979 AND 1980 AND THAT  
THE "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITY TOOK PLACE BOTH OF THOSE YEARS. COULD  
NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ACTIVITY DURING THE 1979  
OR 1980 CONVENTIONS.

SAID HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSAULTS AT THIS YEAR'S  
CONVENTION UNTIL HE READ ABOUT THEM IN THE NEWSPAPER. HE STATED THE  
ONLY PERSON HE HAS DISCUSSED THE INVESTIGATION WITH WAS HIS MOTHER WH  
TOLD HIM SHE HEARD THAT NIS WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION.  
SAID THAT NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM THAT THEY WERE INVOLVED IN THE

1518  
b7c  
**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PRESS OR TO OTHERS WITHOUT APPROVAL

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE.  
CCN:

"GAUNTLET" AND THAT NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK WITH NIS OR WHAT TO SAY.

SAID HE AND HIS CREW STAYED AT THE BOURBON HOTEL ON 06SEP91 AND 07SEP91. HE SAID THEY FLEW ALL DAY ON 07SEP91 AND ARRIVED BACK TO LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 2300. SAID THEY DID NOT GO TO THE HILTON ON 07SEP91, AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS FOR THEIR RETURN TRIP TO MEMPHIS ON 08SEP91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MEMPHIS, TN  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

b7c  
**WARNING**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

1519  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 22NOV91,

JAS INTERVIEWED AT

BY SPECIAL AGENTS

WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL DURING THE "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM

ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 05SEP91, AND STAYED AT THE CEASARS HOTEL. HE VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR ADMIN SUITES AT THE HILTON FROM 1900 UNTIL 2200, AT WHICH TIME HE WENT TO THE AIRPORT TO PICK UP HIS WIFE, THEY LEFT THE AIRPORT AND RETURNED TO THE CEASARS HOTEL AROUND 0100. ACCORDING TO , HE AND HIS WIFE RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1900, AND TOURED A COUPLE OF THE ADMIN SUITES. ADVISED THAT THEY STAYED MOSTLY IN THE VMFA-121 SUITE OR OUT ON THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA. ADVISED THAT THEY NEVER WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY; INSTEAD THEY USED THE PATIO DOORS TO ENTER/EXIT THE ADMIN SUITES. THEY LEFT THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 2400 AND RETURNED TO THE CEASARS HOTEL.

STATED THAT HE AND HIS WIFE WENT TO THE HILTON AROUND 1900 ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, VISITED THE VFMA-121 AND VFMA-134 SUITES AND LEFT THE HILTON AROUND 2400. ADVISED THAT HE WAS STANDING IN THE THIRD FLOOR PASSAGEWAY OUTSIDE THE VFMA-121 SUITE FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES WHEN HE OBSERVED A MAN AND TWO WOMEN EMERGE FROM THE CROWD OF MALE AVIATORS WHO WERE STANDING IN THE HALLWAY.

ACCORDING TO . ONE OF THE FEMALES WAS CRYING AND SEEMED VERY ANGRY, EXCLAIMING AT ONE POINT, "THOSE FUCKING ASSHOLES!" REFERRING TO THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY. DESCRIBED THE FEMALE AS APPROXIMATELY 5'7" TO 5'8" TALL, BROWN SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR, TWENTY-SIX TO THIRTY-TWO YEARS OLD AND WEARING A SHORT, BLACK COCKTAIL STYLE DRESS (NFI). COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON THE OTHER WOMAN. STATED THAT THEIR MALE COMPANION WAS SIX FEET TALL, ATHLETIC BUILD, BLONDE HAIR AND APPROXIMATELY THIRTY-FIVE TO FORTY YEARS OLD. BELIEVED THAT THEY WORKED FOR SOUTHWEST AIRLINES DUE TO COMMENTS HE HEARD IN THE HALLWAY.

ADVISED AFTER SPENDING A COUPLE OF MINUTES IN THE HALLWAY AND

b7c

①

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FILE:  
ICN:

OBSERVING THE INCIDENT WITH THE BELIEVED STEWARDESSES, HE DECIDED TO  
GO LOCATE HIS WIFE. ADVISED THAT HE LOCATED HIS WIFE ON THE  
PATIO NEAR THE POOL AREA TALKING WITH FRIENDS. ADVISED THAT  
THERE WAS AN UNIDENTIFIED MAN, APPROXIMATELY TWENTY-SIX YEARS OLD,  
TALKING TO HIS WIFE. THE MAN APPEARED TO BE VERY INTOXICATED.  
ACCORDING TO WHEN HIS WIFE TURNED AWAY FROM THE MAN TO TALK  
WITH SOMEONE ELSE, THE MAN TRIED TO REACH OUT TO TOUCH HIS WIFE'S  
SHOULDER TO GET HER ATTENTION. AT THE SAME TIME, HIS WIFE TURNED  
TOWARD THE MAN. ACCORDING TO THE MAN NEVER TOUCHED HIS WIFE.  
ADVISED THAT HE WITNESSED THE ENTIRE INCIDENT AND STOPPED THE  
MAN'S HAND BEFORE THE MAN COULD TOUCH HIS WIFE. STATED THAT  
THE INCIDENT WAS AN INNOCENT MISUNDERSTANDING. ADVISED THAT  
IF THE INCIDENT WAS INTENTIONAL, HE WOULD HAVE ACTED MORE  
AGGRESSIVELY TOWARD THE MAN. COULD NOT GIVE A PHYSICAL  
DESCRIPTION OF THE MAN. ADVISED THAT HE AND HIS WIFE LEFT THE  
HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 2330 AND 2400, RETURNING TO THEIR HOTEL.

REQUESTED THAT HIS WIFE NOT BE INTERVIEWED SINCE SHE WAS NOT  
IN A POSITION TO SEE THE ENTIRE INCIDENT AND NO TYPE OF ASSAULT HAD  
OCCURRED. ADVISED THAT HIS AVIATOR CALL SIGN IS

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 25NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1521

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 22NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENT REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
91, HELD IN LAS VEGAS NV.  
OF THE FOURTH MARINE AIRCRAFT WING IN NEW ORLEANS, LA. ACCORDING TO  
ON 05SEP91 HE ALONG WITH. DEPARTED NAS NEW  
ORLEANS, VIA A T-39 AIRCRAFT TO LAS VEGAS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT WHERE  
THEY WERE TRANSPORTED TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FOR A MEETING. HE  
RELATED MET WITH FOR A MEETING OF  
WHICH DID NOT ATTEND. HE ADVISED WHILE AT THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON HE DID NOT ATTEND ANY OF THE TAILHOOK MEETINGS OR VISIT THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. FURTHER, ADVISED HE AND  
RETURNED TO NAS NEW ORLEANS THE SAME DAY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NEW ORLEANS, LA

DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c  
1522

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 22NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENT , REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION. RELATED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK 91  
CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE FLAG  
PANEL BOARD. HE ARRIVED ON 05SEP91 AND DEPARTED AT APPROXIMATELY 1830  
OR 1900 ON 07SEP91. TRAVELED WITH

HE  
RELATED THEIR WERE OTHERS ABOARD THE MILITARY FLIGHT HOWEVER HE COULD  
NOT RECALL THEIR NAMES. ADVISED HE DID NOT VISIT ANY OF  
THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON 07SEP91. FURTHER HE ADVISED HE WAS AWARE OF  
THE INCIDENT FROM READING THE WASHINGTON POST AND OTHER NEWS ARTICLES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NEW ORLEANS, LA

DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

PAGE 1 OF

b7c

1523

EXHIBIT 28

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 22NOV91 WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL  
AGENT REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE HAS BEEN A  
MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION FOR MANY YEARS EXCEPT FOR THE LAST  
TWO YEARS HAVE ATTENDED MOST OF THE CONVENTIONS. ADVISED  
ON 05SEP91 ALONE WITH CAUGHT A MILITARY FLIGHT FROM NAS  
NEW ORLEANS, LA TO LAS VEGAS. HE DID NOT STAY AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
AND DID NOT VISIT ANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES DURING HIS ATTENDANCE  
AT THE CONVENTION. ADDITIONALLY, ON 07SEP91 HE LEFT LAS VEGAS AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1900 AND RETURNED TO NAS NEW ORLEANS. NO ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEW ORLEANS, LA  
DATE TYPED: 22NOV91

b7c

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**  
**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

**ON 22NOV91,**

**WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT**

**-CONCERNING INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING  
THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, WHICH PROMPTED REPORTS OF  
INDECENT ASSAULT AND SEXUAL HARASSMENT.**

**FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,**

**ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91 VIA MILITARY  
C-9 FROM BEAUFORT, SC. HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. ON SATURDAY,  
HE VISITED SUITES NUMBER 318, 354, AND 355 PRIOR TO 2100 HOURS. IT WAS  
STILL DAYLIGHT AND THE HALLWAY WAS RELATIVELY CLEAR. THREE WOMEN WERE  
OBSERVED IN SUITE 318, BUT WERE NOT KNOWN TO PRIOR TO 2100,  
RETURNED TO THE CASINO, WHERE HE REMAINED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0400 HOURS.**

**HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY IMPROPRIETIES UNTIL HE HEARD ABOUT THE  
ALLEGATIONS ON TELEVISION. DURING PAST "TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1988 AND  
1990, NO ACTIVITIES OF THE NATURE DESCRIBED WERE OBSERVED. KNEW OF NO  
ONE CULPABLE FOR THE ACTS, AND COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER SUBSTANTIVE  
INFORMATION.**

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

**REPORTING AGENT:**  
**OFFICE:** NISRA FALLON, NV  
**DATE TYPED:** 22NOV91

b7c

**WARNING**

Exhibit 306

1525

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 25NOV91,  
WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
IS ASSIGNED TO NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND

WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING STATEMENT THAT  
SHE WAS BIT ON THE BACKSIDE AND HIP BY ON THE  
EVENING OF 05SEP91. REPORTED THAT SHE WAS BIT THE FIRST TIME  
WHILE IN THE VMAT-101 ADMIN ROOM AROUND 2000 AND AGAIN AT 0200 IN THE  
VA-128 ADMIN ROOM.

DEPARTED NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND ON 05SEP91 AND ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS IN THE MID-AFTERNOON. HE CHECKED INTO THE CIRCUS CIRCUS  
HOTEL WITH HIS ROOMMATE, AFTER THEY CHECKED  
IN SAT BY THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL POOL.  
THEY WALKED (25-30 MINUTES) TO THE HILTON HOTEL LATER IN THE EVENING  
AND EVENTUALLY PROCEEDED TO THE THIRD FLOOR. ONCE THEY ARRIVED ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR SPLIT UP, EACH TALKING TO THEIR  
SQUADRON MATES AND OLD FRIENDS. WALKED BACK TO THE HOTEL ON  
HIS OWN. STAYED AT THE HILTON, TALKED TO FRIENDS AND  
WALKED BACK TO HIS HOTEL ARRIVING AT 0100.

ON FRIDAY, SAT BY THE POOL FOR PART OF THE DAY AND  
LATER SPENT TIME AT THE HILTON, VIEWING THE EXHIBITS AND ATTENDING THE  
SYMPOSIUMS. LATER IN THE EVENING THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR ADMINS  
AND HE SPOKE WITH FROM APPROXIMATELY 1900 UNTIL  
2200, IN THE VMAT-101 ADMIN ROOM. AFTER HE DEPARTED THAT ADMIN HE  
RETURNED TO THE VA-128 ADMIN AND STAYED ABOUT AN HOUR. HE SAID HE WAS  
BACK IN HIS HOTEL BY MIDNIGHT. HE SAID HE SPECIFICALLY RECALLED  
TALKING TO ON FRIDAY NIGHT BECAUSE SAID HE WAS  
GOING BACK TO MCAS EL TORO THE NEXT DAY (SATURDAY MORNING).

ON SATURDAY HE AND SAT BY THEIR HOTEL POOL AND THEN WENT  
TO THE HILTON. THEY LEFT THE HILTON AT 1830 AND HAD DINNER AT THE  
FRONTIER HOTEL. THEY RETURNED TO THE HILTON BETWEEN 1930 AND 2000.  
THEY WENT UPSTAIRS TO THE VA-128 ADMIN ROOM AND STAYED ON THE PATIO OR  
IN THE ADMIN ROOM THE ENTIRE NIGHT. HE SAID HE SPENT A COUPLE OF  
HOURS TALKING TO HE SAID HE  
HAD RETURNED TO THE HOTEL BY MIDNIGHT AND WAS ASLEEP WHEN  
CAME IN.

DENIED BITING ANYONE, MAN OR WOMAN, THE WEEKEND OF  
TAILHOOK. HE ALSO SAID HE DID NOT DRINK TO EXCESS BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
TAILHOOK TO RELAX NOT PARTY. HE DID NOT SEE ANY ALTERCATIONS BETWEEN  
MEN OR WOMEN AND WAS NOT IN THE HALLWAYS EXCEPT TO GET TO AND FROM THE

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

ELEVATORS. HE SAID HE WAS TOLD BY THE VA-128 ADMIN COORDINATOR,  
, THAT THE ADMIN WAS CLOSED BY 0130 ON 05SEP91 BUT STAYED  
OPEN LATER ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. HAD ALSO MENTIONED TO  
THAT HE HAD SEEN A VERY DRUNK BRITISH OFFICER ON  
THURSDAY OR FRIDAY EVENING THAT LOOKED SORT OF LIKE

AGENT'S NOTE: IS CURRENTLY ON A CROSS-COUNTRY  
FLIGHT AND WAS NOT AVAILABLE TO CONFIRM THE ABOVE INFORMATION.

WAS DIRECTED TO HAVE HIS PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN AT THE  
FLEET IMAGING COMMAND ON WEDNESDAY, 27NOV91, DUE TO HIS FLIGHT  
SCHEDULE.

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND  
DATE: 25NOV91MAKE THE  
WHOM I

FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO  
KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY  
THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

I LEFT NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND ON THURSDAY 05SEP91, FOR THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. THE AIRLIFT ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS MID-  
AFTERNOON. I CHECKED INTO THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL WITH MY ROOMMATE  
WE SAT AROUND THE HOTEL POOL THE REST  
OF THE AFTERNOON. WE ATE DINNER AT A MCDONALD'S INSIDE THE HOTEL  
AROUND 2030. AFTER WE ATE WE WALKED FROM THE CIRCUS CIRCUS TO THE  
HILTON HOTEL. THE WALK TOOK US ABOUT 25-30 MINUTES. WE GOT TO THE  
HOTEL SOMEWHERE AROUND 2130. AS I RECALL I STAYED IN THE VA-128 ADMIN  
ROOM OR OUT ON THE PATIO; PREDOMINANTLY THE LATER. I RETURNED TO MY  
HOTEL BY 0100. I DID NOT WALK BACK TO THE HOTEL WITH MY ROOMMATE AND  
HE WAS ALREADY IN BED IN THE ROOM. I TALKED TO

ABOUT THURSDAY NIGHT. THEY WERE ON DUTY IN  
THE ADMIN ROOM AND THEY SAID THE CROWD BEGAN THINNING AT 0100 (FRIDAY)  
AND BY 0130 THEY WERE GETTING PEOPLE OUT TO CLOSE THE ROOM. BY 0200  
THERE WERE ONLY THREE PEOPLE LEFT AND THE ROOM WAS LOCKED AT 0215.  
NEITHER ONE RECALLED A PROBLEM OR SCENE IN THE VA-128 ROOM ON THURSDAY  
NIGHT/ FRIDAY MORNING. NEITHER DO THEY REMEMBER SEEING ME IN THE ROOM  
AFTER MIDNIGHT.

ON FRIDAY 06SEP91, AND I SAT BY THE POOL AND ATTENDED SOME  
OF THE EVENTS AT THE HILTON. LATER IN THE EVENING WE WENT TO THE  
THIRD FLOOR ADMIN. AFTER SPENDING SOME TIME IN THE VA-128 ADMIN ROOM  
I WENT DOWN TO THE VMFAT-101 ADMIN ROOM TO LOOK FOR MY FRIEND,

IS ASSIGNED TO MCAS EL TORO, CA. HE  
IS ALSO WE SAT ON THE PATIO AND TALKED FOR  
ABOUT THREE HOURS. THE AREA WAS RELATIVELY QUIET DUE TO A LARGER,  
ROWDIER PARTY IN THE ROOM NEXT DOOR. AS I RECALL WE TALKED FROM ABOUT  
1900 UNTIL 2200. WE WENT INTO THE ADMIN ROOM ONLY TO GET A DRINK OR  
TO USE THE BATHROOM. WE MOSTLY STAYED OUT ON THE PATIO AREA. I SPENT  
MOST OF THE EVENING TALKING TO AND DURING THAT TIME OTHER  
PEOPLE WE KNEW CAME UP AND TALKED TO US. I WAS IN THE PRESENCE OF

THE ENTIRE TIME I WAS IN THE VICINITY OF THE VMF-101 ADMIN.  
AFTER I LEFT THAT ADMIN I RETURNED TO VA-128'S ADMIN AND STAYED FOR  
ABOUT AN HOUR. I TALKED TO PEOPLE ALONG THE WAY ALTHOUGH I DON'T  
SPECIFICALLY RECALL WHO. I WALKED BACK TO THE HOTEL AND WAS IN BED BY  
MIDNIGHT.

ON SATURDAY MORNING BOTH AND I SLEPT IN. WE SPENT MOST OF THE

DAY AT OUR HOTEL POOL. ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON WE WENT TO THE HILTON AND ATTENDED SOME OF THE SYMPOSIUMS. WE DID NOT GO TO THE BANQUET. THAT EVENING WE WENT TO THE FRONTIER HOTEL FOR DINNER AROUND 1830. WE RETURNED TO THE HILTON BETWEEN 1930 AND 2000. WE WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON THE ELEVATOR AND AS WE GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR WE SAW LOTS OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. WE WENT STRAIGHT TO THE VA-128 ADMIN ROOM. I RECALL TALKING TO MCAS YUMA, AZ, FOR ONE-TWO HOURS. I ALSO TALKED TO I KNOW I TALKED TO SEVERAL OTHER PEOPLE THAT EVENING, I JUST CAN'T RECALL WHO. I RETURNED TO MY HOTEL BY MIDNIGHT AND WAS ALREADY ASLEEP WHEN. CAME BACK.

I HAVE BEEN TO TWO OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS. BEFORE I LEFT FOR TAILHOOK '91 I DECIDED TO RELAX WHILE I WAS THERE. I DID NOT DRINK TO THE POINT THAT I WOULD NOT REMEMBER WHAT I HAD DONE; ON THE CONTRARY, I DRANK VERY LITTLE ALCOHOL THROUGHOUT THE THREE DAYS AT TAILHOOK. I CAN ONLY RECALL TALKING TO ONE WOMAN DURING THE FOUR DAY PERIOD. I BELIEVE SHE WAS THE NAS NORFOLK, VA. I SPOKE WITH HER FOR ABOUT A HALF AN HOUR.

I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY OF THE GAUNTLETS, IN FACT I AVOIDED THE HALLWAYS AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE THROUGHOUT THE TAILHOOK BECAUSE THEY WERE INVARIABLY CONGESTED. I WAS IN THE VMAT-101 ADMIN ROOM ON FRIDAY EVENING BUT NOT ON THURSDAY EVENING. I CATEGORICALLY DENY BITING ANY PERSON OR BEING OFFENSIVE IN ANY WAY DURING TAILHOOK '91.

THE ABOVE STATEMENT HAS BEEN PREPARED BY SPECIAL AGENT ON MY BEHALF. I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT CAREFULLY AND HAVE CORRECTED ALL ERRORS.

25 NOV 91 1715

SIGNED SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO BEFORE ME THIS 25TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B 03MAY85

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REINTERVIEW OF

ON 25NOV91,  
BY SPECIAL AGENT  
INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

WAS INTERVIEWED  
HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN  
ON 04NOV91 IN WHICH NO SPECIFIC

ON 12NOV91, FRIEND AND FORMER SQUADRON MATE,  
WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS PRESENT COMMAND,  
DURING THE INTERVIEW,  
SAID HE AND OBSERVED A "GAUNTLET" IN THE HALLWAY OF THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON AND SAW WOMEN BEING FORCED THROUGH. HE ALSO SAID HE  
SAW TWO MARINE LOOKING MEN EXPOSING THEIR GENITALS TO THE WOMEN.

SAID HE HAD TALKED WITH ABOUT  
INTERVIEW IN WA, DC WITH NIS. HE SAID THEY DISCUSSED WHAT THEY SAW IN  
THE HOTEL AND SAID THEY COULD NOT AGREE IF THEY OBSERVED THE GAUNTLET  
ON FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT. THEY BOTH AGREED THAT THEY HAD HAD TOO  
MUCH TO DRINK WHICH MAY AFFECT THEIR MEMORIES.

RECALLS THAT HE AND GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON NEAR THE VAQ-129 ADMIN. THEY STARTED TO  
WALK DOWN THE HALL BUT SAW A LARGE CROWD OF MEN BLOCKING THE WAY.

SAID THEY SAW WOMEN COMING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. THEY WERE  
BEING PUSHED AND SHOVED AND SOME WERE GETTING SLAPPED ON THE REAR. HE  
HEARD THE MEN IN THE GAUNTLET SHOUT, "LADIES, LADIES, COME THIS WAY."  
HE SAID IT WAS HALF AND HALF IF THE WOMEN PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL OR  
NOT. HE DIDN'T RECALL SEEING WOMEN BEING PASSED OVERHEAD.

WHEN ASKED SAID HE VAGUELY RECALLED SEEING A MAN EXPOSE  
HIMSELF AS RECALLED. HE SAID HE WASN'T SURE BUT THOUGHT  
THE MAN WAS WEARING JEANS NOT SHORTS. HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING A MAN  
GRAB A GIRLS HAND AND PLACE THE HAND ON HIS PENIS.

REMEMBERED MAKING THE REMARK TO THAT THE  
HALLWAYS ACTIVITIES WERE ILLEGAL AND SOMEONE WAS GOING TO GET IN  
TROUBLE. THEY DECIDED TO LEAVE THE HALLWAY AND STAYED AT THE END OF  
THE HALL FOR AWHILE WARNING WOMEN NOT TO GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. HE  
SAW 5-10 OTHER MEN DOING THE SAME THING THAT APPEARED DISGUSTED WITH  
THE GAUNTLETS ACTIVITIES.

DID NOT CONTACT A SUPERIOR OFFICER BECAUSE HE DID NOT  
SEE HIS CO AND DID NOT KNOW ANY OTHER SENIOR OFFICERS. HE DID NOT  
CONTACT HOTEL SECURITY BECAUSE THEY WERE ALREADY IN THE HALLWAY AND  
WERE LAUGHING AS THEY WATCHED THE ACTIVITIES.

HAD BEEN IN THE COMMAND FOR ONE AND A HALF WEEKS WHEN

WARNING

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 1 OF 2

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES

1530

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**COMMAND MEMBERS LEFT FOR TAILHOOK.  
DID NOT KNOW MANY OF THE AVIATORS.**

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

**REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 25NOV91**

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

ON 25NOV91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD BASED SQUADRONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN ATTENDANCE, ADMITTED TO BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2200-2400 ON 07SEP91, BUT DENIED HAVING ANY PERTINENT KNOWLEDGE TO ANY FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY HARRASSED OR ASSAULTED:

ADVISED HE HAD NO  
PERTINENT INFORMATION, BUT STATED A REPRESENTATIVE FOR  
ADCO (THE COMPANY WHICH MAKES PATCHES, HATS ETC, FOR SQUADRONS), WAS  
AT THE "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM AND POSSIBLY HAS SOME KNOWLEDGE PERTINENT  
TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

, SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
,, SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED:

26NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1532

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL,  
NAS WHITING FIELD, FL.

BETWEEN 26NOV-05DEC91, THE FOLLOWING MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO  
NAS WHITING FIELD, FL WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING TAHEIR POSSIBLE  
OBSERVANCES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK 91, HELD AT THE HILTON  
INN HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV FROM 06-08SEP91.

NAME	BRANCH	SS NUMBER	AKA
------	--------	-----------	-----

THE ABOVE PERSSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05-06SEP91 VIA  
MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL  
INTERVIEWED ADVISED THAT THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL ON THURS, FRI OR SAT EVENING, 05-07SEP91 AT VARIOUS  
TIMES. NONE OF THE ABOVE LISTED PERSONNEL REPORTED HAVING OBSERVED  
ANY FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED, NOR DID THEY OBSERVE ANY  
APPEARANCE OF A "GAUNTLET", WHERE FEMALES WERE INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.  
NONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH  
IDENTIFYING THE SUSPECT(S), NOR COULD THEY IDENTIFY ANY GAUNTLET  
PARTICIPANTS.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CARRY STATION, FL  
DATE TYPED: 06DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT 1533

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF PERSONNEL,  
NAS WHITING FIELD, FL.

BETWEEN 26NOV-05DEC91, THE FOLLOWING MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO  
NAS WHITING FIELD, FL WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING THEIR POSSIBLE  
OBSERVANCES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK 91, HELD AT THE HILTON  
INN HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV FROM 06-08SEP91.

NAME	BRANCH	SS NUMBER	AKA
------	--------	-----------	-----

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05-06SEP91 VIA  
MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL  
INTERVIEWED ADVISED THAT THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL ON THURS, FRI OR SAT EVENING, 05-07SEP91 AT VARIOUS  
TIMES. NONE OF THE ABOVE LISTED PERSONNEL REPORTED HAVING OBSERVED  
ANY FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED, NOR DID THEY OBSERVE ANY  
APPEARANCE OF A "GAUNTLET", WHERE FEMALES WERE INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.  
NONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH  
IDENTIFYING THE SUSPECT(S), NOR COULD THEY IDENTIFY ANY GAUNTLET  
PARTICIPANTS.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CORRY STATION, FL  
DATE TYPED: 06DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 26 NOV 91, . WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX. HE ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING  
TAILHOOK 91. STATED THAT HE TRAVELED IN A C9 PLANE TO LAS VEGAS  
FROM MIRAMAR, CA TAKING - AT  
THE TIME, - WAS STATIONED WITH A AND NOW IS AT CORPUS  
CHRISTI IN THE STUDENT POOL. STATED THAT HE ARRIVED ON THURSDAY AND  
STAYED UNTIL SUNDAY, STAYING AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. DID  
NOT RECALL THE SPECIFIC DATES HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SEMINAR. HE  
ATTENDED LECTURES AT THE HILTON AND DID VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR AREA DAILY,  
AS HIS SQUADRON HAD A HOSPITALITY SUITE THERE. STATED THAT THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WAS CROWDED AND RESEMBLED A BIG PARTY. HE  
REMEMBERED SEEING A CHAIR THROWN THROUGH A WINDOW ON THE THIRD FLOOR (NFI).  
HE STATED THAT HE SAW A FEW WOMEN (NFI) ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHO WERE  
MINGLING WITH OTHER PEOPLE. HE REPORTED SEEING NO "GAUNTLET", NUDITY OR  
SEXUAL CONTACT(S). DID NOT REMEMBER SEEING ANY PHOTOS/MOVIES BEING  
TAKEN AND STATED THAT HE HEARD NO ALLEGATIONS OF ANY PROBLEMS. -  
WAS SHOWN THREE COMPOSITES SKETCHES OF SUSPECTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT AT  
TAILHOOK 91, BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THEM. WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE 35TH ANNUAL  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: - SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 29NOV91

D4C

P 1535

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 26NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MEMPHIS, TN BY REPORTING AGENT. PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF AN OFFICIAL FLIGHT/TRIP WITH HIS DC-9 AIR CREW TO LAS VEGAS, NV IN SUPPORT OF TAILHOOK.

AS BACKGROUND, .

TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE THEY DEPARTED NAS MEMPHIS AND FLEW TO CORPUS CHRISTI, TX WHERE THEY PICKED UP AROUND SIXTY (60) PASSENGERS AND TRANSPORTED THEM TO TAILHOOK AT LAS VEGAS, NV. SAID THE PASSENGERS WERE ALL NAVAL AVIATORS RANGING FROM CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LESS. ONCE THEY ARRIVED AT MCCARRON FIELD AT LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON 06SEP91, HE AND THE REMAINDER OF THE CREW CHECKED INTO THE BOURBON STREET HOTEL AND CASINO AND LATER MET DOWNSTAIRS, WENT TO DINNER TOGETHER AND VISITED SOME CASINOS. SAID THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL FROM THE DC-9 CREW WERE IN HIS COMPANY:

STATED TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE THEY WERE INVITED TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL BY FRIENDS IN THE NAVAL AVIATION LOGISTICS OFFICE (NALO). EXPLAINED THAT THEY WERE NOT INVITED TO

TAILHOOK PER SE, BUT RATHER TO VISIT THE NALO HOSPITALITY ROOM.

SAID THE GROUP (MINUS WHO WAS TOO YOUNG TO DRINK OR GAMBLE) ARRIVED AT THE HILTON AT AROUND 2030 ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 AND STAYED FOR ONLY ABOUT TWO AND ONE HALF HOURS OR SO DUE TO THE CREW HAVING AN EARLY MORNING FLIGHT. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR SAID HE OBSERVED A LOT OF DRINKING GOING ON AND SAID HE DID SEE WOMEN PRESENT, BUT NOTHING REMARKABLE WAS HAPPENING. DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A "GAUNTLET" AND SAID THAT DURING HIS TIME THERE HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY VULGAR BEHAVIOR BY ANYONE.

SAID THAT ALTHOUGH HE AND HIS CREW FLEW ALL DAY ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 AND RETURNED TO THE SAME LAS VEGAS HOTEL TO SPEND THE NIGHT, THEY DID NOT GET ON THE GROUND UNTIL VERY LATE, WENT STRAIGHT TO THE HOTEL AND DID NOT RETURN TO THE TAILHOOK PARTY. HAS NEVER BEEN TO A TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN THE PAST. WHEN ASKED IF ANY PERSON TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK TO THE NIS, REPLIED NO. ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT HE HAD NOT DISCUSSED WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO THE NIS WITH ANY OTHER PERSON. PRIOR TO CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW AGAIN STATED THAT HE ONLY VISITED THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FOR A SHORT WHILE ON FRIDAY NIGHT AND DID NOT RETURN ON SATURDAY 07SEP91.

WARNING

b7c  
1536

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA MEMPHIS, TN  
DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1537

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 26 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND CONFIRMED  
HIS ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK 91 RECALLED THAT HE WENT IN A  
PRIVATE VEHICLE WITH BOTH WERE THEN  
ASSIGNED TO NAS MIRAMAR, CA. COULD NOT REMEMBER  
SPECIFIC DATES, BUT STATED THEY ARRIVED ON A THURSDAY AND DEPARTED SUNDAY,  
TAKING BACK WITH THEM. IS ASSIGNED TO NAS NORTH  
ISLAND, CA. STATED THAT HE STAYED AT AN UNKNOWN HOTEL WHICH WAS  
ADJACENT TO THE HILTON, WITH NAS MIRAMAR, CA.  
HE SAID HIS SQUADRON, HAD A SUITE ON THE HILTON'S THIRD FLOOR WHICH  
HE VISITED DAILY WHILE THERE. HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE SUITE, AS  
THE ONLY PEOPLE HE KNEW WERE FROM HIS SQUADRON. HE RECALLED THAT OFTEN THE  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED. WOULD THEN ENTER THE  
SUITE BY EXITING TO THE RIGHT OF THE ELEVATOR AND GO THROUGH THE PATIO AND  
THUS AVOIDING THE HALLWAY. HE STATED THAT HE SAW NO GAUNTLET AND NEITHER  
SAW OR HEARD OF ANY PROBLEMS. WAS SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE  
SKETCHES OF INDIVIDUALS SUSPECTED OF SEXUAL ASSAULT DURING THE TAILHOOK  
SEMINAR, BUT FAILED TO RECOGNIZE ANY OF THEM. WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE 35TH ANNUAL  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 02DEC91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \*

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 26NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MEMPHIS, TN BY REPORTING AGENT. PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS.

WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF AN OFFICIAL FLIGHT/TRIP WITH HIS DC-9 AIR CREW TO LAS VEGAS, NV IN SUPPORT OF TAILHOOK.

AS BACKGROUND,

RT-279 WHICH FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91. SAID THEY DEPARTED NAS MEMPHIS AND FLEW TO KINGSVILLE, TX WHERE THEY PICKED UP PASSENGERS AND TRANSPORTED THEM TO TAILHOOK AT LAS VEGAS, NV. ONCE THEY ARRIVED AT MCCARRON FIELD ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON 06SEP91, HE AND THE REMAINDER OF THE CREW CHECKED INTO THE BOURBON STREET HOTEL AND CASINO AND LATER MET DOWNSTAIRS AND VISITED SOME CASINOS.

SAID THAT THE ONLY TIME THAT HE WENT TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION OR VISITED THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL WAS ON FRIDAY NIGHT 06SEP91.

SAID HE SPENT SOME TIME ON THE FIRST FLOOR AT THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS WITH HIS FELLOW CREW MEMBERS AND LATER WENT UP ON A SERVICE ELEVATOR TO THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED THAT HE DID NOT ENTER ANY OF THE SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND ONLY SPENT TWENTY (20) TO THIRTY (30) MINUTES THERE BEFORE LEAVING THE HILTON AND RETURNING TO HIS OWN HOTEL FOR THE NIGHT DUE TO AN EARLY MORNING FLIGHT. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR

SAID HE OBSERVED PEOPLE DANCING IN SOME OF THE SUITES, BUT CONTINUED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE BEING GROPED, ANY NUDITY, OR A "GAUNTLET". STATED THAT HE HAD NOT HEARD THE TERM "GAUNTLET" USED UNTIL HE READ ABOUT IT IN THE OPEN MEDIA. PRIOR TO LEAVING THE HILTON HOTEL IN A CAB WITH

SAID THEY MET

THE LOBBY.

SAID THAT

APPARENTLY RETURNED TO THE INSIDE OF THE HILTON WHEN MET SOME PEOPLE SHE KNEW FROM A PREVIOUS COMMAND.

AGAIN AFFIRMED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING REMARKABLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON EXCEPT "WALL TO WALL PEOPLE" AND SAID HE HAD NEVER BEEN TO A TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN THE PAST. WHEN ASKED IF ANY PERSON TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK TO THE NIS, REPLIED NO. ADDITIONALLY, STATED THAT HE HAD NOT DISCUSSED WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO THE NIS WITH ANY OTHER PERSON. PRIOR TO CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW, AGAIN STATED THAT HE ONLY VISITED THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FOR A SHORT WHILE ON FRIDAY NIGHT AND DID NOT RETURN ON SATURDAY 07SEP91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MEMPHIS, TN  
DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1540

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 26NOV91. WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE MARRIOTT HOTEL-MEDICAL CENTER. S680 FANNIN. HOUSTON. TX. AT THE ONSET OF THE INTERVIEW REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF TO VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS. AFTER WHICH HE WAS ADVISED THAT THE INTERVIEW WAS BEING CONDUCTED CONCERNING ANY KNOWLEDGE HE MIGHT HAVE OF FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED AT THE HILTON HOTEL. LAS VEGAS. NV. DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM BETWEEN 05-07SEP91.

ADVISED THAT HE TRAVELLED TO LAS VEGAS WITH HIS WIFE VIA COMMERCIAL AIR AND THAT THEY STAYED AT THE HILTON-FLAMINGO HOTEL. RATHER THAN AT THE CONVENTION CENTER HILTON. ADVISED THAT HE IS A LIFE MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION AND HAS TRAVELLED WITH HIS WIFE TO THESE FUNCTIONS IN THE PAST. FURTHER ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED THE VARIOUS OFFICIAL FUNCTIONS DURING THE DAY. BUT THAT HE AND HIS WIFE AVOIDED THE THIRD FLOOR AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS FOR THE MOST PART. BECAUSE THE AVIATORS THERE TENDED TO BE RATHER INTOXICATED. ADVISED THAT HE SPENT HIS EVENINGS WITH HIS WIFE AT VARIOUS CASINOS IN LAS VEGAS AND HAD NO KNOWLEDGE WITH REGARD TO ANY OF THE ALLEGATIONS THAT THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE "GAUNTLET" HAD ASSAULTED ANY WOMEN ADVISED HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INQUIRY.

IS A WHITE MALE. 5'6" TALL. 145 POUNDS. WITH BROWN HAIR AND EYES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA HOUSTON. TX  
DATE TYPED: 27NOV91

SPECIAL AGENT

b7c

1541

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 26NOV91.

WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
U. S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, SEATTLE, WA, WITH REGARD TO HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF INDECENT ASSAULTS AGAINST WOMEN WHILE IN ATTENDANCE AT  
"TAILHOOK 91" LAS VEGAS, NV, CIRCA 5-6-7 SEP91. THIS INTERVIEW TOOK

PRIOR TO COMMENCEMENT OF QUESTIONING, SPECIAL AGENT  
IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A FEDERAL GOVERNMENT INVESTIGATOR OF THE  
UNITED STATES THROUGH THE USE OF HIS NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE (NIS)  
CREDENTIALS. WITNESSING THIS INTERVIEW WAS

CONTINUED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, THE SIXTH OF SEPTEMBER  
1991 AND TOOK A ROOM AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.   
INDICATED THAT HIS ROOMMATES AT THE

STATED THAT HE  
FREQUENTED SEVERAL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES MAINTAINED BY SQUADRONS ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, ON THE EVENING OF  
06SEP91.

ELABORATED THAT HE STOPPED INTO EACH  
HOSPITALITY ROOM FOR A BRIEF PERIOD OF TIME AND SPENT THE MAJORITY OF  
HIS TIME ON A LARGE TERRACE SET OFF FROM THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
DUE TO THE DENSE CROWDS LOCATED IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA.  
REFLECTED THAT AT NO TIME DID HE WITNESS THE "GAUNTLET" OR FEMALES  
(CIVILIAN/MILITARY) BEING ACCOUSTED BY TAILHOOK PARTICIPANTS.

INDICATED THAT HE DID OBSERVE SEVERAL PAID STRIPPERS IN  
VARIOUS ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR BUT THAT IT WAS HIS UNDERSTANDING THAT  
THESE WOMEN HAD BEEN HIRED BY UNKNOWN PARTIES AT TAILHOOK FOR  
ENTERTAINMENT.

REITERATED THAT AT NO TIME DID HE  
WITNESS ANY WOMEN IN DISTRESS THROUGHOUT HIS STAY AT TAILHOOK.

STATED THAT HE LEFT THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 0300 ON  
SUNDAY MORNING (07SEP91) AND ULTIMATELY DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AT  
APPROXIMATELY 0900 ON THE SAME DATE FOR RETURN TO COLD LAKE.

INDICATED THAT HE WAS AWARE OF NO ASSAULT ON ANY WOMAN  
INVOLVED AT TAILHOOK WHICH CONSISTED OF A MALE BITING A FEMALE ON THE  
BUTTOCK.

INDICATED THAT  
HE HAD NO RESERVATIONS WITH REGARD TO BEING PHOTOGRAPHED BY REPORTING  
AGENT IN THE PRESENCE OF

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) C  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT 01  
1542

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

PHOTOGRAPH IS APPENDED TO THIS INVESTIGATIVE ACTION RESULTS  
OF INTERVIEW AS ENCLOSURE (1). ADDED NO FURTHER  
PERTINENT INFORMATION.

ENCLOSURE  
(1) PHOTOGRAPH, FRONTAL VIEW,  
BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

*NOT Provided  
b7(c)*

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA SEATTLE, WA  
DATE PREPARED: 27NOV91  
DATE TYPED: 29NOV91 (IA116C)

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

*b7c*  
1543

ENCLOSURE (1)  
NOT PROVIDED  
B7(c)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 26NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA MEMPHIS, TN BY REPORTING AGENT. PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BOTH VERBALLY AND BY DISPLAY OF CREDENTIALS. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF AN OFFICIAL FLIGHT/TRIP WITH HIS DC-9 AIR CREW TO LAS VEGAS, NV IN SUPPORT OF TAILHOOK.

AS BACKGROUND, STATED THAT ON FLIGHT RT-279 WHICH FLEW TO LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY 06SEP91. SAID TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE THEY DEPARTED NAS MEMPHIS AND FLEW TO KINGSVILLE, TX WHERE THEY PICKED UP PASSENGERS AND TRANSPORTED THEM TO TAILHOOK AT LAS VEGAS, NV. SAID THAT THEY WERE SUPPOSED TO GO TO CORPUS CHRISTI ON THE WAY OUT TO LAS VEGAS, BUT THAT LEG OF THE TRIP WAS CANCELLED. STATED THEY ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT AROUND 1400 AND CHECKED IN TO THE BOURBON STREET HOTEL. SAID THE FLIGHT CREW SPENT THE AFTERNOON AND EVENING TOURING THE CASINOS SINCE THEY DID NOT HAVE ANOTHER FLIGHT THAT DAY. STATED THAT INITIALLY THE WHOLE CREW WAS TOGETHER, BUT BECAME SEPARATED AS THE EVENING CONTINUED.

STATED THAT THEY WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT AROUND 1930-2000 ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 AND AS THEY WALKED UP TO THE ENTRANCE, HE MET AN OLD FRIEND OUTSIDE AND THE GROUP WALKED INTO THE HOTEL WITHOUT HIM. THE FRIEND WAS AN AVIATOR FROM A SCHOOL AT EITHER MERIDIAN, MS, OR KINGSVILLE/BEEVILLE, TX. STATED THAT HE STOOD AND CONVERSED WITH FOR AWHILE IN THE PARKING LOT THEN ENTERED THE HILTON ALONE. IN THE LOWER LEVEL, STATED THAT HE RAN INTO (AN OLD FRIEND FROM O.C.S.) AND CHATTED WITH HIM FOR ABOUT TWENTY (20) MINUTES NEAR THE LOBBY.

SAID HE EVENTUALLY WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE PARTY WAS AND OBSERVED A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE. SAID HE STOOD IN THE PATIO AREA FOR APPROXIMATELY TWENTY (20) MINUTES AND THEN WENT INSIDE AND ENCOUNTERED A FEW OLD FRIENDS IN ONE OF THE "VFA" ROOMS, NFI. SAID THAT JUST BEFORE THAT HE RAN INTO A

AT ONE OF HIS PREVIOUS MILITARY ASSIGNMENTS. SAID HE SPOKE WITH IN THE HALLWAY AND WENT INTO ONE OF THE ROOMS. NFI, TO GET A BEER. SAID HE TALKED WITH AN OLD FRIEND AND F-18 PILOT THEN WALKED OUT OF THE ROOM WHEN HE THOUGHT HE SAW ANOTHER OLD FRIEND IN THE HALLWAY. SAID HE COULD NOT FIND THE FRIEND HE THOUGHT HE SAW AND THEN LEFT THE HOTEL AT AROUND 2145 AND RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL FOR THE NIGHT SINCE THEY HAD AN EARLY MORNING FLIGHT.

SAID HE WAS BACK IN HIS ROOM AT THE BOURBON STREET HOTEL BY 2230.

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

SAID THEY FLEW NEARLY ALL DAY ON SATURDAY AND GOT STUCK IN LEMOORE, NV FOR LONGER THAN THEY ANTICIPATED. THEY RETURNED TO MCCARRON FIELD AT LAS VEGAS BETWEEN 2100-2300 ON SATURDAY NIGHT 07SEP91 AND HE AND THE ENTIRE FLIGHT CREW WENT STRAIGHT TO THEIR HOTEL FOR THE NIGHT.

SAID HE DID NOT RETURN TO THE TAILHOOK PARTY ON SATURDAY NIGHT AND DID NOT BELIEVE THAT ANY OF THE CREW DID EITHER.

SAID THAT THE ONLY UNUSUAL THING THAT HAPPENED WHILE HE WAS AT THE HILTON ON THE PREVIOUS EVENING WAS THAT HE WAS PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCKS BY AN OLDER DARK HAired WOMAN.

SAID HE SAW A LOT OF DRINKING GOING ON AND SAID THERE WERE WOMEN PRESENT, BUT NOTHING REMARKABLE WAS HAPPENING. DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A "GAUNTLET" AND SAID THAT DURING HIS TIME THERE HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY VULGAR BEHAVIOR BY ANYONE.

SAID HE HAS NEVER BEEN TO A TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN THE PAST. WHEN ASKED IF ANY PERSON TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK TO THE NIS, REPLIED NO. ADDITIONALLY STATED THAT HE HAD NOT DISCUSSED WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO THE NIS WITH ANY OTHER PERSON. NOR WAS HE TOLD BY ANYONE IN THE AVIATION COMMUNITY WHO WAS PRESENT WHEN THE "GAUNTLET" WAS BEING CONDUCTED. PRIOR TO THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW, AGAIN STATED THAT HE ONLY VISITED THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FOR A SHORT WHILE ON FRIDAY NIGHT AND DID NOT RETURN ON SATURDAY 07SEP91.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MEMPHIS, TN  
DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1546

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MEMPHIS, TN

DATE: 27 NOVEMBER 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of TAILHOOK.

WITH PURPOSE OF IDENTIFICATION,

I TRAVELLED TO THE CONVENTION ~~SPACE AVAILABLE~~ BY C-9 ON A SPACE-AVAILABLE BASIS. THE AIRCRAFT FLIGHT ORIGINATED FROM NAS MEMPHIS AND ARRIVED AT MCCARRAN INTL. IN LAS VEGAS. IT STOPPED AT NAS MERIDIAN TO PICK UP MORE PASSENGER. THE FLIGHT ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ABOUT MIDDAY. MY FRIEND, \_\_\_\_\_ PICKED ME UP AT THE AIRPORT AND TOOK ME TO THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL WHERE WE SHARED A ROOM. BY THE TIME WE WENT TO THE CONVENTION THAT DAY (FRIDAY) MOST OF THE PRESENTATIONS WERE OVER SO WE LOOKED AROUND THE EXHIBITION AREA FOR A WHILE. WE RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL FRIDAY NIGHT AND I ATTENDED THE TRANSPORTATION MEETING OF THE BASE TRANSPORTATION REPRESENTATIVES AND NAFO GUYS IN ORDER TO GET MYSELF MANIFESTED ON A C-9 RETURNING TO MEMPHIS. BEFORE AND AFTER THAT MEETING I WOULD HAVE VISITED THE CUSTOMARY PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I MIXED THROUGHOUT THE PARTY INCLUDING THE POOL DECK, HALWAY AND SOME ADMIN SUITES. I DO NOT KNOW WHAT TIME I LEFT, BUT I ESTIMATE IT WAS LATE ON FRIDAY EVENING (BEFORE MIDNIGHT). THE PARTY WAS STILL GOING ON WHEN I LEFT.

EXHIBIT (TW)

1547

- (27 NOV 91)

~~ON SUNDAY~~ THERE WERE NO UNUSUAL OR NOTABLE INCIDENTS ON THE THIRD FLOOR FRIDAY NIGHT TO MY OBSERVATION OR KNOWLEDGE. ON ~~SUNDAY~~ <sup>SATURDAY</sup> I RETURNED TO THE HILTON DURING THE DAY TO VISIT THE EXHIBITION AND ATTEND PRESENTATIONS. I AM NOT SURE OF TIMES, BUT I ATTENDED THE FLAG PANEL ~~AND NO~~ AND LEFT ABOUT THE TIME THE EXHIBITION WAS SECURED. THIS INCLUDED MORE THAN ONE VISIT TO THE CONVENTION DURING THE DAY. SATURDAY NIGHT, I VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ~~ON AN ON AND OFF~~ ON A COUPLE OF OCCASIONS BUT FOR SHORTER DURATIONS. I BEGAN TO GET SOMEWHAT BORED, BECAUSE OVER THE COURSE OF THE ENTIRE WEEKEND I HAD MET PROBABLY LESS THAN TEN PEOPLE THAT I KNEW. I ALSO DID NOT DRINK ALCOHOL DURING THAT WEEKEND. THE ONLY QUESTIONABLE INCIDENT WHICH I OBSERVED TOOK PLACE ON THIS EVENING. I HAD RETURNED ~~FROM~~ <sup>TO</sup> THE THIRD DECK FROM ELSEWHERE (POSSIBLY TO CHECK THE FLIGHT MANIFESTS), BUT I DO NOT REMEMBER THE TIME. WHILE LOOKING FOR MY FRIENDS IN THE 3<sup>RD</sup> DECK - PASSAGEWAY I HEARD A COMMOTION FROM THE DIRECTION OF THE ELEVATORS (THE CENTRAL ONES). AT THAT TIME I WAS NEAR RM 310 AND THE EXITS AS SHOWN ON THE DIAGRAM WHICH THE NIS AGENT SHOWED TO ME. THE NOISE WAS LOUDER THAN USUAL VOICES AND WHAT SOUNDED LIKE PEOPLE BANGING THE WALLS. THE PASSAGEWAY WAS VERY CROWDED, AND I COULD ONLY SEE A FEW FEET IN THE DIRECTION OF THE COMMOTION. I LOOKED TO SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING, AND A WOMAN CAME OUT OF THAT AREA INTO THE LESS CROWDED AREA WHERE I WAS. ~~SHE DESCRIBER WAS NOT~~ I DO NOT <sup>RE</sup> REMEMBER HER CLEARLY ENOUGH FOR A DETAILED DESCRIPTION. I CAN SAY THAT SHE WAS BLONDE AND OF AVERAGE HEIGHT AND BUILD. I AM NOT POSITIVE WHAT SHE WAS WEARING, BUT MY GUESS

1548

- (27 NOV 91)

THAT SHE WORE SHORTS AND A LIGHT-COLORED TOP. I  
AN SAY THAT SHE WAS FULLY CLOTHED. HER DE-MEANOR  
WAS NOT CASUAL AS ONE WOULD SO-E-EXPECT OF SOMEONE  
MAKING HER WAY THROUGH A PARTY. ~~HER~~ SHE HAD AN ANGRY  
LOOK ON HER FACE, AND HER MOVEMENTS SUGGESTED THAT SHE  
MAY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO AVOID PHYSICAL CONTACT WITH OTHER  
PEOPLE IN THE HALL. IN RESPONSE TO THE AGENT'S QUESTION, I  
CANNOT CLAIM TO HAVE OBSERVED AN INDIVIDUAL GRAB THE  
WOMAN'S PRIVATE AREAS, EITHER IMMEDIATELY PRIOR ~~OR~~ TO OR AFTER  
THIS (I'M NOT SURE WHICH) I PASSED THROUGH THAT SECTION OF  
THE PASSAGEWAY LOOKING FOR MY FRIENDS, BUT DID NOT SEE  
ANYONE THAT I RECOGNIZED. ~~UNOBTAINABLE INFORMATION IN THE COURSE OF~~  
~~OF THE POOL DECK, LUGS.~~  
~~LOOKING FOR MY FRIENDS I RAN INTO TWO GIRLS THAT I HAD MET~~  
~~IN SAN DIEGO.~~ I SHOULD ADD THAT AT THAT TIME, ~~IT~~ IT WAS  
~~NOT~~ IMPOSSIBLE TO PASS THROUGH THE CROWD IN THE HALL WITHOUT  
SIGNIFICANT PHYSICAL CONTACT. SHORTLY THEREAFTER IN THE COURSE  
OF LOOKING FOR MY FRIENDS ON THE POOL DECK, I RAN INTO TWO  
GIRLS THAT I KNEW FROM SAN DIEGO. AFTER TALKING ABOUT TEN-15  
MINUTES WE ~~ANY~~ LEFT THE POOL DECK TO GO HAVE DINNER. WHEN  
WE PASSED THROUGH THE SAME AREA OF THE HALL, THE WOMAN  
WERE NOT ACCOSTED IN ANY WAY. WE AND ANOTHER MAN HAD A MEAL  
IN THE CASINO AREA OF THE HILTON AND FINISHED IT VERY LATE  
IN THE EVENING (PROBABLY MIDNIGHT OR SO). I DID NOT RETURN  
TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AGAIN. I LEFT THE NEXT  
MORNING (SUNDAY). I CAUGHT A BUS FROM THE HILTON TO A C-9  
AT McCARRAN. ASSURED THAT THE C-9 OF VJ-60 WOULD RETURN TO  
MEMPHIS, I GOT ON (SPACE-AVAILABLE) AND RETURNED HOME. END  
OF STATEMENT. IN RESPONSE TO THE NIS AGENT'S QUESTIONS:  
I HAVE NOT BEEN TOLD BY ANYONE THAT THEY WERE INVOLVED IN  
"THE GAUNTLET". ~~NOR HAVE I PARTICIPATED IN "THE GAUNTLET".~~ LUGS.  
I HAVE NOT DISCUSSED WHAT STATEMENT

1549

PAGE 4 OF STATEMENT OF :

(27 NOV 91)

COULD MAKE TO THE NIS WITH ANYONE ELSE EXCEPT INASMUCH  
AS I HAVE DESCRIBED TO OTHERS WHAT I HAVE DESCRIBED HERE.  
NO ONE HAS TOLD ME NOT TO TALK TO NIS.

I HAVE REREAD THE ABOVE FOUR PAGE STATEMENT WHICH  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND HAVE MADE ANY CHANGES OR CORREC-  
TIONS THAT I DESIRE TO MAKE. I SWEAR THIS STATEMEN-  
T THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

NAME	27 NOV 91 1230
	DATE/TIME

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 27<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991  
AT NISRA Memphis, TN

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.13 OF 03 MAY 85.

67C

1550

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF MINORITY AVIATORS

THE BELOW LISTED MINORITY AVIATORS IDENTIFIED BY

NAS KINGSVILLE, TX AS HAVING ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV. WERE INTERVIEWED ON 02 DEC AND 27 NOV 91 RESPECTIVELY.

WAS INTERVIEWED TELEPHONICALLY DUE TO SCHEDULING PROBLEMS AND  
WAS INTERVIEWED IN PERSON AT NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX.

STATED THAT HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK 91 DUE TO THE PERSONAL EXPENSE INVOLVED AND ADVISED HE DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK 91, DUE TO THE BIRTH OF HIS DAUGHTER.

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE PREPARED: 02 DEC 1991

WARNING

EXHIBIT

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 02DEC91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
USN REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK 91 SYMPOSIUM.

ADVISED THAT HE SPENT SOME TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, PARTICULARLY ON 06SEP91. HOWEVER,  
STATED THAT HE SOCIALIZED MOSTLY ON THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA AND SPENT  
VERY LITTLE TIME IN THE HALLWAY. STATED THAT HE DID NOT  
WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN IN THE THIRD FLOOR AREA, NOR DID HE  
PARTICIPATE IN ANY SUCH ACTIVITY. NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA  
DATE TYPED: 02DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT 223

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1552

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL

ON 02/03DEC 91, THE FOLLOWING MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAS PENSACOLA, FL, WERE INTERVIEWED REGARDING THEIR POSSIBLE OBSERVANCES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK 91, HELD AT THE HILTON INN HOTEL, LAS VEGAS NV FROM 05-08SEP91:

NAME:	BRANCH	USN	AKA
-------	--------	-----	-----

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05-06 SEP 91 VIA MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL INTERVIEWED ADVISED THAT THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AT ONE TIME DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. NONE OF THE ABOVE LISTED PERSONNEL REPORTED HAVING OBSERVED ANY FEMALES BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. NONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS COULD IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCH IDENTIFYING THE SUSPECT NOR WERE ANY GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS IDENTIFIED.

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

REPORTING AGENT: ■

OFFICE: NISRA CARRY STATION, PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

b7c  
155

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS AT  
BETWEEN 25 AND 03DEC91, THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO  
ABOARD THE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER (NWC), CHINA LAKE, CA WERE  
INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO "TAILHOOK '91":

NAME	CALL SIGN	SSN
------	-----------	-----

OFFICERS WITH POSSIBLE PERTINENT INFORMATION ARE AS FOLLOWS:

NO PERTINENT INFORMATION, HOWEVER ADMITTED WAS IN THE HALLWAY  
ON 07SEP91 BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400. PHOTOGRAPH TO BE PROVIDED  
VIA SEPARATE CORRESPONDENCE.

DID NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION, HOWEVER, BASED ON  
INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM NISRA TWENTY NINE PALMS, A PHOTOGRAPH  
WILL BE OBTAINED RELATIVE TO AN ALLEGED "RAPE" OF  
HAD A ROOM ON THE 14TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL,

REPORTEDLY WOKE UP IN A HILTON HOTEL ROOM THE  
MORNING OF 08SEP91, IN BED AND NAKED. AN INDIVIDUAL ONLY KNOWN AS  
FORCEFULLY PULLED HER OUT OF BED AND THROUGH HER OUT INTO  
THE HALL NAKED. AT THE TIME, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDICATIONS  
OF HAVING RECENTLY ENGAGED IN SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.

- ADVISED WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR VISITING VARIOUS SUITES UNTIL 0100,  
07SEP91 AND DID NOT SEE ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR. PHOTOGRAPH  
TO BE PROVIDED VIA SEPARATE CORRESPONDENCE.

\*FEMALE OFFICER. NO INDECENT ASSAULTS ON HER PERSON REPORTED.  
STATED THE MAJORITY OF THE FEMALES AT "TAILHOOK '91" APPEARED TO BE  
"PROFESSIONALS" AND DRESSED AS SUCH. SAW MANY FEMALES TAKING  
CLOTHES OFF VOLUNTARILY WHICH COULD HAVE "SET THE MOOD". STAYED AT  
THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL WITH THE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

NIGHT OF 07SEP91, LEFT THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 2100/2200 AND MET WITH AT THEIR HOTEL. FROM THERE THEY WENT TO A BAR AND ARRIVED BACK AT THE ROOM "LATE". WAS UNSURE IF WAS IN THE ROOM OR NOT WHEN THEY RETURNED. HAIR IS SHDRT, CURLY ON TOP. THE MORNING OF 08SEP, HELPED GET HER LUGGAGE TO HER CAR AND DEPARTED FOR CHINA LAKE. CAUGHT THE NWC PLANE BACK TO CHINA LAKE LATER THAT DAY. ADDED THAT IT WOULD TAKE APPROXIMATELY 15 TO 20 MINUTES TO WALK FROM THEIR ROOM AT CIRCUS-CIRCUS TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL.

- DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, WAS MAINLY IN VX-5 SUITE OR ON THE POOL DECK. DID NOT SEE THAT NIGHT.

07/08SEP91.  
CLAIMS DID NOT GO DOWN THE HALLWAY DURING THAT NIGHT, STAYED AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL. BASED ON PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION (5'3" TALL, 145 LBS) AND CALL SIGN OF PHOTOGRAPH OF WILL BE OBTAINED RELATIVE TO THE ALLEGATION MADE BY

- SAW THE "GAUNTLET" FROM INSIDE A SUITE AND WENT INTO THE HALL. ASKED AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE WHAT WAS GOING ON AND WAS TOLD THEY WERE "TEASING AND GRABBING AT THE FEMALES". SAW A FEMALE COMING OUT OF THE HALL WHO DID NOT APPEAR TO BE "HAPPY" WITH WHAT WAS GOING ON. THE FEMALE WAS DESCRIBED AS BLOND, APPROXIMATELY 5'7" TALL WITH A MALE PUSHING HER THROUGH. A PHOTOGRAPH WILL BE OBTAINED AND FORWARDED VIA SEPARATE CORRESPONDENCE.

- FEMALE OFFICER. ADVISED STAYED AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS WITH DEPARTED THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1900/2000 AND STAYED IN THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS CASINO UNTIL ARRIVED AT APROX. 2130/2200. BOTH WENT TO A "50'S-60'S" BAR AND RETURNED TO THEIR ROOM AT APROX. 0200; WAS NOT IN THE ROOM AT THAT TIME. STATED SHE WAS ADVISED BY THAT HE HAD SUITE DUTY FROM 2000 TO 2400. WOKE UP AT 0800 AND WAS IN HIS BED. STATED HE ARRIVED AT THE ROOM AT APROX. 0400.

- CLAIMED HE AND DID NOT GO TO THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. REPORTEDLY, ATE AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL, GAMBLLED, AND THEN RETURNED TO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, WHERE BOTH WATCHED TELEVISION UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0030/0100, 08SEP91. ORIGINALLY CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN AT THE HILTON HOTEL THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HOWEVER, UPON ADVISEMENT AND WAIVER OF HIS RIGHTS, DENIED EVER BEING THERE THAT EVENING).

ONLY ONE OTHER OFFICER, ) WAS PRESENT AT TAILHOOK '91 BUT WAS NOT INTERVIEWED AS HE IS CURRENTLY ON TDY/LEAVE AND WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL JAN92. FOURTEEN (14) OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO VX-5 WERE DETERMINED NOT TO HAVE ATTENDED "TAILHOOK '91".

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA CHINA LAKE, CA

~~SPECIAL AGENT~~, NISRA CHINA LAKE, CA

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

NISRA CHINA LAKE, CA

DATE TYPED:

03DEC91

b7c

WARNING

1556

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

BETWEEN 18NOV91 AND 03DEC91, INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO BASED SQUADRONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEP91. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN ATTENDANCE, ADMITTED TO BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2200-2400 ON 07SEP91, BUT DENIED HAVING ANY PERTINENT KNOWLEDGE TO ANY FEMALES BEING SEXUALLY HARRASSED OR ASSAULTED:

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_

OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED: \_\_\_\_\_

03DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c

226

1557

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS  
PENSACOLA, FL, PERSONNEL

ON 03DEC91, THE FOLLOWING NAS PENSACOLA, FL MEMBERS WERE INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING THEIR POSSIBLE OBSERVANCES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, (SEXUAL  
ASSAULTS/MISCONDUCT) AT TAILHOOK 91, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA FROM 06-08SEP91:

NAME	RANK	SSN	AKA
------	------	-----	-----

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 08SEP91, VIA USN AIRCRAFT  
TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL RELATED THEY HAD BEEN ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, HOWEVER, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY TYPE OF SEXUAL  
ASSAULT OR MISCONDUCT WITH FEMALES PRESENT. THE "QUANTLET" WAS ONLY  
DESCRIBED AS BEING A CROWDED HALLWAY. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS COULD  
IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS, NOR WERE ANY  
"QUANTLET" PARTICIPANTS IDENTIFIED.

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

b7c

1558

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04DEC91, ( ) WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING MISCONDUCT AND INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM ( ) STATED HE HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED AND PHOTOGRAPHED BY NIS ON 21NOV91 WHILE HE WAS ABOARD THE NAVAL AIR STATION, OCEANA, VA.

( ) WAS ADVISED NIS WAS INTERESTED IN HIS KNOWLEDGE OF AN INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED ON THE 14TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, APPROXIMATELY 0330, 08SEP91. ( ) WAS ADVISED THE HILTON HOTEL RECORDS REFLECTED HE AND ( ) WERE STAYING IN ROOM 1414 ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. ( ) STATED DURING HIS INITIAL INTERVIEW WITH NIS IN OCEANA, HE HAD STATED HE WAS STAYING ON THE 8TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK. ( ) BELIEVED HE MUST HAVE BEEN MISTAKEN SINCE THE HOTEL RECORDS SHOWED HIM AS BEING ASSIGNED TO ROOM 1414.

( ) STATED THAT HE ( ) WERE SLEEPING IN ( ) DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 08SEP91, AND HE DID NOT HEAR ANY NOISE IN THE HALLWAY OR TELEPHONE THE HOTEL SECURITY TO REPORT ANY DISTURBANCE IN THE HALLWAY THAT MORNING. ( ) ADVISED ( ) HAD TOLD HIM THE FOLLOWING MORNING THAT HE HAD BEEN AWAKENED IN THE NIGHT AND SPOKE WITH HOTEL SECURITY IN THE HALLWAY. ( ) DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS AT TAILHOOK, AND HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY NUDE FEMALES IN THE HALLWAYS OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK. ( ) HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

PAGE ONE OF ONE

WARNING

b7c  
1559

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE: 04DEC91

NAS CECIL FIELD, FL,

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FROM 05SEP91 UNTIL 08SEP91.

FOR INFORMATION AND IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

DURING THE WEEK PRIOR TO THANKSGIVING, 1991, I WAS INTERVIEWED BY NIS AT CECIL FIELD REGARDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM. DURING THIS INTERVIEW, I WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, SPECIFICALLY IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AROUND THE DIFFERENT ADMIN SUITES. DURING THIS INTERVIEW, I INFORMED NIS OF THE GENERAL AREA WHERE THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS MAY HAVE OCCURRED, HOWEVER, I HAD NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF ANY ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

SPECIAL AGENT HAS ASKED ME TO PROVIDE THIS STATEMENT REGARDING A SPECIFIC EVENT WHICH OCCURRED ON THE 14TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 08SEP91. AS BACKGROUND, MYSELF,

THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91.

ON 07SEP91, APPROXIMATELY 2300-2400, I RETIRED FOR THE EVENING AND WENT TO SLEEP IN MY ROOM. SEVERAL HOURS AFTER GOING TO SLEEP, I WAS AWAKENED BY A WOMAN CRYING IN THE HALLWAY. I BELIEVED FROM THE SOUND OF THIS WOMAN THAT SHE WAS UPSET AND POSSIBLY SOMEONE WAS GIVING THIS WOMAN A HARD TIME. I GOT OUT OF BED AND PUT MY PANTS ON AND WENT TO THE DOOR TO SEE IF I COULD HELP IN ANY WAY. I ARRIVED AT THE DOOR ABOUT ONE MINUTE AFTER I INITIALLY WAS AWAKENED BY THE NOISE. BY THE TIME I ARRIVED AT THE DOOR TO OUR ROOM AND OPENED THE DOOR, THE ONLY PEOPLE I SAW IN THE HALLWAY WERE HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL. I DID NOT SEE THE WOMAN WHO HAD INITIALLY AWAKENED ME WITH HER CRYING. THERE WAS AT LEAST TWO SECURITY PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY WHEN I OPENED THE DOOR. THEY ASKED ME IF THERE WAS A GIRL IN OUR ROOM. I TOLD THEM THERE WAS NOT A WOMAN IN THE ROOM. I TOLD THEM I HAD HEARD A WOMAN OUTSIDE IN THE HALLWAY, AND I THOUGHT SHE WAS IN TROUBLE OR SOMEONE WAS GIVING HER A HARD TIME SO I GOT UP TO INVESTIGATE. THEY ASKED ME IF I HEARD ANYTHING ELSE AND I TOLD THEM NO I HAD NOT HEARD ANYTHING ELSE AND HA

PAGE TWO OF STATEMENT OF

04DEC91

JUST WOKE UP PRIOR TO COMING OUT OF THE ROOM. THE HOTEL SECURITY PEOPLE DID NOT ASK ME ANY OTHER QUESTIONS, AND I WENT BACK INTO MY ROOM. I BELIEVE THE HOTEL SECURITY KNOCKED ON THE DOOR TO ANOTHER ROOM NEAR OUR ROOM.

THE NEXT DAY, PRIOR TO GETTING ON THE BUS FOR THE AIRPORT, I MADE A COMMENT TO ONE OF THE TAILHOOK REPRESENTATIVES, THAT I THOUGHT THIS YEARS TAILHOOK WENT VERY WELL. HE MENTIONED THERE WERE A COUPLE OF INCIDENTS AT THE TAILHOOK, ONE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND ONE ON THE 14TH FLOOR WHERE A WOMAN WAS FOUND IN THE HALLWAY NAKED. I MENTIONED TO THAT THIS INCIDENT MUST HAVE OCCURRED NEAR OUR ROOM BASED ON MY EXPERIENCES FROM THE PREVIOUS EVENING. I DID NOT ASK FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS, OUR BUS WAS IN THE PROCESS OF LOADING.

HAVE READ OVER THIS TWO PAGE STATEMENT, PREPARED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE INITIALED AND CORRECTED ALL MISTAKES THAT I DESIRE AND THIS ONE PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

1153 4 DEC 91

Subscribed and sworn to before me at NISRA CECIL FIELD

on this 4TH day of DECEMBER 1991

(Signature)

Special Agent, NIS

Auth: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03 May 85

b7c

1561

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 04DEC91, -WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF ON 07SEP91 AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM. ADVISED HE HAD FIRST MET IN PENSACOLA, FL, IN 1987, WHILE ATTENDING FLIGHT SCHOOL. STATED HE HAD NOT SEEN 1 SINCE THE COMPLETION OF FLIGHT SCHOOL. ADVISED HE SPENT TIME WITH ON 05SEP91 AND 07SEP91.

REGARDING EVENTS OF 07SEP91, STATED HE WAS WITH DURING THE MAJORITY OF 07SEP91, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 0800 UNTIL 0200, 08SEP91. IDENTIFIED THE SPECIFIC AREAS OF THE HILTON HOTEL THEY WERE VISITING AS: THE PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR, THE CASINO AREA ON THE FIRST FLOOR, THE CNATRA ADMIN SUITE, THE VFA-125 ADMIN SUITE, AND THE F-14 ADMIN SUITE. ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS "THE GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, AND HE DID NOT WITNESS THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF ON 07SEP91. FURTHER ADVISED DID NOT INFORM THAT SHE HAD BEEN ASSAULTED ON 07SEP91. HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
DATE TYPED: 05DEC91

5-91 THU 14:20 NISRAJAX

P. 07  
05DEC91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DISTRIBUTION

NISCOMHQ: 0023 (M)

NISRO: 20HQ (M)

INFO: 06HQ (M)/11HQ (M)/11TN (M)/20PX (M)/06CF (M)

b7C  
1563

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF NAS  
PENSACOLA, FL. PERSONNEL

ON 04DEC91, THE FOLLOWING NAS PENSACOLA, FL MEMBERS WERE INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING THEIR POSSIBLE OBSERVANCES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, (SEXUAL  
ASSAULTS/MISCONDUCT) AT TAILHOOK 91, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA FROM 06-08SEP91:

THE ABOVE PERSONNEL ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05/06SEP91, VIA USN  
AIRCRAFT TO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ALL RELATED THEY HAD BEEN ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, HOWEVER, DID NOT OBSERVE ANY TYPE OF  
SEXUAL ASSAULT OR MISCONDUCT WITH FEMALES PRESENT. THE "GUANTLET" WAS ONLY  
DESCRIBED AS BEING A CROWDED HALLWAY. NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS COULD  
IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE SKETCHS OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS, NOR WERE ANY  
"GUANTLET" PARTICIPANTS IDENTIFIED.

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL

DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

b7C 1564

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 04DEC91, USMC, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NAS  
PENSACOLA, FL. WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF  
ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULT/MISCONDUCT AT TAILHOOK #1, HELD AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA ON 05-08SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND, ADVISED THAT HE HAS ATTENDED SEVERAL "TAIL  
HOOKS" AND IN 1986, HE SERVED ON THE "TAIL HOOK" COMMITTEE.  
FURTHER ADVISED THAT WHILE HE SERVED ON THE COMMITTEE, A MAIN CONCERN  
WAS THE "GUANTLET" ACTIVITY, AND NOW THE "GUANTLET" SHOULD BE STOPPED  
BECAUSE IT IS GOING TO BE A PROBLEM. FURTHER REPORTED THAT ON  
07SEP91, HE WAS AWARE THAT THE "GUANTLET" WAS GOING ON, HOWEVER, HE  
DID NOT OBSERVE IT, ONLY THAT HE HEARD IT. STATED THAT FROM  
THE SOUNDS, HE DETERMINED THE "GUANTLET" WAS OUT OF CONTROL, AND HE  
REPORTED TO THE HILTON SECURITY THAT THEY NEEDED TO STOP IT.  
WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA PENSACOLA, FL  
DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

b7C  
1565

## NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04DEC91, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) PENSACOLA, FL WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS OBSERVATION OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT TAILHOOK 91 HELD AT THE HILTON INN HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, FROM 06 -08SEP91.

WHO IS A NAVAL FLIGHT OFFICER STUDENT, ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91 ON THE C-9 WHICH DEPARTED FROM NAS PENSACOLA, FL. HE STAYED AT A HOTEL DIRECTLY ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE HILTON ON THURSDAY, THEN ON FRIDAY, HE SWITCHED HOTELS AND

ALL OF DURING SEP 91, GOT A HOTEL ROOM AT THE HILTON WHERE TAILHOOK 91 WAS HELD. HE STATED HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT VARIOUS TIMES PRIOR TO SATURDAY NIGHT; HOWEVER, NOTHING WAS HAPPENING SO HE WENT TO OTHER EVENTS IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

STATED ON 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2200. HE STATED HE WAS WALKING THROUGH THE HALL OF THE THIRD FLOOR TRYING TO GET TO AN ELEVATOR SO HE COULD GO BACK TO HIS ROOM WHEN HE WITNESSED A WHITE MALE WITH A MOUSTACHE, APPROXIMATELY 6 FEET TALL, APPROXIMATELY 200 POUNDS, WITH BLONDE HAIR, WEARING A SUBTLE COLORED HAWAIIAN SHIRT AND LIGHT COLORED PANTS, GRAB A FEMALE'S BREAST.

STATED THE WHITE MALE'S HAIR CUT DID NOT APPEAR TO BE A U.S. MILITARY HAIR CUT. HE STATED THE MAN'S HAIR LENGTH WAS GROWN TO THE MIDDLE PART OF THE INDIVIDUAL'S EAR. HE SAID THAT THE MAN APPEARED TO BE DRUNK AND WAS LEANING AGAINST THE WALL ON THE SIDE OF THE ELEVATORS IN THE HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO HE SAW A WHITE FEMALE, APPROXIMATELY 120 -130 POUNDS, DARK HAIR WHICH WAS SHORT OR HAIR WHICH WAS PULLED UP, APPROXIMATELY 5 FEET 6 INCHES TALL, WEARING A BLACK "FORM FITTING" DRESS. HE STATED THE FEMALE WAS WITH ANOTHER WHITE MALE WITH DARK HAIR WHO APPEARED TO HAVE A MILITARY HAIR CUT.

STATED HE WITNESSED THE INTOXICATED MALE WITH BLONDE HAIR GRAB THE FEMALE'S BREAST AS SHE PASSED BY. HE SAID THE FEMALE LOOKED AT HIM WITH A "SURPRISED" LOOK, THEN TOLD THE MALE INDIVIDUAL SHE WAS WITH THAT "HE GRABBED ME". SAID HER PARTNER JUST LOOKED AT HER AND DID NOT DO OR SAY ANYTHING. THEN STATED HE WAS DISGUSTED WITH THE MAN WHO GRABBED THE FEMALE'S BREAST, AND ASKED HIM THE FOLLOWING: "WHAT THE F... DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?" HE STATED THE MALE HAD NO RESPECT FOR THE FEMALE AND WHEN HE QUESTIONED HIM, THE MALE HAD NO RESPONSE. HE STATED HE DID NOT KNOW WHO THE MAN WAS AND THOUGHT THAT PERHAPS HE WAS AN UNINVITED CIVILIAN TO THE THIRD FLOOR. HE STATED HIS IMPRESSION OF THE INDIVIDUAL WAS THAT HE WAS GOING TO START A FIGHT.

RELATED HE DID NOT TRY TO PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR FREQUENTLY BECAUSE IT WAS TOO CROWDED. HE ALSO WAS NOT AWARE THAT THE HALLWAY WAS CALLED THE "GAUNTLET". COULD NOT PROVIDE SPECIFICS AS TO THE EXACT LOCATION THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED. OTHER THAN

WARNING

1566  
b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

THE ABOVE MENTIONED HE COULD PROVIDE NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRU CORRY STATION, FL

DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

b7c  
1567

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (INTERIM)

12DEC91

INDECENT ASSAULT (I)

CONTROL:

COMMAND/SECRETARY OF THE NAVY/31698

MADE AT/20PX,

SPECIAL AGENT

REFERENCE

(A) \_\_\_\_\_ . ROI (INTERIM)/25NOV91

CASE SUMMARY

1. INVESTIGATION CONTINUES WITH THE INTERVIEWING OF PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM".

2. ON 05NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED A STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA. MINOR RELATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK BOTH SHE AND A FRIEND, WERE ASSAULTED WHILE INVOLUNTARILY GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. EXHIBIT (1).

3. ON 08NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_, CIV, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA \_\_\_\_\_ EL TORO, CA. \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED OBSERVING A GREEN KNIGHT STATUE WITH A DRINK DISPENSING PENIS IN THE RHINO ROOM. ADDITIONALLY, A MALE WAS EXPOSING HIS GENITALS TO A FEMALE WHO FONDLED THEM. THE MALE THEN RECIPROCATED. \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED INFORMATION THAT HER FRIEND, \_\_\_\_\_ HAD ALSO BEEN ASSAULTED. EXHIBIT (2).

4. ON 09NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA \_\_\_\_\_ NISRA MCAS EL TORO, CA. \_\_\_\_\_ OBSERVED THE FAKE PENIS ON A RHINOCEROS FIGURE IN THE P-3 (VMFP-3) SUITE. EXHIBIT (3).

5. ON 12 AND 14NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_

• NAVAL

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 1

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
1568

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL, MONTEREY, CA WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA'S  
 NISRA MONTEREY, CA. ACCORDING TO AT  
 APPROXIMATELY 2000 TO 2030, ON 05SEP91, SHE AND  
 WERE ASSAULTED WHILE WALKING DOWN THE 3RD FLOOR HALLWAY WHEN  
 WAS BITTEN ON THE BUTTOCKS BY A WHITE MALE. ON 06SEP91,  
 OBSERVED AND CONFRONTED THE SAME WHITE MALE REGARDING THE  
 EARLIER ASSAULT. DURING THE CONFRONTATION, WAS TOLD BY  
 ANOTHER MALE, "YOU HAVE TO UNDERSTAND, I  
 ADDITIONAL DETAILS ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBITS (4), (5) AND (6).

6. ON 13NOV91, NAS NORFOLK, VA WAS  
 INTERVIEWED BY PA NISRA NORFOLK, VA. SHE ADVISED THAT ON  
 05SEP91, WHILE IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS  
 HILTON, AN UNKNOWN WHITE MALE TOUCHED HER BUTTOCKS. ACCORDING TO  
 WAS A WITNESS TO THE ASSAULT.  
 ADDED SHORTLY THEREAFTER, SHE WITNESSED THE SAME UNKNOWN WHITE  
 MALE BITE ON HER BUTTOCKS. RESPONDED BY  
 KICKING THE INDIVIDUAL WHO QUICKLY DEPARTED THE AREA. EXHIBIT  
 (7) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

7. ON 13NOV91, NAS NORFOLK, VA WAS  
 INTERVIEWED BY PA NISRA NORFOLK, VA. IDENTIFIED  
 A RESIDENT OF LAS VEGAS, NV, AS ANOTHER POSSIBLE  
 VICTIM OF THE GAUNTLET. ACCORDING TO DURING THE EVENING OF  
 07SEP91, HE WITNESSED AN UNKNOWN WHITE MALE PULL OUT  
 INTO THE HALLWAY FROM A HOSPITALITY ROOM. EVENTUALLY HE LOST  
 SIGHT OF HER BECAUSE OF THE SIZE OF THE CROWD. STATED  
 LATER THAT EVENING, RELATED TO HIM THAT THE CROWD HAD  
 ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE HER PANTS. EXHIBIT (8) PERTAINS.

8. ON 14NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA  
 NISRA MCAS EL TORO, CA. OBSERVED THE RHINOCEROS  
 FIGURE WITH THE FAKE PENIS IN THE P-3 SUITE. EXHIBIT (9).

9. ON 14NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
 PA NISRA EL TORO, CA. OBSERVED THE RHINOCEROS FIGURE  
 WITH WOMEN OBTAINING DRINKS FROM AN ATTACHED FAKE PENIS. EXHIBIT  
 (10).

10. ON 14NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA  
 NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL. DENIED ANY PARTICIPATION IN THE  
 GAUNTLET BUT WAS AWARE IT WAS ONGOING DUE TO HIS NOTICING CHANGES IN  
 SPEECH VOLUME FROM PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY AND INDIVIDUALS BANGING ON  
 THE HALLWAY WALLS. EXHIBIT (11).

11. ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA  
 AT NAVAL MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS SUPPORT OFFICE (NAVMASSO),  
 CHESAPEAKE, VA. PROVIDED INFORMATION REGARDING THE RHINOCEROS  
 FIGURE EQUIPPED WITH A DILDO. THE MECHANISM DISPENSED DRINKS THROUGH  
 THE DILDO AND WAS LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL IN ONE OF  
 THE PARTY ROOMS. WITNESSED TWO WOMEN PERFORMING ACTS OF  
 FELATIO ON THE "RHINO", EXHIBIT (12) PERTAINS.

b7c

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

12. ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA  
NISRA BEAUFORT MCAS, SC. WAS PRESENT WHEN A  
FEMALE HE WAS WITH WAS SEPARATED FROM HIM WHILE IN THE GAUNTLET.  
WHEN THEY MET AGAIN A FEW MOMENTS LATER SHE TOLD HIM SHE HAD BEEN  
ASSAULTED. EXHIBIT (13).
13. ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
PA NISRA EL TORO, CA. RELATED HE OBSERVED THE RHINO  
FIGURE IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE AND WOMEN WERE EXPOSING THEMSELVES.  
EXHIBIT (14).
14. ON 17NOV91, IDENTITY PROTECTED WITNESS (IPW) WAS  
INTERVIEWED BY PA'S. ACCORDING TO  
WHILE WAS WALKING DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY,  
EXHIBIT (15)  
PERTAINS.
15. ON 18NOV91, NORTH ISLAND, CA,  
WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
PROVIDED INFORMATION ON THE STRIP TEASE SHOW HELD IN THE  
VS-41 HOSPITALITY SUITE. OBSERVED AN ATTENDEE GRAB THE  
BREASTS AND BUTTOCKS OF THE FEMALE DANCER AGAINST HER WILL. THE  
INDIVIDUAL OBSERVED WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS  
EXHIBIT (16).
16. ON 19NOV91, WAS REINTERVIEWED BY  
PA NISRA MIRAMAR, CA. NOTED A MISTAKE  
REGARDING THE TIMEFRAME OF HER ASSAULT AND OTHER AREAS PREVIOUSLY  
DISCUSSED, AND REQUESTED TO CLARIFY THEM. SHE PROVIDED THE NAME OF  
WHO WAS PRESENT WHEN SHE WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET.  
WAS NOT PART OF THE ASSAULT BUT WAS IN AN OPEN AREA NEARBY.  
ADDITIONALLY, TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS WERE PRESENT OBSERVING THE  
ACTIVITY. SHE RECALLED PUNCHING A GAUNTLET PARTICIPANT SQUARE IN  
THE JAW AFTER HE GRABBED HER BUTTOCKS. SHE ALSO POINTED OUT  
(NFI) WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND HAD TO BE AWARE OF  
THE GAUNTLET BECAUSE OF HIS PROXIMITY BEFORE AND AFTER THE ASSAULT ON  
LATER TOLD HER IT WAS HER OWN FAULT FOR WHAT  
HAPPENED TO HER. A MAP OF THE HALLWAY AND A COPY OF A LETTER SENT TO  
ARE APPENDED AS EXHIBIT (17).
17. ON 19NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA  
NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL. RELATED AND HE ARE  
CLOSE FRIENDS AND SHE TELEPHONED HIM SHORTLY AFTER HER  
INDECENT ASSAULT AND COMMUNICATED THE DETAILS OF HER EXPERIENCE TO  
HIM. EXHIBIT (18).
18. ON 20NOV91, PRESENTLY ASSIGNED TO  
NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA  
NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI. STATED WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE OBSERVED THE  
GAUNTLET BETWEEN ROOMS 316 (VF1) AND 317 (CARRIER GROUP 1). WHILE  
ATTEMPTING TO DEPART THE AREA, HE OBSERVED A WHITE  
MALE/STUDENT PILOT (NFI) GRABBING AN UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE AND

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECI  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1570

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PUSHING HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBIT (19) PERTAINS.

19. ON 21NOV91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED WHICH INVOLVED VIEWING FIFTY PHOTOGRAPHS OF 1991 TAILHOOK ATTENDEES. WAS NOT ABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (20) PERTAINS.

20. ON 21NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED A STATEMENT TO PA NISRA KEY WEST, FL. STATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK, SHE WAS BOTH GRABBED AND BITTEN ON THE BUTTOCKS BY AN UNKNOWN WHITE MALE WHO WAS IDENTIFIED TO HER. ADDITIONALLY, ANOTHER WHITE MALE ASKED TO BORROW HER CAMERA. SHE GAVE HIM THE CAMERA, HE PULLED HIS PENIS OUT, TOOK A PICTURE OF IT, AND THEN RETURNED THE CAMERA. SHE HAD THE FILM DEVELOPED AND THREW AWAY BOTH THE PRINTS AND NEGATIVES. EXHIBIT (21) PERTAINS.

21. ON 22NOV91, CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO WAS REINTERVIEWED REGARDING DISCREPANCIES BETWEEN HIS PREVIOUS STATEMENT, REFERENCE (A), PARA 59, AND INFORMATION PROVIDED BY REFERENCE (A) PARAS 56, 57 AND 58 PERTAIN. DENIED KNOWING THE NAME OF THE MARINE CAPTAIN HE PREVIOUSLY HAD STATED ACCOMPANIED HIMSELF, TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON 7SEP91. WHEN SHOWN A PHOTOGRAPH OF STATED THE INDIVIDUAL LOOKED VAGUELY FAMILIAR, BUT WAS UNABLE TO ASSOCIATE THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE PHOTOGRAPH WITH ANY PARTICULAR PLACE OR EVENT. WHEN THE NAME WAS MENTIONED TO HIM, HE ALSO SAID THE NAME SOUNDED VAGUELY FAMILIAR, AND RECALLED ONLY THAT THE INDIVIDUAL IN QUESTION, "HAD A STRANGE LAST NAME". EXHIBITS (22) AND (23) SET FORTH DETAILS OF THE REINTERVIEW.

22. ON 22NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX. WAS PRESENT WHEN WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBIT (24).

23. ON 26NOV91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED IN WHICH VIEWED THE PHOTOGRAPHS OF EIGHT WHITE MALES SIMILAR IN APPEARANCE WHO ATTENDED 1991 TAILHOOK. WAS NOT ABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (25) PERTAINS. ON THE SAME DATE, ANOTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED WITH

WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER FROM THE GAUNTLET. THIS INDIVIDUAL SELECTED BY DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK 1991. STATED SHE WOULD REQUIRE A PHYSICAL LINEUP TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (26) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

24. ON 26NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA NISRA SEATTLE, WA, AT THE

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 4

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECI  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1571

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM BUT HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.

WAS AWARE OF THE PRACTICE OF BITING FEMALES ON THE BUTTOCKS WHICH HE TERMED "BUM BITING". ACCORDING TO

"BUM BITING" HAD RECENTLY BEEN THE SUBJECT OF A WARNING IN THE WAS PHOTOGRAPHED FOR USE IN FUTURE PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (27) IS THE RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

25. ON 03DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA ADVISED SHE WAS A VICTIM OF THE GAUNTLET BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY IDENTIFYING DATA. EXHIBIT (28).

26. ON 04DEC91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED WITH WHO WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED AS A WITNESS TO ENTERING THE GAUNTLET, REF (A), PARA (45) PERTAINS. WAS SHOWN SIX PHOTOGRAPHS FIVE OF WHOM ATTENDED 1991 TAILHOOK. WAS NOT ABLE TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. EXHIBIT (29) PERTAINS.

## EXHIBITS

- (1) STATEMENT OF 05NOV91
- (2) IA: INTERVIEW OF 08NOV91
- (3) IA: INTERVIEW OF 09NOV91
- (4) STATEMENT OF 12NOV91
- (5) IA: COMPOSITE SKETCH- /12NOV91
- (6) STATEMENT OF 14NOV91
- (7) STATEMENT OF 13NOV91
- (8) IA: INTERVIEW OF 13NOV91
- (9) IA: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91
- (10) IA: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91
- (11) IA: INTERVIEW OF 14NOV91
- (12) IA: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91
- (13) STATEMENT OF 15NOV91
- (14) IA: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91
- (15) IA: INTERVIEW OF 17NOV91
- (16) IA: INTERVIEW OF 18NOV91
- (17) STATEMENT OF 19NOV91
- (18) IA: INTERVIEW OF 19NOV91
- (19) IA: INTERVIEW OF 20NOV91
- (20) IA: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION/21NOV91
- (21) STATEMENT OF V/ 21NOV91
- (22) STATEMENT OF 22NOV91
- (23) IA: INTERVIEW OF 22NOV91
- (24) IA: INTERVIEW OF 22NOV91
- (25) IA: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION/26NOV91
- (26) IA: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION/26NOV91
- (27) IA: INTERVIEW OF 26NOV91
- (28) IA: INTERVIEW OF 03DEC91
- (29) IA: RESULTS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION/ 04DEC91

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

PAGE 5

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCE  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIF  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1572

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

~~SA~~, NISRA MONTEREY, CA  
 SA, NISRA MONTEREY, CA  
 SA, NISRA SEATTLE, WA  
~~SA~~, NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL  
 SA, NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
~~SA~~, NAS KINGSVILLE, TX  
~~SA~~, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
 SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 SA, NISRA KEY WEST, FL  
~~SA~~, NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA  
 SA, NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 SA, NISRA BEAUFORT MCAS, SC  
 SA, NISRA MCAS EL TORO, CA  
 SA, NISRA EL TORO, CA  
 SA, EL TORO, CA  
 SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA,  
 SA, NISRPW WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA, NIS NCR WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA, NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA  
 SA, NISRA NORFOLK, VA  
 SA, NISRA NORFOLK, VA  
~~SA~~, NISRA NORFOLK, VA

## DISTRIBUTION

NISCOM: 0023  
 NISRO: 20HQ  
 INFO: 03HQ/05HQ/06HQ/11HQ/12HQ

NOV- 9-91 WED 11:18 NISRA NORTH I LAND, CA

P.02

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE  
THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITH OUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS  
STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT  
TOOK PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 91," LAS VEGAS, NV, AND SPECIFICALLY THE  
ASSAULT(S), TO WHICH I WAS THE VICTIM OF ON THE EVENING OF  
SATURDAY 08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

ON FRI 06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1700, I ARRIVED AT THE RIVERIERA  
HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS. MY TRAVEL COMPANIONS WERE MY ROOMMATE

WE TRAVELED VIA BOV. AFTER  
CHECKING IN AND SHOWERING UP, WE WENT TO TAILHOOK ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. WE STAYED SEVERAL HOURS, AND  
NEITHER I NOR MY COMPANIONS OBSERVED ANYTHING UNUSUAL DURING THE  
COURSE OF THE EVENING.

OVER THE COURSE OF TAILHOOK I DID RECOGNIZED MANY FACES, TO  
INCLUDE BUT NOT LIMITED TO:

ON SAT 07SEP91, WE WERE LAYING IN THE SUN AT THE HILTON POOL DECK  
UNTIL ABOUT 1600. WE ALSO CHECKED INTO THE HILTON FOR SATURDAY  
EVENING, WE STAYED ON THE 20TH FLOOR. WHILE AT THE POOL THE  
CROWD WAS VERY CASUAL, NOTHING. AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 ON  
07SEP91 WE RETURNED TO OUR ROOM WHERE WE NAPPED, SHOWERED, CHANGED  
CLOTHES, AND FOLLOWING DINNER RETURNED TO TAILHOOK.

I WAS WEARING A BLACK BLOUSE, A PAIR OF DENIM GUESS SHORTS AND  
FLAT SHOES. MY STYLE OF DRESS COULD BE DESCRIBED AS CASUAL BUT  
NOT PROVOCATIVE. THE TIME MUST HAVE BEEN 2000 WHEN WE ARRIVED ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. INITIALLY I SPOKE WITH SOME GUY I  
DIDN'T KNOW, FOR ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES. AROUND 2015 MY FRIENDS  
AND I WENT OUT TO THE POOL DECK AREA. EXCEPT FOR ONE OCCASSION  
IN WHICH I WENT TO THE VF-124 ADMIN ROOM TO GET A MARGARITA AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2100, WE ALL MINGLED AROUND THE POOL DECK UNTIL  
APPROXIMATELY 2000. AGAIN I DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING OUT OF THE

b7c

Page 1 of 3

1574

EXHIBIT (1)

NOV - 6 - 91 WED 11:18 NISRA NORTH ISLAND CA

P.03

ORDINARY. THE GUYS WERE POLITE, IT WAS JUST LIKE A WELL BEHAVED FRATERNITY PARTY. SOMETIME BETWEEN 2200 AND 2300 I DECIDED TO GO TO THE VF-124 ADMIN BECAUSE THEY HAD A DJ. I THINK I WAS FOLLOWING (I'M NOT SURE OF THE CORRECT SPELLING),

BUT THEY WERE A HEAD OF ME. I ENTERED THE MAIN HALLWAY ("GAUNTLET") THROUGH VA-42 ADMIN. I WAS IMMEDIATELY POUNCED ON. I HAD SEVERAL HANDS ON EVERY PART OF MY BODY, MY BREAST, MY BUTTOCKS, AND MY CROTCH. THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY THIRTY GUYS IN THE HALLWAY. I WASN'T PUNCHING BUT I WAS THROWING MY ARMS TO MOVE THROUGH THE CROWD. REALISTICALLY THE TOTAL TIME I WAS IN THE GAUNTLET MUST HAVE BEEN ABOUT TWO MINUTES, BUT IT SEEMED MUCH LONGER. WHEN I FINALLY REACHED THE END OF THE GAUNTLET I SAW MY FRIENDS JUST

AHEAD. I DONT THINK THEY SAW ANY PORTION OF WHAT HAPPENED TO ME. I TOLD

WHAT HAD JUST HAPPENED AND NOT TO LEAVE ME ALONE AGAIN. SEVERAL MINUTES LATER MY FRIEND CAME THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. WAS FOLLOWING ME BUT WAS DELAYED AND SEVERAL MINUTES BEHIND ME. WHEN SHE ARRIVED, TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD JUST BEEN GRABBED WHILE WALKING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. APPARENTLY LIKE ME, UNKNOWNLY WALKED INTO

THE MIDDLE OF THE GROUP OF GUYS REFERRED TO AS THE GAUNTLET. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, WE WENT TO VF-124 TO LISTEN TO THE DJ. AT APPROXIMATELY 2400

AND I RETURNED TO THE DECK AREA VIA THE SAME PASSAGE WAY. BY THIS TIME THE "GAUNTLET" HAD DISBANDED. WE HUNG OUT ON DECK UNTIL AROUND 0200, SUNDAY MORNING WHEN WE LEFT TO GET A BITE TO EAT. AT 0300 SUN 08SEP91 WE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. IT WAS DEAD SO WE RETURNED TO OUR ROOM TO GO TO SLEEP. WE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AT 1200 SUN 08SEP91,

I REMEMBER HEARING THAT UNKNOWNLY ESCORTED A GIRL THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AT SOME POINT. HE SAID THAT SHE WAS ATTACKED ALSO BUT SHE WAS NOT OFFENDED AND DID NOT DESIRE TO GET INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

ATTENDED TAILHOOK 90, LAST YEAR AND ~~IT WAS~~ <sup>IF SAU</sup> NOTHING LIKE THIS. LAST YEAR, I CAN REMEMBER TALKING TO SECNAV WITH OTHER HIGH RANKING OFFICIALS THAT WERE NEARBY, BUT THIS YEAR I DIDN'T SEE ANY SENIOR OFFICERS OR OFFICIALS PRESENT ON THE 3RD FLOOR AFTER DARK. THE CROWD SEEMED TO BE YOUNGER, MAYBE IN THEIR EARLY OR MIDDLE TWENTIES. THE GAUNTLET WAS COMPRISED OF VERY YOUNG MEN, PROBABLY JUNIOR OFFICERS. I THINK THAT I COULD RECOGNIZE INDIVIDUAL FACES BUT I CAN NOT GIVE YOU ANY DESCRIPTIONS EXCEPT TO SAY THAT MOST OF THE GUYS THERE WERE WEARING "HOOK" SHIRTS AND SHORTS. I ESPECIALLY REMEMBER ONE PARTICULAR PERSON'S FACE. HE WAS AT ABOUT THE END OF THE "GAUNTLET" ON THE LEFT SIDE. HE HAD GRABBED MY LEFT BREAST AND WOULD NOT LET GO. I TURNED AROUND AND LOOKED HIM IN THE EYE BECAUSE I WAS GOING TO BACKHAND HIM. I LOOKED HIM RIGHT IN THE EYE; HE MUST HAVE REALIZED I WAS ABOUT TO STRIKE HIM BECAUSE HE LET GO. HE WAS ABOUT 25, SHORT (5'7"-5'9"), THIN AND NOT MUSCULAR, WITH BLACK HAIR, SIDE PART. HE WAS CAUCASION WITH VERY REGULAR FEATURES. HE WAS WEARING I

b7c

page 2 of 3 1575

NOV-19-1991 17:00 FROM NIS SWR SD CA

TO

13018633100

P.11

NOV-6-91 WED 11:19 NISRA NORTH ISLAND CA

P.04

T-SHIRT AND SHORTS.

I DIDN'T THINK ABOUT REPORTING THIS TO ANYONE UNTIL I READ THE ARTICLE IN THE SAN DIEGO UNION. THEN I FELT IT WAS MY DUTY TO COME TO THE DEFENSE OF THE LIEUTENANT WHO INITIALLY REPORTED THE INCIDENT. I HAVE MET THE LIEUTENANT ON A FEW OCCASSIONS AND I BELIEVE HER TO BE AN OUTSTANDING OFFICER AND PERSON, BOTH BY PERSONAL CONTACT AND REPUTATION, THEREFORE IF NIS HAD NOT FOUND ME I INTENDED TO FIND NIS AND REPORT THE INCIDENT.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND TWO OTHERS, I HAVE MADE ALL THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, AND HAVE INITIALED THESE CORRECTIONS. THIS STATEMENT WAS TYPED FOR ME, AT MY REQUEST, BY SPECIAL AGENT AND CONTAINS THE INFORMATION I RELATED TO HIM DURING MY INTERVIEW. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

AT 1330, 08NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. ACCORDING TO SHE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION WITH HER FRIEND. MOST OF THEIR TIME WAS SPENT IN THE POOL AND PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR. THEY AVOIDED THE HALLWAY INSIDE THE THIRD FLOOR AREA SIMPLY BECAUSE OF THE LARGE CROWD THAT FILLED THE HALLWAY. RECALLED SEEING AN INCIDENT IN WHICH A MALE AND FEMALE WERE INVOLVED IN AN EVENT KNOWN AS "PACKAGE CHECKING". THE MALE WAS BENT OVER AT THE WAIST WHILE THE FEMALE WAS FONDLING HIS GENITALS. THEY BEGAN WITH THE MALE'S PANTS ON AND EVENTUALLY HIS PANTS WERE REMOVED AND THE FEMALE WAS FONDLING HIS BARE GENITALS. THE MALE IN TURN FONDLED THE FEMALE'S GENITALS WHILE SHE BENT OVER AT THE WAIST. AS WITH THE MALE, THE FEMALE WAS FIRST FONDLED WITH CLOTHING ON AND EVENTUALLY CLOTHING OFF. STATED THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED ON THE PATIO OF A SUITE NEAR THE "RHINO ROOM" (VMFP-3, SUITE), BUT SHE WASN'T SURE OF THE EXACT LOCATION. WHEN ASKED IF SHE HERSELF HAD BEEN ASSAULTED DURING THE CONVENTION, RELATED THAT AN UNKNOWN MALE HAD GRABBED HER ON THE BUTTOCKS AND ATTEMPTED TO PERSUADE HER INTO ONE OF THE SUITES. ACCORDING TO SHE VERBALLY HANDLED THE SITUATION AND THE MALE RETREATED. COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE MALE OR THE SUITE INVOLVED. WHEN ASKED ABOUT OTHER ATTENDEES AT THE CONVENTION, PROVIDED INFORMATION REGARDING A PILOT WHOM SHE KNOWS AS , NAS MIRAMAR, CA. APPARENTLY , WAS IN THE COMPANY OF TWO YOUNG WOMEN WHO DESCRIBED AS BEING NO OLDER THAN 22. THE FIRST WOMAN IS DESCRIBED AS BEING SHORT AND SLENDER WITH VERY LONG DARK HAIR WITH A REDDISH TINT, AND LARGE, FIRM, POSSIBLY SILICONE IMPLANTED BREASTS. THIS WOMAN WAS WEARING VERY SHORT, BLACK, DANCE SHORTS AND A BLACK HALTER TOP. THE SECOND WOMAN WAS DRESSED SIMILARLY, AND WAS ALSO SLENDER WITH SMALL BREASTS AND A NICE FIGURE. THESE WOMEN CAUGHT ATTENTION BECAUSE OF THEIR APPARENT AGE AND APPEARANCE. THEY WERE MUCH YOUNGER AND MUCH MORE PROVOCATIVELY DRESSED THAN THE REST OF THE WOMEN AT THE CONVENTION. RECALLED SEEING THESE TWO DURING THE DAY ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, SWIMMING IN THE THIRD FLOOR POOL WITH A NUMBER OF UNIDENTIFIED MALES. THEY WERE PLAYING A GAME OF "CHICKEN" IN THE POOL IN WHICH THE WOMEN ROSE ON THE SHOULDERS OF TWO OF THE MEN AND ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE OTHER'S BATHING SUIT TOP. APPARENTLY THEY WERE NEVER SUCCESSFUL. DESCRIBED ANOTHER EVENT IN WHICH SHE HAD SQUADRON'S STICKERS STUCK ON HER BODY. THE STICKERS WERE STUCK ON VARIOUS PARTS OF HER BODY, TO INCLUDE HER BUTTOCKS, BUT WERE NOT STUCK ON HER BREASTS OR CROTCH AREA. WAS NOT OFFENDED BY THIS ACTION AND STATED THAT THIS ACTIVITY IS EXPECTED AT TAILHOOK. MEN AS WELL AS WOMEN HAVE SQUADRON STICKERS STUCK TO THEIR BODY. HEARD THERE WERE BACHELOR PARTIES IN SUITES ABOVE THE THIRD FLOOR IN WHICH FEMALE STRIPPERS WERE PERFORMING. BUT SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE SUITE OR THE SQUADRON INVOLVED. WAS PRESENT WHEN THE HAM PRESSING INCIDENT OCCURRED, AND SAW ONLY GLASS FALLING FROM THE UPSTAIRS ROOM AREA TO THE DECK OF THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA. COULD NOT IDENTIFY A ROOM OR INDIVIDUAL PERTAINING TO THE INCIDENT. WHEN ASKED ABOUT QUESTIONABLE EVENTS OR ACTIVITIES, STATED THE VMFP-3 "RHINO ROOM" WAS SERVING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONNEL  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED

EXHIBIT (2)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

LIQUOR FROM THE PENIS OF A RHINOCEROS MURAL. SAID SHE WAS DISGUSTED BY THIS DISPLAY AND REFUSED TO OBTAIN A DRINK FROM THE ROOM. ACCORDING TO OTHER WOMEN WERE OBTAINING DRINKS FROM THE APPENDAGE BY "MASTURBATING" THE RHINOCEROS. THEY SEEMED TO BE ENJOYING THEMSELVES AND WERE BEING CHEERED ON BY OCCUPANTS OF THE ROOM. SIMILARLY, THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE EMPLOYED A MOCK UP OF A "GREEN KNIGHT" THAT SERVED LIQUOR (LEMONADE COLORED) THROUGH A PENIS ATTACHED TO THE KNIGHT. WAS ALSO DISGUSTED BY THIS DISPLAY AND WOULD NOT DRINK FROM IT. AS IN THE "RHINO ROOM" WOMEN WERE "MASTURBATING" THE KNIGHT TO OBTAIN THEIR DRINKS AS THE MEN IN THE ROOM ENCOURAGED THEM. WHEN ASKED ABOUT STRIP SHOWS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AREA, WAS POSITIVE THERE WERE SHOWS, BUT THE SUITE ENTRANCES WERE BLOCKED BY SQUADRON PERSONNEL TO PREVENT UNWANTED PERSONS FROM ENTERING THE ROOMS. DID NOT SEE A STRIP SHOW, BUT RECALLED THE DOORS TO UNIDENTIFIED SUITES BEING BLOCKED FOR THIS PURPOSE. ADDED THAT THE OBSCENE CONDUCT WAS LIMITED TO THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AREA. WHEN IN THE CASINO OR PATIO/POOL AREA THE ATTENDEES ACTED IN A RESPONSIBLE AND MATURE MANNER. WHEN SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS PROVIDED BY STATED SHE MAY HAVE RECOGNIZED BOTH BUT KNEW NO NAMES. THE "MOUSY" INDIVIDUAL MAY HAVE HAD A MIDWEST OR SOUTHERN ACCENT. THE BLACK/HISPANIC MALE COULD POSSIBLY HAVE BEEN A BLACK MALE SHE OBSERVED WITH A MEDIUM COMPLEXTION, TALLER (6'1" - 6'3"), 200 POUNDS AND "VERY GOOD LOOKING". SPECULATED THE BLACK MALE MAY HAVE BEEN A HELICOPTER PILOT BECAUSE HE WAS MUCH TOO LARGE TO BE A JET PILOT. PROVIDED DETAILS CONCERNING AN INCIDENT IN WHICH HER FRIEND, WAS ASSAULTED BY AN UNKNOWN MALE. ACCORDING TO SHE ASKED AN UNKNOWN MALE TO WATCH THE BATHROOM DOOR FOR HER WHILE SHE USED THE FACILITIES. THIS OCCURRED IN A SUITE ACROSS THE HALL FROM THE "RHINO ROOM". SHE HAD TO USE THE TOILET AND WAS AFRAID SOMEONE WOULD ENTER THE BATHROOM ON HER. THEREFORE, SHE ASKED THIS MALE TO WATCH THE DOOR FOR HER. AT ONE POINT IN TIME APPROACHED THE BATHROOM AND ATTEMPTED TO GAIN ENTRY. THE MALE PREVENTED HER FROM ENTERING. ACCORDING TO IS A FORCEFUL, AGGRESSIVE PERSON AND TRIED TO FORCE HER WAY PAST THE MALE. IN RESPONSE THE MALE PUSHED HER AWAY, SHE PUSHED HIM BACK AND THREW A DRINK ON HIM. DEFENDED THE MALE, STATING SHE HAD REQUESTED HE PREVENT ANYONE FROM ENTERING THE BATHROOM, AND YOUNG WAS OUT OF LINE BY TRYING TO GET PAST HIM.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NIDRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 11NOV91

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 09NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA, CONCERNING  
ACTIVITIES WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV  
DURING SEPT91. DURING INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE DROVE TO LAS  
VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 5SEP91, AND STAYED IN THE SAN REMO HOTEL. THAT EVENING  
HE WENT TO A SYMPOSIUM, AND THEN TO THE THIRD DECK ABOUT 2000. HE STAYED  
ABOUT AN HOUR AND WAS OUT ON THE PATIO MOST OF THAT TIME.  
DENIED THAT HE HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT A WOMAN BEING BITTEN DURING THAT  
EVENING.

ON SATURDAY, ARRIVED AT THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT 1800 AND LEFT  
ABOUT 2100. HE RETURNED TO THE SAN REMO HOTEL WHEN HE LEFT. HE DENIED  
HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE BEING BITTEN OR ANY ASSAULT ON  
STATED HE DID OBSERVE THE FAKE PENIS ON THE RHINO IN THE  
P-3 (VMFP-3) SUITE, BUT DID NOT SEE THE ONE IN THE VMFA(AW)-121 SUITE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: ~~SPECIAL AGENT~~  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO, CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (3)

ACCESS  
SPECIFIC

b7c  
1579

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRU MONTEREY, CA

DATE: 12NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of THE INDECENT ASSAULT AGAINST ME, WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, ABOARD A C-9 AIRCRAFT FROM MONTEREY, CA. THROUGHOUT THE CONVENTION I RESIDED IN THE HILTON HOTEL WITH THREE OTHER USN PERSONNEL: NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHY OFFICE, MONTEREY, CA; NORFOLK, VA; AIR OPERATIONS, NORFOLK, VA. I DO NOT RECALL WHAT ROOM WE STAYED IN, BUT I BELIEVE IT WAS ABOVE THE THIRD FLOOR.

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF 05SEP91, I DID NOT EXPERIENCE, NOR DID I OBSERVE ANY FEMALES WHO WERE ATTENDING THE FESTIVITIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL GRABBED, TOUCHED, OR FONDLED IN ANY WAY. ADDITIONALLY, I DID NOT OVERHEAR ANY CONVERSATION REGARDING POSSIBLE SEXUAL ASSAULT OR SEXUAL HARRASMENT TAKING PLACE DURING TAILHOOK '91. THE ONLY PROBLEM I OR ANYONE I KNOW ENCOUNTERED OCCURRED ON 05SEP91.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2000-2030 HRS ON 05SEP91, I WAS WITH MY FRIEND AND HOTEL ROOMMATE. WE HAD JUST COME UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AFTER LOOKING AT SOME OF THE EXHIBITS ON THE MAIN FLOOR. <sup>SPRUELL</sup> ~~AFTER GETTING OFF THE MAIN ELEVATOR NEAR HOSPITALITY SUITE 30, WE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY WITH THE INTENTION OF VISITING SOME OF THE SUITES.~~ AT THIS TIME OF THE EVENING, THERE WAS NO REAL "GAUNTLET", BUT WE WERE WALKING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA WHEN I WAS ACTUALLY TOUCHED. I DO NOT RECALL EXACTLY HOW FAR DOWN THE HALL WE WERE, OR WHICH SUITE WE MAY HAVE BEEN IN FRONT OF, BUT AS WE WERE PREPARING TO ENTER ONE OF THE SUITES I FELT A SHARP PAIN IN EITHER MY RIGHT OR LEFT BUTTOCK. I QUICKLY TURNED TO SEE WHAT WAS CAUSING THE PAIN, AND OBSERVED A WHITE MALE <sup>coming up off</sup> ~~ON HIS HANDS AND KNEES.~~ I DID NOT SEE WHERE HE CAME FROM, NOR DID I ACTUALLY SEE HIM BITING ME, BUT ~~SHORTLY AFTER~~ <sup>POINTED HIM OUT</sup> I ~~TURNED~~ THREW HER DRINK ON HIM, AND I DID TOO. IT WAS PRETTY OBVIOUS TO ME THAT HE WAS THE ONE WHO HAD BITTEN ME.

AS THE UNIDENTIFIED MALE WAS STANDING UP, I YELLED AT HIM AND KICKED HIM IN THE LOWER

b7c

EXHIBIT (4)  
1580

~~NNX06SEKRIXXIXHABATTEMOREXTHEXEMEKTAIKXHBRXIHXTHEXNKTOMXEOMVRENTOMXARRAXXANEXTMEN  
NNMTXHEXTOTHEXTNI~~

ON 06SEP91, I LEFT THE CONVENTION AREA OF THE HILTON AFTER ATTENDING THE COCKTAIL HOUR. I WOULD ESTIMATE I ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2030 HRS. I MAY HAVE STOPPED AT ANOTHER SUITE PRIOR TO GOING TO <sup>WHAT I BELIEVE WAS</sup> THE CNATRA SUITE, WHICH WAS ALL THE WAY AT THE END OF THE HALLWAY ON THE RIGHT SIDE. SHORTLY AFTER ENTERING THE SUITE, I OBSERVED THE SAME MALE WHO HAD BITTEN ME. HE WAS STANDING IN THE ROOM TALKING WITH ANOTHER WHITE MALE WHO I DID NOT KNOW. THE OTHER MALE DID APPEAR TO ME TO BE AN AMERICAN. AFTER SEEING THE MALE IN QUESTION, I APPROACHED HIM AND TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD BITTEN ME THE NIGHT EARLIER, AND I TOLD HIM THAT IT HURT. HE GAVE ME NO REACTION AT ALL, AND I CONTINUED TO YELL AT HIM, EVENTHOUGH I DO NOT RECALL WHAT EXACTLY I MAY HAVE SAID. THE MALE HE WAS TALKING WITH THEN SAID TO ME, "YOU HAVE TO UNDERSTAND, TO THIS REMARK, I TOLD THEM BOTH THAT, EVEN AFTER SAYING THIS, I GOT NO REACTION FROM THE MALE WHO HAD BITTEN ME, AND I WALKED AWAY. DURING THIS SECOND CONFRONTATION, I WAS ALONE, AND I DO NOT KNOW IF IT WERE WITNESSED BY ANYONE OTHER THEN MYSELF AND THE TWO MALES I SPOKE WITH.

AS TO THE OTHER ALLEDGED INCIDENTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS OR HARRASMENT WHICH MAY HAVE TAKEN PLACE DURING TAILHOOK '91, I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

b7c

1582

I HAVE BEEN SHOWN TWO SKETCHES OF INDIVIDUALS BY SPECIAL AGENTS : I  
DO NOT RECOGNIZE THE INDIVIDUAL WHO LOOKS . BUT THE OTHER SKETCH  
DOES LOOK A GREAT DEAL LIKE THE PERSON WHO BITE ME.. I CAN'T SAY FOR SURE IF THIS IS THE  
PERSON, BUT HE LOOKS LIKE HE MAY BE THE ONE. I BELIEVE THAT IF I WERE SHOWN A PHOTOGRAPH  
OF THE INDIVIDUAL AGAIN, I COULD POSITIVELY IDENTIFY HIM.

THE BITE DID NOT BREAK SKIN, BUT IT CAUSED  
A SMALL BRUISE ~~THAT LASTED~~ <sup>THAT LASTED</sup> FOR SEVERAL DAYS, AS  
WELL AS SOME SORENESS & DISCOMFORT.

THE ABOVE STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND 2 OTHER PAGE(S) WAS PREPARED BY  
                    , AS SPECIAL AGENT                      AND I DISCUSSED  
ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE READ AND FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT, HAVE INITIALED ALL  
CORRECTIONS, AND I SWEAR/AFFIRM THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

(SIGNED)

(DATE/TIME) 12/10/91 1937

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS  
12TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991  
AT NISRU MONTEREY, CA

(S7A, NIS)

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRU MONTEREY

301 LIGHTHOUSE AVE, MONTEREY, CA

DATE: 14NOV91

\_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of THE ACTIVITIES THAT OCCURED AT "TAILHOOK 91".

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

I AM MAKING THIS STATEMENT TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT INDECENT ACTS AND COMMENTS THAT WERE MADE WHILE I WAS AT "TAILHOOK 91". ON 05SEP91, WHILE WALKING INTO A DOORWAY AN UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL LIFTED MY SKIRT UP. MY FRIEND \_\_\_\_\_ WAS WALKING BEHIND HIM AND SAW WHAT HE DID. \_\_\_\_\_ ASKED ME IF I KNEW HIM AND WHEN I SAID I DID NOT SHE THREW HER DRINK IN HIS FACE. THE INCIDENT OCCURED VERY QUICKLY AND HAPPENED BEFORE I GOT BIT ON THE BUTTOCKS. I DID NOT GET A GOOD LOOK AT THE INDIVIDUAL, SO I CAN NOT RECALL WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. THIS OCCURED WHILE WE WERE IN THE HALLWAY AREA ON THE 3RD FLOOR.

ON 6SEP91 OR 7SEP91, DURING THE AFTERNOON AS I WAS WALKING TOWARDS THE ELEVATOR ON THE 1ST FLOOR, THREE GUYS STARTED TALKING TO ME. ONE OF THEM ASKED IF HE KNEW ME AND I SAID I DIDN'T THINK SO. I THOUGHT MAYBE HE KNEW ME FROM EITHER FLIGHT SCHOOL OR SAN DIEGO. THEN HE SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF WELL HE DIDN'T KNOW, FOR ME TO GET DOWN ON ALL FOURS <sup>HE COULD TELL</sup> WHEN I GOT UP TO MY ROOM I TOLD \_\_\_\_\_ WHAT HAD HAPPEN. THE INDIVIDUAL WAS ABOUT 6', 190 LBS WITH <sup>BLOND HAIR</sup> ~~BROWN~~ HAIR. I DIDN'T KNOW HIM AND I DON'T THINK THAT I COULD RECOGNIZE HIM AGAIN.

I CANNOT RECALL ANYTHING HAPPENING TO \_\_\_\_\_ AND DID NOT SEE ANYTHING HAPPEN TO HER. I MIGHT HAVE BEEN LOOKING IN HER DIRECTION BUT WAS NOT AWARE IF SOMETHING HAPPENED AS AN INDECENT ASSAULT. <sup>EXCEPT AS SHE RECOUNTED TO ME AT THE TIME.</sup>

IN MY FIRST STATEMENT I SAID AN INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS STANDING NEXT TO THE MAN WHO BIT \_\_\_\_\_ SINCE THAT STATEMENT, I CONTACTED VMFAT-101 AT EL TORO, CA.

I CALLED TO THE SQUADRON AND SPOKE TO AN INDIVIDUAL WHO TOLD ME THAT THEY HAD  
THEY ARE SUPPOSED TO BE FLIGHT

I DID NOT TELL ABOUT THE SKIRT INCIDENT BECAUSE I HAD FORGOT ABOUT IT.  
THE RUDE COMMENT BY THE ONE INDIVIDUAL WAS CHALKED UP AS A RUDE COMMENT. I FELT IT DID  
NOT WARRANT ATTENTION. HOWEVER I DID TELL ABOUT IT AT THE TIME AND BEFORE ALL OF  
THIS BECAME AN ISSUE *END OF STATEMENT*

THE ABOVE STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND 1 OTHER PAGE(S) WAS PREPARED BY  
\_\_\_\_\_, AS SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ AND I DISCUSSED  
ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE READ AND FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT, HAVE INITIALED ALL  
CORRECTIONS, AND I SWEAR/AFFIRM THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

(SIGNED)

(DATE/TIME) 14 NOV 91 1347

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS  
14TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991  
AT MONTEREY, CA

(S/A, NIS)

AUTH: SECNAV INST: 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

1584

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: IDENTIFICATION OF COMPOSITE SKETCH

ON 12NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT UNIT (NISRU) MONTEREY, CA  
BY SPECIAL AGENTS

DURING THE INTERVIEW, INDICATED SHE HAD BEEN BITTEN ON THE  
RIGHT OR LEFT BUTTOCK BY AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE WHILE ATTENDING THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91. WAS SHOWN  
TWO COMPOSITE SKETCHES, NUMBERS 1021 AND 1024, OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS.  
AFTER VIEWING THE SKETCHES, INDICATED THE SUSPECT DEPICTED IN  
PERTAINS, BORE A RESEMBLANCE TO THE  
UNIDENTIFIED MALE WHO HAD BITTEN HER ON THE EVENING OF 05SEP91.

ENCLOSURE

(1) FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE COMPOSITE SKETCH #1024/07NOV91

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:

NISRU MONTEREY, CA  
14NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE  
NEEDS REQUIRE DISCLOSURE. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC  
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (6)

1585



FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE  
COMPOSITE SKETCH  
Composite Number 1024  
Date of Sketch 11-7-91  
Sketch Artist

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA NORFOLK

DATE: 13NOV91

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN REGARDING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS TAKING PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 91" LAS VEGAS, NV, AND THE ASSAULT UPON MY PERSON.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION.

ON 05SEP91, I DEPARTED NAS NORFOLK, ABOARD A USN C-9 IN ROUTE TO LAS VEGAS, NV. NAS NORFOLK, ALSO WAS ABOARD THE AIRCRAFT. THE PLANE LANDED AT NAS PAX RIVER, MD FOR ADDITIONAL PASSENGERS. THE AIRCRAFT ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1430-1500, ON 05SEP91

UPON ARRIVAL, BUSES WERE WAITING TO TRANSPORT US TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. I CHECKED INTO THE HOTEL AND WAS ASSIGNED A FOURTH FLOOR ROOM. I DO NOT RECALL THE EXACT ROOM NUMBER, HOWEVER, I BELIEVE IT WAS I PROCEEDED TO THE ROOM AND CHANGED. I WAS SUPPOSED TO MEET MY FRIEND, AS WE WERE GOING TO SHARE A ROOM TOGETHER. SHE HAD NOT ARRIVED AT THIS TIME, SO I TOOK A NAP FOR ABOUT ONE (1) HOUR. I THEN LEFT A NOTE TELLING HER I WAS GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO SOCIALIZE.

ON THE THIRD FLOOR, I MET A FRIEND FROM FLIGHT SCHOOL, WHO IS CURRENTLY

WE TALKED FOR ABOUT THIRTY (30) MINUTES, WHEN I SAW WALK BY. I BELIEVE AND I PROCEEDED TO CNATRA'S ADMIN ROOM, WHICH WAS ALSO LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR, TO GET SOME DRINKS.

LEFT US SHORTLY THEREAFTER, AT APPROXIMATELY 1930-2000. WE STAYED ON THIRD FLOOR AND TALKED IN THE HALLWAY AND IN ADMIN ROOMS.

PAGE 1 OF 2

WARNING  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIF  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (7) 1587

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PAGE TWO (2) OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY  
RECORDED BY S/A ON 13NOV91, AT NISRA NORFOLK.

AS

RAN INTO SOME ACQUAINTANCES FROM THE WEST COAST, SO WE CONTINUED TO TALK IN THE HALLWAY. AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, AS I WAS STANDING IN THE HALLWAY NEAR CNATRA'S ADMIN (EXACT LOCATION UNKNOWN), I FELT WHAT I BELIEVED WAS SOMEONE'S HAND ON MY LEFT BUTTOCKS. I IMMEDIATELY TURNED AROUND AND OBSERVED A MAN'S FACE NEAR MY BUTTOCKS. HE THEN QUICKLY LEFT THE AREA BEFORE I HAD A CHANCE TO SAY ANYTHING. I WOULD DESCRIBE THIS INDIVIDUAL AS BEING A CAUCASIAN MALE, APPROXIMATELY 28 YEARS OF AGE, APPROXIMATELY 72" IN HEIGHT, APPROXIMATELY 185 POUNDS IN WEIGHT (MEDIUM BUILD), SHORT LIGHT/MEDIUM BROWN HAIR, AND NO FACIAL HAIR. WAS A WITNESS TO THE SEXUAL ASSAULT.

AND I REMAINED IN THE GENERAL VICINITY, AND SHORTLY THEREAFTER, THE SAME ASSAILANT ("THE SHARK"), RETURNED AND BIT ON HER BUTTOCKS. I WITNESSED THIS ASSAULT. I ALSO OBSERVED KICK THE ASSAILANT AFTER HE BIT HER. I DO NOT BELIEVE HE SAID ANYTHING WHEN HE BIT HER. AFTER SHE KICKED HIM, HE QUICKLY DEPARTED THE AREA AGAIN.

AND I THEN LEFT THE AREA, AND PROCEEDED TO WALK DOWN THE HALL. AS WE ENTERED ONE (1) OF THE ADMIN ROOMS, IN ORDER TO GO TO THE OUTSIDE PATIO, A MAN LIFTED UP SKIRT TO EXPOSE HER BUTTOCKS. TOLD THE INDIVIDUAL TO STOP, AND HIT HIM WITH HER PURSE. I THEN ASKED HER IF SHE KNEW HIM, AND WHEN SHE REPLIED "NO", I THREW MY DRINK IN HIS FACE. THERE WERE TWO (2) MALES PRESENT, THAT I BELIEVE WERE WITH HIM, AND LAUGHED ABOUT WHAT OCCURRED. I CAN NOT DESCRIBE THESE TWO (2) INDIVIDUALS. I WOULD DESCRIBE THE INDIVIDUAL WHO PULLED UP SKIRT AS BEING A CAUCASIAN MALE, APPROXIMATELY 28 YEARS OF AGE, APPROXIMATELY 72" IN HEIGHT, APPROXIMATELY 185 POUNDS IN WEIGHT, MEDIUM SHORT BROWN HAIR, AND NO FACIAL HAIR. AT THIS POINT I CAN NOT RECALL EXACTLY IN DETAIL WHAT AND I DID SUBSEQUENTLY. I BELIEVE WE WENT OUT TO THE PATIO AREA FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME. I THEN PROCEEDED DOWNSTAIRS AND PLAYED BLACK-JACK IN THE HOTEL CASINO.

APPROXIMATELY TWO DAYS LATER, RELATED AN INCIDENT TO ME WHICH SHE HAD EXPERIENCED SUBSEQUENT TO OUR PREVIOUS INCIDENTS. ADVISED ME THAT SHE HAD A DISCUSSION WITH TWO (2) MALE AVIATORS. DURING THIS DISCUSSION SHE TOLD THEM SHE WAS AN H-46 PILOT IN SAN DIEGO, CA. THEY TOLD HER THAT THEY WERE ALSO WEST COAST PILOTS AND HAD POSSIBLY SERVED IN THE SAME BATTLE GROUP. AT THAT POINT ONE OF THEM SAID, "MAYBE YOU'VE FLOWN ME AROUND SOMETIME". THEN REPLIED, "HOW WOULD YOU KNOW?" THE SAME AVIATOR THEN SAID "WELL I DON'T KNOW, GET DOWN ON ALL FOURS". THEN ADVISED ME THAT SHE THEN LEFT THE TWO (2) AVIATORS.

ON 07SEP91, I WAS DOWN IN THE LOBBY AREA OF THE HOTEL AND RAN INTO A LCDR THAT I HAD MET ON THE MAC FLIGHT INTO LAS VEGAS. THIS LCDR HAD ADVISED ME THAT HE WORKED AT ON NAS NORFOLK,

PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67c

1588

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PAGE THREE (3) OF A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY  
RECORDED BY S/A ON 13NOV91, AT NISRA NORFOLK.

AS

VA. DURING OUR DISCUSSION, HE TOLD ME NOT TO GO UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, BECAUSE "THE GAUNTLET" WAS IN PROGRESS. AT THAT POINT I ASKED HIM, "WHAT IS THE GAUNTLET?" HE ADVISED ME THERE WERE AVIATORS LINED ALONG THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR, AND WERE HARASSING ANY WOMAN THAT WALKED INTO THE HALLWAY. AFTER THIS CONVERSATION WITH THE LCDR, I WENT INTO THE HOTEL RESTAURANT AND GOT SOMETHING TO EAT. I HAVE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY SEXUAL HARASSMENT OR ASSAULTS.

HAVE READ THE PRECEDING THREE (3) PAGE STATEMENT, TYPED BY S/A AT MY REQUEST, FROM INFORMATION I PROVIDED. IT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

DATE: 12NOV91  
TIME: 1000

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 13TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA NORFOLK

SPECIAL AGENT  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WYNESS

AUTH: SECNAVINSTR: 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

PAGE 3 OF LAST

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCE  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIF  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1589

NOV-15-91 FRI 08:19 ID:NISRA NF

03132 TEL NO: 304/444-3139

#645 987

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION-INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HANGER SP-2, NAS NORFOLK, VA CONCERNING THE REPORTED INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT TAILHOOK '91. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WHICH SUGGESTS HIS FEMALE COMPANION WAS ALSO VICTIMIZED BY THE ACTIVITIES THAT TOOK PLACE ON 07SEP91 OUTSIDE THE SQUADRON ADMINS.

INDICATED HE MET (NFI) IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91 AND HAS SINCE DEVELOPED A STRONG RELATIONSHIP, HAVING TRAVELLED ONCE TO LAS VEGAS SINCE TAILHOOK ALSO TRAVELLING TO THE NORFOLK, VA AREA. STATED ON 07SEP91, HE HAD PREVIOUSLY AGREED TO MEET

AND HER FRIEND. OUTSIDE THE VAW ADMIN SUITE ON THE POOL-DECK AREA AT 2200.

RELATED THE VAW ADMIN HAD BEEN VANDALIZED THE FIRST EVENING (05SEP91), THEREFORE A PORTION OF THE SUITE WAS SECURED THEREBY PREVENTING ACCESS TO THE POOL-DECK AREA FROM THE VAW ADMIN SUITE. SAID HE AND

HAD OFTEN ENTERED THE ADJOINING ADMIN SUITE EITHER TO GO INTO THE VAW ADMIN SUITE OR TO THE USE THE BATHROOM FACILITIES IN THE SAME ADJOINING SUITE. BELIEVES THE ADMIN SUITE IMMEDIATELY ADJACENT THE VAW SUITE

WAS THE S-3 SUITE, WITH THE MARINE (RHINO'S) ADMIN NEXT TO THE S-3 SUITE. SAID ABOUT 2230 07SEP91 HE STILL HAD NOT FOUND AND WAS ENTERING

THE S-3 SUITE AND ENROUTE TO THE VAW ADMIN SUITE TO SEE IF WAS THERE. AS HE WAS ABOUT HALFWAY THRU THE S-3 SUITE, HE SAW IN THE DOORWAY OF THE S-3 ADMIN LOOKING OUT INTO THE HALLWAY. AS HE APPROACHED HER, HE SAW A WHITE MALE PULL HER OUT INTO THE HALLWAY AND LOST VISUAL SIGHT OF HER. BECAUSE OF THE CROWDS IN THE HALLWAY, HE DID NOT FIND HER UNTIL LATER.

ONLY OBSERVED THE REAR OF THE MALE, WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS 72" TALL, 200-220, WITH BIG SHOULDERS. ACCORDING TO SAID THE WHITE MALE INITIALLY PUT HIS HEAD BETWEEN HER LEGS FROM THE REAR SO THAT SHE ENDED UP ON HIS SHOULDERS. FROM THERE SHE WAS BROUGHT DOWN THE HALLWAY AND PUSHED INTO A CROWD. SAID HE DID NOT QUESTION HER IN ANY GREAT DETAIL, HOWEVER RECALLED THAT THOUGHT THEY (THE CROWD) WAS TRYING TO REMOVE

HER PANTS. SAID HE RECALLED WAS WEARING BIB-OVERALL TYPE SHORTS, WITH A SHIRT UNDER THE OVERALLS AND A SWEAT SHIRT OVER THE OVERALLS. IT APPEARS THE OVERALLS W/SHOULDER STRAPS PREVENTED THE CROWD FROM REMOVING HER PANTS. WAS PHYSICALLY UNHARMED HOWEVER EMOTIONALLY UPSET. EXPLAINED WAS EXAMINED THE PREVIOUS DAY (06SEP91) BY

A PHYSICIAN BECAUSE OF A LUMP ON HER STOMACH, WHICH HAD NOT BEEN DIAGNOSED AND SHE WAS CONCERNED ABOUT THE SUBSEQUENT ROUGH TREATMENT SHE WAS JUST SUBJECTED TO.

SAID HE DOES NOT BELIEVE HAS FILED ANY COMPLAINTS WITH THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES NOR HAS SHE EXPRESSED A STRONG DESIRE TO PURSUE THE MATTER. OPINED WOULD BE AMENABLE TO INTERVIEW ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING:

REPORTED BY:

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORFOLK, VA

DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 14NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH

AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MCAS EL TORO, CA, CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NM. STATED HE DROVE WITH ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS THURSDAY EVENING. HE STAYED AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL WHILE THERE. THURSDAY EVENING, 05SEP91, SINCE HE ARRIVED LATE, HE WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL ABOUT 2100 TO THE VMFP-3 SUITE. HE STAYED THERE UNTIL AROUND 0200 OR 0300. DENIED THAT HE WAS AWARE OF ANY PROBLEMS OR INCIDENTS OF ASSAULT OCCURRING DURING THAT EVENING. HE STAYED MOSTLY IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE. ON FRIDAY NIGHT HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL ABOUT 2100 AND LEFT ABOUT 0300. AGAIN, HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE. DENIED THAT HE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A BITING INCIDENT OCCURRING DURING THE TIME HE WAS THERE. ON SATURDAY, HE RETURNED TO THE VMFP-3 SUITE ABOUT 1900 OR 2000. DURING THAT EVENING HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VMFP-3 SUITE AND IN THE POOL AREA OUTSIDE THE P-3 SUITE. HE DENIED SEEING A GAUNTLET DURING THE TIME HE WAS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE FURTHER DENIED HAVING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY FEMALE BEING UNDRESSED IN THE HALLWAY AND NOTHING CONCERNING STATED HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY WOMEN WHO HAD ANY PROBLEMS WITH THE ACTIVITIES AT THE CONVENTION. WHEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING THE RHINOCEROS DISPLAYED IN THE P-3 SUITE, STATED THAT HE DID OBSERVE THE RHINO WITH THE FAKE PENIS ON IT, BUT HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY COMPLAINTS CONCERNING IT AND CONSIDERED IT ENTERTAINMENT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA, MCAS EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLO

EXHIBIT (9)

NO ACCESS  
NOT SPECIFIC

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 14NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, VIA A PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE AT ABOUT NOON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, ALONG WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND,

AND HIS GIRLFRIEND STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM OR FLOOR.

ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT ABOUT 2100, 07SEP91 AND DEPARTED ABOUT 0200, SUNDAY MORNING.

VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR VA-128, VMFA(AW)-121 AND VMFP-3.

RELATED HE OBSERVED A PAINTING OF A RHINOCEROS WHICH HAD A THREE DIMENSIONAL PENIS AND WOMEN WOULD OBTAIN DRINKS FROM THE PENIS.

DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING GRABBED OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED AND COMMENTED THAT LAST YEAR BOUNCERS WERE USED TO CONTROL PROBLEMS WITH DRUNKS, HOWEVER THIS YEAR NON WERE UTILIZED. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: ~~SPECIAL AGENT~~  
OFFICE: NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

WARNING

1592

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 14OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND THE SEXUAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM FROM 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS FOR THE SYMPOSIUM VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT WHICH DEPARTED FROM THE NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), JACKSONVILLE, FL, ON 05SEP91. EXPLAINED HE STAYED IN LAS VEGAS AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL ON 05SEP91, AND AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON 06SEP91 AND 07SEP91. ADVISED HE SHARED HIS ROOM WITH

STATED ON THURSDAY EVENING, 05SEP91, HE VISITED THE VIKING ADMIN SUITE, THE CNATRA ADMIN SUITE, AND A FEW OF THE OTHER ADMIN SUITES, REMAINING IN AND AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM APPROXIMATELY 1800 UNTIL 2100. ON 06SEP91 AND 07SEP91,

ADVISED HE WAS SUPERVISING THE OPERATION OF THE VIKING ADMIN SUITE, ROOM 304, FROM APPROXIMATELY 0900, 06SEP91 UNTIL 0300, 07SEP91, AND FROM 0900, 07SEP91 UNTIL 0200, 08SEP91. DESCRIBED THE VIKING ADMIN SUITE AS HAVING SOME POSTERS/PICTURES OF THE S-3 AIRCRAFT DISPLAYED AND SERVING BEER AND "CUBI SPECIALS", A PUNCH DRINK.

ADVISED HE WAS AWARE OF THE AREA OF THE THIRD DECK HALLWAY KNOWN AS "THE GAUNTLET". STATED THIS WAS A CONGESTED AREA OF THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE AREA OF THE THIRD DECK WHERE THE MAJORITY OF THE SQUADRON ADMIN SUITES WERE LOCATED. KNEW THIS AREA WAS WHERE WOMEN WERE RECOGNIZED AS THEY PASSED THROUGH. THE RECOGNITION DESCRIBED BY WAS LOUD NOISE, BANGING ON THE WALLS, CHEERS, ETC. STATED HE DID NOT PERSONALLY WITNESS OR HAVE ANY DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF ANY WOMAN THAT WAS ASSAULTED, GRABBED IN THE BREAST OR CROTCH AREA, OR SUBJECTED TO HAVING THEIR CLOTHING REMOVED WHILE PASSING THROUGH "THE GAUNTLET". STATED TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, ONLY VERBAL RECOGNITION WAS MADE OF WOMEN PASSING THROUGH "THE GAUNTLET" AND/OR LOUD BANGING OF THE WALLS IN THE HALLWAY WHILE WOMEN PASSED THROUGH THIS AREA. STATED HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY "GAUNTLET" TYPE ACTIVITIES, AND DID NOT WITNESS ANY OF THE ACTIVITIES, RATHER HE OVERHEARD THE INCREASED NOISE LEVELS AND THE BANGING ON THE WALLS/CHEERING AS THE WOMEN WOULD PASS THROUGH AND KNEW OF THIS ACTIVITY FROM PREVIOUS TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS. STATED HE COULD HEAR THIS ACTIVITY FROM HIS POSITION INSIDE THE VIKING ADMIN SUITE.

PAGE 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c 1593

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

1 WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY PERSONS WHO PARTICIPATED IN "THE  
2 GAUNTLET", AND STATED HE WAS NOT IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR  
3 DURING THIS ACTIVITY. STATED HE WAS NOT INFORMED OF ANYONE  
4 WHO HAD ASSAULTED ANY WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

5 STATED HE HAD ATTENDED PREVIOUS TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS IN 1987,  
6 1988, AND 1990. IT WAS DURING THE PREVIOUS TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS THAT HE  
7 HAD WITNESSED "THE GAUNTLET" AND HEARD OF "THE GAUNTLET", HOWEVER, HE  
8 STATED HE HAD NOT WITNESSED ANY PHYSICAL ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE  
9 PREVIOUS TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS HE HAD ATTENDED.

10 WAS SPECIFICALLY ASKED ABOUT THE STRIP TEASE SHOWS WHICH WERE  
11 HELD IN THE VIKING ADMIN. STATED THERE WERE TWO STRIP TEASE  
12 SHOWS HELD IN THE VIKING ADMIN SUITE. WAS UNSURE AS TO THE  
13 DATE THE SHOWS WERE HELD, EITHER 06SEP91 OR 07SEP91, HOWEVER, BOTH  
14 SHOWS WERE HELD ON THE SAME NIGHT AND CONSISTED OF TWO STRIPPERS.

15 ADVISED DURING THE TWO SHOWS, HE ATTEMPTED TO MAKE SURE THE DOORS  
16 TO THE VIKING ADMIN REMAINED CLOSED. THIS WAS DONE TO KEEP PERSONS  
17 FROM COMING INTO THE ADMIN DURING THE SHOWS.

18 WAS ASKED IF HE  
19 HAD ANYONE HELPING HIM MAINTAIN THE SECURITY OF THE DOORS DURING THE  
20 TWO STRIP TEASE SHOWS.

21 STATED HE DID NOT HAVE ANY DESIGNATED  
22 DOORMAN FOR THE SHOWS AND HAD NOT TASKED ANYONE WITH HELPING HIM  
23 MAINTAIN SECURITY FOR THE ADMIN DURING THE SHOWS.

24 WAS ASKED  
25 IF HE RECALLED A BLACK MALE INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS MANNING THE DOOR TO THE  
26 VIKING ADMIN DURING THE STRIP TEASE SHOWS.

27 STATED HE DID NOT  
28 RECALL ANYONE MANNING THE DOORS DURING THE SHOWS, AND ADDED HE WAS  
29 MOVING BACK AND FORTH FROM THE PATIO DOOR TO THE HALLWAY DOOR TO MAKE  
30 SURE THEY REMAINED CLOSED DURING THE TWO SHOWS.

31 WAS ASKED IF  
32 HE RECALLED OBSERVING ANY BLACK MALE INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE DURING  
33 THE TWO STRIP TEASE SHOWS.

34 RECALLED SEEING  
35 VS-24, IN THE VIKING ADMIN DURING ONE OF THE STRIP TEASE SHOWS,  
36 HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT RECAL  
37 POSITION RELATIVE TO THE  
38 DOORWAY.

39 DID NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL ANY OTHER BLACK MALES IN  
40 ATTENDANCE DURING THE STRIP TEASE SHOWS.

41 STATED VS-41, THE WEST COAST VIKING SQUADRON, WAS  
42 RESPONSIBLE FOR THE OPERATION OF THE VIKING ADMIN ON 05SEP91 AND  
43 08SEP91, AND TOOK CARE OF THE CLEAN UP AND THE BILL FOR THE ROOM.

b7c  
1594

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ADVISED THERE WERE TWO WOMEN WHO TENDED THE BAR IN THE ADMIN THAT WERE MODELS AND HAD POSED FOR PHOTOGRAPHS WITH THE S-3 VIKING, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT KNOW THERE NAMES AND BELIEVED THEM TO BE FROM THE WEST COAST.

STATED TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE, THE ONLY VIKING SQUADRON PILOT IN ATTENDANCE FROM CECIL FIELD WHO DID NOT UTILIZE THE C-9 AIRLIFT FROM JACKSONVILLE WAS CAME TO LAS VEGAS FROM MONTEREY, CA. OPINED THE NAMES OF ALL THE OTHER EAST COAST VS PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK COULD BE FOUND ON THE C-9 AIRLIFT MANIFESTS.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WHICH WOULD ASSIST IN IDENTIFYING PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR RELEASED WITHOUT PREVIOUS

67c

1595

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

DURING THE AFTERNOON OF 15 NOV 91, WAS  
INTERVIEWED AT HIS DUTY STATION,

IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS  
TRAVELING ON TAD ORDERS TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM DURING SEP 91. HE  
COULD NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL THE DATES OF THE CONFERENCE, BUT  
IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS PRESENT FROM APPROXIMATELY TUE. THROUGH SAT. HE  
IDENTIFIED HIS TAD ORDERS AS IN CONJUNCTION WITH HIS RESPONSIBILITIES  
OF AND DISPLAYING A SQUADRON LEVEL MAINTENANCE-COMPUTER SYSTEM ON THE  
3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF  
AS RESIDING AT THE SARAH HOTEL WITH

BOTH OF WHOM ARE HIS CO-WORKERS AT

ON FRI. IDENTIFIED HIMSELF ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM FOR APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES WHERE HE OBTAINED SOME  
FREE BEER AND THEN DEPARTED THE AREA TO GO TO THE LOBBY FOR THE  
PURPOSE OF GAMBLING FOR A SHORT TIME.

ON THURSDAY DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM,  
IDENTIFIED HIMSELF ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL WHEREIN HE OBSERVED  
HE FOLLOWING AND LIKENED IT TO A SCENE FROM "ANIMAL HOUSE":

SOMETIME BETWEEN 2200 (THU) AND 0100 (FRI) HE OBSERVED WHAT HE  
BELIEVED WAS A SQUADRON MASCOT LOCATED IN ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY  
ROOMS. HE IDENTIFIED THE MASCOT AS A REPLICA OF A RHINOCEROS (RINO).  
TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION, HE ENTERED THIS HOSPITALITY ROOM TO  
OBTAIN SOME BEER. WHILE PRESENT IN THE ROOM HE OBSERVED NUMEROUS  
MALES WHO HE IDENTIFIED AS NAVAL OFFICERS (AVIATORS) WHO WERE DRINKING  
BEER AND SINGING "MAKE THE RINO HAPPY". HE IDENTIFIED THESE MEN AS  
WEARING RINO HORNS ON THEIR HEADS. ADDITIONALLY, HE IDENTIFIED THE  
ROOM AS FILLED WITH NUMEROUS FEMALES WHO APPEARED TO BE ENJOYING THE  
COMPANY OF THE MALES PRESENT. HE THEN OBSERVED WHAT HE IDENTIFIED AS  
A DILDO/RUBBER PENIS SOMEHOW ATTACHED TO THE RINO. HE OBSERVED THE  
MALES IN THE ROOM TO CONTINUE TO CHANT "MAKE THE RINO HAPPY", "MAKE  
THE RINO HAPPY". HE THEN OBSERVED ONE FEMALE PERFORM AN ACT OF  
FELLATIO UPON THE DILDO. WHEN SHE FINISHED HE OBSERVED THE DILDO TO  
EJACULATE A LIQUID SUBSTANCE. OPINIONED THAT THIS WAS A  
SIMULATION OF THE RINO HAVING AN ORGASM. THE CROWD CHEERED AS THE  
FEMALE FINISHED HER ACT OF FELLATIO. A SECOND FEMALE STEPPED IN AND  
PERFORMED AN ACT OF FELLATIO UPON THE RINO IN THE SAME MANNER. AGAIN  
THE RINO EJACULATED A SUBSTANCE FROM THE DILDO/PENIS AND AGAIN THE  
CROWD CHEERED. AT THIS POINT IN TIME ELECTED TO LEAVE THE  
ROOM, AND ACCORDINGLY WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION.

EMPHASIZED THAT THE FEMALES WHO HAD PERFORMED  
THE ACTS OF FELLATIO UPON THE RINO DID SO COMPLETELY WILLINGLY AND OF  
THEIR VOLITION. IT WAS ALSO HIS OPINION THAT OTHER FEMALES HAD

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE LOANED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (12)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CN:

PERFORMED AN ACT OF FELLATIO UPON THE RINO PRIOR TO HIS ENTERING THE  
ROOM AND OTHER FEMALES WOULD BE PERFORMING ACTS OF FELLATIO AFTER HE  
HAD DEPARTED. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE SQUADRON INVOLVED  
OR PROVIDE ANY OTHER ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

IN CLOSING \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THE ABOVE IDENTIFIED INCIDENTS  
WERE ACCOMPLISHED BY COMPLETELY CONSENTING FEMALES.

IOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:

OFFICE:

DATE PREPARED:

NISRA PORTSMOUTH, VA

18NOV91

WARNING

1597

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY SO CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

S T A T E M E N T

PLACE: NISRA BEAUFORT

DATE: NOVEMBER 15, 1991

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT  
OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY  
OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES  
EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN  
CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING ALLEGED  
INCIDENTS OF PHYSICAL AND SEXUAL ASSAULT AT THE TAILHOOK '91  
SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES, —

I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM OF 1991, IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.  
I FLEW FROM MCAS BEAUFORT, SC ON A C-9 AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS  
ABOUT 2000, 05SEP91. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, I STAYED AT THE EL  
RANCHO HOTEL. THE SYMPOSIUM ITSELF WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON. I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ABOUT 1900,  
07SEP91. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, I WALKED AROUND THE HALLWAY  
AND WENT INTO SEVERAL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. I DO NOT RECALL  
SPECIFICALLY WHICH SUITES I WENT INTO THAT NIGHT, BUT I WOULD SAY  
THAT I PROBABLY VISITED MOST OF THE SUITES AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER  
DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT THERE WERE THREE TO  
FOUR THOUSAND PEOPLE ON THE THIRD DECK ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91.  
THE HALLWAY WAS SO CROWDED THAT IT WAS DIFFICULT TO MOVE AROUND.  
I WOULD ALSO ESTIMATE THAT ABOUT TEN PERCENT OF THE PEOPLE ON THE  
THIRD DECK WERE WOMEN.

WHILE ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON ON 07SEP91, I HAVE  
KNOWLEDGE OF ONE INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED INVOLVING A FEMALE BEING  
GRABBED BY MALES WHO WERE STANDING IN THE HALL. I WAS TALKING TO  
A GIRL WHO I MET AT THE SYMPOSIUM. SHE SAID SHE WAS A  
STEWARDESS, BUT I DON'T KNOW THE AIRLINE SHE WORKED FOR. I DO  
NOT KNOW HER NAME, BUT I WOULD DESCRIBE HER AS A WHITE FEMALE IN  
HER LATE THIRTIES. SHE WAS ABOUT 5'9" TALL, THIN, ATTRACTIVE,  
WITH RED HAIR. I BELIEVE SHE WAS WEARING A MATCHING SKIRT AND  
TOP THAT WERE EITHER BLUE OR GREEN IN COLOR. WE WERE IN ONE OF  
THE SUITES NEAR THE ELEVATORS. SHE DECIDED TO GO TO ANOTHER

STATEMENT OF:  
TAKEN AT: NISRA BEAUFORT  
CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

SUITE FURTHER DOWN THE HALL. SHE GOT BEHIND ME AND ASKED ME TO WALK IN FRONT OF HER. WE STARTED WALKING DOWN THE HALL, WHICH AS I STATED WAS COMPLETELY FULL OF PEOPLE. AT SOME POINT, SHE AND I BECAME SEPARATED. I COULD NOT SEE HER BEHIND ME BECAUSE OF ALL THE PEOPLE. ONCE WE WERE SEPARATED, I TURNED AROUND AND TRIED TO FIND HER. ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES LATER, I FOUND HER BACK NEAR THE ELEVATORS. SHE TOLD ME THAT WHEN WE BECAME SEPARATED, SHE HAD BEEN GRABBED ALL OVER BY THE MEN WHO WERE CROWDED IN THE HALLWAY. SHE WAS UPSET ABOUT BEING GRABBED, BUT SHE DIDN'T SEEM TO BE TRAUMATIZED BY THE INCIDENT. I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF FURTHER INCIDENTS. I WOULD LIKE TO STATE THAT I DID NOT HEAR THE WORD "GAUNTLET" USED BY ANYONE AT THE SYMPOSIUM. I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY SUCH ACTIVITY, NOR DO I KNOW THE NAME OF ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED. THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM I HAVE ATTENDED. I HAVE NOT HEARD MUCH ABOUT THE INCIDENT SINCE I ATTENDED TAILHOOK. I LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ABOUT 0100, 08SEP91, AND WENT BACK TO MY ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. I FLEW BACK TO BEAUFORT, SC, ON A C-9, DEPARTING ABOUT 0700, 08SEP91

THIS TWO-PAGE STATEMENT WAS PREPARED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_, WITH MY CONSENT, AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE READ, UNDERSTAND, AND INITIALED ALL NECESSARY CORRECTIONS TO THIS STATEMENT. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

15 Nov 91 1133  
DATE TIME

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 15TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA BEAUFORT, MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, BEAUFORT, SC.

\_\_\_\_\_  
SPECIAL AGENT  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B  
OF 3 MAY 85

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 15NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RELATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA A PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE AT ABOUT 1730, FRIDAY 06SEP91, ALONG WITH

STAYED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL ON THE 11TH OR 12TH FLOOR. RELATED ON FRIDAY NIGHT FROM ABOUT 2000 UNTIL 0030, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR VMFP-3 AND VMFAT-101. STAYED MOST OF THE TIME OUTSIDE ADJACENT THE POOL AND PATIO. HE DID NOT WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY AT ANY TIME WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR EITHER FRIDAY OR SATURDAY. SATURDAY ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT 2000 AND STAYED UNTIL ABOUT 2330.

AGAIN VISITED THE VMFP-3 SUITE AND OBSERVED A PAINTING OF A RHINOCEROS WITH A PENIS AND WOMEN WOULD HOLD THE PENIS IN THEIR HAND TO GET A DRINK. RELATED WHILE OUTSIDE HE NOTICED WOMEN WERE STANDING ON TOP OF TABLES AND WITH THEIR BACKS TO HIM WOULD OPEN THEIR SHIRTS EXPOSING THEMSELVES. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON ANY WOMEN AND DID NOT HEAR OF ANY SUCH ACTIVITY. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: 11ET NISRA EL TORO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPER

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

EXHIBIT (14)

SERVICE

WIRE ACCESS  
OUT SPECIFIC

1600

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF IDENTITY PROTECTED  
WITNESS

ON 17NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED:  
BY SPECIAL AGENTS  
CONCERNING HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD  
AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL FROM 05 UNTIL 08SEP91. ACCORDING

BETWEEN 1800 AND 2000, WAS LOOKING FOR A PARTICULAR FRIEND AND  
WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL TO FIND HER. WAS WALKING  
THROUGH THE HALL, WHICH WAS VERY CROWDED, AND SOMEONE, EITHER FROM  
BEHIND OR TO THE SIDE OF HER, INTENTIONALLY GRABBED HER RIGHT BREAST  
AND SQUEEZED IT. STATED THAT BECAUSE OF THE CROWD, IT WAS  
IMPOSSIBLE TO TELL WHO IT WAS. ADVISED THAT HER DRESS WAS IN  
NO WAY PROVOCATIVE. SHE FURTHER ADVISED THAT SHE WAS WEARING A SKIRT  
WHICH CAME TO MID-CALF AND A SHORT SLEEVE BLOUSE. STATED THAT  
SHE WAS ONLY IN THE AREA FOR A SHORT PERIOD AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
OTHER IMPROPER BEHAVIOR. HAS BEEN ATTENDING "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTIONS FOR SEVERAL YEARS. AT A PREVIOUS "TAILHOOK" IN 1990, SHE  
WALKED DOWN THE AFOREMENTIONED THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND WAS GRABBED IN  
THE CROTCH FROM BEHIND. SHE IMMEDIATELY CONFRONTED THE INDIVIDUAL;  
HOWEVER, SHE DID NOT REMEMBER WHO HE WAS OR WHAT HE LOOKED LIKE AND  
DID NOT REPORT THE INCIDENT. SHE ADVISED THAT AGAIN, SHE DID NOTHING  
TO PROVOKE THE ASSAULT. STATED THAT SHE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH  
THE APPARENT IMPLIED PURPOSE OF THE "GAUNTLET'S" ACTIVITIES TOWARD  
FEMALES UNTIL THIS INVESTIGATION BEGAN. SHE HAS ALSO OBSERVED OTHER  
TYPES OF BEHAVIOR AT PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, TO INCLUDE FEMALE LEG  
SHAVING BY MEN, PORNOGRAPHIC MOVIES, "MOONING" (MEN EXPOSING THEIR  
BUTTOCKS) AND WOMEN EXPOSING THEIR BREASTS WHEN MEN YELL, "SHOW US

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE EXHIBIT (15)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

YOUR TITS". SHE HAS ALSO HEARD OF TEQUILA SHOTS BEING DRUNK BY MEN FROM WOMEN'S BELLY BUTTONS AND "THE RHINO ROOM". THE RHINO'S (A MARINE SQUADRON NAME) APPARENTLY HAD RENTED A SUITE IN WHICH A STATUE OF A RHINOCEROS WAS DISPLAYED. A SIMULATED PENIS WAS REPORTEDLY AFFIXED TO THE STATUE AND WOULD DISPENSE THE DRINK "WHITE RUSSIAN", WHEN FEMALE GUESTS SUCKED THE PENIS. HAD NO FIRSTHAND KNOWLEDGE OF THIS PRACTICE. ADVISED THERE IS ALMOST A RIVALRY BETWEEN SQUADRON ADMIN. ROOMS (HOSPITALITY SUITES) WHICH ARE USUALLY GROUPED TOGETHER BY COMMUNITIES (IE: F-14, S-3, ETC) TO SEE WHO CAN HAVE THE BEST ADMIN. - THE BEST MEANING THE MOST OUTRAGEOUS. EACH ROOM IS STOCKED WITH LIQUOR AND SOMETIMES CHEAP FOOD, AND ARE FUNDED BY AVIATORS ATTENDING AND ASSOCIATED WITH EACH ADMIN. THE ALCOHOL IS FREE TO ALL WHO WALK IN. ACCORDING TO THERE IS A VARIETY OF WOMEN WHO SHOW UP FOR THE PARTY. SOME ARE "HOOKERS" (PROSTITUTES), SOME ARE NAVAL OFFICERS, SOME ARE WIVES, SOME ARE LOCAL WOMEN, AND SOME ARE WOMEN WHO ARE ALSO ATTENDING OTHER PROFESSIONAL CONVENTIONS IN LAS VEGAS. SHE STATED A SMALL NUMBER ARE THE "HOOKERS". ADVISED THAT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION IS A VERY WORTHWHILE, VERY PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION WHICH ENHANCES NAVAL AVIATION. STATED THE "PARTYING" WHICH OCCURS ON THE THIRD FLOOR IS NOT SANCTIONED BY THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION AND IS NOT FUNDED BY THE ASSOCIATION. ADVISED THAT SHE HAS COME FORWARD WITH THIS INFORMATION ONLY AFTER BEING SOLICITED BY NIS, AND WITH SERIOUS RESERVATIONS. FEARS REPERCUSSIONS FOR THE ASSISTANCE AND INFORMATION SHE HAS PROVIDED AND ONLY AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED WITH THE PROVISION THAT HER IDENTITY NOT BE DISCLOSED OUTSIDE THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 21NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 18NOV91, CURRENTLY ASSIGNED  
WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT  
AGENCY (NISRA) NORTH ISLAND, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS WHICH TRANSPIRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
ASSOCIATION CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS,  
NV., FROM 05-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ACCORDING TO HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV., AT 1300, 05SEP91,  
ABOARD A RENTED AIRPLANE WITH

WHOSE NAME HE COULD  
NOT RECALL. STATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE VS-38 ADMIN ROOM,  
LOCATED SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE 23RD AND 25TH FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON HOTEL. STATED THAT HE WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE  
HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, AND STAYED FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE HOURS.  
STATED THAT DURING THAT PERIOD, HE PRIMARILY HUNG OUT AT THE  
VS-41 SUITE (ROOM NO. 304) AND THE PATIO AREA NEAR THE POOL.  
STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON THE 3RD FLOOR  
DURING THAT PERIOD.

ON 06SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, ARRIVED ON THE 3RD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON HOTEL, BUT STATED HE STAYED FOR APPROXIMATELY 2 HOURS  
BECAUSE OF THE HEAT AND LARGE CROWDS. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE ANY  
INDECENT ASSAULTS HE MAY HAVE WITNESSED DURING THIS TIME FRAME,  
STATED HE RECALLED OBSERVING ONE SUCH INCIDENT. ACCORDING TO  
HE WAS IN THE VS-41 SUITE AT APPROXIMATELY 2100, AND  
OBSERVED THE START OF A STRIP-TEASE SHOW FEATURING TWO FEMALES.  
STATED THAT HE WAS IN THE VERY FRONT AND HAD AN EXCELLENT  
VIEW OF THE SHOW. STATED THAT WHILE ONE OF THE FEMALES WAS  
DANCING AND STRIPPING, AN INDIVIDUAL IN THE CROWD POSITIONED HIMSELF  
BEHIND THE FEMALE AND WOULD DANCE JUST INCHES FROM HER BODY, MOVING  
HIS HANDS UP AND DOWN THE LENGTH OF HER BODY, BUT NOT TOUCHING HER  
WHILE DOING SO. EVENTUALLY, HOWEVER, OBSERVED THE INDIVIDUAL  
GRABBING THE STRIPPER ON HER BUTTOCKS. STATED THAT THE  
STRIPPER WOULD OBJECT TO THESE ACTS BY TELLING THE INDIVIDUAL TO STOP  
HIS ACTIONS. STATED THAT THE INDIVIDUAL CONTINUED TO GRAB  
THE STRIPPER ON THE BUTTOCKS AGAINST HER WILL AND EVENTUALLY GRABED  
HER ON HER BREASTS. ALSO OBSERVED THE INDIVIDUAL BREAK OPEN  
A FLUORESCENT NIGHT STICK, POUR THE CONTENT OF THE TUBE ONTO THE PALM  
OF HIS HAND, AND SUBSEQUENTLY WIPE IT ON THE STRIPPER'S BUTTOCKS AND  
BACK AREA. STATED THE STRIPPER CONTINUED TO OBJECT TO HIS

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ACTIONS. STATED THAT HE CONSIDERED THE INDIVIDUAL TO BE A LOUD-MOUTH, ARROGANT INDIVIDUAL, WHO KEPT SHOUTING BACK AT THE CROWD. WAS UPSET AT THE INDIVIDUAL'S ACTIONS AND BEGAN TO GLARE AT HIM. THE INDIVIDUAL SENSED THIS AND STATED, "WHAT'S YOUR PROBLEM?" STATED HE TOLD THE INDIVIDUAL TO STOP HIS ACTIONS BECAUSE HE WAS INTERFERING WITH THE SHOW AND THE STRIPPERS WOULD QUIT IF HE CONTINUED HIS ACTIONS. AT THIS POINT, THE INDIVIDUAL ASKED WHO HE WAS AND HOW LONG HE HAD BEEN IN THE U.S. NAVY. WHE STATED THREE YEARS, THE INDIVIDUAL LAUGHED AND STATED HE HAD BEEN IN THE NAVY FOR A LONGER PERIOD THAN STATED THAT SOMEONE SUBSEQUENTLY TOLD HIM THAT THE INDIVIDUAL WAS WHO WAS THE DESCRIBED AS BEING A WHITE MALE, SANDY-BLONDE HAIR AND MOUSTACHE, 6' TALL, 225 LBS, AND A MUSCULAR BUILD. STATED HE DEPARTED SHORTLY AFTER HIS ENCOUNTER WITH

AGENT'S NOTE: A REVIEW OF THE NAS NORTH ISLAND ROSTER IDENTIFIED AN INDIVIDUAL MATCHING THE ABOVE DESCRIPTION AS

ON 07SEP91, DEPARTED LAS VEGAS, NV., AT 0800, AND FLEW BACK TO SAN DIEGO, CA., WITH THE INDIVIDUALS HE HAD FLOWN THERE WITH.

STATED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRSDT "TAILHOOK" ASSOCIATION CONVENTION HE HAD EVER BEEN TO. STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY OTHER INCIDENTS WHICH HE WOULD CONSIDER INDECENT, WHILE AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION. WHEN SHOWN THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES PROVIDED BY VICTIM WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY LOGICAL SUSPECTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
NAS MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE: 19NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of ADDITIONAL INFORMATION I RECALL REGARDING THE TIME I WAS ASSAULTED WHILE ATTENDING TAILHOOK 1991 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES

IN GOING OVER THE STATEMENT I PROVIDED ON 01NOV91 I HAVE FOUND A MISTAKE REGARDING THE TIMEFRAME THAT THE ASSAULT TOOK PLACE AS WELL AS OTHER AREAS WHICH I WOULD LIKE TO CLARIFY. THE STATEMENT READS THAT I LEFT MY HOTEL (THE EL RANCHO) AT APPROX. 2300-2330, THIS IS INCORRECT AND I BELIEVE IT IS A TYPING ERROR. I LEFT THE HOTEL AT APPROX. 9:00 - 9:30 (2100-2130). IT TOOK ME ABOUT TEN MINUTES TO WALK TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND ONCE I GOT THERE I RAN INTO A FRIEND NAMED \_\_\_\_\_ OUTSIDE THE HOTEL AND TALKED TO HIM FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES. AFTER TALKING TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHO WAS OUT TO GO DANCING WITH A FRIEND FROM HIS SQUADRON, I WALKED AROUND THE CASINO AREA FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES MORE. LIKE I SAID BEFORE I HAD GONE TO THE HILTON TO FIND SOMEONE TO GO OUT TO EAT WITH ME. IT WAS AFTER LOOKING AROUND DOWNSTAIRS AND NOT FINDING ANYONE I KNEW THAT I WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR. TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND RECOGNITION I WOULD HAVE BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND THE ASSAULT WOULD HAVE TAKEN PLACE AT APPROX. 2130-2200, AND I BELIEVE IT WAS REALLY CLOSER TO 2200, PERHAPS EVEN A COUPLE (5-10) MINUTES LATER THAN THAT.

WHEN I GOT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR I SPENT A FEW MINUTES LOOKING AROUND FOR SOMEONE I KNEW BEFORE I STARTED TO WALK DOWN THE HALL (GAUNTLET) AND WAS ASSAULTED. I HAVE THOUGHT A LOT ABOUT THE ATTACK SINCE MY LAST STATEMENT BUT I STILL DON'T RECALL ANY FACES, NAMES ETC. TO RESTATE WHAT HAPPENED TO ME, I WALKED INTO THE HALLWAY WHERE I NOTICED THAT THERE WERE LOTS OF MEN LINED UP ALONG THE SIDES OF THE HALLWAY, LEAVING A CLEARED PATH DOWN THE MIDDLE. IT LOOKED REALLY STRANGE TO ME BECAUSE THERE ARE USUALLY PEOPLE STANDING EVERYWHERE, IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HALL AS WELL AS ALONG THE SIDES. I LOOKED AROUND AND AT THE PEOPLE IN THE HALL BUT DIDN'T SEE ANYONE I KNEW. THERE WAS ONE GUY STANDING THERE THAT I HAD SEEN BEFORE AT THE O'CLUB AT MIRAMAR. AT THE TIME I DIDN'T KNOW WHO HE WAS BUT I HAVE SINCE LEARNED HIS NAME IS \_\_\_\_\_. HE WAS NOT ACTUALLY STANDING IN THE CROWD THAT MADE UP THE "GAUNTLET" BUT WAS INSTEAD CLOSER TO THE LARGE COMMON AREA OF THE HALLWAY BEFORE IT NARROWS INTO THE LONG HALLWAY. I REMEMBER THAT HE DID NOT APPEAR TO BE WITH ANYONE, IT WAS MORE LIKE HE WAS JUST STANDING AROUND. HE WAS CLOSE ENOUGH TO THE "GAUNTLET" THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO HAVE SEEN WHAT HAPPENED TO ME.

I ALSO RECALL BEFORE THE ASSAULT ACTUALLY TOOK PLACE THAT I SAW TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS IN THE AREA. TO DESCRIBE THEM ONE WAS A WHITE MALE APPROX. 6' TALL, I DON'T REMEMBER ANYTHING ABOUT THE OTHER (RACE, HEIGHT ETC.) EXCEPT THAT HE WAS SHORTER THAN THE OTHER ONE. THEY BOTH HAD ON UNIFORMS THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN BROWN OR TAN. I THINK THEY WERE WALKING AROUND SORT OF IN THE SAME AREA THAT \_\_\_\_\_ WAS, NEAR BUT NOT ACTUALLY IN THE GAUNTLET

IN ANY CASE THEY WOULD ALSO HAVE TO HAVE SEEN THE GAUNTLET FORMED. I DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY WERE WHEN I WAS ACCOSTED, THEY VERY WELL MAY HAVE WALKED OFF BY THAT POINT. I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT I STOOD LOOKING AT THE HALLWAY AND FOR SOMEONE I KNEW TO WALK ME DOWN FOR ABOUT 5 MINUTES TOTAL. I REMEMBER SEEING A COUPLE GUYS WALK DOWN AND NOTHING HAPPENED TO THEM SO I FIGURED IT WAS OK AND WENT TOO.

WHEN I WAS ASSAULTED I WAS GRABBED BY ABOUT 5-6 MEN. MY ARMS WERE EITHER HELD DOWN AT MY SIDES OR BEHIND MY BACK. I REMEMBER ONE GUY WAS BEHIND ME AND HAD BOTH HIS HANDS GRABBING MY BREASTS. I SAID EARLIER THAT HE WAS TALL BECAUSE I REMEMBER MY HEAD WAS AGAINST HIS CHEST, I'M NOT SO SURE OF THAT NOW BECAUSE I ALSO KNOW THAT I WAS SORT OF CROUCHED DOWN SO HE MAY NOT HAVE HAD TO BE SO TALL AFTER ALL. IF I WAS CROUCHED DOWN LIKE THAT MY HEAD WOULD BE ABOUT CHEST HEIGHT OF ANY SIZE MAN. I DON'T RECALL SEEING ANYONE OR HEARING ANYTHING WHILE I WAS BEING GRABBED ON MY CHEST, BUTTOCKS, LEGS, I BELIEVE THAT I HAD MY EYES TIGHTLY CLOSED AS I WAS TRYING TO GET AWAY.

I ALSO SAID IN MY EARLIER STATEMENT THAT I THOUGHT THE GROUP MIGHT HAVE BEEN TRYING TO PICK ME UP, LIFT ME OFF OF THE GROUND, I NOW THINK THAT ISN'T CORRECT. IN SEP91 I ATTENDED AN OCTOBERFEST PARTY IN MUNICH, GERMANY WHERE A GROUP OF VERY DRUNK ITALIAN MEN ACTUALLY DID GRAB ME AND PICK ME UP OFF OF THE GROUND. THEY DIDN'T HAVE ANY PROBLEM LIFTING ME EVEN THOUGH I WAS RESISTING SO I THINK THAT IF THE GUYS AT TAILHOOK HAD ACTUALLY INTENDED TO PICK ME UP THEY WOULDN'T HAVE HAD ANY PROBLEM. AS IT WAS I NEVER LEFT THE GROUND SO I DON'T THINK THAT WAS THEIR INTENTION AT ALL.

AFTER THEY STOPPED GRABBING ME I SAID BEFORE THAT ONE GUY STILL HAD HIS HAND ON MY BUTT. I WAS FACING AWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS AND HE WAS ON MY LEFT HAND SIDE. I GRABBED HIS WRIST WITH MY LEFT HAND THEN PUNCHED HIM IN HIS FACE WITH MY RIGHT HAND. I HIT HIM SQUARE ON HIS LEFT LOWER CHEEK/UPPER JAW AREA. TO DESCRIBE HIM I NOW REMEMBER THAT HE HAD SHORT LIGHT BROWN HAIR AND THAT HE WASN'T VERY TALL. I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT HE WAS ABOUT 5'8"-5'11". HE WAS A WHITE MALE AND I THINK HE HAD A PALE COMPLEXION. HIS FACE WAS KIND OF ROUND, AND HIS BUILD WAS AVERAGE, NOT HEAVY AND NOT THIN. I DON'T THINK I WOULD BE ABLE TO MAKE A COMPOSITE DRAWING OF HIM BUT I MIGHT BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZE OTHERS THAT HAVE THE SAME LOOK. I DON'T THINK THAT I COULD POSITIVELY IDENTIFY HIM.

I HAVE MADE A DRAWING OF THE HALLWAY AND WHERE THE ASSAULT TOOK PLACE. I HAVE ALSO INDICATED WHERE I SAW <sup>STANDING AND WHERE I REMEMBER SEEING</sup> <sup>I</sup> DO NOT RECALL SEEING <sup>WHEN I FIRST CAME TO THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT I KNOW HE WAS</sup> THERE AFTER I HAD BEEN ASSAULTED, LET GO, AND WAS WALKING BACK TOWARDS THE LARGE AREA OF THE HALL. HE WAS STANDING BETWEEN THE ELEVATORS AND THE PROWLER SUITE. I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANYONE WITH HIM OR TALKING TO HIM, HE SEEMED TO BE ALONE. WHEN I SAW HIM I WAS SHOCKED AND LOOKED BACK DOWN THE HALLWAY TO SEE IF THE GAUNTLET WAS STILL THERE. I SAW THAT IT WAS. <sup>HAD TO HAVE KNOWN THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS THERE. BEING AS CLOSE</sup> TO IT AS HE WAS THERE'S NO WAY HE COULDN'T HAVE KNOWN. HE MIGHT NOT HAVE SEEN WHAT HAPPENED TO ME BUT AGAIN HE HAD TO HAVE SEEN THE WAY EVERY ONE WAS STANDING ALONG THE WALLS AND REALIZED THAT IT WASN'T NORMAL.

WITH REGARDS TO <sup>WAS</sup> I ALSO SAW HIM AFTER THE ASSAULT. HE<sup>WAS</sup> STILL STANDING IN THE SAME EXACT PLACE. HE STILL APPEARED TO BE ALONE. HE WAS MUCH CLOSER TO WHERE THE ASSAULT HAPPENED (<sup>THE ASSAULT</sup> CLOSE TO <sup>IN THE MIDDLE TO SLIGHTLY LEFT HAND SIDE OF THE</sup> HALLWAY). <sup>IN MY OPINION, WOULD HAVE TO HAVE SEEN WHAT HAPPENED TO ME. MAYBE</sup> NOT EVERYTHING BUT ENOUGH TO KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON. HE MIGHT NOT HAVE SEEN PEOPLE ACTUALLY GRABBING MY CHEST, BUTTOCKS ETC, BUT HE WOULD HAVE SEEN THE GUYS CONVERGE ON ME, THEN ALSO SEEN ME WALK OUT TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS AFTER THEY LET ME GO.

ON WEDNESDAY, 06NOV91 I WAS AT THE NAS MIRAMAR OFFICER'S CLUB. I WAS TALKING TO A FRIEND OF MINE NAMED <sup>WHO TOLD ME THAT HE HAD HEARD</sup> <sup>WAS REALLY</sup>

UPSET BECAUSE NIS HAD GIVEN HIM A HARD TIME AND HAD EVEN TAKEN HIS PICTURE. WAS ALSO AT THE CLUB THAT NIGHT AND SUGGESTED THAT I SHOULD GO TALK TO HIM SO I COULD REASSURE HIM THAT I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING TO PUT HIM IN A BAD LIGHT. I THOUGHT IT WAS A GOOD IDEA BECAUSE I WANTED TO MAKE SURE HE KNEW THAT I DIDN'T SAY HE WAS INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET OR ANYTHING. I APPROACHED AND TOLD HIM I HAD "HEARD NIS WASN'T TREATING HIM VERY WELL", I THOUGHT HE'D RECOGNIZE ME. HE DIDN'T KNOW WHO I WAS AT FIRST BUT THEN REALIZED WHO I WAS. I ASKED IF HE WANTED TO TALK TO ME ABOUT IT AND HE SAID HE DID. AT THIS TIME HE WAS WAITING IN LINE FOR THE PHONE. HE THEN GOT ON THE PHONE AND I HEARD HIM SAY TO WHOEVER WAS ON THE OTHER END THAT "THE GIRL WHO FINGERED HIM WAS HERE AND WANTED TO TALK TO HIM". THIS BOTHERED ME, BUT I STILL WAITED FOR A FEW MINUTES. HE TOOK SO LONG THAT I FINALLY WALKED AWAY.

LATER THAT EVENING I SAW HIM AGAIN AS I WAS LEAVING AND ASKED HIM AGAIN IF HE WANTED TO TALK AND HE SAID YES. AFTER THAT POINT HE BASICALLY LAID INTO ME AND CHEWED ME OUT FOR ABOUT AN HOUR. HE STARTED BY ASKING ME "DO YOU KNOW WHAT YOU'VE DONE?" HE ACCUSED ME OF GIVING NAVAL AVIATION A BAD NAME. I TOLD HIM I THOUGHT HE WAS WRONG AND THAT IT WAS THE GUYS IN THE HALLWAY THAT HAD DONE THAT. I TRIED TO TELL HIM MY SIDE OF THE STORY, HOW I FELT AND WHAT HAD HAPPENED. HE SAID THAT NOTHING HAD REALLY HAPPENED AND TOLD ME TO "SHOW HIM PHYSICAL SCARS". OTHER THINGS HE SAID INCLUDED BLAMING ME FOR THE ADMIRAL THAT LOST HIS JOB, HE SAID THAT I SHOULD JUST "LET IT GO", NOT WORRY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED. HE SAID THAT MEN HAVE BEEN TREATING WOMEN THAT WAY SINCE "CAVEMAN DAYS" HE SAID THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS JUST AN EXPRESSION OF MEN AND WOMEN BEING ATTRACTED TO EACH OTHER. HE SAID THAT HE WOULD HAVE ENJOYED IT IF HE HAD GONE DOWN A GAUNTLET OF WOMEN AND BEEN GRABBED. I KEPT TRYING TO TELL HIM THAT IT WAS MORE THAN THAT, IT WASN'T JUST SOME GUY TRYING TO FLIRT WITH ME BUT HE KEPT SAYING "SHOW ME PHYSICAL SCARS". HE KEPT SAYING THAT I STARTED THIS WHOLE THING, AND THAT ALL THE GUYS THINK LIKE HE DOES. I ALSO TOLD HIM THAT NIS HAD CONTACTED ME AND I HAD JUST COOPERATED WITH THEM. I TOLD HIM THAT MY XO WAS ACTUALLY THE PERSON THAT BROUGHT UP MY NAME TO BEGIN WITH AND THAT MAYBE HE SHOULD TALK TO HIM. HE SAID THAT ALL THE GUYS IN MY SQUADRON ARE "JUST SAYING THE RIGHT THINGS TO COVER THEIR ASSES". BY THIS HE AGAIN IMPLIED THAT EVERYONE (EVEN THOSE IN MY COMMAND) THINKS JUST LIKE HE DOES.

ALSO TRIED TO MAKE AN ISSUE OF WHAT I WAS WEARING THE NIGHT OF THE ASSAULT. HE SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "WEREN'T YOU WEARING A RED DRESS WHEN IT HAPPENED?", WHEN I TOLD HIM THAT I HAD IN FACT BEEN WEARING AN EXTRA LARGER SQUADRON T-SHIRT AND SHORTS HE MADE THE COMMENT "WELL YOU WERE SHOWING LEG". THIS WAS A REALLY HORRIBLE EXPERIENCE FOR ME, I CAN'T BEGIN TO EXPLAIN HOW UPSET THAT CONVERSATION WITH MADE ME. I JUST CAN'T UNDERSTAND THAT TYPE OF MENTALITY. HE CONTINUALLY TOLD ME IT WAS MY FAULT BECAUSE I SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN THERE IN THE FIRST PLACE. HE SAID THAT SINCE

NOT A NAVAL AVIATOR, I HAD NO BUSINESS BEING THERE IN THE FIRST PLACE. HE ALSO IMPLIED THAT I WAS STUPID AND DUMB FOR NOT RECOGNIZING THE GAUNTLET AND KNOWING WHAT WOULD/COULD HAPPEN TO ME IF I WALKED DOWN IT. A COUPLE TIME DURING THE CONVERSATION HE SAID "DON'T GET ME WRONG, I'M SORRY FOR WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU", I DON'T BELIEVE HE MEANT A WORD OF THAT BECAUSE OF ALL THE OTHER THINGS HE WAS SAYING. I'M SURE THERE WAS MORE SAID IN THE CONVERSATION BUT I DON'T RECALL IT NOW. THE LAST THING HE SAID TO ME BEFORE I LEFT WAS THAT I "SHOULD JUST THINK ABOUT WHAT I'D DONE". OH I REMEMBER ONE OTHER THING HE KEPT SAYING HOW HE WAS "SUFFERING" AND AT ONE POINT EVEN SAID THAT HE SHOULD "TAKE ME TO COURT" TO PAY FOR THE SUFFERING I HAD CAUSED HIM. I JUST TOLD HIM THAT ALL I HAD DONE WAS TOLD THE TRUTH.

TO THIS DAY I STILL CAN'T GET OVER WHAT A JERK IS, I THINK HE REALLY BELIEVES ALL THE THINGS HE SAID TO ME. THAT NIGHT WHEN I GOT HOME FROM THE CLUB I CALLED MY BOYFRIEND IN FLORIDA, I WAS VERY ANGRY AND UPSET. THEN NEXT DAY I CALLED MY XO AND TOLD HIM I HAD HAD ENOUGH AND NEEDED A DAY OFF. SINCE THAT TALK WITH OTHER GUYS IN THE SQUADRON HAVE HEARD BITS AND PIECES OF WHAT HE SAID TO ME AND I KNOW FOR A FACT THAT THEY DO NOT THINK LIKE HE DOES. JUST KNOWING THAT HAS BEEN VERY REASSURING FOR ME.

I HAVE PROVIDED SPECIAL AGENT MOSELL A COPY OF THE LETTER I SENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ ON 30 OCT 91.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THIS AND THREE OTHER PAGES WHICH WERE TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ AS WE DISCUSSED IT. I HAVE MADE AND INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS WHICH I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

\_\_\_\_\_  
DATE 19 NOV 91 TIME 1240

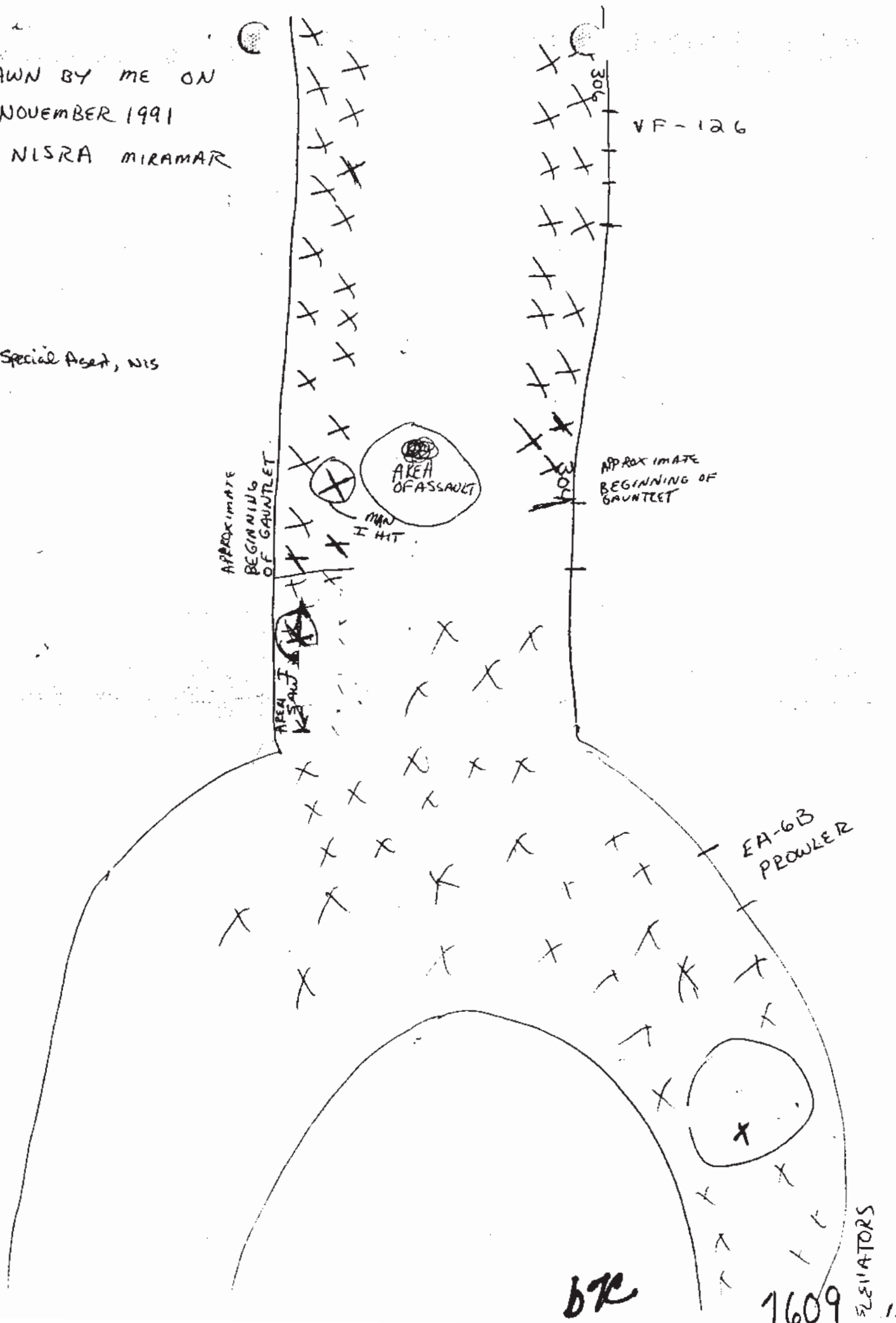
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 19TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA MIRAMAR.

\_\_\_\_\_  
NLS SPECIAL AGENT

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

DRAWN BY ME ON  
19 NOVEMBER 1991  
AT NISRA MIRAMAR

W. H. H. H. H.  
Special Agent, NIS



30 Oct 91

Dear -

I am \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ and attended this years Tailhook symposium. I was encouraged by my squadron, including my skipper, and although only an ensign looked forward to seeing many friends still in the training command.

The first two nights I spent at the Las Vegas Hilton Tailhook Convention were very enjoyable. However, on the last night enroute to VF-126's Admin I was accosted on the third floor of the hotel. There were countless numbers of men lined up on either side of the hallway, not casually talking in small groups in the middle of the hallway, but lined up on either side. I naively thought perhaps they were waiting for strippers or were moved out of the way for kegs to be rolled by. I had never before heard the term Gauntlet. I attempted to follow a few men who made their way down the hall as I was one room away from our Admin, but was grabbed by four or five people. My arms were held behind me and I was groped by several men. It was ten o'clock in the evening, I had not had one ounce of alcohol to drink that night, and out of fear blacked out some of the incident. When I was released by these individuals, one last man had his hand on my backside. I grabbed his wrist and swung at his face. I was immediately "booed" as I walked away in shock.

I am proud to say I work with officers and gentlemen at my squadron. They are not in the minority. I feel \_\_\_\_\_ represents the majority of Naval aviators who did not and would never participate in the disgusting, malicious behavior known as "the Gauntlet". Tailhook is a terrifically fun and positive professional experience that should continue; however, the majority of decent Naval officers present should have prevented the gross behavior of what they unfortunately have to call their peers from happening.

I would like someone to pay for what happened to me - not the Navy or the Tailhook Association but those individuals who participated in physically assaulting me. At the very least, I ask for this matter to be taken seriously and for measures to be taken to prevent this from ever happening at Tailhook again.

Sincerely,

b7c 1610

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 19NOV91.

FL, AREA, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA JACKSONVILLE, NAS JAX, BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_ KNOWLEDGE OF AN ASSAULT UPON THE PERSON OF \_\_\_\_\_ ON 07SEP91, IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION, \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTED AN INDECENT ASSAULT UPON HER PERSON WHILE SHE WAS ATTENDING THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM" IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED A STATEMENT IN WHICH SHE INDICATED SHE CALLED \_\_\_\_\_ SHORTLY AFTER THE ASSAULT OCCURRED, AND COMMUNICATED THE DETAILS OF HER EXPERIENCE TO HIM.

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE AND \_\_\_\_\_ WERE CLOSE FRIENDS, AND HAD BEEN DATING FOR ABOUT FIVE YEARS. HE SAID HE AND \_\_\_\_\_ SPEAK TO EACH OTHER FREQUENTLY, SOMETIMES SEVERAL TIMES A DAY, ON THE TELEPHONE.

\_\_\_\_\_ SAID \_\_\_\_\_ CALLED HIM TWICE ON THE DAY IN QUESTION, THE FIRST TIME AT ABOUT 11:00 P.M. HE SAID AT THAT TIME SHE INDICATED TO HIM THAT SHE WAS DOING WELL, AND MENTIONED THAT SHE WAS HUNGRY.

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED \_\_\_\_\_ TOLD HIM SHE WAS GOING TO WALK OVER TO THE HOTEL (THE HILTON), AND FIND SOMEONE TO GO WITH HER AND GET SOMETHING TO EAT AS SOON AS SHE AND \_\_\_\_\_ GOT OFF THE TELEPHONE. \_\_\_\_\_ SAID HE REMEMBERED THIS CONVERSATION, BECAUSE HE WAS SOMEWHAT CONCERNED FOR HER SAFETY, GOING OUT ALONE TO THE HOTEL, AND ASKED HER SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THE AREA. HE SAID \_\_\_\_\_ ASSURED HIM THE AREA WAS SAFE, AND HE PUT ASIDE HIS CONCERNS.

\_\_\_\_\_ SAID \_\_\_\_\_ CALLED HIM BACK ABOUT AN HOUR LATER, AT APPROXIMATELY 12:00 A.M. (MIDNIGHT), FLORIDA TIME, AND HE IMMEDIATELY DETECTED SOMETHING WAS WRONG. HE SAID \_\_\_\_\_ WAS UPSET, AND WAS CRYING. HE SAID SHE TOLD HIM SHE FELT SICK, AND FRIGHTENED.

\_\_\_\_\_ SAID \_\_\_\_\_ FINALLY TOLD HIM SHE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. LOOKING FOR SOMEONE SHE KNEW THAT MIGHT WANT TO GO GET SOMETHING TO EAT. HE SAID \_\_\_\_\_ TOLD HIM SHE ENCOUNTERED A CROWD OF MEN AT ONE END OF THE HALLWAY, AND THAT WHEN SHE ATTEMPTED TO WALK THROUGH THAT AREA, SEVERAL OF THE MEN GRABBED HER AND HELD HER ARMS, WHILE THE OTHERS GROPPED HER, AND FONDLED HER. \_\_\_\_\_ SAID

\_\_\_\_\_ TOLD HIM SHE FINALLY GOT HER ARMS FREE, AND HIT ONE GUY, BUT THAT SHE COULDN'T HIT BUT ONCE UNTIL SHE WAS SHOVED AWAY.

\_\_\_\_\_ SAID THAT \_\_\_\_\_ INDICATED TO HIM THAT WHEN SHE GOT THE CHANCE TO GO, SHE LEFT THE AREA.

\_\_\_\_\_ SAID \_\_\_\_\_ DOESN'T LIKE TO TALK ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED, EVEN UNTIL THE PRESENT DAY. HE SAID SHE WAS VERY UPSET ABOUT THE INCIDENT, AND WAS VERY EMOTIONAL AND DEPRESSED FOR ABOUT THREE WEEKS.

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

AFTER THE EVENT.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

▲ BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1612

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 20 NOV 91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NIS OFFICE, NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX BY REPORTING AGENT. •WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF INCIDENTS AT TAILHOOK 1991.

SAID THAT HE FLEW OUT AND BACK ON THE NAVY C-9 FLYING OUT ON THURSDAY, 05 SEP AND RETURNED SUNDAY, 08 SEP 91. HE STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL (HE COULD NOT RECALL ROOM NUMBER OR FLOOR) IN LAS VEGAS, HIS ROOMMATE WAS \_\_\_\_\_ WHO RECENTLY GOT OUT OF THE NAVY. SAID THAT APPROXIMATELY 2200 ON SATURDAY, 07 SEP 91, HE SAW WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN A GAUNTLET FORMING AND HE LEFT THE AREA IMMEDIATELY. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY \_\_\_\_\_ CURRENTLY STATIONED AT LEMOORE, CA. SAID THAT HE HAS TALKED WITH \_\_\_\_\_ WHO HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED BY NIS. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE AREA USING A SKETCH OF THE FLOOR PLAN, \_\_\_\_\_ SAID THAT WHAT HE PERCEIVED TO BE A POSSIBLE "GAUNTLET", WAS FORMING BETWEEN ROOMS 316, DESIGNATED AS VF1 AND 317, DESIGNATED AS CARRIER GROUP 1. SAID THAT HE HAD RECENTLY BEEN ASSIGNED TO A SQUADRON WHICH HAD FEMALE PILOTS AND HE DID NOT WANT TO BE INVOLVED IN ANY INCIDENTS WHICH COULD BE CONSIDERED AS "SEXUAL HARASSMENT" IN NATURE. SAID JUST AS HE AND \_\_\_\_\_ WERE LEAVING THE AREA, HE SAW A YOUNG WHITE MALE (EARLY TO MID 20'S) OF AVERAGE HEIGHT AND BUILD WITH SHORT HAIR (HE THOUGHT AS POSSIBLY A STUDENT PILOT INDIVIDUAL), GRAB A FEMALE AND PUSH HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. SAID HE COULD NOT FURTHER IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL AND DID NOT BELIEVE HE WOULD BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZE HIM AGAIN, AS HE LEFT IMMEDIATELY AS THIS INCIDENT WAS OCCURRING.

WHEN SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS. \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS APPROXIMATELY SIX TIMES.

IN CONCLUSION, \_\_\_\_\_ SAID HE OBSERVED WHAT COULD POSSIBLY BE TERMED A GAUNTLET FORMING IN THE AREA BETWEEN 316 AND 317 AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, SATURDAY, 07 SEP 91. HE SAID HE OBSERVED AN INDIVIDUAL GRAB A FEMALE AND PUSH HER INTO A COLUMN FORMED BY SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS ON EACH SIDE. \_\_\_\_\_ DENIED KNOWING ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED AND DID NOT THINK HE'D BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED AGAIN. SAID THAT HE DID NOT HAVE A CALL SIGN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

**REPORTING AGENT:**

**OFFICE:**

**DATE TYPED:**

, SPECIAL AGENT  
11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
21NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

*b7C*  
**WARNING**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

*1614*

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 21NOV91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC WHICH INVOLVED VIEWING 50 PHOTOGRAPHS OF WHITE MALES WHO WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE 5" BY 7" VERTICAL HEAD AND CHEST SHOTS WHICH WERE MATTED SO HAD ONLY A VIEW OF THE FACE. THE IDENTIFICATION COMMENCED AT 1400 AND TERMINATED AT 1435. DURING THE VIEWING, SELECTED THE FOLLOWING PHOTOGRAPHS TO BE VIEWED A SECOND TIME:

THESE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE VIEWED A SECOND TIME AT 1510, BUT NO POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION COULD BE MADE AND WAS TERMINATED AT 1530.

STATED SHE BELIEVED THAT SHE COULD MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION DURING A PHYSICAL LINE UP; HOWEVER, STILL EXPRESSED A WILLINGNESS TO PARTICIPATE IN FUTURE PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATIONS.

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SA, NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 21NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (20) *b7c*

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1615

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PHOTO LINE UP/21NOV91

01.  
02.  
03.  
04.  
05.  
06.  
07.  
08.  
09.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
31.  
32.  
33.  
34.  
35.  
36.  
37.  
38.  
39.  
40.  
41.  
42.  
43.  
44.  
45.  
46.  
47.  
48.  
49.  
50.

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1616

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA Key West, Fl

DATE: 21 Nov 91

I make the following free and voluntary statement to whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of the Tailhook symposium during the Sep 91 timeframe in Las Vegas, Nv. For purposes of identification,

On 05 Sep 91, I flew out to the Tailhook symposium in Las Vegas, Nv, via a C-9 airplane that originated out of Cecil Field, Fl. The plane I flew on left out of Key West and flew direct to Las Vegas. With me on the plane was

We arrived in Las Vegas the same day and we took a bus provided by Tailhook to the Hilton and then we took a taxi from the Hilton to the Sahara Hotel. Myself and stayed in the Sahara utilizing the same room.

On 07 Sep 91 between the hours of 2100 and 2400 I was not at the Hilton. I was out with some friends at one of the casino's watching a Sam Kinison performance. I was on the third floor of the Hilton throughout the symposium but I did not observe the GAUNTLET nor did I see any females assaulted in any manner.

On Thursday the 05th of Sep 91, while I was on the third floor, a white male later identified to me as an that I assumed was an aviator, kept walking past me and grabbing me on the buttocks. The last time this individual walked past me, he bit me on the buttocks. I subsequently struck the individual and knocked him onto the floor. I did not have any more problems from him. Another male pilot who was in the group I was talking with, stated following the aforementioned event, that the Australians can really be jerks. Also, I remember hearing the individual speak and noted his accent. I could tell it was not because I can differentiate between the two. I doubt I could identify the but I did note he was around 6', sort of dumpy weighing between 175 to 200 lbs with light brown hair.

There was one other event that occurred to me while I was on the third floor on Thursday. I had my camera with me, when a white male, that I cannot identify, asked to see my camera. I gave him my camera and

b7C

EXHIBIT (21)

CONTINUATION OF VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

then he pulled his penis out and took a picture of it. The white male then gave me back my camera. Upon my return from Tailhook I had the photos developed. I threw away the photo of the white male's penis and the negatives. I did not have any pictures of the third floor or Gauntlet area.

In regards to the suites on the third floor I visited, I remember most were lacking in furniture and usually had a bar. There was a VX-4 squadron that was serving a drink called a bushwacker, and a VA squadron that had some kegs of beer on tap. Most of these suites had some sort of beer, and had some kind of speciality drink.

I did not talk with anyone in regards to what I was going to discuss with NIS concerning the Tailhook. No one told me not to talk with NIS. No one told me they had participated in the Gauntlet nor did I hear of anyone participating in the Gauntlet.

I have read this statement, consisting of this and 1 other page before it, which - typed for me from information I provided. I find it to be a true and correct account of what I told him during our interview. Before executing this statement, I initialed any corrections to typing errors and made any changes, additions, or deletions that I desired. After I took an oath swearing to the truthfulness of this statement, I signed my name at the bottom of each of the preceding pages and at the end of this statement.

Date/Time 21 Nov 91 / 1300

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of Nov 1991, at NISRA Key West, Fl.

Special Agent, NIS

Authority: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of OCMAY85

PAGE 2 OF 2

b7c  
1618

STATEMENT OF

22NOV91  
NISRU KINGSVILLE

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE  
UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN  
FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY  
UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF  
ACTIVITIES THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES, I MAY BE DESCRIBED

I ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS I SAID IN A  
PREVIOUS STATEMENT, DATED 01NOV91, I MET TWO LADIES ON 06SEP91 AND HAD  
DINNER WITH THEM THAT EVENING. THEIR NAMES WERE THE  
FOLLOWING EVENING, 07SEP91, I SAW THEM IN THE CASINO AREA OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL. I BELIEVE IT WAS ABOUT 2100. WHEN I SAW THEM, THEY WERE TALKING TO  
A WHITE MALE, WHO I LATER LEARNED WAS A MARINE CAPTAIN STATIONED AT EL  
TORD, CA. I DO NOT KNOW WHO THIS MARINE CAPTAIN WAS. WHEN THE NAME  
IS MENTIONED TO ME, IT SOUNDS VAGUELY FAMILIAR. I DO REMEMBER THAT HE HAD  
A STRANGE LAST NAME, BUT I CANNOT REMEMBER WHAT IT IS. THE FOUR OF US  
TALKED FOR AWHILE, AND THEN WE DECIDED TO GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES, PARTICULARLY WE WERE GOING TO GO TO THE CNATRA SUITE.  
WE PROCEEDED TO THE ELEVATORS AND WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR. WHEN WE GOT  
OFF THE ELEVATOR, WE TURNED RIGHT TO GO TO THE CNATRA SUITE.

THE HALL WAS VERY CROWDED, WITH PEOPLE STANDING ON BOTH SIDES. THE NOISE  
LEVEL WAS SO HIGH THAT IT WAS DIFFICULT TO TALK WITH THE LADIES. IT GOT  
LOUDER AS WE GOT CLOSER TO THE MAIN GROUP IN THE PASSAGEWAY. THIS MAIN  
GROUP FORMED A BOTTLENECK. THIS BOTTLENECK STARTED APPROXIMATELY BETWEEN  
ROOMS 304 AND 305. THE MARINE CAPTAIN WAS LEADING THE WAY, THEN  
AND MYSELF. WHEN WE GOT TO THE BOTTLENECK, THE CROWD WAS SO THICK  
THAT I COULD ONLY SEE THE BACK OF HEAD. AS WE PUSHED THROUGH, I  
SAW AN ARM MOVE FROM THE CROWD ON THE RIGHT. A CUPPED HAND EITHER GRABBED  
OR SWATTED ON HER BUTTOCKS. I ONLY SAW THAT OCCUR ONE TIME. I DID  
NOT SEE ANY OTHER TOUCHING OF HOWEVER, THEY COULD HAVE OCCURRED,  
BUT I COULD NOT SEE BECAUSE OF THE CROWD DENSITY AND BECAUSE I WAS TRYING  
TO GET THROUGH THE CROWD AS QUICKLY AS I COULD

AS SOON AS WAS TOUCHED ON HER BUTTOCKS, SHE REACTED VIOLENTLY BY  
SWINGING HER RIGHT ELBOW IN A LEVEL TO UPGOING SWING. I WAS CLOSE ENOUGH  
TO HER THAT I FIRST THOUGHT SHE WAS GOING TO HIT ME IN THE FACE. IT  
DIDN'T, BUT I ALSO DON'T KNOW IF IT STRUCK ANYONE ELSE, EITHER. ALMOST  
INSTANTLY, BOTH AND MYSELF HAD DRINKS SPILLED OR THROWN ON US FROM  
THE CROWD ON THE RIGHT. ONLY THE CROWD ON THE RIGHT SEEMED TO BE INVOLVED  
IN THE INCIDENT. I TRIED TO HURRY THROUGH THE AREA BY PHYSICALLY  
PUSHING HER AHEAD THROUGH THE CROWD. I DID NOT FEEL THAT WE WOULD HAVE  
BEEN ABLE TO BACK UP. IT SEEMS THAT IT TOOK ABOUT A MINUTE TO GET THROUGH  
THE AREA TO A CLEARER SPACE IN THE HALL.

WHEN WE GOT THROUGH THE CROWD, ALL FOUR OF US STOPPED AND SURVEYED THE  
DAMAGE. THE LADIES WERE LIVID. THEY WERE SO MAD THAT THEY SAID ALMOST  
NOTHING. WE SPENT TWO OR THREE MINUTES TRYING TO STRAIGHTEN OUT OUR

1619  
b7c  
EVIDENT

LOTHES. HOWEVER, I SHOULD ADD THAT THE LADIES CLOTHING DID NOT SEEM PARTICULARLY MUSSED OR DAMAGED. CLOTHING DID HAVE SOME TYPE OF DRINK SPILLED ON IT. THE LADIES INDICATED THAT THEY WERE GOING TO RETURN TO THEIR ROOM. I LEFT TO GO TO THE CNATRA SUITE. WHEN I LEFT, THE OTHER MARINE CAPTAIN WAS STILL WITH THE TWO LADIES IN THE HALL. I DID NOT SEE THE TWO LADIES AGAIN UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MORNING WHILE I WAS CHECKING OUT. I DID NOT SPEND MORE THAN A MINUTE TALKING TO THEM THEN. THEY SEEMED VISIBLY COLD AND STAND-OFFISH TOWARDS ME. I NEVER SAW THE MARINE CAPTAIN AGAIN AFTER I LEFT THEM IN THE HALL THAT EVENING.

I DO NOT REMEMBER ANYONE APPROACHING THE FOUR OF US AFTER WE HAD EXITED THE "GAUNTLET". I ALSO CANNOT REMEMBER WHAT WAS SAID BY EITHER MYSELF OR THE OTHER MARINE CAPTAIN, EXCEPT THAT I REMEMBER I APOLOGIZED TO THE LADIES. THIS WHOLE INCIDENT IS EMBARRASSING TO ME. THE ONLY THING I CAN REMEMBER ABOUT THE INDIVIDUAL WHO GRABBED IS THAT HE WAS A WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY 6'2" TALL, MEDIUM BUILD, WITH LIGHT COLORED HAIR (EITHER LIGHT BROWN OR DARK BLONDE). I CANNOT REMEMBER WHAT HE WAS WEARING OR ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT HIM.

I HAVE READ, UNDERSTOOD, MADE AND INITIALLED CORRECTIONS TO THIS STATEMENT CONSISTING OF 2 PAGES, WHICH WAS PREPARED BY SPECIAL AGENT FROM INFORMATION THAT I PROVIDED HIM. I SWEAR IT TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

22 NOV 91 1052

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME  
THIS TWENTY-SECOND DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991  
AT NISRU KINGSVILLE, TX.

SPECIAL AGENT, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7C  
1620

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: -----

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 22NOV91, REPORTING AGENT REINTERVIEWED AT NISRU KINGSVILLE. , WAS INFORMED THAT THE INTERVIEW CONCERNED HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND, HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED PREVIOUSLY, AFTER BEING IDENTIFIED AS WITNESSING ONE OF THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS. HE HAD PROVIDED A SWORN STATEMENT DURING THAT INTERVIEW ON 01NOV91.

WAS QUERIED ABOUT SOME DIFFERENCES BETWEEN HIS SWORN STATEMENT PROVIDED ON 01NOV91 AND THE STATEMENTS GIVEN BY HAD PROVIDED REPORTING AGENT A SECOND SWORN STATEMENT ABOUT THOSE DIFFERENCES DURING THIS INTERVIEW.

ADDITIONALLY, WAS SHOWN A TELEFAX COPY OF A PHOTOGRAPH OF , AND WAS ASKED IF HE WAS ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL IN THAT PHOTOGRAPH. HE STATED THAT THE PHOTOGRAPH LOOKED "VAGUELY FAMILIAR", BUT THAT HE COULD NOT PLACE THE INDIVIDUAL, NOR COULD HE ASSOCIATE THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE PHOTOGRAPH WITH ANY PARTICULAR EVENT. WHEN REPORTING AGENT COMMENTED THAT THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE PHOTOGRAPH WAS FROM THE SAME FLIGHT COMMUNITY THAT WAS FROM, REPLIED THAT HE HAD BEEN AWAY FROM THAT COMMUNITY FOR A YEAR, AND THAT, BECAUSE OF CHANGES IN THE TYPE AIRCRAFT FLOWN, HE PROBABLY KNOWS LESS THAN A THIRD OF THE PILOTS CURRENTLY IN THE COMMUNITY.

WAS THEN SHOWN THE THREE COMPOSITE SKETCHES OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS IN THE INDECENT ASSAULTS. COMMENTED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW THE HISPANIC/BLACK MALE SUSPECT DEPICTED. HE THEN ADDED THAT THE COMPOSITE DRAWINGS OF THE TWO WHITE MALE SUSPECTS WERE SO GENERIC THAT THEY RESEMBLED A LARGE NUMBER OF THE FLIGHT STUDENTS, AND MANY OF THE INSTRUCTORS HE FLIES WITH. HOWEVER, HE STATED THAT HE COULD NOT SAY THAT THEY LOOKED LIKE ANY PARTICULAR INDIVIDUAL HE IS ACQUAINTED WITH.

AFTER PROVIDED HIS SWORN STATEMENT, REPORTING AGENT ASKED HIM HOW HE WAS AWARE THE INDIVIDUAL HE HAD SEEN WITH A MARINE CAPTAIN FROM EL TORO, IF HE DID NOT KNOW THE INDIVIDUAL. SAID THAT HE BELIEVES ONE OF THE LADIES TOLD HIM. THEN ADDED THAT, UPON REFLECTION, ONE ITEM HAD SEEMED STRANGE TO HIM. WHEN HE FIRST SAW ON 07SEP91 IN THE CASINO, THEY HAD BEEN IN THE COMPANY OF THE OTHER MARINE CAPTAIN. STATED THAT THE THING THAT HAD STRUCK HIM AS ODD WAS THAT, WHEN HE FIRST SAW THEM IN THE CASINO, AND THE MARINE CAPTAIN WERE HOLDING HANDS.

WAS ASKED HOW MUCH HE HAD HAD TO DRINK THAT EVENING. ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN GAMBLING THROUGH MOST OF THE DAY. HE EXPLAINED THAT, WHEN HE GAMBLER, HE DOES NOT DRINK ANYTHING EXCEPT COFFEE. HE SAID THAT HE HAD HAD "A LOT OF COFFEE" THAT DAY, BUT HE HAD NOT HAD ANYTHING ALCOHOLIC TO DRINK.

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (43)

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

WAS ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE CLOTHING WORN B HE RECALLED HER  
WEARING A KNEE LENGTH DRESS, "FRILLY AROUND THE BOTTOM EDGE" THAT WAS  
"SHINY" BUT DARK IN COLOR.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED:

SPECIAL AGENT

11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.

25NOV91

b7c 1622

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 22NOV91, REPORTING AGENT REINTERVIEWED AT NISRU KINGSVILLE. WAS ADVISED THAT THE INTERVIEW CONCERNED HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF INDECENT ASSAULT AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND, HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED ON 05NOV91, AND HAD PROVIDED SOME INFORMATION ABOUT A POTENTIAL VICTIM OF THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS.

STATED THAT HE HAD MET TWO WOMEN IN THE "TRAINING WING TWO" HOSPITALITY SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE BELIEVED THAT ONE OF THE LADIES, WAS THE COUSIN OF A STUDENT AT

HE COULD NOT RECALL HER LAST NAME, BUT SAID THAT IT "SOUNDED POLISH". HE DESCRIBED HER AS A WHITE FEMALE, ABOUT 25 YEARS OLD, BLONDE HAIR, APPROXIMATELY 5'3 INCHES TALL, WEIGHING ABOUT 115 POUNDS. HER COMPANION, WAS DESCRIBED AS ABOUT 30 YEARS OLD, 5'6" TALL, 150 POUNDS, WITH BROWN HAIR. ALL FOUR OF THEM WERE STAYING AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL. IT WAS DECIDED THAT THEY WOULD ALL GO TOGETHER TO THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES ON 07SEP91. THEY ARRIVED AT THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 AND VISITED THE CASINO FOR ABOUT ONE HOUR. THEN THEY ALL WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND WALKED TO THE TRAWING TWO HOSPITALITY SUITE. ACCORDING TO WHEN THEY ARRIVED AT THE SUITE, COMMENTED THAT SHE HAD BEEN "GRABBED" WHILE WALKING DOWN THE HALL. BELIEVES THAT SHE SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT THAT HER BUTTOCKS HAD BEEN GRABBED. ADVISED THAT DID NOT SEEM UPSET ABOUT IT, THEREFORE, HE DID NOT GIVE THE COMMENT A GREAT DEAL OF THOUGHT. WHEN ASKED, STATED THAT HE DID NOT HEAR MAKE ANY COMMENT AT ALL ABOUT BEING GRABBED OR INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED. THEY CONTINUED INTO THE HOSPITALITY SUITE, WHERE HE BECAME SEPARATED FROM THE OTHER THREE. HE DID NOT SEE THEM AGAIN UNTIL HE RETURNED TO THE RIVIERA HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 0200. HE THEN SAW THEM IN THE CASINO OF THAT HOTEL. WHEN ASKED, HE DESCRIBED AS WEARING SHORT JEANS AND A T-SHIRT OR LONG SLEEVE SHIRT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 25NOV91

**U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**  
**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION**

ON 26NOV91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED AT NISRA WASHINGTON DC WHICH INVOLVED VIEWING EIGHT PHOTOGRAPHS OF WHITE MALES WHO WERE IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE MATTED SO HAD ONLY A VIEW OF THEIR FACE. THE LINEUP COMMENCED AT 1439 AND TERMINATED AT 1446. FROM THE EIGHT PHOTOGRAPHS, SELECTED AS AN INDIVIDUAL WHO LOOKED FAMILIAR TO HER AS SOMEONE WHO COULD HAVE BEEN IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF HER ASSAULT. ALSO SELECTED AS ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL WHO COULD HAVE BEEN IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AS WELL AS HAVING SIMILAR FEATURES TO THE MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET WHO YELLED . COULD MAKE NO POSITIVE IDENTIFICATIONS. A COMPLETE LIST OF THE INDIVIDUALS SHOWN TO DURING THIS PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP ARE AS FOLLOWS:

**REPORTING AGENT:**  
**OFFICE:**  
**DATE TYPED: 26NOV91**

PAGE 1 OF 1

**EXHIBIT (25)**

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1624

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 26NOV91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED AT NISRA WASHINGTON DC WHICH INVOLVED VIEWING EIGHT PHOTOGRAPHS OF BLACK/HISPANIC MALES, THREE OF WHOM ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE OTHER FIVE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE MARINES IN THE LOCAL AREA WHO DID NOT ATTEND TAILHOOK BUT WERE ADDED TO THE LINE UP AS SUPPLEMENTAL PHOTOGRAPHS BECAUSE THEY MEET THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF BLACK/HISPANIC ASSAILANT. ALL PHOTOGRAPHS WERE MATTED SO •HAD ONLY A VIEW OF THEIR FACE. THE LINEUP COMMENCED AT 1500 AND TERMINATED AT 1505. INITIALLY IDENTIFIED AS THE BLACK/HISPANIC MALE WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED HER. UPON CAREFUL REVIEW OF STATED THAT SHE DID NOT RECALL A SCAR ON HER ASSAILANT'S CHIN AS WAS EVIDENT ON THE CHIN OF THE INDIVIDUAL IN THEN STATED REFERRING TO THE PHOTOGRAPH IF NOT HIM, HIS BROTHER. CONCLUDED THE LINEUP BY STATING THAT SHE WOULD HAVE TO SEE THE INDIVIDUAL IN PERSON TO MAKE A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION.

THE INDIVIDUALS SHOWN TO  
FOLLOWS:

DURING THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP ARE AS

AGENT'S NOTE

A MARINE ASSIGNED TO QUANTICO, VA  
WHO DID NOT ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 26NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (26), b7C

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1625

## C

7

\_\_\_\_\_

•

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

PHOTOGRAPH IS APPENDED TO THIS INVESTIGATIVE ACTION RESULTS  
OF INTERVIEW AS ENCLOSURE (1). ADDED NO FURTHER  
PERTINENT INFORMATION.

ENCLOSURE  
(1) PHOTOGRAPH, FRONTAL VIEW,

*Not  
provided b7C*

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA SEATTLE, WA  
DATE PREPARED: 27NOV91  
DATE TYPED: 29NOV91 (IA116C)

PAGE 2 OF 2

*b7C*  
WARNING

1627  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

ENCLOSURE (1)  
NOT PROVIDED

b7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,

ON 03DEC91, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HER POSSIBLE  
VICTIMIZATION WHILE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

WAS INTERVIEWED AT HER RESIDENCE LOCATED AT ;  
SPECIAL AGENTS AND CONDUCTED THE  
INTERVIEW.

STATED THAT SHE HAD ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONFERENCE IN LAS  
VEGAS AND ARRIVED IN TOWN ON THE AFTERNOON OF 07 SEP, AND LEFT ON 09 SEP.

STATED THAT SHE AND HER GIRLFRIEND, MET  
IN LAS VEGAS, RELATED THAT  
FOLLOWING DINNER ON 07SEP, SHE AND ALONG WITH AND

WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.  
STATED THAT SHE HAD A SKIRT ON AND BEFORE GOING TO THE PARTY ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR HER COUSIN, ADVISED HER TO CHANGE INTO SLACKS  
OR PANTS. STATED THAT THE GROUP ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND

EXITED THE ELEVATORS. IMMEDIATELY AFTER THEIR EXIT, STATED THAT  
THERE WAS A LARGE GROUP OF MEN LINING THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR  
BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 318. STATED THAT HER GROUP WALKED THROUGH  
THE GROUP OF MEN AND AS SHE WENT DOWN THE HALLWAY, SHE WAS GRABBED ON HER  
BUTTOCKS, CROTCH AND BREAST BY PERSONS THAT WERE LINING THE HALLWAY.

STATED THAT SHE WAS NOT INJURED NOR WAS HER CLOTHING TORN DURING  
THIS INCIDENT. FURTHER RELATED THAT HER FRIEND

WAS FOLLOWING HER THROUGH THE HALL AND MAY HAVE ALSO BEEN ASSAULTED.

PROVIDED A PHONE NUMBER THAT REPORTING AGENT COULD CONTACT  
AT. STATED THAT SHE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE

PERSONS THAT ASSAULTED HER. STATED THAT SHE AND HER FRIENDS  
SPENT THE REMAINDER OF THE EVENING NEAR THE PATIO AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

ADVISED THAT THE ONLY PERSON SHE HAD TALKED WITH CONCERNING THE  
TAILHOOK CONFERENCE WAS STATED  
THAT HAD NOTIFIED HER HE WAS INTERVIEWED AND SHE COULD EXPECT TO BE  
CONTACTED BY THE NIS.

AT THE TERMINATION OF THE INTERVIEW STATED THAT SHE  
PREFERRED NOT TO GIVE A SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING THE INCIDENT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA

DATE TYPED:

04DEC91

b7c 1629  
WARNING EXHIBIT (28)

C C

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

ON 04DEC91, A PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WAS CONDUCTED AT WHICH INVOLVED VIEWING SIX PHOTOGRAPHS OF BLACK MALES, FIVE OF WHOM ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE OTHER PHOTOGRAPH IS OF A MARINE PRESENTLY STATIONED AT HQMC, WASHINGTON DC WHO HAD NO ASSOCIATION WITH TAILHOOK. THE LINEUP COMMENCED AT 1339 AND TERMINATED AT 1347. IDENTIFIED AS BEING FAMILIAR TO HIM BUT COULD NOT MAKE ANY POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION.

THE INDIVIDUALS SHOWN TO DURING THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP IS AS FOLLOWS:

\*NOT AT TAILHOOK

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 04DEC91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (29)

b7c

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1630

Date/Time = 080618Z  
File Name = RECV.147

105414 17:08 12/04/91 IN:20FX #0313 OUT:20HQ #0897

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

20 —  
20A —  
4

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (INTERIM)

06JUN91

INTELLIGENT ASSAULT (1)

CONTROL:

7

COMMAND/SECRETARY OF THE NAVY/31095

MADE AT/20FX

SPECIAL AGENT

REFERENCE:

(A)

25NOV91

DATE SUMMARY

1. THIS INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED FOLLOWING THE REPORT OF INFORMATION FROM [REDACTED] THAT THE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ASSAULTED ON 0738PM WHILE ATTENDING A SOCIAL FUNCTION ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, 148 VICTORY BL, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND CONNECTED WITH THE 35TH ANNUAL "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM.

2. FROM 3000CT, TO 21NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED OF [REDACTED] '91" SYMPOSIUM ATTENDEES WHO WERE POSSIBLY PRESENT THIRD OR FOURTH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL THIRD FLOOR PARTIES. HOWEVER, NO PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS DERIVED FROM THESE INTERVIEWS. EXHIBITS (1) THROUGH (96) PERTAIN. THIS INVESTIGATION CONTINUES.

## EXHIBITS

- (1) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]
- (2) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]
- (3) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]
- (4) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]
- (5) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF [REDACTED]
- (6) 1A: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]
- (7) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]
- (8) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]
- (9) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

/3000Z91  
#3000Z91  
#3000Z91  
3100Z91  
PERSONNEL/3100Z91  
#3100Z91  
3100Z91  
/3100Z91  
#3100Z91

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

PAGE 1

**SPECIAL INTEREST** WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
INTENTIONALLY TO BE LOANED TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
1631

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(10) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 31OCT91  
 (11) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (12) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 31OCT91  
 (13) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/31OCT91  
 (14) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/31OCT91  
 (15) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (16) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (17) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (18) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (19) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (20) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (21) 1A: RESULTS OF RETINTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (22) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (23) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (24) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (25) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (26) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (27) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (28) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (29) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (30) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (31) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (32) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (33) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (34) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (35) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (36) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (37) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (38) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 01NOV91  
 (39) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (40) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (41) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (42) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (43) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (44) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (45) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (46) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (47) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL/01NOV91  
 (48) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 04NOV91  
 (49) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 04NOV91  
 (50) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 04NOV91  
 (51) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF NAS LEMORE, CA PERSONNEL/04NOV91  
 (52) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 05NOV91  
 (53) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 05NOV91  
 (54) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 05NOV91  
 (55) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 05NOV91  
 (56) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 05NOV91  
 (57) SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT OF 05NOV91  
 (58) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 05NOV91  
 (59) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF NAS POCUMONT, NIVILLE, RI 05NOV91

DUPLICATE

WARNING

b7c 1632

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PERSONNEL/06NOV91

(60) SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT OF 06NOV91

(61) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 06NOV91

(62) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 07NOV91

(63) SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT OF 07NOV91

(64) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL/07NOV91

(65) RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS WITH 07NOV91

(66) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS WITH NAS NORFOLK VS SAFETY (ENTER PERSONNEL/07NOV91

(67) 1A: RESULTS OF COMMAND CONTRACTS ABOARD MDAS NEW RIVER, MD/07NOV91

(68) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 07NOV91

(69) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 07NOV91

(70) RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(71) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(72) 1A: RESULTS OF RE-INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(73) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(74) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(75) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(76) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(77) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(78) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(79) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(80) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(81) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(82) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(83) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(84) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS WITH 08NOV91

(85) 1A: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS WITH 08NOV91

(86) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH 08NOV91

(87) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(88) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(89) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(90) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(91) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(92) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(93) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(94) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(95) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

(96) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

NSA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
 SA NISRA, LEONORE, CA  
 SA NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
 SA NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
 PAGE 13

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.  
 CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C  
 1633

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

SA NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
 SA NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
 SA NISRA LENOORE, CA  
 SA NISRA LENOORE, CA  
 SA NISRU FALLON, NV  
 SA NISRU FALLON, NV  
 SA, NISRU FALLON, NV  
 SA, NISRA LENOORE, CA  
 SA NISRA PT HUENEME, CA  
 SA, NISRA PT HUENEME, CA  
 SA NISRA PT. HUENEME, CA  
 SA NISRA PT. HUENEME, CA  
 SA NISRA PT. HUENEME, CA  
 SA NISRA PT. HUENEME, CA  
 SA NISRU OCEIL FIELD, FL  
 SA, NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
 SA NISRA PATUXENT RIVER, MD  
 SA NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX  
 SA, NISRU MONTEREY, CA  
 SA NISRU NAT EL CIENTO, CA  
 SA, NISRA NORFOLK, VA  
 SA NISRA NEW RIVER, NC  
 SA NISRA NEW RIVER, NC  
 SA NISRA NEW RIVER, NC  
 SA NISRA NEW RIVER, NC  
 SA NISRU OCEIL FIELD, FL  
 SA NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
 SA NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

## DISTRIBUTION

DISCOMHW: 0018  
 NISRD: 2018  
 INFO: 0318/US-07/0618/11 07/1240/

b7c

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 4 LAB1

NNNN  
CS

WARNING

1634

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 30OCT91

WAS INTERVIEWED AT

NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) JACKSONVILLE, FL.

CONFIRMED ATTENDANCE AT THE ANNUAL TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION DURING THE PERIOD 05-08SEP91 STAYED IN THE MARDI GRAS BEST WESTERN MOTEL RATHER THAN THE HILTON HOTEL.

ALSO CONFIRMED HIS PRESENCE ON FREQUENT OCCASIONS IN ROOM 315, HOWEVER, DOES NOT RECALL CAUTIONING ANY FEMALES MET ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ABUSED IF THEY ENTERED OR WALKED THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE. DENIED KNOWING OR MEETING ANYONE BY THE NAME OR PERSONS HAVING THE NICKNAME OF

CONCLUDED BY STATING HE DID NOT PERSONALLY OBSERVE ANY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE ROOM 315 OR KNOW ANY WOMEN WHO HAD BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED IN THE SAME AREA.

ADDED ANOTHER SQUADRON OFFICER, WAS PRESENT IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, HOWEVER, WAS NOT PRESENT AT FOR INTERVIEW.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) WITHOUT THE SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 30OCT91.

INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) JACKSONVILLE, FL.

CONFIRMED ATTENDANCE AT THE ANNUAL TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION DURING THE PERIOD 05-08SEP91 AND ADVISED HIS ASSIGNED ROOM WAS ON THE TWENTY-EIGHTH FLOOR ALTHOUGH HE COULD NOT RECALL THE SPECIFIC ROOM.

STATED HE AND WERE ASSIGNED COLLATERAL DUTY OF

ADVISED THEY WERE ASSISTED IN THIS DUTY BY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO WHO USED THE ROOM FOR THE SAME PURPOSE. CLAIMED NO KNOWLEDGE OF A PERSON NAMED OR PERSONS USING THE NICKNAME DID RECALL AND IDENTIFY A

PERSON WITH THE NICKNAME STATED THE PERSON WAS (PHONETIC), ASSIGNED TO AT SAN DIEGO, CA, AND DESCRIBED HIM AS A WHITE MALE, WITH DARK HAIR, THIN BUILD, 160 LBS, 5'10" TALL, AND A PERSONAL FRIEND OF

CLAIMED TO HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF CAUTIONING ANY WOMEN PRESENT IN ROOM 315 ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING SEXUALLY OR PHYSICALLY ABUSED IF THEY LEFT THE ROOM AND WALKED THE HALLWAY.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

1636

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: .

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 30OCT91

WAS INTERVIEWED IN HIS OFFICE. ADVISED HE AND OTHER SQUADRON PERSONNEL ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA DURING THE PERIOD 05-08SEP91. IDENTIFIED THE PERSONNEL AS

STATED THAT HE RESIDED AT THE MARDI GRAS BEST WESTERN MOTEL AND NOT THE HILTON HOTEL. RELATED ROOM 315 AT THE HILTON HOTEL WAS OBTAINED AND UTILIZED FOR THE PURPOSE OF A HOSPITALITY SUITE DURING THE DURATION OF THE ANNUAL MEETING AND WAS FREQUENTED BY ATTENDEES DESIRING TO RELAX, REST, AND DRINK ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES PROVIDED FREE OF CHARGE AT THE SQUADRON'S EXPENSE. ADDITIONALLY PROVIDED A LETTER FROM THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION DATED 11OCT91 WHICH ADDRESSES REPORTS OF "YOUNG LADIES" BEING VERBALLY ABUSED, PHYSICALLY ABUSED, AND SEXUALLY MOLESTED. THE LETTER ALSO ADDRESSES "THE GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. ADDITIONALLY PROVIDED A 1990 FLOOR PLAN OF THE SAME AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. ROOM 315 WAS IDENTIFIED TO BE IN THE SAME LOCATION AS 1991 AND CLAIMED THE OTHER ROOMS WERE UTILIZED FOR THE SAME PURPOSE AS ROOM 315 WHICH WOULD PROVIDE THE OPPORTUNITY FOR THE CONGREGATION OF A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE ROOMS AND HALLWAYS. CONCLUDED THAT WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW DUE TO OPERATIONAL ACTIVITY INVOLVING FLYING.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

67C  
1637  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 31 OCT 91, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT LAS VEGAS, NV., DURING THE WEEKEND OF SEPTEMBER 7TH AND 8TH, 1991.

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05 SEP 91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 HOURS IN HIS JEEP WITH ALL THREE ARE ASSIGNED TO NAS FALLON. THEY STAYED AT CIRCUS, CIRCUS IN LAS VEGAS BUT SPENT THEIR EVENINGS AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, PARTICULARLY THE 3RD FLOOR. WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR ON SATURDAY NIGHT FROM THE HOURS OF 2000 TO 0200 APPROXIMATELY. INDICATED THE HALLWAY, ROOMS, AND PATIO AREA BEING VERY CROWDED WITH PEOPLE THE ENTIRE EVENING. SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO DUE TO IT BEING HOT INSIDE AND THE WOMEN PRINCIPALLY STAYED ON THE PATIO. DID VISIT THE ROOMS BELONGING TO VX-4, VX-21, AND COMSTRIKFIGHTWINGPAC. COULD NOT REMEMBER OFF HAND ANY OF THE NAMES OF PEOPLE WHO HE SAW IN THE ROOMS. HE DID "HANG OUT" QUITE A BIT WITH ON THE PATIO. OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE ROOMS, HALLWAYS AND PATIO BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER ANY NAMES.

DENIED EVER OBSERVING THE GAUNTLET OR ANY WOMEN BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. HE ADMITTED HE KNEW SOME TYPE OF "MAULING" WAS GOING ON IN THE HALLWAY DUE TO A NUMBER OF REASONS. HE REMEMBERED IN 1987 WHEN HE LAST ATTENDED A TAILHOOK CONVENTION SOME WOMEN WERE MAULED IN THE HALLWAYS.

DID NOT KNOW WHO HAD CONDUCTED THOSE ACTIVITIES THEN. ALSO DURING SATURDAY NIGHT, WOMEN WOULD WALK ONTO THE PATIO AND HE WOULD OVERHEAR THEM COMMENT "I'M NEVER COMING BACK HERE AGAIN". DID WALK UP TO A GROUP OF PEOPLE (NFI) AND ASK "ARE THEY MAULING PEOPLE AGAIN?". SOMEONE IN THE GROUP NODDED YES BUT NO FURTHER DISCUSSION ENSUED. THIS CONVERSATION OCCURRED ON THE PATIO. DID REMEMBER HEARING SOMEONE WAS BIT DURING THE PARTY BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO OR WHO TOLD HIM. HAS NOT DISCUSSED THIS INCIDENT WITH ANYONE UNTIL YESTERDAY WHEN HE HEARD ABOUT IT ON CNN. HE ASKED FROM NAS LEMOORE IF SHE WAS ASSAULTED AND SHE REPLIED NO. COULD PROVIDE NO NAMES OF ANYONE WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTING ANY FEMALES.

SAID HE DID WARN WOMEN ON THE PATIO NOT TO GO INTO THE HALLWAY AS HE WANTED WOMEN TO STAY AT THE PARTY. DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE GAUNTLET AND DID NOT CONDONE THE ACTIONS OF ANYONE WHO DID. DID THINK THIS MATTER WAS BEING BLOWN OUT OF PROPORTION BY EVERYONE, HOWEVER.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:-

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.

DATE TYPED: 31 OCT 91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

b7c  
1638

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 31 OCT 91, THE FOLLOWING PILOTS ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE  
CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT -

THE ABOVE NAVY PERSONNEL ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 06 AND 07 SEP91.

ADVISED HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 0800, ON 07SEP91,  
AND RETURNED TO HAD NO PERTINENT INFORMATION PERTAINING TO  
THIS MATTER.

ADVISED THAT THEY WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL, ON 07SEP91. HOWEVER, THEY DID NOT OBSERVE THE GAUNTLET.

ADVISED THAT THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS  
"PACKED" WITH NAVAL OFFICERS WHO WERE ATTENDING "TAILHOOK", AND ANYONE  
PASSING THROUGH THE HALLWAY HAD TO PUSH THEIR WAY THROUGH. THERE WAS  
NO ORDERLY FORMATION. THERE WERE FEMALES PRESENT AND BOTH

STATED THAT THEY HEARD "CAT CALLS" SAID TO THE FEMALES, BUT  
SAW ANY FEMALE BEING TOUCHED INAPPROPRIATELY.

COULD PROVIDED FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION PERTAINING TO  
THIS MATTER.

REPORTING AGENT  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:

NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
31OCT91

67C  
WARNING

1639

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF RE-INTERVIEW WITE

ON 31OCT91, USING A PREPARED LIST OF QUESTIONS, AT ABOARD NAS  
JACKSONVILLE, FL, SPECIAL AGENT RE-INTERVIEWED

- CONCERNING THE "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION. PROVIDED BACKGROUND INFORMATION CONCERNING HIS  
STAY WHILE ATTENDING THE CONVENTION BUT DID NOT PROVIDE ANY FIRST HAND  
INFORMATION CONCERNING ASSAULTS OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS.

AS BACKGROUND, NISRA JACKSONVILLE WAS DIRECTED TO INTERVIEW  
AS SOON AS POSSIBLE ON 30OCT91. WAS INTERVIEWED ON 30OCT91.  
ON 31OCT91, A LIST OF QUESTIONS TO BE USED DURING INTERVIEWS WAS  
PROVIDED TO NISRA JACKSONVILLE AND REPORTING AGENT (RA) WAS DIRECTED  
TO RE-INTERVIEW RA REVIEWED THE RESULTS OF INTERVIEW  
CONCERNING FIRST INTERVIEW AND ASKED THOSE QUESTIONS WHICH  
WERE NOT ADDRESSED IN THE RESULTS OF INTERVIEW.

INDICATED HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS VIA C-9, TO ATTEND HIS  
FIRST "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION. ON SATURDAY, 09SEP91, HE VISITED THE  
HOOVER DAM. SHORTLY BEFORE DARK HE WENT BACK TO HIS HOTEL ROOM,  
CLEANED UP, AND WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE HE VISITED THE HOTEL,  
CASINO, EXHIBITS, AND ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR. HE DID NOT REMEMBER SPECIFIC DECOR OF EACH SUITE BUT  
REMEMBERED HS-1 SERVED MARGARITAS AS A SPECIALTY DRINK. HE REMEMBERS  
THERE WERE WOMEN IN ALL OF THE SUITES. HE SAID HE AVOIDED USING THE  
HALL BECAUSE IT WAS SO CROWDED WITH MEN AND WOMEN. HE USED THE PATIO  
TO MOVE FROM SUITE TO SUITE. HE DID NOT SEE, HEAR OF, PARTICIPATE IN,  
OR HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING ANY ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS, INDECENT  
ACTS, OR PHYSICAL ASSAULTS. INDICATED HE HAD NOT DISCUSSED  
WHAT HE WOULD SAY TO NIS AND HE HAD NOT BEEN TOLD NOT TO TALK TO NIS.

REPORTING AGENT: .  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 31OCT91, 1 ASSIGNED TO 1 NAVAL AIR  
STATION, JACKSONVILLE, FL (NAS JAX), WAS INTERVIEWED AT ONBOARD  
NAS JAX, BY SPECIAL AGENT CONCERNING SPECIFIC  
QUESTIONS SUBMITTED BY NISRD CHARLESTON, SC.

STATED HE DID ATTEND TAILHOOK 91 IN LAS VEGAS. HE STATED HE  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS IN THE EARLY PART OF THE EVENING ON 05SEP91, AND  
WAS TRANSPORTED THERE ON A C-9 FLIGHT.

SAID HE STAYED IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, IN ONE OF THE ROOMS  
ON THE UPPER FLOORS. HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHICH ROOM NUMBER, BUT  
STATED HIS ROOMMATE WAS

STATED MOST OF HIS TIME BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400 ON 07SEP91 WAS  
SPENT IN THE HS-1 ADMIN SUITE, NUMBER 315. INDICATED IF HE  
VISITED ANY OF THE OTHER SUITES, IT WAS ONLY BRIEFLY, SOMETIMES TO  
LEAVE THE AREA FOR ANY TYPE OF MATERIALS THAT WERE NEEDED.  
SAID HE COULD NOT REMEMBER ANY OF THE DECORATIONS OR SPECIFICALLY WHAT  
TYPE OF DRINKS THE PEOPLE WERE DRINKING, ALTHOUGH HE REMEMBERED MANY  
PEOPLE WERE DRINKING.

SAID HE SAW A NUMBER OF WOMEN IN MANY DIFFERENT PLACES, BUT  
WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THEM. SAID NONE OF THE  
WOMEN HE SAW WERE DISROBED, OR WERE BEING GROPED OR OTHERWISE  
HARASSED.

SAID THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE SUITES WAS PACKED, AND TO AVOID  
THAT CROWD OF PEOPLE HE MADE A POINT OF GOING OUT THROUGH OTHER ADMIN  
SUITES IF HE NEEDED TO LEAVE THE AREA.

COULD NOT REMEMBER SPECIFICALLY IF ANY WOMEN WERE PRESENT IN  
THE HALL WAY OR NOT, BUT ASSUMED THAT IF WOMEN WERE IN THE SUITES,  
THEY LIKELY CAME THROUGH THE HALLWAY.

STATED HE HAD NOT HEARD THE TERM "GAUNTLET" USED IN  
CONNECTION WITH THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE SUITES UNTIL HE READ THE  
NEWSPAPER ARTICLE DESCRIBING THE EVENT. HE SAID HE DID NOT WITNESS  
ANYTHING DESCRIBED AS A GAUNTLET, COULD NOT NAME ANYONE WHO  
PARTICIPATED IN SUCH AN EVENT, NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANYONE GRAB, TOUCH,  
OR PUSH ANY FEMALE ON OR AROUND THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS, OR CROTCH.

ALSO STATED HE HAS NOT HEARD ABOUT ANYONE THAT TOUCHED A  
FEMALE IN SUCH A MANNER. HE VOLUNTEERED THE INFORMATION HE DID NOT  
PARTICIPATE IN ANY SUCH ACTIVITY, AND DID NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO SAYS  
THEY DID

SAID HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALE WITH HER PANTS AND PANTIES  
REMOVED, ALTHOUGH HE STATED HE DID REMEMBER HEARING A RUMOR AT THE

WARNING

b7c  
1641

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

TIME THAT A GIRL WAS TAKEN TO SECURITY BECAUSE SHE LOST HER PANTS IN SOME MANNER.

SAID HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK 90 SYMPOSIUM, AND THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ACTIVITY OF THE TYPE DESCRIBED OCCURRING ON THAT OCCASION. HE SAID TAILHOOK 91 DID NOT SEEM TO BE MUCH DIFFERENT IN THE AREA HE SPENT HIS TIME THAN TAILHOOK 90 WAS. SAID HIS ADMIN SECTION WAS CHARGED \$25.00 THE NEXT DAY FOR A SMALL TEAR IN THE WALL PAPER OF THE ROOM, AND AS FAR AS HE KNEW, THAT WAS ALL THE DAMAGE DONE IN HIS AREA DURING TAILHOOK 91.

SAID NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM ANYTHING ABOUT WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS REPORTED IN THE NEWSPAPER. HE SAID HE WENT TO THE TAILHOOK 91, HAD A GOOD TIME AND CAME HOME. HE SAID HE HADN'T THOUGHT MUCH ABOUT IT FOR ALMOST TWO MONTHS, AND NO ONE ELSE HAD SAID OR THOUGHT MUCH ABOUT IT EITHER, AT LEAST AROUND HIM.

SAID NO ONE HAS TALKED TO HIM ABOUT BEING PART OF THE GAUNTLET, NOR HAVE THEY DESCRIBED ANYONE ELSE WHO WAS. HE SAID HE HASN'T DISCUSSED WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO NIS WITH ANYONE, AND SAID NO ONE HAS TRIED TO INFLUENCE HIM IN ANYWAY CONCERNING WHAT HE WOULD SAY TO NIS.

STATED HE COULD NOT SEE THE HALLWAY FROM WHERE HIS GROUP WAS PARTYING, UNLESS HE WENT TO THE DOOR AND SPECIFICALLY LOOKED OUT.

SAID HE DID NOT HAVE OCCASION TO LOOK OUT THE DOOR TO NOTICE ANY ONE PERSON OR ACTIVITY IN THE HALLWAY, ONLY TO NOTICE IT WAS PACKED AND MAKE A DECISION TO GO AROUND.

WHEN AGAIN QUESTIONED SPECIFICALLY, STATED HE HAD NOT HEARD THE TERM "GAUNTLET" UNTIL HE READ IT IN THE NEWSPAPER.

IN CONCLUSION, INDICATED HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO THE INFORMATION HE PROVIDED IN HIS FIRST INTERVIEW ON THIS DATE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

WARNING

1642

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 31OCT91, WAS REINTERVIEWED  
AT WAS JACKSONVILLE, BY SPECIAL AGENTS  
WAS REINTERVIEWED USING THE SPECIFIC QUESTIONS  
PROVIDED. ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA C9 FLIGHT IN  
THE EARLY AFTERNOON OF 05SEP91, THURSDAY. STAYED AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON ON HE BELIEVED THE 28TH FLOOR BUT HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL HIS  
ROOM NUMBER. STATED THIS WAS THE FIRST "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
HE HAD EVER ATTENDED. ADVISED HE PAID BRIEF VISITS TO THE  
OTHER HOSPITALITY ROOMS BUT WAS UNABLE TO REMEMBER EXACT DATES AND TIMES OF  
EACH VISIT TO EACH ROOM. LEFT THE HS-1 HOSPITALITY ROOM  
SOMETIME BETWEEN 2000 - 2030 AND RETURNED TO HIS ROOM. NEVER  
LEFT HIS ROOM FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING. ADMITTED HE WAS  
EXTREMELY TIRED BECAUSE OF A FULL DAY OF ACTIVITIES AND HE WANTED TO SLEEP.  
DID NOT HEAR THE TERM "GAUNTLET" UNTIL 29OCT91 IN THE HANGAR  
AFTER THE NIS HAD BEGUN DOING THE INITIAL INTERVIEWS. SAW NO  
WOMAN GET TOUCHED OR GRABBED ON THE BUTTOCKS, BREAST OR CROTCH NOR HAS HE  
HEARD OR KNOWS OF ANYONE WHO DID THIS TO ANY WOMAN. ADVISED NO  
ONE HAS INSTRUCTED HIM AS TO WHAT TO SAY TO THE NIS.

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

REPORTING AGENT:   
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA  
DATE TYPED: 01 NOVEMBER 1991

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

1643

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 31OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS JAKCKSONVILLE BY SPECIAL AGENT ADVISED  
HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN SEP91 IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.  
STAYED AT THE STARDUST HOTEL, APPROXIMATELY ONE-HALF A MILE  
FROM THE HILTON. WAS IN ROOM 315 AT THE HILTON FROM 1400-  
1500 AND FROM ABOUT 2030 UNTIL AROUND 2400 OR SO. ADVISED  
HIS CALL SIGN IS DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE BY  
THE CALL SIGNS NOR DOES HE KNOW  
DOES KNOW AS HE MET HIM  
DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. NEVER SAW OR HEARD OF ANY FEMALE BEING  
HARRASSED, TOUCHED OR TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF. STATED HE SPENT  
MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE ROOM AND WOULD STICK HIS HEAD INTO THE HALL  
WHEN HE WOULD HEAR THE MALES START HOLLARING AND CHEERING.  
STATED THE MALES IN THE HALL WERE CHEERING AS FEMALES WALKED BY.  
COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA  
DATE TYPED: 31 OCTOBER 1991

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEW

ON 31OCT91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AT  
NAS JACKSONVILLE, BY SPECIAL AGENTS :  
WAS REINTERVIEWED USING THE SPECIFIC QUESTIONS  
PROVIDED. - ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT ABOUT MIDNIGHT (EST) ON TUESDAY,  
03SEP91, VIA COMMERCIAL AIR. FLEW ON DELTA AIRLINES FROM  
JACKSONVILLE TO ATLANTA AND THEN ONTO LAS VEGAS. STAYED IN THE  
STARDUST HOTEL, HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER, BUT DID STATE HE  
STAYED IN THE NEW TOWER OF THE HOTEL. SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME AT  
THE DISPLAYS OR IN THE HS-1 ADMIN/HOSPITALITY ROOM. DID "STICK  
HIS HEAD" INTO A COUPLE OF THE OTHER HOSPITALITY ROOM, BUT COULD NOT  
RECALLS DATES AND TIMES FOR EACH SPECIFIC ROOM. ON 07SEP91,  
ADVISED HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING, TO INCLUDE 2100-2400, IN THE HS-1  
HOSPITALITY ROOM WATCHING COLLEGE FOOTBALL GAMES. ADVISED THERE  
WERE WOMEN IN THE HALLS AND IN AND OUT OF THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS, BUT HE WAS  
UNABLE TO RECALL ANY NAMES OR DESCRIPTIONS STATING "HE WAS NOT LOOKING."  
STATED, AS HE DID IN THE INITIAL INTERVIEW, THAT THE MEN IN THE  
HALL WOULD CHEER/HOOT/HOLLAR WHEN WOMEN WOULD BE WALKING BY, TO INCLUDE THE  
PILOT'S TERM, "WAVE OFF", WHEN AN UNATTRACTIVE WOMAN WOULD WALK BY.  
SAW NO WOMAN BE TOUCHED OR GRABBED ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR  
CROTCH, NOR HAS HE HEARD ANYTHING OTHER THAN FROM HIS INTERVIEWS AND THE  
NEWSPAPER. STATED HE HAS BEEN TOLD BY NO ONE WHAT TO SAY TO THE  
NIS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA ON WAS PROVIDED IN THE INITIAL INTERVIEW.

## PARTICIPATING AGENT

SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

DATE TYPED: 01 NOVEMBER 1991

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

1645

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 31OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NAS  
JACKSONVILLE BY SPECIAL AGENT ATTENDED THE 1991  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN SEP91 IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

, LAS VEGAS

HILTON.

KNOWS

ADVISED

WAS THE INDIVIDUAL FOR MAINTAINING THE HOSPITALITY ROOM  
WITH HIM. WAS IN FROM 1600 UNTIL 0200 ON 08SEP91 AND MOST  
OF HIS TIME WAS SPENT PREPARING THE ROOM AND GETTING THE ROOM STOCKED.  
ON 06SEP91, WAS IN AND OUT OF THE ROOM ALL EVENING AS IT WAS  
'SHIFT' AS HE HAD THE ROOM THE NIGHT BEFORE. ON THE  
EVENING OF 07SEP91, SHARED THE DUTIES OF MANAGING THE  
HOSPITALITY ROOM. WAS IN AND OUT OF THE ROOM FROM 1900 UNTIL  
0400, WHICH IS WHEN HE FINISHED CLEANING UP THE ROOM. WOULD LEAVE  
THE ROOM TO MAKE "ICE RUNS" AND HE WOULD USE THE BALCONY AS THE HALL WAS  
TOO CROWDED. NEVER SAW ANY BEHAVIOUR WHICH HE WOULD CONSIDER  
ABUSIVE OR INSULTIVE. COULD NOT REMEMBER ANY FEMALES NAMES OR WHAT  
THEY LOOKED LIKE. HAD NEVER HEARD THE TERM "GUANTLET" USED UNTIL  
HE READ THIS MORNING'S EDITION OF THE FLORIDA TIMES UNION. STATED  
THERE WERE A COUPLE OF FEMALES WHO WERE REALLY DRUNK BUT HE COULD NOT  
GIVE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE GIRLS. DID REMEMBER A WHITE FEMALE  
WEARING A WHITE DRESS GETTING EXTREMELY UPSET OVER HAVING BEER SPILLED ON  
HER. INVITED THE WOMAN TO USE THE RESTROOM IN ROOM 315. THE WOMAN  
WASHED OFF HER DRESS AND LEFT THE ROOM. STATED THIS WOMAN HAD A  
BOSTON ACCENT.

DID REMEMBER HEARING SOMETIME LATE SATURDAY NIGHT THAT A GIRL WAS  
TAKEN TO SECURITY BECAUSE SHE HAD HER PANTS RIPPED OFF. ADVISED  
WENT TO SECURITY TO CHECK ON THE GIRL AT LEAST TWICE AND  
WENT TO SECURITY TO CHECK ON HER ON ONE OCCASSION. COULD  
PROVIDE NO MORE INFORMATION ON THIS GIRL.

DID NOT SEE ANY TYPE OF VANDALISM SUCH AS GRAFFITI. DID HEAR  
RUMORS THAT WAS ASKED TO LEAVE THE HOTEL BECAUSE OF GRAFFITI.

DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALE BEING HARRASSED, TOUCHED OR TAKEN ADVANTAGE  
OF, NOR HAS HE HEARD ANYTHING OTHER THAT THE GIRL WHO WAS TAKEN FOR  
SECURITY.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA  
DATE TYPED: 31 OCTOBER 1991

WARNING

1646

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH  
31OCT91

ON

ON 31OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE  
CONCERNING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULT THAT OCCURED AT TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ON OR ABOUT 7/0 50001.

ADVISED HE IS ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE AND ATTENDED  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN EARLY SEP91. HE SAID HE ATTENDED THE  
CONVENTION WITH MEMBERS OF HIS SQUADRON CONSISTING OF

HE

SAID THAT HE AND THE AFUOREMENTIONED MEMBERS ARRIVED BY WAY OF A C 9  
TRANSPORT TO LAS VEGAS AND THEN TOOK A SHUTTLE BUS TO THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON. HE SAID HIS GROUP ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AT ABOUT  
1300. HE SAID THE GROUP HAD ROOMS AT THE HILTON HOTEL AND THAT HIS  
ROOM WAS ABOVE THE 20TH FLOOR, SPECIFIC FLOOR UNRECALLED. ON THE  
EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE SAID HE MET WITH HIS SISTER,

WHO FLEW OUT FROM  
VIRGINIA. THEY MET AT ABOUT 1800 FOR DINNER. FOLLOWING THE DINNER, HE  
AND HIS SISTER AND WENT TO A SHOW AT ABOUT 2000. HE SAID  
THE SHOW ENDED AT ABOUT 2230. AFTER THE SHOW, THEY ALL WENT TO  
CEASAR'S PALACE AND THEN WENT BACK TO HIS SISTER'S HOTEL, NAME  
UNRECALLED AND HAD AN EARLY BIRD BREAKFAST. SAID HE AND

DID NOT RETURN TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON UNTIL ABOUT 0630.  
08SEP91. UPON RETURN, HE SAID HE SAW ALL THE DAMAGE AT THE HOTEL.

SAID ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, 5 AND 6SEP91, HE DID GO TO  
THE HOSPITALITY SUITES TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. SAID HE HAD  
NEVER HEARD OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET" USED FOR A PARTICULAR ACTIVITY AT  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION UNTIL AFTER HE HEARD OF THE ALLEGATIONS. HE  
SAID THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE EVER ATTENDED.

SAID HE HAS NOT HEARD FROM ANYONE ON WHO PARTICIPATED ON THE  
EVENT WHICH RESULTED IN THE INVESTIGATION. HE SAID HE WOULD PROVIDE A  
LIST OF OTHER ATTENDEE AT THE CONVENTION. THE LIST WILL BE PROVIDED  
UNDER SEPARATE INVESTIGATIVE ACTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

WARNING

1647

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 31 OCT 91, THE FOLLOWING PILOTS ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE, CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

THE AFOREMENTIONED PERSONNEL ATTENDED THE TAILHOOKS SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 6 AND 7 SEP 91. ALL THREE PERSONNEL ADVISED THAT MILITARY AIR TRANSPORTATION WAS UTILIZED TO AND FROM LAS VEGAS. ALL THREE PERSONNEL STAYED IN THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. BOTH STATED THEY WERE IN THE PATIO AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AFTER 2100, 7 SEP 91 AND AT NO TIME DID THEY PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400. BOTH PROVIDED NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE REGARDING THE "GAUNTLET" AND CLAIMED THEY LEARNED ABOUT IT DURING A MEETING WITH THE BASE ADMIRAL ON 30 OCT 91.

RELATED THAT BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, 7 SEP 91, HE WAS BETWEEN THE PATIO BY THE POOL ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND VFA-125'S SUITE ON SAME FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE CLAIMED HE OBSERVED AN UNDETERMINED AMOUNT OF PEOPLE, PRIMARILY MILITARY (UNIDENTIFIED) IN THE PATIO AREA AND HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE INDICATED THAT THESE PEOPLE WERE STANDING AROUND DRINKING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SOCIALIZING. HE ADVISED THAT A LOT OF THESE PEOPLE WERE STANDING AROUND IN THE HALLWAY APPROXIMATELY 100 YARDS FROM VFA-125'S SUITE. HE INDICATED HE OVERHEARD A COMMENT MADE BY AN UNKNOWN PERSON WHILE IN VFA-125'S SUITE ABOUT SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "THEY ARE DOING IT AGAIN LIKE LAST YEAR." EXPLAINED HE ATTENDED A TAILHOOKS SYMPOSIUM LAST YEAR AT THE SAME LOCATION IN LAS VEGAS, WHEREIN A GROUP OF UNKNOWN OFFICERS WERE PINCHING FEMALES AS THEY PASSED THROUGH THE HALLWAY. SAID THAT HE DID ADVISE A FEMALE FROM HIS COMMAND, NOT TO GO INTO THE HALLWAY THIS TIME BECAUSE THEY MAY GRAB HER AND PINCH HER. ADVISED HE HAS DID NOT WITNESS ANY OF THE ACTIVITIES IN THE HALLWAY THIS TIME.

PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

67C  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 31OCT91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO  
WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENTS

ALL STATED THAT THEY ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND VOICED THEIR  
OPINION THAT THE HALLWAYS AND SOME OF THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS WERE EXTREMELY  
CROWDED. ALL STATED THAT THEY DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES ASSAULTED IN ANYWAY,  
DID NOT SEE THE "GAUNTLET" AND ONLY LEARNED ABOUT THE ALLEGATIONS WHEN  
BRIEFED BY THE COMMAND EXECUTIVE OFFICER THAT THEY WERE TO BE INTERVIEWED  
BY THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE ON 31OCT91. ALL STATED THAT THE  
PSEUDONYMS OF WERE UNFAMILIAR TO THEM  
ALTHOUGH THEY HAVE HEARD A NUMBER OF PERSONS CALLED ALL BUT ONE  
PERSON INTERVIEWED STATED THEY DID NOT STAY AT THE HILTON IN LAS VEGAS.  
THEY DID NOT COME INTO CONTACT WITH ANY FEMALE WHO COMPLAINED ABOUT BEING  
ASSAULTED OR HARRASSED IN ANY MANNER. ALL STATED THAT ANYONE WHO ATTENDED  
THE SYMPOSIUM WOULD HAVE BEEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL,  
EITHER TO VISIT FRIENDS OR THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS.

REPORTING AGENT:

PARTICIPATING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA FALLON NV

DATE TYPED:

31OCT91

b7c  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE.

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED IN PRIVATE SPACES PROVIDED BY

WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS TO BE INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT AND AND INDECENT ASSAULT AGAINST FEMALES WHO HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL LAS VEGAS BETWEEN 5 AND 8 SEP 91.

SAID THAT HE HAD TAKEN THE MILITARY FLIGHT FROM NAS FALLON, TO LAS VEGAS AND WHILE IN LAS VEGAS HE STAYED AT THE FAIRFIELD INN WHICH IS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY TWO MILES FROM THE HILTON.

ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 HE SAID HE WAS IN THE HOSPITALITY ROOM OF NSWC AND THERE WAS A LOT OF COMOTION OUTSIDE THE DOOR. THERE WAS A GAUNTLET OF SOME TYPE THERE BECAUSE THE INDIVIDUALS KEPT BLOCKING THE DOOR MAKING IT DIFFICULT FOR PERSONS WANTING TO ENTER OR EXIT ROOM 306 HE SAID THAT HE WENT TO THE DOOR AND LOOKED OUT AND OBSERVED A FEMALE HAD BEEN LIFTED OFF THE FLOOR AND WAS BEING TRANSPORTED FROM HAND TO HAND PAST HIM AT ABOUT EYE LEVEL. HE SAID THAT HE OBSERVED THAT THE FEMALE WAS WEARING A WHITE TANK TOP AND ONE OF HER BREASTS WAS PARTIALLY EXPOSED. HE SAID THAT HE COULD ALSO SEE "FLESH" OF THE LOWER PART OF A LEG. SAID THAT HE COULD NOT TELL IF THE FEMALE WAS WEARING A SKIRT OR SLACK OF SOME KIND BUT DOES RECALL SEEING PART OF A LEG. SAID THAT HE ASSUMES THAT THE TOP WAS A TANK TOP BECAUSE THE SHOULDERS WERE EXPOSED AND HE OBSERVED NO STRAPS.

SAID THAT IT DID NOT APPEAR THAT THE FEMALE WAS PROTESTING OR FIGHTING. SAID THAT THERE WERE WOMEN IN THE HALLWAYS, IN SUITES AND ON THE PATIO. IF YOU WERE INTERESTED IN VISITING THEN YOU WERE EITHER ON THE PATIO OR IN A SUITE. IF YOU WANTED TO BE CROWDED AND BE IN A LOT OF NOISE THEN YOU STOOD IN THE HALLWAY.

SAID THAT HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET AND HAS HEARD NO RUMOR REGARDING WHO MIGHT BE RESPONSIBLE. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GRAB ANYONE'S BREAST, CROTCH OR BUTTOCKS. HE DID NOT OBSERVE THE INCIDENT WHERE THE FEMALE HAD HER LOWER GARMENTS REMOVED. SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN TO ONE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN THE PAST, IN 1986 AND HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY GAUNTLET DURING THAT SYMPOSIUM.

SAID THAT FEMALES VISITING THEIR SUITE WERE ADVISED TO EXIT VIA THE SLIDING GLASS DOORS TO THE PATIO BECAUSE OF THE NOISE AND CROWD IN THE HALLWAY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

WARNING

1650

NOV-01-'91 FRI 16:30

NIS RU FALLON

TEL NO: 70

8005

#424 P03

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:

NISRA FALLON, NV  
01 NOVEMBER 1991

b7C

1651

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
ICN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 1 NOV 91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS LEMOORE (NASL), CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT  
[REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING ANY  
KNOWLEDGE OF INDECENT AND PHYSICAL ASSAULT OF SEVERAL FEMALES DURING  
THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV., BETWEEN  
2100 AND 2400, 7 SEP 91.

FOR THE PURPOSE OF IDENTIFICATION,

ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 1200, 4 SEP 91, HE DEPARTED NASL  
WITH [REDACTED] VIA A MORALE WELFARE AND RECREATIONS  
(MWR) VAN. HE AND [REDACTED] DROVE DIRECTLY TO LAS VEGAS AND ARRIVED AT  
THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL WHERE THEY BOTH CHECKED INTO THE SAME ROOM FOR  
THE NIGHT. HE AND [REDACTED] WERE TASKED TO TAKE CHARGE OF SETTING UP  
THEIR COMMAND'S ADMIN SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL.  
HE ADVISED THAT ON 5 SEP 91, HE CHECKED INTO ROOM [REDACTED] WHERE HE SLEPT  
ON 5 SEP 91. HE WENT TO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL ON 6 SEP 91 WHERE HE  
SLEPT THAT NIGHT, WHILE [REDACTED] COVERED FOR HIM IN ROOM [REDACTED] OF THE  
HILTON. HE RETURNED TO ROOM [REDACTED] IN THE MORNING OF 7 SEP 91.

ADVISED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THEIR COMMAND SUITE IN ROOM  
371, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, 7 SEP 91. HE INDICATED HE WAS HELPING OUT  
IN STOCKING THE BAR, REPLACING THE ICE, EMPTYING TRASHCANS, OPERATING  
THE TRAINING VIDEOS, AND OVERALL SECURITY OF THE ROOM. HE SAID HE  
PROBABLY LEFT THEIR SUITE AROUND 2230-2300, FOR 15 MINUTES. HE USED  
THE PATIO TO GET TO THE "HUMMER" SUITE WHICH WAS ASSIGNED TO THE E-2  
AND C-2 COMMAND, BASED OUT OF NAS MIRAMAR, CA. HE OBSERVED HARD  
LIQUOR ON THE TABLE IN THIS SUITE. HE STATED THAT AFTER VISITING IN  
THE HUMMER SUITE, HE RETURNED TO HIS COMMAND'S SUITE THROUGH THE SAME  
ROUTE. HE INDICATED THAT THE REASON WHY HE AVOIDED TAKING THE HALLWAY  
ROUTE BETWEEN SUITES WAS BECAUSE THERE WERE JUST TOO MANY PEOPLE IN  
THE HALLWAY. HE EXPLAINED THAT THE HALLWAY FROM OUTSIDE THEIR SUITES  
DOWN TO THE OTHER END OF THE HALLWAY WAS COVERED WITH PEOPLE WHO WERE  
STANDING AROUND DRINKING AND SOCIALIZING.

WHEN QUERIED ABOUT OBSERVING FEMALES IN THE SUITES AND HALLWAY,  
STATED THAT HE SAW SOME UNKNOWN FEMALES COMING IN AND OUT OF THEIR  
SUITE. HE WAS NOT SURE IF [REDACTED] WAS IN THE SUITE THAT NIGHT. HE  
DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INCIDENTS IN THE HALLWAY THAT FIT THE DESCRIPTION  
OF A GAUNTLET. THE ONLY TIME HE HEARD ABOUT A GAUNTLET IN THE HOTEL  
WAS THE NEXT DAY (8 SEP 91). HE SAID THAT AN UNKNOWN PERSON WAS

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

MENTIONING SOMETHING ABOUT A GAUNTLET; HOWEVER THIS PERSON PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. HE HEARD MORE ABOUT THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS IN THE NEWS ON TELEVISION AND LOCAL NEWSPAPER. HE PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

WARNING

1653

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91,  
INTERVIEWED AT  
SPECIAL AGENT

, WAS  
NAS FALLON, NV BY

FOR THE PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

AT THE ONSET OF THE INTERVIEW, INDICATED HE WAS AWARE OF INSTANT INVESTIGATION, AND HE AWARE WHY HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED. HE STATED HE WAS ON LEAVE DURING THE 05SEP91 TIMEFRAME AND STAYING IN SAN DIEGO, CA. HE THEN DROVE HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE (POV) FROM SAN DIEGO, CA TO LAS VEGAS, NV, ARRIVING AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL AT APPROXIMATLEY 1400 HRS ON 05SEP91. CONFIRMED HE RESIDED WITH AT THE HOTEL WITH FELLOW COMMAND MEMBERS

ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, STATED HE ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATLEY 2030 OR 2100 HRS. HE UTILIZED THE MAIN ELEVATORS TO REACH THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, EXITING NEAR HOSPITALITY SUITE 302. UPON EXITING THE ELEVATOR, HE OBSERVED A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY AREA NEAR SUITE 303 AND BEYOND. CONTINUED DOWN THE HALLWAY PAST THE "GAUNTLET" AREA TO THE STRIKE FIGHTER WING SUITE NEAR THE END OF THE HALLWAY. THE STRIKE FIGHTER WING SUITE WAS SERVING A DRINK CALLED A "HORNET", WHICH CONTAINED ORANGE JUICE AND RUM. NEXT DOOR, WAS THE "TOP GUN" SUITE WHICH WAS SERVING "CUBI SPECIALS". DESCRIBED THE STRIKE FIGHTER WING SUITE AS BEING DECORATED WITH POSTERS OF HORNET AIRCRAFT, AND RECALLED THE "TOP GUN" SUITE HAD A STEREO GOING AND A TELEVISION WAS DISPLAYING AVIATION FOOTAGE. ALSO ENTERED THE VF-124 SUITE, WHICH SEEMED TO BE ATTRACTING NUMEROUS FEMALES DUE TO THE FACT DANCING WAS GOING ON.

CONFIRMED HE STAYED AT THIS END OF THE HALLWAY THROUGHOUT MOST OF THE EVENING, AND DID NOT REACH THE GAUNTLET AREA UNTIL 2130 OR 2200 HRS. HE STATED THAT WHILE PASSING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET, HE NOTICED THERE WERE A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN A SMALL AREA, AND THERE WERE A HIGH NUMBER OF FEMALES AMONG THEM. HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY OF THE FEMALES BEING TOUCHED BY HANDS, BUT INDICATED IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO WALK OR STAND IN THE HALLWAY WITHOUT RUBBING AGAINST OTHER PEOPLE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2230 HRS, MET A FEMALE ACQUAINTANCE OF HIS IN THE "TOP GUN" SUITE. HE IDENTIFIED THIS FEMALE AS A CIVILIAN FRIEND FROM SAN DIEGO, CA. WAS WITH ANOTHER CIVILIAN FEMALE (NFI),

WARNING

b7c 1654

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

AND "HUNG OUT" WITH THE TWO FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING. AFTER MEETING UP WITH AND HER FRIEND, THE THREE OF THEM MADE ONE TRIP BACK THROUGH THE HALLWAY TO THE GAUNTLET AREA. EVEN THOUGH THE FEMALES WERE ACCOMPANIED, DID NOT OBSERVE OR FEEL ANY OF THE PILOTS ALONG THE HALLWAY GRAB OR REACH FOR OR HER FRIEND. ONCE IN THE FOYER AREA NEAR SUITE 302, HE AND BEGAN TO WARN OTHER FEMALES WHO WERE WHO WERE ARRIVING OFF THE ELEVATORS TO AVOID THE GAUNTLET, AND TO GO THROUGH THE PATIO AREA. SOME OF THE FEMALES WHO GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR DID NOT LISTEN TO HIM, AND CONTINUED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET ANYWAY. HE DESCRIBED ONE OF THESE FEMALES AS A WHITE FEMALE, DARK HAIR, 5'7" TO 5'8" IN HEIGHT, WEARING A BLUE DRESS.

ALTHOUGH HE COULD NOT PROVIDE

ADDRESS, HE INDICATED SHE CAN BE

REACHED BY PHONE

RECOMMENDED BE CONTACTED TO OBTAIN A FEMALE'S POINT OF VIEW OF THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRU FALLON, NV

DATE TYPED:

01NOV91

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1655

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW  
ON 0 01NOV91

NAS FALLON, NEVADA WAS INTERVIEWED IN PRIVATE SPACES PROVIDED BY COMMAND. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED AS A POSSIBLE WITNESS REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT AND INDECENT ASSAULT AGAINST FEMALES WHO HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, CA. ON 08SEP91.

SAID THAT HE DID ATTEND THE SYMPOSIUM TRAVELING FROM NAS FALLON, NV. HE STATED THAT WHILE AT THE SYMPOSIUM HE STAYED AT THE FAIRFIELD INN, LAS VEGAS, NV. WHICH IS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY TWO MILES SOUTH OF THE HILTON.

SAID THAT ONE 08 SET 91 HE WENT OUT TO AN EARLY DINNER AND DID NOT ATTEND THE FORMAL DINNER AT THE HILTON. HE SAID THAT WHILE AT THE HILTON, HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO OF THE THIRD FLOOR OR IN THE NSWC SUITE. HE SAID THAT AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER DURING THE THREE DAYS, HE DID VISIT THE TOP GUY HOSPITALITY AREA AND THE CHIEF OF NAVAL AVIATION TRAINING HOSPITALITY SUITE, MAG-23. HE SAID THAT HE DOES NOT RECALL ANY PARTICULAR "SPECIALTY DRINKS" OTHER THAN VS-41 WAS SUPPOSED TO BE SERVING SOME KIND OF A PINK COLDRED DRINK CALLED THE "CUBI SPECIAL" AND THAT VA-128 WAS SERVING MARGUERITA, VMF-121(AW) WAS SERVING SOME LIGHT COLORED DRINK CALLED "RHINO JUICE." HE SAID THAT HE DOES NOT RECALL SPECIFIC DECOR IN EACH OF THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS BUT EACH HAD A BANNER OR POSTER ADVERTISING THEIR MILITARY UNITS.

SAID THAT WOMEN WERE EVERYWHERE, EXPLAINING THAT THEY WERE IN THE HALLWAYS, SUITES AND ON THE PATIO AREA. NO SPECIAL INVITATIONS WERE REQUIRED TO VISIT ANY WHERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY AREA. SOME OF THE FEMALE WERE MILITARY, SOME WERE MILITARY WIVES BUT THE MAJORITY WERE "VISITORS" FROM THE LOCAL AREA.

THERE WERE A NUMBER OF PEOPLE, MEN AND WOMEN WHO CONGREGATED AROUND THE AREA BETWEEN ROOMS 303 AND 316 BECAUSE THIS WAS THE WIDEST MOST OPEN AREA AFTER YOU GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR. THERE WAS MORE ROOM TO VISIT OR JUST LOOK DOWN THE HALL AND DETERMINE IF YOU WANTED TO FORCE YOUR WAY THROUGH THE CROWD.

THERE WAS AN AREA THAT COULD BE CALLED A GAUNTLET PART OF WHICH WAS SITUATED RIGHT OUTSIDE THE NSWC SUITE. SAID THAT THE GAUNTLET PROBABLY STARTED JUST BEFORE ROOM 303 AND EXTENDED DOWN JUST PAST ROOM 305. HE SAID THAT THE AREA MAY HAVE EXTENDED LATER DURING THE NIGHT BUT AROUND THE 1900-2300 TIME FRAME, THIS AREA AS THE MOST CONGESTED. SAID THAT HE DID WITNESS FEMALES ENTER THE GAUNTLET BUT COULD NOT SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING TO THEM, THEY WERE JUST SWEEPED AWAY IN THE CROWD AND WERE HIDDEN FROM VIEW. THE FEMALES WERE NOT WELLING BUT SQUEALING AND DID NOT APPEAR TO BE PROTESTING. SAID THE HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
1656

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

PARTICIPANTS BUT WOULD SAY THAT ALL WERE IN THE 20-30 GROUP AND HAD MILITARY TYPE HAIRCUTS. HE SAID THAT HE DOES NOT RECALL SEEING ANY "MARINE TYPE" HAIRCUTS BUT HE SAID THAT HE REALLY WAS NOT PAYING ANY ATTENTION.

SAID THAT HE ACTUALLY DID NOT SEE ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN BUT THE DOOR TO THE HALL WAS CLOSED BECAUSE IT WAS GETTING REALLY NOISY IN THE HALLWAY ON 8SEP91 AND THEY, MSWC PERSONNEL ADVISED WOMEN TO ENTER AND EXIT VIA THE PATIO DOUBLE DOORS.

SAID THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW WHO WAS INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET AND HAS HEARD NO RUMORS ABOUT WHO MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA FALLON, NV

DATE TYPED:

01 NOV 91

WARNING

1657

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO THE  
NAS FALLON, NV WERE INTERVIEWED AS POSSIBLE WITNESSES REGARDING  
ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT AND INDECENT ASSAULT AT THE TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV DURING SEPT. 1991.

ALL STATED THAT THEY ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, AND WERE AWARE OF THE  
CROWDED PASSAGEWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR. THEY WERE ALSO AWARE THAT IT WAS  
VERY NOISY AND THOUGHT THAT SOMETHING WAS HAPPENING WHEN FEMALES ATTEMPTED  
TO PASS THEM. ALL STATED THAT BECAUSE OF THE DIFFICULTY GETTING THROUGH THE  
CROWD, THE FEMALE GUESTS WERE ADVISED TO EXIT THROUGH THE PATIO DOORS.

SURMISED THAT IF FEMALES WHO DID NOT WANT TO GET ASSAULTED  
COULD EASILY ENTER AND EXIT THROUGH THE PATIO DOORS AND NOT BE BOTHERED.

ALL STATED THAT THEY DID NOT OBSERVE ANY BREASTS, CROTCHES OR BUTTOCKS  
BEING GRABBED OR FONDLED BY A "GAUNTLET" AND DID NOT KNOW ANYONE WHO MAY  
HAVE BEEN A PART OF THE GAUNTLET. ALL STATED THAT THEY HAVE NOT HEARD  
ANYTHING ABOUT WHO MAY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS.

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA FALLON NV

DATE TYPED:

01NOV91

1658

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91,  
NEVAD

WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA FALLON,

SAID THAT SHE HEARD ABOUT THE 91 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM THROUGH SEVERAL PERSONS ASSIGNED TO THE , FALLON NEVADA AND OTHER NAVY PERSONNEL WHO FREQUENT THE GOLF COURSE. SHE WAS ASKED IF SHE WOULD LIKE TO ATTEND AND ACT AS A BARTENDER FOR THEM. SHE ACCEPTED AND TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS WITH

SHE SAID THAT ANOTHER WOMAN, KNOWN TO HER ONLY AS FLEW FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO ASSIST IN TENDING BAR AT THE HOSPITALITY ROOM FOR NSWC AT THE HILTON HOTEL. SHE SAID THAT MAY KNOW HOW SHE WAS INVITED. SHE SAID THAT FOR PAYMENT TRANSPORTATION WAS PROVIDED AND HER HOTEL ROOM AND MEALS WERE PAID. SHE SAID THAT AND SHE WOULD START BY ONE PERSON WORKING FOR A FEW HORUS THEN THE OTHER PERSON WORKING FOR A FEW HOURS SO EACH COULD ENJOY THEMSELVES AND SEE THE SIGHTS OF LAS VEGAS.

SAID THAT SHE DID NOT HAVE ANY PROBLEMS FROM ANY MEN AT THE SYMPOSIUM ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE WALKED MANY TIMES DOWN THE HALL BY HERSELF BUT WAS NEVER BOTHERED OR TOUCHED. SHE SAID THAT A FEW COMMENTS WERE MADE BUT SHE SAID THAT THEY WERE REGULAR COMMENTS AND THEY DID NOT BOTHER HER AT ALL. SHE SAID THAT EVERYONE SHE CAME IN CONTACT WITH TREATED HER VERY NICELY SHE SAID THAT SHE WAS EVEN IN THE HOT TUB WITH TEN MEN AND NO ONE MADE ANY ADVANCES TOWARD HER. SHE SAID THAT SHE HAS RECEIVED WORSE TREATMENT FROM PERSONS AT THE GOLF COURSE.

SAID THAT WHILE TENDING BAR SHE WORE EITHER A MINI SKIRT OR SHORTS AND NO ONE MADE ANY ADVANCES TOWARD HER. SHE SAID THAT THE GALS SERVING DRINKS IN ROOM 303 (SHE BELIEVES IT WAS 303) WORE EVEN LESS CLOTHES AND SHE HEARD NO COMPLAINTS FROM THEM EITHER. SHE SAID THAT SHE ALSO HEARD THAT THERE WERE A NUMBER OF WOMEN FROM RENO WHO TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS JUST FOR THE SYMPOSIUM. SHE HAD HEARD ABOUT ONE GAL OUT OUT ON THE PATIO WHO WAS WEARING A BIKINI AND TOOK HER TOP OFF AND WAS BARE BREASTED FOR AWHILE AND NO ONE ASSAULTED HER.

AID THAT SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE TAKING ANY VIDIO MOVIES OR STILL PHOTOGRAPHS. SHE SAID THAT SHE DID TAKE SOME PHOTOGRAPHS WITH OTHERS WHOM SHE DID NOT KNOW BUT WHEN SHE TOOK HER CAMERA OUT THEY SORT OF SHYED AWAY AND.

b7c  
WARNING1659  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

SAID THAT SHE HEARD THAT THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 5,000 MEN AT THE SYMPOSIUM AND THAT ALTHOUGH SHE DID NOT MEET THEM ALL, THE 4,000 SHE DID MEET, ALL TREATED HER WITH RESPECT AND DID NOT MAKE ANY SEXUAL ADVANCES OR TRY TO TOUCH HER.

SAID THAT SHE HAD SUCH A GOOD TIME AND WAS TREATED SO WELL THAT SHE WOULD LIKE TO RETURN TO THE 92 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. SHE SAID THAT SHE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY PROBLEMS IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE HOSPITALITY SWEET OTHER THAN IT BEING CROWED AND NOISY. SHE HEAR OF NO ONE BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED OR HARRASSED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
PARTICIPATING AGENT  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED:

NISRA FALLON, NV  
01FEB91

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1660

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91,

WAS REINTERVIEWED AT WAS JACKSONVILLE, BY SPECIAL AGENT

WAS REINTERVIEWED USING THE PREPARED LIST OF QUESTIONS.

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS VIA C9 ON 05SEP91 AT "NOONISH". STAYED IN THE MARDI GRAS BEST WESTERN AND HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL HIS ROOM NUMBER.

WAS IN THE HS-1 HOSPITALITY ROOM FROM ABOUT 2230 UNTIL SOMETIME AFTER MIDNIGHT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. VISITED SEVERAL OF THE OTHER

HOSPITALITY ROOMS DURING HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS, BUT HE WAS UNABLE TO GIVE DATES AND TIMES FOR THE VISITS. THIS WAS FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION

HE HAD EVER ATTENDED. DESCRIBED THE TAILHOOKERS AS A GROUP OF UNHAPPY DRUNKS. OFFERED THIS COMPARISON: A RUSH WEEK AT A COLLEGE FRATERNITY

WOULD BE A GROUP OF HAPPY DRUNKS, BUT THE TAILHOOKERS WERE NOT HAPPY

DRUNKS. COULD NOT ELABORATE. EARLY SATURDAY AFTERNOON, WARNED THE DAUGHTER OF A FAMILY FRIEND NOT TO GO ONTO THE THIRD FLOOR AND HE WAS UNAWARE IF SHE EVER DID. STATED THIS FRIEND'S DAUGHTER WAS NOT ONE OF

THE VICTIMS IN THIS INVESTIGATION AND THE REASON WARNED HER WAS

BECAUSE OF THE ROWDINESS, NOT BECAUSE HE FEARED FOR HER SAFETY. DID

NOT SEE ANY WOMAN GET TOUCHED/FONOLED NOR HAS HE HEARD OF ANY WOMAN GETTING TOUCHED/FONOLED OTHER THAN DURING THE INTERVIEWS BY THE NIS. ADVISED

HE DID NOT SEE ANY CAMERAS OR CAMCORDERS IN THE HS-1 HOSPITALITY ROOM OR IN THE HALL WAY.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

DATE TYPED:

04NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC

b7c

1661

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CON:

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., ON SEPTEMBER 7TH AND 8TH OF THIS YEAR.

ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE CA.

WENT TO LAS VEGAS VIA A C-9 OUT OF NAS LEMOORE ON 03 SEP 91. HE, ALONG WITH THREE OTHER COMMAND MEMBERS, CHECKED INTO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND STAYED THERE FOR THE NEXT THREE NIGHTS. ON THURSDAY NIGHT ALONG WITH STAYED SOMEWHERE ON THE 29TH FLOOR. ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT, THEY STAYED ON THE EIGHTH FLOOR. VISITED THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON ALL OF THE EVENING HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK. THIS WAS FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ON SATURDAY, 07 SEP 91, FLEW BACK TO LOS ANGELES TO ATTEND A WEDDING AND DID NOT RETURN TO THE LAS VEGAS UNTIL 2300 HOURS THAT EVENING. HE WENT UP TO HIS ROOM, CHANGED AND TOOK THE ELEVATOR TO THE 3RD FLOOR. BY THIS TIME, IT WAS APPROXIMATELY MIDNIGHT. UPON EXITING THE ELEVATOR, HE SAW A MASS OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY AND DECIDED TO IMMEDIATELY GO TO THE PATIO. THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY WERE ELBOW TO ELBOW AS IT LOOKED IMPOSSIBLE TO WALK THROUGH. FOR EVERY GIRL IN THE HALLWAY, IT LOOKED LIKE THERE WERE FIVE TO TEN GUYS ACCORDING TO

DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY. FOUND ON THE PATIO WITH SOME OF HIS FRIENDS. HE SAT DOWN AND SPENT THE REST OF THE EVENING SOCIALIZING WITH AND HIS CIRCLE OF FRIENDS. COULD NOT REMEMBER THEIR NAMES. ON

OCCASION, WOULD ENTER A SUITE THROUGH THE BACK DOOR TO GET DRINKS. HE BELIEVED HE ENTERED VS-41 TO GET MARGUERITAS AND BEER.

THOUGHT ANOTHER SUITE NEARBY WAS SERVING BUSHWACKERS BUT WAS UNSURE WHICH ONE. NEVER WENT OR LOOKED INTO THE HALLWAY. SAW ONLY ONE OR TWO PEOPLE (MALES) IN VS-41'S SUITE AND DID NOT RECOGNIZE THEM. DID RECOGNIZE SOME FRIENDS ON THE PATIO AND THEY ARE THE FOLLOWING:

ONLY SAW

ON FRIDAY NIGHT, HOWEVER.

STATED HE

1661a

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCM:

NEVER OBSERVED ANY FEMALES BEING GRABBED, PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED ANYWHERE. FELT THE HALLWAY WAS A ROUGH PLACE TO BE FOR FEMALES OR MALES SINCE IT WAS SO CROWDED. NOR DID HEAR OF ANYONE BEING ASSAULTED AT THE PARTY. STAYED UNTIL 0200 HOURS WHEN HE DEPARTED FOR THE CASINOS DOWNSTAIRS. SAW NO VIDEO CAMERAS OR REGULAR CAMERAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR. HE THOUGHT HE MAY HAVE HEARD THAT THE "LATWING" SUITE WAS TAKING GROUP PHOTOS BUT HE COULD NOT BE SURE.

DID RECOUNT OBSERVING AN INCIDENT ON FRIDAY NIGHT AT ABOUT 2000 HOURS IN THE HALLWAY WHERE A MALE DID "HUG" WHAT APPEARED TO BE AN UNWILLING FEMALE. THE HALLWAY WAS NOT VERY CROWDED DUE TO THE EARLY HOUR AS WAS WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY AWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS. WALKING TOWARDS HIM WAS A WHITE MALE, MID 20'S, SHORT BROWN HAIR, AND WEARING JEANS. ON HIS ARM WAS A WHITE FEMALE, BRUNETTE, MAYBE 5'8" TALL, WEARING A LIGHT COLORED DRESS WITH FLOWERS ON IT. BELIEVES THE COUPLE WAS NEAR SUITE 310 OR 312 WHEN THE MALE (WHO LOOKED MILITARY) WAVED TO A COUPLE OF GUYS LEANING AGAINST THE WALL. ONE OF THE MALES GREETED THE COUPLE AS IF HE KNEW THE COUPLE. HE THEN PUT HIS ARM AROUND THE FEMALE'S WAIST AND HUGGED HER. TO IT APPEARED SHE PUSHED HIM AWAY AND SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "LET GO". SHE APPEARED TO KNOW THE FELLOW BUT DID NOT LIKE THE GREETING. SHE AND HER COMPANION THEN LEFT THE MALE AND WALKED BY THE MALE SHE WAS WITH DID NOT APPEAR TO OBJECT TO THE HUGGING. DESCRIBED THE MALE WHO HUGGED HER AS MILITARY LOOKING, WHITE, MAYBE 6' TALL, MEDIUM BUILD, BROWN HAIR, WEARING A WHITE POLO SHIRT AND JEANS. COULD REMEMBER NO FURTHER CHARACTERISTICS OF THE THREE PEOPLE OR ANYONE ELSE WHO MAY HAVE SEEN THE INCIDENT. NO ONE APPEARED TO BE OFFENDED BY THE INCIDENT AND DID NOT THINK MUCH OF IT. THIS WAS THE ONLY INCIDENT COULD RECOUNT RESEMBLING ANYTHING LIKE ASSAULT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING ADENT:

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.

DATE TYPED: 01 NOV 91.

b7c

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CNI:

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
LEMOORE, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT I WAS ADVISED  
HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING INFORMATION HE  
MAY HAVE OF INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991  
"TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED HE TRAVELED BY MILITARY TRANSPORT FROM NAVAL AIR STATION  
LEMOORE, CA., ON 05SEPT91, TO LAS VEGAS. STATED HE RESIDED AT  
THE HILTON HOTEL EITHER IN ROOM WITH SIX OTHER PILOTS. THE  
ROOM WAS UNDER THE NAMES OF WHO ARE ALSO ASSIGNED  
TO HIS SQUADRON. RECALLED HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME ON  
07SEPT91, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2100 AND 2400, AT THE THIRD FLOOR POOL  
DECK. SAID WHEN HE NEEDED TO GET ANOTHER DRINK, HE WOULD ENTER  
THE THIRD DECK THROUGH THE TENNIS COURTS EXIT BY VFA-125'S (STATIONED  
ONBOARD NASL) SUITE, BECAUSE OF THE CROWDED HALLWAY. WAS ASKED  
IF HE SAW A "GAUNTLET" BEING HELD ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON.  
ADVISED HE WOULD NOT CALL THE CROWDED THIRD FLOOR A "GAUNTLET."  
THE HALLWAY, AS DESCRIBED, WAS A "HEAVEY TRAFFIC AREA," AND TO  
MOVE DOWN THE HALLWAY, INDIVIDUALS HAD TO MOVE IN SINGLE FILE. AT  
TIMES. SAID, THE TRAFFIC WOULD MOVE IN A ONEWAY DIRECTION,  
BECAUSE OF HOW CROWDED THE HALLWAY WAS. SAID WHEN HE WENT DOWN  
THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY HE WOULD HAVE TO WALK SIDEWAYS TO MANEUVER  
AROUND THE CROWD.

WAS QUESTIONED IF HE OBSERVED ANY WOMEN ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK  
FUNCTIONS ON THE THIRD FLOOR BEING INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED.  
ADVISED HE DID NOT. SAID HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY INDIVIDUAL(S)  
WHO INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED ANY WOMEN WHO WERE AT TAILHOOK.  
SAID THERE WERE WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHO ENCOURAGED PILOTS TO  
PLACE "SQUADRON ZAPPERS" (STICK ON SQUADRON INSIGNIAS) ON DIFFERENT  
BODY AREAS. SAID HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING OFFENDED BY  
ANYONE'S ACTIONS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE ANY  
FEMALE FORCED TO HAVE HER CLOTHING REMOVED.

STATED HE BELIEVED A PILOT ASSIGNED TO AN F14 SQUADRON (NFI),  
NAS MIRMARE, CA., GOES BY THE CALL SIGN OF ALSO  
ADVISED THAT HE HEARD RUMORS THAT THE INDIVIDUAL(S) RESPONSIBLE FOR  
THE "GAUNTLET" WERE FROM NAS MIRMARE, BECAUSE THEIR SUITE WERE IN THE  
AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE INCIDENT(S) OCCURRED.

COULD NOT PROVIDED ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS  
MATTER.

b7c

1662A

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CON:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.

DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
ICN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 1 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS LEMOORE (NASL), CA., BY SPECIAL  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING ANY  
KNOWLEDGE OF INDECENT AND PHYSICAL ASSAULT OF SEVERAL FEMALES DURING  
THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV., BETWEEN  
2100 AND 2400, 7 SEP 91.

FOR THE PURPOSE OF IDENTIFICATION,

ADVISED THAT HE DEPARTED NASL AT APPROXIMATELY 1200, 5 SEP 91  
VIA A C-9 MILITARY AIRPLANE TO LAS VEGAS. HE WAS ON THE SAME FLIGHT  
AS

AND APPROXIMATELY 36 OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL  
FROM NASL. SAID THEIR AIRCRAFT ARRIVED AT THE LAST VEGAS  
COMMERCIAL AIRPORT APPROXIMATELY WITHIN AN HOUR. SAID HE AND  
THE OTHER SENIOR OFFICERS FROM THE FLIGHT TOOK A COMMERCIAL VAN  
DIRECTLY TO THE HILTON HOTEL. SAID THEY ARRIVED AT THE  
HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 1330. HE INDICATED HE CHECKED INTO THE NAVAL  
RESERVES SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE HE SPENT THE FIRST NIGHT WITH  
NAS MIRAMAR, CA. INDICATED HE AND

MOVED FROM THE ROOM THE FOLLOWING DAY TO A ROOM ON THE UPPER  
FLOOR WHERE THEY STAYED DURING THE SECOND AND THIRD DAY.

STATED THAT BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, 7 SEP 91, HE WAS BETWEEN  
THE FIRST FLOOR (CASINOS, EXHIBITS HALLS, CONVENTION CENTER) AND THE  
THIRD FLOOR SUITES. HE ADVISED THAT HE WAS GOING BETWEEN BOTH FLOOR  
JUST SOCIALIZING ALL NIGHT LONG. HE INDICATED HE DID PASS THROUGH THE  
CROWDED HALL. HE ADVISED THAT A LOT OF PEOPLE WERE STANDING AGAINST  
THE WALLS IN THE HALLWAY AND THAT MOST OF THE TIMES THERE WERE TOO  
MANY PEOPLE THAT IT WAS HARD TO WALK THROUGH. HE EXPLAINED THAT IT  
WAS ELBOW TO ELBOW IN THE HALLWAY. HE CLAIMED HE DID NOT OBSERVE A  
GAUNTLET IN THE HALLWAY AT ANY TIME.

WHEN QUERIED ABOUT FEMALES IN THE SUITES, STATED HE DID  
OBSERVE AN UNDETERMINED AMOUNT OF THEM WALKING IN AND OUT OF ALL THE  
SUITES. HE EXPLAINED THAT EVERYBODY HE SAW AROUND THE HOTEL WAS  
WEARING CIVILIAN CLOTHES. HE INDICATED THAT HE DID RECALL MEETING  
WITH THREE FEMALES WHOM HE PERSONALLY KNEW AND IDENTIFIED THEM AS:

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

1ET HE SAID HE RECOGNIZED  
FROM PAST MEETINGS WITH HER ONBOARD NASL. HE INDICATED  
THAT HE MET WHILE SHE WAS WITH FOR TRAINING  
AT DURING THE FIRST WEEK OF SEP 91, PRIOR TO THIS SYMPOSIUM.  
SAID HE RECOGNIZED BECAUSE OF HER  
"LOOP" ON THE SHOULDER OF HER KHAKI UNIFORM. HE SAID HE SAW  
AT HIS COMMAND ATLEAST TWO DIFFERENT OCCASSIONS.

SAID THAT HE HAD ATTENDED ATLEAST SEVEN DIFFERENT TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUMS WITHIN THE LAST 20 YEARS OF HIS CAREER AND IT IS COMMON  
KNOWLEDGE FOR FEMALES WHO WERE NOT PART OF THE SYMPOSIUM TO BE ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR. HE ADVISED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE ACTS  
COMMITTED ON THE FLOOR NOR HAS ANY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE REGARDING PEOPLE  
INVOLVED.

ADVISED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS SO DENSE OF PEOPLE THAT A  
GAUNTLET WOULD HAVE BEEN DIFFICULT TO SET UP. HE FURTHER STATED THAT  
THERE WERE DIFFERENT ROUTES AVAILABLE OUTSIDE OF THE HALLWAY THAT IF  
THERE WAS A GAUNTLET, PEOPLE COULD AVOID IF THEY WANTED TO. HE  
PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

WARNING

1664<sup>a</sup>

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
ICON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 1 NOV 91, THE FOLLOWING PILOTS ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE, CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

THE AFOREMENTIONED PERSONNEL ATTENDED THE TAILHOOKS SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 6 AND 7 SEP 91. BOTH PILOTS ADVISED THEY UTILIZED MILITARY AIR TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM LAS VEGAS. BOTH PILOTS STAYED IN THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL IN SAPARET ROOMS.

ADVISED HE SHARED HIS ROOM AT CIRCUS CIRCUS WITH ALL FROM HIS COMMAND.

INDICATED THAT BETWEEN 2100 AND 2145, 7 SEP 91, HE WAS IN THE CNATRA SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE RECALLED SPEAKING WITH AND OTHER UNIDENTIFIED FORMER ACQUAINTANCES. APPROXIMATELY, 2145, WENT INTO THE PATIO AREA ON THE SAME FLOOR WHERE HE MINGLED WITH THE CROWD AND ON DIFFERENT OCCASSIONS WENT IN AND OUT OF THE CNATRA AND VFA-125'S SUITES TO USE THE BATHROOM AND GET BEER. ADVISED HE DID OBSERVE A LOT OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY TO GET TO HIS DESTINATIONS. ADVISED THAT THE ONLY FEMALE HE RECOGNIZED IN THE SUITES WAS A CIVILIAN CONTRACTOR WHO WORKS AT THE SIMULATOR BUILDING ONBOARD NASL. FURTHER ADVISED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK 90 AND WAS AWARE OF PEOPLE YELLING AND BEING ROWDY IN THE HALLWAY BUT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INAPPROPRIATE ACTS WITH FEMALES. PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

STATED HE SHARED A ROOM IN THE CIRCUS CIRCUS WITH

ADVISED THAT BETWEEN 2100 AND 2200, 7 SEP 91, HE VISITED THE VFA-125'S, CNATRA'S, AND VF-124'S SUITES. HE RECALLED ONLY SEEING MARGARITA DRINKS IN VF-124'S SUITE AND BEER SERVED IN THE OTHER SUITES. INDICATED HE STAYED IN THE PATIO AREA ON THE SAME FLOOR BETWEEN 2200 AND 2300. SAID THAT BETWEEN 2300 AND 2345, HE STAYED ON THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE HOTEL WHERE HE GAMBLED THEN WENT TO HIS HOTEL ROOM. PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT: -  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7c  
WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91.

INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AT : WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE AS TO WHAT HE OBSERVED DURING  
1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.

HE INFORMED THAT HE DEPARTED NASL ON 05SEP91, VIA., THE C-9 AIRCRAFT, AND RETURNED TO NASL ON 08SEP91 VIA THE SAME TRANSPORTION. HE REPORTED THAT HE STAYED AT CIRUS CIRUS HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV., AND WAS NOT SURE OF THE ROOM NUMBER. HE STATED ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE HAD GONE TO DINNER WITH A COUPLE OF FRIENDS AND LATER RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL APPROXIMATELY 2200 HOURS. HE RELATED DURING THE COURSE OF THE EVENING HE HAD SHUTTLED BACK AND FORTH FROM THE STRIKE SUITE TO A SUITE OCCUPIED BY SEVERAL MARINE GENERALS AND COLONELS ON A DIFFERENT WING. HE IDENTIFIED THE STRIKE SUITE BEING LOCATED AT THE VERY END OF THE HALLWAY, AND THE OTHER SUITE BEING LOCATED IN A DIFFERENT WING ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE WAS NOT SURE AS TO HOW MANY TIMES HE TRAVELED BACK AND FORTH. HE EXPLAINED THAT WHEN HE WOULD GO FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER HE WOULD ALWAYS UTILIZED THE EXIT TO THE TENNIS COURTS BECAUSE THE HALLWAY WAS CROWDED WITH PEOPLE. HE STATED THE HALLWAY WAS FILLED TO CAPACITY AND OPINED THAT IT COULD HAVE CONTAINED ANYWHERE FROM 200 TO 1,000 OCCUPANTS.

HE DISCLOSED AT ONE POINT DURING THE EVENING HE HAD GONE OUT TO THE PATIO AREA NEAR THE POOL. HE HEARD A BIG CRASH WHEREIN SOMEONE HAD PUSH OUT A WINDOW AND IT HAD BROKE ON THE PATIO DECKING. HE ASSURED IT DID NOT HIT ANYONE. A SHORT TIME AFTERWARDS HE OBSERVED THREE PEOPLE FROM THE SAME WINDOW MOONING (PULL DOWN THEIR PANTS AND EXPOSING THEIR BUTTOCK) THE CROWD ON THE PATIO DECK. HE BELIEVED THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE ABOVE THE THIRD FLOOR AND POSSIBLY BEING ON THE FIFTH OR SEVENTH FLOOR OF THE HOTEL.

HE SAID THAT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME THAT EVENING IN THE STRIKE SUITE INTERMINGLING WITH THE CROWD THAT CAME INTO THE SUITE. HE REPORTED THAT BETWEEN 0100 AND 0200 HOURS THREE YOUNG NAVY PILOTS ENTERED THE SUITE. HE INDICATED THEY WERE HEAVILY INTOXICATED, STARTED DANCING, AND WAS ANNOYING FROM NASL.

INFORMED HE DID NOT HEAR OR OBSERVE IF THEY TOUCHED HER BECAUSE IT WAS DARK IN THE ROOM. INDICATED HE COULD TELL BY THE LOOK ON FACE SHE WAS AGGRAVATED BY THE ANNOYANCE. WALKED UP FROM BEHIND THE GROUP AND TUGGED ON ONE OF THE MAIN AGITATOR'S SHIRT AND TOLD HIM WORDS TO THE EFFECT, "SON THAT COULD BE MY DAUGHTER". SAID THE THREE DEPARTED THE SUITE. HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE THREE NGR PROVIDE A DESCRIPTION OF THEM BECAUSE OF ALL THE PEOPLE HE HAD MET DURING THE CONVENTION.

SHORTLY AFTERWARDS, HE AND  
ESCORTE

-FROM THE

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

STRIKE SUITE, VIA THE TENNIS COURT EXIT, TO THE FRONT OF THE HILTON HOTEL.  
THEN RETURNED TO HIS OWN HOTEL (CIRUS CIRUS) ROOM.

HE INFORMED THE ONLY OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE ATTENDED WAS IN 1982. HE  
DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE TAKING PICTURES OR WITH A VIDEO CAMERA. HE DID NOT  
HEAR OR OBSERVE ANYONE BEING SEXUALLY OR PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7c

WARNING

1667

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:42 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO: 202-998-3374

#342 P27

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS  
INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., BY  
SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED PERTAINING TO AN ALLEGED PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS  
ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS  
NV.

ADVISED HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS VIA MILITARY TRANSPORT  
(C-12) FROM NASL, ON 06SEPT91. SAID HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS  
CIRCUS HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, DURING "TAILHOOK."

STATED THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, ON 07SEP91, AND WHILE  
HE WAS THERE, HE VISITED A NUMBER (NFI) OF SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR.  
COULD NOT RECALL THE SUITES HE WAS AT, EXCEPT FOR SUITE 310,  
WHICH : ADVISED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN. WAS  
ADAMANT THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE A "GAUNTLET," NOR ANY FEMALES BEING  
PHYSICALLY OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. DID STATE THAT THE  
HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WAS VERY CROWDED, AND  
MOVEMENT THROUGH THE HALLWAY WAS CONFINED. DUE TO THE NUMBERS OF  
PEOPLE, SAID THAT THERE WAS ONLY A NARROW PASSAGE WAY IN THE  
HALLWAY TO MOVE IN ANY DIRECTION.

COULD NOT PROVIDED ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO  
THIS MATTER

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

WARNING

1668

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:30 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO:209-998-3374

#342 P05

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:   
CONT:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT ~~AS~~ ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE OF PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULT OF SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., AT THE HILTON HOTEL,

ADVISED HE TRAVELED BY MILITARY TRANSPORT, ON 05SEP91, FROM NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., TO LAS VEGAS. SAID HE STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL, IN ROOM ADVISED HIS ROOMMATE WAS

STATED THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT THE HILTON, HOWEVER ON 07SEPT91, HE RETIRED TO HIS ROOM AT APPROXIMATELY 1920 OR 2000 HOURS REMAINED THERE UNTIL THE NEXT DAY. SAID HE LEFT AND WENT TO HIS ROOM BECAUSE HE WAS TIRED.

WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT OBSERVING A "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR, ADVISED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING WHICH RESEMBLED A "GAUNTLET," NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANY MALES ASSAULTING (PHYSICAL OR INDECENT) FEMALES, WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ADVISED HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE PERSONALLY WHO PARTICIPATED IN, OR KNOW ANY NAMES OF INDIVIDUAL(S), WHO PARTICIPATED IN A "GAUNTLET."

ADVISED WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE OBSERVED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS ALWAYS VERY CROWDED, AND MOVEMENT WAS VERY RESTRICTED.

STATED THAT HE HAS BEEN TO THE 1983 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, AND IT WAS NO DIFFERENT TO THE 1991 CONVENTION. TAILHOOK IS LIKE A FRATERNITY PARTY, BUT ON A MUCH LARGER SCALE. NOTHING HAS CHANGED, EXCEPT THAT NOW THERE ARE PROFESSIONAL WOMEN ATTENDING WHO MAY NOT APPROVE.

COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

b7c  
1669

NOU-02-'91 SAT 14:31:00: NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO: 208-3374

#342 P06

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NSIRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7c

1670

WARNING

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:36 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO: 209-998-3374

#342 P15

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV., ON SEPTEMBER 7TH AND 8TH OF THIS YEAR.  
ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE CA.

WENT TO LAS VEGAS VIA A C-8 OUT OF NAS LEMOORE ON 05 SEP 91. HE, ALONG WITH THREE OTHER COMMAND MEMBERS, CHECKED INTO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND STAYED THERE FOR THE NEXT THREE NIGHTS. ON THURSDAY NIGHT ALONG WITH STAYED SOMEWHERE ON THE 29TH FLOOR. ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT, THEY STAYED ON THE EIGHTH FLOOR. VISITED THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON ALL OF THE EVENINGS HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK. THIS WAS FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ON SATURDAY, 07 SEP 91, FLEW BACK TO LOS ANGELES TO ATTEND A WEDDING AND DID NOT RETURN TO THE LAS VEGAS UNTIL 2300 HOURS THAT EVENING. HE WENT UP TO HIS ROOM, CHANGED AND TOOK THE ELEVATOR TO THE 3RD FLOOR. BY THIS TIME, IT WAS APPROXIMATELY MIDNIGHT. UPON EXITING THE ELEVATOR, HE SAW A MASS OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY AND DECIDED TO IMMEDIATELY GO TO THE PATIO. THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY WERE ELBOW TO ELBOW AS IT LOOKED IMPOSSIBLE TO WALK THROUGH. FOR EVERY GIRL IN THE HALLWAY, IT LOOKED LIKE THERE WERE FIVE TO TEN GUYS ACCORDING TO

DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY.  
FOUND ON THE PATIO WITH SOME OF HIS FRIENDS. HE SAT DOWN AND SPENT THE REST OF THE EVENING SOCIALIZING WITH AND HIS CIRCLE OF FRIENDS. COULD NOT REMEMBER THEIR NAMES. ON OCCASION, WOULD ENTER A SUITE THROUGH THE BACK DOOR TO GET DRINKS. HE BELIEVED HE ENTERED VS-41 TO GET MARGUERITAS AND BEER.

THOUGHT ANOTHER SUITE NEARBY WAS SERVING BUSHWACKERS BUT WAS UNSURE WHICH ONE. NEVER WENT OR LOOKED INTO THE HALLWAY.

SAW ONLY ONE OR TWO PEOPLE (MALES) IN VS-41'S SUITE AND DID NOT RECOGNIZE THEM. DID RECOGNIZE SOME FRIENDS ON THE PATIO AND THEY ARE THE FOLLOWING:

ONLY SAW

ON FRIDAY NIGHT, HOWEVER.

STATED HE

WARNING

1679

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: -  
CCN: -

NEVER OBSERVED ANY FEMALES BEING GRABBED, PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED ANYWHERE. FELT THE HALLWAY WAS A ROUGH PLACE TO BE FOR FEMALES OR MALES SINCE IT WAS SO CROWDED. NOR DID HEAR OF ANYONE BEING ASSAULTED AT THE PARTY. STAYED UNTIL 0200 HOURS WHEN HE DEPARTED FOR THE CASINOS DOWNSTAIRS. SAW NO VIDEO CAMERAS OR REGULAR CAMERAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR. HE THOUGHT HE MAY HAVE HEARD THAT THE "LATWING" SUITE WAS TAKING GROUP PHOTOS BUT HE COULD NOT BE SURE.

DID RECOUNT OBSERVING AN INCIDENT ON FRIDAY NIGHT AT ABOUT 2000 HOURS IN THE HALLWAY WHERE A MALE DID "HUG" WHAT APPEARED TO BE AN UNWILLING FEMALE. THE HALLWAY WAS NOT VERY CROWDED DUE TO THE EARLY HOUR AS WAS WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY AWAY FROM THE ELEVATORS. WALKING TOWARDS HIM WAS A WHITE MALE, MID 20'S, SHORT BROWN HAIR, AND WEARING JEANS. ON HIS ARM WAS A WHITE FEMALE, BRUNETTE, MAYBE 5'8" TALL, WEARING A LIGHT COLORED DRESS WITH FLOWERS ON IT. BELIEVES THE COUPLE WAS NEAR SUITE 310 OR 312 WHEN THE MALE (WHO LOOKED MILITARY) WAVED TO A COUPLE OF GUYS LEANING AGAINST THE WALL. ONE OF THE MALES GREETED THE COUPLE AS IF HE KNEW THE COUPLE. HE THEN PUT HIS ARM AROUND THE FEMALE'S WAIST AND HUGGED HER. TO IT APPEARED SHE PUSHED HIM AWAY AND SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "LET GO". SHE APPEARED TO KNOW THE FELLOW BUT DID NOT LIKE THE GREETING. SHE AND HER COMPANION THEN LEFT THE MALE AND WALKED BY THE MALE SHE WAS WITH DID NOT APPEAR TO OBJECT TO THE HUGGING. DESCRIBED THE MALE WHO HUGGED HER AS MILITARY LOOKING, WHITE, MAYBE 6' TALL. MEDIUM BUILD, BROWN HAIR, WEARING A WHITE POLO SHIRT AND JEANS. COULD REMEMBER NO FURTHER CHARACTERISTICS OF THE THREE PEOPLE OR ANYONE ELSE WHO MAY HAVE SEEN THE INCIDENT. NO ONE APPEARED TO BE OFFENDED BY THE INCIDENT AND DID NOT THINK MUCH OF IT. THIS WAS THE ONLY INCIDENT COULD RECOUNT RESEMBLING ANYTHING LIKE ASSAULT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: -  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.  
DATE TYPED: 01 NOV 91

b7c

1672

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:28 ID: NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO: 209-698-3374

#342 P02

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR THE PURPOSE OF  
OBTAINING INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE REPORTED PHYSICAL AND INDECENT  
ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN THE  
HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS VIA MILITARY TRANSPORT, ON  
05SEP91. STATED THAT WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, HE STAYED AT THE  
CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL, LAS VEGAS. ADVISED HE ROOMED BY HIMSELF.

SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, HOWEVER HE ONLY  
STAYED FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR. ADVISED HE DOES NOT DRINK  
MUCH, NOR DOES HE SMOKE. SAID THE CIGARETTE SMOKE CAUSED HIM TO  
LEAVE THE THIRD FLOOR. RECALLED THAT WHEN HE WAS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR, HE USUALLY STAYED AT THE VFA-125 HOSPITALITY SUITE.

WAS ADAMANT THAT HE DID NOT SEE A "GAUNTLET." SAID HE FIRST  
HEARD ABOUT THE GAUNTLET WHEN THIS MATTER WAS PUBLISHED IN THE LOCAL  
NEWS PAPER. DID SAY THAT ON 08SEP91, WHILE WAITING FOR THE BUS  
TO RETURN TO THE AIRPORT OVER HEARD OTHER PILOTS (NFI)  
DISCUSSING THE INCIDENT WHICH: "A FEMALE WAS PASSED OUT IN THE  
HALLWAY, WHO HAD HER CLOTHING OFF, AND THAT EVERYONE WHO WAS AROUND  
DISAPPEARED." SAID HE DID NOT KNOW THE INDIVIDUAL(S) WHO WERE  
TALKING ABOUT THIS FEMALE.

COULD NOT PROVIDED ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS  
MATTER.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

WARNING

1673

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:34 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO: 209-898-3374

H342 P12

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: .  
CON:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 1 NOV 91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE (NASL), CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

ADVISED THAT THEY DEPARTED WITH THE FOLLOWING COMMAND MEMBERS FROM NASL VIA A WINEBAGO MOTOR HOME AT APPROXIMATELY 0600, 5 SEP 91:

INDICATED THAT THE GROUP RENTED THE MOTOR HOME FROM FRESNO, CA., AND PERSONAL FUNDS FROM THE GROUP PAID FOR IT. AFTER DEPARTING NASL, THEY DROVE DIRECTLY TO LAS VEGAS, NV. UPON ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1200, SAME DATE, THEY PARKED THE MOTOR HOME IN THE HILTON HOTEL MOTOR HOME PARKING LOT. AND THEIR GROUP SLEPT IN THE MOTOR HOME DURING THE SYMPOSIUM.

ADVISED THAT BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, 7 SEP 91, HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VFA-125 SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE INDICATED SEEING A FEMALE ENSIGN WITH LONG DARK BROWN HAIR IN THE SUITE. HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY MORE DESCRIPTIONS OF THIS FEMALE. HE SAW APPROXIMATELY 20 DIFFERENT FEMALES IN THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY ON THE SAME FLOOR. HE SURMISED THAT MOST OF THESE WOMEN WERE PARTICIPANTS IN THE SYMPOSIUM. HE INDICATED THAT EVERYBODY ON THE FLOOR WAS WEARING CIVILIAN ATTIRE.

STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400, 7 SEP 91. HE RECALLED VISITING THE VFA-125, AND CNATRA SUITE AT DIFFERENT TIMES BETWEEN THE AFOREMENTIONED TIME FRAME. HE INDICATED THAT HE TRAVELLED THROUGH THE HALLWAY ON THE SAME FLOOR AT LEAST A HALF A DOZEN TIMES, WHEREIN HE OBSERVED A LOT OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. HE SAID THAT THE HALLWAY WAS FILLED WITH PEOPLE TO THE POINT THAT PEOPLE HAD TO GO DOWN THE MIDDLE TO GET TO THEIR DESTINATION. HE INDICATED THAT THE PEOPLE WERE NOT EVENLY DISTRIBUTED THROUGHOUT THE HALLWAY. HE EXPLAINED THE HALLWAY WAS APPROXIMATELY EIGHT FEET WIDE AND APPROXIMATELY 1000 FEET FROM ONE END OF THE SUITE TO THE OTHER END. HE ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS A GAUNTLET. HE ADVISED THAT HE DID HEAR A LOT OF YELLING AND OBSERVED A LOT OF ROWDINESS IN

WARNING

b7c  
1674

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:35 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO:209-998-3374

#342 P13

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

THE CROWD. HE OBSERVED DIFFERENT UNIDENTIFIED FEMALES IN THE SUITES,  
INCLUDING SOME FEMALE BARTENDERS. HE SAW

ADVISED THAT ON THE WAY BACK TO NASL, THEY RODE THE  
SAME MOTOR HOME. SAID THAT LEFT THE GROUP  
EARLY THAT SATURDAY TO ATTEND A WEDDING AND  
COMMAND MEMBER, RODE WITH THE GROUP TO NASL.  
ANOTHER  
PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

b7c

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

1675

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:38 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO: 209-998-3374

H342 P19

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED  
NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT  
[REDACTED] WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE  
REPORTED ALLEGED PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN  
DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

[REDACTED] ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. [REDACTED] STATED  
HE DROVE ALONE TO LAS VEGAS IN HIS PRIVATELY OWN VEHICLE. [REDACTED]  
STATED HE DROVE FROM HIS RESIDENCE, ON 05SEP91. [REDACTED] WHILE IN LAS  
VEGAS, HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS. [REDACTED]  
ADVISED HE WAS AT THE HILTON HOTEL, ON THE THIRD FLOOR, ON 07SEPT91.  
HOWEVER, [REDACTED] STATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME AROUND THE POOL ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR, AND NOT IN THE HALLWAY. [REDACTED] SAID HE HAD ARRIVED  
AT THE POOL AREA SHORTLY AFTER A WINDOW PANE HAD FALLEN, POSSIBLE FROM  
THE SEVENTH FLOOR, INTO THE POOL AREA GROUNDS. [REDACTED] RELATED THAT  
THE WINDOW WAS PUSHED OUT OF ITS FRAME WHEN AN UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL,  
PRESSED HIS OR HER BUTTOCK AGAINST THE WINDOW. [REDACTED] SAID HE MADE  
SEVERAL (NFI) TRIPS THROUGH THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, AND WAS ADAMANT  
HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE(S) BEING PHYSICALLY OR INDECENTLY  
ASSAULTED. [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD THE NEXT DAY (08SEP91), BY  
PERSON(S) UNKNOWN TO HIM, THAT "THE THIRD FLOOR GOT WILD."  
ADVISED HE DID NOT OBSERVE A "GAUNTLET," OR OBSERVED ANY FEMALE WITH  
HER CLOTHES REMOVED. [REDACTED] ADMITTED THAT APPROXIMATELY A WEEK  
(NFI) AFTER RETURNING FROM TAILHOOK; HE WAS TOLD BY PERSON(S) UNKNOWN  
TO HIM THAT, "THERE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, A ROLL (NFI) OF GUYS ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR, AND LADIES HAD TO BE ESCORTED THROUGH TO PREVENT FROM  
BEING HASSLED."

[REDACTED] COULD NOT PROVIDED ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS  
MATTER.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.

b7c

WARNING

1676

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THIS YEAR'S  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. FLEW VIA A C-9 OUT OF  
NAS LEMOORE TO LAS VEGAS AND ARRIVED ON 05 SEP 91. STAYED ON  
THE EIGHTH FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND.  
TOOK A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT FROM SAN  
DIEGO AND MET IN LAS VEGAS. HAS ATTENDED PRIOR  
TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1986, 1987, 1988, AND 1990.

STATED HE AND ONLY SPENT THE EARLY EVENINGS ON THE 3RD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT. INDICATED  
ON SATURDAY NIGHT HE AND WENT TO THE VFA-125 SUITE FOR COCKTAILS  
AT ABOUT 1730 HOURS AND STAYED FOR ONLY A HALF AN HOUR. THEY THEN  
LEFT FOR DINNER AND RETURNED AT APPROXIMATELY 1930 HOURS.

VISITED AGAIN WITH VFA-125 MEMBERS AT THE SUITE AND ON THE PATIO.  
NAMED COMMAND MEMBERS WHO SPOKE TO NIS PRIOR TO HIS INTERVIEW.  
AT 2030 HOURS, HE AND LEFT AND WENT TO THE EXCALIBUR HOTEL FOR  
GAMBLING AND ENTERTAINMENT.

INDICATED THERE WAS NO WAY HE WAS GOING TO WALK DOWN THE  
HALLWAY WITH SAID HE HAD HEARD ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" AT  
PRIOR TAILHOOKS BUT HAD NEVER ACTUALLY OBSERVED ONE. SAID THE  
GAUNTLET WAS A GROUP OF MEN IN THE HALLWAY THAT WOULD "BOUNCE AROUND"  
WOMEN AS THEY WALKED BY. WHEN ASKED IF THIS MEANT PINCHING AND  
GRABBING, VACILLATED ON THE ISSUE AND SIMPLY REPEATED  
"BOUNCING AROUND". DENIED EVER SEEING A GAUNTLET AT PRIOR  
TAILHOOKS OR AT THIS ONE. TOLD THEY WOULDN'T BE GOING  
NEAR THE HALLWAY AND WOULD NOT STAY VERY LATE AS IT GETS ROWDIER AS  
THE NIGHT WEARS ON. LIKENED THE PARTY TO A MASSIVE FRATERNITY  
PARTY. SAID WHEN HE DID LOOK DOWN THE HALLWAY PRIOR TO  
LEAVING, IT APPEARED THE HALLWAY WAS FILLED PRINCIPALLY WITH MEN WITH  
MARINE HAIRCUTS. COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF  
ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY.

SAID HE SAW NO FEMALES ASSAULTED IN ANY WAY NOR HEARD ABOUT  
THE GAUNTLET THIS YEAR. SPENT THE PRINCIPLE AMOUNT OF TIME  
WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND AND DID NOT HEAR ABOUT THE RECENT ALLEGATIONS  
UNTIL IT WAS MENTIONED IN THE NEWS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c  
1677  
WARNING

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:39 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO:209-998-3374

#342 P21

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. WENT TO TAILHOOK VIA A C-12 OUT  
OF NAS LEMOORE ON 05 SEP 91. STAYED AT CIRCUS. CIRCUS WITH  
DURING THE CONVENTION. THIS WAS\* FIRST  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION. ADVISED  
HIS CALL SIGN WAS IN NO WAY RELATED TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

STATED ON 07 SEP 91, HE WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
AFTER HIS LAST SYMPOSIUM AND SOCIALIZED AT THE VFA-125 SUITE. DURING  
THE EVENING HE WENT TO VX-5'S SUITE TO SEE A FRIEND OF HIS,  
WENT TO VX-5 VIA THE PATIO AND DID NOT GO  
THROUGH THE HALLWAY SINCE IT WAS PACKED WITH PEOPLE. BETWEEN 2100 AND  
2200 HOURS, WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY TO SEE IF HE RECOGNIZED  
ANYONE. UTILIZING A FLOOR PLAN OF THE 3RD FLOOR, STATED HE WAS  
WALKING FROM THE ELEVATORS TOWARDS THE HALLWAY AND AS HE APPROACHED  
ROOM 303, A WHITE FEMALE, SHORT BROWN HAIR, IN LIGHT COLORED CLOTHING  
WAS APPROACHING HIM. AS SHE WAS WITHIN A FEW FEET OF HIM, SHE  
SUDDENLY ELBOWED A FELLOW STANDING WITH HIS BACK TO WALL TO HIS RIGHT.  
SAID SHE APPEARED FURIOUS IN THE WAY SHE ELBOWED THE FELLOW AND  
IMMEDIATELY STEPPED IN FRONT OF AND ENTERED ROOM 303.  
SAID THE FELLOW WHO WAS ELBOWED APPEARED STARTLED LIKE HE MAY HAVE  
BEEN BLAMED FOR SOMETHING HE DID NOT DO. DID NOT SEE WHAT HAD  
OCCURRED WHICH CAUSED THE WOMAN TO ELBOW THE MALE. HE DESCRIBED THE  
FELLOW SIMPLY AS WHITE AND MILITARY LOOKING. COULD PROVIDE NO  
FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF THE FEMALE OR MALE AND DID NOT SEE EITHER OF  
THEM THE REST OF THE EVENING. COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO HE MAY  
HAVE SEEN IN THE HALLWAY AS WELL.

SAID HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN INDECENTLY ASSAULTED OR ANY WOMEN  
LOSE THEIR CLOTHES. WAS UNAWARE OF ANY GAUNTLET BUT DID HEAR  
OF SOME "SHENNANIGANS" GOING ON DURING THE EVENING. COULD NOT  
ELABORATE ANY FURTHER ON WHAT HE HEARD OR WHO MAY HAVE TOLD HIM  
BECAUSE IT WAS SAID MERELY IN PASSING. SAID HE SPENT HIS TIME  
DRINKING BEER AND VISITING PEOPLE.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.

67c  
1678  
WARNING

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:37 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO: 209-998-3374

#342 P17

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THIS YEAR'S  
TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.  
ATTENDED THE CONFERENCE VIA A C-9 OUT OF NAS LEMOORE THAT  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05 SEP 91. STAYED AT CIRCUS, CIRCUS  
WITH A FELLOW COMMAND MEMBER, THIS WAS  
3RD TAILHOOK IN A ROW HE HAS ATTENDED.

ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUMS DURING THE DAY AND THE PARTIES AT  
NIGHT OVER AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07 SEP 91, HE  
AND ARRIVED ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY  
1900 HOURS AND LEFT AT ABOUT 2330 HOURS. DURING THE EVENING. HE RAN  
INTO  
HE SOCIALIZED WITH THEM OFF AND ON DURING THE EVENING.  
STARTED OUT IN THE VFA-126 SUITE AND EVENTUALLY MOVED DOWN TO THE  
MARINE SUITE IN ROOM 318 (VFMA 121). STATED HE OBSERVED MAYBE  
ONE OR TWO FEMALES BY THE MAG ROOM (308) AND BY VAW-110'S ROOM (303)  
WHEN HE WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY. COULD NOT REMEMBER WHAT  
THEY LOOKED LIKE. ESTIMATED HE WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY  
ONCE MAYBE EVERY HALF HOUR AND SPENT APPROXIMATELY A THIRD OF HIS TIME  
THERE SOCIALIZING. ADVISED WOMEN AVOIDED THE HALLWAY AND  
STAYED OUT ON THE PATIO BECAUSE THE HALLWAY WAS A "RAMBUNCTIOUS" PLACE  
WHERE BEER WAS FLYING EVERYWHERE. GUYS WHO HAD NOT SEEN EACH OTHER IN  
A WHILE WERE HUGGING AND WRESTLING AND THE HALLWAY WAS QUITE WARM.  
WHILE IN THE HALLWAY, REMEMBERED SEEING  
WHO IS ASSIGNED TO A SQUADRON IN CECIL FIELD.

DID REMEMBER ONE INCIDENT WHERE HE WAS TALKING TO SOMEONE DOWN  
BY ROOM 308 AND BEHIND HIM HE HEARD HIGH PITCH SQUEALING BY WHAT  
SOUNDED LIKE A FEMALE AND MALES "HOOTIN AND HOLLERIN". HE TURNED AND  
LOOKED OVER HIS SHOULDER BUT COULD SEE NOTHING BECAUSE OF THE CRUSH OF  
PEOPLE BETWEEN HIM AND WHERE THE NOISE WAS COMING FROM. DID  
NOT THINK MUCH OF IT AND CONTINUED TALKING TO HIS FRIENDS.  
DID NOT REMEMBER WHO HE WAS TALKING TO AT THE TIME. ESTIMATED  
THE NOISE WAS COMING FROM THE HALLWAY AROUND ROOM'S 304 TO 305 AT  
ABOUT 2030 TO 2130 HOURS. ADVISED OCCASIONALLY WOMEN WOULD  
WALK THROUGH THE HALLWAY BUT THESE WOMEN APPEARED TO BE "HOOKERS" DUE  
TO THEIR REVEALING CLOTHES AND THE SUGGESTIVE WAY THEY WALKED.  
THOUGHT HE SAW FOUR TO FIVE HOOKERS.

DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALE PHYSICALLY OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED.  
SAID THE HALLWAYS WERE A ROUGH PLACE TO BE AS YOU WERE EASILY

WARNING

1679

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:38 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO:209-998-3374

#342 P18

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

JOSTLED. HE DID NOT HEAR OF ANY FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED OR THEIR  
CLOTHES RIPPED OFF BY OTHER PEOPLE. WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY  
GAUNTLET OF PEOPLE WHO WOULD ACCOST WOMEN EITHER.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02 NOV 91

WARNING

1680

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:35 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO:209-998-3374

#342 P14

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
OCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS LEMOORE, CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION, LAS VEGAS, NV., DURING THE WEEKEND OF SEPTEMBER 7TH AND  
8TH, 1991. ATTENDED THE  
CONFERENCE VIA A C-9 OUT OF NAS LEMOORE THAT ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON  
05 SEP 91. STATED AT BALLY'S WITH THREE FELLOW COMMAND  
MEMBERS,  
THIS WAS FIRST TAILHOOK.

ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUMS DURING THE DAY AND WENT TO THE PARTIES  
IN THE EVENING. ON SATURDAY, 07 SEP 91, WENT WITH TO  
THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND STAYED FROM APPROXIMATELY 1900 TO 0330  
HOURS. DURING THE EVENING, HE WOULD GO DOWN TO THE CASINOS AND GAMBLE  
OFF AND ON. PRINCIPALLY SOCIALIZED IN THE VFA-125 SUITE, VX-4  
SUITE, AND THE PATIO AREA. RAN INTO A MULTITUDE OF PEOPLE HE  
RECOGNIZED AT THE PARTY AS HE MADE HIS WAY AROUND THE PARTY. HE  
USUALLY ONLY VISITED FOR A FEW MINUTES BEFORE MOVING ON. COULD  
NOT REMEMBER NAMES OF PARTICULAR PEOPLE HE RAN INTO. DID GO  
DOWN THE CROWDED HALLWAY A FEW TIMES DURING THE EVENING. SAID  
THE HALLWAY WAS FILLED WITH GUYS AS HE DID NOT SEE ANY GIRLS ACTUALLY  
IN THE HALLWAY. INDICATED GIRLS SEEM TO STAY IN THE SUITES OR  
STOOD IN THE DOORWAYS. ADVISED THERE DID NOT APPEAR TO BE ANY  
ORGANIZED GAUNTLET AS THERE WAS JUST A MASS OF PEOPLE SOCIALIZING IN  
THE HALLWAY.

SAID HE NEVER SAW ANY FEMALES PHYSICALLY OR INDECENTLY  
ASSAULTED. NOR DID HE HEAR ANY WOMEN COMPLAIN ABOUT MEN GRABBING THEM  
OR VERBALLY ASSAULTING THEM. DID NOT HEAR OF ANYONE TALKING  
ABOUT THE GAUNTLET. WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY WOMEN LOSING THEIR  
CLOTHING EITHER. SAID HE FIRST HEARD ABOUT THE ALLEGATIONS ON  
THE NEWS WITHIN THE LAST FEW DAYS.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.  
DATE TYPED: 02 NOV 91

WARNING

1681

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:42 ID:NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO:209-998-3374

#342 P28

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR  
THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING INFORMATION CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND  
INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED HE DID ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HOWEVER HE  
AND HIS FATHER, FLEW  
A PRIVATELY OWNED AIRPLANE FROM SAN FRANCISCO, CA., TO LAS VEGAS.  
SAID HE AND HIS FATHER FLEW TO LAS VEGAS; ON 05SEP91, AND  
RETURNED TO SAN FRANCISCO, ON 06SEP91. ADVISED HE AND HIS  
FATHER STAYED AT THE HILTON WHILE IN LAS VEGAS.

STATED THAT HE HAD HEARD ABOUT "GUYS LINING UP AND HARRASSING  
(NFI) FEMALES," HOWEVER, HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT PHYSICAL OR  
INDECENT ASSAULTS ON FEMALES. COULD NOT RECALL THE  
INDIVIDUAL(S) HE HEARD ABOUT THE HARRASSMENT OF FEMALES FROM.

SAID HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO WAS BEEN INVOLVED IN OR  
PARTICIPATED IN THE HARRASSMENT, PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULTS OF  
FEMALES.

COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS  
MATTER.

### BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.

DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

b7c  
WARNING

1682

NOV-02-'91 SAT 14:40 ID: NIS LEMDORE

TEL NO: 209-998-3374

H342 P23

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMDORE, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING INFORMATION HE MAY HAVE PERTAINING TO THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULT OF FIVE WOMEN AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV., HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

[REDACTED] ADVISED HE DID ATTEND THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, AND THAT HE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS BY MILITARY TRANSPORT FROM NAVAL AIR STATION LEMDORE (NASL), CA. [REDACTED] SAID DURING "TAILHOOK," HE RESIDED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE RESIDED WITH [REDACTED], [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER OF THE ROOM THEY STAYED AT. [REDACTED] RECALLED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON 07SEP91, HOWEVER [REDACTED] SAID HE LEFT FOR THE CASINO ON THE MAIN FLOOR OF THE HILTON, AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 OR 2200 HOURS. [REDACTED] SAID HE LEFT THE CASINO AND RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 HOURS. [REDACTED] SAID THE REASON HE LEFT THE HILTON SO EARLY WAS BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN "PARTYING" FOR THE LAST TWO DAYS AND NEEDED THE REST.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT DURING "TAILHOOK" HE VISITED ALL THE SUITES ON THE 3RD FLOOR, HOWEVER HE COULD NOT PROVIDED DATES OR TIMES WHEN HE VISITED THEM.

[REDACTED] WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT A "GAUNTLET" WHICH WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE FEMALES WERE SUBJECTED TO PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULT. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE DID NOT OBSERVE SUCH A "GAUNTLET" NOR DID HE HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH ACTION GOING ON. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN A "GAUNTLET" WHICH SUBJECTED WOMEN TO ANY FORM OF PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULT(S). [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS SO CONGESTED WITH PEOPLE THAT MOVEMENT WAS RESTRICTED. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WERE TALKING TO EACH OTHER, OR WERE MOVING BETWEEN HOSPITALITY SUITES. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FEMALE HAVING HER SLACKS AND PANTIES REMOVED.

[REDACTED] COULD NOT PROVIDED ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

b7c

1683

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH MEMBERS OF  
POINT MUGU, CA, WHO ATTENDED THE  
SEPTEMBER, 1991, TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.  
THE INTERVIEWS WERE IN REFERENCE TO ALLEGATIONS THAT FIVE WOMEN WERE  
PHYSICALLY AND SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY ATTENDEES OF THE CONVENTION ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE LATE EVENING  
OF 07SEP91 AND EARLY MORNING OF 08SEP91. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS,  
IDENTIFIED BY NAME AND CALL SIGN, SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, AND DATE AND  
PLACE OF BIRTH; WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] AND  
COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA PORT HUENEME  
DATE PREPARED: 04NOV91

67c  
1684  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91, REPORTING AGENT CONDUCTED SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF THREE MEMBERS AT THE SQUADRON ADMINISTRATION OFFICE, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), POINT MUGU, CA. REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF WITH CREDENTIALS AND ADVISED THEM THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED FOR INFORMATION REGARDING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, LAS VEGAS, CA, IN SEP91. THE FOLLOWING SQUADRON MEMBERS WERE INTERVIEWED:

THE THREE SQUADRON MEMBERS ALL REPORTED ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. THEY STATED THE HOSPITALITY SUITE WAS SOME DISTANCE FROM WHERE THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS OCCURRED AND THEY COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION. THEY RELATED HEARING ABOUT THE ASSAULTS AFTER SENT THE SQUADRON A LETTER REGARDING THE INCIDENT. THEY COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OTHER SQUADRON MEMBERS WHO HAD NOT BEEN PREVIOUSLY IDENTIFIED AS ATTENDING THE CONVENTION.

REPORTED BY: ,  
OFFICE: MISRA PORT HUENEME, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 04NOV91

b7c

1685

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, THE FOLLOWING USN OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO NAS  
POINT MUGU, CA, WERE INTERVIEWED CONCERNING INSTANT INVESTIGATION  
AND COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA PORT HUENEME, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 01NOV91

b7c

1686

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91 THE FOLLOWING COMMISSIONED OFFICER PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO POINT  
MUGU, CA, WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED], NIS, CONCERNING THEIR  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS UNDER INSTANT INVESTIGATION. NONE COULD PROVIDE ANY  
SUBSTANTIVE OR EVIDENTIARY INFORMATION, AND NONE COULD PROVIDE A SUSPECT(S):

REPORTED BY [REDACTED] SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA PORT HUENEME CA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

b7c

1687

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEWS

ON 01NOV91 AND 04NOV91, THE FOLLOWING NAS JACKSONVILLE, COMMAND MEMBERS WERE REINTERVIEWED FOR THE PURPOSE OF ESTABLISHING IF THERE WERE ANY CAMERAS OR VIDEO RECORDERS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION:

NONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS LISTED COULD IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO HAD A CAMERA. NONE OF THESE NAMED INDIVIDUALS SAW A CAMERA OR VIDEO RECORDER.

ON 04NOV91, THE FOLLOWING COMMANDING AND EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF WERE SHOWN THE COMPOSITE DRAWING

ALL THREE ADVISED THE INDIVIDUAL DEPICTED IN THE DRAWING IS NOT ASSIGNED TO THEIR RESPECTIVE COMMANDS.

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SA, NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

DATE TYPED:

04 NOVEMBER 1991

PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

EXHIBIT (43 1) 1688

Exhibits

(44) — (47)

DUPLICATES

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 4 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE, CA. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS, NV., HILTON HOTEL, WHEREIN FIVE FEMALES WERE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED.

FOR THE PURPOSE OF IDENTIFICATION,

ADVISED THAT ON 1 SEP 91, HE AND HIS FIANCE CIVILIAN, DEPARTED LOS ANGELES, CA. AND ARRIVED IN THE EVENING HOURS ON SAME DATE AT THE TROPICANA HOTEL, LAS VEGAS. HE AND CHECKED INTO THE TROPICANA THAT EVENING AND CHECKED OUT IN THE MORNING ON 4 SEP 91 AND MOVED TO THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE THEY CHECKED INTO A ROOM ON THE 17TH OR 18TH FLOOR. HE INDICATED HE PARTICIPATED IN THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

STATED THAT BETWEEN 2100 AND 2300, 7 SEP 91, HE AND HAD DINNER TOGETHER IN A JAPANESE RESTAURANT ON THE GROUND FLOOR OF THE HILTON. HE CLAIMED THAT AFTER DINNER, HE AND WENT STRAIGHT TO THEIR ROOM. HE CLAIMED THAT THE ONLY TIME HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL WAS ON FRIDAY EVENING AND JUST PRIOR TO DINNER. HE INDICATED THAT DURING FRIDAY EVENING HE AND VISITED THE CAG-30, VX-5, VFA-125, AND TRAINING COMMAND'S (CORPUS CHRISTI) SUITES. DURING THE VISITS, HE DID OBSERVE APPROXIMATELY 100 PEOPLE, INCLUDING ABOUT 10 UNIDENTIFIED FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY. HE CLAIMED HE DID NOT RECALL OBSERVING ANY FEMALES IN ANY OF THE SUITES DURING HIS VISITS. HE INDICATED THAT BEFORE GOING TO DINNER WITH ON 7 SEP 91, THEY WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR TO LOOK FOR A COUPLE OF OLD ACQUAINTANCES. HE INDICATED IT WAS BEFORE 2100, THAT DATE, WHEN HE AND WERE ON THAT FLOOR. HE CLAIMED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ACTIVITIES ON THE FLOOR OTHER THAN PEOPLE JUST SOCIALIZING. HE DENIED ANY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE REGARDING ANY OBSERVATION OF A GAUNTLET OR PEOPLE INVOLVED IN IT. HE IDENTIFIED HIS TWO FRIENDS WHO WERE AT THE SYMPOSIUM THAT FRIDAY AS (FROM KINGSVILLE, TX) AND (FROM KINGSVILLE) BOTH EMPLOYED IN ATLANTA, GA., AS COMMERCIAL PILOTS WITH DELTA AIR LINES. HE FURTHER ADVISED HE HAD ATTENDED A TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN 1987, 1988, 1989, AND 1991, AND NEVER WITNESSED ANY GAUNTLET IN THE HOTEL WHERE FEMALES WERE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. HE PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

1690

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA LEMOORE, CA

DATE TYPED:

04NOV91

b7C

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE, NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, AND THAT HE TRAVELED VIA MILITARY TRANSPORT FROM NASL TO LAS VEGAS, ON 05SEP91.

SAID HE STAYED AT THE HILTON WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, AND HE MAY HAVE STAYED IN ROOM ADVISED THAT ASSIGNED TO ROOMED WITH HIM.

STATED THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, ON 05SEP91 (THURSDAY), AND 06SEP91 (FRIDAY). ADVISED HE ONLY STAYED FOR APPROXIMATELY AN HOUR WHEN HE DID VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR. SAID HE VISITED THE STRICK FIGHTER AND S-3 SUITES, THURSDAY AND FRIDAY.

ON 07SEP91, SAID HE WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND THAT HE SPENT HIS EVENING GAMBLING AT THE HILTON AND THE EL RANCHO CASINOS.

RECALLED HEARING SOMETHING ABOUT THE THIRD FLOOR, APPROXIMATELY A WEEK AFTER RETURNING FROM TAILHOOK. COULD NOT PROVIDED SPECIFICS, OTHER THAN HE HEARD THAT SOME IMPROPRIETIES (NFI) OCCURRED.

COULD NOT PROVIDED ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER.

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA LEMOORE, CA.

DATE TYPED:

04NOV91

b7c

WARNING

1692

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV

LAS VEGAS ON 06 SEP 91 VIA A C-12 OUT OF NAS LEMOORE CA.  
STAYED ON THE 7TH FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WITH  
ATTENDED EIGHT TAILHOOKS INCLUDING THE CONVENTIONS IN 1990, 1989, AND  
1988.

DURING THE DAY, ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUMS. WENT TO  
"BENNIHANNA'S" FOR DINNER ON FRIDAY NIGHT AND SPENT A MAJORITY OF HIS  
TIME AT THE CASINO. HE DID GO TO THE STRKFORTWINGPAC, NAS LEMOORE,  
SUITE BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2300 TO 2400. SAID THE ENTIRE 3RD  
FLOOR WAS QUITE CROWDED SO HE STAYED IN THE SUITE.  
REMEMBERED SEEING AT THE SUITE BUT DID NOT RECOGNIZE  
ANY OTHER FEMALES. ON SATURDAY NIGHT, ATTENDED THE BANQUET  
UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2200 HOURS. AFTER CHANGING CLOTHES,  
GAMED UNTIL 0030 HOURS. THEN TOOK A SERVICE ELEVATOR UP TO  
VFA-125'S SUITE ON THE 3RD FLOOR AND VISITED WITH THE PILOTS FROM  
VFA-125. ALSO REMEMBERED SEEING FROM SAN  
DIEGO IN THE SUITE. WAS PRINCIPALLY WITH  
DURING THE EVENING AND NEVER VENTURED ANYWHERE ELSE ON THE 3RD FLOOR.  
STAYED UNTIL 0130 HOURS AND THEN RETIRED TO HIS ROOM.  
ADVISED HE NEVER SAW ANY WOMEN ASSAULTED OR ACCOSTED.  
WAS UNAWARE OF ANY GAUNTLET AND KNEW NOTHING OF THE  
ALLEGATIONS SURROUNDING THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK UNTIL HE READ IT IN THE  
PAPER ON 29 OCT 91. REMEMBERED HEARING FROM SOMEBODY IN 1988  
THAT SOME TYPE OF GAUNTLET EXISTED IN THE HALLWAY BUT COULD PROVIDE NO  
FURTHER SPECIFICS. FELT MOST OF THE PEOPLE WHO FREQUENTED  
THAT HALLWAY WERE STUDENT PILOTS FROM THE TRAINING COMMANDS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.  
DATE TYPED: 04 NOV 91

67C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91, THE FOLLOWING NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED SEPARATELY, AND ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991:

THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS ADVISED THEY DID NOT OBSERVE OR HEAR OF ANYONE BEING PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. THEY DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE TAKING PICTURES OR VIDEOTAPING THE EVENT.

ADVISED ON 07SEP91 HE RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL (CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL) AT APPROXIMATELY 2045 TO EAT DINNER. HE EVENTUALLY RETIRED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM AT 2200 FOR THE ENTIRE EVENING.

ADVISED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 5SEP91 AND DEPARTED ON 06SEP91.

ADVISED ON 07SEP91 SHE SPENT MOST OF HER TIME IN THE VFA-125 SUITE AND WOULD OCCASIONALLY GO OUT TO THE PATIO AREA. SHE CORROBORATED

STATEMENT THAT THREE YOUNG PILOTS, WHO WERE INTOXICATED, TRIED TO PICK UP ON HER FOR A DATED. SHE SAID THAT WALKED UP BEHIND THE GROUP AND SAID WORDS TO THE EFFECT OF, "THAT COULD BE MY DAUGHTER". SHE SAID THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE IN THE VFA-125 SUITE AND THAT THE THREE YOUNG PILOTS IMMEDIATELY DEPARTED THE AREA.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA LEMOORE CA

DATE TYPED:

04NOV91

b7c  
WARNING 1694

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL, BY SPECIAL AGENT  
ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN SEP91  
AND THIS WAS HIS THIRD CONVENTION TO ATTEND. ARRIVED VIA  
C9 AIRLIFT ON 05SEP91 SOMETIME AROUND NOON. STAYED AT THE  
EL RANCHO HOTEL WITH REMEMBERED  
THEIR ROOM WAS ON THE 12TH FLOOR, BUT HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL  
WHICH ROOM THEY STAYED IN. WAS NOT IN THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON AFTER 1800 ON 07SEP91. HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE  
GRABBING OR TOUCHING ANY FEMALES NOR HAS HE HEARD ANYTHING OTHER  
THAN FROM THE MEDIA. KNEW OF NOONE WHO HAD A CAMERA OR  
VIDEO RECORDER. COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE HE KNOWS WITH  
THE COMPOSITE DRAWING.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA  
DATE TYPED: 05 NOVEMBER 1991

PAGE 1 OF 1

67C  
1695  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

THIS PAGE  
INTENTIONALLY LEFT  
BLANK

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
CECIL FIELD, FL, BY SPECIAL AGENT CONCERNING  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON 07SEP91.

STATED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS FROM THURSDAY 06SEP91, UNTIL SUNDAY MORNING 08SEP91. SAID HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON A C-9 AT APPROXIMATELY 2:00 P.M. LOCAL TIME. HE SAID HE OBTAINED QUARTERS IN THE EL RANCHO HOTEL ON THE 11TH FLOOR.

DID NOT REMEMBER WHAT HIS ROOM NUMBER WAS, BUT DID REMEMBER HIS ROOMMATE WAS

STATED BROUGHT A CAMERA, BUT COULD NOT STATE WITH CERTAINTY IF TOOK ANY PHOTOGRAPHS.

SAID HE HAD THE FLU DURING THE TIME OF THE SYMPOSIUM, AND DIDN'T FEEL WELL. HE SAID THIS WAS HIS FIRST ATTENDANCE OF A TAILHOOKS SYMPOSIUM, AND THAT HE SPENT THE TIME BETWEEN 2100 AND 2330 MAINLY ON THE PORCH NEAR THE POOL, OR OCCASIONALLY IN THE VIKING ADMIN. SPACES ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE SAID HE RETURNED TO HIS QUARTERS AT ABOUT 2330, BECAUSE HE DIDN'T FEEL WELL.

SAID HE VISITED THE ADMIN SPACES AT VMFA-121, THE VIKINGS, AND CNATRA, BUT THAT HE DIDN'T STAY IN ANY OF THEM VERY LONG, PREFERRING TO SPEND HIS TIME OUTSIDE AT THE POOL WHERE THE AIR WAS FRESHER. SAID THE VIKINGS HAD A FOUNTAIN DISPENSING CUBI SPECIALS, AND THERE WAS BEER, BUT WAS UNABLE TO REMEMBER THE DECORATIONS OR DRINKS IN THE OTHER ADMIN SPACES.

SAID HE NEVER SAW ANY WRITING ON THE FLOORS OR THE WALLS, BUT THAT HE HEARD SOME WRITING OCCURRED IN THE E-2 SPACES.

SAID THERE WERE SOME GIRLS IN THE SPACES. HE REMEMBERED AN ESTIMATED 10 FEMALES, 2 OF WHICH WERE THE HOSTESSES IN THE VIKING ADMIN. SAID HE BELIEVED THE OTHERS WERE WIVES AND GIRLFRIENDS OF THE PILOTS PRESENT. WAS UNABLE TO REMEMBER ANY OF THEIR NAMES.

SAID HE HAD HEARD THE TERM "GAUNTLET" FROM PEOPLE WHO ATTENDED PREVIOUS TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS, BUT STATED HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE SPECIFIC PERSONS HE HEARD IT FROM. HE SAID HE OBSERVED A PRESS OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE ADMIN, SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

ALSO SAID HE OBSERVED SEVERAL WOMEN PASS BY, WHO RECEIVED PATS OR PINCHES ON THEIR BUTTOCKS. ADAMANTLY DENIED SEEING ANYONE FONDLE THE WOMEN'S BREAST, CROTCH, OR BUTTOCKS, OR GROSSLY TOUCH ANY WOMAN IN ANY WAY OTHER THAN A PINCH OR PAT ON THE BUTTOCKS.

b7c  
1697

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

STATED HE KNEW AND REMEMBERED SEEING HIM IN AND ABOUT DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER HOW WAS DRESSED AT THE TIME. SAID HE DOESN'T REMEMBER EVER SEEING WITH ANY TYPE OF SCRATCHES OR WOUNDS ON HIS ARMS.

ALSO STATED HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAMES OF THE PEOPLE IN THE PASSAGEWAY, EXCEPT FOR EMPHASIZED THAT HE DID NOT SEE PARTICIPATE IN ANY TOUCHING OF ANY FEMALE, AND THAT WAS NOT INTOXICATED OR OFFENSIVE IN ANY MANNER. ALSO SAID HE COULD NOT REMEMBER FOR SURE IF HE SAW IN THE HALLWAY ON FRIDAY NIGHT OR SATURDAY NIGHT.

SAID HE KNEW AND THAT USED TO BE ASSIGNED TO \*

IN CONCLUSION, STATED THAT IF HE BECAME AWARE OF ANY INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION, OR ANY PERSON WITH SUCH INFORMATION, HE WOULD ENCOURAGE THAT PERSON TO COMMUNICATE WITH THE

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

b7c

1698

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH:

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL. WAS ADVISED HE  
WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND SEXUAL  
ASSAULT WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM,  
05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BIOGRAPHICAL DATA WAS  
OBTAINED FROM

STATED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.  
STATED HE TRAVELED TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM VIA A C-9 MILITARY  
FLIGHT WHICH ORIGINATED FROM THE NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) JACKSONVILLE,  
FL, ON 05SEP91. STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1130, 05SEP91, AND THEN CHECKED INTO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL.  
STATED HE SHARED THE HOTEL ROOM WITH

DURING THE THREE NIGHTS IN LAS VEGAS, STATED HE WENT INTO  
MOST IF NOT ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL, PARTICULARLY ON THURSDAY EVENING. STATED HE  
DID NOT RECALL THE SPECIFIC DECORATIONS OF THE SUITES AND HE REMEMBERED  
THEM MORE BY THE PARTICULAR DRINK THAT WAS BEING SERVED.  
MENTIONED THE VIKING SUITE SERVED "CUBI SPECIALS" (PUNCH), AND ONE OF  
THE OTHER SUITES SERVED STRAWBERRY MARGUERITES. STATED HE  
OBSERVED NUMEROUS WOMEN IN THE SUITES, IN THE HALLWAY AREA, AND ON THE  
PATIO DURING THE THREE NIGHTS.

REGARDING THE HALLWAY AREA, STATED HE WAS AWARE THAT THE  
HALLWAY AREA WAS A CROWDED PLACE AND SPECIFICALLY ON SATURDAY EVENING,  
THE HALLWAY AREA WAS WHERE PEOPLE, BOTH MALE AND FEMALE, ARE VERBALLY  
HARASSED AS THEY PASSED THROUGH THIS CONGESTED AREA.  
STATED THE TERM "GAUNTLET" WAS ONE HE HAD HEARD RECENTLY TO DESCRIBE  
THE HALLWAY AREA ON SATURDAY EVENING, BUT HE DID NOT RECALL THAT TERM  
BEING USED IN HIS PRESENCE WHILE HE WAS AT THE SYMPOSIUM.

DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED OR SEXUALLY  
MOLESTED IN ANY WAY, AND HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY ASSAULTS ON  
FEMALES. DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITY OF ANYONE WHO ASSAULTED  
FEMALES DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

STATED HE HAS BEEN TO TAILHOOK IN THE PAST, SPECIFICALLY,  
1986, 1988, AND 1989. DURING THE PREVIOUS SYMPOSIUMS, HE DID NOT  
WITNESS OR HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE BEING ASSAULTED OR SEXUALLY  
MOLESTED.

b7c  
1699

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

~~RECALLED THE E-2 (HAWKEYE) SUITE~~ HAS BEEN KNOWN FOR OFFERING "SHAVES" TO WOMEN. STATED THE E-2 PILOTS SHAVE THE LEGS OF WILLING FEMALES, AND THIS TRADITION WAS IN PRACTICE DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK. STATED HE WITNESSED WOMEN GETTING THEIR LEGS SHAVED IN THE E-2 SUITE BY THE E-2 PILOT ATTENDEES, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT WITNESS OR HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY WOMEN WHO HAD THEIR CROTCH AREAS SHAVED. DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITY OF THE E-2 PILOTS WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE LEG SHAVING OF FEMALES.

WAS ASKED HE OBSERVED. ON SATURDAY EVENING IN AND AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. DID NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL SEEING HIM OR HAVING A CONVERSATION WITH. HOWEVER, HE STATED THAT HE PROBABLY DID SEE HIM IN THE AREA OF THE VIKING SUITE OR THE PATIO AREA.

DID NOT TAKE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS/VIDEO OF THE THIRD FLOOR AREA AND HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO WAS TAKING PICTURES OR VIDEO OF THE THIRD FLOOR AREA DURING TAILHOOK.

HAD NO ADDITIONAL SPECIFIC INFORMATION PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: -  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1700

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 05NOV91, NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) CECIL FIELD, FL, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND THE SEXUAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM, 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. STATED HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA A MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT THAT ORIGINATED FROM NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL, AND ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1100, LAS VEGAS LOCAL TIME. DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, ADVISED HE RESIDED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, WHICH WAS IN WALKING DISTANCE FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. STATED HE SHARED THE HOTEL ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO WITH

STATED DURING THE EVENING HOURS HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME EITHER IN THE HILTON HOTEL CASINOS OR AROUND THE VIKING HOSPITALITY SUITE. STATED HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN AND AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR AREAS ADJACENT TO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HOWEVER, THERE WAS NOT A GREAT NUMBER OF FEMALES IN THOSE AREAS AS COMPARED WITH THE NUMBER OF MALE PILOTS. RECALLED THE VIKING SUITE SERVED BEER AND "CUBI SPECIALS" (PUNCH). WAS NOT SPECIFICALLY FAMILIAR WITH THE VARIOUS DECORATIONS OF THE DIFFERENT SUITES.

DID NOT WITNESS THE "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITIES AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ORGANIZED GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS HARASSING PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY.

DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE HARASSMENT/OFFENSIVE TOUCHING OF ANYONE AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, AND HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THOSE INVOLVED. DID RECALL HEARING FROM SOMEONE THAT A FEMALE HAD PASSED OUT IN THE HALLWAY, HOWEVER, HE HAD NO OTHER DETAILS. WAS SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF HE RECALLED SEEING A FEMALE WITH HER SLACKS AND PANTIES REMOVED. DID NOT OBSERVE THIS PARTICULAR FEMALE INDIVIDUAL.

DID NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL SEEING

ON THE

EVENING OF 08SEP91.

STATED THIS WAS THE THIRD TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM THAT HE PERSONALLY ATTENDED. STATED HE ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM IN 1988 AND 1989.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

DID NOT RECALL KNOWING THE IDENTITY OF PILOTS WITH THE CALL  
SIGNS/NICKNAMES OF

STATED HE DID NOT PHOTOGRAPH OR VIDEO TAPE ANY PERSONS OR EVENTS  
AT TAILHOOK, AND DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO WAS PHOTOGRAPHING OR VIDEO  
TAPING THE TAILHOOK ACTIVITIES. HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
PERTAINING TO THE ALLEGATIONS UNDER INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7c

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

1702

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: -  
CCN: -

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL, BY SPECIAL AGENT  
ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS  
VEGAS. ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA C9 AIRLIFT  
FROM NAS JACKSONVILLE. STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL ON  
THE EVENING OF 05SEP91 AND AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE EVENINGS OF  
06SEP91 AND 07SEP91. STAYED ON THE 10TH FLOOR BUT WAS  
UNABLE TO RECALL HIS ROOM NUMBER. BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400 ON  
07SEP91, MOVED BETWEEN THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR AND THE CASINOS AT THE HILTON. STATED HE SPENT  
MAYBE AN HOUR TOTAL TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400  
AND THAT THIS WAS NOT A CONSECUTIVE HOUR. STAYED  
PRIMARILY IN ROOM 304.

SAW THREE FEMALES, WHO WHILE WALKING DOWN THE HALL, HAD  
THEIR BUTTOCKS PINCHED OR PATTED BY MORE THAN ONE MALE AS THEY  
PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL. NONE OF THE WOMEN SEEMED UPSET AND  
CONTINUED WALKING. COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE FEMALES OR THE  
MALES PARTICIPATING IN THIS ACTIVITY. DID NOT SEE ANY  
GRABBING OF ANY WOMAN'S CHEST. HAS NOT HEARD OF ANYONE  
PARTICIPATING IN ANY ABUSIVE BEHAVIOR.

HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE HAVING A CAMERA OR VIDEO  
RECORDER.

AFTER VIEWING THE COMPOSITE DRAWING, STATED THE DRAWING  
KIND OF LOOKED LIKE BUT IS NOT CAPABLE OF  
ASSAULTING ANYONE.

OTHER THAN WHAT HE DESCRIBED ABOVE, HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF  
ANY GRABBING OF THE BUTTOCKS OR BREAST OF ANY WOMAN AT THE  
CONVENTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: -  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE TYPED: 05 NOVEMBER 1991

PAGE 1 OF 1

67c  
1703  
WARNING

S T A T E M E N T

PLACE: NFWs, NAS MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE: 05NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

BETWEEN 05-08SEP91, I ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AND WHILE THERE, I STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE 22ND FLOOR. TO ATTEND THE CONVENTION, I FLEW ON A COMMERCIAL AIRLINE AND ARRIVED AT APPROX. 2200.

ON SATURDAY, THE LAST NIGHT OF THE CONVENTION, I WENT OUT TO A DINNER SHOW AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROX. 2130. I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND STAYED THERE UNTIL AROUND 0200. I VISITED VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR BUT WENT MOSTLY THROUGH THE PATIO AREA TO VISIT OTHER ROOMS IN ORDER TO AVOID THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY. DURING THAT EVENING, I DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING GRABBED OR PINCHED OR ASSAULTED IN ANY MANNER. I ALSO DO NOT RECALL SEEING ANY AREA DESCRIBED AS THE "GAUNTLET" WHERE THE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH. HOWEVER, I RECALL THE AREA TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS AND WHERE THE HALLWAY SPLITS INTO TWO DIRECTIONS SEEMED TO BE MOBBED WITH PEOPLE AND I THINK I HEARD A LOT OF YELLING AND/OR CHEERING. I DO NOT REMEMBER SEEING ANYONE IN THAT CROWD THAT I RECOGNIZED. ALSO MUCH LATER, POSSIBLY IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS, I REMEMBER SEEING ONE FEMALE SITTING DOWN BENT OVER IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HALLWAY. AT FIRST GLANCE SHE APPEARED TO BE CRYING BUT SHE MAY HAVE JUST BEEN DRUNK. I WAS COMING IN FROM THE PATIO AREA TO GO TO MY COMMAND'S ADMIN ROOM WHEN I SAW HER SOME DISTANCE AWAY. I DIDN'T GO NEAR HER AND I DON'T REMEMBER WHAT SHE LOOKED LIKE. SHE HAD HER HEAD TURNED DOWN TOWARDS HER KNEES AND I DIDN'T SEE HER FACE. I CAN'T RECALL WHAT SHE WAS WEARING BUT I BELIEVE SHE WAS CLOTHED SINCE I THINK I WOULD REMEMBER IF SHE WASN'T WEARING ANY CLOTHES. THERE WERE STILL SOME PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY BUT SHE SEEMED TO BE BY HERSELF. I DID NOT SEE ANYONE ELSE WHO APPEARED UPSET IN ANY WAY.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT WRITTEN FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ AND HAVE MADE AND INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS THAT I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

5 NOV 91 15:37

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, CA.

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 05NOV91,  
NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) CECIL FIELD, FL, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING  
ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND THE SEXUAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM,  
05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM  
IN LAS VEGAS. STATED HE TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA  
A MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT THAT ORIGINATED FROM NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL, AND  
ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1600. DURING THE SYMPOSIUM ADVISED  
HE RESIDED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, WHICH WAS IN WALKING DISTANCE/ONE  
BLOCK FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL.

ADVISED DURING THE THREE EVENINGS, THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY,  
HE MADE AN EFFORT TO VISIT ALMOST ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. DID NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL  
ROOMS THAT WERE HIGHLY DECORATED. EACH ROOM HAD A DRINK SPECIALTY, THE  
VS SUITE FEATURED "CUBI SPECIALS".

RECALLED SEEING WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY AREAS AND IN THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. DID NOT WITNESS THE  
"GAUNTLET" ACTIVITIES AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY ORGANIZED GROUP OF  
INDIVIDUALS HARASSING PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. DID NOT  
PARTICIPATE IN THE HARASSMENT/OFFENSIVE TOUCHING OF ANYONE AT THE  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, AND HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THOSE INVOLVED.

DID RECALL HEARING A GROUP OF TAILHOOK ATTENDEES DISCUSSING AN  
INCIDENT WHERE A FEMALE HAD BEEN ASKED/TALKED INTO EXPOSING HER  
BREASTS, HOWEVER, DID NOT WITNESS THIS INCIDENT AND COULD NOT  
IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE TALKING ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

FURTHER RECALLED HEARING THAT GIRLS WERE GETTING THEIR LEGS  
SHAVED AT THE E-2 (HAWKEYE) SUITE, AND POSSIBLY WERE HAVING OTHER AREAS  
OF THEIR BODY SHAVED. DID NOT WITNESS THIS EVENT, AND  
THOUGHT HE HAD BEEN TOLD THE LEG SHAVING WAS OCCURRING ON FRIDAY  
EVENING, 07SEP91. STATED HE HEARD OF THIS INCIDENT FROM  
SEVERAL PERSONS AND POSSIBLY FROM WAS  
SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF HE RECALLED SEEING A FEMALE WITH HER SLACKS AND  
PANTIES REMOVED. DID NOT OBSERVE THIS PARTICULAR FEMALE  
INDIVIDUAL.

STATED HE RECALLED SEEING ON THE EVENING OF  
07SEP91 IN THE AREA OF THE PATIO. RECALLED  
SAYING HE HAD BEEN TO A SHOW AND COMMENTED ABOUT HOW GOOD THE SHOW WAS.

STATED HE HAD A CONVERSATION WIT  
NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL, AFTER RETURNING FROM THE TAILHOOK

b7c  
1705

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

SYMPOSIUM AND WAS TOLD BY THAT HE HAD SPOKEN WITH  
A FEMALE WHO HAD BEEN CRYING ONE EVENING AT TAILHOOK. HAD NO  
ADDITIONAL DETAILS AS TO WHY THE FEMALE HAD BEEN CRYING.

STATED THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM HE  
HAD ATTENDED.

DID NOT RECALL KNOWING THE IDENTITY OF PILOTS WITH THE CALL  
SIGNS/NICKNAMES OF

HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE ALLEGATIONS UNDER  
INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7c

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 06NOV91, INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK 91' SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV. BOTH INDIVIDUALS ADVISED THAT THEY WERE ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHILE THE GAUNTLETT WAS IN PROGRESS. BOTH STATED THAT THEY SAW SOME OF THIS ACTIVITY FROM IN FRONT OF THE HS ADMIN, BUT DID NOT PARTICIPATE. NEITHER, HOWEVER, COULD IDENTIFY ANY PARTICIPANTS IN THIS ACTIVITY. NO FURTHER INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REPORTING AGENT: -  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT ( )

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

1707

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

S T A T E M E N T

PLACE: NAS MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE: 06NOV91

MAKE THE  
FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO , WHOM I KNOW  
TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE  
SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY  
THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS  
STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH  
ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS,  
NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

BETWEEN 06-08SEP91, I ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV. TO ATTEND THE CONVENTION, SEVERAL COMMAND MEMBERS AND I  
DROVE UP IN A RENTED RECREATIONAL VEHICLE (RV), ARRIVING AROUND 1300  
ON 06SEP91. AND I SLEPT IN THE WINNEBAGO  
DURING OUR STAY.

ON SATURDAY, THE LAST NIGHT OF THE CONVENTION, I WAS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM APPROX. 1800 TO 0230. I WAS BARTENDING  
IN MY COMMAND'S SUITE UNTIL ABOUT 2200. AFTER I FINISHED BARTENDING,  
I WENT VISITING TO OTHER SUITES AND ALSO SPENT SOME TIME OUT IN THE  
PATIO AREA. SOMETIME SHORTLY AFTER I GOT OFF BARTENDING I REMEMBER  
SEEING THE "GAUNTLET" IN THE HALLWAY AREA CLOSER TO THE ELEVATORS. I  
DON'T KNOW WHEN IT ALL STARTED BUT THE FIRST TIME I REALIZED THE  
GAUNTLET WAS HAPPENING WAS WHEN I SAW A GUY GET HIS CAP POPPED AND  
THEN GET "TACKLED" TO THE FLOOR WHILE WALKING THROUGH. I ALSO SAW ONE  
FEMALE BEING CARRIED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AT ABOUT SHOULDER HEIGHT.  
SHE WAS WEARING BLUE JEANS AND A T-SHIRT BUT I DON'T REMEMBER EXACTLY  
WHAT SHE LOOKED LIKE AS I DIDN'T GO ANY CLOSER THAN ABOUT 40-50 FEET.  
I'M SURE SHE WAS A WILLING PARTICIPANT SINCE I SAW HER LAUGHING AND  
CRAWLING BACK AS SOON AS SHE WAS PUT DOWN AS IF TO GO THROUGH IT  
AGAIN.

LATER AT ABOUT 2300, WHEN I WAS BACK IN MY COMMAND'S SUITE, ONE U.S.  
AIR FORCE OFFICER CAME IN WITH TWO GIRLS AND MENTIONED THEY HAD JUST  
COME FROM THE VICINITY OF THE GAUNTLET. I DON'T REMEMBER THE NAME OF  
THE OFFICER OR THE TWO GIRLS. NONE OF THEM SEEMED IN ANY WAY UPSET  
AND THE OFFICER WAS SAYING IT WAS TOO BAD THEY DIDN'T HAVE A SIMILAR  
UNCTION IN THE USAF. ABOUT THIS TIME I ALSO HEARD SOMEONE COMMENTING  
HAT THINGS WERE GETTING PRETTY WILD DOWN THE HALLWAY AND THAT ONE  
GIRL HAD COME FROM THAT DIRECTION WITHOUT HER SHIRT ON. I DID NOT SEE  
THIS AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WHO HAD MENTIONED THIS, BUT I WAS NOT  
SURPRISED TO HEAR OF AN INCIDENT LIKE THIS GIVEN THE NATURE OF THE  
FESTIVITIES GOING ON THAT WEEKEND. I DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE WHO MAY

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

HAVE BEEN AN UNWILLING PARTICIPANT IN THE GAUNTLET AT ANY TIME DURING THE NIGHT.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT WRITTEN FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT AND HAVE MADE AND INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS THAT I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 6TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, CA.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1709

# NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

LE:

## ESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

IN WAS INTERVIEWED ON 06NOV91 AND RELATED THAT HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION, ARRIVING IN LOS VEGAS ON 06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1400. ACCORDING TO HE SHARED A SECOND OR THIRD DRY ROOM AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS WITH CURRENTLY REACHED TO PENSACOLA, FL. HE RELATED THAT HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AT THE LOS VEGAS HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2200. HE DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS FAIRLY FREE FROM CROWDS BUT CONTINUED HE SPENT MOST THE TIME INSIDE ON THE POOL DECK BETWEEN THE VAW AND VS ADMIN ROOMS. STATED THAT VAW HAD A KEG OF BEER OUTSIDE ON THE DECK SO HE DID NOT HAVE TO ENTER THE ROOM. HE DENIED WITNESSING ANY PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULTS BEING PERPETRATED.

ADVISED THAT HE WENT BACK THE HILTON'S THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY, THE 7TH, AT APPROXIMATELY 2200. HE RELATED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED MAKING IT DIFFICULT TO MANEUVER FROM ONE AREA TO ANOTHER. HE CONTINUED THAT HE WENT TO THE CNATRA ADMIN ROOM BUT THE BEER HAD RUN OUT SO HE WENT TO THE VAW ADMIN ROOM AND, AFTER GETTING A BEER, EXITED THROUGH THE SLIDING GLASS DOORS TO THE POOL AREA. ACCORDING TO HE MET ON THE POOL DECK AND SOCIALIZED WITH HIM "ON AND OFF" ALL EVENING. STATED THAT HE REMAINED ON THE POOL DECK EXCEPT FOR THE TWO OR THREE TIMES HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR TO GO TO THE HILTON CASINO. ADVISED THAT ON ONE OF HIS SOJOURNS TO THE CASINO, HE MET WHO WAS AT THE CASINO UPON ARRIVAL. HE CONTINUED THAT HE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR POOL DECK AND AGAIN SAW THEY DECIDED TO GO TO THE HOTEL'S COFFEE SHOP FOR BREAKFAST/MIDNIGHT SNACK AROUND MIDNIGHT. ALTHOUGH HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE TIME, RELATED THAT THEY BOTH LEFT THE COFFEE SHOP AND RETURNED TO THEIR RESPECTIVE HOTELS. WAS ABLE TO STATE THAT HE WAS IN HIS HOTEL ROOM SOMETIME BEFORE 0300. AGAIN DENIED WITNESSING ANY PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULT OF ANY INDIVIDUAL AT ANY TIME DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

ADVISED THAT WAS SOBER DURING THE EVENING IN QUESTION AND DESCRIBED HIM AS QUITE WITH AN EVEN TEMPERAMENT. ACCORDING TO IS A LIGHT COMPLECTED BLACK WITH "ROUGH" FACIAL SKIN. HE OPINED THAT MAY HAVE A MOUSTACHE BUT WAS UNCERTAIN OF THIS. COULD NOT STATE WHAT WAS WEARING ON THE EVENING IN QUESTION.

ADVISED HIS CALL SIGN IS HE PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OF PERTINENCE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

IOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

1710

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE****TITLE:****CCN:****INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW WITH**

ON 07NOV91, ( ) WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRU MONTEREY. ( ) PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. ( ) ARRIVED AT THE CONVENTION ON 04SEP91,  
LAS VEGAS, NV, WITH

( ) BOTH ( ) STAYED  
AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AND SET UP THE NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL  
(NPS) INFORMATION BOOTH. ( ) ALSO COORDINATED THE AIRLIFT FOR  
APPROXIMATELY FIFTY PEOPLE ATTENDING THE CONVENTION FROM NPS LEAVING  
THE MONTEREY (CA) AIRPORT VIA A C-9 COMING FROM SAN DIEGO (CA).  
DURING HIS STAY AT THE CONVENTION, ( ) DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN BEING  
PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED. ( ) SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME DURING THE PARTY  
IN THE F-18 SUITE. WHILE IN THE F-18 SUITE, SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS RAN  
INTO THE SUITE AND TOLD OF A GIRL WHO HAD DISROBED HER CLOTHES.  
HOWEVER, ( ) DID NOT GO TO SEE THE ACTIVITIES. ( ) RECALLS  
MEETING A WOMAN WHO WAS WITH ( ) HOWEVER, HE DOES NOT RECALL  
TALKING TO HER. ( ) STATED HE ALSO DOES NOT RECALL HEARING ABOUT  
THE INCIDENT OF ASSAULT. ( ) STATED THE SCUTTLEBUTT IS THAT NIS IS  
LOOKING FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH CALL SIGNS OF ( )  
ADDITIONALLY, ( ) STATED THERE HAD TO BE THOUSANDS OF INDIVIDUALS  
ATTENDING THE CONVENTION AND SOME SUITES HAD NUDE DANCERS IN THEM FOR  
ENTERTAINMENT. ( ) HAD NOTHING FURTHER TO PROVIDE TO THIS  
INVESTIGATION.

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA****REPORTING AGENT:****OFFICE: NISRU MONTEREY, CA****DATE TYPED: 13NOV91 (IA-0155)****WARNING**

1711

STATEMENT

PLACE: CNATRA, BLDG 514 \* -  
NAF EL CENTRO, CA  
DATE: 07NOV91

\* I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE  
FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I  
KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL  
INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL  
AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED.  
FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

AT APPROXIMATELY  
1200, 05SEP91, I ARRIVED VIA C-9 TRANSPORT FROM NAS KINGSVILLE TO  
LAS VEGAS, NV, FOR THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION LOCATED AT THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON. I STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HOTEL CASINO (ROOM  
UNKNOWN) ON THE 7TH FLOOR. BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2100-2400,  
07SEP91, WHILE ENTERING THE HALLWAY FROM THE PATIO AREA VIA THE  
FIRE EXIT ADJACENT TO ROOM 308, EN ROUTE TO CNATRA'S SUITE (ROOM  
#364), I TURNED AND LOOKED DOWN THE OTHER END OF THE HALLWAY  
TOWARD THE ELEVATORS. AT THAT TIME I SAW A FEMALE WALKING  
THROUGH THE CROWDED HALLWAY WITH SEVERAL SQUADRON STICKERS ON HER  
CLOTHING. THE STICKERS WERE LOCATED ON HER BACK AND BUTTOCKS;  
HOWEVER, I DID NOT NOTICE COMMAND'S NAME OF THE STICKERS. THE  
FEMALE, APPROXIMATELY 24 YEARS OLD WITH LIGHT BROWN SHOULDER  
LENGTH HAIR, APPEARED INTOXICATED AND UPSET. THE EXIT WHERE I  
WAS STANDING (AND CONTINUING ON UP TO THE CNATRA SUITE) WAS MUCH  
LESS CROWDED THAN THE AREA NEAR FUNNEL LIKE AREA ADJACENT TO THE  
ELEVATORS. THAT AREA WAS VERY CROWDED WITH PEOPLE, MOSTLY MEN.  
WHEN IT APPEARED THAT WOMEN WAS GOING BACK INTO THIS "GAUNTLET"  
AREA, I EXPLAINED TO HER SHE COULD REACH THE OTHER END BY GOING  
THROUGH THE EXIT NEXT TO ME AND WALKING DOWN THE PATIO AREA. SHE  
REPLIED SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF, I CAN GO ANYWHERE I WANT TO.  
ADDITIONALLY, THERE WAS A HOTEL GUARD STANDING NEAR ME AND HE  
SAID BASICALLY THE SAME THING, BUT SHE WENT BACK DOWN THE HALLWAY  
THROUGH THE GROUP OF MEN. AT THIS POINT I TURNED AND CONTINUED  
TO THE CNATRA SUITE. I DID NOT SEE ANYONE I KNEW STANDING IN THE  
HALLWAY AT THAT TIME AND SAW NO ADDITIONAL SIMILAR INCIDENTS.

THIS STATEMENT CONSISTING OF ONE (1) PAGE TYPED FOR ME AT MY  
REQUEST BY S/A \_\_\_\_\_ AS WE HAVE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS, IS THE  
TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF. I HAVE INITIALED  
ALL CORRECTIONS THAT I SO DESIRE AND HAVE PLACED MY SIGNATURE AT  
THE END OF THIS STATEMENT.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS THE 07TH DAY OF NOV 1991,  
AT CNATRA, BLDG 515, ABOARD NAF EL CENTRO, C.

x

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c 1712

NOV-08-'91 FRI 15:20 ID: SRA NF

03139 TEL NO:804/44-139

#825 P04

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS

ON 07NOV91 INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED AT

NAS NORFOLK, VA CONCERNING THE EVENTS OF  
07SEP91 AT TAILHOOK '91, LAS VEGAS, NV. THE PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED QUESTIONS  
WERE UTILIZED AS A BASIS FOR THE QUESTIONING OF THE BELOW IDENTIFIED  
SQUADRON PERSONNEL, AS WELL AS THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF AN UNIDENTIFIED  
SUBJECT. INTERVIEWS OF AVAILABLE SQUADRON PERSONNEL TO DATE HAVE NOT  
DEVELOPED ANY SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION NOR HAVE LOGICAL SUSPECTS BEEN  
IDENTIFIED FROM A REVIEW OF THE COMPOSITE.

REPORTING AGENT:

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORFOLK, VA

DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 1 OF LAST

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1713

NOV-08-'91 FRI 15:20 NISRA NF

03139 TEL NO:804/4-3139

#825 P05

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: SCREENING INTERVIEWS

ON 07NOV91, SCREENING INTERVIEWS RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION  
WERE CONDUCTED AT NORFOLK, VA,  
AMONG STAFF MEMBERS WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION.  
NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES, LISTED BELOW, DISCLOSED ANY PERTINENT  
INFORMATION.

ADDITIONALLY, CONTACT WITH THE FOLLOWING COMMANDS DISCLOSED THEY  
HAD NO PERSONNEL AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORFOLK, VA  
DATE PREPARED: 07NOV91

b7c

NOV-08-'91 FRI 15:21 ID:NISRA NF

03139 TEL NO:804/114-3139

#825 P06

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

### INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07NOV91,                     , NAS NORFOLK, VA WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING CAPTIONED INQUIRY AND ADVISED HE ACCOMPANIED                      TO THE TAILHOOK '91 ON OFFICIAL TDY ORDERS. RELATED HE WAS AT THE POOL AREA OF THE HILTON DURING THE APPROXIMATE TIME FRAME IN QUESTION (2100-2400) HOWEVER DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING OF SUBSTANCE.                      INDICATED HE DID NOT PERSONALLY VISIT THE USMC ADMIN SUITES, WHICH HE BELIEVES WERE FROM VMFA-101 AND VMFP-3.                      DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMPOSITE.

ON 07NOV91,                     , NAS NORFOLK, VA WAS INTERVIEWED AND COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.                      ADVISED THIS WAS A "WORKING TRIP" FOR BOTH HIMSELF AND                      SUPRA, AND HE DID NOT DO MUCH AFTER HOURS SOCIALIZING.                      COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE COMPOSITE.

REPORTING AGENT:                      SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA NORFOLK, VA  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 1 OF LAST

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EX-111 (3) 1715

V.DOC

## AL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF COMMAND CONTACTS ABOARD MCAS, NEW  
RIVER

ON 7 NOV 91, ALL COMMANDING OFFICERS/APPROPRIATE COMMAND REPRESENTATIVES OF MARINE AIR GROUP AND TENANT COMMANDS WITHIN THE COGNIZANCE OF NISRA NEW RIVER, NC, WERE TELEPHONICALLY QUERIED BY REPORTING AGENT AND PARTICIPATING AGENTS REGARDING PERSONNEL WHO ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS DURING THE EARLY PORTION OF OCT 91. ALL COMMAND INQUIRIES WERE NEGATIVE WITH THE EXCEPTION OF COMMAND REPRESENTATIVE, WHO RESPONDED BY STATING THAT A

JACKSONVILLE, NC, MAY HAVE ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM IN QUESTION. THE FOLLOWING COMMANDING OFFICERS/APPROPRIATE COMMAND REPRESENTATIVES WERE CONTACTED:

INDIVIDUAL CONTACTED  
-----RESPONSE  
-----

NONE

NONE

(DEPLOYED)

NONE

NONE

NONE

NONE

NONE

NONE

NONE

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**TITLE:  
CCN:

NONE

NONE

NONE

(DEPLOYED)

(UNIT DEPLOYED)

NONE

IDENTIFIED

AS ATTENDING  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM

NONE

NONE

NONE

NONE

NONE

AT 1645, 7 NOV 91, SA CONTACTED VMO-1 HEADQUARTERS TO SPEAK WITH  
THE COMMANDING OFFICER OR EXECUTIVE OFFICER CONCERNING THE TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

THERE WERE NO OFFICERS OF STAFF NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER'S (SNCO'S)  
PRESENT DUE TO THE MARINE CORPS BALL. THE CLERK GAVE SA A  
NUMBER TO CONTACT THE STAFF DUTY OFFICER (SDO). SA CALLED THE  
SDO AND SPOKE WITH A (NFI), WHO SAID HE THOUGHT  
WHO WORKS AT MAG-29 HEADQUARTERS, MAY HAVE ATTENDED THE  
SYMPOSIUM.

AFTER SPEAKING WITH

SPOKE WITH .  
WHO SAID SHE WAS NOT SURE IF

WARNING

b7c  
1717

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM OR NOT. THERE WERE NO ORDERS CUT FOR ANY PERSONNEL FROM MAG-29 TO ATTEND THE SYMPOSIUM.

WAS AT THE CAX, TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA, WHICH IS APPROXIMATELY A TWO-HOUR DRIVE TO LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADDITIONALLY, I

TOLD

WORKED IN THE

AND COULD

CALL THERE.

AND SPOKE TO A

WHO ALSO SAID HE THOUGHT

MAY HAVE ATTENDED,

BUT HE WAS NOT SURE.

SAID

WOULD BE IN LATE 7

NOV 91, DUE TO HIS FLYING AN AIRCRAFT BACK FROM TWENTYNINE PALMS.

PROVIDED

TO SA

PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA NEW RIVER, NC

SA, NISRA NEW RIVER, NC

SA, NISRA NEW RIVER, NC

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NEW RIVER, NC  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91  
DATE PREPARED: 07NOV91

WARNING

1718

b7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 07NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL, BY SPECIAL AGENT ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN SEPTEMBER IN LAS VEGAS, NE. ARRIVED VIA C9 AIRLIFT ON 05SEP91 AT ABOUT NOON. STAYED AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL ON EITHER THE 6TH OR 8TH FLOOR. HIS ROOMMATE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON FROM ABOUT 1900 UNTIL 2300 ON 07SEP91. SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE SUITE SERVING THE MARGARITAS ON THE OTHER END OF THE HALL FROM THE "GAUNTLET". ADVISED HE WALKED THRU THE "GAUNTLET" AT ABOUT 2100 OR SO. DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES GET TOUCHED OR GRABBED, BUT HE DID HEAR NUMEROUS MEN STANDING IN THE HALL TALKING ABOUT "GETTING A HAND FULL" OR TOUCHING WOMEN. DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS HE HEARD TALKING. FOUND THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR TO BE JUVENILE AND DISGUSTING. LEFT THE AREA KNOWN AS THE "GAUNTLET" AND WENT TO THE OTHER END OF THE HALL FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING.

REMEMBERED SEEING NUMEROUS FEMALES ALL THROUGHOUT THE THIRD FLOOR, IN THE HALL AND IN THE ROOMS. FELT SOME OF THE WOMEN WERE PROSTITUTES. REMEMBERED SEEING A FEW YOUNG FEMALES AND THINKING TO HIMSELF, "WHY DOES YOUR MOTHER LET YOU OUT?".

SAW A SIGN ON THE PATIO OUTSIDE ONE THE THE ROOMS WHICH OFFERED WOMEN A CHANCE TO HAVE THEIR LEGS SHAVED. ADVISED THE SIGN WAS HANDWRITTEN AND MADE OUT OF CARDBOARD. STATED HE DID NOT GO INTO THIS ROOM.

DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE WITH A CAMERA OR VIDEO RECORDER.

DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALE GET TOUCHED IN A HARRASSING OR SEXUAL WAY NOR HAS HE HEARD OF ANY ACTIVITY OF THIS KIND OTHER THAN FROM THE MEDIA.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED:

07 NOVEMBER 1991

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c

1719

08NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## EXHIBIT

(1) 1A: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW)

08NOV91... (COPY ALL)

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SA, NISRA NEW RIVER, NC

NISRA NEW RIVER, NC

## DISTRIBUTION

NISCOMHQ: 0023 (M)

NISRO: 20HQ (M)

INFO: 20PX (M) / 05HQ (M) / 11HQ (M)

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

PAGE 2 LAST

b7c

1720

WARNING

PAC8NOV.DOC

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 8 NOV 91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NEW RIVER, NC, BY REPORTING AGENT AND PARTICIPATING AGENT. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE DID ATTEND. [REDACTED] STATED HE ARRIVED ON 5 SEP 91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800, IN A MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT. FROM THE AIRPORT, [REDACTED] TOOK A SHUTTLE BUS PROVIDED BY THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

[REDACTED] STAYED IN THE PADDLEWOOD HOTEL ON THE TENTH FLOOR. ROOMMATES WERE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS ASKED IF HE RECALLED WHERE HE WAS ON SATURDAY, 7 SEP 91, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400. [REDACTED] RESPONDED HE WOULD HAVE BEEN IN BED. [REDACTED] STATED AT APPROXIMATELY 1800, HE HAD DINNER WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT THE HILTON HOTEL RESTAURANT. AFTER DINNER, AT APPROXIMATELY 1930, HE RETURNED TO HIS ROOM AT THE PADDLEWOOD HOTEL AND WENT TO BED.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE WENT TO BED EARLY BECAUSE HE HAD AN EARLY FLIGHT ON SUNDAY, 8 SEP 91, AND HE HAD PLANNED TO GET UP AT 0800. [REDACTED] STATED HIS FLIGHT LEFT LATE AND HE LANDED IN CHERRY POINT, NC, AT ABOUT 1600, 8 SEP 91. THE ONLY NAMES OF MARINES ON THE FLIGHT THAT [REDACTED] COULD RECALL WAS [REDACTED] (PHONETIC SPELLING), WHO IS ASSIGNED TO CHERRY POINT.

[REDACTED] STATED DURING THE TIME FRAME THAT HE WAS AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HE HAD VISITED ALL THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. [REDACTED] STARTED VISITING THE SUITES ON FRIDAY MORNING, 6 SEP 91, THROUGH SATURDAY AFTERNOON, 7 SEP 91. [REDACTED] STATED HE LITERALLY STAYED AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES DAY AND NIGHT. IN FACT, THIS WAS ONE OF THE REASONS [REDACTED] WENT TO BED SO EARLY ON 7 SEP 91.

[REDACTED] WAS ASKED TO ARTICULATE DECORATIONS AND SPECIALTY DRINKS WHICH WERE PROVIDED AT INDIVIDUAL SUITES. [REDACTED] STATED HE RECALLED VMFAP-3 HAD A RHINOCEROS ON THE WALL; THEIR SPECIALTY DRINK WAS BEER. THE TOP GUN SUITE DECORATION WAS PHOTOGRAPHS OF INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS HANGING ON THE WALL; THEIR SPECIALTY DRINK WAS BEER. THE CNATRA HAD SQUADRON LOGOS ON THE WALL; THEIR SPECIALTY DRINKS WERE BEER AND DAIQUIRIS. [REDACTED] ADDED EVEN THOUGH HE VISITED ALL THE SUITES, HE DOES NOT RECALL THE SPECIFICS OF THE OTHER SUITES.

[REDACTED] STATED HE RECALLED SEEING WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR IN EVERY SUITE. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE WOMEN WERE WIVES, GIRLFRIENDS, BARTENDERS, AND FEMALE MILITARY MEMBERS. [REDACTED] DOES NOT REMEMBER THEIR NAMES.

b7c 1721

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

WAS ASKED IF HE SPECIFICALLY RECALLED WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THE ROOMS OF #302 THROUGH #318. RESPONDED THERE WERE OVER 20,000 PEOPLE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND THREE TO FIVE THOUSAND OF THE PEOPLE WERE WOMEN. STATED THIS IS HIS EIGHTH TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM THAT HE HAS ATTENDED AND HE HAS NEVER HEARD OF THE TERM OR AREA KNOWN AS THE GAUNTLET. STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GRABBING A FEMALE ON THE BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, OR CROTCH AREA WHICH COULD BE DESCRIBED AS AN ASSAULT.

STATED HE STARTED ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN 1983 AND HAS ATTENDED EVERYONE EXCEPT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM OF 1990, AT WHICH TIME, HE WAS DEPLOYED IN SUPPORT OF OPERATION DESERT STORM.

STATED IN 1983 VERY FEW WOMEN ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. USUALLY IF A WOMAN APPEARED, IT WAS ASSUMED SHE WAS A PROSTITUTE. THIS IS NOT A FAMILY OUTING. EVERY YEAR CARPET, WINDOWS, AND MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS HAD TO BE REPLACED BY THE HILTON HOTEL DUE TO ROWDINESS OF THE EVENT.

STATED AS THE YEARS PROGRESSED, MORE FEMALES BEGAN ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THE BEST COULD RECALL, THE FIRST YEAR A WIFE ATTENDED WAS 1985. STATED A LOT OF USEFUL INFORMATION IS EXCHANGED AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

STATED SENIOR MILITARY OFFICERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF WEAPONS SYSTEMS WERE AVAILABLE FOR OPEN DISCUSSIONS REGARDING VARIOUS WEAPONS AND AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY. DUE TO THE INCREASE AMOUNT OF INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, IT IS VERY HARD TO GO FROM ONE POINT TO ANOTHER DUE TO THE CROWDS IN THE HALLWAYS AND ROOMS. THERE WAS VERY LITTLE CONTROL AS FAR AS WHO ACCESSED THE HALLWAYS AND THE ROOMS. NONMEMBERS COULD VERY EASILY ATTEND THE SUITES/MEETINGS UNCHALLENGED.

STATED THAT IN ALL THE OTHER TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS THAT HE HAD ATTENDED, HE HAD NEVER HEARD OF ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS ON FEMALES.

ADDED, IN HIS OPINION, THE AVERAGE AGE OF PARTICIPANTS TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WAS 30 YEARS OF AGE. STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INDECENT ASSAULT ACTIVITY AND HAS NO IDEA OF WHO MAY HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET. DID NOT OBSERVE A FEMALE HAVING HER SLACKS AND/OR PANTIES REMOVED AND HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY SUCH ACTIONS.

STATED NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS NOR HAS ANYONE TOLD HIM ABOUT THE INCIDENT WITH THE GAUNTLET.

STATED HE HAD NOT DISCUSSED WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE (NIS) NOR HAS ANYONE TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK TO NIS.

ADDED HE HAD NO IDEA AN INDECENT ASSAULT HAD OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM; HOWEVER, RECENTLY, WHILE IN YUMA, AZ, HAD ASKED IF NIS HAD INTERVIEWED HIM CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS. ALTHOUGH THEY BRIEFLY DISCUSSED THE NIS INVESTIGATION, NEITHER ONE OF THEM HAD DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS.

ACCORDING TO ROOMS #302 THROUGH #318 MAY HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO PERSONNEL BELONGING TO CNATRA (CHIEF OF NAVAL AIR TRAINING.

1.1719  
1.122  
b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \*

CCN:

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX), AND TOP GUN (NAVAL FIGHTER WEAPONS SCHOOL, MIRAMAR, CA). NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

PARTICIPATING AGENT

SA, NISRA NEW RIVER, NC

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7C

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA NEW RIVER, NC

DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

DATE PREPARED: 08NOV91

WARNING

1723

004

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 08NOV91,

SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS OFFICE BY  
\_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT OCCURRED ON OR  
ABOUT 07SEP91 AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.

STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV AROUND 1400, 07SEP91  
AND STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL WITH  
STATED HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AROUND 1000/1100, 08SEP91.

STATED HE FIRST VISITED THE SYMPOSIUM, THEN THE MACAIR SUITE ON THE 8TH OR 9TH FLOOR AND THEN THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 2000, 07SEP91. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, STATED HE VISITED THE RESERVE SUITE (ROOM 310), THE VX-4 SUITE (ROOM 360), AND STRIKE U SUITE (ROOM 305). STATED HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AROUND 0100/0200, 08SEP91.

WHEN ASKED, STATED WHEN HE FIRST WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR, THE HALLS WERE QUIET AND EVERYONE WAS BEHAVING THEMSELVES.

STATED WHILE HE WAS THERE AND AS HE LEFT, HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING THAT RESEMBLED A "GAUNTLET" NOR ANYONE SEXUALLY ASSAULTING A WOMAN. STATED THIS IS HIS SIXTH "TAILHOOK" AND THIS IS

WOMAN. STATED THIS IS HIS SIXTH "TAILHOOK" AND THIS IS THE FIRST TIME THAT ANY SEXUALLY ORIENTED COMPLAINT AS SURFACED.

STATED THE FIRST TIME HE BECAME AWARE OF THE ALLEGATIONS  
OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT WAS WHEN HE RECEIVED LETTER ON  
11OCT91. STATED HE HAS PROVIDED A LIST OF THOSE FROM

11OCT91. STATED HE HAS PROVIDED A LIST OF THOSE FROM HIS COMMAND WHO ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM TO THE NIS, BUT OTHERWISE, HAD NO PERTINENT INFORMATION TO PASS ON.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA POINT MUGU  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

DTC

1723

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WIFE

ON 12NOV91, ASSIGNED TEMPORARY DUTY AT  
WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED TO SCHEDULE  
AN INTERVIEW REGARDING "TAILHOOK 91". ADVISED HE INTENDED TO  
ATTEND "TAILHOOK 91" AND WAS LISTED ON A MILITARY AIRCRAFT MANIFEST  
DEPARTING FROM NORFOLK, VA. \*STATED THAT DUE TO A LAST MINUTE  
CHANGE OF PLANS HE DID NOT ATTEND AND ONLY LATER READ NEWSPAPER ARTICLES  
REGARDING THE ACTIVITIES THAT OCCURRED. CONCLUDED BY RELATING HE  
IS ASSIGNED IN A LIAISON POSITION WITH THE U.S. COAST GUARD THAT DOES NOT  
ALLOW HIM CONTACT WITH NAVY OR MARINE CORPS PILOTS WHO ATTENDED "TAILHOOK  
91".

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL

DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

EXHIBIT (5)

1724

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEW

ON 12NOV91, NAS JACKSONVILLE, WAS  
REINTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT. WAS  
REINTERVIEWED FOR THE PURPOSE OF ADDRESSING THE ISSUE OF CAMERAS OR VIDEO  
RECORDERS AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM. ADVISED HE DID NOT  
SEE ANYONE WITH A CAMERA OR VIDEO RECORDER NOR DOES HE KNOW OF ANYONE WHO  
HAS FILM OR A VIDEO TAPE FROM THE "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM. DID STATE  
NOW THAT HE THINKS ABOUT IT, IT IS UNUSUAL NOT TO HAVE SEEN ANY CAMERAS AS  
THE "JO'S" (JUNIOR OFFICERS) USUALLY HAVE CAMERAS AND/OR VIDEO RECORDERS.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

DATE TYPED: 13 NOVEMBER 1991

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT 1725

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW**

ON 12NOV91, THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., WERE INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

WERE ADVISED THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

BOTH STATED THEY ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HOWEVER, BOTH WERE ADAMANT THAT THEY HAD NO INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER. BOTH ADVISED THE HALLWAY AND HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WERE EXTREMELY CROWDED. NEITHER SAW ANY FEMALES ASSAULTED IN ANYWAY, DID NOT SEE THE "GAUNTLET," OR KNOW WHO DID PARTICIPATE IN THE "GAUNTLET."

LEFT LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 HOURS, ON 07SEP91, AND RETURNED TO NASL VIA COMMERCIAL CARRIER. SAID HE STAYED AT THE RAMADA HOTEL, AND SHARED A ROOM WITH WAS ASSIGNED TO BUT HAS BEEN RE-ASSIGNED TO THE NAVAL OPERATIONS INTELLIGENCE CENTER (NOIC), WASHINGTON D.C. SAID HE LEARNED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION FROM THE NEWS MEDIA.

ADVISED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ONLY ONCE, PRIOR TO 07SEP91. SAID HE WAS WELL AWARE HOW "WILD" AND CROWDED THE 3RD FLOOR IS, SO HE AVOIDED GOING THERE. SAID HE LEARNED ABOUT THE TAILHOOK INVESTIGATION ON 03NOV91, AFTER RETURNING TAD FROM NAS ALAMEDA, CA.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.

DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

WARNING

1726

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

NOV  
ON 12 OCT 91, 1 WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL. BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT AND THE SEXUAL ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM, 08SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

ADVISED HE DID NOT ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, AND HAD NEVER BEEN TO ANY PREVIOUS TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUMS. ADVISED HE HAD HEARD OF THE ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT FROM THE PRINT MEDIA AND FROM TALK IN THE SQUADRON. DID NOT KNOW WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH ARE ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED DURING THIS SYMPOSIUM, AND HE HAD NOT HEARD ANYONE IDENTIFIED AS BEING CULPABLE FOR THE ASSAULTS. DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE CALL SIGNS AS ANY PILOTS THAT HE KNEW, AND HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE A COMPOSITE DRAWING OF A POSSIBLE SUSPECT,

WAS SPECIFICALLY INFORMED NIS RECEIVED ANONYMOUS INFORMATION INDICATING HAD KNOWLEDGE OF AN INDIVIDUAL(S) WHO HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND TAKEN VIDEO PHOTOGRAPHS OF ACTIVITIES WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. DENIED HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE TAKING VIDEO OR PHOTOGRAPHS OF EVENTS AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ADVISED HE HAD A CONVERSATION WITH A FELLOW COMMAND MEMBER, AFTER THE ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT HAD SURFACED, AND HE STATED DURING THIS CONVERSATION WITH HE HAD MENTIONED THAT IF SOMEONE HAD TAKEN VIDEO TAPES DURING THE SYMPOSIUM AND SPECIFICALLY OF ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, THE VIDEO TAPES WOULD BE IN GREAT DEMAND, SIMILAR TO THE "RODNEY KING" VIDEO TAPE DEPICTING OFFICERS OF THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT BEATING MR. KING.

HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 12 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE CA., REGARDING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ATTENDED THIS YEAR'S TAILHOOK VIA A C-9 OUT OF NAS LEMOORE ON 05 SEP 91. STAYED AT CIRCUS, CIRCUS WITH THIS WAS FOURTH TAILHOOK SINCE 1985.

STATED HE SPENT THE DAYS OF THE CONVENTION VISITING THE DISPLAYS AND LECTURES. SAID HE SPENT SOME TIME ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT DURING THE CONVENTION.

SAID ON SATURDAY NIGHT, HE ATTENDED THE BANQUET AND THEN RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM TO CHANGE. HE THEN WENT TO THE 3RD FLOOR SOMETIME AROUND 2130-2230 HOURS. WENT IMMEDIATELY TO THE VFA-125 SUITE AT THE END OF THE HALLWAY VIA THE PATIO. SAID THE HALLWAY UPON LEAVING THE ELEVATORS WAS "PACKED" WITH PEOPLE AND HE DID NOT WISH TO WADE THROUGH IT. SPENT A PREDOMINATE AMOUNT OF HIS TIME IN VFA-125'S SUITE AND ON THE PATIO UNTIL HIS DEPARTURE AROUND 0200 HOURS. VENTURED DOWN THE HALLWAY ONLY THREE OR FOUR TIMES.

ONCE WAS TO ESCORT DOWN THE HALLWAY AS SHE REQUESTED HIM TO ASSIST HER. TOLD THAT PEOPLE WERE "GRABBING"

WOMEN AT THAT END OF THE HALLWAY AND SHE WANTED HIM TO PROTECT HER.

WALKED HER DOWN THE HALLWAY WITHOUT INCIDENT AND SAW NO GAUNTLET OR WOMEN BEING GRABBED. BELIEVED

WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY WITH THEM ALSO. COULD NOT REMEMBER IF THIS WAS SATURDAY NIGHT OR FRIDAY NIGHT. ON BOTH NIGHTS, SAID HE SAW NO HARRASSMENT OR ASSAULT OF FEMALES. SAID IN HIS PAST

YEARS AT TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS HE HAS HEARD FROM PEOPLE ABOUT A "GAUNTLET". DID NOT REMEMBER WHO HE HAD HEARD IT FROM. DESCRIBED THE GAUNTLET AS A BUNCH OF GUYS GETTING DRUNK AND GAINING A "GROUP MENTALITY". SAID HE HAS NEVER SEEN THIS GAUNTLET AND

DOES NOT CONDONE ITS EXISTENCE. SAID HE SOCIALIZED MUCH OF THE TIME WITH

DID RECOUNT AN INCIDENT WHERE HE WAS STANDING IN THE HALLWAY IN 1985 WHEN AN OBVIOUSLY VERY DRUNK FEMALE STAGGERED INTO THE HALLWAY FROM THE STAIRWELL, NUDE. SAID A COUPLE OF MALES IN THE HALLWAY HELPED HER INTO A ROOM AND ASSUMED PROVIDED HER CLOTHES. COULD ONLY DESCRIBE THE FEMALE AS BLOND AND GOOD LOOKING. DESCRIBED THE MALES AS MILITARY LOOKING.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

67c  
1728  
WARNING

NOV-13-'91 WED 19:11 C NIS LEMOORE

TEL NO: 209-3374 C

#425 P11

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.  
DATE TYPED: 12 NOV 91

b7c

WARNING

1729

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 13NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU  
CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING  
ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FROM 05SEP91 THROUGH  
08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM FROM  
05SEP91 UNTIL 08SEP91. DURING THIS FOUR DAY EVENT, STATED  
HE RESIDED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, AND HE SHARED THIS ROOM  
WITH NAS LEMOORE, CA.

DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF 05SEP91-07SEP91, ADVISED HE  
VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR AREA WHICH CONSISTED OF VARIOUS SQUADRON  
HOSPITALITY SUITES. STATED HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS  
TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR IN THE CNATRA SUITE, LOCATED ON THE END OF THE  
HALLWAY, AND HE NORMALLY BI-PASSED THE CONGESTED AREA OF THE HALLWAY BY  
TAKING A SET OF ELEVATORS LOCATED NEAR THE CNATRA SUITE. ON 07SEP91,  
STATED HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING, 1800 UNTIL 2300, IN  
THE CASINO OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LOCATED ON THE GROUND FLOOR OF THE  
HOTEL. ADVISED HE MADE APPROXIMATELY TWO TRIPS FROM THE  
CASINO TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON 07SEP91, AND UTILIZED THE ELEVATORS NEAR  
THE CNATRA SUITE TO GAIN ENTRANCE TO THE THIRD FLOOR AREA.

CLAIMED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY WOMEN BEING ASSAULTED IN THE  
HALLWAY AREA, AND HE DID NOT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF AN AREA OF THE HALLWAY  
KNOWN AS "THE GAUNTLET". WAS NOT ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE  
AS BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ASSAULTS ON WOMEN WHO ATTENDED THE PARTIES  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. STATED THIS WAS  
THE FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HE HAS ATTENDED, AND HE DID NOT FEEL AS  
COMFORTABLE AS SOME OF THE VETERAN PILOTS WHO HAD BEEN TO TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUMS IN THE PAST AND THEREFORE KNEW MANY OF THE PILOTS.

WAS SHOWN A COMPOSITE SKETCH OF

UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE FITTING THE COMPOSITE.  
ASKED ABOUT THE

WAS

WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE WITH THOSE CALL SIGNS.

CLAIMED HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF  
WOMEN AT THE SYMPOSIUM, DID NOT WITNESS ANY INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN  
AT THE SYMPOSIUM, AND DID NOT HEAR OF ANYONE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE  
INDECENT ASSAULTS UNDER INVESTIGATION.

1730

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7C

1731

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 13NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED AS FOLLOWS: HE IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD, FL. HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK '91" CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, NE, FROM 06-08SEP91. RELATED HE BELIEVES HE ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS, NE ON THURSDAY, 06SEP91, BUT INDICATED NOT BEING SURE WHETHER HE ARRIVED ON THAT THURSDAY OR FRIDAY, 06SEP91. AT THE TIME, HE HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO BEEVILLE, TX, AND HE FLEW IN A C-9 FROM BEEVILLE, TX. HE STATED HE SPENT ONE NIGHT AT HIS FATHER'S AND SPENT ONE OR TWO NIGHTS AT THE CIRCUS, CIRCUS HOTEL. COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER HE STAYED AT. HE STATED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONFERENCES DURING THE DAY, AND WENT GAMBLING WITH HIS FATHER AND FRIENDS AT NIGHT. STATED HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, ON 06SEP91 FOR APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES, AND ON 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 FOR ABOUT 15 MINUTES. STATED BOTH TIMES HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES HE WALKED AROUND THE HALLWAY, THE PATIO, AND WENT IN SOME OF THE SUITES. HE INDICATED HE DOES NOT RECALL ANY SUITE IN PARTICULAR. HE RELATED BOTH TIMES HE DID NOT FIND ANYONE HE KNEW, SO HE DID NOT STAY LONG. HE STATED HE DID NOT SEE MANY WOMEN, AND THE ONES HE SAW THERE LOOKED LIKE THEY WERE ESCORTED OR HAD DATES. HE STATED HE SAW SOME SECURITY PERSONNEL STATIONED ON THE THIRD FLOOR, CLOSE TO THE ELEVATORS. STATED HAD FEW DRINKS DURING THE TAILHOOK CONFERENCE DUE TO THE FACT THAT HE WAS RECOVERING FROM FOOD POISONING.

STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE BEING SEXUALLY MOLESTED OR HARASSED, AND DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY ACTS OF ASSAULT AGAINST WOMEN. HE DID NOT HEAR ANY COMMENTS ABOUT ANYONE GRABBING OR TOUCHING FEMALES IN SUCH A MANNER, AND NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM THEY WERE INVOLVED IN THE ASSAULTS. HE STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE UPSET OR ASKING FOR HELP. WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET", RELATED HE DID NOT KNOW OR HEAR OF ANY PARTICULAR AREA CALLED GAUNTLET, OR ANY PARTICULAR AREA WHERE THIS TYPE OF ACTIVITY WAS TAKING PLACE.

STATED HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK '89" CONVENTION, AND DESCRIBED THE NIGHT TIME SOCIAL GATHERINGS AS A FESTIVE MOB, VERY CROWDED, LIKE A COLLEGE FRATERNITY PARTY. THE HALLWAYS AND SUITES HAD BEEN PACKED WITH PEOPLE. PEOPLE WOULD BUMP INTO EACH OTHER WHEN TRYING TO GO FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER, BUT NOTHING LIKE GRABBING OF BREASTS, BUTTUCKS, OR CROTCH, NOR THE REMOVING OF UNDERWEAR. STATED HE DID NOT DISCUSS WITH ANYONE WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO NIS, AND NO ONE TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK WITH NIS.

... RELATED HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE WITH A CAMERA OR A CAM CORDER WHEN AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE WITH A CALL SIGN OF , HOWEVER, INDICATED KNOWING A ATTACHED TO BEEVILLE, TX, WHOSE CALL SIGN IS

b7c  
1732

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ADDED HE DID NOT RECALL HAVING SEEN AT  
THE "TAILHOOK '91" CONVENTION.

WAS SHOWN A COMPOSITE OF A SUSPECT, HOWEVER, COULD NOT  
IDENTIFY ANYONE FITTING THE DESCRIPTION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NAS CECIL FIELD, FL  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REPORT OF RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91; WAS INTERVIEWED  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION; WHICH WAS HELD AT  
THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL FROM 05 UNTIL 08SEP91. ACCORDING TO  
HE HAS ATTENDED THREE (3) CONVENTIONS; AND ON SATURDAY  
NIGHT, 07SEP91; HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME BY THE HOTEL'S POOL AND UP  
IN HIS HOTEL ROOM. STATED THAT HE WALKED DOWN THE THIRD  
FLOOR HALLWAY WHERE THE "GAUNTLET" WAS LOCATED; HOWEVER, HE ONLY SAW A  
LARGE GROUP OF PEOPLE DRINKING AND SOCIALIZING. ACCORDING TO  
IT IS HIS OPINION THAT "ANY WOMAN WALKING ALONE DOWN THE  
GAUNTLET IS NOT VERY SMART". HE ALSO STATED THAT AT ALL THREE (3)  
CONVENTIONS HE HAS ATTENDED; HE HAS NEVER SEEN ANY "UNWILLING" FEMALES  
PARTICIPATING IN DISROBING; AND PROSTITUTES ARE PREVALENT DURING THE  
CONVENTION. EXPLAINED THAT HE SAW A LARGE NUMBER OF "YOUNG  
[EARLY TWENTIES]; WHITE, PRETTY FEMALES IN TIGHT DRESSES; WEARING A  
LOT OF MAKEUP AT THE FUNCTION". FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT  
"THESE GIRLS WOULD ALSO BE GROPED GOING OUT IN OLD TOWN ALEXANDRIA,  
VA; AT MIDNIGHT; DRESSED AS THEY WERE". ALSO EXPLAINED  
THAT HE FEELS THE CONVENTIONS HAVE BECOME "TAMER" THAN WHAT THEY USED  
TO BE.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA WASHINGTON

DATE PREPARED:

15NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1734

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED.

INDICATED HE DEPARTED ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE ON 05SEP91; ENROUTE TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED THERE APPEARED TO BE SEVERAL CIVILIAN WOMEN WHO HE BELIEVED TO BE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES FROM THE PENTAGON WHO ALSO FLEW OUT THAT DAY ON THE SAME FLIGHT. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE WOMEN. HE REMARKED HE HAD PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED TWO OTHER TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN 1985/89.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE SECNAV BANQUET/AWARDS DINNER WHICH CONCLUDED AT APPROXIMATELY 2130, ON 07SEP91. ACCORDING TO HE SPENT SOME OF HIS EVENING IN, AND AROUND THE POOL AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE HOURS OF 2200-2300, ON 07SEP91. STATED HE WAS UNWARE OF ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OR THE SEXUAL HARASSMENT OF WOMEN DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE ADDED HE FIRST BECAME AWARE OF A PROBLEM WHEN THE STORY APPEARED IN THE NEWSPAPERS. PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL RELEVANT INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE PREPARED:

14NOV91

b7c

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1735

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REPORT OF RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91,  
WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION,  
WHICH WAS HELD IN THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL FROM 05 UNTIL  
08SEP91. ACCORDING TO WHO WAS ATTENDING HER THIRD  
CONVENTION, SHE WAS PREVIOUSLY WARNED NOT TO BE WITHOUT AN ESCORT  
WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. ACCORDING TO SHE  
HAS NEVER BEEN GRABBED OR TOUCHED IN ANY WAY AND HAS NEVER HEARD OF  
THAT EVER HAPPENING TO "UNWILLING FEMALES". DID STATE THAT  
SHE HAD BEEN TOLD THAT THERE WERE MANY "PLAYERS" (PROSTITUTES) THAT  
ATTENDED THE CONVENTION; AND SHE CLAIMS TO HAVE SEEN MANY AT THE  
HOTEL. ACCORDING TO ONE FEMALE WAS SITTING BY THE POOL  
CRYING ON SATURDAY NIGHT CLAIMING SHE HAD JUST GONE THROUGH THE  
"GAUNTLET". ACCORDING TO DESCRIPTION, THE WHITE FEMALE;  
APPROXIMATELY 5'4" TO 5'6"; 115 TO 120 POUNDS; BROWN EYES; BROWN;  
WAVY, SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR; 35 YEARS OLD; TAN SKIN; WEARING JEAN  
SHORTS WITH WHITE BOWS ON THE SIDE AND A WHITE TOP; IDENTIFIED HERSELF  
AS STATED THE FEMALE, WHO HAS NO  
AFFILIATION WITH THE U.S. NAVY OR U.S. MARINE CORPS; ADVISED THAT SHE  
HAD BEEN PICKED UP AND PASSED OVER THE HEADS OF A CROWD OF MEN WHO  
COMPOSED THE "GAUNTLET" AND BEEN "GROPED AND GRABBED"  
THOUGHT THAT THE FEMALE WAS A "PLAYER". ALSO, THE "PLAYERS" WOULD  
DISROBE AND BE FONDLED; WHICH ACCORDING TO WAS COMMON

## BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION:

REPORTING AGENT: -  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 15NOV91

b7c  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 13NOV91, . WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA LEMOORE, CA., BY SPECIAL AGENT. WAS  
ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING PHYSICAL AND INDECENT  
ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND HE AND  
ROOMED TOGETHER  
AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS.

SAID HE DID NOT  
ATTEND THE BALL, ON 07SEP91. HOWEVER, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF  
THE HILTON, ON 07SEP91, DURING THE PERIODS OF 2100 AND 2400 HOURS.  
ADVISED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE VFA-125 AND THE  
SANATRA HOSPITALITY SUITS. STATED HE AVOIDED THE HALLWAY,  
BECAUSE IT WAS SO CROWDED. ADVISED THAT YOU HAD TO "WEASEL"  
YOUR WAY THROUGH THE HALLWAY, DUE TO THE LARGE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE  
STANDING IN THE HALLWAY. SAID THERE WERE FEMALES MIXED AMONG  
THE MALES IN THE HALLWAY. SAID THAT THE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE IN  
THE HALLWAY DEPENDED ON THE TIME (NFI). ADVISED HE DID NOT  
OBSERVE AN ORGANIZED "GAUNTLET," NOR DID HE OBSERVE ANY WOMEN BEING  
PHYSICAL OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. SAID HE DID NOT KNOW OF  
ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET OR WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE  
ASSAULTS.

ADDED THAT HE HAS BEEN TO PAST TAILHOOKS SYMPOSIUMS AND  
NOTHING SUCH AS THIS (PHYSICAL/INDECENT ASAULTS) HAVE OCCURRED TO THE  
BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE. COULD NOT PROVIDED ANY ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS MATTER.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7c

1737

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CONT

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91.

WAS INTERVIEWED.

STATED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV, FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91. RELATED HE CAUGHT A FLIGHT OUT OF THE NAVAL AIR FACILITY (NAF) ABOARD ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, ON 05SEP91. REMARKED WHILE AT THE CONVENTION, HE HAD A ROOM ON THE 11TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. REGARDING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91,

STATED HE ATTENDED THE SECNAV/AWARDS BANQUET UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2130. ADDED HE LATER WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR NEAR THE POOL/SNACK BAR AREA AND CONVERSED WITH

NOW ABOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK. ACCORDING TO HE OBSERVED SOME MALE AVIATORS LINING UP IN ONE OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAYS FOR THE "GAUNTLET". HE REMARKED HE ALSO WITNESSED A FEW MEN AND WOMEN WALK THROUGH THE AREA. HE CONTINUED BY STATING BECAUSE OF THE SMELL AND THE CROWD, HE DECIDED TO LEAVE THE AREA AND PROCEEDED TO THE MAIN FLOOR/GAMBLING AREA. AT THAT TIME;

COMMENTED, HE DID NOT OBSERVED ANY TOUCHING OR HARASSING OF FEMALES; NOR ANY VOLUNTEERED PARTICIPATING BY ANY FEMALES IN THE "GAUNTLET". NOTED HE HAD ATTENDED APPROXIMATELY 7 OR 8 TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE PREPARED:

14NOV91

WARNING

1738

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 13NOV93;  
HIS OFFICE;

WAS INTERVIEWED IN

STATED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL; FROM 05SEP91-09SEP91. RELATED HE WAS NOT FEELING VERY WELL ON 07SEP91 AND AS A RESULT, HE STAYED IN HIS ROOM. COULD NOT RECALL WHAT ROOM OF THE HILTON HOTEL HE STAYED IN, BUT DID RECALL IT WAS NOT ON THE THIRD FLOOR. STATED HE FIRST BECAME AWARE OF THE HARASSMENT OF FEMALE GUESTS/ATTENDEES AT THE SYMPOSIUM WHEN HE READ ABOUT IT IN THE NEWSPAPER. PROVIDED NO OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 14NOV91

WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 13NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S. NAVAL OFFICERS WERE INTERVIEWED AT THE BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, ARLINGTON, VA, BY SPECIAL AGENT

CONCERNING THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED ON 07SEP91, AT THE ANNUAL "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

ALL OF THE AFOREMENTIONED OFFICERS IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE; HOWEVER, INDICATED THEY WERE NOT ON THE HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF THE INCIDENT, WHILE STATED THEY WERE NOT IN THE HOTEL AT ALL DURING THE TIME. ALL OF THE OFFICERS DISAVOWED ANY FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF THE INCIDENTS, INDICATING THAT THEY FIRST LEARNED ABOUT IT THROUGH THE MEDIA. THE OFFICERS WERE UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 13NOV91

b7c  
1740  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 13NOV91, THE FOLLOWING U.S. NAVAL OFFICERS WERE INTERVIEWED AT THE BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL ARLINGTON, VA, BY SPECIAL AGENT CONCERNING THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED ON 07SEP91, AT THE ANNUAL "TAIL HOOK" CONVENTION.

ALL OF THE AFOREMENTIONED OFFICERS ACKNOWLEDGED HAVING ATTENDED THE CONFERENCE. THEY ALL INDICATED THAT ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91 THEY WERE ON THE PATIO LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, AND ON OCCASION, WENT INTO ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ALONG ONE OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAYS FOR A BEER. ALL STATED THEY HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT OCCURRED IN THE HALLWAY, NOR WERE THEY ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN IN THE HALLWAY DURING THE TIMEFRAME OF THE ASSAULTS. NONE OF THE OFFICERS WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 13NOV91

b7c  
WARNING1741  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE Se.

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF  
  
ON 13NOV91,

WERE INTERVIEWED  
SEPARATELY AT THE PENTAGON, ARLINGTON, VA, BY SPECIAL AGENTS  
THEY WERE ADVISED THAT THEY WERE BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT  
ASSAULTS UPON FEMALE PERSONNEL BY MALE PARTICIPANTS AT THE TAILHOOK  
'91 CONFERENCE IN LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING SEP91.  
STATED THAT THEY SHARED A HOTEL ROOM WITH  
ON THE 9TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, AND  
ATTENDED THE BANQUET ON 07SEP91. SAID THAT  
AFTER THE BANQUET, AT OR ABOUT 2030, 07SEP91, THEY WENT TO SEVERAL  
SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, VISITED WITH FRIENDS AND LOOKED FOR  
AND ACQUAINTANCES. BOTH SAID THAT THEY UTILIZED THE BUDDY SYSTEM AND  
WERE USUALLY ACCOMPANIED BY OTHER MALE PERSONNEL AS THEY  
MOVED FROM ONE AREA OF THE POOL/PATIO TO INDIVIDUAL SUITES. THEY SAID  
THEY WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT OR ABOUT 2030,  
07SEP91 AND NEITHER SAW OR HEARD ANYTHING  
THAT THEY BELIEVED WERE INDECENT ACTS OR AN INDECENT ASSAULT. THEY  
SAID THEY DID NOT HEAR ANY CHANTING OR CATCALLING. BOTH SAID THAT  
ALCOHOL WAS FREE AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND THAT SOME PERSONNEL  
WERE NOTICEABLY INTOXICATED, BUT THERE WAS NO OBSERVANCE OF ANY LEWD  
BEHAVIOR BY EITHER THEY BOTH LEFT THE PATIO  
AREA AT OR ABOUT 0130, 08SEP91. WERE SHOWN  
TWO COMPOSITE SKETCHES PREPARED BY  
I  
THEY DID NOT RECOGNIZE  
THE FACES ON THE SKETCHES.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 13NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
1742

NOV-15-'91 FRI 17:36

NISRA WASH DC/20DC

TEL NO:288-6

#879 P14

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REPORT OF RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91, &  
AGENTS

WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL

CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL FROM 05 UNTIL 08SEP91. ACCORDING TO THE HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY IS CALLED THE "GAUNTLET" BECAUSE IT IS EXTREMELY NARROW AND CROWDED WITH PEOPLE. ALTHOUGH STATED THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INCIDENTS OF "GROPING OR ABUSING OF UNWILLING FEMALES", HE HAS HEARD OF SUCH INCIDENTS OCCURRING IN THE PAST. TWO (2) PARTICULAR INCIDENTS OCCURRED LAST YEAR (1990) WHEN A FEMALE, THOUGHT TO BE A PROSTITUTE, BUT WHO TURNED OUT NOT TO BE, WAS GRABBED AS SHE WENT THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET", AND ALSO WHEN A FEMALE WAITRESS WAS PICKED UP TO BE THROWN INTO THE POOL, BUT WAS DROPPED ON THE CEMENT BY THE DRUNKEN PILOTS.

STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS THESE INCIDENTS BUT RATHER, LEARNED OF THEM AS RUMORS. HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO INFORMED HIM OF THESE INCIDENTS. ALSO EXPLAINED THAT THIS YEAR THE "VMFP" (MARINE AVIATORS) GROUP HOSTED A PARTY IN THE "RHINO ROOM", WHICH CONTAINED A STATUE OF A RHINOCEROS ON THE WALL. ADVISED THAT "THE INDIVIDUALS HAD PUT A "DILDO" ON THE STATUE'S LOIN, WHICH WOULD DISPENSE FROZEN MARGARITA MIX TO WOMEN AS THEY DRANK FROM IT.

ACCORDING TO WHO BELIEVED THERE IS ONLY A SMALL GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE HARASSING THE WOMEN, THIS YEAR'S CONVENTION WAS "TAMER" THAN LAST YEAR'S.

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE PREPARED: 15NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91,  
BY SPECIAL AGENT

WAS INTERVIEWED

CONCERNING THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THE ALLEGED  
INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED ON 07SEP91, AT THE ANNUAL "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION.

ACKNOWLEDGED HE ATTENDED THE CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS  
VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL AND STATED HE WAS ON THE HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR  
DURING THE TIME FRAME OF THE ASSAULTS. STATED HE LEFT HIS  
ROOM ON THE 19TH FLOOR AROUND 2330 AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR.

INDICATED HE WAS NOT WITH ANYONE ELSE AND THAT HE REMAINED  
IN ONE OF THE SUITES SOCIALIZING WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR; HOWEVER, HE  
STATED THAT WHILE IN THE SUITE, HE COULD HEAR INDIVIDUALS YELLING  
"WAVE OFF! WAVE OFF!" OUT IN THE HALLWAY. NOT KNOWING WHAT WAS GOING  
ON, HE LOOKED OUT INTO THE HALLWAY. HE OBSERVED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS  
FILLED WITH OTHER INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THE CONVENTION. MOMENTS  
LATER, HE OBSERVED A FEMALE WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY; THE NEXT THING  
HE OBSERVED WAS SEVERAL MALES SURROUNDING HER. WAS UNABLE  
TO RECALL A DESCRIPTION OF THE FEMALE, ONLY THAT SHE WAS A WHITE  
FEMALE AND CHARACTERIZED HER AS AN "ATTRACTIVE" FEMALE. ACCORDING TO  
HE WAS UNABLE TO SEE WHAT, IF ANYTHING OCCURRED WHEN THE  
FEMALE WAS SURROUNDED. STATED THAT HE THEN WENT BACK INTO  
ONE OF THE SUITES UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0100. AT THAT TIME,  
DEPARTED THE THIRD FLOOR AND RETURNED TO HIS ROOM.

STATED HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE  
HALLWAY, BECAUSE THIS WAS HIS FIRST TIME AT "TAILHOOK" AND HE REALLY  
DIDN'T KNOW THAT MANY INDIVIDUALS THERE. WAS UNABLE TO  
PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 15NOV91

b7c

1744

WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF  
ON 14NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED.

STATED THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT SHE HAS EVER ATTENDED. SHE ADVISED SHE FLEW OUT OF THE NAVAL AIR FACILITY (NAF) ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, MD, ON 05SEP91 AND THAT SHE SUBSEQUENTLY RETURNED FROM THE CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV; ON 08SEP91. ACCORDING TO

SHE DID NOT VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 07SEP91. SHE REMARKED SHE WAS INSTRUCTED BY SENIOR MALE MILITARY OFFICERS TO AVOID THE AREA. REFUSED TO IDENTIFY THOSE SENIOR OFFICERS.

ADDED SHE FIRST BECAME AWARE OF THE MISCONDUCT VIOLATIONS WHEN THE STORY WAS REPORTED IN THE NEWSPAPERS. REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, STATED THERE WAS A FLAG PANEL ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, DURING THE AFTERNOON HOURS. SHE REMARKED THAT A FEMALE NAVAL AVIATOR STOOD UP AND ASKED THE PANEL ABOUT THE FUTURE ROLE OF FEMALE NAVAL AVIATORS.

FURTHER ADVISED THE PANEL "HANDLED IT WELL"; HOWEVER, A MALE IN THE AUDIENCE STATED, "MOST OF THE WOMEN END UP PREGNANT". STATED THIS CAUSED A "STIR" AMONG THE PREDOMINANTLY MALE AUDIENCE AND ADDITIONAL NEGATIVE COMMENTS WERE MADE TOWARD FEMALE NAVAL AVIATORS BY SOME OF THE MALE NAVAL AVIATORS PRESENT.

PROVIDED THE NAME OF  
AS SOMEONE WHO MAY HAVE RELEVANT INFORMATION IN  
THIS MATTER.

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE PREPARED: 14NOV91

67C  
1745  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF  
ON 14NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED.

STATED SHE HAS ATTENDED EVERY TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD SINCE 1980. ACCORDING TO SHE HAD "DRINKS" THROWN ON HER BY MALE ATTENDEES IN 1988. SHE ADDED THIS OFFENDED HER, AND SINCE THAT TIME SHE HAS AVOIDED THE HILTON HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY IN WHICH THE "GAUNTLET" IS ASSEMBLED. RELATED SHE DID VISIT THE POOL AREA OF THE HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR ON 07SEP91, DURING THE HOURS OF 2200-2330. SHE FURTHER ADVISED THAT

WERE ALSO PRESENT IN THE POOL AREA DURING THE SAME TIME PERIOD. REGARDING PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, STATED SHE HAS OBSERVED FEMALE GUESTS WHO VOLUNTEERED TO GO THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" "KNOWING FULL WELL WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN TO THEM", INFERRING THEY WOULD BE CROPPED OR FONDLED. SHE FURTHER ADVISED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HAD ATTRACTED SOME WOMEN WHO SEEM TO ENJOY THE "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITIES.

INDICATED IN THE PAST SHE HAS ALSO WITNESSED SOME FEMALES WILLINGLY PULL THEIR "TOPS OFF", THUS EXPOSING THEIR CHESTS. REGARDING TAILHOOK '91, SHE STATED SHE FIRST BECAME AWARE OF THE ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT AND MISCONDUCT WHEN THE STORY WAS REPORTED IN THE NEWSPAPERS. STATED SHE ATTENDED A FLAG PANEL DURING THE AFTERNOON HOURS ON 07SEP91, DURING WHICH SOME NEGATIVE COMMENTS WERE MADE TOWARD FEMALE NAVAL AVIATORS BY THE MALE AVIATOR DOMINATED AUDIENCE. SHE PROVIDED THE NAME OF

-AS ALSO HAVING ATTENDED THE CONVENTION.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NSRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE TYPED: 14NOV91

67C  
1746  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

MFD18NVB

## U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 15 NOV 91, " WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC. WAS  
INTERVIEWED FOR THE PURPOSE OF ASCERTAINING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE  
ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULT AND INDECENT ASSAULT AGAINST FEMALES WHO HAD  
ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON 7 SEP 91.

REPORTED HE ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS ON 5 SEP 91, AND  
DEPARTED 8 SEP 91, VIA GOVERNMENT AIR. HE THEN ADDED HE STAYED IN A  
HOTEL LOCATED WITHIN WALKING DISTANCE OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

ON THE NIGHT IN QUESTION ( 7 SEP 91), FLUCTUATED BETWEEN  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND ITS PATIO. HE FURTHER  
EXPLAINED THAT WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, HE ATTEMPTED TO VISIT  
EVERY HOSPITALITY SUITE. HOWEVER, DUE TO THE LARGE CROWDS, HE  
PRIMARILY STAYED AT THE VFA-125 AND TRAINING COMMANDS SUITES.

ADVISED HE DID SEE FEMALES ON THE FLOOR BUT DID NOT OBSERVE  
ANY OF THEM BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED, MOLESTED OR HARASSED.

REPORTED THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WAS LINED WITH PEOPLE  
DRINKING AND THROWING BEER AT ONE ANOTHER. HE ALSO ADDED HE OBSERVED  
SOME FEMALES TURN AWAY AFTER SEEING THE SIZE AND THE BEHAVIOR OF THE  
CROWD.

REPORTED HE FIRST HEARD OF THE INCIDENT THAT EVENING FROM  
ACCORDING TO A MINOR FEMALE HAD  
HER CLOTHES TAKEN OFF BY SOME OF THE CONVENTION PARTICIPANTS. HE WAS  
NOT PRIVY TO ANY MORE DETAILS.

HAS ATTENDED THREE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS (88, 89, AND 91).  
HE ALSO ADDED HE NEVER HEARD OR KNEW OF THE EXISTENCE OF THE  
"GAUNTLET" UNTIL AFTER THIS CONVENTION, AND COULD IDENTIFY NO ONE  
THAT WAS A MEMBER OF THE "GAUNTLET."

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA CAMP LEJEUNE, NC  
DATE TYPED: 18NOV91  
DATE PREPARED: 15NOV91

11/22/91

16:10

NISRA PORT HUENEME, CA (11PH)

002

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 19NOV91,

POINT MUGU, CA, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA POINT MUGU BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INCIDENTS THAT OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, ON OR ABOUT 07SEP91.

[REDACTED] STATED HE IS ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] BUT WAS TAD TO [REDACTED] DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM.

[REDACTED] STATED HE AND ABOUT FIVE TO SIX OTHER PILOTS ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] RODE IN A C-9 AIRCRAFT TO LAS VEGAS, NV. [REDACTED] STATED THE C-9 STOPPED AT OTHER NAVAL AIR BASES AND IT WAS FULL WHEN IT LANDED IN LAS VEGAS.

[REDACTED] STATED HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AROUND 1000-1100, 05SEP91, AND STAYED AT A FRIEND'S HOUSE.

[REDACTED] STATED HIS WIFE, [REDACTED] TOOK A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT AND JOINED HIM IN LAS VEGAS.

ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, [REDACTED] STATED HE SPENT ABOUT AN HOUR (1800-1900) ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, [REDACTED] STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM 1800 TO 2400. ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, [REDACTED] STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 2100-0100.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND THE POOL AREA. HE DID STATE THAT ONCE IN A WHILE, HE USED THE HALLWAY TO MOVE FROM ONE SUITE TO ANOTHER. STATED THE HALLWAY WAS JAMMED WITH PEOPLE, BUT HE DENIED SEEING ANY WOMEN BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. [REDACTED] SUMMED UP HIS EXPERIENCE BY STATING, "I DIDN'T PINCH ANYONE, I DIDN'T SEE ANYONE GET PINCHED, AND MY WIFE DIDN'T GET PINCHED." [REDACTED] STATED HIS WIFE ACCOMPANIED HIM TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON ALL THREE NIGHTS AND SHE WAS NEVER MOLESTED OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED.

WHEN ASKED SPECIFICALLY, STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR GET HER CLOTHES REMOVED BY A GROUP OF MEN STANDING ABOUT THE HALLWAY.

[REDACTED] STATED HE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, AROUND 1600-1700, AND RETURNED TO CECIL FIELD, FL.

WHEN ASKED IF REPORTING AGENT COULD TAKE A PHOTOGRAPH OF HIM, DECLINED. HE STATED HE WOULD SEEK LEGAL ADVICE BEFORE HE SUBMITTED TO THE REQUEST, AND EVEN THEN, HE DID NOT THINK HE WOULD CONSENT. STATED HE DID NOT DO ANYTHING IMPROPER WHILE ATTENDING THE "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM, BUT HAD CONCERNS ABOUT HIS PHOTOGRAPH BEING USED IN SOME SORT OF A PHOTO LINE-UP. [REDACTED] WENT ON TO SAY THAT IF NIS COULD GUARANTEE THAT HE WAS NOT A SUSPECT, THEN HE WOULD CONSENT.

1748

b7c

11/22/91

6:11

NISRA PORT HUENEME, CA (11PH)

003

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA POINT MUGU

DATE TYPED: 20NOV91

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 20NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE

BY SPECIAL AGENTS

WAS

INFORMED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED RELATIVE TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACTIVITIES THAT TOOK PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON HOTEL DURING THE "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM.

IS CURRENTLY TAD TO

PENDING REASSIGNMENT TO A

ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED

IN LAS VEGAS, NV, LATE THURSDAY AFTERNOON (05SEP91) AND CHECKED INTO HIS ROOM AT THE MIRAGE HOTEL. STATED THAT HE SHARED THE ROOM

WITH

'BELIEVES

THAT IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO A TRAINING SQUADRON IN EITHER KINGSVILLE, TX, OR NORFOLK, VA, AND IS ASSIGNED TO OCEANA, VA.

STATED THAT IN ADDITION TO "TAILHOOK '91" HE ATTENDED "TAILHOOK '90", WHILE A STUDENT NAVAL AVIATOR STATIONED IN PENSACOLA, FL.

STATED THAT AFTER CHECKING INTO HIS HOTEL ROOM, HE AND WENT TO THE HILTON WHERE THEY MET TWO WOMEN THEY BELIEVED TO BE FROM HOLLAND. STATED THAT HE AND HAD DRINKS AND TALKED WITH

THE TWO WOMEN UNTIL AROUND 0400, FRIDAY (06SEP91), AT WHICH TIME RETURNED TO THEIR ROOM AT THE MIRAGE HOTEL.

STATED THAT HE WOKE UP LATE FRIDAY MORNING AND WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL AROUND 1000 OR 1100 WHERE HE ATTENDED PRESENTATIONS AND TOURED EXHIBITS, AFTER WHICH HE WENT TO THE "SINATRA ADMIN" LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE AFTERNOON.

THEN RETURNED TO THE MIRAGE HOTEL WHERE HE PICKED UP SOMETIME IN THE EARLY EVENING. WENT TO SEVERAL CASINOS NEARBY AND DID NOT RETURN TO THE HILTON THAT EVENING COULD NOT RECALL THE NAMES OF THE CASINOS).

STATED THAT HE RETURNED TO THE HILTON ON SATURDAY (07SEP91) AFTERNOON AND ATTENDED PRESENTATIONS AND VISITED THE ADMIN SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR. AT 2000 WENT TO SEE COMEDIAN SAM KINESAN (PHONETIC) AT A NEARBY NIGHTCLUB AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 2330.

ADVISED THAT UPON THEIR RETURN TO THE HILTON, THEY VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR ADMIN SUITES AND OBSERVED WHISTLING AND CATCALLING TOWARDS WOMEN BY THE MEN IN THE HALLWAY. LEFT THE HILTON EARLY SUNDAY MORNING.

b7c  
1750  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ADVISED THAT ASIDE FROM THE WHISTLING, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INCIDENTS INVOLVING WOMEN WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. ADDITIONALLY, DOES NOT REMEMBER DISCUSSING THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF WHILE IN LAS VEGAS. ADVISED, HOWEVER, THAT SOMETIME IN OCT91, DID VISIT HIM AT THE PENTAGON, AT WHICH TIME HE MAY HAVE DISCUSSED THE INCIDENT WITH HER BASED ON INFORMATION HE CLAIMED TO HAVE OBTAINED FROM NEWSPAPER ARTICLES

ADVISED THAT HIS NAVAL AVIATOR WHEN  
ASKED IF HE COULD NAME ANY AVIATORS WHO USED THE CALL SIGNS IDENTIFIED  
SUBSEQUENT TO THE INTERVIEW,  
PHOTOGRAPHS OF WHERE TAKEN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 21NOV91

b7c  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 20NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED AT

BY SPECIAL AGENTS

WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING  
INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON DURING THE "TAILHOOK '91"  
SYMPOSIUM.

AS BACKGROUND, .

ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV,  
LATE THURSDAY EVENING, 05SEP91, AND WENT DIRECTLY TO THE HILTON HOTEL  
WHERE HE CHECKED INTO THE HOTEL, STAYING IN A ROOM WHICH WAS LOCATED  
EITHER ON THE EIGHTH OR NINTH FLOOR. ADVISED THAT HE SHARED  
THE ROOM WITH (PHONETIC),

-STATED THAT "TAILHOOK '91" WAS HIS FIRST SYMPOSIUM.

ADVISED THAT HE VISITED THE ADMIN SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON  
THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT. HE STATED THAT HE ONLY USED THE  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY TO GAIN ENTRY INTO THE DIFFERENT SUITES AND WOULD  
ONLY STAY IN THE HALLWAY BETWEEN THREE AND FOUR MINUTES AT A TIME. ON  
THURSDAY NIGHT, OBSERVED A PROFESSIONAL STRIP TEASE SHOW IN ONE  
OF THE ADMIN SUITES BUT DID NOT OBSERVE ANY TYPE OF HARASSMENT TO ANY  
FEMALE. STATED HE OBSERVED MEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WITH  
WOMEN ON THE MEN'S SHOULDERS HAVING "CHICKEN FIGHTS". A "CHICKEN  
FIGHT" WAS DESCRIBED AS "THE WOMEN WOULD TRY AND PUSH THE  
OTHER WOMEN (OPPONENTS) OFF THE MEN'S SHOULDERS". STATED THAT  
THE WOMEN APPEARED TO BE WILLING PARTICIPANTS.

STATED THAT FRIDAY NIGHT (06SEP91) APPEARED TO HIM TO BE THE  
MOST ACTIVE ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS HE WAS VISITING THE VARIOUS ADMIN  
SUITES.

ADVISED HE OBSERVED FIGHTS BREAK OUT BETWEEN MEN IN  
THE HALLWAY BUT SAW NO IMPROPER ACTIONS DIRECTED TOWARD ANY FEMALES.

STATED HE SPENT THE LATTER PART OF THE EVENING AT A CASINO NEAR  
THE HILTON HOTEL. (COULD NOT RECALL THE NAME OF THE CASINO).

ADVISED THAT HE WAS WITH

ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91.

STATED

THAT THEY ALL VISITED THE ADMIN SUITES THAT EVENING AND HE WENT TO BED  
AROUND TWELVE MIDNIGHT. STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY IMPROPER

ACTIONS DIRECTED TOWARD ANY FEMALES, NOR DID HE HEAR ANY TYPE OF  
CHANTING BY THE MEN IN THE HALLWAY. STATED THAT HE OBSERVED

WARNING

b7c  
1752

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

NUMEROUS WOMEN WHO APPEARED TO BE EXTREMELY YOUNG AND UNDER THE AGE OF TWENTY-ONE.

ADVISED THAT A STATIONED AT KINGSVILLE, TX, HAD CALLED HIM A FEW DAYS PRIOR TO THIS INTERVIEW, AND WARNED HIM THAT NIS WAS LOOKING FOR INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE THE CALL SIGNS STATED THAT HIS CALL SIGNS WERE STATED THAT HE WAS HIGHLY INTOXICATED ALL THREE EVENINGS HE WAS VISITING THE ADMIN SUITES.

TWO COMPOSITE DRAWINGS WERE SHOWN TO OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS. REMARKED "ONE OF THOSE GUYS LOOKS LIKE ME!" AND STARTED TO LAUGH. PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN OF

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 21NOV91

b7c  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1753

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 20NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
REGARDING ACTIVITIES AT THE TAILHOOK 91 SYMPOSIUM.

STATED THAT HE SPENT SOME TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL, AND IN FACT SAW THE GAUNTLET. STATED, HOWEVER, THAT HE DID  
NOT SEE ANY WOMEN ASSAULTED AND THAT HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY GAUNTLET  
PARTICIPANTS.

STATED HE KNOWS AND SAW HER VISIBLY UPSET.  
HE ASKED HER WHAT WAS WRONG AND SHE STARTED THAT SHE WAS RAPED WITH HER  
CLOTHES ON. NO FURTHER INFORMATION WAS AVAILABLE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 25NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 21NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
BY SPECIAL AGENTS  
WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS

BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACTIVITIES ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS (NV) HILTON DURING THE "TAILHOOK  
'91" SYMPOSIUM.

AS BACKGROUND, ADVISED HE IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO THE

ADVISED THAT HE HAS ATTENDED SEVERAL "TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS"  
DURING HIS FOURTEEN YEAR CAREER AS A NAVAL AVIATOR. STATED  
THAT HE ATTENDED "TAILHOOK '91" TO RECEIVE THE MICHAEL G. HOFF EAST  
COAST ATTACK AVIATOR OF THE YEAR AWARD.

ACCORDING TO HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91 (THURS)  
AND STAYED AT THE CIRCUS-CIRCUS HOTEL. HE VISITED THE VX-5 ADMIN  
SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY  
NIGHTS, BUT RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL BY 2200 HRS ON BOTH NIGHTS.  
STATED HE STAYED INSIDE THE VX-5 ADMIN SUITE, OR ON THE PATIO AREA,  
WHEN HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON DUE TO THE MASS OF JUNIOR  
OFFICERS IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. ADVISED HE DID NOT GO  
INTO THE HALLWAY AT ANY TIME.

STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR NOR  
MISCONDUCT TOWARDS ANY FEMALE DURING THE "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM, NOR  
DID HE HEAR ANY TYPE OF CHANTING ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHILE HE WAS  
VISITING THE VX-5 ADMIN SUITE. ACCORDING TO HE THOUGHT THAT  
"TAILHOOK '91" WAS WELL PLANNED AND THAT THE AVIATORS "BEHAVED"  
THEMSELVES. COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
EXCEPT THAT HIS CALL SIGN IN THE AVIATION COMMUNITY WAS  
SUBSEQUENT TO THE INTERVIEW, PHOTOGRAPHS WERE OBTAINED OF

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE PREPARED: 21NOV91

67c

1755

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION (INTERIM)

25NOV91

INDECENT ASSAULT (I)

CONTROL:

COMMAND/SECRETARY OF THE NAVY/31698

MADE AT/20PX/

SPECIAL AGENT

## CASE SUMMARY

1. INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED AT COMMAND REQUEST AFTER

WROTE A LETTER TO

HEREIN SHE REPORTED THAT SHE HAD BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED ON 07SEP91 BY A GROUP OF NAVAL OFFICERS, WHILE ATTENDING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. DURING INTERVIEW AT

DESCRIBED BEING ACCOSTED BY A GROUP OF YOUNG MEN SHE OPINED WERE NAVAL OFFICERS BECAUSE OF THEIR APPEARANCE. ACCORDING TO AS SHE ATTEMPTED TO PASS THE GROUP IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, SHE SAID SHE WAS REPEATEDLY PINCHED, GRABBED, AND FONDLED ABOUT THE BUTTOCKS AND BREASTS. SHE WAS FURTHER SUBJECTED TO ONE OF THE MEN INSERTING HIS HANDS INTO HER SHIRT AND UNDER HER BRA, WHILE ANOTHER OF THE GROUP REACHED UNDER HER SKIRT AND GRABBED HER UNDERWEAR. AS THIS WAS OCCURRING, ONE OF THE GROUP WAS SHOUTING AFTER SHE PASSED THE GROUP SHE WAS INFORMED BY AN UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL THAT SHE HAD JUST BEEN THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET". ALSO REPORTED THAT AS SHE WAS DEPARTING THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AFTER THE INCIDENT SHE SPOKE WITH TWO OTHER WOMEN WHO HAD BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE SAME EXPERIENCE. FURTHER DETAILS REGARDING THE INTERVIEW OF BY PARTICIPATING AGENT (PA) ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (1).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 1

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c.

1756

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

2. DURING THE COURSE OF THE INVESTIGATIVE INQUIRIES SET FORTH IN THIS INVESTIGATIVE REPORT, ADDITIONAL MILITARY VICTIMS AND CIVILIAN VICTIMS WERE IDENTIFIED AS HAVING BEEN SUBJECTED TO SOME FORM OF PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULT WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE DATES 05SEP91 TO 08SEP91. ALL OF THESE PERSONS HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED AND THE RESULTS OF THEIR INTERVIEWS DOCUMENTED WITHIN THIS INVESTIGATIVE REPORT.

SOME OF THE VICTIMS HAVE SUBSTANTIATED STATEMENT THAT A LARGE NUMBER OF MILITARY-LOOKING MEN WERE ACCOSTING WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE LATE EVENING HOURS OF 07SEP91. APPROXIMATELY SEVEN OF THEM HAVE INDICATED THEY MIGHT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THEIR ASSAILANTS IF GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE THE PERSON AGAIN. IN THAT REGARD, PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL TAILHOOK ATTENDEES WHO HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY DURING THE LATE EVENING HOURS OF 07SEP91 ARE BEING OBTAINED IN ORDER FOR VICTIMS TO VIEW SAME FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES. SCREENING INTERVIEWS OF TAILHOOK ATTENDEES CONTINUE IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY PERSONS WHO WERE PRESENT AT OR PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET".

3. IN ADDITION TO THE ISSUE OF THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS, INQUIRIES WERE MADE REGARDING WHEN FIRST BECAME AWARE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT ON AND WHAT ACTIONS HE TOOK ONCE HE WAS INFORMED OF THE INCIDENT.

4. FOLLOWING THE INTERVIEW OF ON 11OCT91,

WAS TELEPHONICALLY INTERVIEWED AT THE NAS MIRAMAR OFFICERS CLUB AND STATED HE AND HIS WIFE LEFT BEFORE THE ALLEGED INCIDENT OCCURRED. WHEN QUESTIONED FURTHER, DECLINED TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITY OF ANY CIVILIANS, PARTICIPANTS, OR ATTORNEYS INVOLVED. EXHIBIT (2) IS THE RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH , AND CONTAINS AMPLIFYING INFORMATION, AS PROVIDED BY PA , SUBSEQUENT TO THE 11OCT91 INTERVIEW, DEPARTED NAS MIRAMAR FOR THE USS KITTY HAWK (CV-63).

5. ON 18OCT91, PA INTERVIEWED SAN DIEGO, CA. DURING THE INTERVIEW, ADVISED THAT TWO CIVILIAN FEMALES, AND HAD FILED CIVIL ACTION AGAINST THE ASSOCIATION. ADDITIONAL DETAILS CONCERNING THE INTERVIEW WITH ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (3).

6. DURING LIAISON AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL BY PA IT WAS DETERMINED THAT SERVICE OF A SUBPOENA DEUCES TECUM WOULD BE REQUIRED PRIOR TO RELEASE OF INFORMATION BY THE HOTEL. ON 25OCT91 A DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DOD) INSPECTOR GENERAL (IG) SUBPOENA, WAS SERVED ON MR. CHARLES BARRY, CORPORATE SECURITY DIRECTOR, HILTON HOTELS, LAS VEGAS, NV. FOLLOWING SERVICE, PA INTERVIEWED MR. DAVID AUSTIN, SECURITY DIRECTOR AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHO PROVIDED COPIES OF SECURITY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1757

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DEPARTMENT REPORTS REGARDING INCIDENTS OCCURRING DURING THE TAILHOOK CONFERENCE. ADDED THAT THE HILTON WAS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE ALL OF THE REQUESTED DOCUMENTS AND THAT OTHERS WOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. EXHIBIT (4) PERTAINS TO SUBPOENA SERVICE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON 25OCT91.

AGENT'S NOTE: THE SECURITY DEPARTMENT REPORTS IDENTIFY AND AS ASSAULT VICTIMS FROM THE THIRD FLOOR TAILHOOK HOSPITALITY AREA.

7. WHILE CONDUCTING THE INVESTIGATION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, SUPRA, RECORDS WERE REVIEWED REGARDING THE INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS WHO RENTED ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. EXHIBIT (5) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS AS WELL AS A DIAGRAM OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON THIRD FLOOR AND LIST OF RENTERS. INCLUDED ON THE LIST IS A DOLLAR AMOUNT LISTED FOR DAMAGE TO THE ROOMS.

8. ADDITIONALLY, A "NOT TO SCALE" DRAWING WAS PRODUCED BY PA THE SKETCH, DEPICTING THE ROOM NUMBERS AND ANNOTATED BY SQUADRONS OR OCCUPANTS, CONCERNS TAILHOOK '91 DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. ACCORDING TO THE INVESTIGATION AT THE HILTON, UPON EXIT FROM THE ELEVATORS ONTO THE THIRD FLOOR, THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE TO THE RIGHT.

9. ON 28OCT91, WAS REINTERVIEWED BY PA DURING THE INTERVIEW, INDICATED THAT APPROXIMATELY 2-3,000 PERSONS HAD ATTENDED THE 1991 SYMPOSIUM. HE ADDED THAT EACH MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION PAYS A SMALL INSURANCE PREMIUM IN THEIR DUES TO CTGNA INSURANCE COMPANY.

HE RELATED FURTHER THAT HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE THAT THE ASSOCIATION WOULD HOLD, AND ADVISED HE WAS NOT AWARE OF A LETTER, DATED 11OCT91, ON TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION LETTERHEAD SIGNED BY CAPT LUDWIG AND ADDRESSED TO, "DEAR SKIPPER", BUT WOULD ATTEMPT TO LOCATE ONE FOR NIS. ALSO IDENTIFIED

NAS

MIRAMAR, AS

EXHIBIT (6) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF THE REINTERVIEW OF

10. ON 29OCT91 THROUGH 31OCT91,

WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS OFFICE ABOARD NAS MIRAMAR. RELATED HE WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON 07SEP91, BUT NOT IN THE VICINITY OF THE "GAUNTLET". HE PROVIDED VARIOUS DOCUMENTS CONCERNING PRE-REGISTERED PERSONS FOR THE SYMPOSIUM, LIST OF HOSPITALITY SUITES WITH RESPONSIBLE PERSONS, SEVERAL SAMPLE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 3

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1758

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

LETTERS TO COMMAND PERSONNEL CONCERNING CONDUCT AND RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE SUITES, SYMPOSIUM REGISTRATION FORMS, LIST OF EVENTS (INDICATES FOR 1991, BUT APPEARS TO REPRESENT 1990'S SYMPOSIUM), AND A TAILHOOK APPLICATION. EXHIBIT (7) IS A RESULTS OF INTERVIEW. PROVIDED ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE 1991 SYMPOSIUM, ATTENDEES, AND RELATED INFORMATION, EXHIBITS (8) AND (9) PERTAIN.

11. ON 31OCT91, OF MERIDIAN, MS, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE BY PA

ADVISED HE IS IN NO WAY AFFILIATED WITH THE "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION". WHO STAYED IN ROOM OF THE HOTEL FROM 06 TO 09SEP91, STATED HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY WAY IN THE PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AND DID NOT WITNESS ANY INCIDENTS PERTAINING TO THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS OF THE ABOVE LISTED VICTIMS. EXHIBIT (10) IS A RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

12. BETWEEN 29 THROUGH 31OCT91, PERSONNEL WERE INTERVIEWED BY PA AND OTHER AGENTS OF NISRA MIRAMAR. THOSE INTERVIEWED WERE

AND RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH ARE APPENDED AS EXHIBITS (11) AND (12).

13. ON 31OCT91, BOTH AND SUPRA, SPOKE TO PA AND INDICATED THEY HAD TALKED AFTER THEIR INTERVIEW. BOTH BELIEVED SOME OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAUNTLET MAY HAVE BEEN TRAINING COMMAND PERSONNEL, POSSIBLY FROM BECAUSE THEY HAD A HOSPITALITY SUITE NEARBY. ON 31OCT91, PROVIDED A COPY OF CAPT LUDWIG'S (PRESIDENT, TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION) LETTER TO COMMANDING OFFICERS CONCERNING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. STATED WAS NOT AWARE OF THE LETTER AS HE, WAS ON VACATION WHEN IT WAS SENT OUT ON 11OCT91. NEITHER NOR NEW THE IDENTITY OF ANY VICTIMS MENTIONED IN THE LETTER.

14. ON 31OCT91, PA INTERVIEWED ASSIGNED TO WAS CECIL FIELD, FLA. DURING THE INTERVIEW RELATED HIS ACTIVITIES UP TO AND DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS. CONTINUED THAT HE DID NOT PERSONALLY WITNESS ANY WOMEN ASSAULTED DURING THE CONVENTION, NOR DID HE PARTICIPATE IN ANY ASSAULTS WHILE THERE. HE ADDED THAT WHILE HE WAS THERE HE WAS NOT TOLD OF ANY ASSAULTS OF WOMEN BY THE GAUNTLET, AND DESCRIBED HEARING OF ONLY MINOR INCIDENTS RELATING TO A WOMAN WHO HAD FALLEN.

15. DURING THE INTERVIEW, ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED BY A REPORTER FOR THE FLORIDA TIMES UNION NEWSPAPER. AFTER READING THE ARTICLE, RELATED

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 4

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1759

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

THAT THE INFORMATION HE PROVIDED THE REPORTER HAD BEEN SOMEWHAT PARAPHRASED, EDITED AND EVEN COMPLETELY MISQUOTED. EXHIBIT (13) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE INTERVIEW.

16. ON 31OCT91 AND 01NOV91, PA [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] NAS JACKSONVILLE, FLA. [REDACTED] PROVIDED DETAILS OF HIS RECOLLECTIONS OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION. ADVISED THAT THE HS COMMUNITY, BOTH EAST AND WEST COAST, SPONSORED A HOSPITALITY ROOM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND DESCRIBED IT AS BEING ONE OF THE FIRST ROOMS WHEN ONE EXITED THE ELEVATOR, ROOM # 312. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE HS HOSPITALITY ROOM WAS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE GAUNTLET BUT DENIED BEING INVOLVED IN IT. [REDACTED] CONTINUED THAT THERE WERE "HUNDREDS" OF INDIVIDUALS LINING THE WALLS AND THERE WAS ROOM FOR ONLY ONE PERSON TO WALK. HE STATED THAT HE WARNED WOMEN ENTERING THE AREA ABOUT GOING DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY, SHOWING THEM WAYS TO EXIT THE AREA, AND DENIED KNOWING ANYTHING ABOUT WOMEN BEING SEXUALLY MOLESTED OR PERSONALLY WITNESSING ANY SUCH INCIDENT. ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF [REDACTED] INTERVIEW ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBITS (14) AND (15).

17. ON 01NOV91 PA [REDACTED] REINTERVIEWED AND OBTAINED A SWORN STATEMENT FROM [REDACTED]. DURING THE ENSUING INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] BRIEFLY DESCRIBED HIS ACTIVITIES DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH INCLUDED HIS PRESENCE ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2300. AT THAT TIME, WHILE ESCORTING [REDACTED] AT THAT TIME HE OBSERVED THE HALLWAY LINED WITH MALES, MANY OF WHOM HE CONSIDERED INTOXICATED. AS THEY CONTINUED DOWN THE HALLWAY HE FURTHER OBSERVED SOME OF THEM MAKING HAND SIGNALS RESEMBLING LANDING SIGNALS USED FOR CARRIER LANDINGS. SOME OF THE SIGNALS WERE CROSSED ARMS, FOR A "WAVE OFF", AND OTHERS WERE WIDE OPEN ARMS. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE BELIEVED THE SIGNALS WERE MADE REGARDING FEMALES WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY. [REDACTED] ADDED THAT HE AND [REDACTED] MADE IT TO THE END OF THE HALLWAY WITHOUT ANY INCIDENT AGAINST [REDACTED]. ADDED THAT AFTER EXITING THE HALLWAY THEY WENT TO THE OUTSIDE PATIO AND AFTER APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR OF CONVERSING [REDACTED] LOOKED UPWARD AND SAID, "OH MY GOD". [REDACTED] RESPONDED EY ALSO LOOKING UPWARD AND SEEING THREE EXPOSED FEMALE BUTTOCKS PRESSED AGAINST A WINDOW, SEVERAL STORIES ABOVE THE PATIO. SUBSEQUENTLY, THE WINDOW WAS PUSHED FREE FROM THE FRAME AND CRASHED TO THE PATIO BELOW. [REDACTED] DID NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER DETAILS REGARDING THE WINDOW INCIDENT EXCEPT THAT HE MET WITH [REDACTED] SUPRA, AND BRIEFED HIM AT APPROXIMATELY C100, 08SEP91. DETAILS AS PROVIDED BY [REDACTED] ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (16).

18. ON 01NOV91, PA [REDACTED] LOCATED AND INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] WHO IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] NAS MIRAMAR.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 5

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1760

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

RELATED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2115, 07SEP91, HE LEFT HIS HOTEL ROOM AND WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON TO MEET WITH A FRIEND. APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR LATER, HE MET WITH

A FRIEND HE HAD ORIGINALLY MET AT NAS MERIDIAN. IN COMPANY AT THE TIME WERE TWO OTHER FRIENDS, ONE FROM HIS CURRENT SQUADRON AT NAS JACKSONVILLE, DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 74 INCHES, 190LBS, 27 YEARS OLD, BLACK HAIR AND MOUSTACHE, AND CHEWING COPENHAGEN TOBACCO; THE OTHER FRIEND WAS PROBABLY A CIVILIAN, 67 INCHES, 165-170LBS, AND WEARING LONG BROWN HAIR. DURING THE CONVERSATION SAID, "HEY, COME INSIDE WITH US AND LETS START THE GAUNTLET." ASKED WHAT THE GAUNTLET WAS AND REPLIED, "WE LINE UP IN THE HALLWAY...AND WHEN A GOOD LOOKING CHICK COMES DOWN, 'CLEAR DECK' AND WE GRAB HER BUTT AND ..... IF IT'S A FAT CHICK, 'FOULED DECK' WHICH GIVES PEOPLE DOWN THE LINE A HEADS UP ON WHO'S COMING DOWN THE LINE." ADVISED THAT HE DEPARTED FROM THE COMPANY OF TO LOOK FOR ANOTHER FRIEND. LATER IN THE EVENING ADVISED THAT HE RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM WHERE HE SPOKE WITH WHO SUBSEQUENTLY TOLD HIM WHAT HAPPENED TO HER EARLIER IN THE EVENING AT THE GAUNTLET.

19. FURTHER STATED THAT ON 25OCT91, HE WAS WITH SOME FRIENDS IN A LOCAL BAR AND OVERHEARD A U.S. NAVY LIEUTENANT, CALL SIGN, , ASSIGNED TO NAS NORTH ISLAND, TALKING ABOUT THE GAUNTLET. ACCORDING TO STATED THAT WHOM KNOWS AS , ALSO ASSIGNED TO HAD BEEN BOASTING OF SINGLEHANDEDLY STARTING THE GAUNTLET THAT SATURDAY NIGHT IN LAS VEGAS. ACCORDING T HAD BEEN AT THE BACK OF THE GAUNTLET. CONCLUDED BY STATING THAT ' IS APPROXIMATELY 5'6, BROWN HAIR/MOUSTACHE WITH A BIRTHMARK ON HIS CHIN. ADDITIONAL DETAILS ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (17).

20. ON 31OCT91, PA INTERVIEWED  
AT HIS PRESENT COMMAND,

ADVISED THAT HE WORKED IN HIS COMMAND'S HOSPITALITY ROOM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL LAS VEGAS, NV DURING "TAILHOOK 891". STATED THAT ON 05SEP91, HE SAW A UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE PICKED UP AND LIFTED OVER THE HEAD OF MALES IN THE HALLWAY. THE FEMALE WAS PASSED DOWN THE HALLWAY TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS. ADVISED THAT THE ONLY DESCRIPTION OF THE MALES CARRYING THE FEMALE HE COULD OFFER WAS THAT THEY APPEARED TO BE MARINES BECAUSE THEY ALL HAD MARINE STYLE HAIRCUTS. EXHIBIT (18) PERTAINS.

21. ON 01NOV91, PA INTERVIEWED WITH REGARD TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ADVISED HE AND HIS WIFE ATTENDED FROM 06-08SEP91 AND STAYED IN ROOM ADVISED THAT UPON HIS ARRIVAL HE WAS TOLD BY A COLLEAGUE THAT WOMEN WOULD BE "FAIR GAME" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECALL WHO TOLD HIM THAT.

ADVISED THAT HE SAW THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, AT

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 6

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT EXPRESS AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1761

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

APPROXIMATELY 2345, 07SEP91, LINED WITH YOUNG MEN. HE STATED THAT THE RATIO OF WOMEN ON THE FLOOR WAS APPROXIMATELY 1:3 AND THAT THEY SEEMED TO BE ENJOYING THEMSELVES. OBSERVED NO INCIDENT OF ASSAULT OR HARASSMENT ON ANY OF THE WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE, AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION OR IDENTIFICATION OF ANY OF THE MEN. EXHIBIT (19) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS REGARDING

22. ON 01NOV91 SUPRA, PROVIDED PHOTOGRAPHIC PROOF SHEETS FROM THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM TO PA. THE PROOF SHEETS WERE SUBSEQUENTLY PROVIDED TO THE NAVAL IMAGING COMMAND, NAS MIRAMAR FOR COPYING.

23. ON 01NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO DURING THE INTERVIEW, RELATED THAT IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE, ROOM IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. AT APPROXIMATELY 0100, 08SEP91, HE WAS SITTING ON THE BALCONY OF A THIRD FLOOR ROOM WITH WHEN A WOMAN RAN ONTO THE BALCONY FOLLOWED BY THREE MEN. THE WOMAN WAS VISIBLY UPSET AND HER CLOTHES STRETCHED AND TORN. THE THREE MEN WERE LAUGHING AND URGING THE WOMAN TO COME BACK WITH THEM. INTERVENED, TELLING THE MEN TO LEAVE THE WOMAN ALONE AND LEADING HER FROM THE AREA BY A ROUTE TO AVOID THE CROWD. WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE THE THREE MEN AND RECALLED ONLY THAT THE WOMAN WAS APPROXIMATELY 5'7 WITH BROWN HAIR. ADDITIONAL DETAILS ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (20).

24. ON 13NOV91, NAS LEMOORE, CA WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA. REPORTED THAT ON 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2130, HE HAD GONE TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE HE SAW WHAT HE ULTIMATELY RECOGNIZED AS THE "GAUNTLET". ALTHOUGH HE SAW A WOMAN BEING PASSED HAND TO HAND OVER THE HEADS OF GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS, HE DID NOT SEE HER BREASTS OR BUTTOCKS BEING FONDLED. AFTER LEAVING THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, WENT TO THE HILTON'S PATIO AREA TO AVOID THE CONGESTION AND TO SPEAK WITH A FRIEND (MADIEN NAME). AFTER THIS CONVERSATION AND WHILE STANDING ON THE LANDING WAITING FOR AN ELEVATOR, SAW A WOMAN IN HYSTERICS BEING CONSOLED BY ANOTHER WOMAN. STATED IT WAS OBVIOUS TO HIM THAT SHE HAD BEEN A VICTIM OF THE GAUNTLET AND HE DESCRIBED HER AS APPROXIMATELY 69 INCHES IN HEIGHT, WITH BRUNETTE HAIR WEARING A BLACK GARMENT (NFI) (EXHIBIT (21) PERTAINS).

25. ON 12NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA. RECALLED THAT FOR APPROXIMATELY A FIFTEEN MINUTE PERIOD HE OBSERVED A NUMBER OF WOMEN SUBJECTED TO THE GAUNTLET. THESE WOMEN WERE TOUCHED ON THE BREASTS, BUTTOCK AND IN THE GENITAL AREAS AS THEY ATTEMPTED TO PASS DOWN THE HALL. ALSO

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 7

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1762

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WITNESSED THREE WOMEN WHO WERE PASSED HAND TO HAND OVER GAUNTLET PARTICIPANT'S HEADS. SPECIFICALLY REMEMBERS SEEING ONE WOMEN WHO WAS HANDED DOWN THE LINE AND TOUCHED ON THE BREASTS, BUTTOCK AND GENITAL AREAS. AT THE END OF THE GAUNTLET NEAR WHERE HE WAS STANDING, TWO YOUNG MEN EXPOSED THEMSELVES AND WERE PLACING THE WOMEN'S HANDS ON THEIR PENISES AS THE WOMEN EMERGED FROM THE GAUNTLET. IN THIS INSTANCE, AS THE GIRL WAS PLACED ON THE FLOOR, ONE OF THE MEN RUBBED HER HAND ON HIS PENIS. DESCRIBED THIS WOMAN AS APPROXIMATELY 64 INCHES IN HEIGHT, WEIGHING 110 LBS, WITH SHOULDER LENGTH DARK BROWN HAIR AND DARK EYES. THE TWO MEN INVOLVED HAD MARINE STYLE HAIR CUTS AND DIRTY BLOND COLORED HAIR. ONE WAS DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 72 INCHES IN HEIGHT WEIGHING 180 LBS WITH A MUSCULAR BUILD. THE SECOND MAN WEIGHED APPROXIMATELY 160 LBS AND ALSO HAD A MUSCULAR BUILD. BOTH APPEARED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 21 OR 22 YEARS OF AGE AND EACH WORE LIGHT COLORED T-SHIRTS UNDER THEIR SHIRTS (NFI), (EXHIBIT (22) PERTAINS.

26. ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AND STATED WHILE IN ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HE WITNESSED THE GAUNTLET WHICH WAS COMPOSED OF MEN STANDING ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY DRINKING BEER, PATTING OR PINCHING WOMEN ON THE BUTTOCKS AS THEY WALKED THROUGH THE AREA. EXHIBIT (23).

27. ON 06NOV91, NAS MIRAMAR, CA, BY PA'S AND AND DENIED ANY PARTICIPATION IN THE GAUNTLET BUT STATED HE WITNESSED UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS PHYSICALLY TOUCHING FEMALES WHO PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA. EXHIBIT (24).

28. ON 06NOV91, IDENTITY PROTECTED WITNESS (IPW) WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA AND IDENTIFIED

EXHIBIT (25).

29. ON 22 AND 24 OCT 91, PARTICIPATING AGENT INTERVIEWED WAS OCEANA, VA. DURING THE INTERVIEW, REPORTED THAT HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSAULT AS REPORTED BY WITH EXCEPTION OF INFORMING HIM THAT SHE HAD BEEN "HARASSED BY A COUPLE OF GUYS". ADVISED THAT OLD HIM OF THIS APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK AFTER THE INCIDENT. ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF THE INTERVIEW ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (26).

30. ON 15OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AND STATED DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE SPOKE WITH IN THE PATIO AREA OF THE HILTON AND WAS INFORMED BY HER THAT SHE HAD JUST BEEN ACCOSTED BY AN NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WHILE IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. EXHIBIT (27) PERTAINS.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 8

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1763

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

31. ON 16OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT AND ADVISED DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE WATCHED WALK INTO THE GAUNTLET LOCATED IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO AS THE MEMBERS COLLAPSED AROUND HER, LEFT THE AREA TO GET SOMETHING TO DRINK. EXHIBIT (28) PERTAINS.

32. ON 18OCT91, PA, REINTERVIEWED WITH REGARD TO HER RECOLLECTION IN RELATION TO THE FLOOR PLAN PROVIDED BY PA, SUPRA. DESCRIBED HER ATTACK AS BEGINNING IN THE AREA BETWEEN ROOMS #00 AND #1 AS MARKED ON THE FLOOR PLAN. CONTINUED HER ESCAPE ATTEMPT, WHILE BEING CONTINUOUSLY ASSAULTED AND OPINED THAT SHE MANAGED TO ESCAPE INTO ROOM #2 AS MARKED ON THE FLOOR PLAN. EXHIBIT (29) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF HER RECOLLECTIONS, INCLUDING RECOGNITION OF PERSONNEL INSIDE ROOM #2 AFTER THE INCIDENT. ADDED THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW IF ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS WERE PRESENT DURING HER ASSAULT.

33. ON 24OCT91, PA HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK WITH DURING THE ENSUING CONVERSATION, PROVIDED A COPY OF A NEWSLETTER ON TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION LETTERHEAD, DATED 11OCT91, AND ADDRESSED TO ~~DEAR SKIFFER~~ THE NEWSLETTER, SIGNED BY SUMMARIZED THE 1991 SYMPOSIUM AND CITED A DAMAGE BILL OF \$25,000.00, A "PRESSED HAM" INCIDENT WHEREIN AN EIGHTH FLOOR WINDOW WAS PUSHED OUT ONTO THE CROWD BELOW, AS WELL AS THE "GAUNTLET" INCIDENT. EXHIBIT (30) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS AND A COPY OF THE TAILHOOK NEWSLETTER.

34. ON 16OCT91 AND 31OCT91, PA INTERVIEWED  
SUBSEQUENT TO THE INTERVIEW A SWORN STATEMENT WAS OBTAINED IN WHICH RECALLED HIS INTERACTION WITH PRIOR TO AND FOLLOWING HER ASSAULT AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. TOLD HIM IN DETAIL ABOUT HER ASSAULT AND IN TRYING TO CALM HER DOWN, RELATED THAT HE ESCORTED HER TO A SUITE FURTHER DOWN THE HALL FOR A GLASS OF BEER. HE THEN SAW, AND TOLD HIM SHE HAD JUST BEEN MANHANDLED BY A GROUP OF GUYS IN THE HALL. STATED HE KNEW NOTHING OF THE INCIDENT AT WHICH AND CONTINUED DOWN THE HALLWAY, MEETING TOLD HE HAD JUST HEARD WHAT HAPPENED AND SAID HE WAS SORRY. EXHIBITS (31) AND (32) PERTAIN.

35. ON 02NOV91, MET WITH POLICE ARTIST, FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND PROVIDED HIM WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE "HISPANIC" MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET FROM WHICH A SKETCH WAS MADE AND APPROPRIATELY DISTRIBUTED, EXHIBIT (33) PERTAINS.

36. ON 04NOV91, NAS LEMOORE, CA

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 9

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1764

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA \_\_\_\_\_ NISRA LEMOORE, CA. ADVISED THAT WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION HE SAW SEVERAL TIMES. ON ONE OCCASION, 07SEP91, ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE HILTON \_\_\_\_\_ STATED SHE HAD BEEN "GRABBED." ASIDE FROM STATING SHE HAD HIT THE INDIVIDUAL WHO GRABBED HER, \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT ELABORATE ANY FURTHER ON THE INCIDENT (EXHIBIT (34) PERTAINS).

37. ON 07NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ AGAIN MET WITH \_\_\_\_\_ POLICE ARTIST, FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND PROVIDED HIM WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE GAUNTLET WHO BEGAN CHANTING \_\_\_\_\_ FROM WHICH A SKETCH WAS MADE AND APPROPRIATELY DISTRIBUTED, EXHIBIT (35) PERTAINS.

38. ON 06NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED WHILE IN ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK, HE WITNESSED UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS OF THE GAUNTLET GRAB WOMEN'S BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, AND CROTCH AREA AS THEY PASSED THROUGH THE AREA. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET WOULD YELL "WAVE OFF" TO ALLOW AN UNDESIRABLE FEMALE TO PASS WITHOUT BEING HARASSED. \_\_\_\_\_ WITNESSED ENTER THE GAUNTLET AREA AND THE GROUP COLLAPSE AROUND HER BLOCKING HER FROM HIS VIEW. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE COULD SEE \_\_\_\_\_ WRENCH AROUND AS SHE DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT. EXHIBIT (36) PERTAINS.

39. ON 06NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA \_\_\_\_\_ AND STATED HE ALSO WITNESSED ENTER THE GAUNTLET AS AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE GRABBED HER FROM BEHIND. EXHIBIT (37).

40. ON 12NOV91, PA \_\_\_\_\_ MET BRIEFLY WITH \_\_\_\_\_ DURING THE SHORT MEETING \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED A COPY OF A LETTER HAD COMPOSED AND FORWARDED TO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF \_\_\_\_\_ EXHIBIT (38) IS A COPY OF THE LETTER.

41. ON 13NOV91, PA \_\_\_\_\_ CONDUCTED A RECORDS CHECK AT NAS LEMOORE, CA WHICH REVEALED AN INCIDENT/COMPLAINT REPORT IN REFERENCE TO A TREE WHICH HAD FALLEN ON \_\_\_\_\_ RENTAL CAR ON 04SEP91 WHILE \_\_\_\_\_ WAS AT NAS LEMOORE IN ROUTE TO LAS VEGAS, NV. EXHIBIT (39).

42. ON 13NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE WITNESSED A YOUNG FEMALE WHO APPEARED TO BE EXTREMELY INTOXICATED EXIT THE HS-1 SUITE AND ENTER THE GAUNTLET AREA. AS SHE WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET, A PAIR OF PANTS POPPED OUT OF THE TOP OF THE GROUP. THE YOUNG FEMALE COLLAPSED ON THE FLOOR AND WAS TAKEN AWAY BY HOTEL SECURITY. LATER IN THE EVENING, \_\_\_\_\_ WITNESSED \_\_\_\_\_ O THROUGH THE GAUNTLET,

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 10

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STRUGGLING EVENTUALLY DROPPING TO THE FLOOR. FURTHER PROVIDED A DESCRIPTION OF ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE GAUNTLET AS A YOUNG BLACK MALE, 66/67 INCHES TALL, WEIGHING 160 POUNDS. EXHIBIT (40) PERTAINS.

43. ON 28OCT91, PA INTERVIEWED ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, SHE AND TWO GIRLFRIENDS WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL; THIS WAS IN RESPONSE TO AN INVITATION MADE TO ONE OF HER GIRLFRIENDS TO ATTEND A PARTY WITH SOME PILOTS. THE THREE ARRIVED AT THE HOTEL ON 07SEP91 AT ABOUT 2130, AND PROCEEDED THROUGH SEVERAL OF THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. WAS SERVED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN SEVERAL OF THE ROOMS AND BECAME INTOXICATED (ALL THREE WERE UNDER AGE TO DRINK IN NEVADA). WAS FOUND AT 2315 BY HOTEL SECURITY. SHE WAS SITTING ON THE FLOOR BETWEEN ROOMS 303 AND 305, WEARING ONLY HER BRA AND BLOUSE. HER PANTIES AND SLACKS WERE ON THE FLOOR NEXT TO HER. SECURITY ESCORTED HER TO A LINEN CLOSET WHERE SHE WAS DRESSED. WHEN INTERVIEWED, HAD VAGUE RECOLLECTIONS OF BEING THROWN IN THE AIR AND HAVING CONTACT WITH HOTEL SECURITY. EXHIBIT (41) IS SWORN STATEMENT.

44. ONE OF GIRLFRIEND'S, ACCOMPANIED HER TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, ASSOCIATING PRIMARILY WITH HELICOPTER PILOTS IN ROOM #315. INDICATED THAT THESE PILOTS TREATED HER RESPECTFULLY, HOWEVER, WHEN SHE ENTERED THE CROWD OF MEN IN THE HALLWAY, SHE WAS SLAPPED AND PINCHED ON HER BUTTOCKS. UNFORTUNATELY, SHE BECAME SEPARATED FROM LATE IN THE EVENING AND DID NOT WITNESS THE INCIDENT IN THE HALLWAY IN WHICH SLACKS AND PANTIES WERE REMOVED. BOTH VICTIMS LEFT THE HOTEL ACCOMPANIED BY MOTHER. EXHIBIT (42) IS A SWORN STATEMENT SUBSEQUENTLY OBTAINED BY PA ON 28OCT91.

45. REPORTED HE OBSERVED A YOUNG FEMALE, POSSIBLY EXIT ONE OF THE SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, APPARENTLY INTOXICATED. ACCORDING TO SHE WAS IMMEDIATELY GRABBED BY SEVERAL MALES WHO PROCEEDED TO REMOVE HER CLOTHING WHILE PASSING HER DOWN THE HALL. HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY PARTICIPANTS. A RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH IS EXHIBIT (43) AND (44).

46. ON 05NOV91, WAS CECIL FIELD, FL WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA AND STATED DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91 HE OBSERVED A YOUNG WHITE FEMALE LYING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY NAKED FROM THE WAIST DOWN. ACCORDING TO THE UNKNOWN FEMALE HAD HER ARM OVER HER FACE. EXHIBIT (45).

47. ON 06NOV91, WAS CECIL FIELD, FL WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA AND ADVISED ON 07SEP91 HE WITNESSED A YOUNG FEMALE PASSED OUT ON THE FLOOR IN THE THIRD

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 11

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

*b7c*

1711

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. ALSO WITNESSED THE YOUNG FEMALE BEING CARRIED AWAY BY HOTEL SECURITY. EXHIBIT (46).

48. ON 01NOV91, PA INTERVIEWED  
AT MCDILL AIR FORCE BASE, FLA. DURING THE INTERVIEW  
IT WAS LEARNED THAT

STATED THAT APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES AFTER HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR, FOLLOWING A FIGHT WHICH HAD BROKEN OUT, A SKIRT FLEW OUT OF THE GAUNTLET AND SECURITY OFFICERS WENT TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

ADVISED THAT THE OFFICERS RETURNED SHORTLY THEREAFTER ESCORTING A YOUNG FEMALE WHO WAS NAKED FROM THE WAIST DOWN, INTO A LINEN CLOSET. FOLLOWING THE SECURITY GUARDS' INTERVENTION, THE GAUNTLET IMMEDIATELY BROKE UP AND PEOPLE SCATTERED RAPIDLY FROM THE HALLWAY INTO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. AFTER SPEAKING WITH THE WOMAN, HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND IMMEDIATELY REPORTED THE INCIDENT TO

AND WHEN QUERIED, ADVISED THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY NAMES OF THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91. ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF THE 01NOV91 INTERVIEW WITH ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (47).

49. ON 06NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS RECOLLECTIONS OF TAILHOOK '91. WITNESSED TWO HILTON INN SECURITY GUARDS LIFTING A WHITE FEMALE FROM THE GROUND BY HER ELBOWS. THIS WOMAN (NFI) WAS CLAD IN ONLY A SHIRT. SAID THIS OCCURRED SOMETIME BETWEEN 2300 AND 2330 ON THE NIGHT OF 06SEP91. COMPLETE DETAILS ARE INCLUDED IN THE RESULTS OF INTERVIEW, APPENDED AS EXHIBIT (48).

50. ASSIGNED TO DESCRIBED A LARGE GROUP OF NAVAL AND MARINE AVIATORS GATHERED IN A "GAUNTLET". SAW UNIDENTIFIED FEMALES EXITING THE AREA WHO APPEARED TO BE UPSET. ALSO OBSERVED A WHITE FEMALE CLAD IN ONLY A SHIRT IN THE HALLWAY. SHE APPEARED TO BE INTOXICATED AND WAS BEING ESCORTED BY HILTON HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL. EXHIBIT (49).

51. ON 04NOV91, PA INTERVIEWED

NAS MIRAMAR, CA. DESCRIBED THE GAUNTLET AS A LARGE GROUP WITH NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS POSITIONED WITH THEIR BACKS FACING HIM. AS HE APPROACHED TO WITHIN 10 FEET, OBSERVED SOMETHING BLACK GO FLYING OVER HIS HEAD, LANDING APPROXIMATELY 5 FEET BEHIND HIM ON THE FLOOR. HE TURNED AND RETRIEVED THE ARTICLE WHICH WAS A BLACK DRESS. THEN OBSERVED A WOMAN SITTING ON THE FLOOR, NAKED FROM THE WAIST DOWN. HE DESCRIBED HER AS HAVING BLONDISH/BROWN HAIR, MEDIUM LENGTH AND APPEARING RATHER LARGE. AS HE APPROACHED HER, TWO SECURITY GUARDS ESCORTED THE GIRL AWAY FROM THE CROWD. ADVISED THAT WITHIN TEN MINUTES THE CROWD REASSEMBLED TO FORM THE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 12

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C

1767

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

GAUNTLET. APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES LATER HE SAW A FEMALE WHO HAD ENTERED THE GAUNTLET ONLY A FEW FEET WHEN SHE TURNED AND PUNCHED A MAN IN THE FACE. THE CROWD APPEARED TO BE TEASING THE MAN AND HEARD THINGS LIKE, "OOOOOOH...." ACCORDING TO THE GIRL WHO STRUCK THE MAN WAS APPROXIMATELY 66 INCHES, WITH "BROWNISH" COLORED HAIR AND WEARING CLOTHING THAT WAS PREDOMINATELY RED IN COLOR. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW, RELATED THAT HE IS UNABLE TO RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS HE SAW IN THE HALLWAY. STATEMENT IS APPENDED AS EXHIBIT (50).

52. ON 15NOV91, PA INTERVIEWED

AT HIS PRESENT COMMAND, NAS, PENSACOLA, FLA. ADVISED THAT HE SPENT TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING "TAILHOCK@91". STATED THAT WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR HE SAW A BLACK PAIR OF WOMAN'S PANTS BEING PASSED DOWN THE HALLWAY OVER THE HEADS OF THE CROWD. IN ADDITION, STATED THAT AS HE PASSED THROUGH THE CROWD, HE SAW A WHITE FEMALE (NFI) SITTING ON THE FLOOR, NAKED FROM THE WAIST DOWN. SAID HE WENT INTO ONE OF THE ROOMS TO GET HER A TOWEL, BUT WHEN HE RETURNED, SHE WAS GONE; ALLEGEDLY LEAD AWAY BY HOTEL SECURITY. EXHIBIT (51) PERTAINS.

53. ON 01NOV91, PA INTERVIEWED AND SUBSEQUENTLY OBTAINED A SWORN STATEMENT FROM AT NAS MIRAMAR.

ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2300-2330, 07SEP91, SHE LEFT HER HOTEL ROOM AND WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL FOR SOMETHING TO EAT. UPON ARRIVAL SHE WENT DIRECTLY TO THE THIRD FLOOR, TO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. WHEN EXITING THE ELEVATORS, SHE TURNED TOWARD THE VF-126 HOSPITALITY SUITE, ROOM 306, AND SAW THAT MEN WERE LINED UP ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY, BEGINNING AT APPROXIMATELY ROOM 304. STATED THAT SHE SENSED SOMETHING WAS STRANGE AS NO ONE WAS MILLING ABOUT AND THAT THE GROUP SEEMED TO BE WAITING FOR SOMETHING. SHE ADDED THAT SHE FELT THE GROUP WAS WAITING FOR STRIPPERS OR MORE BEER TO BE BROUGHT DOWN THE HALL. RECALLED THAT SHE DIDN'T KNOW ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY EXCEPT ONE GUY SHE HAD SEEN BEFORE AT THE NAS MIRAMAR OFFICERS CLUB, WHOM SHE LATER LEARNED WAS

CONTINUED THAT AS SHE STARTED WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY, SHE BEGAN TO BE GRABBED. SOMEONE HELD HER ARMS AT HER SIDES WHILE THE GUYS ALONG THE WALLS CAME IN ALL AROUND HER, GRABBING HER BREASTS, LEGS, BUTTOCKS, AND OTHER PARTS OF HER BODY. ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS, BEHIND HER, WAS GRABBING HER BREASTS WITH BOTH OF HIS HANDS. STATED THAT SHE SAW STANDING WHERE HE HAD BEEN, ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE HALLWAY NEAR ROOM 316. CONTINUED THAT SHE WANDERED IN SHOCK LOOKING FOR SOMEONE SHE KNEW AND RELATED THAT SHE ALSO SAW

NAS MIRAMAR, CA, WHO WAS STANDING ON THE RIGHT SIDE. SHE LOOKED AT , AND THEN BACK DOWN THE HALLWAY WHICH WAS STILL LINED WITH MEN ON BOTH SIDES, AND STATED THAT IN HER OPINION IT WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 13

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1768

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FOR ANYONE TO BE PRESENT IN THAT AREA AND NOT KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON. THE FOLLOWING DAY [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HER COMMANDING OFFICER, [REDACTED] SPOKE WITH HER ABOUT THE INCIDENT AND ASKED HER IF SHE WANTED TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT THE INCIDENT OR MAKE A COMPLAINT. ADDITIONAL DETAILS REGARDING THE INFORMATION PROVIDED BY [REDACTED] ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (52).

54. ON 01 NOV 91, PA [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] WHO IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] NAS MIRAMAR. DURING THE ENSUING INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SOMETIME BETWEEN 2130 AND 2230, 07 SEP 91 HE OBSERVED [REDACTED] STANDING ON THE BALCONY/PATIO AREA OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. [REDACTED] WAS LOCATED IN THE VF-126 HOSPITALITY SUITE, ROOM # 306, AND OBSERVED THAT [REDACTED] APPEARED FLUSHED AND WAS UPSET WHEN HE SPOKE TO HER. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] WAS PRESENT AND SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] FOLLOWING HER CONVERSATION WITH [REDACTED] ESCORTED [REDACTED] BACK TO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, LAS VEGAS WHERE THEY PARTED COMPANY. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON OR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING OTHER FEMALES WHO MAY HAVE BEEN ASSAULTED. EXHIBIT (53) PERTAINS.

55. ON 05 NOV 91, [REDACTED] SAN DIEGO, CA WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA [REDACTED] STATED HE WAS APPROACHED ON THE LAST DAY OF THE CONVENTION BY [REDACTED] ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY IN THE VICINITY OF THE VAQ-129 SUITE AT APPROXIMATELY 2300. [REDACTED] RECALLED [REDACTED] APPEARED UPSET WHEN SHE REQUESTED ASSISTANCE GETTING THROUGH VF-126'S ADMIN ROOM AND OFF THE THIRD FLOOR. [REDACTED] STATED THAT WHILE ESCORTING HER OUT OF THE HALLWAY HE SAW SOMEONE REACH DOWN AND ATTEMPT TO GRAB [REDACTED] BUTTOCKS. [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AT THIS TIME. AFTER ESCORTING [REDACTED] THROUGH THE VF-126 ADMIN ROOM AND [REDACTED] SEPARATED (EXHIBIT (54) PERTAINS).

56.

57. ON 08 NOV 91, PA [REDACTED] CONDUCTED A TELEPHONIC INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE AND HER FRIEND, [REDACTED] CHECKED IN TO THE HILTON HOTEL ON 06 NOV 91 AND WERE UNASSOCIATED WITH THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM. WHILE CHECKING IN AND GOING TO THEIR ROOMS, [REDACTED] STATED THAT THEY MET SEVERAL MEN IN MILITARY UNIFORMS AND IN TAILHOOK T-SHIRTS. THESE MEN INVITED BOTH WOMEN TO THE THIRD FLOOR FOR THE PARTY LATER IN THE DAY. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THEY WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON A COUPLE OF DIFFERENT DAYS AND MET [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] ON 07 SEP 91, [REDACTED] SAID THAT BOTH WOMEN WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL TO SEE [REDACTED] IN ONE OF THE ADMIN SUITES. THEY ARRIVED THERE ABOUT 2215 HRS.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 14

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C  
b7D

1769

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WHILE WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY, STATED THAT THEY STARTED TO HEAR CHANTING AND THEN THEY BEGAN TO BE ASSAULTED. STATED THAT SHE FELT HANDS ALL OVER HER. SHE SAID SHE WAS GRABBED IN THE CROTCH AREA. SHE WAS ALSO GRABBED ON HER BREASTS AND BUTTOCKS. SAID THAT SHE TRIED TO FIGHT THE CROWD OFF AND IN FACT PUNCHED SOMEONE IN THE STOMACH. SHE SAID THAT SHE WAS LATER TOLD BY THAT SHE HIT HIM IN THE CHEST WITH HER FIST. SAID THAT THE SAME THING HAPPENED TO WHO WAS BEHIND HER. SHE ALSO SAID THAT SHE MET AN UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHO HAD THE SAME THING HAPPEN TO HER. EXHIBIT (55) PERTAINS.

58. ON 08NOV91, PA TELEPHONICALLY INTERVIEWED STATED THAT SHE CHECKED IN THE HILTON HOTEL WITH HER FRIEND, AND CONFIRMED DETAILS PROVIDED BY THAT THEY WERE INVITED TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO THE PARTIES BY MILITARY MEMBERS. SAID THAT ON 07SEP91, SHE AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO VISIT WITH USN/USMC GUYS THAT THEY HAD MET WHEN SHE WAS ASSAULTED IN THE HALLWAY. SAID SHE WAS GRABBED ON HER LEGS, BREASTS, CROTCH, AND BUTTOCKS. SHE RELATED THAT SHE ALSO HAD HER SKIRT PULLED UP. SHE STATED THAT WAS RIGHT WITH HER WHEN THIS HAPPENED AND THAT THE SAME THING HAPPENED TO EXHIBIT (56) PERTAINS.

59. ON 01NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED DURING THE ENSUING INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE WAS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND THAT HE WITNESSED ONE INCIDENT OF ASSAULT ON A YOUNG WOMAN HE KNEW ONLY AS THE ASSAULT ACCORDING TO OCCURRED ON 07SEP91, WHILE HE, ANOTHER YOUNG WOMAN NAMED AND A MARINE OFFICER FROM EL TORO WERE TRYING TO MAKE THEIR WAY THROUGH A GAUNTLET ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. EXHIBIT (57) PROVIDES SPECIFIC INFORMATION AS RELATED BY

60. ON 04NOV91, BY PA AND ADMITTED TO ASSISTING VICTIMS AFTER THEIR ASSAULT BUT DENIED ANY CULPABILITY IN THE INDECENT ASSAULTS.

61. ON 07NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA CONCERNING HER INDECENT ASSAULT BY MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. STATED SHE HAD HEARD ABOUT THE GAUNTLET PREVIOUSLY AS IT WAS "COMMON KNOWLEDGE" BUT WAS UNDER THE MISIMPRESSION THAT THE MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET WOULD SCREAM "FEMALE, FEMALE" AS YOU ENTERED. ADVISED EVEN THOUGH THERE WAS NO SCREAMING FROM THE GAUNTLET, SHE REALIZED THAT SHE HAD ENTERED THE GAUNTLET AFTER THE MEMBERS STARTED TO PUSH AND SHOVE HER. ACCORDING TO SHE PROTECTED HERSELF BY PLACING HER ARMS IN FRONT OF HER BREASTS AND EXITED THE HALLWAY BY THE FIRST AVAILABLE DOOR. PRIOR TO HER ESCAPE, STATED SHE WAS TOUCHED ON HER BACK, LEGS, AND STOMACH AREA BY MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET. COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY POSSIBLE SUSPECTS.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 15

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1770

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT IS EXHIBIT (58).

62. ON 04NOV91, PA INTERVIEWED  
 ... NAS CHASE FILED, BEEVILLE, TX. ON 07SEP91,  
 STATED THAT HE ARRIVED AT THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY  
 2100. SHORTLY THEREAFTER HE MET WITH IN THE  
 HOSPITALITY SUITES NEAR THE ELEVATORS. HE, ALONG WITH  
 , ENTERED THE HOTEL HALLWAY FROM ONE OF THE  
 HOSPITALITY SUITES (NFI) AND ONCE INSIDE THE HALLWAY,  
 WAS ACCOSTED BY VARIOUS UNIDENTIFIED MEN. ADVISED THAT  
 THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 50 MEN, "PACKED AGAINST THE WALLS - TWO  
 DEEP", SEVERAL OF WHICH GRABBED AT BODY INCLUDING  
 HER BREASTS. OPINED THAT THE INCIDENT LASTED  
 APPROXIMATELY FIVE TO TEN SECONDS AND WHILE IT WAS OCCURRING,  
 ACCORDING TO HE WAS TELLING THE GROUP THAT WAS  
 A FRIEND AND TO LET THEM THROUGH. UPON HEARING THIS, ACCORDING  
 TO THE ASSAULT STOPPED. WHEN ASKED, ADVISED THAT HE  
 WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE ASSAILANTS. AS  
 DECLINED TO PROVIDE A SWORN STATEMENT, ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS  
 CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (59).

63. BETWEEN 04NOV91 AND 07NOV91, NUMEROUS PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO  
 , NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS),  
 KINGSVILLE, TX. WERE INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THEIR RECOLLECTIONS  
 OF THE ACTIVITY OF TAILHOOK '91, HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.  
 THOSE INTERVIEWED AGREED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON RESEMBLED  
 A "LARGE COLLEGE FRATERNITY PARTY". COMPLETE DETAILS OF THE  
 INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONNEL IS APPENDED AS EXHIBIT (60).  
 PERTINENT EXTRACTS OF THE INTERVIEWS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

RELATED ALL OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO  
 WERE INSTRUCTED ON THE NAVY STANDARDS OF CONDUCT AND ADVISED TO  
 WATCH HOW THEY CONDUCTED THEMSELVES. ALSO WITNESSED  
 WHAT APPEARED TO BE A CONTEST TO SEE WHICH FEMALE HAD THE LARGEST  
 BREASTS. STATED A FEMALE  
 COMPANION, KNOWN ONLY AS HAD HER "BUTT PINCHED" AS THE TWO  
 WALKED THROUGH "THE GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON.  
 REPORTED HE SAW A GROUP OF YOUNG  
 LADIES WALK THROUGH "THE GAUNTLET" AND FROM THE LOOK ON THEIR  
 FACES HE BELIEVED THEY WERE "GRUPE" OR FONDLED.  
 STATED HE SAW A WHITE, FEMALE WITH BLONDE  
 HAIR CRYING AND OBVIOUSLY UPSET OVER SOMETHING (NFI). THIS  
 PERSON WAS DISCUSSING SOME INCIDENT WITH THE HILTON SECURITY  
 OFFICERS. SAW ONE FEMALE (NFI)  
 "BEING SWATTED ON THE REAR" AS SHE WALKED DOWN THE CROWDED THIRD  
 FLOOR HALLWAY. OTHER THAN MENTIONED ABOVE, NONE OF THE PERSONS  
 INTERVIEWED WITNESSED ANY INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR BY USN OFFICERS  
 PRESENT AT TAILHOOK '91.

64.  
 ADVISED TWO FEMALES (NFI) HE HAD BE-FRIENDED CAME TO SEE HIM  
 WHILE HE WAS TENDING BAR AND SEEMED TO BE VERY UPSET. THE WOMEN  
 DID NOT ELABORATE ON THEIR EMOTIONS. KNEW OF THE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
 PAGE 16

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1771

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

"GAUNTLET" BUT WAS NOT SURE IF HIS FEMALE FRIENDS EXPERIENCED ANY DIFFICULTIES WITH THE MEN PARTICIPATING IN SAME. EXHIBIT (61) AND EXHIBIT (62).

65. ON 31OCT91 AND 01NOV91, PA INTERVIEWED

NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. ADMITTED TO PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET AND PATTING WOMEN ON THEIR BUTTOCKS. SAID THAT HE PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET ON 06 AND 07SEP91, BUT DISCONTINUED HIS ACTIVITIES WHEN THE GAUNTLET GOT TOO ROUGH. ALSO IDENTIFIED AND AS PARTICIPANTS OF THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBITS (63) AND (64) PERTAIN.

66. ON 31OCT91 AND 04NOV91, PA INTERVIEWED

NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. STATED THAT HE SLAPPED WOMEN ON THEIR HEADS, BACKS, AND BUTTOCKS. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY OTHER MALICIOUS GAUNTLET ACTIVITY. EXHIBITS (65) AND (66) PERTAIN.

67. ON 31OCT91 AND 05NOV91, PA

NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. ADMITTED TO PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET AND TOUCHING WOMEN'S BUTTOCKS AS THEY MOVED DOWN THE HALLWAY. ALSO REMEMBERED SEEING A WOMAN HIT A MAN IN THE CHEST. HE FURTHER OBSERVED A WOMAN BEING CARRIED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND SAW HER FALL. SAID HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY WHEN A WOMAN LOST HER CLOTHES, BUT HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THAT ACTION. EXHIBITS (67) AND (68) PERTAIN.

68. ON 08NOV91, PA INTERVIEWED

NAS MIRAMAR. ACCORDING TO HE HAD BEEN NOTIFIED BY THAT HE HAD BEEN RECALLED TO NISRA MIRAMAR FOR REINTERVIEW. DENIED BEING TOLD ANY DETAILS BY AT THE ONSET OF THE INVESTIGATION ADVISED THAT HE HAD CALLED HIS OFFICERS TOGETHER AND TOLD THEM OF THE INVESTIGATION AND THEY SHOULD COOPERATE FULLY WITH ALL THE INVESTIGATIONS. ADDED THAT HE ALSO SAID THAT IF AN INDIVIDUAL WAS GOING TO BE INTERROGATED, EACH HAS RIGHTS AND THEY SHOULD UNDERSTAND THEM COMPLETELY AND NOT DO ANYTHING UNTIL THEY FULLY UNDERSTOOD THEM. EXHIBIT (69) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

69. ON 04NOV91, PA INTERVIEWED

NAS MIRAMAR, CA. DURING THE INTERVIEW, ADVISED THAT BETWEEN 2000-2200, 07SEP91 HE WAS MET BY WHO INFORMED HIM THAT HE, HAD WITNESSED A MALE NAVAL OFFICER UNZIP HIS PANTS, EXPOSE HIS PENIS, AND WRAP THE LONG STRANDS OF HAIR OF A WOMAN AROUND IT. ACCORDING TO TATED THAT THE WOMAN HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE INCIDENT. CONTINUED THAT THE OFFICER REMOVED THE STRANDS

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 17

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1772

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

OF HAIR AND RETURNED HIS PENIS TO HIS PANTS. ACCORDING TO A SHORT TIME LATER THE WOMAN WAS TOLD WHAT HAD HAPPENED. SHE THEN LAUGHED AND DID NOT APPEAR TO BE UPSET. ADDED THAT THE WOMAN DID NOT SEE THE OFFICER'S PENIS BUT OTHERS IN THE PATIO AREA DID. EXHIBIT (70) PERTAINS.

70. ON 06NOV91, PA

INTERVIEWED

NAS MIRAMAR, CA.

ADVISED THAT ON EITHER 06 OR 07 SEP91, HE WAS TOLD BY AN UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUAL THAT A FRIEND OF HIS, HAD WRAPPED HIS "CRANK" IN A WOMAN'S HAIR. STATED THAT AS HE WAS BEING TOLD THIS, WAS APPROACHING. STATED HE ASKED IF HE HAD IN FACT COMMITTED THIS ACT. SAID THAT JUST SMILED. AT THIS MOMENT, SAID HE SAW A FEMALE WITH LONG BROWN HAIR DOWN TO HER WAIST STANDING BEHIND SHE WAS LOOKING AT LIKE SHE KNEW HIM. THE FEMALE, HOWEVER, DID NOT SEEM DISTRESSED. EXHIBIT (71) PERTAINS.

71. ON 13NOV91, PA

INTERVIEWED

ATTENDED "TAILHOOK 891". STATED THAT SHE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR IN THE COMPANY OF ON 07SEP91 WHEN AN UNKNOWN PERSON GRABBED HER BUTTOCKS AND PLACED A SQUADRON BUTTON ON THE BACK OF HER PANTS. EXHIBIT (72) PERTAINS.

72. ON 12NOV91, PA

INTERVIEWED

NAS CECIL FIELD,

FLA. ADVISED THAT WHILE AT "TAILHOOK 891". HE SAW MALE AVIATORS PLACING SQUADRON STICKERS ON AN ORIENTAL WOMAN'S BODY WHILE ALL WERE STANDING IN THE POOL DECK AREA. STATED, HOWEVER, THAT SHE ALLOWED THEM AND EVEN VOLUNTARILY EXPOSED HER BREASTS FOR THEM. ADDED THAT HE ALSO SAW PAID PROFESSIONAL STRIPPERS IN THE FIGHTERTOWN ADMIN SUITE. EXHIBIT (73) PERTAINS.

73. ON 31OCT91,

NAS LEMOORE, CA

WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA

STATED THAT UPON HIS

RETURN FROM THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION,

NAS

LEMOORE, CA TOLD HIM THAT A MAN (NFI) HAD PLACED HIS ARM AROUND HER SHOULDERS AND REACHED DOWN WITH HIS HAND AND FONDLED HER BREAST. THEN TOLD THAT SHE SLAPPED THIS INDIVIDUAL'S FACE WHICH CONCLUDED THE MATTER, EXHIBIT (74) PERTAINS.

74. ON 01NOV91, PA

INTERVIEWED

WHO STATED THAT AT ABOUT 0200-0300, 08SEP91, SHE WAS IN THE TERRACE/PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR WHEN A UNKNOWN MALE GRABBED HER BREASTS SAYING SOMETHING SIMILAR TO "C'MON LET ME TOUCH YOUR BOOBS". INFORMED THAT SHE SLAPPED THE MAN WHO CONTINUED TO

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 18

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1773

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ATTEMPT TO TOUCH HER BREASTS, BUT HE WAS PREVENTED FROM TOUCHING HER AGAIN BY SEVERAL OF THE MAN'S FRIENDS. DESCRIBED HER ASSAILANT AS 70 INCHES TALL WITH BLACK HAIR, STRAIGHT TEETH, DARK EYES, AND CLEAN SHAVEN. EXHIBIT (75) PERTAINS.

75. ON 04NOV91, WAS REINTERVIEWED BY PA AND DECLINED TO PROVIDE A SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING HER ASSAULT. EXHIBIT (76) PERTAINS.

76. ON 01NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED WHO IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO DURING THE ENSUING INTERVIEW, REPORTED THAT SHE OBSERVED WOMEN GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND NONE APPEARED TO BE UPSET. SHE ADDED THAT ON 06SEP91, WHILE WALKING DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, SHE WAS PINCHED ON THE BOTTOM BY A VERY INTOXICATED MALE (NFI). ACCORDING TO SHE PUSHED HIM AGAINST THE WALL AND TOLD HIM TO STOP AND CONTINUED WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO THAT WAS THE ONLY INDECENT ACT SHE EXPERIENCED. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL SPECIFIC INFORMATION REGARDING THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBIT (77) PERTAINS.

77. ON 06NOV91, NAS KINGSVILLE, TX, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA AND ADVISED SHE WAS PINCHED ON HER BUTTOCKS WHILE IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON BY AN UNKNOWN WHITE MALE. EXHIBIT (78) PERTAINS.

78. ON 06NOV91, USN, NPS, MONTEREY CA, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA AND STATED SHE WAS PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCKS BY AN UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL WHILE IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY ON THE EVENING OF 06SEP91. EXHIBIT (79) PERTAINS.

79. ON 08NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA AND STATED AT ABOUT 2330, 07SEP91, SHE WAS STANDING OUTSIDE OF ROOM #317 WHEN AN UNKNOWN MALE GRABBED HER BUTTOCKS. SHE DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS BEING A WHITE MALE APPROXIMATELY 30 YEARS OLD, 72 INCHES TALL WEIGHING 190 LBS. EXHIBIT (80) PERTAINS.

80. ON 15NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA AND RELATED SHE HAD ATTENDED A PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 07SEP91. WHILE WALKING DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WITH A WHITE MALE NAMED (NFI), SHE WAS ASSAULTED BY A LARGE NUMBER OF UNIDENTIFIED MALES LINING THE HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO HER CLOTHES WERE PULLED AND THE MALES GRABBED HER BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, AND VAGINAL AREA. STATED SHE KICKED AND SCRATCHED AT HER ATTACKERS IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET AWAY FROM THEM. AFTER ESCAPING THE ASSAULT, ATTEMPTED TO COMFORT HER AND LED HER TO THE ELEVATORS. ACCORDING TO SHE DOES NOT REMEMBER ANYTHING ELSE UNTIL SHE WOKE UP NAKED IN BED IN FOURTEENTH FLOOR HOTEL ROOM. SUBSEQUENTLY THREW STILL NAKED, IN THE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 19

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1774

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FOURTEENTH FLOOR HALLWAY. WAS ATTENDED TO BY THE HILTON SECURITY PERSONNEL AND TAKEN TO THE SECURITY OFFICE WHERE SHE FILED A REPORT WITH A LIEUTENANT.

EXHIBIT (81) PERTAINS.

81. ON 31 OCT 91, PA INTERVIEWED AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA. STATED THAT ON 05 SEP 91, SHE WAS BIT ON THE HIP BY A WHITE MALE, 28 YEARS OLD, 5'8" TALL SLIM TO MEDIUM BUILD. STATED THAT THIS HAPPENED WHILE SHE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ADDED THAT THE ASSAULT WAS WITNESSED BY AND TWO OTHER MARINES WITH CALL SIGNS AND LEARNED THAT WAS ATTACKED TO ADDED THAT PILOT BIT HER HARD ENOUGH TO DRAW BLOOD. SAID THAT LATER THAT EVENING THE SAME PERSON CAME UP AND BIT HER ON THE BUTTOCKS. SHE RESPONDED TO THIS BY SWINGING AROUND AND HITTING HIM IN THE NECK WITH THE BACK OF HER HAND. THIS TIME HE BIT HER HARD ENOUGH TO LEAVE A WELT. EXHIBITS (82) AND (83) PERTAIN.

82. ON 05 NOV 91, CURRENTLY ASSIGNED AS WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA WHILE PARTICIPATING IN A COMBINED ARMED EXERCISE AT TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA. WAS IDENTIFIED AS A POSSIBLE SUSPECT IN THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF DURING INTERVIEW, STATED THAT HE HAD A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT TO DRINK AND HAS NO RECOLLECTION OF MEETING OR BITING HE FURTHER DENIED EVER SEXUALLY ASSAULTING ANYONE WHILE AT TAILHOOK '91. EXHIBIT (84). HE FURTHER DENIED EVER SEXUALLY ASSAULTING ANYONE.

83. ON 05 NOV 91, PA INTERVIEWED AT HER PRESENT COMMAND, NAB CORONADO, CA ADVISED THAT SHE AND SEVERAL OF HER GIRLFRIENDS ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91. STATED THAT SHE ATTENDED THE PARTIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND ON 07 SEP 91 WAS ACCOSTED BY A NUMBER OF MALES IN THE HALLWAY. LATER REALIZED THAT THIS WAS THE GAUNTLET THAT SHE HAD GONE THROUGH. STATED THAT SHE WAS GRABBED BY MULTIPLE PEOPLE ON EVERY PART OF HER BODY, TO INCLUDE HER BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, AND CROTCH AREAS. SAID SHE PUSHED HER WAY THROUGH EVENTUALLY. ADDED THAT HER FRIEND, WAS BEHIND HER AND WAS ALSO ASSAULTED IN THE HALLWAY. HOWEVER COULD ONLY PROVIDE A SKETCHY DESCRIPTION OF ONE OF HER ASSAILANTS. EXHIBIT (85) PERTAINS.

84. ON 08 NOV 91, PA REINTERVIEWED STATED THAT SHE HAD A FRIEND NAMED WHO HAD TAKEN HIS GIRLFRIEND THROUGH THE GAUNTLET UNMISTAKENLY. STATED THAT WAS RELUCTANT TO SPEAK WITH NIS BECAUSE HIS GIRLFRIEND DID NOT WANT TO REPORT THE INCIDENT. STATED THAT SHE ENCOURAGED TO COME FORWARD, WHICH HE FINALLY DID. EXHIBIT (86) PERTAINS.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 20

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1775

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

85. ON 05NOV91, NAS CECIL FIELD, FL  
 WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA AND INFORMED HE WITNESSED SEVERAL  
 UNKNOWN FEMALES GET THEIR BUTTOCKS SLAPPED BY UNKNOWN MALES AS  
 THEY PASSED DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, EXHIBIT (87) PERTAINS.

86. ON 01NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED HO  
 IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND. THE  
 CONTEXT OF THE INTERVIEW WAS HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSAULT ON  
 DURING THE INTERVIEW CLAIMED HE DID NOT  
 ATTEND ANY OF THE EVENTS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL,  
 07SEP91. EXHIBIT (88) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

87. ON 01NOV91 PA LOCATED AND INTERVIEWED  
 CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND.  
 ADVISED THAT HE SAW SEVERAL YOUNG FEMALES AND OLDER FEMALES  
 PASS THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE  
 INDIVIDUALS. EXHIBIT (89) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

88. ON 06NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED  
 WHO IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND. DURING  
 THE INTERVIEW STATED THAT HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR,  
 07SEP91 FROM APPROXIMATELY 2100 UNTIL SOMETIME AFTER MIDNIGHT,  
 STANDING IN THE HALLWAY WITH WHEN THEY SAW  
 SEVERAL FEMALES PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED. THE FEMALES APPEARED  
 EXTREMELY UPSET BASED ON COMMENTS TO THE CROWD. EXHIBIT (90)  
 PROVIDES ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

89. ON 06NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED  
 CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND.  
 ADVISED WHILE STANDING NEAR THE POOL ON THE PATIO AREA HE  
 OBSERVED TWO OR THREE GIRLS PINCHED OR PATTED ON THE BUTTOCKS.  
 HE TALKED TO FEMALES WHO WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND THEY DID  
 NOT APPEAR TO BE OFFENDED. EXHIBIT (91) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL  
 INFORMATION.

90. ON 05NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED  
 CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND.  
 WITNESSED UNIDENTIFIED MEMBERS PINCHING THREE  
 OR FOUR WOMEN ON THE BUTTOCKS AS THEY WALKED THROUGH THE VAQ-129  
 ADMIN DOORWAY. ADDED THAT THESE WOMEN DID NOT OVERLY  
 OBJECT TO BEING PINCHED. EXHIBIT (92) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL  
 INFORMATION.

91. ON 31OCT91 PA INTERVIEWED  
 CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND.  
 ADVISED THAT THE WOMEN PRESENT AT THE TAILHOOK FUNCTION  
 WERE EITHER "STRIPPERS" OR "INSIDERS". HE FURTHER DESCRIBED AN  
 INCIDENT HE OBSERVED WHEREIN AN UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE SPORTING A  
 TATTOO MUST HAVE BEEN PINCHED OR TOUCHED AS SHE TOLD AN  
 UNIDENTIFIED MAN TO "KNOCK IT OFF" AND SUBSEQUENTLY THREW A DRINK  
 IN HIS FACE. EXHIBIT (93) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
 PAGE 21

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1776

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

92. ON 31OCT91 PA [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND.  
DESCRIBED THE 3RD FLOOR HALLWAY IS CROWDED, SMOKEY, NOISY, AND  
OBSERVED A FEMALE GOING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET BEING GRABBED AND  
PINCHED ON VARIOUS PARTS OF HER BODY. EXHIBIT (94) PROVIDES  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

93. ON 31OCT91 AND 05NOV91, PA [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED AND  
SUBSEQUENTLY REINTERVIEWED [REDACTED] CURRENTLY  
ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT  
HE OBSERVED THE GAUNTLET ON 07SEP91 AND PERSONALLY SAW TWO OR  
THREE WOMEN BEING PATTED OR PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCKS BY ABOUT FIVE  
MALES WHO APPEARED TO BE NAVAL AVIATORS [REDACTED] ALSO TALKED  
TO [REDACTED] WHO RELATED THAT SHE  
WAS ALSO GROPED ON THE BUTTOCKS AND BREASTS BY INDIVIDUALS  
STANDING IN THE PASSAGEWAY. [REDACTED] RELATED THAT TWO  
INDIVIDUALS DURING THE LAST WEEK TOLD HIM THEY HAD ADMITTED TO  
HIS THEY HAD PATTED WOMEN'S BUTTOCKS DURING TAILHOOK 1991. THESE  
MEN ARE [REDACTED] AND  
BOTH OF [REDACTED] EXHIBITS (95) AND (96) PROVIDE ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION.

94. ON 04NOV91 PA [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED  
[REDACTED] OF NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND. [REDACTED] WITNESSED ON WOMAN (NFI)  
GETTING SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS WITHOUT A FOLLOWUP INCIDENT. THE  
WOMAN CONTINUED WALKING. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE  
ADDITIONAL TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE ASSAULT, EXHIBIT  
(97) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

95. ON 06NOV91 PA [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE,  
TEXAS. [REDACTED] REPORTED THAT HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK AND  
VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR BUT REPORTED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE  
ASSAULTED. EXHIBIT (98) PROVIDES DETAILS OF THE INTERVIEW WITH

96. ON 02NOV91 PA [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED  
[REDACTED] WAS LEMOORE. [REDACTED] STATED THAT A  
YOUNG, INTOXICATED PILOT ATTEMPTED TO GRAB HER BREAST BUT THAT  
SHE STOPPED IT FROM HAPPENING. SHE WAS UNABLE TO FURTHER  
IDENTIFY THE PILOT BUT STATED THAT IT OCCURRED NEAR THE STRIKE  
SUITE, VFA-125. ADDITIONAL DETAILS ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT  
(99).

97. ON 22OCT91 PA [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS NORTH ISLAND. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT  
HE WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND WITNESSED THE  
GAUNTLET IN ACTION. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO  
IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS. EXHIBIT (100) PROVIDES  
ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 22

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1777

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

98. ON 01NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE. ADVISED  
HE WAS PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, THE  
EVENING OF THE ASSAULT, BUT REPORTED HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING.  
EXHIBIT (101) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

99. ON 01NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE. ADVISED  
THAT HE WAS ABOUT TO ENTER THE HOTEL FROM THE THRID FLOOR PATIO  
AREA WHEN A LARGE SHEET OF GLASS CRASHED RIGHT NEXT TO HIM. HE  
STATED THAT HE WAS STUNNED BY THE INCIDENT AND RETURNED TO THE  
CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. EXHIBIT (102) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

100. ON 06NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE TEXAS.  
ATTENDED TAILHCOCK WITH HIS SISTER,  
HE PERSONALLY OBSERVED THREE UNIDENTIFIED WOMEN  
BEING SLAPPED ON THEIR BUTTOCKS WHILE WALKING BETWEEN SUITES 303  
AND 307. ADDITIONAL DETAILS ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (103).

101. ON 06NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TEXAS.  
ADVISED THAT HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
HOTEL, 07SEP91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800. HE SPENT MOST OF THE  
EVENING WANDERING UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY VISITING VARIOUS  
SUITES. AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HE OBSERVED A GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS  
STANDING IN THE HALLWAY AND NOTED THAT A NUMBER OF WOMEN SEEMED  
TO BE HAVING THEIR BUTTOCKS GRABBED. HE FURTHER NOTED THAT ONE  
GIRL WAS CRYING AND APPEARED TO BE VERY UPSET OVER THE INCIDENT.  
CONTINUED THAT HE SPOKE WITH A FRIEND,  
WHO TOLD HIM WHAT HE WAS SEEING WAS THE GAUNTLET. WHEN  
PROVIDED THE OPPORTUNITY, OPINED THAT THE COMPOSITE  
DRAWING HE SAW LOOKED LIKE -  
WHEN RECONTACTED, WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS  
IN THE GAUNTLET. EXHIBIT (104) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

102. ON 06NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED  
CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS CHASE FIELD. ADVISED  
THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS LOCATED BETWEEN ROOMS 303 AND 306 AND THAT  
HE WITNESSED THE GAUNTLET IN OPERATION ON THREE DIFFERENT  
OCCASIONS THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. ADVISED HE DID NOT  
RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS BUT THEY APPEARED TO BE NAVY  
PILOTS. STATED THAT HE SAW APPROXIMATELY THREE FEMALES  
TRANSIT THE GAUNTLET AND THE ONLY PHYSICAL CONTACT HE OBSERVED  
WAS PINCHES TO THEIR BUTTOCKS. AT APPROXIMATELY 2400 HE WAS ON  
THE PATIO AREA OF THE HOTEL WHEN HE OVERHEARD VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS  
TALKING ABOUT A FEMALE HAVING HER CLOTHES REMOVED. COULD  
PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION. EXHIBIT (105) PROVIDES  
ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

103. ON 01NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED  
WHO IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED AS

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 23

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1778

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

NAS LEMOORE. DURING THE INTERVIEW IDENTIFIED A FORMER PILOT WITH THE CALL SIGN OF AS BEING CURRENTLY AN AIRLINE PILOT. DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 69", STRAIGHT BLACK HAIR, DARK COMPLEXION WITH LIGHT EYES. ADDITIONAL DETAILS ARE CONTAINED IN EXHIBIT (106).

104. ON 06NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE TEXAS. ELATED AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, 07SEP91, HE WAS WALKING FROM THE PASSAGEWAY FROM THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY ROOM TOWARD THE ELEVATORS WHEN HE OBSERVED TWO WHITE FEMALES IN THE VICINITY OF SUITE 310. HE RELATED ONE OF THE FEMALES WAS VISIBLY SHAKEN AND CRYING. THIS FEMALE WAS BEING COMFORTED BY A SECOND FEMALE. HE DESCRIBED THE SHAKEN FEMALE AS BETWEEN 25 AND 30YRS, DARK BROWN HAIR, AND APPROXIMATELY 5'4. HE WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE HER ATTIRE. DID NOT OBSERVE THE FEMALES BEING SUBJECTED TO ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS NOR DID HE QUESTION THEM. WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL DETAILS. EXHIBIT (107) IS THE RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

105. BETWEEN 31OCT91 AND 06NOV91 A SERIES OF INTERVIEWS OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO COMMANDS ON BOARD NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND WERE CONDUCTED CONCERNING THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS ON FEMALES ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONFERENCE IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV. PERTINENT EXTRACTS FROM THOSE INTERVIEWS ARE AS FOLLOWS. EACH OF THOSE CONTACTED CONFIRMED THEY WERE PRESENT AT TAILHOOK '91.

106. ASSIGNED TO RELATED HE SAW NOTHING ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON THAT RESEMBLED A "GAUNTLET", BUT DID SEE A "FEW" PEOPLE STANDING AROUND. OVERHEARD A HILTON HOTEL SECURITY GUARD REMARK THAT SEVERAL MAIDS WERE SUSPECTED TO BE GIVING "BLOWJOBS" THE NIGHT BEFORE. EXHIBIT (108) PERTAINS.

107. ASSIGNED TO WITNESSED WOMEN BEING PINCHED ON THEIR BOTTOMS, BUT ALSO SAW WOMEN PINCHING SOME OF THE MEN PRESENT. EXHIBIT (109) PERTAINS.

108. ASSIGNED TO DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS LOUD AND CROWDED AND WATCHED AS WOMEN WHO PASSED DOWN THE HALL WERE PATTED ON THE BUTTOCKS. EXHIBIT (110) PERTAINS.

109. ASSIGNED TO HEARD ONLY RUMORS AND GOSSIP ABOUT THE ACTIVITY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. WITNESSED NONE OF THE ROWDY BEHAVIOR. EXHIBIT (111) PERTAINS.

110. ASSIGNED TO RECALLED OBSERVING SOME WOMEN GETTING THEIR BOTTOMS PINCHED IN THE PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR. ALSO REMARKED SEVERAL OF THE WOMEN WALKED THROUGH THE AREA OF MEN A SECOND TIME.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 24

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1779

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (112) PERTAINS.

111. , ASSIGNED TO OBSERVED ACTIVITY BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 307 WHICH CONSISTED OF WOMEN BEING TOUCHED BY MEN. HE HAD NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF THIS, BUT STATED HE COULD TELL FROM THEIR REACTIONS THEY WERE BEING ASSAULTED. EXHIBITS (113) AND (114) PERTAIN.

112. ASSIGNED TO DESCRIBED THE "GAUNTLET" AS A LARGE CROWD OF PEOPLE GATHERED IN THE HALLWAY. SAW BOTH MEN AND WOMEN BEING PINCHED AND GRABBED ON THE BUTTOCKS AS THEY ENTERED THE HALLWAY. EXHIBIT (115) PERTAINS.

113. ASSIGNED TO NOTICED THE "GAUNTLET" AND SAID SERVICE MEMBERS PARTICIPATING IN THE ACTIVITIES WERE PINCHING PEOPLE (FEMALES) ON THE BUTTOCKS, AND APPLYING SQUADRON STICKERS TO THE BUTTOCKS AND BREASTS OF WOMEN WHO WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY. RECALLED MANY OF THE STICKERS WERE FOR S-3 AIRCRAFT AND COULD HAVE BEEN FROM VS-41. EXHIBIT (116) PERTAINS.

114. ASSIGNED TO OBSERVED SEVERAL WOMEN TRYING TO MAKE THEIR WAY THROUGH THE CROWD IN FRONT OF THE VA-128 ADMIN ROOM. THESE WOMEN WERE PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED AND HARASSED. THE WOMEN APPEARED TO BE FRIGHTENED AND EXTREMELY UPSET. EXHIBIT (117) PERTAINS.

115. , ASSIGNED TO SAW SEVERAL WOMEN PASS THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AND RECALLED SEEING AT LEAST SIX WOMEN PATTED OR GRABBED ON THE BUTTOCKS. EXHIBIT (118) PERTAINS.

116. EVEN THOUGH THE PERSONS INTERVIEWED ABOVE WITNESSED ACTIVITIES ASSOCIATED WITH THE "GAUNTLET", NONE WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE THE IDENTIFICATION OF ANY VICTIMS OR PERSONS REPORTEDLY INVOLVED IN THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS ON THE WOMEN PASSING THROUGH OR NEAR THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY.

117. ON 04NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED , NAS KINGSVILLE, TX. DURING THE ENSUING INTERVIEW VIEWED A COPY OF THE COMPOSITE PROVIDED BY AND STATED THAT IT LOOKED LIKE A NAVAL OFFICER KNOWN TO HIM AS, CONTINUED THAT IS ASSIGNED TO ON THE EAST COAST. HAVING MET PREVIOUSLY ON THE WEST COAST, ADDED THAT HE WAS UNSURE IF HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91 AND ADDED THAT HE WAS SOMEWHAT SHORTER THEN 6'2. EXHIBIT (119) PERTAINS.

118. ON 04NOV91 PA INTERVIEWED AND REINTERVIEWED , NAS KINGSVILLE, TX. THE REINTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 25

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1780

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATED THAT HE SAW ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT LEAST ONCE DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE ACTUAL DATE. STATED THAT HE DID SEE WHILE BOTH WERE STANDING IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. SPECULATED THAT WAS WEARING A RED SWEAT SHIRT OR T-SHIRT, AND DARK COLORED PANTS OR JEANS. WHEN HE SAW HIM, WAS ALONE AND GOING FROM SUITE TO SUITE, MEETING OLD FRIENDS AND MAKING NEW ONES. PROVIDED ADDITIONAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON AND STATED THAT NEITHER TALKED OF ANY SEXUAL ASSAULT RELATED INCIDENTS, NOR BORE ANY BITE MARKS ON HIS HAND OR FOREARM. EXHIBITS (120) AND (121) PERTAIN.

119. NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX BY PARTICIPATING AGENTS AND DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF, OR INVOLVEMENT WITH, THE PHYSICAL AND/OR INDECENT ASSAULT(S) WHICH ALLEGEDLY TOOK PLACE DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. RECALLED SEEING APPROXIMATELY 10 TO 12 OTHER BLACK MALE PILOTS AND PROVIDED THEIR NAMES. STATED THAT ALTHOUGH A SKETCH OF AN INDIVIDUAL SHOWN TO HIM THAT WAS ALLEGEDLY ASSAULTED DID RESEMBLE HIM, IT ALSO RESEMBLED AND (EXHIBIT (122) PERTAINS).

120. ON 04NOV91 PA'S AND AT NISRA CECIL FIELD. WAS IDENTIFIED AS BEING A LOOK-ALIKE FOR THE COMPOSITE SKETCH PROVIDED BY DURING THE ENSUING INTERROGATION PROVIDED DETAILS REGARDING HIS ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS, AND HIS ACTIVITIES ON 05-07SEP91. DENIED WITNESSING THE GAUNTLET, BUT WAS TOLD BY SEVERAL UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUALS THAT HE HAD MISSED IT. DENIED EITHER WITNESSING OR PARTICIPATING IN ANY INCIDENT WHERE WOMEN WERE STRIPPED OF THEIR CLOTHING, HARASSED, ASSAULTED, TOUCHED, OR SEXUALLY ABUSED IN ANY WAY. FURTHER DENIED PLACING HIS HANDS ON ANY WOMAN'S BREASTS DURING A GAUNTLET, OR PINCHING, OR BUMPING ANY WOMEN. EXHIBIT (123) PERTAINS.

121. NAS MIRAMAR, CA WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA

STATED THAT ON SATURDAY 07SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 0015 HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE HE HEARD NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS YELLING "SHOW US YOUR BREASTS (SIC)" AND "HERE COMES ONE", AT PERSONS WHO WERE PASSING THROUGH THE HALLWAY. RECALLED SOME FEMALES DID BARE THEIR BREASTS WHILE OTHERS IGNORED THE COMMENTS. STATED HE ESCORTED SEVERAL WOMEN THROUGH THE HALL AND CONTACTED HOTEL SECURITY WHO SUBSEQUENTLY REQUESTED THE TAILHOOK PARTICIPANTS CLEAR THE THIRD FLOOR HALL. ASSERTED MOST INDIVIDUALS COMPLIED WITH THE REQUEST AT THAT TIME (EXHIBIT (124)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 26

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

4781

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PERTAINS).

122. ON 14NOV91,

BY PA AND STATED THAT HE WITNESSED A FEMALE GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA AND GET SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS BY AN UNKNOWN WHITE MALE. ADVISED THAT HE ALSO HEARD THE GROUP CHANTING "CLEAR DECK" AND "FOUL DECK" ON AT LEAST FIVE OCCASIONS. DENIED ANY PARTICIPATION IN THE GAUNTLET'S ACTIVITIES. EXHIBIT (125) PERTAINS.

123. ON 18OCT91, PA

INTERVIEWED

NAS NORTH ISLAND. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS THE ASSAULT OF BUT WAS PRESENT WHEN BRIEFED

DURING BREAKFAST ON 08SEP91 AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. EXHIBIT (126) IS HIS SWORN STATEMENT.

124. ON 31OCT91, TO

CURRENTLY ASSIGNED

WITH REGARD TO HIS OBSERVATIONS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, ON 07SEP91. PROVIDED DETAILS CONCERNING HIS ARRIVAL TO LAS VEGAS, HIS ACTIVITIES PRIOR TO 07SEP91, AND THOSE OF 07SEP91. FURTHER STATED HE SAW AT APPROXIMATELY 2100, 07SEP91 WHILE SHE WAS WEARING A RED DRESS. AFTER A BRIEF EXCHANGE WITH HER, HE OBSERVED THAT SHE APPEARED FINE AND IN GOOD SPIRITS. CONTINUED THAT THE NEXT TIME HE SAW HER WAS WHEN HE WAS GETTING READY TO LEAVE THE THIRD FLOOR, LATER IN THE EVENING. AT THAT TIME HAD CHANGED CLOTHES AND WAS WEARING "BROWNISH" COLORED SHORTS AND A LIGHT COLORED TOP. STATED THAT THE HALLWAY WAS PACKED WITH PEOPLE AND HE HEARD HER SAY, LOUDLY, "THAT'S ENOUGH". ADVISED THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW WHO SHE WAS TALKING TO DUE TO THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE PRESENT. ADDED THAT HE WEAVED THROUGH THE CROWD AND WENT DOWNSTAIRS, WITHOUT SEEING WHERE WENT. IDENTIFIED OTHERS HE KNEW WHO HAD ATTENDED THE CONVENTION. CONCLUDED BY STATING THAT THE NEXT TIME HE SAW WAS THE WEEKEND FOLLOWING TAILHOOK WHEN HE FLEW BACK TO WHEN HE AND ARRIVED THEY WERE MET BY WHO DROVE THEM TO HOME FOR DINNER. ASKED HOW SHE LIKED THE CONVENTION BUT WAS UNABLE TO RECALL HER ANSWER OTHER THAN IT WAS NOT DEROGATORY. EXHIBIT (127) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

125. ON 31OCT91, PA

MET WITH

AT THE ONSET,

PROVIDED INDEPTH DETAILS REGARDING HIS

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 27

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1782

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSAULT ON [REDACTED] DURING THE INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] DENIED KNOWING THE EXTENT OF THE ASSAULT ON [REDACTED] UNTIL HIS RETURN TO [REDACTED] ON 19SEP91. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] DID HAVE BREAKFAST WITH [REDACTED] ON 08SEP91 BUT RECALLED THAT SHE ONLY SAID THE THIRD FLOOR WAS OUT OF CONTROL AND SOMEWHAT ROWDY. [REDACTED] RECALLED A YOUNG LIEUTENANT FROM NAS NORTH ISLAND SITTING WITH THEM, BUT DENIED MAKING ANY STATEMENTS TO THE EFFECT, "WHAT DO YOU EXPECT WHEN YOU WALK DOWN THE HALL WITH A BUNCH OF DRUNKEN PILOTS?".

126. [REDACTED] CONTINUED BY RELATING THAT ON 19SEP91, [REDACTED] AND HIMSELF HAD MET AND FORMULATED A PLAN TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE, TO WHICH ALL AGREED. INCLUDED IN THE PLAN OF ACTION WERE [REDACTED] AS WELL AS TELEPHONE CALLS TO [REDACTED] TO BE FOLLOWED UP BY LETTERS. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE COMPLETED HIS LETTER ON 01OCT91 AND, AFTER BOTH [REDACTED] AND HE READING EACH OTHERS, HANDCARRIED THEM TO [REDACTED] OFFICE ON 03OCT91. ALSO REPORTED BY [REDACTED] WAS THE FURTHER DISSEMINATION OF THE LETTER WITHIN THE UPPER ECHELON OF THE NAVY

127. AFTER COMPLETION OF THE 31OCT91 INTERVIEW, A ROUGH DRAFT WAS PREPARED AND SUBSEQUENTLY REVIEWED LATER THAT DAY BY [REDACTED] AN APPOINTMENT WAS SET FOR 01NOV91 TO REVIEW HIS STATEMENT AGAIN, WHICH WAS KEPT. FOLLOWING A SECOND REVIEW, [REDACTED] MET WITH PA [REDACTED] AND, AFTER BEING SWORN TO THE STATEMENT, SIGNED IT. EXHIBIT (128) IS [REDACTED] STATEMENT.

128. ON 31OCT91, PA [REDACTED] MET WITH AND INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]

DURING THE INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE WAS FIRST MADE AWARE OF THE ASSAULT OF [REDACTED] ON 17SEP91 WHEN SHE TOLD HIM WHAT HAD HAPPENED. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] ON 18SEP91 HE TELEPHONICALLY CONFERRED WITH [REDACTED] REGARDING HIS DECISION TO REPORT THE INCIDENT THROUGH THE CHAIN OF COMMAND, AND SUBSEQUENTLY BRIEFED [REDACTED] BY TELEPHONE. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] A MEETING WAS HELD BETWEEN [REDACTED] AND HIMSELF ON 19SEP91 AT WHICH TIME [REDACTED] BEGAN TO TAKE ACTION.

129. WHEN ASKED IF [REDACTED] HAD EVER MADE A STATEMENT TO [REDACTED] IN HIS PRESENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RELATED HE HAD BEEN TOLD BY [REDACTED] HOWEVER, THAT THIS STATEMENT HAD BEEN ATTRIBUTED TO [REDACTED] HE PRESUMED [REDACTED] HAD BEEN TOLD THIS BY [REDACTED] STATED HE WAS AWARE OF NO EFFORTS TO DISSUADE [REDACTED] FROM PURSUING THE MATTER, TO DELAY THE REPORTING OF THE INCIDENT, OR TO CONCEAL THE OFFENSE. AMPLIFYING DETAILS ARE PROVIDED IN THE TRANSCRIPTION OF THE TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW, WHICH IS APPENDED AS EXHIBIT (129). THE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 28

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1783

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

INTERVIEW WAS TAPE RECORDED AT \_\_\_\_\_, REQUEST. HE PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

130. ON 16OCT91 AND 31OCT91, \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE HAD SPOKEN WITH \_\_\_\_\_ DURING THE WEEK OF 16SEP91, WHEN SHE TOLD HIM SHE HAD TOLD \_\_\_\_\_, SUPRA, THE ENTIRE STORY ON 08SEP91 IN LAS VEGAS. \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF HIS CONVERSATIONS WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AS CONTAINED IN HIS SWORN STATEMENTS, (EXHIBITS (31) AND (32), SUPRA).

131. ON 01NOV91, REPORTING AGENT AND PA \_\_\_\_\_ REINTERVIEWED WITH REGARD TO HER ASSAULT AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. DURING THE ENSUING INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL DETAILS WERE OBTAINED, INCLUDING POST-INCIDENT BRIEFINGS OF HER COLLEAGUES AND SUPERIORS COMMENCING IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT, EXHIBITS (130) AND (131) PERTAIN.

132. ON 04NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_, WITNESSED \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE COMMENT TO IN RESPONSE TO \_\_\_\_\_ REMARKS CONCERNING HER NEGATIVE TAILHOOK EXPERIENCES, "YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN THERE. IT WAS A WELL KNOWN FACT THAT THOSE AVIATORS WERE DRUNK AND IT WAS ASSUMED THAT ANYONE WHO WOULD GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR WOULD KNOW WHAT THEY WERE GETTING THEMSELVES IN FOR". EXHIBIT (132) PERTAINS.

133. ON 06NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA \_\_\_\_\_ AND STATED HE WAS FIRST INFORMED OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF \_\_\_\_\_ ON 20SEP91 BY \_\_\_\_\_ WHO INFORMED HIM OF THE INCIDENT IN GENERAL TERMS. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_, HE WAS NOT FULLY AWARE OF THE SPECIFIC DETAILS OF THE ASSAULT UNTIL 10OCT91 WHEN HE READ THE LETTERS PREPARED BY \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ EXHIBIT (133).

134. ON 06NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE WAS INFORMED BY \_\_\_\_\_ THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD BEEN MISTREATED WHILE AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. THIS CONVERSATION OCCURRED SOMETIME IN MID TO LATE SEP91. EXHIBIT (134).

135. ON 07NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED BY PA \_\_\_\_\_ AND RELATED HE WAS NOTIFIED BY \_\_\_\_\_ IN MID SEP91 OF AN INCIDENT INVOLVING TWO CIVILIAN FEMALES WHO HAD THEIR DRESSES TORN PRESUMABLY BY ATTENDEES AT THE SYMPOSIUM. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ HE FIRST LEARNED OF THE ASSAULT TO \_\_\_\_\_ IN MID TO LATE SEP91 BY EITHER \_\_\_\_\_, OR \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE DID NOT REALIZE THE GRAVITY OF THE SITUATION UNTIL EARLY OCT91 WHEN HE RECEIVED TWO LETTERS FROM \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ RELATING THE SPECIFIC DETAILS OF HER ASSAULT. EXHIBIT (135).

136. ON 07NOV91,

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 29

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1784

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WAS INTERVIEWED AND  
 RELATED HE OVERHEARD A CONVERSATION BETWEEN  
 AND ... IN WHICH  
 MADE A COMMENT CONCERNING NAVAL PILOTS SAYING "BOYS  
 WILL BE BOYS" OR WORDS TO THAT EFFECT. EXHIBIT (136).

## EXHIBITS

(1) IA: INTERVIEW OF /11OCT91  
 (2) IA: INTERVIEW OF /11OCT91  
 (3) IA: INTERVIEW OF /18OCT91  
 (4) DOD IG SUBPOENA/LAS VEGAS HILTON RECORDS (VARIOUS)/25OCT91  
 (5) IA: LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL RECORDS/29OCT91  
 (6) IA: INTERVIEW OF /28OCT91  
 (7) IA: INTERVIEW OF 30OCT91  
 (8) IA: INTERVIEW OF /29OCT91  
 (9) STATEMENT OF /31OCT91  
 (10) IA: INTERVIEW OF /31OCT91  
 (11) IA: INTERVIEW OF 29-30OCT91  
 (12) IA: INTERVIEW OF /30OCT91  
 (13) IA: INTERVIEW OF /31OCT91  
 (14) IA: INTERVIEW OF /31OCT91  
 (15) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (16) STATEMENT OF /01NOV91  
 (17) STATEMENT OF /01NOV91  
 (18) IA: INTERVIEW OF /31OCT91  
 (19) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (20) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (21) STATEMENT OF /13NOV91  
 (22) STATEMENT OF /14NOV91  
 (23) IA: INTERVIEW OF 05NOV91  
 (24) STATEMENT OF /06NOV91  
 (25) IA: INTERVIEW OF IPW /07NOV91  
 (26) STATEMENT OF /24OCT91  
 (27) IA: INTERVIEW OF 15OCT91  
 (28) IA: INTERVIEW OF 16OCT91  
 (29) IA: REINTERVIEW OF /18OCT91  
 (30) IA: RECONTACT WITH 24OCT91  
 (31) STATEMENT OF 16OCT91  
 (32) STATEMENT OF /31OCT91  
 (33) COMPOSITE SKETCH/FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE NO.1021/02NOV91  
 (34) STATEMENT OF 04NOV91  
 (35) IA: DESCRIPTION OF ASSAILANT/07NOV91  
 (36) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06NOV91  
 (37) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 (38) IA: RECONTACT WITH 12NOV91  
 (39) IA: RESULTS OF RECORDS CHECK/13NOV91  
 (40) IA: INTERVIEW OF /13NOV91  
 (41) STATEMENT OF /28OCT91  
 (42) STATEMENT OF /28OCT91  
 (43) IA: INTERVIEW OF /30OCT91  
 (44) STATEMENT OF /01NOV91  
 (45) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 30

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1785

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(46) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06NOV91  
 (47) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (48) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06NOV91  
 (49) STATEMENT OF /01NOV91  
 (50) STATEMENT OF 04NOV91  
 (51) STATEMENT OF /15NOV91  
 (52) STATEMENT OF /01NOV91  
 (53) STATEMENT OF /01NOV91  
 (54) STATEMENT OF 05NOV91  
 (55) IA: RESULTS OF TELEPHONIC INTERVIEW WITH 08NOV91  
 (56) IA: RESULTS OF TELEPHONIC INTERVIEW WITH /08NOV91  
 (57) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (58) STATEMENT OF /07NOV91  
 (59) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (60) IA: INTERVIEW OF /07NOV91  
 (61) IA: INTERVIEW OF /04NOV91  
 (62) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (63) IA: INTERVIEW OF /31OCT91  
 (64) STATEMENT OF /01NOV91  
 (65) IA: INTERVIEW OF 31OCT91  
 (66) STATEMENT OF /06NOV91  
 (67) IA: INTERVIEW OF /31OCT91  
 (68) STATEMENT OF 05NOV91  
 (69) IA: INTERVIEW OF /08NOV91  
 (70) STATEMENT OF /04NOV91  
 (71) STATEMENT OF /06NOV91  
 (72) IA: INTERVIEW OF 13NOV91  
 (73) IA: INTERVIEW OF 12NOV91  
 (74) IA: INTERVIEW OF /31OCT91  
 (75) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (76) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (77) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (78) STATEMENT OF /07NOV91  
 (79) IA: INTERVIEW OF 07NOV91  
 (80) STATEMENT OF /08NOV91  
 (81) IA: INTERVIEW OF 15NOV91  
 (82) IA: INTERVIEW OF 31OCT91  
 (83) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 (84) IA: INTERVIEW OF 05NOV91  
 (85) STATEMENT OF 05NOV91  
 (86) STATEMENT OF /08NOV91  
 (87) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (88) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (89) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (90) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06NOV91  
 (91) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 (92) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (93) IA: INTERVIEW OF /31OCT91  
 (94) IA: INTERVIEW OF /31OCT91  
 (95) IA: INTERVIEW OF 31OCT91  
 (96) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (97) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 31

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1786

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

(98) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 (99) IA: INTERVIEW OF /02NOV91  
 (100) IA: INTERVIEW OF '22OCT91  
 (101) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (102) IA: INTERVIEW OF 01NOV91  
 (103) IA: INTERVIEW OF 05NOV91  
 (104) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 (105) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06NOV91  
 (106) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (107) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 (108) STATEMENT OF 31OCT91  
 (109) STATEMENT OF 31OCT91  
 (110) INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (111) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (112) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (113) IA: INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (114) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06NOV91  
 (115) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (116) IA: INTERVIEW OF /05NOV91  
 (117) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 (118) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 (119) STATEMENT OF /04NOV91  
 (120) IA: REINTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (121) STATEMENT OF 04NOV91  
 (122) STATEMENT OF /05NOV91  
 (123) STATEMENT OF /04NOV91  
 (124) STATEMENT OF /05NOV91  
 (125) STATEMENT OF 14NOV91  
 (126) STATEMENT OF /18OCT91  
 (127) IA: RESULTS OF /31OCT91  
 (128) IA: INTERVIEW OF 31OCT91  
 (129) IA: INTERVIEW OF //31OCT91  
 (130) STATEMENT OF 01NOV91  
 (131) INTERVIEW OF /01NOV91  
 (132) IA: INTERVIEW OF 04NOV91  
 (133) IA: INTERVIEW OF /06NOV91  
 (134) IA: INTERVIEW OF 06NOV91  
 (135) IA: INTERVIEW OF 07NOV91  
 (136) IA: INTERVIEW OF /07NOV91

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 32

**WARNING**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
 HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
 AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1787

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7C

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 34

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1788

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

GO, CA

b7c

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 33

## **WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1789

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DISTRIBUTION  
NISC0M: 0023  
NISRO: 20HQ  
INFO: 11HQ/12HQ/06HQ/05HQ/03HQ

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 35 LAST

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1790

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 11OCT91 REPORTING AGENT MET WITH AND INTERVIEWED  
THE SCOPE OF THE INTERVIEW WAS:  
ASSAULT WHICH OCCURRED ON 07SEP91 AT THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

AT THE ONSET OF THE INTERVIEW ADVISED THAT

ON 02SEP91 SHE DEPARTED WITH  
AND WENT TO NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) LEMOORE.  
REMAINED AT NAS LEMOORE UNTIL 05SEP91 WHEN THEY  
DEPARTED BY C-12 TO LAS VEGAS.

ADVISED THAT WHILE AT NAS LEMOORE, RESIDING IN THE BOQ,  
SHE AND INTERACTED EXTENSIVELY WITH PERSONNEL FROM  
AS THEY REGULARLY VISITED AND REMAINED IN THE TRAINING  
BUILDING, DINED IN THE MESS HALL WITH PERSONNEL AS WELL AS  
ATTENDING A "HAPPY HOUR" HOSTED BY WHEREIN THE ENTIRE  
SQUADRON WAS REPORTEDLY ASSEMBLED. RELATED THAT SHE MET  
MANY OF THE SQUADRON PERSONNEL BUT MADE NO EFFORT TO REMEMBER ANY  
OF THE INDIVIDUALS SHE WAS INTRODUCED TO. ADDED THAT  
DURING HER PRESENCE AT NAS LEMOORE SHE WORE HER UNIFORM

CONTINUED THAT UPON ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS SHE CHECKED  
INTO THE HILTON HOTEL AND THEN WENT TO HER HOTEL, THE  
PADDLE WHEEL, APPROXIMATELY THREE BLOCKS AWAY ADVISED  
THAT WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE DATE OF HER DEPARTURE, 08SEP91, THE  
ONLY TIME SHE WORE HER UNIFORM WAS UPON HER ARRIVAL TO  
LAS VEGAS, THE REMAINDER OF THE TIME SHE WORE "CIVILIAN" CLOTHES.

RELATED THAT SHE MET A FRIEND,  
IN THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON WHO THEN DROVE HER TO HER HOTEL. -  
STATED THAT AFTER SHE  
CHECKED INTO THE PADDLE WHEEL THEY WENT TO A SHOW, ATE DINNER, AND  
RETURNED TO THE PADDLE WHEEL LATER IN THE EVENING WITHOUT GOING  
BACK TO THE HILTON.

THE FOLLOWING MORNING STATED THAT SHE DRESSED IN  
CIVILIAN CLOTHES AND WENT TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WITH -  
SHE STATED THAT THE SYMPOSIUM HAS LECTURES DURING THE DAY  
AS WELL AS HI-TECH DISPLAYS BY VARIOUS AVIATION CONTRACTORS, AND  
RELATED THAT THE SYMPOSIUM REPORTEDLY DREW AN ESTIMATED 5000  
VISITORS FROM THE "FIGHTER" COMMUNITY.

AFTER EATING LUNCH, RETURNED TO THE SYMPOSIUM WHERE SHE  
MET AND CONVERSED WITH AS SHE KNEW VERY FEW OF THE  
FIGHTER PILOTS. ADVISED THAT SHE REMAINED AT THE  
SYMPOSIUM UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1730 WHEN SHE RETURNED TO THE PADDLE  
WHEEL. AFTER CHANGING INTO "PT" GEAR, SHE WENT FOR A RUN.

b7C 1794  
EXHIBIT (1)

ADVISED THAT SHE DIDN'T FEEL WELL AND RETIRED FOR THE EVENING AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 WHERE SHE REMAINED UNTIL THE NEXT MORNING.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, ME AGAIN AND THEY WENT "POWER SHOPPING" FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR. AFTER SHOPPING THEY WENT TO THE HILTON WHERE THEY ATTENDED WHICH BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 1400-1430, AND STAYED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1700-1715 AT WHICH TIME SHE RETURNED TO HER HOTEL TO GET READY FOR THE BANQUET.

ADVISED THAT WHILE THE VARIOUS LECTURES WERE BEING CONDUCTED AND THE TECHNOLOGY BEING DISPLAYED, THERE WAS A SERIES OF PARTIES BEING HELD ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SHE RECALLED, WERE A SERIES OF ADMIN TYPE ROOMS WHICH COULD BE USED FOR CONFERENCES AND THE LIKE. SHE CONTINUED THAT SHE HEARD THAT EACH OF THE ROOMS WERE RENTED BY VARIOUS FIGHTER SQUADRONS WHO DECORATED THE ROOM LIKE THEIR FAVORITE BAR ROOM AND ADVERTISED VARIOUS SPECIALTIES.

ADDED THAT ONE OF THE ROOMS BOASTED "CUBI SPECIALS". ACCORDING TO THE WORD SHE RECEIVED, THE HOTEL PERMITS THIS EACH YEAR PROVIDED THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION POSTS A \$50,000 BOND TO COVER DAMAGE CAUSED DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. THESE ROOMS, ACCORDING TO THE RECOLLECTION OF

WERE ACCESSIBLE FROM INSIDE THE HOTEL BY GETTING OFF THE ELEVATOR AND WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY OR FROM AN OUTSIDE PATIO, CONTAINING TENNIS COURTS AND A LARGE SWIMMING POOL. EACH ROOM HAD AN INDOOR AND OUTDOOR ENTRANCE/EXIT. ADVISED THAT MOST OF THE YOUNGER PILOTS WHO ATTENDED APPEARED TO BE THERE ONLY TO "PARTY" AS SHE HAD BEEN INFORMED THAT ALCOHOL BEGAN TO BE SERVED/CONSUMED AT 1000 EACH DAY.

ADVISED THAT AFTER DEPARTING THE SHE WENT TO HER HOTEL TO CHANGE INTO A DRESS. MET HER AT THE HOTEL AND THE TWO HAD TWO GLASSES OF CHAMPAGNE TO CELEBRATE THE RECENT DISCOVERY OF PREGNANCY BY BOTH DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1800-1815 AND DROVE TO THE HILTON FOR THE BANQUET. WHEN SHE ARRIVED STATED THAT SHE WAITED AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE BANQUET ROOM FOR TO BRIEF HIM

RECALLED THAT THE BANQUET WAS TO BE ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY 1500 AND OF THAT THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 75-100 WOMEN WHO ATTENDED. MOST OF THE WOMEN WERE WIVES OF SENIOR NAVY PERSONNEL AND CONTRACTORS. NONE OF THE ATTENDEES WERE IN MILITARY UNIFORM.

AFTER MEETING APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES AFTER SHE ARRIVED, HE INFORMED HER THAT HE HAD CHANGED HIS SEATING ARRANGEMENT, AT WHICH TIME SHE DEPARTED HIS COMPANY AND WENT TO THE AREA WHERE WERE SEATED. FOLLOWING ONE HOUR FOR COCKTAILS, DINNER BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 2000.

RECALLED THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW MANY PEOPLE AT THE BANQUET AS THEY WERE FROM DIFFERENT "COMMUNITIES". SHE STATED THAT SHE KNEW PEOPLE FROM THE HELICOPTER PILOT COMMUNITY, AND DURING THE BANQUET SHE SAID

b7c  
1792

HELLO TO AN INDIVIDUAL SHE KNEW FROM  
COUPLE OF OTHER ACQUAINTANCES.

AND A

AFTER THE BANQUET BROKE UP, APPROXIMATELY 2230-2245, SHE MADE  
ARRANGEMENTS TO MEET WITH

IN THE LOBBY. SHE IDENTIFIED  
AS IT HAPPENED SHE WALKED WITH

AND FROM THE PAVILION TO THE ELEVATOR  
WHERE THEY ALL WENT TO THE 11TH FLOOR. AFTER CHANGED  
INTO JEANS, THEY BOTH WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND  
OUT ONTO THE PATIO WHERE THEY MET

DESCRIBED THE FLOOR PLAN OF THE THIRD FLOOR AS AFTER  
EXITING THE ELEVATOR A TURN TO ONE DIRECTION WOULD LEAD TO THE  
OUTDOOR PATIO AREA AND A TURN TO THE OTHER DIRECTION WOULD LEAD TO  
A HALLWAY WITH PARALLEL ACCESS TO THE ADMIN/CONFERENCE ROOMS.

AFTER MEETING ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SHE AND BOTH WENT  
TO THE PADDLE WHEEL WHERE EACH CHANGED INTO CASUAL CLOTHES.

STATED THAT SHE CHANGED INTO A DENIM SKIRT AND A DARK  
BLUE TANK TOP, WHILE WORE MULTI-COLORED/NEON PANTS. THEY  
RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2330.

FROM THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON THEY TOOK THE ELEVATOR TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR AT WHICH SHE DEPARTED THE COMPANY OF AND BEGAN TO  
LOOK FOR EXITING THE ELEVATOR INTO THE FOYER SHE  
TURNED TO THE RIGHT AND TRAVELED THE HALLWAY ON THE LEFT WHERE SHE  
ESTIMATED THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 500 PEOPLE ENJOYING THE  
FESTIVITIES. SHE CONTINUED THROUGH THE CROWD, GREETING THOSE SHE  
RECOGNIZED AND AFTER MAKING ONE "LAP" AROUND THE FLOOR WITHOUT  
SEEING FOUND HERSELF AT THE ELEVATORS AGAIN.

WHEN QUERIED, ADVISED THAT THE ONLY ALCOHOL SHE HAD  
CONSUMED THUS FAR THAT EVENING WERE TWO GLASSES OF CHAMPAGNE WITH  
PRIOR TO GOING TO THE BANQUET, A "SCREWDRIVER" WHILE  
WAITING FOR TO BRIEF HIM ON HIS SEATING ARRANGEMENTS,  
AND ONE GLASS OF RED WINE DURING DINNER. ADDED THAT  
THE ONLY ALCOHOL SHE CONSUMED AFTER THE DINNER WAS TWO SIPS OF  
BEER WHILE CHANGING CLOTHES PRIOR TO GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR  
PARTY.

AFTER COMPLETING THE FIRST "LAP", AND BACK AT THE ELEVATOR,  
ADVISED THAT SHE BEGAN TO CONTINUE DOWN THE HALLWAY ON  
THE OTHER SIDE OF THE ELEVATORS. SHE DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS  
APPROXIMATELY 6 FEET WIDE AND WELL LIT WITH FLORESCENT LIGHTING.  
APPROXIMATELY 30 FEET DOWN THE HALLWAY SHE OBSERVED A GROUP OF  
YOUNG WHITE MALES WHOM SHE DESCRIBED AS WEARING CASUAL CLOTHES AND  
APPEARING AS CLEAN-CUT YOUNG NAVAL OFFICERS. BASED ON THEIR  
APPARENT AGE, SHE ESTIMATED THEY WERE OF ENSIGN TENURE. SHE  
FURTHER OBSERVED THAT THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY SIX (6) TO EIGHT  
(8) OF THE YOUNG MEN ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALLWAY AND ALSO THAT  
THERE WERE TWO IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY, EACH WITH THEIR BACKS  
TO HER AT THE HEAD OF THE GROUP.

CONTINUED THAT AS SHE ADVANCED DOWN THE HALLWAY SHE

b7c  
1793

C C

CONTINUED TO LOOK FOR A FAMILIAR FACE BUT SAW NONE. AS SHE ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION OF THE TWO MEN IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY, SHE ATTEMPTED TO PASS THE ONE ON THE RIGHT SIDE. AS SHE PASSED THE INDIVIDUAL THE MAN BUMPED INTO HER WITH HIS RIGHT HIP. THE BUMP WAS SUFFICIENT TO CAUSE O STOP, TURN AROUND AND ADDRESS THE MAN, SAYING "EXCUSE ME."

DESCRIBED THE MAN WHO BUMPED INTO HER AS BEING APPROXIMATELY 6'2, DARK SKIN AND SHORT, VERY DARK HAIR, BEING PERHAPS HISPANIC. AS SHE EXCUSED HERSELF SHE OBSERVED THAT HE HAD NICE APPEARING WHITE TEETH, NO GLASSES, AND A CREW COLLAR TYPE "T" SHIRT WHICH, SHE RECALLED, APPEARED TO BE A FADED BURNT ORANGE. SHE ALSO NOTED THAT AS SHE EXCUSED HERSELF THE MAN WAS STANDING WITH HIS SHOULDERS BACK, CHEST OUT AND SMILING AS SHE MADE EYE CONTACT WITH HIM.

CONTINUED THAT AT THE TIME SHE TURNED TO EXCUSE HERSELF, A BLOND HAIRE D MAN EITHER STANDING NEXT TO THE MAN THAT BUMPED HER OR LEANING AGAINST THE WALL YELLED IN A LOUD VOICE, RECALLED THAT SHE WAS ASTONISHED AT NOT ONLY THE LOUDNESS OF THE REMARK BUT STARTLED THAT THE MAN KNEW WHO SHE WAS. AS SHE TURNED TO LOOK AT THE MAN, THE MAN WHO ORIGINALLY BUMPED INTO HER GRABBED HER BY THE BUTTOCKS WITH SUCH FORCE THAT IT LIFTED HER OFF THE GROUND AND AHEAD A STEP. AS THIS HAPPENED SHE WRIGGLED FROM HIS GRIP, TURNED AROUND AND IN SO MANY WORDS, ASKED THE MAN WHAT HE THOUGHT HE WAS DOING (SIC). AS SHE DID SO, SHE WAS GRABBED BY THE BUTTOCKS AGAIN BY SOMEONE BEHIND HER AND AS SHE WHEELED TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL, SHE AGAIN ADDRESSED THE GROUP AS TO WHAT THEY THOUGHT THEY WERE DOING (SIC).

CONTINUED BY STATING THAT EACH TIME SHE TURNED TO FACE A NEW ASSAULT ON HER PERSON SHE WOULD RECEIVE SEVERAL OTHERS FROM VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS. SHE DESCRIBED THE GROUP AS NOT ONLY GRABBING HER BUTTOCKS BUT HER BREASTS AS WELL. SHORTLY AFTER THE ASSAULT BEGAN THE MAN WITH THE DARK COMPLEXION MOVED IN IMMEDIATELY BEHIND HER WHEREIN RECALLED SHE COULD FEEL HIS BREATH ON THE BACK OF HER NECK. SHE ALSO RECALLED THAT HE WAS BUMPING HER, PUSHING HER FORWARD DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY WHERE THE GROUP ON EITHER SIDE WAS PINCHING AND THEN PULLING AT HER CLOTHING. ADVISED THAT THE MAN THEN PUT BOTH HIS ARMS OVER THE TOP OF HER SHOULDERS AND THEN PUT BOTH HIS HANDS DOWN THE FRONT OF HER TANKTOP AND INSIDE HER BRA WHERE HE GRABBED HER BREASTS. AT THIS, DROPPED TO A FORWARD CROUCH POSITION AND PLACED HER HANDS ON THE WRISTS OF HER ATTACKER IN AN ATTEMPT TO REMOVE THEM. SHE OBSERVED THAT THE MAN WAS OFF-BALANCE AND THAT HIS ARMS WERE EXTENDED. SHE THEN TURNED HER HEAD TO THE LEFT AND SANK HER TEETH INTO THE FLESHY PART OF THE MAN'S FOREARM, BITING HARD.

STATED THAT SHE THOUGHT SHE DREW BLOOD AS SHE TASTED SOMETHING IN HER MOUTH THAT SHE SUSPECTED WAS EITHER BLOOD OR SWEAT. AS THIS OCCURRED THE MAN STRUGGLED AND REMOVED HIS LEFT ARM TO WHICH TURNED AND BIT THE MAN ON THE RIGHT HAND, AT THE AREA BETWEEN THE BASE OF THE THUMB AND BASE OF THE INDEX FINGER. THE ATTACKER THEN REMOVED HIS RIGHT HAND AS WELL.

AS SHE WAS ATTEMPTING TO REGAIN HER BALANCE

RECALLED

b7C  
1794

THAT SOMEONE IN THE CROWD REACH UNDER HER SKIRT AND GRABBED WHAT SHE DESCRIBED AS A HAND FULL OF PANTIES. WHEN QUERIED, ADVISED THAT THERE WAS NO PENETRATION OR, IN FACT, ANY TOUCHING OF HER SKIN. OPINED THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL SEEMED TO BE ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE HER PANTIES BY HIS ACTION. THIS ACTION LASTED ONLY A SHORT TIME AND STATED THAT THE HAND WAS IN AND OUT.

AS SHE CONTINUED TO TRY TO REGAIN HER BALANCE SHE KICKED ONE OF HER ATTACKERS WITH HER RIGHT LEG BUT DIDN'T THINK THAT SHE CAUSED ANY DAMAGE. AT THIS POINT IN TIME STATED THAT SHE FELT AS THOUGH THE GROUP WAS TRYING TO RAPE HER.

AS SHE MADE IT BACK TO A STANDING POSITION SHE OBSERVED AN OPEN DOOR ON HER RIGHT. DESCRIBED THE DISTANCE AS APPROXIMATELY TWO STEPS AND AS SHE TOOK THE FIRST STEP, SHE SAW THAT ON EACH SIDE OF THE DOORWAY WAS ONE OF THE GROUP INVOLVED IN HER ASSAULT. AS SHE BEGAN THE SECOND STEP ONE OF THE MEN TOOK A STEP TO THE LEFT AND THE OTHER A STEP TO THE RIGHT AND BOTH BLOCKED HER ENTRANCE INTO THE ROOM AND SMILED AT HER. ADVISED THAT THE ROOM WAS DARK, LIKE A BAR ROOM AND WAS UNABLE TO DETERMINE IF ANYONE WAS IN THERE AT THE TIME OF HER ESCAPE ATTEMPT.

AS THIS OCCURRED THE GROUP WAS STILL GRABBING HER BUTTOCKS, BREASTS AND ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE HER CLOTHING. RECALLED THAT SHE THEN SAW AN APPARENT MEMBER OF THE GROUP WITH HIS BACK TO HER AND WALKING AWAY FROM THE INCIDENT. SHE STATED THAT SHE FELT THAT PERHAPS THE INDIVIDUAL WAS DISGUSTED BY THE GROUP'S BEHAVIOR, AND ASKED HIM FOR HELP. SHE REACHED OUT AND TAPPED HIM ON THE RIGHT HIP, PLEADING FOR THE MAN TO JUST LET HER BY. STATED THE MAN STOPPED, TURNED TO THE RIGHT AND PIVOTED TO A POSITION DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF HER. WITH THIS ACTION, THE MAN RAISED BOTH HIS HANDS AND PUT ONE ON EACH OF HER BREASTS. STATED THAT SHE BROKE FROM THE MANS' GRIP AND RAN PAST HIM ON THE RIGHT SIDE. DESCRIBED THIS MAN AS BEING APPARENTLY OLDER THAN THE REST OF THE GROUP, PERHAPS 30YRS, 5'10 TO 5'11, BLOND HAIR.

STATED THAT DURING THE ENTIRE INCIDENT SHE COULD HEAR THE MAN AT THE FRONT OF THE LINE, STILL YELLING DURING HER ASSAULT. SHE DID NOT HEAR ANYONE CALL HER NAME OR MAKE ANY SEXUAL COMMENTS REGARDING HER OR HER ANATOMY. THE ONLY OTHER SOUNDS SHE COULD HEAR WERE THE SOUNDS OF THE GROUP, AND MUSIC FROM THE FESTIVITIES IN THE BACKGROUND.

WHEN QUERIED, ADVISED THAT SHE SUFFERED NO BRUISES, ABRASIONS, CUTS OR ANY OTHER INJURY EXCLUSIVE OF A MINOR INJURY TO HER KNEE. DID STATE HOWEVER, THAT SHE WAS APPALLED NOT ONLY BY THE BRUTALITY OF THE INCIDENT BUT THE FACT THAT THE GROUP DID THAT TO HER KNOWING SHE WAS BOTH A FELLOW OFFICER AND AN ADVISOR. ADVISED THAT SHE DID NOT NOTICE ANY BLOOD ON HER CLOTHING FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT.

CONTINUED THAT AFTER SHE BROKE FROM THE GROUP SHE RAN INTO THE NEXT ROOM AND SAT ON A CHAIR, IN THE DARK. WHILE SITTING

b7c  
1795

THERE, ATTEMPTING TO UNDERSTAND WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER AN  
ACQUAINTANCE CAME INTO THE ROOM AND ASKED IF SHE WERE ALL RIGHT.  
SHE IDENTIFIED THE ACQUAINTANCE AS

STATED  
THAT SHE DID NOT BELIEVE WAS PRESENT DURING HER ASSAULT BUT  
STATED THAT HE MENTIONED THE WORD "GAUNTLET".

AFTER COMPOSING HERSELF SHE LEFT THE ROOM TO SEARCH FOR  
OR AS SHE DID NOT FIND THEM SHE WENT TO THE  
ELEVATOR AND GOT ON, GOING DOWN TOWARD THE LOBBY. IN THE ELEVATOR  
WERE TWO OTHER YOUNG WOMEN. DESCRIBED THEM AS BOTH  
BEING UPSET, ONE ALMOST IN TEARS AND THE OTHER EXTREMELY ANGRY.  
THE ANGRY WOMAN WAS SPEAKING LOUDLY ABOUT BEING ACCOSTED IN THE  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND ASKED IF THE SAME THING HAD  
HAPPENED TO HER. AFTER SAYING IT HAD RECALLED, THE  
ANGRY WOMAN STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN INVITED TO A PARTY BY SOME  
NAVY PILOTS AND NEVER EXPECTED TO BE TREATED IN SUCH A FASHION.  
AFTER THE ELEVATOR ARRIVED AT THE LOBBY, SHE PARTED COMPANY WITH  
THE TWO WOMEN AND DID NOT SEE THEM AGAIN.

CONTINUED BY DESCRIBING HER POST-ATTACK ACTIONS  
INCLUDING HER TELLING AND  
FROM NAS OCEANA. WHEN QUERIED, ADVISED THAT SHE  
DID NOT INFORM EITHER THE HOTEL SECURITY OR THE LAS VEGAS POLICE.

FOLLOWING A LENGTHY DISCUSSION OF THE INCIDENT WITH SHE  
RETURNED TO HER ROOM WHERE SHE MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO CHECK OUT OF  
THE HOTEL AND ULTIMATELY RETURN BY WAY OF  
SAN DIEGO, RETURNING TO WORK THE FOLLOWING TUESDAY.

ADVISED THAT SHE WAS EXTREMELY UPSET BY THE INCIDENT  
AND REPORTED IT TO  
AND ULTIMATELY TO UPON HIS RETURN

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

DATE TYPED: 12OCT91

b7C  
1796

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 11OCT91 CONTACT WAS MADE WITH  
AT THE NAS MIRAMAR OFFICERS CLUB, SAN DIEGO, CA.

ADVISED THAT ON 07-08 SEP91 THE NIGHT OF THE REPORTED INCIDENT CONCERNING THE ALLEGED ASSAULT OF HE AND HIS WIFE HAD LEFT BEFORE THE INCIDENT OCCURRED. HE HAD NO INFORMATION UNTIL APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS LATER WHEN HE RECEIVED A CALL FROM

STATED THAT THERE WERE TWO OTHER CIVILIAN FEMALES INVOLVED BUT THAT THE ATTORNEY FOR THE TAIL HOOK ASSOCIATION WAS HANDLING THE CASE. DECLINED TO PROVIDE ANY OF THE NAMES OF THE PARTICIPANTS, THE ATTORNEY OR THE TWO CIVILIAN FEMALES. ADVISED THAT DURING THE WEEK OF 14OCT91 HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR FURTHER QUESTIONING ONBOARD THE USS KITTY HAWK, IN NORFOLK VA.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE TYPED: 15OCT91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (2)

1797  
b7C

EXHIBIT (3)

WITH HELI)

b7c

United States of America  
Department of Defense  
Office of the Inspector General

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

TO Director of Security, Las Vegas Hilton Hotel, 3000 Paradise Road, Las Vegas, Nevada  
89109

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO APPEAR BEFORE any Special Agent of the United  
States Naval Investigative Service

acting on behalf of the Inspector General, pursuant to the Inspector General Act of 1978  
(5 U.S.C. App. 3), at the Naval Investigative Service Resident Agency, Building 1031,  
Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center, in the City of Twentynine Palms, and  
State/District of California on the 8th day of November 19 91 at 10 o'clock a.  
m. of that day.

You are hereby required to bring with you and produce at said time and place the  
following information, documents, reports, answers, records, accounts, papers, and  
other data and documentary evidence pertaining to the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium  
held at the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel in September, 1991, including reports of physical or  
sexual assaults which occurred during the time frame of the symposium, as specifically  
set forth in Appendix A.

which are necessary in the performance of the responsibility of the Inspector General  
under the Inspector General Act to conduct and supervise audits and investigations  
relating to, and to promote economy, efficiency, and effectiveness in the administration  
of, and to prevent and detect fraud and abuse in, the programs and operations of the  
Department of Defense.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, the signature of  
the undersigned Inspector General of the  
Department of Defense is affixed at Arlington,  
VA this 25 day of October 19 91

Susan V. Crayford  
Inspector General



**INSPECTOR GENERAL**  
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 400 ARMY NAVY DRIVE  
 ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22202-2884

OCT 25 1991

MEMORANDUM FOR COMMANDER, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE COMMAND

SUBJECT: Subpoena Request for Records of Las Vegas Hilton  
 Hotel, Las Vegas, Nevada

I have reviewed the request of October 17, 1991 for the issuance of a subpoena to obtain certain documents believed to be in the possession of the subject company. The request states that the subpoenaed documents are necessary to obtain information possibly pertinent to an indecent sexual assault of which occurred in the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel on September 8, 1991. The requested information is expected to identify the occupants of certain hotel rooms on the date of the assault. This will materially assist in identifying suspects. The requested information will also provide facts regarding two similar assaults which occurred on the same date in the hotel. The Las Vegas Hilton Hotel has indicated their willingness to assist in this investigation although a subpoena duces tecum is required before the information may be released.

After careful consideration of the matters presented in the request, I have determined that the nature of the investigation falls within the purview of the statutory mandate of the Office of the Inspector General to investigate fraud, waste, and abuse in programs and operations of the Department of Defense (DoD), that the requested documents are necessary and relevant to ascertaining the truth of the matter under investigation, and that the requested documents are not currently in the possession of the DoD. In issuing the enclosed subpoena, the assistance of the Commander, Naval Investigative Service (NIS) is requested, pursuant to 5 U.S.C., Appendix 3, Section 8(c)(8), in executing the subpoena and, further, that NIS continue its investigation into these matters. In continuing this investigation, I suggest you remind your agents that the provisions of 18 U.S.C., Section 1385, the Posse Comitatus Act, do not apply to audits and investigations conducted at the request of the Office of the Inspector General (5 U.S.C., Appendix 3, Section 8(g)).

As this investigation continues, please ensure that you provide status reports and coordinate with , Office of the Inspector General, Department of Defense, at

*Susan J. Crawford*  
 Susan J. Crawford  
 Inspector General

Enclosures

b7c  
 1800



(Investigations)

**INSPECTOR GENERAL**  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
400 ARMY NAVY DRIVE  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22202-2884

OCT 25 1991

Special Agent

The enclosed Inspector General, Department of Defense subpoena has been issued for immediate service.

The IG, DoD implementing memorandum governing the use of subpoenas (September 19, 1983) requires that you keep the IG, DoD informed of the results of subpoena actions and the progress of the case.

To accomplish this requirement, you should correspond directly with me after service of the subpoena and during the remainder of your investigation.

Specifically, you must take the following actions:

- o forward a copy of the subpoena with the completed Certificate of Return of Service (as performed)

- o forward a copy of the return log or other notification of return of subpoenaed documents (as obtained)

- o forward all Investigative Summary Reports generated after issuance of the subpoena (at least every 60 days)

- o forward a copy of the closing investigative report

You should mail these documents to:

Inspector General, Department of Defense  
Office of the Assistant Inspector General for  
Investigations

ATTN:  
400 Army Navy Drive, Suite 950  
Arlington, VA 22202-2884

Should you experience any problem or have questions regarding this or any other IG subpoena, please contact me at or AUTOVON 227-5046.

Enclosure

1801

## APPENDIX A

The documents required by this subpoena pertain to any records maintained by the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel regarding the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium which was held at the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel in September 1991. The period to be covered by this subpoena is September 1, 1991 to September 30, 1991. The documents to be provided include, but are not limited to, the following items:

1. Any and all records of guests at the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel who registered for, or attended the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium, both individuals and organizations, including all pertinent registration cards and room assignments.

2. Any and all records regarding incidents reported to the Security Department during the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium, including but not limited to reports of physical assault, sexual assault, or disorderly conduct. Included in this requirement are all Security Department reports, supplemental reports, blotter entries, and registration records.

3. Any and all statements and interview records of Las Vegas Hilton Hotel staff, to include security personnel, maids, or any personnel assigned to the specific area or to the same function.

4. Any collateral records that have a direct bearing on this inquiry, including the identification of any organizations using the 3rd floor of the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel during the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium.



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY  
MARINE CORPS AIR GROUND COMBAT CENTER  
TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA 92277-0000

IN REPLY REFER TO:

17OCT91

Director of Security  
Las Vegas Hilton Hotel  
3000 Paradise Road  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to 5 USC, App.III, sub-section 6(a)(4), the enclosed subpoena duces tecum has been issued. The materials identified should be produced by the date and time indicated on the subpoena at the Naval Investigative Service Resident Agency, Building 1031, Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center, Twentynine Palms, CA.

Your personal appearance is required at the time indicated on the subpoena in order to testify as to the completeness, accuracy, and authenticity of the documents produced. Failure to appear at the time and place set forth and as specified in the subpoena will be taken as a failure to comply with the subpoena. However, by mutual agreement, the material may be sent by U.S. registered mail or a Special Agent of the Naval Investigative Service will personally assume custody of the required materials at your office.

Fully legible and complete copies of the records called for by the subpoena will be accepted in response to the subpoena provided that the original records will be made available, upon request, during normal business hours. Otherwise, original documents (including copies as maintained in your files) should be produced.

Materials required by the subpoena should be accompanied by an index identifying each document or other materials and the item or items of the subpoena to which it relates. If for any reason any of the required materials are not furnished, list them and indicate the location of such materials and the reason for non-production.

This investigation is private and we request such privacy be maintained. Enclosed is a notice pursuant to the Privacy Act of 1970.

You should bear in mind you have the right to consult with and be represented by an attorney in connection with this matter. If you have any questions concerning the subpoena or the materials required to be produced, you may call me at

Sincerely,

Special Agent in Charge  
Naval Investigative Service  
Resident Agency, 29 Palms, CA

1803

APPENDIX A

The documents required by this subpoena pertain to any records maintained by the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel regarding the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium which was held at the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel in September 1991. The period to be covered by this subpoena is 1 Sept 1991 to 30 Sept 1991. The documents to be provided include, but are not limited to, the following items:

1. Any and all records of guests at the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel who registered for, or attended the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium, both individuals and organizations, including all pertinent registration cards and room assignments.
2. Any and all records regarding incidents reported to the Security Department during the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium, including but not limited to reports of physical assault, sexual assault, or disorderly conduct. Included in this requirement are all Security Department reports, supplemental reports, blotter entries, and registration records.
3. Any and all statements and interview records of Las Vegas Hilton Hotel staff, to include security personnel, maids, or any personnel assigned to the specific area or to the same function,
4. Any collateral records that have a direct bearing on this inquiry, including the identification of any organizations using the 3rd floor of the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel during the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium.



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY  
P.O. BOX 998  
MARINE CORPS AIR GROUND COMBAT CENTER  
TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA 92277-0998

NISRA-TN:TFC:LL  
17OCT91

MEMORANDUM FOR THE OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

Subj: SUBPOENA REQUEST FOR THE RECORDS OF  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL  
3000 PARADISE ROAD  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89109

Encl: (1) Subpoena Duces Tecum  
(2) Cover Letter  
(3) Privacy Act Notice

Ref: (a) Case Control Number: 11OCT91-20PX-0189-8DNA  
(b) Subpoena Tracking Number:

This memorandum requests the issuance of an Inspector General Subpoena to the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel. This subpoena is required for an ongoing investigation into an alleged sexual assault.

A. BACKGROUND OF INVESTIGATION

has reported to the Naval Investigative Service that she was sexually assaulted at the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel, Las Vegas, Nevada, on September 8, 1991. was attending the 35TH Annual Tailhook Symposium.

has stated she was accosted by a group of Naval Officers who physically and sexually assaulted her in the hallway of the third floor of the hotel. This group was referred to by others as "the gauntlet".

, Director of Security, Las Vegas Hilton Hotel, has advised that two other women reported similar assaults at the same location on the same evening. advises that his hotel holds records regarding these assaults and individuals registered at the hotel in connection with the 35TH Tailhook Symposium. further advises he will release these records to the Naval Investigative Service only upon receipt of a Subpoena.

B. JUSTIFICATION FOR SUBPOENA REQUEST

Through a review of records held by the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel, it will confirm that other similar assault incidents occurred during the same time frame as the assault on. Furthermore, records will aid in the identification of persons participating in these assaults.

b7c  
1805

United States of America  
Department of Defense  
Office of the Inspector General

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

TO Director of Security, Las Vegas Hilton Hotel, 3000 Paradise Road, Las Vegas, NV,  
89109

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO APPEAR BEFORE any Special Agent of the United  
States Naval Investigative Service

acting on behalf of the Inspector General, pursuant to the Inspector General Act of 1978 (51 USC  
App. 3), at the Naval Investigative Service Resident Agency, Building 1031,  
Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center, in the City of Twentynine Palms  
and State/District of California on the  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ m. of that day.

You are hereby required to bring with you and produce at said time and place the following  
information, documents, reports, answers, records, accounts, papers, and other data and  
documentary evidence pertaining to the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium held at the  
Las Vegas Hilton Hotel in September, 1991, including reports of physical or  
sexual assaults which occurred during the timeframe of the symposium, as  
specifically set forth in Appendix A

which are necessary in the performance of the responsibility of the Inspector General under the  
Inspector General Act to conduct and supervise audits and investigations relating to, and to promote  
economy, efficiency, and effectiveness in the administration of, and to prevent and detect fraud and  
abuse in, the programs and operations of the Department of Defense.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, the signature of the  
undersigned Inspector General of the Department of Defense  
is affixed at \_\_\_\_\_

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Inspector General

1806

(h) In the course of investigating the potential or actual violation of any law, whether civil, criminal, or regulatory in nature, or during the course of a trial, or hearing or the preparation for a trial or hearing for such violation, a record may be disseminated to a federal, state, local, or foreign agency, or to an individual organization, if there is reason to believe that such agency, individual, or organization possesses information relating to the investigation, trial, or hearing and the dissemination is reasonably necessary to elicit such information or to obtain the cooperation of a witness or an informant;

(c) A record relating to a case or matter may be disseminated in an appropriate federal, state, local, or foreign court or grand jury proceeding in accordance with established constitutional, substantive, or procedural law or practices;

(d) A record relating to a case or matter may be disseminated to an actual or potential party or his attorney for the purpose of negotiation or discussion on such matters as settlement of the case or matter, plea bargaining, or informal discovery proceedings;

(e) A record relating to a case or matter that has been referred by an agency for investigation, prosecution, or enforcement, or that involves a case or matter within the jurisdiction of an agency, may be disseminated to such agency to notify agency of the status of the case or matter or of any decision or determination that has been made, or to make such other inquiries and reports as are necessary during the processing of the case or matter;

(f) A record relating to a case or matter may be disseminated to a foreign country pursuant to an international treaty or convention entered into and ratified by the United States or to an executive agreement;

(g) A record may be disseminated to a federal, state, local, foreign, or international law enforcement agency to assist in the general crime prevention and detection efforts of the recipient agency or to provide investigative leads to such agency;



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY  
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE RESIDENT AGENCY  
P.O. BOX 968  
MARINE CORPS AIRGROUND COMBAT CENTER  
TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA 92277-0968

IN REPLY REFER TO:

**Notice Pursuant to Privacy Act of 1974**

The Privacy Act of 1974 directs that persons, such as those required by the Inspector General of the Department of Defense (DOD) to supply information in response to a subpoena, be informed of the following:

**1. Authority for Solicitation of the Information:**

The authority for requiring production of the information is set forth in the Inspector General Act of 1978, PL 94-452 and PL 97-252. Disclosure of information is mandatory.

**2. Principal Uses of the Information:**

The Inspector General's principal purpose in soliciting the information is to promote economy, efficiency, and effectiveness in the administration of the programs and operations of DOD and to prevent and detect fraud and abuse in such programs and operations.

**3. Effect of Noncompliance:**

Failure to comply with a subpoena may result in the Inspector General's requesting a court order for compliance. If such an order is obtained and you thereafter fail to supply the information, you may be subject to civil and/or criminal sanctions for contempt of court.

**4. Routine Uses of the Information:**

Information you give may be used and disseminated in the routine operation of DOD, including criminal, civil, and administrative proceedings. Routine uses include, but are not limited to, the following categories:

- (a) In any case in which there is an indication of a violation or a potential violation of law, whether civil, criminal, or regulatory in nature, the record in question may be disseminated to the appropriate federal, state, local, or foreign agency charged with the responsibility for investigating or prosecuting such violation or charged with enforcing or implementing such law;

**C. DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS**

Any and all documents, records, reports, papers, and other documents pertaining to the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium held at the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel in September 1991 and any papers, statements and other documents related to any physical or sexual assault reported during the time frame of the 35th Annual Tailhook Symposium as detailed in Appendix A.

**D. RETURN OF SERVICE**

Return of service shall be made to any Special Agent of the Naval Investigative Service Resident Agency, Building 1031, Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center, Twentynine Palms, California, within ten calendar days after the date of service.

**E. ENCLOSURES**

Enclosures (1) and (2) are forwarded for appropriate action.

---

Special Agent in Charge  
Naval Investigative Service  
Resident Agency  
Twentynine Palms, Ca

NY 1527

DR # 91-2388

Date: 9/8/91

From:

To: Security Director

Subject: GUEST COMPLAINT -

Date of Incident 9/8/91 Time 1:44 P.M. Location 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor Main Cor -  
IN FRONT OF ROOM #807.

ON 9/8/91 AT APPROX. 1:44 AM, OFFICER  
RESPONDED TO ROOM REFERENCE GUEST COMPLAINTS.  
UPON ARRIVAL, CONTACT WAS MADE WITH HOTEL GUESTS  
AND  
GUESTS  
RELATED THAT ON 9/7/91 AT APPROX. 10:15 P.M. THEY HAD  
EXITED A MAIN PUBLIC LOW-RISE ELEVATOR ON THE 3<sup>rd</sup> FLOOR  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTENDING A "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION PARTY.  
SAID GUESTS HAD MET SEVERAL "TAILHOOK" CONVENTIONERS IN  
THE CASINO AREA (9/7/91, APPROX. 8:15 P.M.) AND WERE INVITED TO  
SAID PARTY TO WHICH THEY HAD AGREED. UPON EXITING SAID  
ELEVATOR, SAID GUESTS MADE THEIR WAY INTO THE HALLWAY IN  
FRONT OF ROOM #807 (THE AREA WAS HEAVILY CONGESTED WITH  
"TAILHOOK" MEMBERS), AT WHICH TIME NUMEROUS UNIDENTIFIABLE  
"TAILHOOK" MEMBERS BEGAN TO LIFT SAID GUESTS' DRESSES AND SKIRTS  
ABOUT THEIR WAISTLINE. WHILE DOING SO, OTHER "TAILHOOK"  
MEMBERS PLACED THEIR HANDS ON SAID GUESTS AND BEGAN TO  
SQUEEZE THEM (GUESTS) BREASTS AND LOWER GENITAL AREAS.  
THE GUESTS THEN "FOUGHT BACK" (AGAIN GUESTS) AND EXITED THE  
AREA ONTO THE 3<sup>rd</sup> DECK. AT THAT TIME, THE GUESTS WERE  
APPROACHED BY AN UNIDENTIFIED "TAILHOOK" OFFICER WHO PROVIDED  
ESCORT TO THEIR ROOM. THE GUESTS STATED THAT THEY HAD MADE  
TELEPHONE CONTACT WITH THE METROPOLITAN POLICE PRIOR TO  
SECURITY NOTIFICATION (TIME OF CONTACT UNKNOWN). IT WAS RELATED -

-SEE CONTINUATION -

1810  
b7c

## CONTINUATION REPORT

9/9/91 1:44 AM

TO THE GUESTS BY METRO POLICE THAT THEY WOULD TAKE A TELEPHONE REPORT AT THEIR CONVENIENCE (GUESTS), OR RESPOND IF THEY COULD IDENTIFY ANY OF THE "TAILHOOK" MEMBERS INVOLVED. PER THE GUESTS, THEY COULD POSSIBLY IDENTIFY ONE (1) TAILHOOK MEMBER, HOWEVER REFUSED TO GO TO THE 3RD FLOOR TO DO SO. AS TO STATE, METRO DID NOT RESPOND.

PER SAID GUESTS, THEY HAD NOT BEEN INJURED IN ANY WAY. THE GUESTS WERE ADVISED OF THE LOCATION/AVAILABILITY OF LOCAL MEDICAL FACILITIES, HOWEVER DECLINED SAME. SAID GUESTS DID HOWEVER FILE PERSONAL PROPERTY DAMAGE REPORTS (

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE GUESTS DID NOT IMMEDIATELY REPORT SAID INCIDENT BECAUSE THEY FELT THAT SAID INCIDENT WAS NOT OF A SERIOUS NATURE. HOWEVER THEY (GUESTS) DID REP THE ENTIRE INCIDENT WITHIN OBSERVING THAT THEIR PERSONAL PROPERTY WAS DAMAGED (CLOTHING).

ASSISTANT HOTEL MANAGER

NOT ADVISED.

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BAO

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BAO

1811

**LAS VEGAS HILTON**  
**EMPLOYEE STATEMENT**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS 3000 Paradise Rd. Las Vegas, NV.  
DEPT. SECURITY I. D. # \_\_\_\_\_

STATEMENT TAKEN IN REFERENCE TO REPORT

O. N. # \_\_\_\_\_

ON 9-7-91 OFFICER REPORTING WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK  
PATROL ON THE 3<sup>rd</sup> FLOOR FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.  
AT NO TIME DID OFFICER REPORTING OBSERVE OR HEAR OF  
ANY ROOM, BEING UTILIZED A "GAUNTLET" ROOM.

AT ONE POINT, THERE WAS A GROUP OF SEVERAL PERSONNEL  
THAT HAD LINED UP ALONG THE WALLS IN THE EAST TOWER  
3<sup>rd</sup> FLOOR, TO INITIATE A GAUNTLET WHICH LASTED APPROX.  
.5 MINUTES, AT WHICH POINT TAIL HOOK COMMITTEE COORDINATOR  
GUSTO IMMEDIATELY BROKE UP AFTER BEING NOTIFIED  
BY OFFICER REPORTING.

AT NO TIME DID ANYONE REPORT TO OFFICER REPORTING  
THAT THEY WERE SEXUALLY ABUSED OR HARASSED.  
THE ONLY THING WE SAW INTO IS BEE

\_\_\_\_\_  
SECURITY OFFICER

\_\_\_\_\_  
EMPLOYEE

**LAS VEGAS HILTON**  
**EMPLOYEE STATEMENT**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 3000 PARADISE RD. LAS VEGAS, NV.DEPT. Security I. D. # 2956

STATEMENT TAKEN IN REFERENCE TO REPORT

D. R. # \_\_\_\_\_

ON 9-7-91 AT APPROX. 11:15 P.M. OFFICER REPORTING AND  
OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_ JUST COMPLETED A ROUTINE CHECK OF THE  
3<sup>RD</sup> FLOOR EAST TOWER WHEN I STOPPED AT THE CENTER CORE TO  
SPEAK TO \_\_\_\_\_ COMMITTEE COORDINATOR WHEN I HEARD A  
LOUD NOISE BEHIND ME FROM THE EAST I TURNED AROUND  
AND SAW A PAIR OF DARK PANTS FLYING IN THE AIR.  
I TOLD OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_ AND WE WENT IN THAT DIRECTION,  
WHEN WE ARRIVED BY ROOM #303 I OBSERVED A WHITE FEMALE  
SITTING ON THE FLOOR WITH HER HEAD DOWN AND SHE HAD  
NO PANTS ON. (IT SHOULD BE NOTED THE TIME LAPSE  
BETWEEN OFFICER REPORTING <sup>WITH</sup> OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_  
CHECK OF THE EAST TOWER AND THE TIME OF INCIDENT  
WAS APPROXIMATELY 1 MINUTE) OFFICER REPORTING AND  
OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_ THEN PICKED UP SAID FEMALE AND  
ESCORTED HER TO THE 3<sup>RD</sup> FLOOR LINEN LOCKER WHEN WE  
ARRIVED OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_ CONTACTED SECURITY FOR A FEMALE  
OFFICER TO RESPOND TO THE LINEN LOCKER AT WHICH TIME

\_\_\_\_\_  
SECURITY OFFICER\_\_\_\_\_  
EMPLOYEE

## CONTINUATION REPORT

OFFICER ARRIVED TO HANDLE THE SITUATION.  
INTERVIEWED THE SAID FEMALE TO OBTAIN HER  
PHONE NUMBER, TO CONTACT HER PARENTS. THEN OFFICER  
AND ESCORTED HER TO THE 2ND FLOOR SECURITY OFFICE.  
THE FEMALE APPEARED TO BE EXTREMELY INTOXICATED.

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BA

1814  
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BA .OG

**X**  
**LAS VEGAS HILTON**  
**EMPLOYEE STATEMENT**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 3000 PARADISE ROADDEPT. SECURITY I. D. # \_\_\_\_\_

STATEMENT TAKEN IN REFERENCE TO REPORT

D. R. # \_\_\_\_\_

ON SEPTEMBER 7<sup>TH</sup> 1991, WHILE I WAS  
ASSIGNED TO PATROL THE 3<sup>RD</sup> FLOOR DURING THE TRAIL-  
HOOK CONVENTION, BETWEEN THE HOURS 6 P.M. AND  
APPROXIMATELY 2:30 A.M. I DID NOT OBSERVE OR HEAR  
OF ANY ROOM BEING USED AS A GAUNTLET.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT NUMEROUS  
NAVAL OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO START A GAUNTLET  
IN THE EAST HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR.

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS ADVISED  
AND WITHIN APPROXIMATELY 5 MINUTES WITH THE  
ASSISTANTS OF OFFICERS  
AND MYSELF THE ATTEMPT TO START A GAUNTLET  
WAS STOPPED.

\_\_\_\_\_  
SECURITY OFFICER\_\_\_\_\_  
EMPLOYEE

1815

**LAS VEGAS HILTON**  
**EMPLOYEE STATEMENT**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 3000 PARADISEDEPT. SECURITY I. D. # 7980

STATEMENT TAKEN IN REFERENCE TO REPORT

D. R. # \_\_\_\_\_

ON 9-7-91 AT APPROX 11:15 PM, I WAS MAKING ROUTINE CHECKS OF THE THIRD FLOOR WHEN I SAW PEOPLE START CLEARING THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE ROOM 303. UPON FURTHER INVESTIGATION I SAW A WHITE FEMALE SITTING IN THE HALLWAY WITH HER HEAD HUNG OVER. <sup>5/6</sup> AND I APPROACH THE WHITE FEMALE, PICK HER UP BY HER ARMS AND ESCORTED HER TO THE THIRD FLOOR SERVICE AREA. UPON ENTERING MADE CONTACT WITH <sup>5/6</sup> WHO CONTACTED THE SECURITY OFFICE WHO THEN DISPATCHED FEMALE <sup>5/6</sup> TO ASSIST IN GETTING THE WHITE FEMALE DRESSED. MYSELF AND <sup>5/6</sup> ESCORTED WHITE FEMALE TO SECURITY OFFICE SECOND FLOOR. IT SHOULD BE NOTED FROM THE TIME <sup>5/6</sup> AND I WALKED THROUGH THE AREA IT WAS APPROX 30 SECOND TO 1 MINUTE PRIOR TO DISCOVERING HER SITTING IN THE HALLWAY. SUBJECT HAD AN EXTREMELY STRONG ODDOR OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE OMITTING FROM HER PERSON.

\_\_\_\_\_  
SECURITY OFFICER\_\_\_\_\_  
EMPLOYEE

## LAS VEGAS HILTON

NY 1087

SECURITY DEPARTMENT

DR #.

DATE: 9-8-91

From:

To: DAVE AUSTIN, Security Director

Subject: Intoxicated Juvenile

Date of Incident 9-8-91 Time 11:15 P.M. Location Hallway Between rooms # 303 and 305

ON 9-8-91, at approx. 11:15PM, while on routine patrol of the Third Floor + Third Deck area for the Tailhook/NAVAL Air Symposium, security officers and observed a Female Juvenile. (Later identified as

Asleep/passed out while sitting on the floor with her head bowed down in the hallway between rooms # 303 and 305. Subject was observed to be wearing a Bra + Blouse and no other clothing, with her panties and slacks lying on the floor beside her. An extremely strong odor of an alcoholic beverage was on her breath. Subject was woken up by officers and appeared disoriented to her surroundings. Subject was then escorted by and to the Third Floor, main service linen room, due to the circumstances, and Female security officer was dispatched to meet them in said linen room. Upon arrival to the linen room, officer assisted the subject in putting on her panties + slacks. was present on the scene at this time. Subject was observed to exhibit slurred speech, staggered gait, slow hand and eye

10-25-91

1:11

NISRA 29PALMS CA

12-65

## CONTINUATION REPORT

COORDINATION AND WAS EXTREMELY MOODY IN PERIODS OF ANGER, LAUGHING AND CRYING. SUBJECT RELATED THAT A FRIEND (LATER IDENTIFIED AS

THE HOTEL. I HAD BROUGHT HER TO THE HOTEL. THEY OBTAINED THE SUBJECT'S MOTHER'S NAME AND PHONE NUMBER AND IMMEDIATELY CONTACTED SUBJECT'S MOTHER

WHO RELATED THAT SHE WOULD IMMEDIATELY RESPOND TO THE HOTEL TO PICK-UP HER DAUGHTER AND IT WOULD TAKE HER BETWEEN 20 AND 30 MINUTES TO ARRIVE AT THE HOTEL. SUBJECT WAS THEN ESCORTED TO THE SECURITY OFFICE BY OFFICERS

AND DURING THE ARRIVAL OF SUBJECT'S MOTHER TO MONITOR HER WELL-BEING. PRIOR TO SUBJECT'S MOTHER'S ARRIVAL TO THE HOTEL, OFFICER REPORTING OBSERVED THE SUBJECT TO VOMIT SEVERAL TIMES IN THE SECURITY OFFICE.

AT APPROX 12AM (9-8-91) SUBJECT CONTACTED SECURITY AS TO THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE SUBJECT. AT THIS TIME OFFICER ESCORTED TO THE SECURITY OFFICE. AT APPROX 12:04AM (9-8-91)

ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. THEY EXPLAINED THE FOREMENTIONED INCIDENT TO

RELATED THAT HER DAUGHTER TOLD HER THAT SHE WAS GOING TO A COLLEGE PARTY PRIOR TO DEPARTING THE HOUSE TODAY (9-7-91).

DECLINED ANY FURTHER ASSISTANCE FROM SECURITY AND

ALONG WITH DEPARTED THE AREA AT APPROX 12:25AM (9-8-91) - CONTINUED -

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BADGE NO.

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BADGE NO.

## CONTINUATION REPORT

Prior to departing the area, WAS NOT hurt in ANY WAY during the incident, AND declined ANY immediate medical attention. Officer reporting could not observe ANY visible sign of injury to the Subject.

It should be noted that Officers had passed the aforementioned area in which they found the Subject approx 30 seconds to 1 minute prior to her discovery, and while standing at the end of the hallway, where the main tower hallway separates, when they heard a yuckus. Officers then returned to the aforementioned area, and observed the Subject sitting on the floor. It should be further noted that the entire 3rd Floor hallway was extremely congested with shoulder to shoulder persons affiliated with the Tailhook/Naval Air Symposium at time of the incident (11:15pm).

the incident.

Advised

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BADGE NO.

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE/BADGE NO.

10-25-91

22.36

NISRA 29PALMS

19368-677

Complete This Page Only

## PROPERTY / DAMAGE REPORT

LAS VEGAS NIKTOA

Property Name

Guest / Owner

Room #

Address

City

State

Zip Code

Arrival Date

9-8-91

Departure Date

9-8-91

Residence Telephone

Business Telephone

Property Last Seen

N/A  
Date & Time

Exact Location

3rd floor - in front of  
Room #307

Discovered Loss

9/7/91 10:15  
Date & Time

Description of Lost Items &amp; Value of Each

Item #1-(1) WHITE WOOLLEN BLOUSEMFR. LILIA SMITH EXCLUSIVE SIZE SMALLVALUE AT \$62.00Item #2-(1) BLACK LEATHER SKIRT SIZE 8MFR. WILSON'S SUPER MID LEATHER. VALUE \$110.00- LAST ITEM -

Loss Insured?

NO

Name of Company

N/A

Total Value

\$172.00

Other Valuables in Room &amp; Value

N/A

Police Notified

N/A

Officer

Report No.

Statement of Guest / Owner

On my way to a party in Room 307 on the 3rd Fl. of the  
Hilton, accompanied by my friend and escorted by an officer  
of the Navy (at approx. 10:15 pm. (After leaving the hotel elevators  
and walking approx. 20 ft down the main hallway) my girl friend, a  
and I were surrounded by the men in the hallway. <sup>Several men</sup> They lifted <sup>me</sup> ~~me~~  
skirts, put their hands on <sup>my</sup> breast and crotch - I couldn't stop them  
because there were so many men in the hall <sup>doing this to me</sup> and all I could do was  
fight my way to an opening/doorway that exited to the pool  
The men also poured alcoholic beverages on me as I was trying  
not run from them.

1820 9-8-91

91090

X

(Complete This Page Only)

## PROPERTY / DAMAGE REPORT

LAS VEGAS Hilton

Property Name

Guest / Owner

Room #

Address

City

State

Zip Code

Arrival Date

9-6-91

Departure Date

9-8-91

Business Telephone

Business Telex

Property Last Seen

Date &amp; Time

Exact Location

Discovered Loss

Date &amp; Time

Description of Lost Items &amp; Value of Each

ITEM #1 (1) RED AND BLACK DRESS WITH BLACK DET.SIZE MEDIUM MED. SAT. VALUE \$65.00- LAST ITEM -

Loss Insured?

Yes

Name of Company

h/c

Total Value

\$65.00

Other Valuables in Room &amp; Value

h/c

Police Reported?

h/c

Officer

Report No.

Statement of Guest / Owner

I was invited to a party in room 307. I exited the elevator, turned right into the hallway into a crowd of men. Soon after, the men surrounded us and began to lift my skirt, feel my crotch and my breasts and passed drinks on me. All of this happened in the hallway on the 3rd floor. There were at least 50 men in the vicinity. I could not identify these men. This incident happened around 10:15 pm on 9/7/91. My friend was also assaulted.

Signature of Employee Taking Report

h/c

Guest / Owner Signature

h/c

Date and Time of Report

1821

10/25/91

22:35

NISRA 29PALMS

191368-6275

015

LAS VEGAS HILTON  
SECURITY DEPARTMENT

PROPERTY DAMAGE REPORT  
(FOR HOTEL USE ONLY)

DEP

GUEST NAME

DATE 9/2/91

TIME 1:44 AM

NAME OF GROUP Funway Holidays

ITEM #	PURCHASE PRICE	BRAND NAME	PURCHASE DATE	WHERE PURCHASED	DESCRIPTION OF ITEM/DAMAGE
1	\$12.00	LIMA SMILTY EXCLUSIVE	UNKNOWN AT TIME OF REPORT	UNKNOWN AT TIME OF REPORT	LADIES WESTERN-TYPE BLOUSE, WHITE IN COLOR. SMO BUSTED. BUT NOT OVER BUSTED AREA. ALCOHOL-TYPE BEVERAGES & SPILLED ON SAME
2	\$110.00	WILSON'S SUPER AND LORIAN	UNKNOWN AT TIME OF REPORT	UNKNOWN AT TIME OF REPORT	LEADERS BLACK CANTON SHIRT. SMO BUSTED. BUT NOT OVER BUSTED AREA. ALCOHOL-TYPE BEVERAGES & SPILLED ON

OFFICER'S INVESTIGATION: THE COMPLAINANT RELATED THAT SHE EXITED A 3RD FLOOR MAIN PUBLIC ELEVATOR AND ENTERED THE HALLWAY IN FR OF ROOM # 307, AT WHICH TIME SHE HAD ENCOUNTERED NUMEROUS "TAILHOOK" CONVENTIONERS. SAID CONVENTIONERS STARTED TO "PLACE THEIR HANDS" ON THE COMPLAINANT. AND THE COMPLAINANT, WITH ATTEMPTION TO EXIT THE AREA, THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTIONERS POUNDED NUMEROUS ALCOHOL-TYPE BEVERAGES ON HER PERSON AND CLOTHING. FOR FURTHER DETAILS SEE SAID INCIDENT LOG D-791.

FOLLOW-UP PENDING ?

YES

NO

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE &amp; ID#

1822

10/29/91 14:43 702 384 8102

002

All times given are approximate. Sequence of events as I remember them.

SEPTEMBER 6, 1991 (FRIDAY)

12:00 p.m. And I boarded Southwest plane to Burbank.

3:00 p.m. We re-boarded Southwest plane to Las Vegas

4:30 p.m. Arrived in Las Vegas. Took limousine to Las Vegas Hilton Hotel. We checked in at front desk. We were given a suite due to no rooms were left with two double beds. We observed several men in uniform in the lobby. In the elevator on our way up to our suite, we were invited to the 3rd floor by men wearing blue shirts that had "Tail Hook" on them. They told us they were committee members and that we'd have a good time.

5:00 p.m. We went to our room and unpacked our bags. We decided to walk to the pool area and see what was going on. We got to the 3rd floor (the only way to the pool area was from the 3rd floor) and saw a lot of men walking around. We looked out side through the revolving doors and decided to walk up the from behind the pool because there were so many men.

We met two men, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. They asked us to dinner. We said we'd meet them in the lobby at 8:00. We walked around a little and talked with some of the men. All the men we talked to ask us if we would return that night to the party.

7:00 p.m. We went back to our suite, showered and changed cloths. \_\_\_\_\_ and I both wore dresses. We went to the lobby, along the way we were again asked by several men to come to the 3rd floor. \_\_\_\_\_ was waiting in the lobby but has decided to stay and party in one of the suites. So \_\_\_\_\_ and I had dinner at one of the Casino's Chinese restaurants. \_\_\_\_\_ paid for dinner, although we offered to pay our own way. He then pulled out a large amount of money and said that he'd been lucky at the craps table and insisted that he pay. We agreed to let him pay after trying several times to let us pay something.

9:00 p.m. I think we went back into the casino at this time, I wanted to play some black jack. It was very crowded and no tables were available. (NOTE: I like to gamble, and go to Reno, NV approx. once every two or three months to play black jack. I don't play any other games except the slot machines.) I think I played a few hands later that night. I won about \$40.00.

1823  
b7C (6)

10:00 p.m. We wandered up to the 3rd floor and looked around. We also walked out to the pool area. We were offered drinks by some of the men. We talked with a different man that approached us. We met "supposedly" a couple of admirals that invited us to check out the airplane exhibits the next day. They also talked about what the "Tail hook" was. I was told it was not only for fun but a serious time for the men to learn the latest technology for their field, etc.

12:00 p.m. We walked back to our suite and rested, freshened up and went back to the casino. I think we walked back to the 3rd floor one more time but got tired and went to bed around 1:00 p.m.

SEPTEMBER 7, 1991 (SATURDAY)

9:00 a.m. and I decided after we got cleaned up, showered and dressed we would get something to eat. We took a walk to another casino where we saw a Burger King and ate breakfast.

10:00 a.m. We decided to walk through the exhibits. We talked to some of the exhibitors.

12:00 p.m. We walked back through the pool area and decided to go back to our room and put our bathing suits on.

12:30 p.m. We walked back to the pool area and got a couple of towels and chair mats to sit by the pool. We found a spot to sit and stayed there for while. We talked to some men as they came over to talk with us. I think we walked back to our room to get out of the sun for a few minutes but then returned to the pool. We met some Marines, who we saw later that evening after the assault. They all invited us to the party that was going on that Saturday night.

3:00 p.m. We left the pool area to have lunch at the same Burger King we had breakfast earlier that day. We were invited again by some man to visit the Hilton's 3rd floor. We told him that we were staying at the Hilton and would probably walk down there at some time during the evening. He wanted to meet us at 8:00 in front of the elevators on the 3rd floor, I said o.k.

4:00 p.m. We walked back to the pool area for a little while longer, but sat away from the crowd in a shaded area because we were tired of talking to people (men).

5:30 p.m. We went to our room again to rest and shower. I

1824

b7C

took a short nap.

7:00 p.m. I took a shower and got dressed.                      was getting ready too. I wore a black leather skirt and a white western blouse.                      had on a dress with a ruffled skirt. We left the room about 7:45 p.m. In the elevator, again we were asked to join the party on the 3rd floor. We walked through a couple of the suites and talked with several men. I met a Naval Officer named                      I don't remember his last name. We talked for a while and he seemed real nice. He told me that he had to tend bar in Suite                      at 11:00 p.m. and wanted to know if I'd come down and keep him company. I told him that I would visit him after 11:00 p.m.

I had some casino chips I wanted to cash in.                      and I went down to the casino downstairs. I cashed my chips I think. I'm not sure but I gambled again later and lost the \$40.00 We saw                      again. We told him that we were going to go back to the 3rd floor. I had met someone I wanted to talk with                      He said he'd go with us. We got on the elevator and went up to the 3rd floor.

10:15 p.m. As we exited the elevator there were people (men) everywhere. It seemed more congested than the night before. Although it was only around 10:00 p.m. I remember telling                      that I didn't want to stay very long because I didn't like being around men that have been drinking a lot. We walked from the elevator to the beginning of the 3rd floor hallway. I walked first, then                      then                      I notice a lot of men on each side of the hallway, laughing, drinking and just standing or leaning against the wall. I couldn't tell what any of them were talking about. It was loud. I walked through the hallway about 10 or 20 ft with                      and close behind. It got more crowded as I walked a few feet. I then heard some sort of noise, men's voices getting louder. (I realized later it was some kind of chanting or something they do when women walk by) I then felt someone push me, I thought it was                      bumping into me. Then it started. All of a sudden, men starting pulling up my skirt and touching my crotch, at the same time I felt men touch my breast and upper parts of my body. As I pushed forward, yelling for them to stop, I felt several hands on me at once. I tried to stop them by pulling on my skirt downward, but it didn't seem to help. I was scared. I looked back and saw                      was fighting back too. I saw the drink, she had in her hand go flying and hit one of the men in the face. After that, the drinks went flying all over us. I had on a white blouse and it was covered with alcohol, beer and some kind of pink drink. It was ruined. When I got far enough down the hall where I could see an opening, a doorway to the pool we made our way there. That's when I got to see                      and again.                      was soaked with alcohol and we both were shocked.                      ran over and started apologizing for what happened to us. He also said that                      had punched him and

1825  
b7C

he was covered with alcohol too. At that time I didn't realize he could have been among the crowd that assaulted us. didn't say anything.

10:30 p.m.                      an                      walked us to the elevators by way  
of the pool area. I wanted to tell                      what happened.  
left.                      walked back with me through the pool area  
and found                      On my way to tell                      I saw                      = I  
walked right past him because I was so upset at what had just  
happened and didn't want to talk with him. I wasn't sure if  
he saw me. I told                      what happened and he said he'd walk  
me back to my room.                      left. I lef                      in one of the  
suites and picked her up on our way back to the elevators.  
In the suite we saw another girl obviously upset too. She  
said she didn't know what happened to her girl friends. One  
minute they were with her the next they disappeared as they  
walked into the hallway.

At this time, a man came in the suite and saw \_\_\_\_\_ He  
laughed and asked if she'd "run the gauntlet?" \_\_\_\_\_ started  
to cry. \_\_\_\_\_ and I went back to the elevators and up  
to our room.

11:15 p.m.                    took a shower.                    and I talked for a few minutes as we sat on the couch. He wanted to kiss me and I told him that he might as well go back on down to the party because I was upset and if wanted anything from me, he picked the wrong girl. He said he just wanted to stay for while, I let him stay for a few minutes but then told him that I wanted to talk with                    and asked him to leave. He left after repeatedly asking him to leave.

12:15 a.m. and I sat and talked about what happened to us. We both felt real bad and decided to call the police because it was not right what they did. Plus things were probably worse and other girls may be in trouble down there. I tried to call the police.

I couldn't dial 911 from the hotel room. I asked the front desk person to connect me with the police. The next person I talked to was the hotel security. He asked if he could help me, I said no, I wanted the local police. He said you'll have to call the front desk again. So I did. I finally got to talk with the police and told them what happened and asked if they would check on the situation on the 3rd floor. They said they'd call the hotel security and they would handle it. I asked to file a report and he said come down to the police station tomorrow morning and file a report.

1:00 a.m. I got a call from the hotel security and they said they'd send someone up to take a statement.

2:00 a.m. A security person came to our room and asked that

1826

b7C

304 0102

we describe how our clothes got ruined. We told him this had nothing to do with our clothes and would he or someone else check on the 3rd floor. He gave us some form to fill out. We both described what happened. I didn't mention my clothes. We asked for a copy of the report and a copy of his follow up report on the incident. He said he'd have copies in an envelope slipped underneath our door that night.

3:00 a.m. and I went to sleep.

SEPTEMBER 8, 1991 (SUNDAY)

7:00 a.m. and I got up and packed to leave the hotel.

7:45 a.m. We went to check out. Since the copies of the report were not underneath our door, we asked an assistant manager in the lobby at the hotel's front desk for copies. He called security and requested they bring the copies down. We waited on a couch nearby.

8:00 a.m. A security person brought down a couple of pieces of paper and handed them to another assistant manager, as we walked up to the security desk to ask for the copies. was reading one of the statements. He and the security person started to laugh when we walked up. I told him that those copies belong to us. He acted real defensive but finally gave them to us. He then said in a very sarcastic voice "didn't you know what was going on down there?" I just told him to send a follow up report to my home address. He said "what follow up report, you just got your clothes messed up."

We saw a lot of men in uniform leaving the hotel at this time. and I both were sick about seeing them.

8:20 a.m. We caught a cab outside the hotel entrance to the police department.

8:30 a.m. At the police department we filed a report about the incident.

9:30 a.m. We left the police station in a cab to the airport.

At the airport we ate something in one of the cafe's. Then boarded the plane that first took us to San Diego, for a 40 minute layover then on to Sacramento. There were several men on our plane that were thought were military. It made us very uneasy.

4:00 p.m. We arrived in Sacramento and went home.

b7c

1827

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CUN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL RECORDS

REGISTRATION RECORDS OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL WERE OBTAINED WITH A DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INSPECTOR GENERAL SUBPOENA. ON 29 OCT 91, THESE RECORDS WERE REVIEWED TO DETERMINE THE NAMES AND ORGANIZATIONS RENTING ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL ON THE NIGHT OF 07 SEP 91. THIS REVIEW WAS CONDUCTED TO DETERMINE WHICH UNITS WERE IN THE VICINITY OF "THE GAUNTLET."

INTERVIEWS OF VARIOUS WITNESSES AND VICTIMS IDENTIFIED THE AREA OF "THE GAUNTLET" AS THE AREA DIRECTLY EAST OF THE ELEVATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. THIS AREA GENERALLY EXTENDS FROM ROOM # 302 TO ROOM # 318. ALL ROOMS ARE RENTED IN THE NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS, HOWEVER MOST WERE RENTED FOR USE BY SQUADRONS OR UNITS AS HOSPITALITY ROOMS. ROOMS NOT RENTED BY MILITARY UNITS WERE  
AND

AS PART OF THE REVIEW, THE INDIVIDUAL PAYING FOR THE ROOM WAS NOTED WHERE IT WAS INDICATED ON THE HOTEL RECORDS. ALSO NOTED WAS THE AMOUNT OF DAMAGE BILLED TO THE ROOM AS A RESULT OF THE STAY.

## EXHIBITS

- (1) DIAGRAM/LAS VEGAS HILTON THIRD FLOOR/"THE GAUNTLET"
- (2) LISTING OF RENTERS

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA MIRIMAR, CA  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA

REPORTED BY: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 29 OCT 91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT EXPRESS  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (C)

b7c  
182

10/29/91

15:31

NISRA 29PALMS CA (

358-6275

003

ELEVATORS  
HIGH FLOORS

ELEVATORS  
LOW FLOORS

SERVICE  
AREA

VAQ-129 302

318 VMFA (AW)-121

317 CARRIER GROUP ONE

VAW-110 303

316 VF-1

VS-41 304

315 HS-1

NSWC/NAVAL AIR SYMPOSIUM 305

314 NO LISTING

VF-126 306

313

VA-128 307

312 SARGENT-FLETCHER CO.

MAG-11 (X) VMFP-3 308

310 COMNAVRESFOR

EXIT  
STAIRS

EXIT TO  
TENNIS COURTS

EXIT TO  
PATIO AREA

LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL

"THE GAUNTLET"

ROOMS 302-318

DRAWN BY:

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

NOT TO SCALE.

ROOM ASSIGNMENTS SHOWN FOR  
NIGHT OF 07SEP91.

360

360

182

b7c

## ROOM NAME/BRANCH/ADDRESS

302

VAG-129  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND  
OAK HARBOR, WA. 98278  
ARRIVE 03SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: \$124.00  
PAID FOR BY                      1 MASTERCARD

303

VAW-110  
NAS MIRAMAR  
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92145  
ARRIVE 03SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: NONE NOTED  
NOTE: SECOND PERSON IN ROOM NOT NAMED

304

VS-41  
NAVAL AIR SYMPOSIUM  
NAS NORTH ISLAND  
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92135  
ARRIVE 03SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: \$201.15  
PAID BY                      UNKNOWN CREDIT CARD

305

NSWC/NAVAL AIR SYMPOSIUM  
NAS FALLON  
FALLON, NV. 89406  
ARRIVE 04SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: \$132.60  
PAID BY                      WITH DINER'S CLUB  
NOTE: ALSO IN ROOM                      WITH

306

VF-126  
NAS MIRAMAR  
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92145  
ARRIVE 03SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: \$110.10  
PAID BY                      WITH MASTERCARD

b7C  
1830

307

VA-128  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND  
OAK HARBOR, WA. 98278  
ARRIVE 05SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: \$124.55  
PAID BY UNKNOWN SOURCE  
NOTE: ALSO ON REGISTRATION WAS  
UNKNOWN DRIVER'S LICENSE ON REGISTRATION

308

MAG-11 (X) VMFP-3  
MCAS EL TORO  
SANTA ANA, CA. 92709  
ARRIVE 05SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: \$399.55  
PAID WITH CASH APPARENTLY BY ROOMMATE  
NOTE: ALSO ON REGISTRATION WAS

310

COMNAVRESFOR  
NAS MIRAMAR  
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92145  
ARRIVE 05SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: \$91.65  
PAID BY UNKNOWN SOURCE  
NOTE: ALSO ON REGISTRATION WAS

312

SARGENT-FLETCHER CO.  
9400 E. FLAIR DR.  
EL MONTE, CA. 91731  
ARRIVE 06SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: NONE  
PAID WITH UNKNOWN CREDIT CARD BY

313

2104 41ST STREET  
MERIDIAN, MS. 39305  
ARRIVE 06SEP91  
DEPART 09SEP91  
DAMAGE: NONE  
PAID WITH UNKNOWN CREDIT CARD BY  
NOTE: SECOND PERSON IN ROOM NOT NAMED

314

INFORMATION NOT FOUND  
POSSIBLY ROOM INCLUDED ON BILL FOR #313

bx  
1831

315

HS-1  
P.O. BOX 92  
NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL. 32212  
ARRIVE 05SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: \$470.00  
PAID BY UNKNOWN MEANS.

316

VF-1  
NAS MIRAMAR  
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92145  
ARRIVE 05SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: \$69.55  
PAID BY WITH USAA CREDIT CARD  
NOTE ALSO ON REGISTRATION WAS

317

CARRIER GROUP ONE  
FPO SAN FRAN, CA. 96601  
ARRIVE 05SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: NONE NOTED  
PAID BY WITH UNKNOWN CREDIT CARD

318

VMFA (AW)-121  
MCAS, EL TORO  
SANTA ANA, CA. 92709  
ARRIVE 05SEP91  
DEPART 08SEP91  
DAMAGE: \$76.60  
PAID BY UNKNOWN MEANS  
NOTE: ALSO ON REGISTRATION WAS  
UNKNOWN SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

AND AN

b7c  
1832

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF TAILHOOK ATTORNEY

ON 28OCT91 CIVILIAN ATTORNEY FOR THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REQUESTED. HE WAS ASKED TO PROVIDE THE IDENTITIES OF THE ASSOCIATION'S OFFICERS, THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO PLANNED THE CONVENTION, AND A LIST OF ALL REGISTERED ATTENDEES OF THE 3D FLOOR SUITES. SAID THERE WERE ABOUT 2-3,000 ATTENDEES AT THE SYMPOSIUM, OR CONVENTION, AND HE FELT HE WOULD HAVE NO TROUBLE PROVIDING THE ABOVE INFORMATION WITH THE EXCEPTION OF WHO THE REGISTERED ATTENDEES ON THE 3D FLOOR WERE, STATING THERE WERE NUMEROUS COMMITTEES SET UP TO HANDLE THE VARIOUS WORKINGS OF THE SYMPOSIUM FOR GOLF TOURNAMENTS, TENNIS OUTINGS, ETC, AND THAT THE RESERVATION OF ROOMS OR SUITES WOULD MOST CERTAINLY BEEN HANDLED BY A SPECIFIC COMMITTEE. SAID HE WAS NOT SURE IF HE COULD IDENTIFY THIS COMMITTEE THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION, BUT WOULD TRY. HE ADDED THAT VARIOUS DEFENSE CONTRACTORS ALSO RENTED ROOMS AND SUITES IN ORDER TO EXHIBIT THEIR WARES DURING THE SYMPOSIUM.

REGARDING THE CLAIM, SAID EACH MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATION PAYS A SMALL INSURANCE PREMIUM IN THEIR DUES AND THAT CIGNA INSURANCE COMPANY IS THEIR CARRIER.

7

WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY "OFFICIAL" CORRESPONDENCE THAT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION WOULD HOLD, STATING HE WAS AWARE THE ASSOCIATION HAD AN OFFICE OF SOME TYPE AT NAS MIRAMAR, CA, AND A POST OFFICE BOX IN BONITA, CA. HE ASSUMED THE BONITA P.O. BOX WAS FOR THE CONVENIENCE OF THE PAST DIRECTOR OF THE ASSOCIATION, CAPT OF NAS MIRAMAR. HE SAID THAT SINCE CAPT HAS DEPARTED THE AREA, CAPT , CHIEF OF STAFF AT FIGHTER EARLY WARNING WING PACIFIC, NAS MIRAMAR, WAS ACTING DIRECTOR UNTIL THE RETURN OF CAPT USN, (RET), ON TUESDAY, 29OCT91. IDENTIFIED AS BEING RETIRED FROM THE USN FOR ABOUT 10-15 YEARS AND IS THE CURRENT CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF THE ASSOCIATION LIVING IN PAUMA VALLEY (SAN DIEGO), CA.

WAS NOT AWARE OF A LETTER DATED 11OCT91 ON TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION LETTERHEAD SIGNED BY CAPT ADDRESSED TO "DEAR SKIPPER" BUT SAID HE WOULD ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THIS AND PROVIDE IT TO REPORTING AGENT AT A LATER DATE. HE SAID CAPT

1833  
b7c

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (6)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

..... AS DIRECTOR OF THE ASSOCIATION, ALSO CHAIRED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION OR SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, WAS MASTER OF CEREMONIES, AND ORGANIZED AND OVERSAW THE SYMPOSIUM THIS YEAR. HE ADDED THAT CAPT ..... MIGHT BE AWARE OF ANY "OFFICIAL" CORRESPONDENCE FILE.

WHO SAID HE HAS BEEN THE ATTORNEY FOR THE ASSOCIATION FOR ABOUT SIX MONTHS, WAS NOT AWARE OF THE IDENTITY OF A ..... AT THE SYMPOSIUM, NOR WAS HE AWARE OF ANY "TAILHOOK COORDINATOR" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. .... STATED THAT ALL SOCIAL ACTIVITIES OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR DURING THE SYMPOSIUM AND THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE THERE WAS A COORDINATOR FOR THIS ACTIVITY.

SAID HE WOULD CONTACT CAPT ..... (RET) UPON HIS RETURN TO THE SAN DIEGO AREA THIS WEEK AND THAT EITHER ..... OR ..... WOULD RECONTACT REPORTING AGENT IN AN EFFORT TO OBTAIN THE REQUESTED INFORMATION.

REPORTED BY: ..... SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TRAINING COMMANDS, SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE TYPED: 28OCT91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

*bx*

1834

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

On 29 October 1991,

was interviewed in his office at Naval Air Station Miramar Building , San Diego, CA. was asked about the alleged indecent assault of and other females at the 35th Annual Tailhook Naval Aviation Symposium at the Las Vegas Hilton on 5-8 September 1991. He stated he was present on the third floor of the Hilton during the evening of 7 September following the banquet, however, he was located on the patio/balcony and did not observe any indecent assaults or actions concerning females in the halls of the third floor. stated the first he heard of any incident was the next morning when told him there was an incident with but no details were given. He continued there has been past misconduct at the previous symposiums, but never of any magnitude of this incident. stated the association attempts to take all necessary steps to avoid incidents by having people ensure underage persons are not allowed in the area by checking identification cards of people who look underage. He stated he did not know the identification of any suspects or victims, but possibly may have this knowledge.

indicated there was approximately 3000 registered individuals at the symposium, but others may have showed up and attended without registering. He stated the association would completely cooperate because they did not condone any incidents such as this. provided the following documents:

1. Computer printout of each individual pre-registered. On the printout is name and address of the individuals. (Agent's Note: The printout composed of approximately 1580 names.)
2. 1991 Tailhook Symposium registration form.
3. Blank diagram of the third floor of the Las Vegas Hilton.
4. Diagram of the third floor of the Hilton with hospitality suites indicated.
5. List of squadrons with the hospitality suites and contact person for the squadron.
6. List of events for symposium and names of individuals.
7. Tailhook Association application.
8. Sample letters for Suite Registration Duty Officer Form; Letter for Suite Representative; letter to Commanding Officer concerning hospitality suite.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 30OCT91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

1835  
b7c

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

On 30 October 1991, The  
Tailhook Association, was interviewed in his office at Naval Air Station  
Miramar Building ; San Diego, CA. was asked about the  
identity of one of the individuals located on third floor by the call sign  
He stated was

is current assigned to

He further identified

was also requested to clarify one of  
the documents he provided on 29 October was listed item 6 on the results of  
interview with and labeled list of events for symposium and names  
of individuals. viewed the document and stated this was not the  
1991 events, but was from the 1989 symposium. He apologized for the  
mistake and indicated the association was still unpacking the materials  
from the symposium. He then provided a schedule for the 1991 symposium  
with the cover document which lists the Tailhook Association's Officers,  
symposium exhibitors, and corporate members. He also provided an  
alphabetical listing of individuals who pre-registered for the symposium.  
He stated there was no final listing of who attended the event.  
has been cooperative and willing to provide any information pertinent to  
this investigation.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (8)

1836  
b7c

Pgs 1837 - 1857

WITHHELD

b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE: 31Oct91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of conversations between me and \_\_\_\_\_.

For the purpose of identification \_\_\_\_\_

Following the last official evening of the 1991 Tailhook Symposium, I got to bed at about 0600, Sunday 8 September 1991. I got up before 0900 and got dressed, then went into the parlor of administrative suite which was on one of the upper floors, possibly floor 17. I recall that approximately 1000, \_\_\_\_\_ came into the administrative suite

and spoke to me. I was sitting down at the time and there were other people present, however, I cannot recall who else was there. He was in uniform. We had a short conversation. To the best of my recollection he talked about a drinking problem aboard a C-9 aircraft from \_\_\_\_\_

and he had this problem for action. Initially when I talked to \_\_\_\_\_ this morning I told him that possibly \_\_\_\_\_ was talking about a problem with \_\_\_\_\_ from the previous night. However, I just cannot be sure and may have the reference about \_\_\_\_\_ confused with a subsequent telephone conversation which I had with \_\_\_\_\_ at a later date. Concerning this telephone conversation, ~~I believe~~

\_\_\_\_\_ called me sometime after Tuesday, 10 September, but I just cannot recall when it was for sure. During this telephone conversation with \_\_\_\_\_

he was concerned about general deportment of some individuals on the third floor. I'm pretty sure that \_\_\_\_\_ mentioned a problem that \_\_\_\_\_ had and he may have used the word, grabbed in conjunction with \_\_\_\_\_ but I just cannot be sure. In summarizing the telephone conversation, \_\_\_\_\_ was expressing to the association his concern with the behavior of a few individuals on the third floor and he was hoping that we were taking corrective action. At the conclusion of the symposium, I was aware of the damage to the hotel and the incident with the underage female who was partially undressed. So by \_\_\_\_\_ statement to me, I could draw the assumption that he might have been talking about the damage and the underage female. At some point I became aware of the \_\_\_\_\_

b7c  
EXHIBIT (9) 1858

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 31 OCTOBER 1991 AT NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA

incident involving \_\_\_\_\_, but I just cannot be positive that  
\_\_\_\_\_ made me aware of this information. I don't know when  
\_\_\_\_\_ became aware of the incident. \_\_\_\_\_ During at least  
one of the conversations which I had with \_\_\_\_\_ on Sunday morning  
or in the telephone call he made to me, I believe that he was talking about  
the aide and that incident involving her, however, the main thrust was for  
the association taking corrective action to ensure that problems on the  
third floor was being addressed. Both conversations were not long or in  
depth.

The above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief. It  
consists of two pages and was typewritten for me by Special Agent \_\_\_\_\_  
as we discussed it's contents.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 31Oct91

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 31st day of October 1991 at NISRA  
MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent, NIS  
Auth: SENAVINST 5520.1B  
OF 03MAY85

b7c  
1859

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 31OCT91,  
WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS  
ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION  
INTO ALLEGED MULTIPLE SEXUAL ASSAULTS OF SEVERAL FEMALE VICTIMS AT THE  
LAS VEGAS, NV HILTON HOTEL 07-08SEP91, DURING THE "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION.

ADVISED HE IS IN NO WAY AFFILIATED WITH  
THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION. WAS AWARE THE ASSOCIATION IS MADE UP  
OF NAVAL AVIATORS, ALTHOUGH HE SAID HE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH NONE OF THE  
MEMBERS. SAID HE SERVED IN THE U.S. NAVY AS A GUNNER'S MATE  
SECOND CLASS DURING WORLD WAR II, FROM MAR44 TO DEC45.

WHO ALONE OCCUPIED ROOM OF THE HOTEL FROM 06 TO 09SEP91,  
STATED HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY WAY IN THE PARTY ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL ON 07-08SEP91, AND DID NOT WITNESS  
ANY INCIDENTS PERTAINING TO THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS.  
ADVISED HE DOES NOT CONSUME ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, THUS HAD NO INTEREST  
IN BEING INVOLVED IN THE PARTY. AT NO TIME DURING HIS STAY AT THE  
HILTON DID HEAR ANYONE MAKE ANY REFERENCE TO SOMETHING CALLED A  
"GAUNTLET".

EXPLAINED HE TRAVELS TO LAS VEGAS THREE TO FOUR TIMES YEARLY TO  
GAMBLE, AND CHECK ON A GYPSUM MINING INTEREST HE HAS IN THE AREA.  
ALWAYS STAYS IN A THIRD FLOOR SUITE AT THE HILTON. ON THIS  
PARTICULAR OCCASION, WAS WARNED BY HOTEL PERSONNEL UPON CHECK-IN  
OF THE POSSIBILITY OF NOISE BEING A NUISANCE ON THE THIRD FLOOR DUE TO  
THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, ALTHOUGH HE DECLINED TO CHANGE HIS ROOM  
RESERVATION.

STATED WHILE THE CROWD OF SEVERAL HUNDRED PERSONS IN THE THIRD  
FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE HOTEL WAS VERY LOUD, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
UNRULY OR ROWDY BEHAVIOR AS HE PASSED THROUGH THE HALL GOING TO AND  
FROM HIS ROOM. SAID MOST OF THE PEOPLE APPEARED TO BE MILITARY  
PERSONNEL. THERE WERE SEVERAL FEMALES PRESENT, AND NONE APPEARED  
HIGHLY INTOXICATED OR UNCLOTHED. INDICATED HE SPOKE CASUALLY TO  
ONE OR TWO OF THE CONVENTION PARTICIPANTS IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE HIS  
ROOM TO SAY "HELLO" ONLY. DID NOT BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH ANY OF  
THESE INDIVIDUALS.

SAID HE LEFT HIS ROOM AT AROUND 10 AM ON 07SEP91, PLAYED  
BLACKJACK AND CRAPS AT THE HOTEL CASINO ALL DAY, AND RETURNED TO HIS  
ROOM AT AROUND MIDNIGHT TO 2 AM 08SEP91. WENT TO BED, AND WAS  
OCCASIONALLY AWAKENED BY LOUD NOISE FROM THE PARTY GOING ON IN THE  
HALL OUTSIDE HIS ROOM. SAID THIS NOISE WAS NOT OF SUFFICIENT  
INTENSITY TO CAUSE ALARM, OR LEAD ONE TO CONCLUDE AN ASSAULT WAS

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT 110

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

OCCURRING. GOT UP AT AROUND 10 AM ON 08SEP91, AND LEFT HIS ROOM TO GET BREAKFAST AT AROUND 10:30 TO 11:00 AM.

FURNISHED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MERIDIAN, MS  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
1864

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 29-30 OCT 1991

... related she has been attending Tailhook Symposiums for the last six years. She stated she did not observe any "gauntlet" being conducted on the third floor during this year's symposium. During the evening on Saturday, 7 September, she stated she moved around the third floor. During the evening she stated she checked the identification of all of girls and had anyone who was under age, escorted off the floor. She continued she was aware of "gauntlet" activities in the past, but never to the extreme as what apparently happened this year. She considered many of the aviators as intoxicated. She stated if she gains any information concerning the identity of people involved with the incidents, she will inform the NIS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

---

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 30OCT91

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

On 30OCT91,  
was interviewed at NAS Miramar

stated this is her second Tailhook Symposium which occurred on 5-8 SEP 91 at the Las Vegas Hilton. She related she was on the third floor on Saturday evening, 7 September but did not see the "gauntlet" being staged by the aviators. indicated she was familiar with the "gauntlet" from the previous year, but only willing participant went through it, only outside touching of female clothes were made by the male participants in the lines. She stated that when she observed this last year, there was always a way for a female to go around the lines. She related she would report any information to the NIS about participants from this years "gauntlet" if she become knowledgeable.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 30OCT91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91.

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AT NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT \_\_\_\_\_. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" CONVENTION, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, 06SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE WAS IN ATTENDANCE AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. \_\_\_\_\_ ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY, 06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1100. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE TRAVELED TO THE CONVENTION ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT WHICH ORIGINATED FROM NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE WAS NOT ON OFFICIAL ORDERS TO THE CONVENTION, AND TRAVELED "SPACE AVAILABLE" ON THE C-9 AIRCRAFT. WHILE AT THE CONVENTION, \_\_\_\_\_ STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT RECALL THE SPECIFIC ROOM AND FLOOR OF THE HOTEL, HOWEVER. HE STATED HE SHARED THE ROOM WITH TWO FORMER SHIPMATES, \_\_\_\_\_ (PHONETIC SPELLING) AND \_\_\_\_\_ (PHONETIC SPELLING).

\_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE SPENT A GREAT DEAL OF TIME DURING THE EVENING HOURS IN THE AREA OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ON FRIDAY EVENING, 06SEP91, \_\_\_\_\_ ESTIMATED HE SPENT THE HOURS OF 2130 UNTIL 0400. IN THE THIRD FLOOR AREA. DURING THIS PARTICULAR EVENING, \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE ATTEMPTED TO VISIT ALL THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. \_\_\_\_\_ DESCRIBED THE DIFFERENT SUITES AS BEING DECORATED WITH SQUADRON BANNERS AND PICTURES, AND FEATURING A VARIETY OF ALCOHOLIC DRINKS (BEER, PINA COLODAS, MARGUERITES, ETC). \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE SPECIFICALLY TRIED TO GO INTO ALL THE DIFFERENT HOSPITALITY SUITES IN ORDER TO VISIT FORMER FRIENDS AND SHIPMATES WHO NORMALLY ATTEND THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. ON SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, DURING THE HOURS OF APPROXIMATELY 2130 UNTIL 0400, \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE PATIO AREA OUTSIDE THE HOTEL, POOLSIDE, ADJACENT TO THE "VS" SQUADRON HOSPITALITY SUITE. DURING BOTH EVENINGS, \_\_\_\_\_ RECALLED SEEING NUMEROUS WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND IN AND OUT OF THE DIFFERENT HOSPITALITY SUITES. \_\_\_\_\_ FURTHER RECALLED SEEING WOMEN MOVING THROUGH AND SOCIALIZING IN THE HALLWAY AREA ADJACENT TO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES.

\_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THE TERM "GAUNTLET" WAS USED TO DESCRIBE THE HALLWAY AREA OUTSIDE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. THE TERM "GAUNTLET" WAS NOT USED SPECIFICALLY TO DESCRIBE THE AREA OF THE HALLWAY WHERE FEMALE VISITORS WERE ASSAULTED AS THEY PASSED THROUGH. IT WAS USED TO DESCRIBE THE EXTREMELY CONGESTED AREA OF THE HALLWAY WHERE IT WAS DIFFICULT FOR

PAGE 1 OF 3

WARNING

EXHIBIT (13)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1864  
b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ANYONE, MALE OR FEMALE, TO PASS DUE TO THE CROWD, AND NOT DUE TO INTENTIONAL HARASSMENT FROM INDIVIDUALS DIRECTED AT OTHER INDIVIDUALS.

STATED THE COMPOSITION OF THE CROWDED HALLWAY AREA WAS FREQUENTLY CHANGING DUE TO PEOPLE MOVING IN AND OUT OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND IN AND OUT OF THE HALLWAY.

DID NOT RECALL A SPECIFIC GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO STAYED IN THE HALLWAY/GAUNTLET AREA FOR EXTENDED PERIODS OF TIME. THE PRIMARY REASON FOR STANDING IN THE HALLWAY AREAS WAS TO BE IN A BETTER POSITION TO SEE AND MEET WITH OLD FRIENDS AND SHIPMATES WHO WERE PRESENT.

TO NOT PERSONALLY WITNESS ANY WOMEN ASSAULTED WHILE AT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. STATED DUE TO THE LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY, EVERYONE WHO PASSED THROUGH THE CROWDED AREA WOULD BE PUSHED AND SHOVED AS THEY MADE THEIR WAY THROUGH THE CROWD.

DID NOT SEE OR HEAR OF ANY OVERT ACTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT WHILE AT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION.

DID HEAR A GROUP OF ATTENDEES ON THE THIRD FLOOR SPEAKING ABOUT A FEMALE WHO HAD FALLEN, AND THE FALL CAUSED HER DRESS TO FLIP UP OVER HER HEAD.

STATED THIS INCIDENT WAS NOT DESCRIBED AS AN ASSAULT, RATHER IT WAS AN ACCIDENTAL FALL BY A FEMALE ATTENDEE WHICH WAS SUBSEQUENTLY DISCUSSED BY THOSE WHO APPARENTLY OBSERVED THE FALL DUE TO THE FACT THAT THE INDIVIDUAL'S PRIVATE AREAS/UNDERGARMENTS HAD BEEN EXPOSED.

REITERATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS BY PILOTS ON THE WOMEN IN ATTENDANCE ON THE THIRD FLOOR, NOR DID HE PARTICIPATE IN ANY ASSAULTS OF WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. DURING HIS STAY AT THE HOTEL, WAS NOT TOLD OF ANY WOMEN ASSAULTED.

STATED HE HAS BEEN ATTENDING THE ANNUAL CONVENTION SINCE APPROXIMATELY 1974 OR 1975, AND HAS PROBABLY BEEN TO A TOTAL OF 11 OR 12 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTIONS.

STATED THE CONVENTIONS HE HAS ATTENDED HAVE ALWAYS BEEN IN LAS VEGAS.

WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY ASSAULTS INVOLVING WOMEN DURING ANY OF THE PREVIOUS TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS.

WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING INFORMATION CONTAINED IN AN ARTICLE APPEARING IN THE FLORIDA TIMES UNION ON 31OCT91 REGARDING THE ALLEGED MISCONDUCT OF NAVY PERSONNEL AT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, ENCLOSURE (1).

STATED HE WAS PERSONALLY CONTACTED BY THE AUTHOR OF THE ARTICLE. ON TUESDAY EVENING 29OCT91, AT APPROXIMATELY 2030.

ACCORDING TO QUESTIONED HIM ABOUT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION CONVENTION AND SPECIFICALLY ABOUT MISCONDUCT ON THE PART OF THE NAVY PERSONNEL IN ATTENDANCE.

STATED HE SPOKE WITH FOR APPROXIMATELY THIRTY MINUTES IN EFFORTS TO EXPLAIN THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION, THE REASONS AND BENEFITS WHICH ARE DERIVED FROM THE ANNUAL CONVENTION, AND THE ATMOSPHERE OF CONVENTION.

WAS NOT ABLE TO CONFIRM OR DENY ANY OF THE ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT BY THE ATTENDEES BECAUSE HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY MISCONDUCT OR HEAR OF ANY

PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C  
1865

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CON:

MISCONDUCT. STATED HE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO READ THE ARTICLE, ENCLOSURE (1), AND ADVISED THE STATEMENTS AND QUOTES ATTRIBUTED TO THE "SENIOR RANKING PILOT" WHO DID NOT WISH TO BE IDENTIFIED, WERE BASED ON SOME OF THE INFORMATION WHICH HE RELATED TO DURING HIS TELEPHONIC INTERVIEW WITH HER, HOWEVER, SOME THE INFORMATION WAS SOMEWHAT PARAPHRASED, EDITED, AND EVEN COMPLETELY MISQUOTED.

STATED HE HAD INITIALLY INFORMED THAT SHE WAS FREE TO USE HIS NAME IN THE ARTICLE, HOWEVER, THE FOLLOWING DAY, WAS TOLD OF THE "FLAP" NATURE OF INCIDENTS CURRENTLY IN QUESTION, AND SUBSEQUENTLY CONTACTED AND ASKED

HER TO REMOVE HIS NAME FROM HER ARTICLE. DID NOT

VERBALIZE TO THAT HE WAS IN FEAR OF REPRISAL, HE SIMPLY DID NOT WANT TO BE NAMED AS COMMENTING ON THIS PARTICULAR ISSUE.

STATED HE HAS IN THE PAST PROVIDED POSITIVE INFORMATION TO REGARDING LOCAL NAVY ISSUES, AND UP UNTIL SEEING THIS ARTICLE, BELIEVED HER TO BE A RESPONSIBLE AND CREDIBLE JOURNALIST.

REQUESTED HIS SPEAK WITH HER DIRECTLY TO VERIFY THE EXACT INFORMATION HE PROVIDED, AND HE STATED HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR ADDITIONAL INTERVIEW(S) TO FURTHER EXPOUND ON THE EXACT INFORMATION HE PROVIDED TO

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

ENCLOSURE

(1) FLORIDA TIMES UNION ARTICLE/31OCT91

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.

DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

PAGE 3 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

1. ON 31OCT91

WAS INTERVIEWED AT

, NAVAL AIR STATION, JACKSONVILLE, FL.

PROVIDED NECESSARY IDENTIFYING DATA, DETAILED IN THE BIOGRAPHICAL SECTION OF THIS REPORT. ACCORDING TO HE ARRIVED AT LOS VEGAS, NV, ON 05SEP91 AND WAS BOOKED INTO THE BEST WESTERN HOTEL. HE STATED THIS WAS THE FIRST YEAR THAT HE ATTENDED AND HE WENT BECAUSE HE HAD A FREE LIFT AND HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW WAS GOING TO ATTEND. HE WENT ON TO STATE THE HS COMMUNITY ON THE EAST AND WEST COAST CO-SPONSORED A HOSPITALITY ROOM ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. THE THIRD FLOOR WAS THE PRIMARY AREA FOR THE MEETING OF THE "TAILHOOK SOCIETY". STATED THIS WAS THE FIRST YEAR THE HS COMMUNITY ATTENDED ON AN OFFICIAL BASIS, EVEN THOUGH IN THE TRUE SENSE OF THE WORD ARE NOT "TAILHOOKERS".

ACCORDING TO THE HS ROOM WAS ONE OF THE FIRST WHEN YOU EXITED THE ELEVATOR ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE STATED IT WAS 312. HE WAS NOT ABSOLUTELY SURE BUT REMEMBERS IT FACED THE NON-POOL SIDE OF THE HOTEL.

DENIED BEING INVOLVED IN THE "GAUNTLET." HE STATED THE HS ROOM WAS AT THE VERY BEGINNING OF IT. HE DID NOT KNOW HOW FAR DOWN THE HALL IT EXTENDED. ACCORDING TO THE PASSAGEWAY WAS FULL OF PEOPLE. THERE WAS ONLY ROOM FOR ONE PERSON TO WALK DOWN THE HALL. THERE WERE HUNDREDS OF INDIVIDUALS LINING THE WALLS ALL OF THEM COMING AND GOING OUT OF THE VARIOUS ROOMS. HE STATED HE DID NOT GO DOWN THE "GAUNTLET." HE WENT ON TO STATE HE WARNED WOMEN ENTERING THE AREA ABOUT GOING DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY KNOWN AS THE "GAUNTLET" AND SHOWED THEM WAYS TO EXIT THE AREA. HE DENIED KNOWING ANYTHING ABOUT WOMEN BEING SEXUALLY MOLESTED AND DID NOT PERSONALLY WITNESS IT. HE HAD HEARD ABOUT IT FROM RUMORS. DESCRIBED THE ACTIVITIES AS A WILD PARTY. STATED IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE IN THE AREA.

WAS ASKED IF HE KNEW OF ANYONE WITH THE HANDLE. HE STATED THE HS COMMUNITY DOES NOT HAVE HANDLES AND USUALLY THE JET PILOTS DO IT. HE STATED HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW WAS CALLED WHEN HE WAS IN COLLEGE BUT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE NO ONE HAS CALLED HIM THAT IN YEARS AND NOT TOO MANY PEOPLE KNOW ABOUT IT. HE IDENTIFIED HIM AS HE STATED HE IS A LCDR ASSIGNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA. ACCORDING TO THEY SHARED A ROOM AT THE BEST WESTERN. HE STATED THEY WERE TOGETHER MOST OF THE TIME EXCEPT WHEN HE WENT TO PLAY BLACK JACK. HE DENIED HEARING ANY OF THE OTHER HANDLES IDENTIFIED IN THE INVESTIGATION.

HE STATED HE AND LEFT THE HS ROOM AT 05SEP91 AROUND 2130. THE REST OF THE NIGHTS IT WAS AROUND 2300, EXCEPT FOR THE FINAL NIGHT, 0230. STATED HE WAS ON THE CLEAN UP DETAIL.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

1867  
b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

HE IDENTIFIED THE HH-60H PHOTO AS BEING ONE OF MANY DROPPED OFF BY THE FACTORY REP., . HE SAID EVERYBODY HAD ACCESS TO THEM BUT THEY WERE FROM THE HS ROOM. HE IDENTIFIED THE HH-60H AS A RESERVE UNIT OUT OF NORFOLK AND CALIFORNIA.

IDENTIFIED NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL AS ALSO BEING THERE. HE WENT ON TO STATE HE ASKED THE HOTEL EMPLOYEES WHY THEY KEPT HAVING THE TAILHOOKERS BACK EVERY YEAR IF THE DAMAGE IS SO HIGH. HE STATED IT WAS RELATED TO HIM THE MONEY GENERATED WAS WHY.; THE BEER SALESMAN STATED 263 KEGS OF BEER WERE CONSUMED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE PREPARED: 31OCT91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1868

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AT NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL, TO SPECIFICALLY COVER QUESTIONS OUTLINED BY NISCOMHQ, WASHINGTON, DC. THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED IN ADDITION TO, AND SUPPLEMENT TO, THE INFORMATION PROVIDED ON 31OCT91.

STATED HE DID ATTEND THE "TAILHOOK 91" IN LAS VEGAS, NV. HE STATED HE ARRIVED ON 05SEP91 AT 1300, BY U.S. GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION, A C-9, OUT OF NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL. HE RESTATED HE DID NOT STAY AT THE HILTON HOTEL BUT AT THE BEST WESTERN, ROOM 551. HE ALSO STATED HE SHARED A ROOM WITH HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW, ASSIGNED TO SAN DIEGO, CA.

WAS ASKED WHERE HE WAS ON 07SEP91 BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400. HE STATED HE WAS IN THE "HS" HOSPITALITY ROOM 312, HILTON HOTEL, UP UNTIL 2300 AND LEFT TO GO TO THE SPORTS BOOK, ALSO LOCATED IN THE HILTON HOTEL. AFTER REFLECTING, HE STATED HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW REMAINED AT THE "HS" ROOM. HE STATED HE DID NOT VISIT ANY OF THE OTHER HOSPITALITY ROOMS AND THEREFORE COULD NOT STATE WHAT WOMEN WERE DOING OR WHO THEY WERE.

WAS SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF HE SAW ANY WOMEN IN THE HALL BETWEEN ROOMS 318 AND 302. HE SAID YES. HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THEM OR STATE WHAT WENT ON. HE STATED HE DID NOT HEAR THE TERM "GAUNTLET" UNTIL HE READ IT IN THE PAPER. THE AREA THE PAPER CALLED THE "GAUNTLET" WAS THE HALL LEADING THROUGH THE HOSPITALITY AREA. AS PREVIOUSLY STATED, THERE WERE HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE THERE COMING AND GOING, CHANGING BY THE MINUTE. HE STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY PHYSICAL ABUSE OF WOMEN BUT EVERYONE WHO WALKED THE HALL WAS SUBJECTED TO SOME VERBAL ABUSE. HE STATED IT WAS VERY "ROWDY". HE STATED THERE WAS A LOT OF DRINKING AND LOUD NOISE. HE STATED HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTIVITIES IDENTIFIED BY THE PAPER AS THE "GAUNTLET" NOR DID HE KNOW OF OR COULD IDENTIFY ANYONE INVOLVED. HE STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALE BEING FONDLED NOR DID HE HEAR ABOUT ANYONE GETTING FONDLED UNTIL HE READ ABOUT IT IN THE PAPER. HE STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE GET THEIR PANTIES AND BRA REMOVED NOR DOES HE KNOW OF ANYONE THAT DID SUCH A THING.

STATED THIS WAS THE FIRST AND LAST "TAILHOOK" HE WILL EVER ATTEND. WHEN ASKED WHY HE TOLD WOMEN NOT TO WALK DOWN THE "GAUNTLET", HE STATED HE COULD SEE THAT IT WAS A PLACE THAT WOMEN DID NOT WANT TO BE AND THAT HE WOULD NOT HAVE LIKED HIS WIFE TO WALK THROUGH IT. HE STATED NO ONE HE KNOWS HAS TOLD HIM THAT THEY WERE INVOLVED. HE DID NOT DISCUSS THIS WITH ANYONE PRIOR TO NIS TALKING TO HIM NOR HAS ANYONE TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK TO NIS.

STATED HIS NICKNAME IS , HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW IS KNOWN AS HE DOES NOT KNOW A OR A

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA - PREVIOUSLY REPORTED

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FL  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

1869  
b7c  
**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (1A)

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
SAN DIEGO, CA  
DATE: 01Nov91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of incidents which took place on the third floor of the Las Vegas Hilton during the 1991 Tailhook Symposium.

For the purpose of identification,

On Thursday through Saturday nights of the symposium, various squadrons hosted hospitality suites on the third floor of the Hilton. I visited the third floor on Friday and Saturday nights. At no time did I witness any female being grabbed, molested, or indecently assaulted. On Saturday night, I went to the third floor at about 2300 with

Immediately after we got off the elevator on the third floor I met

We proceeded down the hallway which had people on both sides. These people were males lining the sides of the hallway, many with beers in their hands. I would consider many of these males as intoxicated, but none were falling down drunk. As we walked down the hallway, I noticed some of the males making hand signals which resembled Landing Signals Officer signals used on carriers for landing aircraft. Sometimes these males would cross their arms as for a wave off and other times the arms were wide open. I believe these signals were talking about the females coming down the hallway. Later \_\_\_\_\_ told me she was not touched or had any drink spilled on her. When \_\_\_\_\_ had made it to the end of the hallway, we turned around and went into one of the suites and I got a beer. We then proceeded out on the patio. We were on the patio for about one hour. As we were talking, \_\_\_\_\_ was looking up and said "Oh my God!" She said she had seen three naked female butts against a window several stories up from the patio. I heard this window crash on the patio as it had been pushed out. I later saw the window on the patio. From time to time, I would go into one of the suites and get a beer. At sometime I did see a strip show in one of the suites. I cannot recall which side of the hall it was on, but I believe it was on the patio side. I met

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT PROVIDED BY  
PROVIDED ON 1 NOVEMBER 1991 AT NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA

on the patio at about 0100, Sunday, 8 September and we discussed the window incident and the overall tenor of night's activities.

I then escorted to her room and then I returned to my room for the rest of the evening. I did not see any women who were having their clothes pulled off or being touched in any fashion. discussed with me that he felt and I concur with his impression that the training command personnel were a little rowdy and they were the ones making the landing signal officer motions in the hallway. By training commands I mean instructors and students from VT squadrons. My impressions are made upon recalling seeing at least one tee shirt and signs from a hospitality suite near by. has more information concerning the training command personnel. Any additional information that I come in contact or recall concerning the symposium the investigation, I will notify the NIS.

The above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief. It consists of two pages and was typewritten for me by as we discussed it's contents.

Signature

Date: 01Nov91

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 1st day of November 1991 at NISRA MIRAMAR, SAN DIEGO, CA.

Signature:

Special Agent, NIS  
Auth: SENAVINST 5520.1B  
OF 03MAY85

67C  
- 1871

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA NAS MIRAMAR

SAN DIEGO, CA

DATE: 01NOV91/1415 HOURS

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULTS THAT TOOK PLACE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING "TAIL-HOOK", 05-08SEP91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

BETWEEN 05 SEP 91 AND 08 SEP 91, MYSELF AND \_\_\_\_\_ WHO IS ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ WENT TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AND I ARE VERY CLOSE AND SHARED A ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, APPROXIMATELY 1/4 MILE FROM THE HILTON.

ON SATURDAY NIGHT, AT APPROXIMATELY 2115 HOURS, I LEFT OUR HOTEL ROOM AND WENT OVER TO THE HILTON TO TRY AND MEET UP WITH A FRIEND OF MINE \_\_\_\_\_ I LEFT

AT THE HOTEL BECAUSE SHE SAID SHE WAS TIRED. I WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR TO LOOK FOR AND OTHER FRIENDS. ABOUT AN HOUR OR SO LATER, I RAN INTO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I HAD KNOWN AT NAS MERIDIEN, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS WITH TWO OTHER FRIENDS OF HIS, ONE WAS FROM HIS CURRENT SQUADRON AT NAS JACKSONVILLE. I DON'T RECALL HIS NAME BUT HE WAS APPROXIMATELY 6'2" TALL, WEIGHED ABOUT 190LBS., 27 YEARS OLD, BLACK HAIR/MUSTACHE, AND WAS chewing copenhagen chewing tobacco. THE OTHER FRIEND OF \_\_\_\_\_ WAS PROBABLY CIVILIAN. HE WAS SHORT (5'7") AND WEIGHED 165-170LBS, WITH LONG BROWN HAIR (NONMILITARY). AS OUR CONVERSATION WAS ENDING, \_\_\_\_\_ SAID "HEY, COME INSIDE WITH US AND LETS START THE GAUNTLET". I INQUIRED AS TO WHAT THE GAUNTLET WAS AND \_\_\_\_\_ REPLIED THAT "WE LINE UP IN THE HALLWAY... AND WHEN A GOOD LOOKING CHICK COMES DOWN, "CLEAR DECK" AND WE GRAB HER BUTT AND SHIT". IF ITS A FAT CHICK, "FOULED DECK", which gives people down the line on whose coming down the line. I TOLD HIM THAT I WAS GOING TO LOOK FOR \_\_\_\_\_ AND WE DEPARTED. ) A needs up

WHEN I ARRIVED BACK AT MY HOTEL ROOM, \_\_\_\_\_ ASKED ME IF I HAD HEARD WHAT HAD HAPPENED. I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT SHE WAS TALKING ABOUT, AT WHICH TIME \_\_\_\_\_ TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD COME OVER TO THE THIRD FLOOR (HILTON) LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO GO TO DINNER WITH. SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE MADE IT DOWN THE HALL FROM THE ELEVATORS TO WHERE THE SUITES STARTED, ATTEMPTING TO MAKE IT TO HER SQUADRON. SHE LOOKED FOR \_\_\_\_\_ AT THE VAQ-129 SUITE, FOUND OUT HE WASN'T THERE AND PROCEEDED TO GO DOWN THE HALL. SHE DID NOT GO VERY FAR BEFORE A BUNCH STARTED GRABBING HER, HOLDING HER ARMS BACK, ET...THE GRABBING, ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ LASTED FOR ABOUT 10SECONDS, AND SHE STATES THAT SHE WAS "GRABBED EVERYWHERE".

ON 25OCT91, myself and A FEW GUYS WERE AT FIBBER MCGEE'S, A LOCAL BAR IN PACIFIC BEACH. I OVERHEARD A GUY KNOWN TO ME AS \_\_\_\_\_ WHO IS ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ AT NAS NORTH ISLAND, TALKING ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET", AND RECALL HIM SAYING THAT \_\_\_\_\_ WAS BOASTING ON HOW HE SINGLE-HANDEDLY STARTED THE GAUNTLET THAT SATURDAY NIGHT IN LAS VEGAS. I WAS REALLY MAD AND DISCREETLY ASKED WHERE IN THE GAUNTLET WAS \_\_\_\_\_ SITUATED, KNOWING THE AREA WHERE \_\_\_\_\_ HAD BEEN ACCOSTED. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT HE THOUGHT THAT \_\_\_\_\_ WAS AT THE BACK END OF THE GAUNTLET,

WHICH WAS NOT THE SAME AREA WHERE WAS ASSAULTED. I KNOW AS  
WHO WAS ASSIGNED TO at nas north island. HE AND MIGHT BE  
ROOMMATES. IS ABOUT 5'6" TALL, BROWN HAIR/MUSTACHE, WITH A BIRTHMARK/BURN MARK  
ON HIS CHIN AREA. I AM PRETTY SURE THAT WAS AT THE CONVENTION ALSO. I DON'T  
KNOW ANYONE ELSE WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET, NOR DO I KNOW ANYONE WHO  
POSSESSES ANY KNOWLEDGE (OTHER THAN WHAT I HAVE ALREADY STATED) OF WHAT HAPPENED DURING  
THE CONVENTION.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE TWO PAGE STATEMENT WHICH WAS PREPARED BY SPECIAL AGENT AS  
WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE MADE THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, INITIALED MISTAKES, AND  
THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

01 NOV 91 1535

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 01ST DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, at the NIS OFFICE,  
NAS MIRAMAR.

7  
SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST:5520.1b OF 03MAY85

1873  
b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 31OCT91,

, NAS FALLON, NV. WAS INTERVIEWED IN PRIVATE PROVIDED BY THE NSWC.

ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 ON WEDNESDAY 05SEP91. HE AND A AND CIVILIAN TRAVELED EARLY TO SET UP THE HOSPITALITY ROOM. HE AND STAYED AT THE FAIRFIELD INN, LAS VEGAS WHICH IS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY TWO MILES FROM THE HILTON HOTEL.

STATED THAT HE WAS ON DUTY IN THE NSWC HOSPITALITY ROOM ON SATURDAY 05SEP91 AFTER THE DINNER UNTIL THE EARLY MORNING. HE ADVISED THAT THE NSWC SERVED ONLY BEER AND SODA FOR BEVERAGES AND HAD CHIPS. NSWC ALSO HAD BALL CAPS AND TEE SHIRTS THAT THEY SOLD FROM THE HOSPITALITY ROOM.

ADVISED THAT THIS IS THE FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HE HAD ATTENDED SO HE COULD NOT SPEAK ABOUT BEHAVIOR AT PREVIOUS SYMPOSIUMS.

SAID THAT THE AREA BETWEEN THE ELEVATORS AND FAR DOWN THE HALLWAY WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED ESPECIALLY IN THE AREA IN FRONT OF THEIR HOSPITALITY ROOM (ROOM 305) AND THE ELEVATORS BY ROOM 302.

SAID THERE WAS NO WAY A PERSON COULD WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY IN A STRAIGHT LINE. THE CROWD WAS SO THICK THAT SOMEONE HAD TO MOVE OR YOU HAD TO WALK AROUND SOMEONE. HE SURMISED THAT BECAUSE OF THIS ONE HAD TO TOUCH SOMEONE ELSE TO GET PAST EACH OTHER. HE SAID THAT HE WAS NOT WATCHING THE CROWD IN THE HALL AS HE WAS WORKING IN THE HOSPITALITY ROOM.

SAID THAT DURING THE NIGHT HE DID HEAR A COMOTION OUTSIDE THE ROOM AND HE WENT TO THE DOOR TO SHUT IT. HE LOOKED OUT INTO THE HALLWAY AND SAW A GIRL PICKED UP AND LIFTED OVER THE HEADS OF MALES IN THE HALLWAY AND PASSED DOWN THE HALLWAY, TOWARD THE ELEVATORS. SAID THAT HE COULD TELL THAT THE FEMALE WAS WEARING SOME KIND OF PANTS, EITHER SLACKS OR "JEANS". HE DOES NOT RECALL WHAT ELSE SHE WAS WEARING. HE DOES NOT RECALL THE COLOR OR LENGTH OF HER HAIR AND COULD STATE ONLY THAT AS HE RECALLED, SHE WAS OF AVERAGE BUILD AND APPEARED TO BE UNDER THE AGE OF 25 YEARS.

STATED THAT HE CANNOT NARROW THE TIME FRAME OF THE ABOVE INCIDENT OTHER THAN STATING THAT IT WAS BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400 HOURS BECAUSE HE WAS WORKING THE FULL TIME AFTER THE DINNER. STATED THAT HE DOES RECALL THAT FEMALE WAS NOT SCREAMING OR HOLLERING AND DID NOT APPEAR TO BE PROTESTING. SHE APPEARED "JUST TO BE ENDURING IT."

STATED THAT THE ONLY OTHER THING HE RECALLS WAS THAT SOME OF

b7C  
WARNING EXHIBIT (18)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THE MEN THAT APPEARED TO BE INVOLVED IN PASSING THE FEMALE DOWN THE HALL ABOVE THEIR HEADS APPEARED TO BE MARINES. HE SAID THAT HE FELT THIS WAS THE CASE BECAUSE OF THEIR MARINE TYPE HAIRCUTS. HE SAID THAT HE WOULD NOT RECOGNIZE THEIR FACES IF HE SAW THEM AGAIN.

SAID THAT HE THEN CLOSED THE DOOR AND TOLD EVERYONE, ESPECIALLY FEMALE GUESTS THAT THEY SHOULD LEAVE BY THE SLIDING GLASS PATIO DOOR SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT HAVE TO FORCE THEIR WAY THROUGH THE CROWD.

SAID THAT THERE WERE WOMEN EVERYWHERE, NOT AN EXCESSIVE NUMBER OF WOMEN BUT THEY WERE IN THE HALLWAYS, HOSPITALITY ROOM, ON THE PATIO JUST EVERYWHERE.

SAID THAT HE WAS UNAWARE OF THE ALLEGATIONS BY THE FEMALES UNTIL TOLD THEIR COMMAND MEMBERS ON 30OCT91 THAT THEY WERE TO BE INTERVIEWED BY THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. HE ALSO STATED THAT TOLD EVERYONE TO COOPERATE FULLY WITH THE INVESTIGATION.

COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA FALLON, NV.  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

1875  
b7C  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,**

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF  
THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONFERENCE IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. WAS  
INTERVIEWED IN HIS OFFICE

ADVISED THAT HE AND HIS WIFE ATTENDED THAT 1991 TAILHOOK  
CONFERENCE IN LAS VEGAS; ARRIVING ON 06 SEP 91 AND DEPARTED ON 08 SEP 91.  
WHILE AT THE CONFERENCE AND HIS WIFE STAYED IN ROOM OF  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. RELATED THAT HE HAS ATTENDED NUMEROUS  
TAILHOOK CONFERENCES IN THE PAST AND WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE ROWDY BEHAVIOR  
THAT OFTEN TOOK PLACE.

DESCRIBED THE ATMOSPHERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AS  
ROWDY AND VERY VOCAL WITH THE CROWD OF MEN AND WOMEN DRINKING BEER.

STATED THAT HE WAS AWARE VARIOUS SQUADRONS HAD THEIR OWN SUITES ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR AND THAT THESE SUITES WERE DECORATED TO REFLECT THE  
SQUADRONS, HOWEVER STATED HE DID NOT GO INTO ANY OF THE SUITES  
AND THEREFORE COULD NOT DESCRIBE ANY OF THE SUITES IN DETAIL.

RELATED THAT EARLY UPON HIS ARRIVAL AT THE CONFERENCE ON 06 SEP  
91, HE WAS TOLD BY A COLLEAGUE THAT WOMEN WOULD BE "FAIRGAME" ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HOTEL LATER THAT EVENING. ACCORDING TO THE INFORMATION, IF  
WOMEN WERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON THE EVENING OF 06 SEP 91, THEY  
WOULD HAVE BEER THROWN ON THEIR BLOUSES.

STATED THAT HE COULD  
NOT RECALL WHO TOLD HIM THIS INFORMATION OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING  
THE CONVERSATION, JUST THAT IT WAS PASSING CONVERSATION HE HAD UPON HIS  
ARRIVAL.

RELATED THAT THIS DIDN'T SURPRISE HIM MUCH AS THE  
TAILHOOK CONFERENCES WERE KNOWN TO BE A BIT ROWDY. RELATED  
THAT HE AND HIS WIFE PURPOSELY STAYED OUT LATE THE EVENING OF 06 SEP 91 TO  
AVOID SUBJECTING HIS WIFE TO THE ACTIVITY OCCURRING ON THE THIRD FLOOR.  
THEY DID NOT RETURN TO THEIR ROOM UNTIL 0430 ON 07 SEP 91. REPORTING  
AGENT ASKED

IF DURING THIS CONVERSATION THE TERM "GAUNTLET" WAS  
USED TO REFER TO THE BEHAVIOR OF THROWING BEER ON WOMENS BLOUSES.

RESPONDED THAT THE WORD "GAUNTLET" WAS NOT USED TO HIS RECOLLECTION.

PROVIDED HIS ITINERARY FOR THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91. AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2230 HE AND HIS WIFE LEFT THE CONFERENCE BANQUET AND  
RETURNED TO THEIR ROOM. THEY LEFT THEIR ROOM ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT ABOUT  
2345 TO JOIN FRIENDS IN THE HOTEL LOUNGE AND DID NOT RETURN TO THEIR ROOM  
UNTIL 0200 ON 08 SEP 91.

STATED THAT WHILE WALKING TO AND FROM  
THEIR ROOM THAT EVENING, HE OBSERVED THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR WAS  
CROWDED WITH YOUNG MEN DRINKING AND PARTING.

STATED THAT MOST  
OF THE CROWD WAS LINING THE HALLWAY AND THAT THE AREA AROUND THE ELEVATORS  
WAS RELATIVELY FREE OF PEOPLE.

STATED THAT HE OBSERVED WOMEN  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR ALSO AND SAID THE RATIO OF MEN TO WOMEN ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR WAS APPROXIMATELY 3:1 RESPECTIVELY.

STATED THAT THE  
WOMEN HE SAW SEEMED TO BE ENJOYING THE PARTY AND INSTIGATING MUCH OF THE

WARNING EXHIBIT (19)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ROWDINESS BY CHANTING AND SHAKING THEIR FISTS. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT WHILE GOING TO AND FROM HIS ROOM THAT EVENING HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INDECENT ASSAULT ACTIVITY AS DESCRIBED BY THE VICTIMS OF THE ASSAULTS. REPORTING AGENT ASKED \_\_\_\_\_ IF WHILE GOING TO AND FROM HIS ROOM, HE HEARD ANYBODY FROM THE CROWD SHOUT "GAUNTLET" OR THE PHRASE, \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE DID NOT HEAR ANY OF THOSE WORDS USED WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

AT THIS POINT IN THE INTERVIEW \_\_\_\_\_ \*CALLED HIS WIFE TO CLARIFY DETAILS REGARDING THEIR ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE FROM THE CONFERENCE. PUT HIS WIFE ON THE SPEAKER PHONE AND AFTER CLARIFYING THE INFORMATION, \_\_\_\_\_ ASKED HIS WIFE IF SHE WAS AWARE OF, OR WITNESSED INDECENT ASSAULTS AGAINST WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. \_\_\_\_\_ WHILE ON THE SPEAKER PHONE, STATED THAT SHE DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS OCCUR WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONFERENCE.

ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE MEN OR WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND STATED THAT THEY WERE YOUNG MEN IN THEIR MID 20'S TO EARLY 30'S. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEO TO THE ACTIVITIES. THE FOLLOWING MORNING, 08SEP91, \_\_\_\_\_ RECALLED NO MENTION OF THE WORD "GAUNTLET" OR DISCUSSION OF ANY OR ASSAULTS THAT MAY HAVE TAKEN PLACE ON THE THIRD FLOOR THE PREVIOUS EVENING.

NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION.

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_, SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

WARNING

*BR*

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT THE INTERVIEW, CONDUCTED AT , POINT MUGU, CA, WAS IN REFERENCE TO ALLEGATIONS THAT FIVE WOMEN WERE PHYSICALLY AND SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY ATTENDEES OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, DURING THE LATE EVENING OF 07SEP91 AND EARLY MORNING OF 08SEP91.

ADVISED HE TENDED BAR AT THE7 HOSPITALITY SUITE IN ROOM OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE EVENING OF SATURDAY, 07SEP91. HE ADDED THAT SEVERAL OTHER SQUADRONS ALSO HAD HOSPITALITY SUITS ON THE SAME THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, WHICH WAS CROWDED WITH PEOPLE.

STATED THAT AT ABOUT 0100, 08SEP91, HE WAS SITTING ON THE BALCONY OF A THIRD FLOOR ROOM WITH A FRIEND , WHEN A WOMEN RAN ONTO THE BALCONY, FOLLOWED BY THREE MEN. THE WOMAN WAS VISIBLY UPSET AND HER CLOTHES WERE STRETCHED AND TORN. THE THREE MALES WERE LAUGHING AND URGING THE WOMAN TO COME BACK TO THEM. INTERVENED, TELLING THE MEN TO LEAVE THE FEMALE ALONE AND LEADING HER OUT OF THE AREA BY A ROUTE WHICH ALLOWED HER TO AVIOD THE CROWDED HALLWAY. STATED HE DID NOT KNOW EXACTLY WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO THE WOMEN, BUT SURMISED SHE HAD BEEN GROPED IN SOME FASHION.

DESCRIBED THE WOMAN AS A WHITE FEMALE, ABOUT 5'7" TALL, WITH BROWN HAIR. HE COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER DESCRIPTION. ADDITIONALLY, COULD NOT DESCRIBE OR IDENTIFY THE THREE MALES. HE OPINED THAT WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE INVOLVED PARTIES, BUT SHE MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE DESCRIPTIONS. PROVIDED TELEPHONE NUMBER IN THE EVENT SHE NEEDS TO BE CONTACTED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA PORT HUENEME  
DATE PREPARED: 04NOV91

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA LEMOORE Ca.

DATE: 13 Nov 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

ON 6 SEPT 1991 I TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS NEV  
VIA C-9 MILITARY AIRCRAFT. WHILE IN LAS  
VEGAS I STAYED AT RIO SUITES. ~~THE~~ LATEL  
THAT EVENING MY WIFE FLEW TO LAS VEGAS  
VIA COM AIR AND I PICKED HER UP AT MCCARRIN  
INTL. MY MOTHER & FATHER TRAVELED VIA POV  
& ARRIVED THE AFTERNOON OF THE 6TH. ALL STAYED AT RIO SUITES.  
THE FOUR OF US ATTENDED THE AWARDS DINNER  
ON THE EVENING OF 7 SEPT. FOLLOWING THE DINNER  
MY FATHER & I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR. THE  
TIME WAS 2130 ± 10 MIN. MY MOTHER AND WIFE  
REMAINED ON THE CASINO FLOOR. I WOULD ESTIMATE  
MY FATHER AND I HAD GOTTEN AS FAR AS ROOM  
310 OR SO (HAVING COME UP THE ELEVATORS NEAR SUITE 302)

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

BEFORE HE DECIDED THE CONGESTION WAS ENOUGH FOR HIM & HE RETURNED TO THE CASINO. I HAD AGREED TO MEET MY WIFE IN THE CASINO AT 2230. I CONTINUED ON DOWN TO VFA-125'S HOSPITALITY SUITE AND MET WITH ) AND VARIOUS OTHERS.

AT 2225 I DEPARTED THE SUITE AND TOOK THE ELEVATOR NEAREST TO THE SUITE AND MET MY FATHER AT 2230 EXACTLY ON THE CASINO FLOOR. HE TOLD ME MY WIFE HAD GONE TO THE 3RD FLOOR TO LOOK FOR ME. I THEN LEFT HIM TO FIND HER. I TOOK THE ELEVATOR BY RM 302 TO THE THIRD FLOOR. WHEN I EXITED THE ELEVATOR I TURNED THE CORNER I SAW THE GAUNTLET FORMED, BUT DID NOT KNOW WHAT IT WAS. THERE WERE PEOPLE 2-3 DEEP FORMED ON EITHER SIDE OF THE CENTERLINE OF THE PASSAGEWAY LOOKING AT ME OR "THROUGH" ME, SMILING.

SINCE I DID NOT KNOW THEIR INTENTIONS, I STOPPED AND LOOKED AROUND. FINALLY I SAW ANOTHER MAN GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET UNCHALLENGED SO I PROCEEDED, ALSO UNCHALLENGED. I RAN INTO 2 OR 3 PEOPLE WHO TOLD ME MY WIFE HAD BEEN HERE LOOKING FOR ME. <sup>NOT IN THE GAUNTLET</sup> AT SOME POINT I DID SEE A WOMAN BEING PASSED HAND TO HAND THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND ONLY AT THAT POINT DID I REALIZE WHAT ITS ~~THE~~ PURPOSE WAS. I DO NOT RECALL IF I WITNESSED THIS

1880

-20F4-

b7c

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

"IMMEDIATELY AFTER MY PASSAGE THROUGH OR WHEN I WAS HEADED BACK TOWARD THE ELEVATORS (BY RM 302), AFTER CHECKING THE VFA-125 SUITE FOR MY WIFE. IN ANY CASE AS I PROCEEDED BACK TOWARD THE ELEVATORS I TRANSITED ONE OF THE SUITES LEADING TO THE PATRO AREA TO AVOID THE CONGESTION. I WENT THROUGH THE GLASS DOORS LEADING TO THE ELEVATOR LANDING. THERE I HAPPENED UPON A WOMAN I KNEW AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA IN THE '70S (MAIDEN NAME

WHO IS NOW MARRIED TO AN EAST COAST F18 PILOT WHO I DO NOT KNOW. WE CHATTED FOR A FEW MINUTES & THEN WERE JOINED BY ANOTHER CLASSMATE

WHO NOW WORKS IN CONNECTICUT. WHILE STANDING IN THE LANDING WAITING FOR AN ELEVATOR, I SAW A WOMAN IN HYSTERICS BEING CONSOLED BY ANOTHER WOMAN. IT WAS OBVIOUS TO ME THAT SHE HAD BEEN A VICTIM OF THE GAUNTLET.

WHEN I GOT BACK TO THE CASINO AT ABOUT 2300 MY WIFE TOLD ME SHE HAD NOT BEEN MOLESTED NOR HAD SHE SEEN ANY EVIDENCE OF THE GAUNTLET EVEN THOUGH SHE HAD TRAVELED THE SAME PATH AS I DID ONLY 10 MINUTES PRIOR TO ME. I DID NOT

RECOGNIZE ANY MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET IN ACTIVE OR PASSIVE PARTICIPATION BY FACE OR NAME, BUT AS A GENERAL STATEMENT MOST APPEARED TO BE YOUNGER THAN I (35 YRS).

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

I SOME POINT ON ONE OF THE TWO TRIPS I  
STOOD ~~OUTSIDE ROOM 302~~ BETWEEN ROOM 302 AND  
THE ELEVATORS AND TALKED TO  
AND HIS WIFE. I THINK IT MUST HAVE BEEN

THE FIRST TIME I WAS UPSTAIRS. IS AN  
F18 PILOT. HQ USMC MAYBE, NOT CERTAIN.

WITH REFERENCE TO THE HYSTERICAL WOMAN;  
I BELIEVE WITH 60% CERTAINTY THAT SHE WAS  
WEARING A DARK OR BLACK GARMENT AND WITH 90%  
CERTAINTY THAT SHE WAS BRUNETTE. AND 40%  
CERTAINTY THAT SHE WAS TALL (5'9"-5'10" MAYBE)

WITH REFERENCE TO PEOPLE WHO SAID MY  
WIFE WAS LOOKING FOR ME; THERE WERE TWO  
KNOWN TO ME <sup>BUT WHOM</sup> ~~WHOSE NAMES~~ I CANNOT RECALL.  
<sub>THE THIRD.</sub>

I DO RECALL

TELLING ME

THAT SHE WAS HOWEVER.

MY WIFE'S NAME IS  
WE RESIDE AT

WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR THE ONLY INCIDENT  
IN THE GAUNTLET I WITNESSED WAS THE  
APPARENT HANDING OF A WOMAN FROM HAND TO  
HAND THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. I DID NOT SEE  
ANY ONE FONDLE HER BREASTS OR BUTTOCKS  
WITHIN THE EXCEPTION THAT SHE MAY HAVE  
BEEN SUPPORTED BY THE BUTTOCKS AS SHE WAS  
PASSED, BUT THIS DID NOT APPEAR TO BE A,

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

MOLESTATION AND FURTHERMORE, I BELIEVE THAT SHE WAS LAUGHING. I AM 60% CERTAIN OF THIS DESCRIPTION: DARK PANTS, MULTI COLORED TOP, LONG HAIR DISHWATER COLOR. I CANNOT RECALL IF I WAS FACING THE GAUNTLET WALKING TOWARD IT FROM THE VFA-125 SUITE OR IF I WAS WALKING AWAY FROM THE GAUNTLET TOWARD THE 125 SUITE. I THINK TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION THAT I TURNED AROUND TO SEE THIS AFTER I PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET <sup>MYSELF</sup> AND AT THAT POINT REALIZED WHAT ITS INTENT HAD BEEN. I WOULD ESTIMATE I WAS 20-30 FT IN FRONT OF HER LOOKING OVER MY SHOULDER AND WALKING TOWARD THE VFA-125 SUITE.

AT NO TIME DID I SEE A DISROBED FEMALE IN THE HILTON HOTEL THAT NIGHT (7SEP91).

THIS STATEMENT WAS WRITTEN BY ME AS \_\_\_\_\_ AND I DISCUSSED THE CONTENTS. I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND MY STATEMENT. I HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE ANY CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS I WISH TO MAKE. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

13NOV91

1900

5 OF 5

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NAVAL AIR STATION HEMMOORE, CA, THIS 13<sup>th</sup> DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

13 Nov 91

AUTH: SECNAUMST 5580.1B 3MAY85  
188.3 b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: 14 Nov 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of the incidents which occurred on 07 Sep 91 at  
Tailhook 91. For purposes of identification

I attended the Tailhook 91 Symposium in Las Vegas, NV with  
my squadron which I met there on Thursday September 5,  
1991. This was my second Tailhook Symposium, I attended  
Tailhook 90 the previous September. I roomed with my two  
house mates from Whidbey Island.

<sup>and</sup> We stayed in the Hilton Hotel in a room on the  
tenth floor. I attended parties on the third floor both  
Thursday and Friday evenings, but did not observe the "gauntlet".

I was aware of the existence of the "gauntlet", having seen it  
during Tailhook 90. It consists of a number of men who line both  
sides of the corridor on the third floor and harass women  
as they try to pass. As the women would attempt to pass,  
the men would close in on them and touch parts of their  
bodies such as the breasts, buttox and genital area. Such treatment  
was afforded to women who were considered desirable, women  
who were less attractive and/or in the company of VIPs were let  
to pass ~~relatively~~ unmolested.

On Saturday 7 September myself and friends attended the exhibits displays and visited the various suites. I began to drink the complimentary beer in the exhibition hall at approximately 2PM and continued at a moderate pace through the rest of the day. I went out to eat with a number of friends and returned to the Hilton at approximately 9PM. Myself and <sup>visited the</sup> suites on the third floor and observed the "queue" in the corridor at approximately 11PM.

Myself and <sup>we were standing</sup> at the end of the queue opposite the elevator end, approximately six feet from the group of people, <sup>at the</sup> right hand wall. I was in that location approximately 15 minutes and observed a number of women subjected to the queue. Women were touched on the breast, on the buttox and in the genital area as they attempted to pass through the queue. At least three women were passed overhead the group of men and were touched as they handled <sup>ed down the</sup> line. The queue would subside when an older woman or a woman in company of a VIP would pass.

There is one incident that I particularly remember where a woman was handled down the line and touched in the breasts, buttocks and genital area. ~~as she was passing~~ At the end of the queue near where I was standing two young men, who appeared to be Moros to me because of their haircuts, had exposed themselves and were placing women's hands on their penises as the girls emerged from the queue. In this case, as the girl was placed <sup>back</sup> on the floor, one of the men rubbed her hand on his penis. I do not believe she knew what happened as I observed no reaction from her.

The woman involved I remember to be approximately 110 pounds of dark complexion, either Mediterranean or Italian, with shoulder length dark brown hair. I believe her eyes were dark also, probably brown. She was wearing a light to bright green top and dark slacks. Her height was approximately 5'4" to 5'5".

1885 67C

14 NOV 91

Continuation of Statement by

The two men involved appeared to be Marines as I stated before. Each had a Marine style hair cut and dirty blonde hair. One was taller than the other about 6" and the other <sup>was</sup> 5'6". The taller man was probably 180 lbs and well built and his ~~friend~~ <sup>friend</sup> - probably 160 lbs and well built also. Each was wearing a light color T-shirt and shorts. They appeared to be young, possibly aviation pipeline trainees, either 21 or 22 years old.

I did not recognize any of the individuals involved in the quartet. No one I saw was from either my squadron or squadron.

While observing the actions of the quartet myself and <sup>the</sup> were warning women traveling down the corridor to the elevators or in that direction that it would be best if they took an alternate route through one of the suites and out onto the patio. We had a discussion to the effect, what we were observing was probably criminal and would be detrimental to the Navy if it ever became public.

Females exiting the quartet were varied in their reaction. Some were laughing, others expressing frustration from the inconvenience and others angered by their harassment. I did not recognize any of the females involved in the incident.

I have nothing further to add to this three page statement. I have read over this statement and made all corrections necessary. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed And Sworn to Before Me At

this 14th day of November, 1991.

U  
14 Nov 91

SA, NIS

Auth: SEERAVINST 5520.1B 43 May 85

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91, , WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED AS FOLLOWS: HE WAS COMMISSIONED IN THE US NAVY IN MAY '87 AND WAS ASSIGNED TO , NAS CECIL FIELD, FL IN MAY '90. INDICATED HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK '91" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NE. HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1900. HE FLEW IN A C-9 FROM NAS CECIL FIELD, FL. HE STAYED IN "EL RANCHO" HOTEL, WHICH IS APPROXIMATELY ONE HALF MILE FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, WHERE THE "TAILHOOK '91" CONVENTION WAS HELD. THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION HAD RENTED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, AND EVERY ROOM ON THAT FLOOR WAS TURNED INTO A HOSPITALITY SUITE FOR THE DIFFERENT SQUADRONS.

INDICATED HE BELIEVES HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, BUT DOES NOT RECALL THE TIME. HE STATED DURING THAT WEEKEND, 6-8SEP91, HE VISITED MOST OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SPENDING MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE VS-41 SUITE. STATED HE RECEIVED HIS TRAINING AS A S-3A FLIGHT OFFICER FROM AND ENJOYED MEETING WITH HIS FORMER INSTRUCTORS AND CLASSMATES. WAS SHOWN A SKETCH OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON'S THIRD FLOOR AND IDENTIFIED THE ROOM MARKED A #304 AS THE VS-41 SUITE. HE DESCRIBED THE VS-41 SUITE AS HAVING A SUNKEN FOYER, WITH A LARGE GLASS WINDOW WHICH OPENED TO THE PATIO AREA. THE FURNITURE WAS FOLDED AND THE MATTRESSES WERE STASHED OUT OF THE WAY. THERE WAS A BEER KEG BY THE GLASS WINDOW. THERE WERE VIKING S-3 POSTERS AROUND THE ROOM AND A PORTABLE STEREO WAS PLAYING MUSIC. VS-41 HAD A SPECIALTY DRINK WHICH HE DID NOT TASTE AND DID NOT KNOW WHAT IT WAS. INDICATED HE ALSO VISITED VAW-110'S SUITE WHEN VS-41 RAN OUT OF BEER. IDENTIFIED THE ROOM MARKED AS #303 ON THE SKETCH AS THE VAW-110 SUITE. HE DESCRIBED IT AS THE SAME KIND OF ROOM AS VS-41'S SUITE, AND RELATED IT HAD A SIGN OVER THE PATIO DOOR, BUT DOES NOT RECALL WHAT THE SIGN SAID. ALL THE OTHER ROOMS WERE BASICALLY THE SAME, SOME HAD POSTERS OF AIRCRAFT, OTHERS WERE PLAYING MUSIC OR VIDEOS.

INDICATED THERE WERE A LOT OF WOMEN IN THE THIRD FLOOR SUITES AND HALLWAY; HE ESTIMATED A RATIO OF ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THE CROWD BEING FEMALE. HE RELATED THERE WERE A LOT OF WOMEN FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, AND HIGH SCHOOL AGE MEN AND WOMEN, AND FELT MANY OF THESE PEOPLE WERE UNINVITED "SHOW UPS". HE INDICATED ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS HE SAW HOTEL SECURITY MAKING ROUNDS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE RELATED HE SAW A LOT OF WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY BETWEEN ROOMS 302 AND 318, BUT NO MORE AND NO LESS THAN EVERYWHERE ON THAT THIRD FLOOR. WHEN ASKED ABOUT AN AREA CALLED "THE GAUNTLET", INDICATED THERE WAS NO SPECIFIC AREA HE KNEW TO BE IDENTIFIED AS SUCH. STATED AT SOME POINT, WHILE HE WAS IN THE PATIO, SEVERAL MEN CAME OUT FROM THE SUITES AND HALLWAY AND STATED WORDS TO THE EFFECT OF: "A GAUNTLET WAS RUN, YOU MISSED IT". HE CONTINUED TO RELATE THAT THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT, MEN (NFI) WOULD STAND ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY DRINKING BEER, AND

PAGE 1 OF 3

WARNING

EXHIBIT (23) b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

WHEN A FEMALE WOULD TRY TO WALK BY, THE MEN WOULD HOOT AND HOLLER, AND SOME WOULD PAT OR PINCH THE WOMEN'S BUTTOCKS. INDICATED THAT ON AND OFF DURING THE NIGHT, HE STOOD IN THE HALLWAY CLOSE TO THE ELEVATORS (NF1) DRINKING BEER. HE RELATED WOMEN KNEW WHAT THEY WOULD BE FACING IF THEY WALKED BY THE MEN IN THE HALLWAY. HE SAID HE OBSERVED SEVERAL WOMEN WHO CHOSE TO WALK THRU THE HALLWAY LINED UP BY THE MEN, AND THEY WERE PINCHED OR PATTED ON THE BUTTOCKS AREA. THE WOMEN WHO DID NOT WANT TO GO THRU IT JUST TURNED AROUND AND USED THE OTHER EXITS. HE STATED THE HALLWAY, AS WELL AS THE SUITES AND THE PATIO AREA, WERE PACKED WITH PEOPLE AND IT WAS VERY HARD TO MOVE FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER. COULD NOT RECALL ANY NAMES OR IDENTIFY THE SQUADRONS TO WHICH THESE MEN IN THE HALLWAY BELONGED TO. STATED HE DID NOT TOUCH ANY WOMEN AT ALL. HE ADDED OTHER THAN PATTING OR PINCHING OF BUTTOCKS, HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY GRABBING OF FEMALES ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS OR CROTCH AREA. HE STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE HAVING HER SLACKS AND PANTIES REMOVED. HE INDICATED THE CROWD WAS IN A FESTIVE MOOD AND GOT "PRETTY ROWDY", BUT DID NOT SEE ANYTHING WHICH HE CONSIDERED ABUSIVE.

CONTINUED TO RELATE HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK '89" CONVENTION. THERE HAD BEEN "PATTING AND PINCHING" OF WOMEN'S BUTTOCKS DURING THE '89 CONVENTION, BUT HE DOES NOT REMEMBER IT BEING THIS ROWDY. HE ADDED THERE WERE A LOT MORE WOMEN IN THE '91 CONVENTION AS COMPARED TO THE '89 CONVENTION. HE STATED HE HAS NOT HEARD ANY COMMENTS REGARDING WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULTS. OTHER THAN THE PEOPLE MENTIONED ABOVE, WHOM COULD NOT IDENTIFY, HE HAS NOT BEEN TOLD BY ANYONE THEY WERE INVOLVED IN A "GAUNTLET". HE STATED HE DID NOT DISCUSS WITH ANYONE WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO NIS, NO ONE DIRECTED HIM NOT TO TALK TO NIS, NOR DID ANYONE TELL HIM WHAT NOT TO SAY TO NIS. HE INDICATED TODAY, 05NOV91, AT APPROXIMATELY 0850, HE WAS ASKED BY A SQUADRON MEMBER IF HE HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND HE ANSWERED AFFIRMATIVELY. THE SQUADRON MEMBER TOLD HIM HE NEEDED TO GO TO NIS; HE ARRIVED AT NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL AT ABOUT 0900.

STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE WITH A CAMERA OR CAMCORDER. HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE CALL SIGNS , OR HOWEVER INDICATED THE CALL NAME ' SOUNDED FAMILIAR, BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE PERSON NOR THE SQUADRON TO WHICH HE BELONGS TO.

■ WAS SHOWN A COMPOSITE OF THE SUSPECT IN THIS INVESTIGATION. STATED HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO WOULD FIT THAT DESCRIPTION. WHEN ASKED IF HE KNEW INDICATED HE SAW ' AT THE "TAILHOOK '91" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NE ON AND OFF DURING THE WEEKEND OF 6-8SEP91. HE STATED HE DID NOT KNOW FOR SURE IF WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

HILTON HOTEL DURING THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

PAGE 3 OF 3

**WARNING**

*b7C*  
*1889*

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS

Place: NAS Miramar, San Diego, CA

NISRA MIRAMAR

I, \_\_\_\_\_, have been advised by Special Agent(s) \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_

that I am suspected of Physical Assault and Indecent Assault

I have also been advised that:

- (1) I have the right to remain silent and make no statement at all;
- (2) Any statement I do make can be used against me in a trial by court-martial or other judicial or administrative proceeding;
- (3) I have the right to consult with a lawyer prior to any questioning. This lawyer may be a civilian lawyer retained by me at no cost to the United States, a military lawyer appointed to act as my counsel at no cost to me, or both;
- (4) I have the right to have my retained civilian lawyer and/or appointed military lawyer present during this interview; and
- (5) I may terminate this interview at any time, for any reason.

I understand my rights as related to me and as set forth above. With that understanding, I have decided that I do not desire to remain silent, consult with a retained or appointed lawyer, or have a lawyer present at this time. I make this decision freely and voluntarily. No threats or promises have been made to me.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: 11/6/91 1746

Witnessed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date & Time: 06NOV91/1837

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_, desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to me.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PAGE 2 OF CONTINUED STATEMENT OF

ON SATURDAY NIGHT 07SEP91, I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV., AT APPROXIMATELY 2000. I STARTED OUT AT THE VF-124 ADMIN SUITE. AT THAT LOCATION, I MET WITH SOME FRIENDS FROM THE SQUADRON. TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, I REMEMBER TALKING TO THE FOLLOWING PERSONS FROM

AND (SPELLED PHONETICALLY). I FURTHER REMEMBER TALKING TO OTHER SQUADRON MATES IN THE ROOM. I STARTED WALKING FROM SUITE TO SUITE WHICH INCLUDED VX-4, TOPGUN, BRIEFLY VF-1 AND VFA-125. THE MAJORITY OF MY TIME WAS SPENT AT VF-124 AND THE PATIO AREA. TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, IT WAS SATURDAY EVENING THAT I SPENT TIME AT TOPGUN WITH HE IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO MY SQUADRON AS AN INSTRUCTOR.

DURING THE NIGHT, I ESTIMATE TRAVELING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA TWO TO FOUR TIMES NIGHTLY IN ROUTE TO AN ADMIN SUITE OR MY ROOM WHICH I THINK WAS LOCATED ON THE 5TH OR 7TH FLOOR. ON SATURDAY, I TRANSITED THROUGH THAT AREA WITH A FEMALE IDENTIFIED AS CURRENTLY RESIDES IN

I REMEMBER ONLY STOPPING IN THE HALLWAY TO CONVERSE WITH FELLOW AVIATORS. THIS HAPPENED APPROXIMATELY THREE TIMES. THIS HAPPENED OVER THE THREE DAY PERIOD OF THE CONVENTION. I REMEMBER RUNNING INTO AND WHO IS MY OLD COMMANDING OFFICER AT

MOST OF THE LATE EVENING WAS SPENT WITH IN THE PATIO AREA. TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, I MET HER AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 AND DROPPED HER OFF AT HER ROOM AT THE HILTON AT APPROXIMATELY 0400.

THE ONLY PHYSICAL CONTACT I HAD WITH A FEMALE WAS HOLDING HANDS WITH WHILE WALKING THROUGH THE HALLWAY. I DO NOT REMEMBER WHAT EXACTLY I WAS WEARING ON THE 7TH OF SEPTEMBER BUT I MAY HAVE BEEN WEARING BLUE JEANS WITH A DARK BLUE OR RED SQUADRON POLO SHIRT OR SHORTS WITH A T-SHIRT.

I NEVER SAW HAND SIGNALS SUCH AS MADE BY A LANDING SIGNAL OFFICER BUT I DID SEE PERSONS DOING THINGS TO FEMALES WHICH CAUSED ME TO TAKE HAND AND GET HER THROUGH THE CROWD AS FAST AS POSSIBLE. I HEARD VERBAL COMMENTS AND SAW UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS PHYSICALLY TOUCHING FEMALES WHO WENT THROUGH THE CROWD. I DID SEE SOME FEMALES PULL AWAY AND MAKE COMMENTS PROTESTING THE ACTION.

I FURTHER DID NOT SEE ANY RIPPING OF CLOTHES FROM FEMALES OR MOLESTING THEM UNDER THEIR CLOTHING.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964-429-883

b7C  
1891

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTINUED STATEMENT OF

I HAVE READ THE PREVIOUS STATEMENT WHICH WAS TYPED FOR ME BY  
SPECIAL AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED IT. I HAVE HAD THE  
OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE ANY CORRECTIONS, DELETIONS, I FELT NECESSARY.  
THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND  
BELIEF;

11/6/91 1942

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN THIS 6TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991 AT NISRA NAS  
MIRAMAR, CA.

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST. 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1892

678

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF IPW

ON 07NOV91, 11MM IDENTITY PROTECTED WITNESS (IPW) WAS INTERVIEWED  
BY REPORTING AGENT CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ALLEGATIONS MADE BY  
OF KNOWN RELIABILITY AND IN A POSITION TO KNOW,  
PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

HE STATED THAT HE COULD NOT PROVIDE SPECIFIC DATA CONCERNING THE  
ALLEGATIONS. \_\_\_\_\_

TITLE:  
CCN:

✓  
WAS ASKED IF HE KNEW OF SERVING WITH THE U.S.  
NAVY IN AN AVIATION CAPACITY WHO MIGHT HAVE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION. HE STATED THAT HE WAS AWARE OF  
BUT DID NOT KNOW IF  
HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 7NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 2 OF 2

1894  
b7D

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA OCEANA, VA

DATE: 24OCT91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED.

I ATTENDED THE THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON OR ABOUT 08SEP91. I RESIDED IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON, I BELIEVE, THE ELEVENTH FLOOR FOR THREE NIGHTS. THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOSTED A PARTY FOR THREE NIGHTS FOLLOWING THE SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD IN THE DAYTIME. I ATTENDED THE ENTIRE SYMPOSIUM AND THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I HAVE EVER BEEN TO THE TAILHOOK. THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HAS A BIG DECK WITH A POOL AND PATIO. THE THIRD FLOOR WAS KNOWN AS THE "PARTY" FLOOR AND ONE WING OF THE THIRD DECK WAS COMPLETELY GUTTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF PARTYING. AT NIGHT AFTER THE SYMPOSIUM, UP ON THE THIRD FLOOR THERE WAS MUSIC, VIDEO SCREENS, FOOD, AND BEER. I WOULD DESCRIBE THE ATTENDANCE AT THESE PARTIES AS "WALL-TO-WALL PEOPLE." THE ATTENDEES AT THESE PARTIES WERE MOSTLY NAVY MEMBERS, HOWEVER. THERE WAS ALSO MANY LOCALS AT THESE PARTIES. I KNOW

I FIRST MET

APPROXIMATELY THREE MONTHS AGO AT \_\_\_\_\_ I ALSO SAW HER TWO NIGHTS OF THE SYMPOSIUM, ONCE IN THE SYMPOSIUM HALL, AND ONCE ON THE THIRD DECK. WHEN I SAW HER ON THE THIRD DECK, SHE HAD BEEN DRINKING BUT WAS NOT DRUNK. \_\_\_\_\_ IS A VERY OUTGOING PERSON, AND I TALKED TO HER FOR A FEW MINUTES. WHEN I SAW HER ON THE DECK, SHE WAS WITH \_\_\_\_\_ FROM NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA. I BELIEVE I SAW HER THE LAST NIGHT OF THE SYMPOSIUM BECAUSE SHE WAS DRESSED VERY WELL AND WE HAD A BANQUET THAT NIGHT. \_\_\_\_\_ IS A PERSON OF HIGH INTEGRITY AND THERE IS NO REASON FOR ME TO BELIEVE THAT SHE WOULD MAKE UP A STORY OF SEXUAL HARASSMENT. I HAVE HEARD THE TERM "GAUNTLET," BEFORE, HOWEVER, I HAVE NOT KNOWN THIS TERM TO RELATE IN ANY MANNER TO SEXUAL HARASSMENT. PRIOR TO

\_\_\_\_\_ I HAD TALKED TO \_\_\_\_\_ ON THE PHONE SEVERAL TIMES. I ALSO SAW HER AT SEVERAL OF THE SAME SEMINARS WHICH WE ATTENDED. BECAUSE WE HAVE SIMILAR JOBS, WE RUN INTO EACH OTHER FROM TIME TO TIME. I NOTICED THAT DURING THE NIGHTS OF THE PARTIES, THERE WAS HOTEL SECURITY MEN ON DUTY AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. I NOTICED FOR EACH OF THE NIGHTS, THERE WERE ABOUT 6 SECURITY GUARDS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. APPROXIMATELY A WEEK AFTER THE SYMPOSIUM, I TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED \_\_\_\_\_ RELATIVE TO A GOLF TOURNAMENT WHICH IS SPONSORED BY HER COMMAND. I ASKED \_\_\_\_\_ HOW SHE ENJOYED TAILHOOK. SHE STATED SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT THAT SHE ENJOYED IT EXCEPT FOR THE INCIDENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I ASKED HER WHAT HAPPENED. SHE STATED A COUPLE OF GUYS HARASSED HER. I DID NOT ASK HER FOR FURTHER DETAILS. SHE TOLD ME SHE WAS UPSET AND I COULD TELL BY THE TONE OF HER VOICE THAT SHE WAS BOTHERED BY THIS INCIDENT. SHE FURTHER TOLD ME SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT THAT SHE TOLD HER BOSSES THAT PEOPLE WILL BE HEARING ABOUT THIS INCIDENT DOWN THE ROAD. I FIGURED WHAT SHE MEANT BY THIS WAS THAT HER COMPLAINT WOULD GO UP THE CHAIN OF COMMAND AND BACK DOWN IN SOME SORT OF POLICY CHANGE. SHE DID NOT VOLUNTEER FURTHER INFORMATION (SPECIFICS) ABOUT THE INCIDENT. I DID NOT HEAR ABOUT THIS

EXHIBIT (b)(2)

C C  
INCIDENT OTHERWISE AND HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION. I DID NOT  
PARTICIPATE IN ANY INCIDENT OF THIS NATURE NOR WOULD I.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

• I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION TO ADD.

I HAVE READ AND REVIEWED THIS STATEMENT CONSISTING OF 2 PAGES WHICH WAS  
PREPARED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT AS I HAVE DISCUSSED WITH  
HIM. I HAVE MADE ANY AND ALL NECESSARY CHANGES AND INITIALED SAME. I  
SWEAR THAT THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE, CORRECT AND COMPLETE TO THE BEST OF MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

DATE: CT91 TIME: 1536

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, ~~AT~~ THIS 24th DAY OF OCTOBER 1991, AT  
NISRA OCEANA, VA.

WITNESS:

-----GENT NIS  
AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/

ON 15OCT91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF \_\_\_\_\_ WHILE ATTENDING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV. \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS BEING HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FROM 05SEP-09SEP91. \_\_\_\_\_ STAYED WITH ANOTHER NAVAL OFFICER, \_\_\_\_\_ CURRENTLY STATIONED AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA IN AN UNKNOWN ROOM ON THE 22ND FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. SOMETIME DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, \_\_\_\_\_ WHILE VISITING ROOM 307, THE A6 SUITE WHICH WAS BEING SPONSORED BY WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA SAW \_\_\_\_\_ AND TRIED TO GET HER ATTENTION TO SPEAK TO HER. \_\_\_\_\_ SEEMED EXTREMELY AGITATED AND DID NOT SPEAK TO \_\_\_\_\_ AT THIS TIME. LATER THAT SAME EVENING, \_\_\_\_\_ SAW \_\_\_\_\_ AGAIN IN THE PATIO/COURTYARD AREA OF THE HOTEL AND SHE APOLOGIZED FOR NOT SPEAKING TO HIM EARLIER EXPLAINING THAT WHILE IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR, SHE WAS ACCOSTED BY A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS. \_\_\_\_\_ COULD NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFICS GIVEN BY \_\_\_\_\_ CONCERNING THE ASSAULT. \_\_\_\_\_ REMARKED THAT AT THIS TIME, \_\_\_\_\_ STILL APPEARED VISIBLY UPSET.

ADVISED THAT DURING THE SYMPOSIUM THE SUITES WERE ALL OPEN AND THE THIRD FLOOR WAS EXTREMELY CROWDED. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ THIS WAS HIS 4TH CONVENTION IN WHICH HE WAS IN ATTENDANCE. \_\_\_\_\_ DESCRIBED THE ATTENDEES AS A ROUGH CROWD AND STATED THAT HE WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED IF SOMETHING LIKE WHAT \_\_\_\_\_ DESCRIBED DID OCCUR. \_\_\_\_\_ FURTHER ADDED THAT HE WAS AWARE THAT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HAD HAD PROBLEMS SIMILAR TO THIS INCIDENT IN THE PAST. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ IN 1985, THE SYMPOSIUM HAD AN INCIDENT WHEREIN SEXUAL ACTS WERE PERFORMED IN THE SUITES WHILE 150-200 NAVAL OFFICERS WATCHED. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THAT THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION WAS PUT ON NOTICE FOR THIS ACTIVITY AND NO LONGER ENGAGE IN CONDUCT OF THIS NATURE TO THIS EXTENT. \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 15OCT91

EXHIBIT (b7) b7C

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1897

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,

ON 16OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING  
HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF WHILE IN ATTENDANCE  
AT THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NV. PROVIDED  
THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV  
DURING THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER. HE DID NOT STAY AT THE HILTON WHERE THE  
SYMPOSIUM WAS BEING HELD BUT RATHER STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS RIVERIA.  
ACCORDING TO , DURING ONE OF THE EVENINGS DURING THE LATTER PART  
OF THE SYMPOSIUM, HE RECALLED BEING OUT IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR  
WITH APPROXIMATELY 200-300 FELLOW NAVAL OFFICERS. ESTIMATED THAT  
APPROXIMATELY 20 WOMEN WERE IN THE HALLWAY AS WELL. RECALLED  
WATCHING PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY. STATED HE  
KNEW FROM FLIGHT SCHOOL AS WELL AS BOTH BEING ASSIGNED TO  
AS SHE PASSED, A GROUP OF THE OFFICERS BEGAN TO  
COLLAPSE AROUND HER. STATED THAT HE RECOGNIZED THE GROUP AS  
FORMING THE GAUNTLET . INFORMED SINCE HE SUSPECTED WHAT WAS  
GETTING READY TO TAKE PLACE AND HAVING NO DESIRE TO WATCH, HE ENTERED ONE  
OF THE SUITES TO GET SOMETHING TO DRINK. ESTIMATED THAT THERE  
WERE APPROXIMATELY 30/40 INDIVIDUALS BETWEEN AND HIMSELF, AND  
THE DISTANCE BETWEEN THEM WAS ABOUT 50 FEET. HAD FIRST SEEN THE  
GAUNTLET DURING THE 1990 SYMPOSIUM WHEN HE HAD WITNESSED PROSTITUTES  
PASSING THROUGH THE LINE OF NAVAL OFFICERS. ACCORDING TO THE  
GAUNTLET HAD BEEN ACTIVE EARLIER IN THAT EVENING AS WELL.

STATED THAT HE SAW LATER THAT EVENING AND ASKED HER HOW  
SHE WAS DOING. ACCORDING TO DID NOT SAY MUCH AT ALL  
ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 21OCT91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (28)

b7C

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1898

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RE-INTERVIEW OF

ON 18OCT91 REPORTING AGENT MET WITH AND RE-INTERVIEWED  
THE SCOPE OF THE INTERVIEW WAS HER  
RECOLLECTION OF HER ASSAULT IN RELATION TO A FLOOR-PLAN FAXED TO  
BY PARTICIPATING AGENT IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

UTILIZING A PHOTOCOPY OF THE FLOOR-PLAN, SUPRA, WAS  
ASKED TO DESCRIBE HER LOCATION AS WELL AS THE LOCATION OF HER  
ATTACKERS DURING THE INCIDENT. PRIOR TO FURTHER DESCRIBING THE  
INCIDENT, STATED THAT SHE FELT THAT THE FLOOR PLAN WAS  
NOT-TO-SCALE IN THAT IT DID NOT REFLECT THE PROPER DISTANCE BETWEEN  
THE ELEVATOR AND ROOM 00, AS SHE RECALLED IT. SHE FURTHER RELATED  
THAT SHE FELT THE AREA DESIGNATED, IN THE CENTER OF THE CORRIDOR,  
AS SERVICE ELEVATORS, WAS "POINTED" IN THE EAST HALLWAY, AS OPPOSED  
TO BEING SQUARED OFF. EXHIBIT (1) REFLECTS  
RECOLLECTIONS.

REITERATED THAT SHE EXITED THE ELEVATOR ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR AND TURNED TO THE RIGHT. SHE CONTINUED THAT AS SHE WALKED AN  
ESTIMATED 30 FEET DOWN THE HALLWAY SHE OBSERVED THE GROUP STANDING  
AGAINST THE WALLS ON EITHER SIDE IN, APPROXIMATELY, THE VICINITY OF  
ROOM #1. SHE FURTHER RELATED THAT THE TWO MEN SHE HAD PREVIOUSLY  
DESCRIBED AS STANDING IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY WERE LOCATED IN  
THE AREA BETWEEN ROOM #00 AND ROOM #1.

CONTINUED THAT AS SHE PASSED ROOM #00, WHICH SHE OPINED  
WAS A STORE ROOM, SHE BEGAN TO BE PUSHED THROUGH THE CROWD BY THE  
INDIVIDUAL SHE PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED. SHE FURTHER RECALLED THAT THE  
ROOM SHE ATTEMPTED TO ESCAPE INTO, BLOCKED BY THE TWO MEN SHE  
DESCRIBED, WAS IN HER OPINION ROOM #1. ADVISED THAT SHE  
FELT THE ROOM SHE ULTIMATELY ESCAPED INTO WAS ROOM #2, AS DEFINED  
ON EXHIBIT (1).

FURTHER RECALLED THAT WHEN SHE RETURNED TO THE THIRD  
FLOOR, FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT, IN SEARCH OF HER FRIEND  
SHE RE-ENTERED ROOM #2 WITH FROM THE OUTSIDE ENTRANCE.  
SHE ADVISED THAT PRESENT AT THAT TIME WERE SOME SENIOR INSTRUCTORS  
FROM NAS LEMOORE WITH WHOM SHE HAD FLOWN TO LAS VEGAS VIA C-12,  
05SEP91. ADVISED THAT SHE RECOGNIZED THEM FROM LEMOORE  
BUT DIDN'T THINK THEY HAD BEEN PRESENT DURING HER ASSAULT.

IDENTIFIED ONE OF THE SENIOR INSTRUCTOR PERSONNEL FROM  
NAS LEMOORE, PRESENT IN ROOM #2, AT THE TIME SHE RETURNED WITH  
AS SHE ADDED THAT WAS NOT IN  
THE HALLWAY AT THE TIME BUT MAY HAVE BEEN IN THE ROOM IMMEDIATELY  
AFTER THE INCIDENT. SHE SPECULATED THAT ANOTHER OF THE SENIOR  
INSTRUCTORS FROM NAS LEMOORE WHO WERE MANIFESTED ON THE C-12 FROM  
LEMOORE MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING  
THE ASSAULT. ADVISED THAT SHE "UNLOADED" ON THE GUYS  
FROM LEMOORE BECAUSE OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER.

EXHIBIT (2)

1899  
b7C

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE RE-INTERVIEW,

EXHIBIT

(1) FLOOR-PLAN OF LAS VEGAS HILTON, 3RD FLOOR WITH HANDWRITTEN  
ANNOTATIONS BY

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

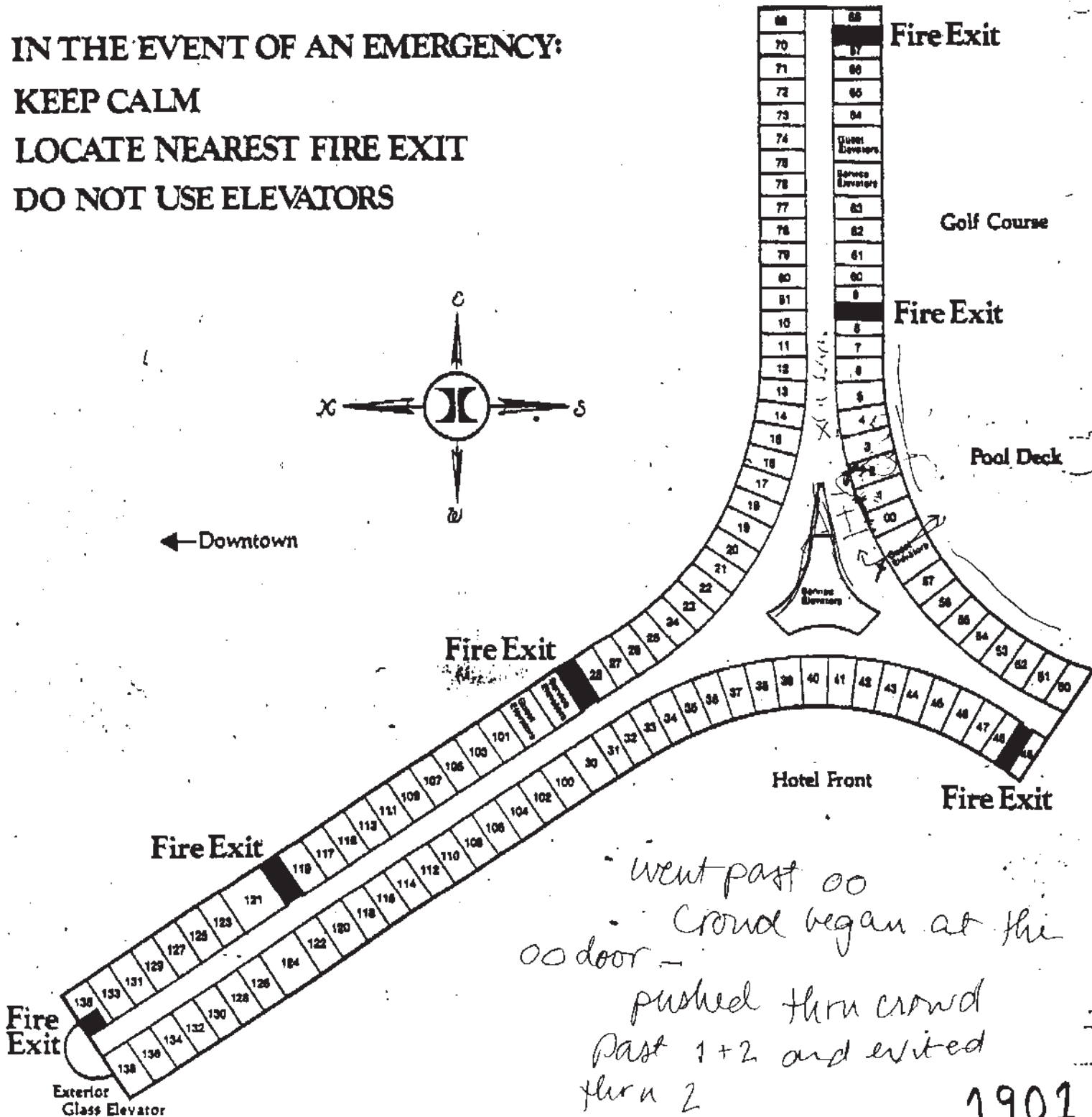
OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 18OCT91

1900  
b7c

# Las Vegas Hilton Emergency Exits

IN THE EVENT OF AN EMERGENCY:  
KEEP CALM  
LOCATE NEAREST FIRE EXIT  
DO NOT USE ELEVATORS



TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RECONTACT WITH

ON 24OCT91 REPORTING AGENT HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK WITH

DURING THE ENSUING CONVERSATION  
PROVIDED A PHOTOCOPY OF A NEWSLETTER-TYPE PUBLICATION  
ON "THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" LETTERHEAD, DATED 11OCT91 AND SIGNED  
BY , PRESIDENT TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION.

WHEN QUERIED, ADVISED THAT WHILE ADDRESSED "DEAR  
SKIPPER" THE LETTER IS GENERIC IN NATURE AND WAS SENT TO THE  
COMMANDING OFFICERS OF ALL ATTENDING SQUADRONS.

REVIEW OF THE NEWSLETTER IDENTIFIED A REFERENCE TO "THE GAUNTLET"  
AND FIVE (5) SEPARATE REPORTS OF INCIDENTS INVOLVING "YOUNG  
LADIES." ATTACHMENT (1) PROVIDES ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

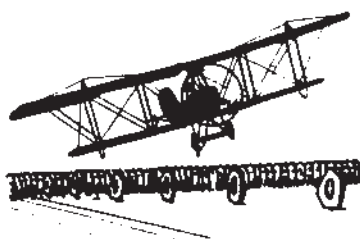
ATTACHMENT  
(1) TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION LETTER/11OCT91

REPORTING AGENT: , SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 24OCT91

EXHIBIT (34)

1902

67C



## THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION

P.O. Box 40  
Bonita, CA 91908-0040



Phone: (619) 689-9223

61  
30  
11 October 1991

Dear Skipper,

As President of the Tailhook Association, I wanted to take this opportunity to give you a debrief of the "goods" and "others" of this year's annual symposium at the Las Vegas Hilton while it is still fresh in your mind. Without a doubt, this was the biggest and most successful Tailhook we have ever had. We said it would be the "Mother of all Hooks", and it was. We had close to 5,000 people in attendance, over 1,500 rooms filled and 172 exhibits. The professional symposium proceeded flawlessly and it appeared the information exchange was excellent. The flag panel was a resounding success with an estimated 2,500 in attendance. The questions were frank, on the mark and often quite animated. Our banquet and luncheon also boasted of incredible attendance and were enjoyed by all. Our very senior naval leadership, including the Secretary and the CNO, were thoroughly impressed and immensely enjoyed their time at Tailhook '91. Additionally, all of our naval aviation leaders and many industry leaders had nothing but praise for the event. We can be proud of a tremendous Tailhook '91 and a great deal of thanks goes to all the young JOs in the various committees that made Hook fly.

But Tailhook '91 was the "Mother of all Hooks" in one other way, and that brings me to the "others." The major "other" of this year's symposium comes under the title of "unprofessionalism," and I mean unprofessionalism underlined! Let me relate just a few specifics to show how far across the line of responsible behavior we went.

This year our total damage bill was to the tune of \$23,000.00. Of that figure, \$18,000 was to install new carpeting as a result of cigarette burns and drink stains. We narrowly avoided a disaster when a "pressed ham" pushed out an eighth-floor window which subsequently fell on the crowd below. Finally, and definitely the most serious, was "the Gauntlet" on the third floor. I have five separate reports of young ladies, several of whom had nothing to do with Tailhook, who were verbally abused, had drinks thrown on them, were physically abused and were sexually molested. Most distressing was the fact an underage young lady was severely intoxicated and had her clothing removed by members of the Gauntlet.

... to foster, encourage, study, develop and support the aircraft carrier, sea-based aircraft, both fixed and rotary wing, and aircrew ...

1903

b7c

I don't have to tell you that this type of behavior has put a very serious blemish on what was otherwise a successful symposium. It has further given a black eye to the Tailhook Association and all of Naval Aviation. Our ability to conduct future Tailhooks has been put at great risk due to the rampant unprofessionalism of a few. Tailhook cannot and will not condone the blatant and total disregard of individual rights and public/private property!

I, as your president, will do damage control work at regaining our rapport with the Las Vegas Hilton and attempt to lock-in Tailhook '92. I need you to get these "goods" and "others" briefed to all those who where in attendance under your purview. Further, I need you, as the leaders of our hardcharging JOs, to make them realize that if future Tailhooks are to take place, attitudes and behavior must change. We in Naval Aviation and the Tailhook Association are bigger and better than this.

As we plan for next year's Hook, I look forward to hearing from you on any ideas you might have to help eliminate unprofessional behavior during Tailhook '92. The intent is not in any way to keep from having fun. Rather, we have to figure out a way to have a great time responsibly, or we will jeopardize the very future of Tailhook altogether.

Warm Regards,

Captain       USN  
President, Tailhook Association

1904

STATEMENT

PLACE:

DATE: 16 Oct 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of the indecent ASSAULT that occurred in the  
Las Vegas Hilton on 8 SEP 1991 during the 35th Annual Thimble Symposium weekend.  
For purposes of identification

about 1 month prior to tailhook 91 I talked on the phone with  
ABOUT OUR plans to attend tailhook - we agreed to meet there at the banquet  
and when our plans changed on the mon. prior to Hook I called her  
to tell her that I would not be arriving till SAT. - she still  
planned on going on THUR. so we said we get together for a drink on  
SAT - and meet at the banquet -  
SAT. night after arranging for  
I saw her in the banquet room. We contacted BARRY before dinner  
and agreed to meet outside by the patio of the Hilton after the banquet/spe  
after dinner DEPARTED THE Hilton for HEN HOTEL to change  
and the next time I saw her was after this incident.

she was visibly shaken when she approached me on the patio  
around 10 pm. she was quite upset and told me that she had just been  
ACCOSTED AND physically abused in the hallway at the Hilton. She stated  
THAT she was pushed in a throng of men officers along the hallway  
with people pushing, grabbing and fondling her along the way - she said she  
tried to exit the line of men but was unable to get out and was b7C

EXHIBIT (31)

1905

pushed to the floor while trying to escape she says she bit and kicked her way out the line exiting thru one of the suites to a chair in the back of one of the suites where she said she tried to regain her composure - she said she felt like she was in shock - unable to understand what just happened - she also related that prior to entering that area she was pushed forward into the line along the hall by an officer who she did not recognize who shouted and pushed forward not allowing her to turn around - she was quite disturbed about no one helping or trying to stop this from happening. she literally could not believe (in her own words), that "they" would do that to an officer in the US Navy.

She was still shaking when I asked HER to go get a cup of AT a nearby CASH - I FELT GETTING OUT OF THE HOTEL AND WALKING to the coffee shop would calm HER down - AND DID seem to work SHE was ANGRY and upset and talking about this incident for SEVERAL HOURS - I being a friend of HERs, spent some time listening and trying to console HER. We walked back to the Hilton around 3 am where I walked back to HER HOTEL and walked back to the Hilton where I was staying. I have NOTHING FURTHER to ADD to this statement, I have read over this 2 page statement and made all corrections necessary - This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and BELIEF

Subscribed and sworn to before Me At

this 16th day of October 1991

16 OCT 91

190  
b7C

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE: 31 OCT 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of THE SEXUAL ASSAULT WHICH OCCURRED AT "TAILHOOK 91.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

I FIRST SAW \_\_\_\_\_ AFTER THE COCKTAIL RECEPTION AND DURING THE SEATING PORTION PRIOR TO THE BANQUET. I SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH HER AND \_\_\_\_\_, AND TOLD HER THAT I WOULD TRY TO GET TOGETHER WITH HER OUT ON THE PATIO AREA AFTER THE BANQUET. AFTER THE BANQUET SHE LEFT TO GO CHANGE CLOTHES AT HER HOTEL, AND THE NEXT TIME I SAW HER WAS ON THE PATIO AREA AFTER THE INCIDENT. SHE WAS WEARING A JEAN SKIRT AND WHITE TOP WITH BOOTS. SHE WAS VISIBLY UPSET AND SHAKEN, BUT I SAW NO VISIBLE PHYSICAL DAMAGE BUT SHE APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN CRYING, ALSO HER CLOTHING DID NOT APPEAR TO HAVE BEEN TORN. SHE SAID TO ME THAT I WOULD NOT BELIEVE WHAT JUST HAPPEND TO HER WHILE SHE WAS IN THE HALL OF THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE SAID THAT SHE HAD BEEN FORCED TO GO DOWN A LINE OF GUYS LINING THE HALL BY SOMEONE THAT WAS BEHIND HER, WHILE IN THE LINE SHE WAS MANHANDLED AND GROPED, SHE SAID ALSO THAT SHE WAS KNOCKED TO THE GROUND WHILE SHE WAS FIGHTING HER WAY OUT OF THE LINE AND THAT SHE HAD BITTEN SOME GUY ON THE ARM OR HAND TILL HE BLED. SHE WAS QUITE SHOCKED AND UPSET THAT THIS HAD HAPPEND, AND THAT NO ONE TRIED TO HELP HER. WHEN SHE ASKED SOME GUY TO LET HER OUT HE JUST PUSHED ON DOWN THE LINE, SHE SAID SHE KICKED AND FOUGHT HER WAY OUT OF THE LINE AND ESCAPED THROUGH ONE OF THE OPEN SUITE DOORS TO THE PATIO. IT WAS THERE THAT \_\_\_\_\_ FOUND ME, THE ONLY FAMILAR FACE THAT SHE HAD SEEN FIRST. AFTER RELAYING THE STORY TO ME SHE SAID SHE NEEDED A ~~DRINK~~ TO CALM DOWN SO WE WENT INTO A SUITE FURTHER DOWN THE PATIO AND GOT A BEER. WE THEN PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL TOWARD WHERE THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE. WE CAME UPON \_\_\_\_\_ AND TOLD HIM THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD JUST BEEN MANHANDLED BY A GROUP OF GUYS IN THE HALL. \_\_\_\_\_ EXPRESSED SUPRISE THAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT COULD HAPPEN AND ASKED \_\_\_\_\_ IF SHE WAS ALL RIGHT. \_\_\_\_\_ SAID THAT SHE WAS FINE, BUT UPSET BY THE INCIDENT. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THAT HE KNEW NOTHING OF THE INCIDENT, BUT WAS SORRY THAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT HAPPENED. \_\_\_\_\_ AND I PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL AND RAN INTO \_\_\_\_\_ CURRENTLY IN MONTEREY, CA, AT THE NAVY POST GRADUATE SCHOOL. \_\_\_\_\_ TOLD \_\_\_\_\_ THAT HE HAD JUST HEARD WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND WAS SORRY. \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT TELL ME WHERE HE HAD HEARD THE STORY ABOUT THE INCIDENT. \_\_\_\_\_ STARTED FEELING UNCOMFORTABLE IN THE HALL AND FAILED TO RECOGNIZE ANYONE INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT, SO WE LEFT AND PROCEEDED BACK TO THE PATIO AREA. WE THEN LEFT THE HOTEL AND PROCEEDED ACROSS THE STREET TO ANOTHER CASINO WHERE WE HAD COFFEE AND BREAKFAST. AFTER APPROXIMATELY TWO HOURS WE PROCEEDED BACK TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND WENT INTO THE CASINO WHERE WE PLAYED THE SLOT MACHINES. AFTERWARDS I WALKED \_\_\_\_\_ BACK TO HER HOTEL AND PROCEEDED BACK TO THE HILTON TO TAKE A SHOWER AND TO PACK. SUNDAY MORNING \_\_\_\_\_ FOR \_\_\_\_\_ AND

LEFT FOR SAN DIEGO, CA, WAS DURING THE WEEK OF 16 SEPTEMBER, UPON HER  
 THE NEXT TIME I TALKED WITH STATED THAT SHE HAD SPOKEN WITH  
 RETURN FROM SAN DIEGO ON THE MORNING AFTER THE INCIDENT, 8 SEPTEMBER 1991. TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD  
 RELATED THE ENTIRE STORY TO ON THE 8TH OF SEPTEMBER AND AGAIN UPON THE  
 RETURN ON OR AROUND THE 16TH OF SEPTEMBER. DID NOT TELL ME  
 SPECIFICALLY WHAT SHE TOLD TOLD ME DURING OUR CONVERSATION ON  
 OR AROUND THE 16TH OF SEPTEMBER THAT IMPLIED TO HER THAT  
 SHOULD NOT HAVE PLACED HERSELF IN THAT SITUATION BY BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR.  
 TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS NOT SATISFIED WITH RESPONSE AND ASKED ME FOR MY  
 ADVISE. ALSO SAID THAT SHE WANTED TO FIND OUT WHO THE PEOPLE WERE THAT WERE  
 INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT AND LET THEM KNOW THAT THEY COULD NOT GET AWAY WITH THAT  
 KIND OF BEHAVIOR. WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT THIS TYPE OF INCIDENT WOULD NOT  
 HAPPEN AGAIN. I TOLD HER TO RUN IT UP HER CHAIN AND IF SHE WAS GOING TO FILE  
 A FORMAL COMPLAINT THAT SHE SHOULD MAKE SURE THAT IT WENT THROUGH HER CHAIN OF  
 COMMAND IN ORDER TO GIVE A CHANCE TO RESPOND. ON OR AROUND THE 27TH  
 OF SEPTEMBER SHE CALLED ME AGAIN AND STATED THAT SHE HAD WRITTEN THE LETTER AND  
 THAT IT WAS ON ESK. SHE ALSO TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD REMINDED  
 THAT HE NEEDED TO GET HOT ON THIS BY WRITTING HIS OWN LETTER. TOLD  
 ME THAT SHE WOULD BE IN D.C. ON THE THIRD OF OCTOBER TO AND WOULD DROP OFF A COPY  
 OF THE LETTER TO ME TO SEE WHAT I THOUGHT. SHE MENTIONED THAT SHE HAD HAD SOME  
 RATHER BLUNT CONVERSATIONS WITH SINCE HIS RETURN, SHE DIDN'T ELABORATE.

DURING THE WEEK OF THE 19TH OF SEPTEMBER I INITIALLY SPOKE WITH  
 AND TOLD HIM WHAT I KNEW OF THE  
 INCIDENT AT TAILHOOK 91 ACCORDING TO WHAT HAD TOLD ME TO DATE. HE EXPRESSED  
 HIS SURPRISE THAT SOMETHING OF THIS NATURE COULD OCCUR AT HOOK. THIS WAS A HEADS UP  
 TO FOR I FELT WE WOULD SOON HEAR SOMETHING ABOUT THE INCIDENT THOUGH  
 THE CHAIN OF COMMAND. AFTER TALKING WITH, ON THE 27TH AGAIN I SPOKE WITH  
 AND TOLD HIM THAT I EXPECTED A COPY OF THE LETTER ON THE 3RD OF OCT  
 WHEN CAME TO D.C. THE LETTER WAS ADDRESSED TO AND I FELT  
 THAT IT WAS IN THE SYSTEM, SAID HE DID NOT NEED TO SEE THE LETTER,  
 HE WOULD SEE IT WHEN IT CAME THROUGH THE CHAIN.

THE FOLLOWING MONDAY MORNING (30 SEPT) I ACCOMPANIED FROM HIS HOME  
 TO I TOLD ABOUT THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED AT TAIL-  
 HOOK 91 INVOLVING I TOLD HIM THAT SAID THAT SHE HAD  
 BEEN MANHANDLED AND GROPPED IN THE HALLWAY OF THE HILTON. WAS ASTONISHED  
 THAT SUCH AN INCIDENT COULD HAVE OCCURRED AND SAID THAT HE COULD NOT BELIEVE  
 SOMETHING LIKE THAT COULD HAPPEN. I ALSO TOLD HIM THAT HAD WRITTEN A LETTER  
 TO MY FEELING WAS THAT BY TELLING THAT THE LETTER  
 WAS BEING FORWARDED UP THE CHAIN, I WAS GIVING HIM A HEADS UP THAT THIS ISSUE WAS  
 IN THE SYSTEM AND WOULD BE CROSSING HIS DESK SOON. ACTED AS IF HE WERE  
 TOTALLY UNAWARE OF THIS INCIDENT AT TAILHOOK. THIS WAS THE FIRST DISCUSSION I HAD  
 WITH ABOUT THIS MATTER.

ON THE THIRD OF OCTOBER, GAVE ME A COPY OF HER LETTER TO I  
 DID NOT SHOW THE LETTER TO: BECAUSE IT WAS WRITTEN TO AND  
 SHE GAVE IT TO ME FOR MY OPINION. I ALSO FELT THAT THE ORIGINAL LETTER WAS IN THE CHAI  
 OF COMMAND FOR APPROPRIATE ACTION AND THAT WOULD EVENTUALLY SEE IT.

ON OR ABOUT THE 10TH OF OCTOBER, CALLED ME AND STATED THAT SHE HAD MET WITH  
 AND THAT SHE WAS SATISFIED THAT THE APPROPRIATE ACTION WAS GOING TO  
 BE TAKEN.

1908

31 OCT 91

b7c

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT BY

ON APPROXIMATELY 15 OCTOBER CALLED ME AND TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD SPENT THE AFTERNOON TALKING WITH NIS AND THAT IT APPEARED TO HER THAT THERE WAS GOING TO BE AN OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION INTO THE INCIDENT. I THEN NOTIFIED ~~ABOUT~~ THE NIS INVESTIGATION. I THEN SPOKE BRIEFLY TO THAT THERE WAS AN OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION REGARDING THE INCIDENT. I DO NOT RECALL MAKING ANY COMMENT.

I HAVE NOTHING FURTHER TO ADD TO THIS THREE PAGE STATEMENT. I HAVE READ THE THREE PAGE STATEMENT TYPED FOR ME BY AT MY REQUEST FROM INFORMATION I PROVIDED. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE ANY ADDITIONS, DELETIONS, OR CORRECTIONS AS I SEE FIT AND HAVE INITIALED THESE CHANGES. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

31 Oct 91

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 31ST DAY OF OCT, 1991,  
AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC.

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

1909  
67e



FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE  
COMPOSITE SKETCH  
Composite Number 1021  
Date of Sketch 11-2-91  
Sketch Artist \_\_\_\_\_

EXHIBIT (33)

1910

b7C

STATEMENT

PLACE: NIS OFFICES NAS LEMOOREDATE: 4 Nov 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of TAILHOOK CONVENTION 1991

FOR BIOGRAPHICAL PURPOSES

I LEFT FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON 5 SEP 91  
ABOARD A NAVY C-12. AMONGST THE PASSENGERS WERE  
AND I MET  
ON THE AIRCRAFT AND EXCHANGED BRIEF  
CONVERSATIONS WITH HER THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE FLIGHT  
TO LAS VEGAS. UPON ARRIVAL AT LAS VEGAS MYSELF AND  
CHECKED IN TO THE RIVIERA HOTEL WHERE  
ALREADY HAD A ROOM FOR US. DURING  
THE DAY I SPENT MY TIME GOING TO THE VARIOUS PRESENTATION  
LECTURES AND VISITING THE DISPLAY BOOTHS IN THE HILTON  
CONVENTION CENTER. I SPENT THE NIGHTS SOCIALIZING  
WITH FRIENDS AND RUNNING IN TO OLD FLIGHT SCHOOL /  
COLLEGE FRIENDS ON THE 3RD FLOOR (SUITES / HALLWAYS  
AND PATIO AREA) OF THE HILTON. I WAS THERE FROM APPROX

1911

NOV 04 1991

b7c

Page \_\_\_\_\_ of voluntary statement of \_\_\_\_\_

SSN: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 4 NOV 91

10 PM <sup>THURS</sup> EVE TO 6:30 AM FRI MORN , 10 PM <sup>FRI</sup> EVE TO 2 AM  
SAT MORN AND 5 PM <sup>SAT</sup> EVE TO 7 AM SUN MORN.

MYSELF AND WERE TOGETHER WHEN WE  
 GOT TO THE 3RD FLOOR AND VISITED ALL SUITES AT  
LEAST ONCE THROUGHOUT THE EVENING. THE ENTIRE HALLWAY,  
SUITES AND PATIO AREA WERE PACKED WITH "THOUSANDS"  
OF PEOPLE. WE WENT FROM THE ELEVATORS TO VFA 125'S  
SUITE FIRST AND BASICALLY SOCIALIZED AND JUMPED  
FROM ROOM TO ROOM THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT. THROUGH  
THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND I RAN INTO  
SEVERAL TIMES AND, HAVING MET HER ON THE C-12,  
SAID "HELLO" EACH TIME AND CHATTED EVERY NOW  
AND THEN. I RAN INTO HER SAT EVE, IN THE HALLWAY  
I BELIEVE, AND AGAIN I REMEMBER HER HAVING A SHORT  
SKIRT ON. ON ONE MEETING, TIME UNKNOWN, SHE MENTIONED  
TO ME SHE HAD BEEN GRABBED (SHE DIDNT GIVE ANY SPECIFICS  
ON WHERE OR BY WHOM) AND HAD TURNED AROUND AND HIT  
WHOEVER HAD DONE IT BUT HER MOOD DURING THE CONVER  
WASNT ANGRY IT WAS AS IF WE WERE TALKING ABOUT  
ANY OTHER TOPIC. I REMEMBER ASKING HER IF SHE  
WAS ENJOYING THE WEEKEND AND HER STATING THAT  
SHE WAS (THAT CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE WAITING TO RETURN TO ME  
I BELIEVE). WHEN SHE TOLD ME SHE WAS GRABBED WE  
WERE STANDING IN THE HALL. SHE DID NOT POINT OUT  
ANY ONE IN PARTICULAR AND SEEMED PROUD SHE HAD

Page \_\_\_\_\_ of voluntary statement of: \_\_\_\_\_

SSN: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 4 Nov 91

'SLUGGED WHOEVER IT WAS AND TAKEN CARE OF IT.  
THE CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE IN A CROWDED HALLWAY  
AND TO MY KNOWLEDGE NO ONE ELSE HEARD IT.  
THE CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE BEFORE 3 AM I BELIEVE.  
THE HALLWAY AT THIS TIME WAS AS PACKED AS  
IT WAS WHEN WE ORIGINALLY SHOWED UP AND I  
CAN NOT SAY THAT I WAS WITH OR COULD  
NAME ANYONE ELSE IN THE AREA. THE HALLWAY  
WAS PACKED WITH WHAT I THINK TO BE AN EQUAL  
RATIO OF GUYS TO GIRLS (50/50 TO 60/40 AS  
AN APPROXIMATION) AND I DID NOT OBSERVE ANY  
FEMALES BEING HARASSED OR ABUSED AND I DID  
NOT SEE "THE GAUNTLET". I DID NOT SEE ANY  
GIRLS LOSE ANY CLOTHING. MANY OF THE FEMALES  
THERE (NOT ALL OR EVEN MOST) WERE DRESSED IN  
A VERY PROVACATIVE MANNER (PROVACATIVE MEANING  
SHORT SKIRTS, BLOUSES SHOWING CLEAVAGE, HIGH HEELS  
ETC.) MANY GIRLS WERE "CRUISING" THE HALLWAY AS  
YOU COULD STAND IN ONE SPOT AND SEE THE SAME  
FACES GO BY MANY TIMES IN A RELATIVELY SHORT  
PERIOD OF TIME. FOR INSTANCE I REMEMBER A  
GIRL WITH DARK LONG HAIR WEARING A WHITE VERY SHORT  
DRESS OF WHICH MUCH OF THE FRONT WAS CLEAR PLASTIC  
AND SHE HAD A TATTOO ON HER CHEST. SHE WAS WITH  
A FRIEND WHO WAS DRESSED RELATIVELY NORMAL (JEANS AND A

Page 4 of voluntary statement of \_\_\_\_\_

SSN: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 4 Nov 91

I CAN NOT EXACTLY SAY MY WHEREABOUTS AT ANY PARTICULAR TIME DURING THE EVENING. THIS IS MY FIRST TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND I AM UNAWARE OF ANY "GAUNTLET" NOW AND DID NOT KNOW OF ANY "GAUNTLET" HISTORY PRIOR TO GOING TO TAILHOOK. MOVEMENT WAS RESTRICTED THROUGH THE HALLWAY JUST BY THE SHEAR NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE HALL. YOU HAD TO PASS PEOPLE ON BOTH SIDES OF YOU I.E. AGAINST THE WALLS JUST TO MOVE THROUGH THE HALLWAYS. ONLY RECENTLY (THROUGH THE MEDIA) HAVE I LEARNED OF ANY HARASSMENT OR GIRLS LOSING THEIR CLOTHES. I DID NOT PERSONALLY WITNESS ANYTHING LIKE THAT. I HAVE NOT HEARD OF ANY ONE GETTING BIT OR SEEING ANYONE IN A BURNT ORANGE T-SHIRT ON THE 3RD FLOOR ON SAT NIGHT/SUN MORN. I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY MILITARY MEMBERS WHO PARTICIPATED IN ANY HARASSMENT OF FEMALES

THIS STATEMENT WAS WRITTEN BY ME CONSISTING OF THIS AND 3 PREVIOUS PAGES. I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND MY STATEMENT. I HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO CHANGE OR MAKE ANY CORRECTIONS I WISH AND HAVE INITIALED SAME. THIS STATEMENT IS TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

4 NOV 1991

1416

SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS FOURTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA LEMOORE CA.

4 NOV 91

1914  
b7c

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: DESCRIPTION OF ASSAILANT

ON 07NOV91, MET WITH  
FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND PROVIDED HIM WITH DETAILS TO  
SKETCH A COMPOSITE OF THE WHITE MALE WITHIN THE GAUNTLET THAT BEGAN  
CHANTING THE COMPOSITE IS ATTACHED AS ENCLOSURE  
(1). PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING DETAILS:

HEIGHT: 67/68 INCHES  
WEIGHT: 155-160 POUNDS  
HAIR: BLOND, THIN, STRAIGHT  
EYES: LIGHT COLORED  
BUILD: SLIGHT TO MEDIUM  
SKIN TONE: FAIR TO MEDIUM  
AGE: MID 20'S

STATED THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS SMALLER THAT THE REST OF THE  
GROUP AND DESCRIBED HIM AS "MOUSY" IN APPEARANCE.

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 07OCT91

EXHIBIT (35)

1915  
b7c



FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE  
COMPOSITE SKETCH  
Composite Number 1024  
Date of Sketch 11-7-91  
Sketch Artist \_\_\_\_\_

1916  
b7c

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,

ON 06NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AFTER HE  
REPORTED ATTENDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV AND  
WITNESSING ENTER THE GAUNTLET. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING  
INFORMATION:

IS EMPLOYED AS

RECOGNIZED  
TO BE

ACCORDING TO HE

AND KNEW HER  
APPROXIMATELY THREE OR FOUR YEARS AGO, HE  
ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHERE HE FIRST SAW A GAUNTLET, IN  
WHICH A SINGLE LINE OF NAVAL OFFICERS STOOD ALONG THE 3RD FLOOR HALLWAY  
AND SLAPPED STICKERS ON THE BUTTOCKS OF FEMALES AS THEY PASSED.  
ACCORDING TO THE GAUNTLET WAS IN PLACE AGAIN AT THE 1991  
TAILHOOK BUT WAS MUCH LARGER IN NUMBER AND MORE ACTIVE. STATED  
DURING THE LATE EVENING HOURS OF SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN AND OUT OF  
THE HALLWAY GOING FROM SUITE TO SUITE WHEN HE NOTICED THE GAUNTLET. ON  
THIS OCCASION, THE INDIVIDUALS OF THE GAUNTLET WERE GRABBING WOMEN'S  
BREASTS, BUTTOCKS, AND CROTCH AREA AS THEY PASSED THROUGH THE AREA.  
ACCORDING TO HE WATCHED FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES AND DESCRIBED HIS  
REACTION AS ONE OF COMPLETE SHOCK AND DISBELIEF AS TO WHAT WAS TAKING  
PLACE. STATED THAT THERE WAS NOT A UNIFORM RESPONSE TO ALL WOMEN.  
IF AN UNDESIRABLE WOMAN SUCH AS AN ADMIRAL'S WIFE ETC CAME INTO THE AREA,  
THE GROUP WOULD YELL WAVE OFF AND WOULD THEN LET HER PASS WITHOUT  
HARASSING HER. STATED THAT ONCE A FEMALE ENTERED THE GAUNTLET  
AREA, THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE GAUNTLET WOULD SURROUND HER AND THEN  
ASSAULT HER. WITNESSED ON UNKNOWN FEMALE DRESSED TO KILL IN  
A TIGHT MINISKIRT GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. WHEN THEY HAD FINISHED WITH  
HER, SHE WAS CRYING. COULD NOT IDENTIFY THIS FEMALE.

ACCORDING TO ENTERED THE HALLWAY FROM A POOL SIDE  
SUITE. SHE STOOD IN THE HALLWAY FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES AND THEN  
PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL. AS SHE MOVED DOWN THE HALL, THE GAUNTLET  
COLLAPSED AROUND HER BLOCKING HER FROM HIS VIEW. ADVISED HE SAW

WRENCH AROUND AS SHE DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT. DID  
NOT SEE HER EXIT THE GROUP. ESTIMATED THAT THERE WERE ABOUT 100  
MALES PACKED IN THE HALLWAY. WAS APPROXIMATELY THIRTY FEET AWAY  
FROM THE GAUNTLET AND DID NOT HEAR ANYONE YELLING

ACCORDING TO THERE WERE OLDER OFFICIAL LOOKING MEN IN THE  
HALLWAY DURING THIS ROWDY BEHAVIOR. STATED THAT HE DID NOT  
RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY AND PROBABLY KNEW A TOTAL OF ONLY THIRTY  
INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING TAILHOOK. ADVISED THAT HE SAW  
IN THE CASINO BAR LATER IN THE EVENING. SHE DID NOT APPEAR UPSET AT THIS  
TIME.

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (34)

1917

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

STATED THAT PRESENT DURING THE ROWDY BEHAVIOR ON THE THIRD FLOOR WERE TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS WHO MADE NO REALISTIC EFFORT TO BREAK UP THE GAUNTLET WITH THE EXCEPTION OF WARNING WOMEN NOT TO GO INTO THE HALLWAY. LATER THAT EVENING, WITNESSED FIVE MALE STREAKERS RUN THE PATIO DECK AREA. SECURITY MADE ATTEMPTS TO STOP THESE INDIVIDUALS.

PROVIDED NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1918

# U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 06NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
REGARDING THE TAILHOOK '91' SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK HE EVER ATTENDED.  
STATED THAT HE STAYED AT THE RIVERIA HOTEL WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF THE  
' ADDED THAT HE  
SPENT A LOT OF TIME AT THE HS ADMIN ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL.

ADVISED THAT HE SAW THE GAUNLETT, WHICH BEGAN AT THE HS  
(HELICOPTER SUPPORT SQUADRON) ADMIN, BUT DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN IT.

STATED ON ONE NIGHT (UNKNOWN WHICH NIGHT), HE SAW  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR OUTSIDE THE HS ADMIN. STATED HE  
KNEW FROM SEEING HER AROUND SAID  
HE WAS ABOUT 20 FEET AWAY FROM AND THAT THERE WAS A LOT OF  
PEOPLE BETWEEN HIM AND HER. STATED HE SAW AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE  
GRABBED FROM BEHIND. STATED HE SAW TURN AROUND  
AND POINT HER INDEX FINGER AT THE GUY. STATED, THOUGH, THAT HE  
NEVER SAW THE GUY, ONLY HIS ARMS. STATED HE THEN SAW SOMEONE ELSE  
GRAB OR POKE AT AND THEN STARTED WALKING DOWN THE  
HALLWAY. STATED THAT THE CROWD CLOSED IN BEHIND, AND SHE  
DISAPPEARED IN THE CROWD.

LSO STATED HE DOES NOT REMEMBER ANYONE YELLING  
DID ADVISE THAT HE SAW A FEW FEMALES BEING PICKED UP BY WHITE  
MALES, BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE MEN OR WOMEN INVOLVED IN THESE  
INCIDENTS. NO FURTHER INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED AND THE INTERVIEW WAS  
TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

EXHIBIT (37)

191.9

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

67C

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RECONTACT WITH

ON 12NOV91 REPORTING AGENT MET WITH

DURING THE BRIEF MEETING ' ADVISED THAT  
HE HAD PREPARED A LETTER WHICH HE SENT TO THE  
IONS REGARDING  
EQUESTED THAT A COPY OF HIS LETTER  
BE ATTACHED AND/OR APPENDED TO THE INFORMATION HE GAVE TO THE NAVAL  
INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE ON 31OCT91.

ENCLOSURE

(1) PHOTOCOPY OF LETTER FROM TO  
\_, 12NOV91

REPORTING AGENT: . SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 12NOV91

EXHIBIT (38) 1920  
b7c

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 31OCT91 REPORTING AGENT MET WITH AND CONDUCTED A BRIEF INTERVIEW OF

INTERVIEW WAS THE SCOPE OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSAULT OF

ADVISED THAT THE FIRST TIME SHE WAS AWARE THAT SOMETHING BAD HAD HAPPENED TO AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WAS DURING A TELEPHONE CALL SHE MADE TO A DAY OR TWO AFTER RETURNED TO BUT BEFORE SHE RETURNED TO WORK. ACCORDING TO WAS VERY UPSET ON THE PHONE AND TOLD HER, "YOU WOULDN'T BELIEVE WHAT HAPPENED TO ME AT TAILHOOK...", AND "IT WAS REALLY TERRIBLE, I CAN'T BELIEVE IT HAPPENED..." STATED THAT SHE ASKED HER TO EXPLAIN BUT CHANGED THE SUBJECT.

CONTINUED THAT AFTER RETURNED TO WORK SHE SEEMED DIFFERENT AND TROUBLED BY SOMETHING BUT WOULD NOT TALK ABOUT IT.

CONTINUED THAT THE NEXT TIME SHE HEARD OF THE SOMETHING HAPPENING AT TAILHOOK WAS WHEN TOLD HER SOME OF THE SPECIFICS OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER. ADVISED THAT TOLD HER ONLY AFTER SHE HAD TOLD IN  
DETAIL.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

1921  
b7c

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF RECORDS CHECK**

ON 18NOV91, SPECIAL AGENT CONDUCTED A RECORDS CHECK AT NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CALIFORNIA, SECURITY DEPARTMENT. SECURITY DEPARTMENT FILES REVEALED AN INCIDENT/COMPLAINT REPORT (ICR), NUMBER 04SEP91-46254-834-6U2, ENCLOSURE (1) PERTAINS. REVIEW OF ICR DISCLOSED THAT A TREE HAD FALLEN ON, AND DAMAGED THE HOOD OF A RENTAL CAR RENTED BY THE VEHICLE WAS A WHITE PONTIAC BONNEVILL, FOUR DOOR, CALIFORNIA LICENSE PLATE NUMBER 2XWE797, VIN NUMBER 1G2HX53LSN1201383, RENTED FROM NATIONAL CAR RENTAL SYSTEMS, INC., P.O. BOX 280638, SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, 94128-0638. PATROLMAN (NMN) REPORTED A LARGE PIECE (NFI) OF A TREE HAD FALLEN ON THE HOOD OF THE VEHICLE, AND THE CAUSE OF THE TREE FALLING ON THE VEHICLE SEEMED TO BE DUE TO NATURAL CAUSES.

**ENCLOSURE**

(1) COPY OF NASL SECURITY ICR/04SEP91

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA.  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

1922  
b7C  
WARNING EXHIBIT (39)

9/6

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY  
INCIDENT / COMPLAINT REPORT

D

FROM SECURITY OFFICER, NAVAL AIR STATION, LEMOORE, CA 93246-5001

TO JAG

VIA

4. CASE CONTROL NUMBER (CCN) BLT#90067

5. DATE SUBMITTED  
TO ADDRESSEE6. RETURN TO POLICE  
ADMIN NOT LATER THAN

04SEP91-46254-834-602

TYPE REPORT

☐ Info (No reply required)☐ Subsequent (No reply required)☐ Report of Act 31 (See page 1)7. INCIDENT/COMPLAINT (Specify type and location)  
DAMAGE TO PERSONAL PROPERTY  
BOQ PARKING LOT  
NAS LEMOORE, CA 932458. WHEN & HOW  
RECEIVED

Hour

2334

Date

04 SEPT 91

☐ Criminal Case☐ In Person☒ By Telephone☐ By Mail☐ By Other

9. INVOLVEMENT

☐ Drugs☐ Alcohol☐ Other (List)

11. ASSUMED BY NIS?

☐ Yes ☐ No☒ N/A

12. HOUR

2325

13. DATE

04 SEPT 91

14. RECEIVED BY (Typed or printed name, rank and position)

15. TYPE OF INCIDENT

☐ Misdemeanor☐ Felony☒ Complaint☐ Military Offense☐ Traffic

## CIVILIAN DISPATCH

16. PERSONS RELATED TO REPORT (Continue on page 2 or add pages, if necessary)

(Insert appropriate category letter before each name) A - SUSPECT B - VICTIM C - COMPLAINANT D - WITNESS E - POLICE F - SPONSOR

CATEGORY  
(See above)NAME RANK & BRANCH SSN/DUTY STATION/UC  
(Enter on line 1 for all categories)DPOB/SEX/RACE/HEIGHT/WEIGHT/HAIR/EYES/IDENTIFYING MARKS  
(Enter on line 2 for suspects and victims)

B

C

E/E

1923

b7c

## CONTINUATION REPORT

INCIDENT REPORT NUMBER 834-602

BLT#90067

AT 2334 HRS 4 SEPT 91

CALLED MPHQ TO REPORT THAT A TREE HAD FALLEN  
ON A VEHICLE, AT BOQ PARKING LOT.

AS AND I,WERE DISPATCHEDUPON ARRIVAL AT BOQ PARKING LOT WEMET WITHWHO STATED THATAN UNIDENTIFIED SENIOR CHIEF HAD ENTEREDTHE BOQ AND REPORTED TOTHATA TREE HAD FALLEN ON THE HOOD OF A VEHICLEIN THE FRONT PARKING LOT OF THE BOQ NASLEMOORE.THEN NOTIFIED SECURITY.WE THEN MET WITHWHO STATED THAT SHE HAD PARKED THE 1991

1924

b7c

CONTINUATION REPORT	INCIDENT REPORT NUMBER 834-602
PONTIAC BONNEVILLE, 4DR., WHITE IN COLOR, CALIF.	
LICENSE PLATE # 2XWE797, VIN # 1G2HX53L5N1201383	
RENTED FROM NATIONAL CAR RENTAL SYSTEMS, INC.	
P.O. BOX 280638 SAN FRANCISCO INTL AIRPORT	
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94128-0638, IN THE BOQ	
PARKING LOT AT ABOUT 2300 HRS 04 SEPT 91.	
WAS NOTIFIED AT 2341 HRS 04 SEPT 91	
THAT A TREE HAD FALLEN ON THE RENTED CAR.	
I,	OBSERVED A LARGE PIECE
OF A TREE HAD FALLEN ON THE HOOD OF THE VEHICLE.	
THE CAUSE OF THE TREE FALLING ON THE VEHICLE	
SEEMED TO BE DUE TO NATURAL CAUSES.	
DAMAGE TO THE VEHICLE WAS DESCRIBED AS	

1925

b7c

## CONTINUATION REPORT

INCIDENT REPORT NUMBER

834-6U2

A DENT IN THE CENTER OF THE HOOD, 12 INCHES  
IN DIAMETER AND ABOUT 1/2 INCH DEEP.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY INCIDENT / COMPLAINT REPORT (Continued)

834-6U2

## 18. ENCLOSURES (Statements and receipts)

(1) VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF  
DATED 04SEP91

(2) RECEIPT FROM NATIONAL CAR RENTAL SYSTEM, INC

## 19. EVIDENCE (List and describe)

NONE

## 20. REFERRED TO

☐ Patrol☐ Investigations☐ NIS☐ File☒ Other Agency (specify) CC

## 21. DISTRIBUTION

ORIG. JAGCOPY 1. NISHQ via NISRA NISHQCOPY 2: JAG

## 22. REPORTING OFFICIAL TYPED NAME, RANK, TITLE &amp; SIGNATURE

PATROLMAN

(2SEP91)

## 23. APPROVING OFFICIAL TYPED NAME, RANK, TITLE &amp; SIGNATURE

9/6/91  
ASSISTANT SECURITY OFFICER

## 24. REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN

(To be completed by the addressee when so indicated in block 7. Return one copy to originator to meet suspense date indicated in block 6.)

a. FROM

b. DATE

c. TO

d. VIA

e. SUBJECT

f. RANK

g. SSN

h. ACTION TAKEN

☐ ADMINISTRATIVE☐ NON-JUDICIAL☐ JUDICIALi. DATE ACTION  
COMPLETED

j. DETAILS (Specify type administrative action taken, non-judicial punishment imposed, or judicial results, as applicable)

(For multiple subjects, use additional page(s) to reflect action taken)

1. SIGNATURE

1927  
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY  
**VOLUNTARY STATEMENT**

1. PLACE

BOQ PARKING LOT

2. DATE

04 SEPT 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_

, make the following

free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_

whom I know to be MILITARY POLICE

I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats or promises extended to me. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of S

SENIOR CHIEF CAME INTO THE BOQ LETTING ME KNOW OF A TREE THAT WAS FALLEN ON THE HOOD OF THE ADMIRALS CAR HOOD. THIS OCCURED AT 2325. I NOTIFIED BRXS 7 AND SECURITY OF THE STATION. THE CAR IS RENTAL USED THE ADMIRALS ASSISTANT

END OF STATEMENT <sup>YALA</sup>

I have read the above \_\_\_\_\_ made statement and we discussed its contents. I have initialed the corrections and it is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(SIGNATURE)

Subscribed and sworn to before me the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
at MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, (4), 1991

(OFFICIAL SIGNATURE)

(WITNESS)

1928

67C

HOLPER BUSINESS FORMS CO., MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55401

FORM BA 2045 HBF 2/01

834-6U2

3

NATIONAL CAR RENTAL SYSTEM, INC.  
P.O. BOX 280838  
SAN FRANCISCO INTL. AIRPORT  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94125-0838  
TEL 415/877-4745

CITY NO. STATE NO. RENTAL AGREEMENT NO.

097-01 No E 922208 5

(8) VEHICLE NO. 6175000  
(9) VEHICLE WILL BE RETURNED TO: 508310  
(10) VEHICLE WILL BE RETURNED BY: 9/13/91  
(11) VEHICLE MODEL: 91 DODGEVILLE  
(12) VEHICLE LIC. NO.: 22WE700  
(13) VEHICLE STATE: 09  
(14) VEHICLE OWMING CITY NO.: 5

RELEASE DETERMINED BY READING FACTORY INSTALLED ODOMETER		(15) ALTERNATE P.A. NO.	
MILES IN		MILES OUT	
3395			
(16) PREPARED BY: MGR		(17) COMPLETED BY:	
DATE/TIME IN		DATE/TIME OUT	
AM		PM	
9 SEP 3 0:21			
MILES OUT		EXTRA DAYS	
		FOR THIS RATE TO APPLY VEHICLE MUST BE RETURNED BY	
MILES DAMAGED			
MILES ALLOWED			
PER DAY		DAYS	
PER HOUR		HOURS	
SPECIAL		SPECIAL	

(18) CREDIT CARD IMPRINT  
416 2KWE797  
NE 2555 79041  
VIN 162H25345N/201383  
3889 2063574806

(19) BILLING NUMBER		(20) BILL AUTH. NO. AMT. DATE		PER DAY		DAYS	
(21) AUTHORIZATION NO. AMT. DATE		(22) CREDIT CARD OR CREDIT TYPE		PER WEEK		WEEKS	
(23) RESERVATION NUMBER		(24) RECAP NO.		PER HOUR		HOURS	
(25) YOUR COMPANY'S NAME (PLEASE PRINT)		(26) RENTER'S (CUSTOMER'S) NAME (FNU) (PLEASE PRINT)		SPECIAL		SPECIAL	
(27) ADDRESS		(28) CITY		(29) STATE		(30) ZIP	
(31) BIRTHDATE		(32) FREQUENT TRAVELER NO.		(33) LICENSE NO.		(34) STATE	
11-13-61		NW		C24566161915		E1	
(35) EXPIRATION DATE		(36) AREA CODE		(37) HOME AND/OR BUSINESS PHONE		(38) ADDRESS	
11-13-92						CITY	
(39) LOCAL ADDRESS		(40) PHONE NO.		(41) FUEL QTY. OUT		(42) FUEL TYPE	
THANK RECEIVED AND ACK		RENTER'S SIGNATURE		(43) CASH		TYPE OF COUPON	
(44) ADDITIONAL		(45) CASH		(46) TYPE OF COUPON		(47) PAI (PER DAY)	
(48) OWNING CITY		(49) RECEIVING CITY		(50) CASH		(51) TYPE OF COUPON	
TIME & MILEAGE %		REFUELING CHARGE		(52) CASH		(53) TYPE OF COUPON	
C.D.W.		(54) REPAIRS		(55) CASH		(56) TYPE OF COUPON	
LESS REFUELING, ETC.		(57) TOTAL EXPENSES		(58) CASH		(59) TYPE OF COUPON	
TOTAL		AMT. COLLECTED OR REFUNDED		(60) CASH		(61) TYPE OF COUPON	
RENTING CITY		RENT AMOUNT \$		(62) CASH		(63) TYPE OF COUPON	
TIME & MILEAGE %		REFUELING SERVICE CHARGE		(64) CASH		(65) TYPE OF COUPON	
TAX		Per Mile		(66) CASH		(67) TYPE OF COUPON	
		Per Gal		(68) CASH		(69) TYPE OF COUPON	
		67C		(70) CASH		(71) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(72) CASH		(73) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(74) CASH		(75) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(76) CASH		(77) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(78) CASH		(79) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(80) CASH		(81) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(82) CASH		(83) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(84) CASH		(85) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(86) CASH		(87) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(88) CASH		(89) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(90) CASH		(91) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(92) CASH		(93) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(94) CASH		(95) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(96) CASH		(97) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(98) CASH		(99) TYPE OF COUPON	
				(100) CASH		(101) TYPE OF COUPON	

1929

TITLE

CCN: .

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,

ON 18NOV91.

ASSIGNED AS

WAS

INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS OF FEMALES IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ACCORDING TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION WAS HIS FIRST "TAILHOOK". PRIOR TO HIS ATTENDANCE, HE HAD HEARD A NUMBER OF STORIES ABOUT TAILHOOK AND THE ROWDY BEHAVIOR WHICH GOES ON AT THESE SYMPOSIUMS. LEFT FOR LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY (05SEP91) WITH THE GROUP LEAVING FROM ON A C9 AND RETURNED ON MONDAY (09SEP91). HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM EVENTS. ACCORDING TO THERE WERE A GREAT NUMBER OF JUNIOR OFFICERS IN ATTENDANCE AND THEREFORE HE DID NOT KNOW MANY PEOPLE. ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07SEP91), HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR MINGLING, SPENDING MOST OF HIS TIME INITIALLY IN ROOM #304, VS-41, WHEN HE HEARD CHANTING OUT IN THE HALLWAY. ADVISED HE THOUGHT TO HIMSELF THAT PERHAPS SOMETHING "MEMORABLE" WAS GOING TO HAPPEN SINCE THE CONVENTION HAD BEEN RELATIVELY "TAME" UNTIL THIS POINT. THE HALLWAY WAS INCREDIBLY CROWDED. THE GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS LINING THE HALLWAY IN THE GAUNTLET WERE CHANTING DIFFERENT CARRIER TERMS SUCH AS "WAVE OFF" OR "CLEAR THE DECK". TWO SECURITY GUARDS WERE STANDING IN THE AREA OF ROOMS #302 AND #303 WARNING WOMEN NOT TO GO DOWN THE HALLWAY. STATED HE WATCHED AS WOMEN WOULD TRAVEL INTO THE GAUNTLET AND IT WOULD COLLAPSE AROUND THEM. SOMETIMES CLUSTERS OF WOMEN WOULD PASS THROUGH WITH ONLY A FEW OF THEM TAKING EXCEPTION TO THE ACTIVITY. ADVISED THAT HE WITNESSED TWO WOMEN SLAP AN ASSAILANT OR PUSH ONE AWAY. AT THIS TIME, THE ACTIVITY APPEARED SOMEWHAT HARMLESS.

ACCORDING TO HE CONTINUED TO WATCH AS A YOUNG FEMALE WHO WAS EXTREMELY INTOXICATED CAME OUT OF THE HS-1 SUITE AND ENTERED THE GAUNTLET. AS SHE WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET, A PAIR OF PANTS POPPED OUT OF THE TOP OF THE GROUP. THE YOUNG FEMALE COLLAPSED ON THE FLOOR AND WITHIN SECONDS, THE GAUNTLET DISPERSED LEAVING HER ON THE FLOOR. THE TWO SECURITY GUARDS MOVED IN AT THIS TIME, PICKED HER UP, AND REMOVED HER FROM THE HALLWAY. SHE WAS WEARING ONLY A SHIRT AND PANTY HOSE AT THIS TIME. ADVISED HE LEFT THE HALLWAY AS WELL AND CONTINUED TO MINGLE IN THE AREA. SOMETIME LATER (EXACT TIME UNKNOWN) WAS IN THE HALLWAY AGAIN SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE STAIRS AND ROOM #306. NOTICED THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS BACK IN ACTION. STANDING AT THE END OF THE FORMATION WAS WHOM RECOGNIZED AS WAS ENGAGED IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE "LESS THAN FRIENDLY" CONVERSATION WITH A WHITE MALE WITH LIGHT COLORED HAIR ABOUT 68 INCHES TALL. DESCRIBED

1930

EXHIBIT (40)

b7c

THIS INDIVIDUAL AS  
EARLIER IN THE EVENING, WITNESSED THIS INDIVIDUAL GO OUT INTO  
THE HALLWAY AND PHYSICALLY CARRY WOMEN INTO THE GAUNTLET. STATED  
WHEN HE SAW IN THE HALLWAY, HE THOUGHT TO HIMSELF THAT THE  
SITUATION WAS OUT OF HAND. WITNESSED GO THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET STRUGGLING EVENTUALLY DROPPING TO THE FLOOR. AT THIS TIME,  
ADVISED HE LEFT THE AREA DEPARTING TOWARD THE STAIRS.

OTHER THAN THE INDIVIDUAL WHOM CONSIDERED TO BE  
PROVIDED A DESCRIPTION OF ONE OTHER  
PARTICIPANT WHO WAS STANDING BY THE DOOR TO THE HS-1 SUITE. THIS  
INDIVIDUAL IS DESCRIBED AS A BLACK MALE, 66/67 INCHES IN HEIGHT,  
WEIGHING 160 POUNDS, MEDIUM TO DARK COMPLEXION, APPROXIMATELY 25 YEARS  
OF AGE. WITNESSED THIS INDIVIDUAL GRABBING A FEMALE ON HER  
BUTTOCKS AS SHE PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET.

ADVISED HE FIRST LEARNED OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET" THROUGH THE  
NEWSPAPER ARTICLES WRITTEN CONCERNING 1991 TAILHOOK. PROVIDED  
NO OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

b7c 1931

10/28/91

57

NISRA 29PALMS CA

3-6275

002

## STATEMENT

PLACE:

DATE: 28Oct91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of the events which occurred on the evening of Saturday, 07Sep91, on the third floor of the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel, Las Vegas, NV.

For purposes of identification

On the evening of 07Sep91, a couple of my friends and I decided to go to the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel. One of my friends \_\_\_\_\_ a 17 yr old college student at the University of Las Vegas (UNLV), had been in the Hilton on Friday, 06Sep91, enjoying the company of some pilots who were attending a convention at the hotel. Another friend of mine, \_\_\_\_\_ and I decided we would like to go with \_\_\_\_\_ so we took a separate car and followed \_\_\_\_\_ to the hotel. I would estimate we arrived at the hotel around 9:30 p.m. We entered the hotel through one of the front entrances. We were able to go up to the third floor, where the pilots were suppose to be. When we arrived, things were really wild. The halls were very congested with men, and there was a lot of alcohol being consumed. \_\_\_\_\_ and I went in to several of the rooms on the third floor. All of the room doors were open into the hallway, and every room seemed to feature a different squadron and some specialty of alcoholic drink. Some of the rooms were decorated in colors and had banners and posters hanging up on the walls.

\_\_\_\_\_ and I went into some of the rooms, just to see what was going on, but after looking around, we went back and mostly stayed in one particular room talking to some N-\_\_\_\_\_ helicopter pilots from San Diego, CA. These guys were in Room #315, and they were serving margarita and beer. There was another room just across the hall from room #315, where some purple drinks were being served. I think this was room #303. We did not really spend too much time there though, because those guys were acting like jerks. In another room #308, nothing exciting was going on; the guys in that room just asked us to come in. The room that seemed to be attracting the most attention was the fighter pilot room #377. Room #377 was decorated in the colors black and red. It was one of the larger suites, and I think there was a banner in there that read VF-1. \_\_\_\_\_ and I went to that suite to get strawberry daiquiris, but things were really rowdy in there so we

EXHIBIT (4)

b7c  
1932

## STATEMENT

## PLACE:

DATE: 28Oct91

got drinks and left. Even the pilots that were in that suite (#377) warned us not to stay there unless we wanted to get mixed up in trouble. We did not want that, so we went back to stay in Room #216. Those guys were really nice to us, and were even protective of us. They told us for our own safety we should stay in the room with them, and to definitely stay away from the end of the hallway where the fighter pilots were. If we wanted to leave, they suggested we leave through a back door that lead out onto the patio rather than try to go through the crowd of pilots in the hallway. ~~I do not know any of the pilots' given names that were in room #316,~~ but I do remember some of their "call signs". Their call signs were: and

Another one of the pilots in that room was named

\* There was another darker Hispanic looking male that came and went into room # , while we were there, but I do not recall his name.

I do not know how much alcohol I had to drink, but I know it was enough that I later vomitted. I really do not remember everything that happened to me that night, because I did have so much to drink. I remember not having my shoes, and also remember being thrown into the air out in the hallway, and the next thing I remember was being in a linen closet, then being in the Hilton security office, waiting for to get there. I remember throwing-up in the security office when the security guards would not allow me to go to the bathroom, and I remember my mother coming to get me. I cannot recall any other specific incidents which may have occurred that evening.

On the evening of 07Sep91, I remember wearing a black tube top, underneath a buttoned up purple shirt, tucked in to some black elastic waisted pants. The following day, I realized some buttons were torn off of my purple blouse, but I do not know how it happened. I learned from my mother and that the Hilton security guards found me passed out somewhere in the hallway on the third floor, and managed to get me up and took me to the security office. My mother, nor I were told anything else by the security guards about my pants and panties being removed when they found me. I vaguely remember a security guard wrapping a blanket around me, but I do not really recall anything else.

I am upset that the security guards did not at least tell my mother what had happened. I can understand them not telling me because of the condition I was in, but I thought they should have told my mother.

This three page statement has been typed for me with my permission by Special Agent as we discussed its contents. I have

b7c  
1933

STATEMENT

PLACE:

DATE: 28Oct91

I read, initialed and understand the information contained in this statement. I have also had the opportunity to make any changes or corrections I deemed appropriate, prior to signing. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.///END OF STATEMENT///

DATE:

TIME:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 28TH DAY OF OCTOBER, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent

WITNESSED BY: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

The reason in paragraph 4, I marked the sentence out was because I remembered another name. It was

## STATEMENT

PLACE:

DATE: 28Oct91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of the events which occurred on Saturday night, 07Sep91, on the third floor of the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel, Las Vegas, NV.

For purposes of identification

On Saturday night, 07Sep91, \_\_\_\_\_ and I went to the Las Vegas Hilton Hotel to enjoy the company of some pilots that learned were having a convention at the hotel. We arrived at the hotel at approximately 9:30 or 10:00 p.m. We went up to the third floor, and were immediately welcomed with a crowd of men, most of whom appeared to be Navy pilots. We made our way through the crowd, to look around. It was so congested, it was hard to move in the hallway, but we looked into several rooms, and ended up spending most of our time in Room #316, with some Navy helicopter pilots, who said they were from San Diego, CA. I think I remember them saying something about flying rescue helicopters. I remember some of their "call signs" as being: \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ There was another pilot in there also named \_\_\_\_\_ These guys treated us respectfully, and were even protective of us in telling us we should stay in their room with them and stay out of the hallway, because of the rowdiness that was going on out there. We agreed that was a good idea, and spent most of our time with them. We learned about the rowdiness when we came onto the third floor, in trying to make our way through the crowd of men. We were getting slapped and pinched on the butt. The helicopter pilots we were with told us to especially stay away from the fighter pilot suite. That was set up in Room #377, down the hallway from Room #316. We did go into the fighter pilot room to get dacquiris, but even the fighter pilots in there told us we should not come back.

As I said earlier, \_\_\_\_\_ and I stayed mostly in Room #316<sup>314</sup>, but later, \_\_\_\_\_ left and I did not see where she went. I stayed in Room #316.35, turned my back away from \_\_\_\_\_ (who was at this point very drunk) to talk to someone else, and when I turned back around, was not in Room #316. I got worried and wanted to go look for her, and \_\_\_\_\_ was concerned about me going out into the hallway by myself, so he went with me. I know \_\_\_\_\_ was not out of my sight any longer than 10 minutes before I began to look for her with \_\_\_\_\_

EXHIBIT (42)

b7C  
1935

## STATEMENT

PLACE:

DATE: 28Oct91

help. Pretty soon I talked to a hotel security guard, and told him I was looking for . He called down to the Security Office and was told that was down there. had been asking for me, so I went downstairs to see about her. She was very sick from drinking to much alcohol, and she even throw-up in the Security Office. I tried to find out what happened to her, but the security guards let me know they were not really interested in talking to me, they just wanted us to be gone. Not long after that, mother came and picked her up.

The whole time we were on the third floor, I did not hear anything being said about a "quantlet." All I knew was the helicopter pilots were telling us to stay out of the hallways, because they were concerned about what might happen to us. I do not think any of the Navy guys who stayed in the room with us would have been involved in getting into trouble. They seemed very nice and concerned for our safety more than anything else. Other than the names I have described above, I can only recall one other Hispanic looking male that kept coming into Room #316 "I do not know what his name was though. I am sure I would recognize any of the guys who were in room #316, if I ever saw them again. 35

This two page statement has been typed for my with my permission by Special Agent as we discussed its contents. I have read, initialed and understand the information contained in this statement. I have also had the opportunity to make any changes or corrections I deemed appropriate, prior to signing. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.///END OF STATEMENT///

DATE: 28Oct.91  
TIME: 8:50 A.M.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 28th DAY OF OCTOBER, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_  
, Special Agent

WITNESSED BY: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

1936  
b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 30OCT91, REPORTING AGENT MET AND INTERVIEWED

MIRAMAR, CA. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED ABOARD NAS REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULT ALLEGATIONS OF SEVERAL FEMALES WHILE AT THE SEP91 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

REPORTED HE WAS PRESENT ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON THE EVENING OF SATURDAY 07SEP91. OBSERVED A YOUNG FEMALE EXIT ONE OF THE SUITES ON THE 3RD FLOOR AND SHE SEEMED VERY INTOXICATED BECAUSE SHE WAS HAVING TROUBLE STANDING. SHE WAS IMMEDIATELY GRABBED BY SEVERAL MALES IN THE HALLWAY AND THEY BEGAN TO PASS HER DOWN THE HALLWAY. WHILE THEY WERE PASSING HER DOWN THE HALLWAY THE MALES WERE TAKING HER CLOTHES OFF. BY THE TIME SHE CAME TO THE END OF THE LINE HER PANTS AND PANTIES WERE REMOVED AND THROWN ABOUT. DESCRIBED THE FEMALE AS WHITE, VERY YOUNG (AGE UNKNOWN), WEARING A DARK TOP AND THE PANTS THAT WERE REMOVED FROM HER WERE ALSO DARK COLORED. CANNOT RECALL ANY DETAILS AS TO THE IDENTITIES OF THE MALES INVOLVED BUT ESTIMATED THERE WERE ABOUT 15 OR 20 PARTICIPATING IN PASSING THE YOUNG FEMALE DOWN THE HALL AND UNDESSING HER. WAS ALSO UNCLEAR ABOUT THE TIME THIS INCIDENT HAPPENED, ALL HE COULD RECALL WAS IT HAPPENED AFTER THE BANQUET ON SATURDAY NIGHT. ACCORDING TO THE HILTON HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL RESPONDED JUST AFTER IT HAPPENED AND SEEMED TO HAVE THINGS UNDER CONTROL. DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANY OTHER INCIDENTS INVOLVING THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF FEMALES OR ANYBODY RUNNING THE "GAUNTLET". STATED HE COULD NOT DESCRIBE ANY OF THE MALES INVOLVED NOR COULD HE IDENTIFY THEM IF HE SAW THEM AGAIN. COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

PAGE ONE OF ONE

1937  
b7c  
WARNING EXHIBIT (b)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE: 01NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGED MISCONDUCT REGARDING INDECENT ASSAULT OF SEVERAL FEMALES AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION SEP91, IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

FOR I.D. PURPOSES

ON 04SEP91, I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT THE HILTON WHERE WE WERE TO STAY FOR THE TAILHOOK ASSN CONVENTION. I STAYED ON THE 18TH FLOOR OF THE HILTON.

I ATTENDED ALL THE OFFICIAL FUNCTIONS DURING THE CONVENTION EXCEPT FOR THE PRESIDENT'S DINNER ON 06SEP91. REGARDING THE INCIDENTS I WITNESSED AS TO THE GAUNTLET BEING RUN ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON I SAW IT HAPPEN TWO TIMES. I CAN NOT RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHICH NIGHT THESE INCIDENTS HAPPENED, I CAN ONLY DESCRIBE WHAT I SAW AND AN APPROXIMATE LOCATION WHERE THEY HAPPENED. ONE INCIDENT I WITNESSED INVOLVED A YOUNG WHITE FEMALE, EARLY TWENTIES, SHORT STOCKY BUILD, MEDIUM BROWN HAIR, WEARING BLACK PANTS AND BLACK TOP. I WAS STANDING AT ONE END OF THE HALL AND TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION IT WAS NEAR THE TRAINING COMMANDS SUITE, EXACT ROOM NUMBER I CAN NOT RECALL. I SAW THE YOUNG FEMALE COME OUT OF THE SUITE, MAYBE THE TRAINING COMMAND SUITE, AND WAS HAVING TROUBLE STANDING AND SHE SEEMED VERY DRUNK. SHE WAS SWEEPED UP BY THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY AND THEY PICKED HER UP IN THE AIR BEGIN TO PASS HER DOWN THE HALL. WHILE THIS WAS HAPPENING I SAW ARTICLES OF CLOTHING BEING TOSSED IN THE AIR AND ONE OF THE ARTICLES WAS A PAIR OF BLACK PANTS. THEN AT THAT TIME TWO HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS WENT INTO THE CROWD AND CAME OUT ASSISTING THE YOUNG FEMALE OUT OF THE CROWD. SHE WAS NOT WEARING ANY CLOTHES FROM THE WAIST DOWN. SOMEONE FROM THE CROWD FOLLOWED THEM CARRYING THE YOUNG GIRLS CLOTHES. I CAN'T RECALL ANY PARTICULARS ABOUT THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS INCIDENT NOR CAN I I.D. THEM.

THE OTHER INCIDENT I WITNESSED WAS THE GAUNTLET BEING RUN IN THE HALLWAY AND I CAN'T RECALL THE LOCATION IN RELATION TO THE ROOMS. IT WAS ABOUT 2300 AND THE NIGHT I AM NOT SURE. ABOUT 10 OR 11 FEMALES WENT THROUGH THIS GAUNTLET AND THE PART THAT I SAW THERE WAS NO BLATANT PHYSICAL CONTACT, HOWEVER, DUE TO THE REACTIONS OF SOME OF

PAGE ONE/ ~~DE~~ TWO

WARNING

EXHIBIT (H)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c 1938

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

THE FEMALES THEY WERE DISPLEASED WITH WHAT WAS GOING ON. THE GUYS RUNNING THE GAUNTLET WERE PRETENDING AS TO BE A LANDING SIGNAL OFFICER AND WOULD GIVE A SIGNAL AS TO THE ATTRACTIVENESS OF THE FEMALE. IT RANGED FROM SOME OF THE GIRLS LAUGHING AND JOKING TO SOME WERE COMPLAINING ABOUT NOT WANTING TO DO THAT AGAIN. I DID NOT WITNESS ANY FONDLING OF THE FEMALES BECAUSE IT WAS VERY CROWDED AND I DID NOT WITNESS ANY COMBATIVE TYPE OF REACTION FROM ANY OF THE GIRLS. MAYBE THEY WERE ONLY JUST PUSHING THEIR WAY OUT.

AFTER THINKING THE PAST COUPLE OF DAYS ABOUT THE INCIDENTS ONE THING STICKS IN MY MIND. AT THE TIME THESE THINGS WERE GOING ON THE IMPRESSION I GOT WAS THAT THE TRAINING COMMAND GUYS WERE RUNNING THE GAUNTLET. I REMEMBER SEEING GUYS IN TRAINING COMMAND T-SHIRTS IN THE HALLWAY AND REMEMBER THINKING AT THE TIME THEY WERE TRAINING COMMAND PEOPLE RUNNING THE GAUNTLET. REGARDING THE TRAINING COMMAND T-SHIRTS, THEY WERE DISTINCTIVE IN IDENTIFYING TRAINING COMMAND PERSONNEL, AS I REMEMBER THEY WERE WHITE WITH SOME SORT OF CARTOON ON THE FRONT, I CAN'T PROVIDE ANY MORE DETAILS AS TO THE SHIRTS. THIS IS MY 8TH TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME I SAW THE GAUNTLET RUN IN A WAY IT WAS RUN IN THE HALLWAY. PRIOR EVENTS I NEVER WITNESSED AN ORGANIZED TYPE OF GAUNTLET.

HAVE READ THE ABOVE TWO PAGE STATEMENT WHICH WAS TYPED BY AS HE AND I DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE MADE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS AND INITIALED THEM. I BELIEVE THIS STATEMENT TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

1 Nov 91

SUBSCRIBED AND SIGNED BY: NISRA MIRAMAR, THE 01 DAY  
OF NOV, 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 08 MAY 85

PAGE TWO OF TWO

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1939  
67c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA CFCU FIELD, FL, BY SPECIAL AGENT  
ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN SEP91  
AND HE ARRIVED VIA C9 AIRLIFT ON 05SEP91 AT AROUND NOON.  
STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL AT A ROOM ON THE 5TH OR  
6TH FLOOR. STATED OF HIS TIME SPENT ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON 07SEP91, HE SPENT A MAJORITY OF HIS TIME  
IN ROOM 304 AND THE PATIO OF ROOM 304. ADVISED HE  
SAW WOMEN IN AND OUT OF THE ROOMS AND HALLWAYS ALL DURING THE  
EVENING OF 07SEP91. ADVISED THERE WERE WIVES,  
GIRLFRIENDS, CURIOUS WOMEN, AND EVEN PROSTITUTES WANDERING THE  
HALLS AND HOSPITALITY ROOMS.

SOMETIME AFTER 2200, PEOPLE ON THE PATIO OF ROOM 304 BEGAN  
TALKING ABOUT THE NAKED GIRL IN THE HALL. STATED HE  
EXITED ROOM 304 AND TURNED TO THE LEFT TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS.  
SAW A WHITE GIRL WITH "DIRTY BLONDE" HAIR LAYING IN  
THE MIDDLE OF THE HALL. THE GIRL HAD ON A DARK COLORED SHIRT AND  
SHE WAS NAKED FROM THE WAIST DOWN. ADVISED SHE DID  
NOT MOVE AND SHE HAD HER ARM OVER HER FACE SO HE DID NOT SEE HER  
FACE. STATED HE IMMEDIATELY WENT BACK INTO ROOM 304.  
THE TALK, BY PERSONS UNKNOWN, IN ROOM 304 WAS THAT THE HALL WAS  
GETTING ROUGH AND GIRLS WERE HAVING THEIR BUTTOCKS AND BREAST  
GRABBED AS THEY WALKED DOWN THE HALL.

STATED HE COULD HEAR THE MEN IN THE HALL CHEERING AND  
CALLING "WAVE DOWN" AT DIFFERENT TIMES DURING THE NIGHT.

SAID HE SAW ABOUT 10-12 WOMEN GET THEIR BUTTOCKS  
SLAPPED BY MEN AS THEY WALKED DOWN THE HALL WAY.  
STATED THIS OCCURRED OVER THE ENTIRE EVENING AND NONE OF THE  
WOMEN BECAME UPSET.

COULD NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE WITH A CAMERA OR VIDEO  
RECORDER.

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (45)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1940

67X

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AFTER VIEWING THE COMPOSITE DRAWING PROVIDED TO HIM,  
STATED IT LOOKED LIKE ADVISED HE SAW  
DURING THE EVENING IN ROOM 304 AND THE HALL, BUT NEVER  
SAW GRAB A FEMALE NOR HAS HE HEARD OF  
DOING ANYTHING WORNG.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED:

NISRA JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

05 NOVEMBER 1991

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1941

67C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06NOV91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AND RELATED AS FOLLOWS: HE WAS COMMISSIONED IN THE U.S. NAVY IN OCT'88. IN NOV'90, HE WAS ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] NAS CECIL FIELD, FL AS A NAVAL FLIGHT OFFICER. [REDACTED] RELATED HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK '91" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NE. HE INDICATED ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, HE FLEW IN A C-9 EITHER FROM NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL OR NAS CECIL FIELD, FL. HE STAYED AT THE "EL RANCHO" HOTEL, WHICH IS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY ONE HALF MILE FROM THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, WHERE THE "TAILHOOK '91" CONVENTION WAS HELD. [REDACTED] RELATED THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION HAD RENTED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, AND THE ROOMS WERE CONVERTED INTO HOSPITALITY SUITES HOSTED BY THE DIFFERENT SQUADRONS.

[REDACTED] STATED HE VISITED THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE EVENING OF 06SEP AND 07SEP91. HE STATED HE VISITED ALMOST ALL OF THE SUITES, HOWEVER, SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME WITH THE MEMBERS OF THE VS-41 SQUADRON. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE VS-41 SUITE AS A SPLIT LEVEL ROOM. ALL ITS FURNITURE HAD BEEN STASHED IN A CORNER IN ORDER TO MAKE ROOM FOR ALL THE PEOPLE. THERE WAS A LARGE GLASS DOOR WHICH OPENED TO THE PATIO AREA. BY THIS GLASS WINDOW WAS A BEER KEG. [REDACTED] RELATED THERE WAS A CHAMPAGNE FLOWING FOUNTAIN WITH A MIXED DRINK. HE BELIEVES THE DRINK WAS RUM WITH ORANGE JUICE, CALLED "CUBI SPECIAL", BUT IS NOT SURE. [REDACTED] STATED HE DRANK SOME OF THE MIXED DRINK AND IT WAS NOT STRONG. THERE WERE S-3 POSTERS ON THE WALL AND S-3 STICKERS ON THE GLASS SLIDING DOORS. OTHER SUITES WERE HOSTED BY FIGHTER SQUADRONS (WHICH [REDACTED] BELIEVED HAD MORE THAN ONE SUITE), TRAINING COMMANDS, ES-68 SQUADRON, F-14 TOMCATS SQUADRON, AND OTHERS. THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 10-15 HOSPITALITY SUITES SPANNING THE THIRD FLOOR. EVERY SUITE HAD BEER; SOME WERE DECORATED WITH POSTERS OF THEIR AIRCRAFT. ONE OR TWO SUITES HAD CONTINUOUS RUNNING VCR'S WITH DESERT STORM FOOTAGE, AND OTHER AIRCRAFT RELATED THEMES.

[REDACTED] STATED ON 07SEP91, HE ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES DURING THE EARLY EVENING. THE HALLWAY, SUITES AND PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR WERE PACKED WITH PEOPLE. [REDACTED] ESTIMATED THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 5,000 MEN AND ABOUT 30 WOMEN. THERE WERE A FEW WIVES AND GIRL FRIENDS, AND A FEW OTHERS WITH NO CONNECTION AT ALL WITH TAILHOOK. THERE WERE TWO FEMALE STRIPPERS IN THE F-14'S SUITE, WHICH [REDACTED] STATED HE OBSERVED WERE COMPLETELY NAKED AT ONE POINT OR ANOTHER DURING THE EVENING. [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY ONE OF THE FEMALES AS A FELLOW NAVY OFFICER, AND ADDED NO ONE ON THE THIRD FLOOR WORE UNIFORM. [REDACTED] STATED HE SPENT MOST OF THE TIME OUT ON THE PATIO, BUT WOULD COME IN THE VS-41 SUITE OR VAW-110 SUITE NOW AND THEN. EVERYONE WAS IN A FESTIVE MOOD, WHICH GREW CONSISTENTLY LOUDER AS PEOPLE BECAME MORE DRUNKEN AND DISORDERLY. [REDACTED] STATED AT NO TIME HE FEARED THE CROWD WOULD TURN INTO A MOB OUT OF CONTROL. HE STATED THAT BECAUSE SO MANY SENIOR RANKING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CON:

OFFICERS WERE PRESENT, HE FELT THEY WOULD CURTAIL ANY ACTIVITY WHICH WOULD BE CONSIDERED GETTING OUT OF HAND. HE ADDED HE OBSERVED UNIFORMED HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL STATIONED BY THE ELEVATORS DURING MOST OF THE NIGHT.

CONTINUED TO RELATE AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, THINGS STARTED GETTING PRETTY ROWDY. SOMETIME BETWEEN 2200 AND 2300, HE HAD COME INTO A SUITE, EITHER VS-41 OR VAW-129, AND MADE HIS WAY TO THE DOOR WHICH EXITED TO THE HALLWAY. HE STATED HE HEARD A FEMALE VOICE, LOUD, AS IF ALARMED, AND A CHANGE IN THE NOISE THE CROWD WAS MAKING, WHICH HE INTERPRETED AS SOMETHING BAD HAD HAPPENED. HE LOOKED OUT THE DOOR TO THE RIGHT, AND DOWN THE HALLWAY HE OBSERVED A FEMALE WAS LAYING ON THE HALLWAY FLOOR. SHE APPEARED TO HAVE PASSED OUT OF ALCOHOL INTOXICATION. WAS SHOWN A COPY OF A SKETCH OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, AND INDICATED THE FEMALE WAS LAYING APPROXIMATELY IN FRONT OF THE SUITE MARKED "VF-120, RM 306". IMMEDIATELY AFTER HE SAW THIS, HE SAW TWO HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL RUSH PAST HIM TOWARDS THE FEMALE. THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY STOOD ASIDE TO MAKE ROOM FOR THE SECURITY PERSONS, AND WHEN HE LOOKED BACK TOWARDS THE FEMALE, HE SAW ONE OF HER LEGS, UNCLOTHED ALL THE WAY UP TO THE THIGH. STATED HE WENT BACK TO THE PATIO AFTER THAT, SINCE THE SITUATION WAS BEING HANDLED BY HOTEL SECURITY. COULD NOT DESCRIBE THE FEMALE, AND COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE STANDING IN THE HALLWAY AT THE TIME. STATED HE BELIEVES THE TERM "THE GAUNTLET" REFERS TO THE MOB OF PEOPLE ASSEMBLED IN THE HALLWAY AREA. HE STATED THE HALLWAY STARTED TO GET VERY CONGESTED BETWEEN THE ROOMS 304 AND 306, AND CONTINUED TO GET PROGRESSIVELY WORSE DOWN THE HALLWAY, WITH PEOPLE BEING LOUDER AND ACTING ROWDIER.

ADDED HE STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0200 ON 08SEP91. OTHER THAN THE INCIDENT DESCRIBED ABOVE, STATED HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY GRABBING OR TOUCHING OF FEMALES ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCK OR CROTCH AREA, NOR DID HE HEAR ANYONE STATE HE HAD GRABBED OR TOUCHED ANYONE IN SUCH A MANNER. STATED HE DID NOT TOUCH OR GRAB ANYONE IN THE MANNER DESCRIBED ABOVE. ADDED NO ONE HAS TOLD HIM WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE OR INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET. STATED HE DID NOT DISCUSS WITH ANYONE WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY TO NIS, AND NO ONE TOLD HIM NOT TO TALK WITH NIS. ADDED HIS SKIPPER, WAS THE ONE WHO INFORMED HIM NIS HAD CALLED TO INTERVIEW HIM, AND TOLD HIM TO TELL THE TRUTH.

STATED HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE WITH A CAMERA OR CAM COORDER WHEN AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANYONE WITH CALL SIGN OF , OR

STATED HE ROOMED WITH FROM 06-08SEP91 AT THE "EL RANCHO" HOTEL. HE SAW ON 07SEP91 ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. STATED HE SAW IN THE PATIO AREA, AND

PAGE 2 OF 3

WARNING

1943

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CON:

AT NO TIME DID HE OBSERVE HIM IN THE HALLWAY "GAUNTLET" AREA. UPON RETURNING TO THE HOTEL ROOM, ON THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 08SEP91,

SAID THEY SPOKE ABOUT THINGS IN GENERAL. STATED DID NOT MENTION ANY GRABBING OR TOUCHING OF WOMEN, AND DID NOT MENTION ANY BITES OR LACERATIONS ON HIS HANDS AND ARMS. ADDED HE DID NOT

OBSERVE ANY MARKS ON HANDS OR ARMS. INDICATED HE HAS KNOWN SINCE APPROXIMATELY NOV'80, AND THEY ARE GOOD FRIENDS.

HE STATED IS A VERY ETHICAL AND MORAL PERSON, AND IT WOULD BE OUT OF CHARACTER FOR HIM TO BE INVOLVED IN AN INCIDENT LIKE THAT.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL

DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

PAGE 3 OF 3

WARNING

1944

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE AIR FORCE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS (AFOSI), MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE (MAFB), FL, BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND PRIOR TO ANY QUESTIONING, WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK '91 AND ANY ASSAULTS/INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH MAY HAVE OCCURRED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON ON 07 SEP 91. THE INTERVIEW COMMENCED AT APPROXIMATELY 1326.

AS BACKGROUND,

ADVISED HE ATTENDED TAILHOOK '91 IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, ARRIVING VIA COMMERCIAL AIRLINES ON THURSDAY, 05 SEP 91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1200. SAID HE STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AS DID ALL WAS UNABLE TO REMEMBER IF HIS ROOM WAS LOCATED ON THE NINTH OR ELEVENTH FLOOR, HOWEVER, HE SAID IT WAS RIGHT ACROSS FROM THE ACCORDING TO

WHEN QUESTIONED REGARDING HIS WHEREABOUTS ON THE NIGHT OF 07 SEP 91, RELATED THAT HE COULD HAVE BEEN AT THREE DIFFERENT LOCATIONS: THE GAMING ROOM, THE THIRD FLOOR OR IN HIS ROOM. WHEN ASKED IF HE VISITED ANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, SAID HE HAD. ACCORDING TO, THURSDAY NIGHT, 05 SEP 91, WAS FAIRLY SLOW IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, HOWEVER, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS, 06 AND 07 SEP 91, WERE MUCH MORE CROWDED. STATED THERE WERE WALL TO WALL PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. STATED HE PARTICULARLY REMEMBERED VF-124'S HOSPITALITY SUITE AS THEY HAD FROSTY MACHINES CONTAINING RED AND GREEN BEVERAGES AND AN IMPRESSIVE SLIDE SHOW. RELATED HE SAW MANY WOMEN IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, BUT HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OF THEIR NAMES. CONTINUED TO EXPLAIN THAT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE NOT AN OFFICIAL PART OF TAILHOOK. ADVISED EACH SQUADRON SET UP THEIR OWN HOSPITALITY SUITE AND THE ONLY CONNECTION TO TAILHOOK IS THAT TAILHOOK ARRANGES THE BILLING FOR THE ROOMS AS A MATTER OF CONVENIENCE.

CONTINUED TO RELATE THAT DURING TAILHOOK, THREE (3) SECURITY GUARDS WERE PHYSICALLY PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SAID HE REQUESTED TWO (2) HOTEL SECURITY GUARDS, AND AS THEY HAD WORKED WITH TAILHOOK BEFORE AND WAS FAMILIAR WITH

WARNING

EXHIBIT (47)

C C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

THEM. SAID THE HOTEL SECURITY WAS HIRED TO MAKE SURE THAT UNDERAGE DRINKERS WERE NOT LET INTO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND TO MAKE SURE THINGS DID NOT GET OUT OF HAND. ADVISED THAT BOARD MEMBERS RENTED AND WORE BEEPERS AND SECURITY COULD CALL THEM IF THEY NEEDED ASSISTANCE IN MATTERS RELATING TO TAILHOOK ATTENDEES.

ADVISED ON THE NIGHT OF 07 SEP 91, HE WAS BEEPED TO THE THIRD FLOOR DUE TO A FIGHT WHICH BROKE OUT BETWEEN TWO (2) MEN THE SECURITY GUARDS THOUGHT WERE NAVY MEMBERS. SAID THE TWO MEN WERE IDENTIFIED AS COLLEGE STUDENTS AND WERE THROWN OUT OF THE HOTEL.

RELATED THAT FOLLOWING THAT INCIDENT, HE STOOD WITH THE SECURITY GUARDS NEAR THE ELEVATORS AS THEY CHECKED IDENTIFICATION OF THE PEOPLE COMING INTO THE HALLWAY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. DURING THAT TIME, RELATED THE SECURITY GUARDS WERE TELLING BOTH MALES AND FEMALES TO ENTER THE HOSPITALITY SUITES THROUGH THE POOL AREA DUE TO THE PROBLEMS PREVIOUSLY OBSERVED BY SECURITY WITH THE HARRASSING OF PEOPLE WHEN THEY WALKED DOWN THE CROWDED THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY.

ACCORDING TO HE OBSERVED SOME NAVY MEMBERS PUSHING ONE ANOTHER ON A LINEN CART AND HE REQUESTED HOTEL SECURITY TO PUT THE CART BACK INTO THE POOL AREA.

ADVISED A "GAUNTLET" HAD FORMED IN THE HALLWAY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND HE ASKED THE SECURITY GUARDS IF THEY COULD TRY AND BREAK IT UP.

SAID THE SECURITY GUARDS REPORTED THAT THEY HAD BROKEN UP THE "GAUNTLET" APPROXIMATELY TWO TO THREE TIMES THAT EVENING, BUT EACH TIME THE "GAUNTLET" HAD REFORMED. ACCORDING TO APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES HAD PASSED SINCE HE

ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR WHEN A SKIRT CAME FLYING OUT OF THE "GAUNTLET" AND THE SECURITY GUARDS WENT TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

RELATED HE OBSERVED TWO (2) SECURITY GUARDS ESCORT A YOUNG LADY, WHO WAS NAKED FROM THE WAIST DOWN, OUT OF THE "GAUNTLET" AND INTO A LINEN/SERVICE CLOSET. ACCORDING TO HE DID NOT SEE

ANYONE GRAB THE YOUNG LADY OR ASSAULT HER IN ANYWAY. SAID THE "GAUNTLET" IMMEDIATELY BROKE UP AND PEOPLE SCATTERED RAPIDLY OUT OF THE HALLWAY INTO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES.

LIKENED THIS ACTIVITY TO THE REACTION THAT WOULD HAVE HAPPENED AFTER A TEAR GAS GRENADE HAD BEEN DISCHARGED.

SAID HE ENTERED THE SERVICE CLOSET TO MAKE SURE THE WOMAN WAS ALRIGHT AND OBSERVED SHE APPEARED TO BE DAZED AND INTOXICATED.

SAID THE YOUNG LADY WAS OVERWEIGHT, BUT WAS UNABLE TO SAY HOW OVERWEIGHT SHE APPEARED TO BE.

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER IDENTIFYING DATA ON THE WOMAN. AFTER SPEAKING WITH THE YOUNG LADY,

ADVISED HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR AND IMMEDIATELY REPORTED THE INCIDENT TO

AND

ADVISED HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY NAMES OF THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THE "GAUNTLET" ON THE NIGHT OF 07 SEP 91. OPINED OVER 5,000 PEOPLE ATTENDED TAILHOOK AND HE COULD ONLY NAME APPROXIMATELY 200 BY THEIR TRUE NAME, CALL SIGN OR POSITION.

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

STATED NONE OF THE PEOPLE HE COULD NAME OR IDENTIFY PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" ON 07 SEP 91.

STATED THAT APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES PRIOR TO THE INCIDENT HE OBSERVED SOMEONE, WHO HE BELIEVED TO BE A CIVILIAN, WITH A VIDEOCAMERA. SAID THE SECURITY GUARDS ADVISED THE PERSON THAT NO CAMERAS WERE ALLOWED. RELATED HE OBSERVED THIS WHILE HE WAS STANDING WITH THE SECURITY GUARDS NEAR THE SERVICE ELEVATORS.

WHEN QUESTIONED REGARDING THE MEANING OF A "GAUNTLET", SAID THE TERM "GAUNTLET" WAS COINED ABOUT TWO (2) YEARS EARLIER. ACCORDING TO A "GAUNTLET" IS A CROWDED HALLWAY IN WHICH PEOPLE ARE PUSHED AND SHOVED THROUGH. DENIED THAT A "GAUNTLET" CONNOTATED ANYTHING OF A SEXUAL NATURE OR A METHOD OF INDECENTLY ASSAULTING WOMEN. ADVISED A "GAUNTLET" WAS NOTHING MORE THAN GOOD NATURED PUSHING AND SHOVING BUT DID NOT REFUTE THE POSSIBILITY THAT OTHERS MAY HAVE BELIEVED THE "GAUNTLET" INSINUATED THAT WOMEN WOULD BE THE TARGET OF GROPING OR FONDLING.

ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE OR TWO WEEKS AFTER TAILHOOK, TOLD HIM THERE WAS A LAWSUIT PENDING AGAINST THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION. SAID HE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY OTHER INCIDENTS THAT MAY HAVE HAPPENED AT TAILHOOK OTHER THAN THE ONE HE WITNESSED, UNTIL HE SPOKE WITH ON 31 OCT 91. STATED THAT ON 31 OCT 91, ADVISED HIM THERE WAS A LAWSUIT PENDING. RELATED HE ASKED IF THE LAWSUIT WAS FROM THE GIRL WHOSE SKIRT WAS REMOVED AND SAID IT WAS WITH SOMEONE ELSE.

ADVISED HE BECAME AWARE OF THE INVESTIGATION REGARDING TAILHOOK THROUGH THE EARLY BOARD PAPER RECEIVED AT EACH MORNING. STATED THERE WAS A CLIPPING FROM THE SAN DIEGO UNION AND THE WASHINGTON POST WHICH INDICATED THERE HAD BEEN A PROBLEM AT TAILHOOK. SAID HE TELEPHONED ND ASKED IF AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT HAD BEEN RELEASED BY THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION. AT THAT POINT, ADVISED HE WAS TOLD ABOUT BEING INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. ACCORDING TO A BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING WAS GOING TO BE HELD. ADVISED HE TELEPHONED ON 01 NOV 91 BEFORE THE BOARD MET. SAID HE REQUESTED TELEPHONE HIM TO INFORM HIM OF THE RESULTS OF THE MEETING. FURTHER, SAID THAT WHEN REPORTING AGENT CONTACTED HIM ON 31 OCT 91 TO ARRANGE AN INTERVIEW, HE TELEPHONED AND WAS ADVISED TO BE "ABOVE BOARD" DURING THE INTERVIEW.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1445, A REQUEST WAS MADE TO OBTAIN A WRITTEN SWORN STATEMENT FROM STATED HE WOULD PROVIDE A WRITTEN STATEMENT, BUT HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO DO IT AT THAT TIME. ADVISED HE ALREADY SPENT MORE TIME AT THE INTERVIEW THAN HE

WARNING

1947  
b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

ANTICIPATED AS HE BELIEVED THE INTERVIEW WOULD ONLY TAKE ABOUT AN HOUR. WHEN REPORTING AGENTS STATED THEY WOULD BE WILLING TO TAKE A WRITTEN STATEMENT DURING THE WEEKEND, ADVISED "WORK ON THE WEEKEND?" STATED HE WAS PREPARING SLIDES FOR A TEMPORARY DUTY (TDY) ASSIGNMENT AND HE WOULD BE OUT OF TOWN ON 04-06 NOV 91. SAID HE WOULD BE WILLING TO PROVIDE A WRITTEN STATEMENT ON 07 NOV 91.

AFTER OBTAINING A PHOTOGRAPH OF HE ADVISED HE WAS DISAPPOINTED THAT THE NAVY WAS NOT BACKING UP THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION. SAID HE DEVOTED MANY YEARS TO A WORTHWHILE ORGANIZATION AND WAS UPSET THE NAVY "HELD TAILHOOK OUT TO DRY" OVER THIS INCIDENT. RELATED HE WAS ANGRY AT THE INDIVIDUALS RESPONSIBLE AS THEY DAMAGED A WORTHWHILE ORGANIZATION. STATED THAT IF HE WOULD HAVE WITNESSED THE ACTIONS OF THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INDECENT ASSAULTS, HE WOULD BE MORE THAN WILLING TO PROVIDE THEIR NAMES AND THE DETAILS OF WHAT HE OBSERVED. NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA ORLANDO, FL  
DATE TYPED: 04 NOV 91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1948

b7c

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**  
**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH**

ON 06NOV91, AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED WITH  
RELATED THAT ON 06SEP91, HE AND TRAVELED  
TO LAS VEGAS, NV VIA SOUTHWEST AIRLINES. HE RELATED THAT THEY ARRIVED  
AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 AND PROCEEDED TO REGISTER AT THE PADDLE WHEEL HOTEL,  
WHERE THEY HAD A ROOM RESERVED ON EITHER THE FOURTH OR SIXTH FLOOR. HE  
CONTINUED THAT BETWEEN 2300 AND 2330, THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE THEY VISITED VARIOUS "ADMIN ROOMS". ACCORDING TO  
HE WAS IN ONE ROOM HAVING A BEER WHEN HE HEARD LOUD YELLING AND  
POUNDING ON THE WALLS. HE RELATED THAT HE TRIED TO LEAVE THE ROOM TO SEE  
WHAT WAS OCCURRING BUT WAS UNABLE TO EXIT INTO THE HALLWAY BECAUSE OF THE  
CROWD OF PEOPLE IN THE DOORWAY. STATED THAT HE RETURNED TO THE  
BAR AND ORDERED ANOTHER BEER AND AGAIN WENT TO THE DOORWAY. HE ADVISED  
THAT THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY HAD THINNED CONSIDERABLY AND HE WAS ABLE TO  
MOVE OUT OF THE ROOM. ACCORDING TO HE OBSERVED TWO HILTON  
SECURITY GUARDS LIFT A FEMALE OFF THE FLOOR AND SUPPORT HER BY HOLDING HER  
ELBOWS. STATED THAT THE PERSON WAS CLAD ONLY IN A SHIRT. HE  
CONTINUED THAT SECURITY ESCORTED THIS FEMALE DOWN THE HALLWAY AWAY FROM THE  
SUITE WHERE HE WAS STANDING. HE RELATED THAT TO THE BEST OF HIS  
RECOLLECTION; ATTACHED TO PENSACOLA, FL. BROUGHT THIS  
UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE A TOWEL WHICH SHE USED TO COVER HERSELF.  
STATED THAT AFTER WITNESSING THIS INCIDENT, HE LEFT THE AREA.  
DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF HOW THIS WOMAN'S PANTS WERE REMOVED AND WAS UNABLE  
TO PROVIDE A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF HER, AS HE SAW ONLY HER BACK.

STATED THAT HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY NIGHT, ARRIVING  
AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 BUT STAYED ONLY A SHORT WHILE, SPENDING ALL OF HIS  
TIME IN THE POOL/PATIO AREA TO AVOID THE CROWDS WHICH WERE MINGLING IN THE  
HALLWAY AREA. HE STATED THAT WHEN HE WANTED A DRINK, HE WOULD ENTER A  
RANDOM ADMIN ROOM FROM THE POOL AREA VIA THE SLIDING GLASS DOORS. HE  
DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULT ON ANY FEMALES.  
HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE DID NOT HEAR ANY CHANTING OR OTHER UNUSUAL NOISES  
NOT ASSOCIATED WITH BOISTEROUS BEHAVIOR.

ACCORDING TO  
TDY ASSIGNMENT IN LOS ANGELES, CA.

DROVE TO LAS VEGAS FROM HIS

WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OF PERTINENCE TO  
THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

W SPECIAL AGENT

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (48)

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

OFFICE:

11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.

DATE TYPED:

08NOV91

1950  
67C  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

STATEMENT

PLACE:

NAS Whidbey Island

DATE: 01 NOV 1991

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of the 1991 Tailhook convention.  
Specifically the evening of 07 Sept 1991.

As background information,

On 05 Sept 1991 I departed NAS Whidbey and arrived  
at Las Vegas on a U.S. Government C-9 transportation  
airplane. In Las Vegas first night was spent at a  
two story hotel about a mile from the Las Vegas Hilton.  
On the 6<sup>th</sup> of Sept I moved into the Las Vegas  
Hilton in room \_\_\_\_\_ with  
and \_\_\_\_\_ (FAUN).

1951

67C

Continuation of statement by

On the 7<sup>th</sup> of September 1991 I went to Caesar's Palace with and a white female vacationing from San Diego whose name maybe . or where We returned to Las Vegas Hilton were was going to freshen up and meet me on the 03<sup>rd</sup> Floor later in the evening. From about 1000 pm till 1200 I was either cruising the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor passageway or ~~exp~~ patio area looking for her.

During the time that I was cruising the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor, there was a large group of individuals that would yell and scream when females would appear. I observed some females entering the area of the "gauntlet" and some females exiting the area of the "gauntlet". Most of the females I observed entering the area of the gauntlet were laughing, however I saw few (1/2) females exiting the gauntlet that appeared to be upset. I am unable to give a description of these females, nor do I know who they were. Additionally, I was unable to identify any of the male participants in the gauntlet.

Sometime later on in the evening, I observed a blonde female ~~was~~ wearing only a shirt with no clothing on <sup>the</sup> lower portion of the body in the hallway, by the elevator banks, near room 302. She appeared to be intoxicated and she was being supported on both arms by security guards. It appears they were escorting her away from the crowd.

1952  
b7C Lot 3

Continuation of statement by

That was the first and last time that I saw ~~the~~ that particular Female to the best of my recollection. However, since then I have heard three rumors regarding her ~~the~~ <sup>(and)</sup> the incident:

1. She had come from one of the rooms.
2. She had her clothes taken off in the gauntlet.
3. That she was a stripper that wandered into the hallway.

I do not know, neither can I identify her, and I have no idea how she came to be in the hallway undressed. That was my first Tailhook convention, and I did not know that the "gauntlet" or things like the "gauntlet" would occur at this event.

I have read the above three page statement, initial ~~and~~ correction and this statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

01 NOV 1991

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
November 1991 at NAS Whidbey Island.  
AUSA: SECNAV J057: 5520.1B OF 03 MAY 85  
SM, NIS

1953

P 3 of 3 b7C

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
 NAS MIRAMAR, CA  
 DATE: 04NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT TAILHOOK 1991, INVOLVING SEXUAL HARRASSEMENT/ASSAULTS OF WOMEN.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PORPOSES

BETWEEN 03-08SEP91 I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROX. 1500, I DROVE THERE IN THE PROMOTIONAL V.I.P. CADILLAC WHICH WAS LATER USED TO TRANSPORT ALL RANKING OFFICIALS TO AND FROM THE AIRPORT. I WAS AND STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN A ROOM ON THE 16TH FLOOR. I HAD ONE ROOMMATE WHO WAS

ISSUED MOST OF THE LECTURES ETC. IN THE EVENINGS I HAD FREE TIME AFTER APPROX 2000-2100 AND SPENT MY TIME ATTENDING PARTIES IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR, GAMBLING IN THE CASINOS, EATING OUT ETC. ON THE FIRST FOUR NIGHTS I DID NOT NOTICE ANY UNUSUAL OR ABNORMAL BEHAVIOR AT THE THIRD FLOOR PARTIES. BY THIS I MEAN EVERYONE APPEARED WELL BEHAVED AND SEEMED TO BE HAVING A GOOD TIME. THE PARTIES WERE PREDOMINANTLY MADE UP OF OTHER NAVAL OFFICERS (AVIATOR TYPES) HOWEVER, THERE WERE PEOPLE PRESENT WHO APPEARED BY THEIR HAIRCUTS TO BE CIVILIAN. THERE WERE ALSO MANY WOMEN PRESENT DURING THE PARTIES, BECAUSE EVERYONE WORE CIVILIAN CLOTHES IT WASN'T POSSIBLE TO DISTINGUISH FEMALE OFFICERS FROM CIVILIAN WOMEN ATTENDING. THERE WEREN'T NEARLY AS MANY WOMEN AS MEN, BUT THERE WERE ENOUGH THAT IT WASN'T AT ALL STRANGE TO SEE THEM IN THE VARIOUS SUITES AND IN THE COMMON PATIO AREA. THERE WERE MORE WOMEN OUT ON THE PATIO AREA THAN IN THE HALLWAYS OR SUITES THEMSELVES.

ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, WE CLOSED UP THE REGISTRATION BOOTH AT APPROX 1800. AFTER - THAT I SPENT ABOUT THREE HOURS DOWN IN THE CASINO GAMBLING. I DON'T REMEMBER WHEN OR - IF I WENT TO EAT THAT NIGHT. SOMETIME AFTER GAMBLING (I ~~AM~~ HAVE DONE SOMETHING IN BETWEEN BUT CAN'T RECALL FOR SURE) I WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR PARTIES. I WAS NOT DRINKING THAT NIGHT, I LIKE TO BE SOBER WHEN GAMBLING. I HAD ALSO BEEN THERE FOR FOUR DAYS ALREADY AND HAD ENOUGH PARTYING. WHILE UPSTAIRS I STARTED OUT VISITING FRIENDS AND HANGING OUT IN THE BOUTERTOWN SUITE, I THINK IT WAS ROOM 373 AND 375. THE ROOM WAS LOCATED AT THE - OPPOSITE END OF THE HALL FROM THE ELEVATORS.

AT SOME POINT, I WOULD GUESS IT WAS APPROX 2230-2300 I LEFT THE ROOM AND WANDERED UP THE HALL TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS. AT THIS TIME THE HALL WAS VERY CROWDED AND I HAD TO WORK MY WAY THROUGH GROUPS OF PEOPLE STANDING IN THE HALL TALKING. AS I GOT FARTHER UP THE HALLWAY, I'D GUESS IT WAS AROUND ROOM 313, THE CROWD BECAME MORE "STRUCTURED". PEOPLE

1954  
 67C

WERE GATHERED INTO A LARGER GROUP, THERE WERE NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS WHO HAD THEIR BACKS FACING ME AND WERE BLOCKING MY WAY. I KNEW SOMETHING WAS GOING ON AHEAD BUT DIDN'T KNOW WHAT IT WAS. I WAS ABOUT 5-10 FEET AWAY FROM WHERE THE CROWD BEGAN COMPLETELY BLOCKING THE HALL WHEN I SAW SOMETHING BLACK GO FLYING OVER MY HEAD. THE ITEM WHICH APPEARED TO BE SOME SORT OF BLACK CLOTHING LANDED BEHIND ME ABOUT 5 FEET ON THE FLOOR. I TURNED TO WATCH IT AS IT FLEW BY AND THEN WENT TO GO PICK IT UP AND SEE WHAT IT WAS. WHEN I PICKED IT UP I REALIZED THAT IT WAS A BLACK DRESS. I TURNED AROUND BACK TO WHERE IT HAD COME FROM AND SAW THAT MOST OF THE CROWD HAD DISPURSED, I ASSUMED THE PEOPLE HAD ALL GONE INTO THE SUITES NEARBY.

THE NEXT THING I SAW WAS A LADY SITTING IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY FACING AWAY FROM ME, TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS. SHE WAS HUDDLED OVER KIND OF SITTING WITH HER KNEES UP AND THE REST OF HER BODY LEANING OVER, LIKE SHE WAS TRYING TO COVER HERSELF. I SAW THAT SHE WAS NAKED FROM THE WAIST DOWN. I DON'T RECALL WHAT SHE HAD COVERING HER CHEST, IT MAY HAVE BEEN A BRA OR PERHAPS A SHIRT OR TOWEL, I JUST KNOW THAT SHE WASN'T COMPLETELY NAKED. I THINK SHE HAD BLONDISH BROWN HAIR, MEDIUM LENGTH. I ALSO RECALL THAT SHE APPEARED TO BE A LARGE GIRL, RATHER HEAVY SET. AS I WALKED TOWARDS HER I SAW TWO SECURITY GUARDS COMING TO HER FROM THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. THEY REACHED HER BEFORE I DID AND ASSISTED HER TO HER FEET AND WERE WALKING HER BACK TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS. AT SOME POINT I SAW THAT SHE HAD BEEN GIVEN A TOWEL. I DON'T KNOW WHERE IT CAME FROM.

- I COUGHT UP WITH THEM AND HANDED THE SECURITY OFFICER ON THE LEFT THE DRESS. I THEN STOPPED AS THEY CONTINUED TO ESCAPE HER OUT. I DON'T RECALL WHAT DIRECTION THEY LEFT. AT THE END OF THE HALL IT SPLITS LIKE A "Y", I DON'T KNOW WHICH FORK THEY TOOK. AS I WAS WALKING DOWN THE HALL I CAN NOT REMEMBER SEEING ANY FAMILIAR FACES OR EVEN FACES I WOULD EVER RECOGNIZE AGAIN. THERE WEREN'T THAT MANY PEOPLE VISIBLE IN THE HALLWAY. IT WAS COMPLETELY CLEARED. WITHIN ABOUT 10 MINUTES AFTER THE SECURITY GUARDS ESCAPED THAT GIRL AWAY THE CROWD HAD FILLED BACK INTO THE HALLWAY. WHEN THEY DID I NOTICED FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT A "GAUNTLET" HAD BEEN FORMED AT THE HEAD OF THE HALLWAY. I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT IT STARTED AROUND ROOMS 316 AND 303, AND ENDED ABOUT 314 AND 305. THERE APPEARED TO BE ABOUT 15-20 GUYS ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALLWAY.

- TO DESCRIBE A "GAUNTLET" ITS PEOPLE LINED UP ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY, LEAVING AN OPEN PASSAGEWAY DOWN THE MIDDLE. I RECOGNIZED IT IMMEDIATELY AS SUCH BECAUSE I HAVE SEEN THE SAME SITUATION AT PREVIOUS TAILHOOKS. IN THE PAST I WOULD DESCRIBE THAT IT WAS LIKE A "PASS AND REVIEW" GUYS HANG OUT TO SEE WHAT TYPE OF GIRLS COME BY, AND THEN PERHAPS CALL OUT TO THEM. FROM MY PAST EXPERIENCE THE WORST CASE SCENARIO WOULD HAVE BEEN AS A GOOD-LOOKING GIRL PASSED THROUGH THE GUY WOULD CALL OUT TO HER MUCH LIKE THE STEREO TYPICAL CONSTRUCTION WORKERS DO. I WAS NEVER OUT OF HAND AND IN MY EXPERIENCE NO WOMEN WERE EVER TOUCHED OR MISTREATED. I SAW THIS IN BOTH 1989 AND 1990 TAILHOOKS.

AFTER SEEING THE NAKED GIRL I KNEW THAT SOMETHING WAS GETTING OUT OF HAND. I STOOD IN THE OPENING WHERE THE HALLWAY SPLIT AND LOOKED AROUND FOR PEOPLE I KNEW. I LOOKED AT EVERYONE AROUND AND DIDN'T RECOGNIZE ANYONE. I WOULD SAY THAT I KNOW APPROX. 90-90% OF THE MIRAMAR FIGHTER COMMUNITY AND ABOUT 50-60% OF THE E2 COMMUNITY. I DO NOT REMEMBER SEEING ANYONE I COULD RECOGNIZE. OF THE OTHERS I SAW, MOST APPEARED TO BE MILITARY BUT I DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY WERE FROM AND WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM IF I SAW THEM AGAIN. I WAS THERE FOR ABOUT 15-20 MINUTES WHEN I NOTICED WHAT APPEARED TO BE SOMESORT OF STRUGGLE GOING ON. I LOOKED AND SAW A FEMALE WHO HAD GONE ONLY A FEW STEPS INTO THE GAUNTLET. I SAW HER TURN TOWARDS A GUY STANDING ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE HALLWAY AND I SAW HER PUNCH HIM IN THE FACE. IT LOOKED LIKE IT WAS A PRETTY GOOD HIT. FROM WHAT I HAD SEEN I ASSUMED THAT HE HAD DONE SOMETHING TO MAKE HER MAD. I THINK THAT SOMEONE MAY HAVE EVEN BEEN GRABBING HER, WITH HIS ARMS AROUND HER SHOULDERS FROM BEHIND. I DON'T REMEMBER ANY DETAILS, WHETHER OR NOT IT WAS THE SAME GUY SHE THEN HIT OR NOT BUT FOR SOME REASON

1955  
b7C

I THINK THAT SHE MAY HAVE BEEN GRABBED FROM BEHIND. I DID NOT SEE HER WALK INTO THE LINE OF GUYS AND FIRST NOTICED HER WHEN THE STRUGGLE CAUGHT MY EYE. AFTER SHE HIT THE GUY SHE JUST WALKED AWAY, THE CROWD JUST LET HER GO BY. I REMEMBER THINKING THAT IT WAS A PRETTY GOOD HIT AND PROBABLY A NICE REACTION TO WHATEVER HAD HAPPENED. I CAN'T RECALL IF SHE CONTINUED DOWN THE HALLWAY OR BACK TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS. TO DESCRIBE THE GUY SHE HIT I THINK HE WAS ABOUT 5'10" TALL WITH SHORT DARK BROWN HAIR. I DON'T REMEMBER ANYTHING ABOUT WHAT HE WAS WEARING OR ANY OF THE OTHERS WHO WERE IN THE GROUP OR ANYWHERE NEAR ME. AFTER THE GUY GOT HIT I REMEMBER HEARING THE REACTION OF THE CROWD WHICH WAS DIRECTED AT THE GUY, TEASING HIM THAT HE HAD BEEN HIT. FOR EXAMPLE I HEARD THINGS LIKE "OOOOOH.....".

- I REMEMBER THAT THE GIRL WAS WEARING SOME SORT OF OUTFIT THAT WAS PREDOMINANTLY RED IN COLOR. I WOULD SAY SHE WAS ABOUT 5'6" TALL, I THINK HER HAIR WAS BROWNISH. I CAN'T REMEMBER MUCH ELSE ABOUT HER BECAUSE FROM WHERE I WAS THERE WERE QUITE A FEW PEOPLE BLOCKING MY VIEW. AFTER SHE LEFT, THE CROWD AGAIN ASSEMBLED ALONG THE WALLS. AT THIS POINT I REMEMBER THINKING THAT THE GUYS IN THE HALL WERE GETTING OUT OF HAND. IT PROMPTED ME TO DO SOMETHING SO I POSITIONED MYSELF BETWEEN THE ELEVATOR AND THE GAUNTLET. AS WOMEN CAME BY I ADVISED THEM TO TAKE AN ALTERNATE ROUTE. WHILE DOING THIS I DID NOT SEE ANY OTHER WOMEN GO DOWN THE HALLWAY. I WAS DOING THAT FOR ONLY ABOUT 15 MINUTES AND ONLY TALKED TO 2-3 WOMEN. I DON'T REMEMBER WHY I LEFT BUT I KNOW I WENT OUT ONTO THE PATIO AREA.

WHILE STANDING THERE I CONTINUED TO WATCH THE PEOPLE AND LOOK FOR PEOPLE I KNEW BUT NEVER SAW ANY FAMILIAR FACES THAT I CAN REMEMBER. WHEN I LEFT TO GO TO THE PATIO THE GROUP OF GUYS WAS STILL LINED UP IN THE HALLWAY. SINCE TAILHOOK I HAVE TOLD MANY PEOPLE IN MY SQUADRON ABOUT THE THINGS I HAVE STATED ABOVE. I HAVN'T HEARD OF ANYONE THAT SAW THE THINGS I DID, NOR HAVE I HEARD RUMORS OR ANYTHING ABOUT THE NAMES OF THE PEOPLE WHO WERE INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET ITSELF. AGAIN I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE WHO WAS INVOLVED OR ANYONE ELSE WHO MAY HAVE WITNESSED WHAT I SAW. THIS IS ALL THE INFORMATION I HAVE TO PROVIDE.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THIS AND TWO OTHER PAGES WHICH WERE TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ AS WE DISCUSSED IT. I HAVE MADE AND INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS WHICH I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

DATE 4 NOV 91 TIME 1317

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS FOURTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA MIRAMAR

NIS/SPECIAL AGENT

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

57C 1956

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NAS Pensacola, FL

DATE: Fri  
15 Nov 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended.

I attended Tailhook 91 in Las Vegas, NV. I went there on a C-9 which left Sherman Field, NAS Pensacola, FL on Thur, 5 Sep 91. It was a CNATRA flight. ~~Then I am not sure but this~~ was on the flight also. ~~However he may have taken this a later flight. I thought we were going on the same plane. We may have but didn't sit together.~~

I arrived in mid afternoon and went to the Riviera Hotel where I stayed. The roommates were \_\_\_\_\_ and a friend of \_\_\_\_\_ can't recall. \_\_\_\_\_'s first name was \_\_\_\_\_

I went to the Symposium activities, Thur, Fri, Sat and Sun. The social activities were on the third floor of the Hilton Hotel and the displays were on the ground floor in the convention area. I went to the third floor all of these days. The first day, Thur, I went around 1600 and left at 0400. There was a crowd on Thur but it really became ~~more~~ crowded on Fri and Sat. On Sun and Mon it was sparse as people were leaving.

On Fri I was on the third floor from early afternoon to approximately 0400. The same for Sat. I was not on the floor the whole time. I was in and out and going to other areas of the hotel and adjacent casinos. During the day I didn't spend a whole lot of time there. Most of my time like everyone else was in the evening there.

I did see women in the area. Most appeared single and unattached. However most were with ~~men~~ male escort. The females with <sup>out</sup> male escort were usually with other females. I saw some females on the elevator that did not get off. The elevator would open and when they looked out and saw the crowd and changed their minds ~~and did not get off~~ about getting off.

The females I saw in the area and on the third floor appeared to be having a good time. None seemed upset about anything or anyone.

EXHIBIT (5)

b7C  
1957

Page two of voluntary statement of  
dated 15 November 1991.

As I recall the area between rooms 302 and 318 acted kinda like a lobby for the hospitality suites. This was apparently because the hallway was much wider there. There were always people there but not as crowded as the rest of the hall way.

I do recall one incident. As I <sup>remember</sup> ~~remember~~ it was Saturday evening. I think it was around midnight or after. I was, ~~with~~ <sup>with</sup> ~~being~~ <sup>being</sup>, NAS Corpus Christi, TX. We were walking toward the elevators past the hospitality suites. It was very crowded, shoulder to shoulder. We were along the right hand wall. As we continued down the hall the crowd surged forward. I then saw a black pair of women's pants being passed over the crowd's heads, hand to hand. They were black stretch pants. These were going down the center of the hall crowd. I didn't touch or grab them.

About this time the crowd reversed its self and went the other way away from the elevators. and I continued to fight the crowd along the wall and made our way forward. All of a sudden there was no more crowd. I saw a white female sitting cross legged (Indian style) on the floor. As I recall she was naked from the waist down. I am not sure what type of top clothing she had on. I feel it was light colored. I ducked into a nearby suite and grabbed a bath towel for her. When I came out she was gone. I was told that the police had come and taken her. I did not see her face and did not know her nor do I recognize seeing her earlier in the evening. She had her back to me when she was on the floor.

I then went to the <sup>pass</sup> ~~xxx~~ area of ~~xxx~~ the third floor where the suites open onto. I sat and talked to several former school mates. I told them about the incident. I don't recall any particular comments they made but the generally feeling was that sort of activity was over the limit. That is the only incident I saw where the lady was an unwilling participant. It is also the only one I heard of there where the lady was an unwilling participant. None of my former classmates and apparently seen this incident. ~~They did not~~ Neither did they mention any similar incidents.

The first I heard of a "Gauntlet" was on Fri. <sup>6 Sep 91</sup> This was when things really got started at the Symposium. I was in the hallway of the third floor when I ~~ran~~ <sup>ran</sup> to the edge of the crowd. I noticed that the crowd had parted and there was a passage-way about 2 to 3 feet wide down the center of the crowd. The crowd had moved to the walls and was about three persons deep on each side. It ran as far as I could see. I don't recall how long it was. It seemed at the time the length of the hallway. I was with ~~I~~ I saw a man and woman go down this narrow passage. They struggled to get through but it was due to the crowd and number of person and was not due to be molested. I don't recall if I heard the term gauntlet at this time or later. But this is what I learned was called the gauntlet. This was the first and only time I saw it.

I did not see many camreas at the meeting. There were a few and the ones I saw were being used for snapshots of friends. I do not recall seeing a video camera there.

b7C  
1958

Page three of voluntary statement of  
dated 15 November 1991.

I do not know who was involved in taking the lady's clothes off. Neither have I heard who did it. If I did I would provide the names as I consider this going to far. For the record I did not participate in any of this activity nor was I part of any gauntlet.

I returned on a C-9 flight which left on Monday, 9 Sep 91. It arrived after dark at NAS Pensacola. I don't recall if we made any stops coming back. Going the ~~px~~ plane stopped at NAS Kingsville and picked up passengers.

No one has told me ~~thxxxx~~ they were involved in the gauntlet. Nor has anyone told me what to say to NIS or what not to say.

Time 1455

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of November 1991 at NAS Pensacola, FL.

Authority: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of  
3 May 85

— SA NIS —

b7c 195

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
NAS MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE: 01NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_, whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of THE TIME I WAS ASSAULTED WHILE ATTENDING "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES

BETWEEN 05-08SEP91 I ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. I ATTENDED WITH MANY OTHER COMMAND MEMBERS. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS I STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL IN A ROOM I SHARED WITH \_\_\_\_\_ - HAS SINCE TRANSFERED TO PENSACOLA, FL) AND \_\_\_\_\_ TO GET TO LAS VEGAS I FLEW THERE IN THE PRIVATE PLANE BELONGING TO \_\_\_\_\_; ALSO PRESENT ON THAT FLIGHT WERE \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ WE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS AT APPROXIMATELY 1500-1800.

ON THE FIRST TWO DAYS AT TAILHOOK I ATTENDED LECTURES AND EXHIBITS ETC DURING THE DAYS, AND IN THE EVENINGS WENT GAMBLING AND TO THE PARTIES AT THE HILTON HOTEL ~~AT NIGHT~~ WAS USUALLY WITH MY FRIEND \_\_\_\_\_ BUT OFTEN RAN INTO OTHER PEOPLE I KNEW ETC. DURING THE PARTIES AT THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS I HAD A GREAT TIME. PEOPLE WERE FRIENDLY, AND I RAN INTO A LOT OF OLD FRIENDS. ON THOSE NIGHTS I DID NOT WITNESS OR EXPERIENCE ANYTHING UNUSUAL OR UNCOMFORTABLE AT THE PARTIES.

ON SATURDAY, THE LAST NIGHT OF THE CONVENTION, I SLEPT IN VERY LATE BECAUSE I WAS UP VERY LATE THE NIGHT BEFORE. AT ABOUT 1900-2000 \_\_\_\_\_ LEFT TO GO TO THE HILTON HOTEL. HE HAD SPENT MOST OF THE WEEKEND LOOKING FOR HIS BEST FRIEND \_\_\_\_\_ /STAYED AT THE ROOM BECAUSE I WAS TIRED AND DIDN'T INTEND TO GO OUT THAT NIGHT. AT ABOUT 2300-2330 I GOT HUNGRY AND DECIDED TO GET SOMETHING TO EAT. I DIDN'T WANT TO GO EAT BY MYSELF SO WENT OVER TO THE HILTON TO FIND SOMEONE FROM \_\_\_\_\_ TO GO WITH ME. THE HILTON IS JUST ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE EL RANCHO, SO I WAS THERE WITHIN 5-10 MINUTES. I WENT STRAIGHT TO THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE LOCATED.

WHEN I GOT OFF OF THE ELEVATORS I HEADED DOWN THE HALLWAY TOWARDS \_\_\_\_\_ ROOM, WE HAD ROOM \_\_\_\_\_ OUR ROOM WAS LOCATED ABOUT 5-6 DOWN THE HALL ON THE RIGHT HAND SIDE. AS I GOT PART WAY DOWN THE HALL I NOTICED THAT UP AHEAD PEOPLE WERE LINED UP ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY. I THINK THIS STARTED AT ABOUT ROOM NUMBER 304. I STOPPED AND LOOKED AT IT. IT JUST SEEMED STRANGE TO ME. THERE WERE NO WOMEN LINED UP, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS MILLING ABOUT, THEY WERE JUST LINED UP LIKE THEY WERE WAITING FOR SOMETHING. I EVEN THOUGHT THAT MAYBE THEY WERE WAITING FOR STRIPPERS TO COME OR MAYBE FOR A KEG OF BEER TO BE BROUGHT DOWN THE HALL. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HALL, IT WAS CLEARED.

I LOOKED AROUND TO SEE IF THERE WAS ANYONE I KNEW. I DIDN'T SEE ANY FAMILIAR FACES EXCEPT FOR ONE GUY THAT I KNEW I HAD SEEN BEFORE AT THE NAS MIRAMAR OFFICER'S CLUB. I DIDN'T KNOW WHO HE WAS BUT I HAVE SINCE FOUND OUT HIS NAME IS WHO IS AN INSTRUCTOR AT WHILE I WAS STOPPED I SAW A COUPLE OF GUYS WALK DOWN THE HALL AND NOONE YELLED AT THEM TO GET OUT OF THE WAY OR ANYTHING SO I FIGURED IT WAS PROBABLY OK TO GO DOWN THERE TOO. I ALSO REMEMBER CONSCIOUSLY THINKING THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TOO FAR TO GO, ONLY ABOUT ONE ROOM. I LOOKED AT THE DOOR WHERE THE LINE UP KIND OF STARTED AND IT WAS AT ROOM 304. I WOULD ESTIMATE THERE WERE LITERALLY HUNDREDS LINED UP. (2 or 3 hundred)

I DON'T HAVE ANY SPECIFIC MEMORY OF STARTING TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY BUT THE NEXT THING I KNEW I BEGAN TO BE GRABBED. THE GUYS THAT WERE ALONG THE WALLS CAME IN ALL AROUND ME AND BEGAN GRABBING MY BREASTS, LEGS, BUTTOCKS, EVERYWHERE. THEY WERE HOLDING MY ARMS EITHER PINNED AT MY SIDES OR MAYBE BEHIND ME, THEY WERE DEFINITELY IMMOBILIZED. I ALSO RECALL THAT I WAS KIND OF CROUCHED DOWN AND LEANING BACK. I THINK MAYBE THEY WERE TRYING TO PICK ME UP OFF OF THE GROUND SO I WAS STRUGGLING DOWNWARDS. IT ALL HAPPENED REALLY FAST AND I WAS INCREDIBLY SHOCKED. ALL I REMEMBER IS HANDS EVERYWHERE ON MY BODY FEELING ALL OVER ME ESPECIALLY MY BREASTS. I SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER ONE INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS BEHIND ME AND HAD BOTH OF HIS HANDS GRABBING ONTO MY BREASTS. I WOULD GUESS THAT THERE WERE AT LEAST 5-6 MEN WHO PARTICIPATED.

IT'S REALLY STRANGE TO ME THAT I CAN'T REMEMBER VERY CLEARLY ALL THE DETAILS AND SPECIFICS OF THE ATTACK. I DON'T KNOW HOW LONG IT WENT ON AND I DON'T REMEMBER HEARING ANY VOICES OR NOISES EITHER BEFORE IT HAPPENED OR DURING. I ALSO DON'T RECALL SPECIFICALLY HOW OR WHEN IT STOPPED. I JUST KNOW THAT WHEN IT DID I HAD TO HAVE BEEN STANDING UP BECAUSE ONE INDIVIDUAL HAD HIS HAND ON MY BUTT EVEN AFTER THE OTHER HANDS WERE GONE AND I IMMEDIATELY GRABBED BEHIND ME AND TOOK HOLD OF HIS WRIST. I THEN TURNED AROUND AND SWUNG AT HIS FACE WITH MY FREE HAND WHICH WAS MY RIGHT HAND. I HIT HIM IN THE FACE AS HARD AS I COULD ONCE, I TRIED TO HIT HIM A SECOND TIME BUT I DON'T THINK I WAS SUCCESSFUL. EITHER HE PROTECTED HIMSELF OR SOMEONE HELPED HIM. AT THIS POINT I REMEMBER THAT ALL ALONG THE HALLWAY THE MEN THAT WERE LINED UP STARTED BOOING ME.

I KIND OF HEADED BACK TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS, THE WAY I HAD COME IN. THE BOOING WAS STILL GOING ON. AT THIS POINT I REMEMBER SEEING AGAIN WHO WAS RIGHT WHERE HE HAD BEEN BEFORE WHICH WAS ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE HALLWAY NEAR ROOM 316. I WANDERED AROUND A WHILE IN SHOCK AND LOOKING FOR SOMEONE I KNEW. THIS WAS IN THE LARGE END OF THE HALLWAY. DURING THAT TIME I ALSO SAW WHO WAS STANDING ON THE RIGHT SIDE. I WAS SHOCKED TO REALIZE THAT HE KNEW WHAT WAS GOING ON AND HADN'T DONE ANYTHING TO STOP IT. WHEN I SAW HIM I LOOKED BACK AND SAW THAT THE HALLWAY WAS STILL LINED WITH MEN ON BOTH SIDES AND IN THE MIDDLE. IN MY OPINION IT WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE TO HAVE BEEN THERE AND NOT KNOW THAT SOMETHING STRANGE WAS GOING ON. ON THE OTHER NIGHTS I WAS THERE THE HALLWAY WAS CROWDED BUT IN A NORMAL WAY, NOT WITH PEOPLE JUST CROWDED UP AGAINST THE WALLS. THERE ARE USUALLY PEOPLE STANDING EVERYWHERE.

I FINALLY SAW SOMEONE I KNEW FROM MY COMMAND. HIS NAME IS HE WAS COMPLETELY BLITZED (INTOXICATED). I GRABBED ONTO HIS ARM AND TOLD HIM TO TAKE ME TO IN ROOM. HE WAS SO DRUNK THAT FOR AWHILE HE JUST WANDERED ALL AROUND THE PLACE, I FINALLY HAD TO STEAR HIM IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION. WE WENT OUT THROUGH ROOM 302. WHILE WE WERE IN THERE A GUY APPROACHED ME AND SAID "YOU HAVE NO SENSE OF HUMOR". I DON'T REMEMBER WHAT SAID BACK TO HIM BUT I'M SURE IT WAS RUDE. TO DESCRIBE THAT INDIVIDUAL ALL I CAN RECALL IS THAT HE WAS TALL AND HAD KIND OF A MARINE HAIRCUT. HE WAS PROBABLY ABOUT 6-2" TALL, I THINK HIS HAIR WAS LIGHT BROWNISH COLORED. I CAN'T REMEMBER ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT HIM.

AS WE WERE GOING OUT OF ROOM 302 AND ONTO THE LARGE PATIO AREA I SAW A GROUP OF ABOUT THREE OR FOUR OLDER MEN STANDING RIGHT OUTSIDE THE DOOR ON THE LEFT SIDE. JUST BEFORE WE

04D,

WENT OUT THE DOOR A GROUP OF GIRLS WALKED OUT. I SAW ONE OF THE MEN, AN SHORT, BALD MAN WHO LOOKED TO BE IN HIS 50'S REACH OUT AND GRAB ONE OF THE GIRLS ON THE REAR END. I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT, HE WAS AN OLDER LOOKING MAN. WHEN I SAW THIS I EVEN THOUGHT TO MYSELF THAT MAYBE THERE WAS A GAUNTLET THERE TOO, THAT MAYBE IT WAS EVERYWHERE. I THOUGHT TO MYSELF HOW AM I GOING TO GET TO THE ROOM. I KNEW I COULDN'T GO DOWN THE HALL AND IF THIS WAS THE SAME THING... I HAD TO GET CLOSER TO ME AND TOOK A HOLD OF HIS ARM. JUST AS I HAD GUESSED AS I WALKED BY THAT SAME OLD MAN REACHED OUT TO GRAB MY BUTT. I CAUGHT A HOLD OF HIS ARM AND DUG MY NAILS INTO HIM, I LOOKED AT HIM AND SAID "I DON'T THINK YOU WANT TO DO THAT". I WAS STILL IN SHOCK OVER WHAT HAD HAPPENED BUT I WAS STARTING TO FEEL ANGRY ABOUT IT TOO. BEFORE THAT POINT I HAD PRETTY MUCH JUST BEEN NUMB.

TO GO BACK TO THE ATTACK IN THE HALLWAY AND THE GUYS THAT DID IT, I REALLY CAN'T RECALL ANY OF THEIR FACES OR DESCRIPTIONS. I HAD NEVER SEEN ANY OF THEM BEFORE AND TO BE HONEST I'M NOT SURE I COULD EVER IDENTIFY THEM AGAIN. I HAVE TRIED TO REMEMBER DETAILS BUT I CAN'T. I JUST KNOW THAT THERE WERE AT LEAST FIVE OR SIX OF THEM. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE GUY WHO WAS BEHIND ME AND HAD BOTH OF HIS HANDS GRABBING MY BREASTS WAS TALL, BECAUSE HE WAS BEHIND ME AND BEHIND MY HEAD WAS HIS CHEST. I ALSO DON'T REMEMBER ANY OF THE FACES OF THE GUYS WHO WERE ALL ALONG THE WALLS (EXCEPT I JUST KNOW THAT THEY WERE ALL BOOING ME AND I DIDN'T LOOK DIRECTLY AT ANY OF THEM.

AFTER THE INCIDENT WITH THE OLD GUY BY ROOM 302 AND I WALKED TO ROOM. I THOUGHT THAT I WAS OK BUT AS SOON AS I GOT NEAR THE ROOM AND SAW A BUNCH OF GUYS THAT I KNEW I WENT UP TO ONE OF THEM NAMED TOLD HIM WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND STARTED CRYING. I DON'T THINK I TOLD HIM A WHOLE LOT OF DETAILS I PROBABLY JUST SAID THAT I HAD BEEN GRABBED. I KNOW THAT HE ASKED IF I WAS OK, I THINK I SAID YES AT FIRST BUT THEN SAID NO AND STARTED CRYING. WHILE I WAS THERE CRYING A GIRL CAME UP TO AND I. SHE WAS ABOUT MY HEIGHT AND HAD MEDIUM LENGTH REDISH BROWN CURLY HAIR. I THINK HER EYES WERE BLUE OR GREEN. I DON'T REMEMBER WHAT SHE WAS WEARING. SHE ASKED SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT "DID IT HAPPEN TO YOU TOO?" I SAID YES AND SHE THEN TOLD ME IT HAD HAPPENED TO HER TOO. I DON'T REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT WAS SAID BUT WE BOTH KNEW WE WERE TALKING ABOUT BEING ACCOSTED IN THE HALLWAY. SHE ASKED IF I WAS OK THEN LEFT. I DON'T KNOW IF SHE WAS CIVILIAN OR MILITARY AND NEVER SAW HER AFTER THAT.

ASKED ME IF I WANTED TO GET OUT OF THERE AND I TOLD HIM YES. I TOLD HIM I WANTED TO GO BACK TO EL RANCHO. HE WALKED ME BACK AND LEFT ME AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE HOTEL. I WOULD GUESS THAT THIS WAS SOMETIME AROUND 2300. I DIDN'T WANT TO GO UP TO THE ROOM RIGHT AWAY, I WAS REALLY SHAKEN UP AND DIDN'T WANT TO GO TO MY ROOM WHERE I KNEW I WOULD JUST FEEL SORRY FOR MYSELF AND GET MORE UPSET. I JUST WANTED TO CALM DOWN SO I PLAYED QUARTER POKER MACHINES AND SLOT MACHINES. IT WAS ONLY ABOUT FIVE MINUTES LATER THAT THE HOTEL SECURITY CAME TO ME AND ASKED FOR IDENTIFICATION BECAUSE THEY THOUGHT I WAS UNDERAGE. I DIDN'T HAVE ANY ON ME AND SO WAS TOLD I HAD TO GO UP TO THE ROOM AND GET IT IF I WANTED TO KEEP PLAYING. ITS FUNNY, I CAN'T REMEMBER WHAT THE GUYS IN THE HALLWAY LOOKED LIKE BUT I'M SURE I COULD IDENTIFY THAT SECURITY GUARD.

I HAD TO USE THE BATHROOM AND WENT TO THE ONE ON THAT FLOOR. WHILE WALKING THERE I FELT SOMEONE FOLLOWING ME AND WAS REALLY JUMPY, I TURNED REALLY QUICK AND IT WAS JUST SOME LADY. SHE ASKED IF I THOUGHT SOMEONE WAS FOLLOWING ME, I TOLD HER I HAD. WHEN I GOT INTO THE BATHROOM I STARTED TO CRY AGAIN. I THEN WENT UP TO THE ROOM AND CALLED MY BOYFRIEND. I TOLD HIM ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED. I KNOW I WAS PRETTY UPSET ON THE PHONE TOO. LIVES AT

AFTER TALKING TO HIM I LAYED IN BED AWHILE THEN I MUST HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP BECAUSE AT ABOUT 0200-0300 CAME IN THE ROOM AND I WOKE UP. WE TALKED A BIT AND AFTER I TOLD HIM WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO ME HE BECAME FURIOUS. HE WANTED TO GET

1962 67C

DRESSED AGAIN AND GO OUT TO LOOK FOR THE GUYS THAT HAD ASSAULTED ME. HE WAS REALLY UPSET ABOUT IT ALL AND I REMEMBER GETTING MAD AT HIM FOR CRYING, I TOLD HIM HE SHOULDN'T BE CRYING BECAUSE IT DIDN'T HAPPEN TO HIM E<sup>TH</sup>. THE NEXT DAY, 08SEP91, AND LEFT EARLY TO DRIVE BACK (NOT TOGETHER THOUGH), I WAS ALONE, I WENT DOWN AND TRIED TO EAT BUT STILL WASN'T HUNGRY. ITS IRONIC, THE WHOLE REASON I WENT TO THE HILTON IN THE FIRST PLACE WAS TO GET SOMEONE TO GO EAT WITH ME BECAUSE I WAS HUNGRY. I NEVER DID GET ANYTHING TO EAT AND THEN THE NEXT DAY I WASN'T HUNGRY ANYMORE. I GOT A RIDE BACK TO THE AIRPORT IN A TAXI WITH I FLEW BACK TO SAN DIEGO WITH AND GOT BACK HERE AT ABOUT 1800.

THAT NIGHT WHEN I GOT HOME MY OLD ROOMMATE WAS THERE. I WANTED TO TALK TO A GIRL ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED. UP UNTIL THEN THE ONLY PEOPLE I HAD REALLY TOLD WERE AND HER PARENTS WERE THERE SO I HAD TO WAIT BUT AFTER THEY LEFT WE TALKED ABOUT IT. I GOT UPSET AGAIN, SHE GOT UPSET...SHE WAS REALLY MAD. I HAD TO GO BACK TO WORK THE NEXT DAY. WHEN I GOT THERE I FELT VERY DIFFERENT. I DIDN'T WANT BE AROUND MEN AT ALL. I USUALLY HANG OUT IN THE READY ROOM, TALK AND JOKE WITH EVERYONE, BUT I WAS REALLY APPREHENSIVE ABOUT BEING AROUND GROUPS OF MEN. I KNOW THE GUYS IN MY SQUADRON ARE GREAT GUYS AND WOULD NEVER DO THE KIND OF THINGS THAT WENT ON AT TAILHOOK BUT STILL I FELT FUNNY. I JUST HUNG OUT IN MY OFFICE AND WORKED.

AT ONE POINT CAME IN TO SEE, " " WAS OK. HE SAID HE HAD HEARD "I'D HAD SOME PROBLEMS AT HOOK". THIS TIME I BROKE DOWN AND SOBBED. THE TIMES BEFORE I CRIED BUT THIS TIME I WAS LIKE A LITTLE KID, I SOBBED. HE WANTED TO KNOW IF THERE WAS ANYTHING HE COULD DO FOR ME OR IF I WANTED TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT, LIKE REPORT IT OR MAKE A FORMAL COMPLAINT. I TOLD HIM I DIDN'T. HE REALLY JUST LISTENED TO ME. I TOLD HIM THAT I FELT LIKE I HAD BEEN SET UP, THAT THE GUYS THAT HAD ENCOURAGED ME TO ATTEND TAILHOOK HAD KNOWN WHAT COULD HAPPEN AND HADN'T WARNED ME. HE KEPT TELLING ME THAT THEY HAD NO IDEA THAT ANYTHING LIKE THIS COULD EVER HAPPEN. THE NEXT DAY MY SKIPPER CAME AND TALKED TO ME AND SAID BASICALLY THE SAME THINGS. HE ALSO SAID THAT IF I NEEDED TO TAKE A FEW DAYS OFF IT WAS FINE WITH HIM. I TOLD HIM TOO THAT I WAS OK.

SINCE TAILHOOK I HAVE THOUGHT ALOT ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED, ESPECIALLY IN THE BEGINNING. THEN I JUST KIND OF LET IT GO. IN THE BEGINNING I THOUGHT ABOUT REPORTING IT BUT I THOUGHT THAT THERE WAS NOTHING ANYONE COULD PROBABLY DO ABOUT IT ANYWAY BECAUSE I COULDN'T IDENTIFY THE GUYS. LAST WEEK WHEN THE LETTER FROM I CAME OUT TALKING ABOUT THE FIVE SEPARATE INCIDENTS ETC. WHEN THE LETTER CAME OUT I THOUGHT THAT I SHOULD WRITE TO HIM AND TELL HIM WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO ME. I LATER TALKED TO MY XO, AND ASKED IF KNEW ABOUT ME. HE TOLD ME THAT HE DID BECUASE HE HAD GONE AND TOLD HIM PERSONALLY. I THEN ASKED IF I WAS ONE OF THE FIVE INCIDENTS REFERED TO IN THE LETTER OR DID HE TELL AFTER THE LETTER CAME OUT. TOLD ME THAT I WAS IN FACT ONE OF THE INCIDENTS BECAUSE ON THE DAY HE GOT BACK FROM TAILHOOK HE HAD GONE AND TOLD CAPT LUDWIG. ON THURSDAY AFTER READING THE PAPER AND THE ACCOUNT OF WHAT HAPPENED TO I DECIDED TO WRITE A LETTER AFTERALL, AND I DID. I WROTE IT AT HOME TUESDAY, THEN TYPED IT WEDNESDAY AND MAILED IT WEDNESDAY TO THE SHIP WHERE I THOUGHT HE WAS. I FOUND OUT YESTERDAY, HOWEVER, THAT HE IS NOW IN WASHINGTON. ON WEDNESDAY I HEARD THAT NIS HAD CALLED AND ASKED FOR A LIST OF EVERYONE WHO ATTENDED TAILHOOK SO I KNEW THAT I WOULD REPORT IT AS SOON AS I WAS CONTACTED.

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT BY  
PAGE FIVE / 01NOV91 / NISRA MIRAMAR

PRIOR TO LAST WEEK THE XO HAD NEVER TALKED TO ME ABOUT THE INCIDENTS AT TAILHOOK SO WHEN HE TOLD ME HE HAD PERSONALLY TOLD I WAS SURPRISED. I GUESS HE HAD JUST GOT THE INFORMATION FROM TALK IN THE READY ROOM. THE ONLY PERSON IN MY COMMAND THAT I TOLD ALL THE DETAILS TO WAS THE OTHERS I TOLD, AND MY SKIPPER, I DIDN'T GO INTO A WHOLE LOT OF DETAIL WITH IT'S AN UNCOMFORTABLE THING TO TALK ABOUT.

ON THE EVENING OF THE ASSAULT AT TAILHOOK I DID NOT DRINK ANY ALCOHOL AT ALL. I HAD HAD ENOUGH OF THAT THE FIRST TWO NIGHTS. WHEN I WENT TO THE HOTEL I WAS WEARING A RED POLO TYPE SHIRT THAT HAD A LARGE EMBLEM ON THE LEFT SIDE. THE SHIRT ACTUALLY BELONGS TO I ALSO WORE A PAIR OF BLACK DRESS TYPE SHORTS. THEY ARE WALKING LENGTH AND HAVE PLEATED POCKETS. MY HAIR WAS DOWN, NO HAIR CLIPS OR ANYTHING. I ALSO WORE A PAIR OF NIKE RUNNING SHOES, THEY ARE WHITE WITH BLUE AND NEON ORANGE ACCENTS. I DIDN'T HAVE A PURSE OR WALLET. JUST SOME QUARTERS, CASH AND THE KEY TO MY ROOM.

I WOULD LIKE TO ADD THAT I AM/WAS COMPLETELY SATISFIED AND PLEASED WITH MY COMMAND'S RESPONSE TO THIS WHOLE SITUATION. I FEEL THEY WERE UNDERSTANDING AND SUPPORTIVE OF ME AND TOOK APPROPRIATE STEPS TO MAKE ME FEEL COMFORTABLE IN COMING FORWARD WITH THE INFORMATION. IN OFFERING TO HELP ME REPORT THE ASSAULT MADE ME FEEL BELIEVED AND UNDERSTOOD.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THIS AND FOUR OTHER PAGES WHICH WAS TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED IT. I HAVE MADE AND INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS WHICH I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

DATE 01NOV91 TIME 1545

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS FIRST DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA MIRAMAR

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR, BLDG ~~4234~~  
NAS MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE: 01NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE  
AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_, WHOM I KNOW TO BE A  
SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I  
MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS  
MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

\_\_\_\_\_, AT APPROXIMATELY  
1930, 04SEP91, I ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS, NV, FOR THE 1991 "TAILHOOK"  
CONVENTION. ON 04SEP91, I SPENT THE NIGHT IN A FRIEND'S ROOM AT  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, BUT THE REST OF THE NIGHTS (05-07SEP91) I  
STAYED AT A ROOM (LOCATED ON THE FOURTH OR FIFTH FLOOR) AT THE EL  
RANCHO HOTEL/CASINO. BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2130-2230, 07SEP91,  
WHILE IN MY SQUADRON'S SUITE, ROOM \_\_\_\_\_ LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, I SAW

STANDING ON THE BALCONY/PATIO AREA OF THE SUITE BEHIND ME.  
SHE APPEARED FLUSHED AND LOOKED AS IF SHE HAD JUST ARRIVED. WHEN  
I TALKED TO HER SHE WAS UPSET. SHE SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF  
SHE WAS WALKING IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALL WAY TRYING TO GET INTO THE  
SUITE, WHEN A GROUP OF GUYS BEGAN GRABBING HER IN THE HALL  
WAY. AS SHE BEGAN TALKING ABOUT THE INCIDENT SHE BECAME MORE UPSET  
AND STARTED CRYING. DURING THIS TIME FRAME,.

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS PRESENT AND TALKED WITH  
\_\_\_\_\_ STATED SHE WANTED TO GO BACK TO HER  
HOTEL ROOM LOCATED AT THE EL RANCHO. I THEN ESCORTED HER BACK TO  
HER HOTEL. WE EXITED THE SUITE VIA THE PATIO AREA AND WALKED TO  
THE ELEVATORS THROUGH THE REVOLVING GLASS DOORS. I HAVE NO  
KNOWLEDGE OF ANY "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON, OR ANY OTHER FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED IN A SIMILAR MANNER AS  
THIS THE SECOND "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION I ATTENDED  
(MY FIRST WAS IN 1990), AND THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME I HAVE HEARD OF  
SUCH AN INCIDENT. \*

THIS STATEMENT CONSISTING OF ONE (1) PAGE TYPED FOR ME AT MY  
REQUEST BY S/A \_\_\_\_\_ AS WE HAVE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS, IS THE  
TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF. I HAVE INITIALED ALL  
CORRECTIONS THAT I SO DESIRE AND HAVE PLACED MY SIGNATURE AT THE  
END OF THIS STATEMENT.

\_\_\_\_\_  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS THE 01ST DAY OF, NOV 1991, AT  
NISRA MIRAMAR, CA, BLDG M254, ABOVE \_\_\_\_\_

x\_

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

67C  
EXHIBIT 58 1965

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE: 05NOV91

I, VI, MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE  
AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS  
STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR  
PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN  
CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED  
DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY  
SEPTEMBER 1991.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

BETWEEN 05-08SEP91, I ATTENDED THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV, AND WHILE THERE, I STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON IN A ROOM  
ON THE 16TH FLOOR WHICH I SHARED WITH TO GET  
TO LAS VEGAS, I FLEW IN A C-9 FROM NAS MIRAMAR, CA AND ARRIVED AT  
APPROX. 1400.

ON SATURDAY, THE LAST NIGHT OF THE CONVENTION, I THINK I WENT OUT TO  
DINNER AND LATER OUT INTO TOWN WITH SOME FRIENDS RETURNING TO LAS  
VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AT ABOUT 2100-2200. I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND  
SPENT MOST OF MY TIME BETWEEN VF-124'S SUITE AND MY COMMAND'S SUITE.  
I AVOIDED THE HALLWAY AREA IF AT ALL POSSIBLE BECAUSE OF THE CROWD AND  
USUALLY WENT OUT TO THE PATIO AREA TO TRAVEL BETWEEN DIFFERENT SUITES.  
I HAD BEEN DRINKING SINCE AFTER DINNER AND I WAS MODERATELY DRUNK WHEN  
APPROACHED ME IN THE HALLWAY LATER THAT EVENING. I  
DON'T RECALL THE EXACT TIME BUT I THINK IT WAS SOMETIME AFTER 2300. I  
WAS WALKING SOMEWHERE AROUND THE VAQ-129 SUITE WHEN SHE APPROACHED ME  
AND ASKED ME TO HELP HER GET THROUGH TO OUR COMMAND'S ADMIN ROOM. AT  
THE TIME I DIDN'T REALIZE WHAT THE PROBLEM WAS THAT REQUIRED HER TO  
ASK ME FOR ASSISTANCE. DID NOT SAY ANYTHING TO ME AS  
TO WHAT THE PROBLEM WAS BUT I NOTICED SHE SEEMED UPSET SO I AGREED TO  
GO WITH HER. WHEN WE WERE STILL IN THE HALLWAY AND LOOKING FOR ONE OF  
THE OTHER ROOMS TO GO THROUGH TO GET OUT INTO THE PATIO AREA, WE  
PASSED BY SOME PEOPLE STANDING IN THE HALLWAY AND I SAW SOMEONE REACH  
DOWN TO TRY TO GRAB BUTT. I DON'T KNOW IF THE  
INDIVIDUAL ACTUALLY GRABBED HER SINCE AS SOON AS I SAW HIS HAND  
REACHING FOR HER I REALIZED WHAT THE PROBLEM WAS AND I PUSHED HER  
THROUGH THE DOOR. I DON'T KNOW WHO THE INDIVIDUAL WAS THAT TRIED TO  
GRAB HER AS I DIDN'T SEE THE FACE. I ALSO DON'T REMEMBER SEEING  
ANYONE I KNEW IN THE CROWD THAT WAS IN THE HALLWAY AT THE TIME OF THIS  
INCIDENT. AFTER WE GOT OUT TO THE PATIO AREA, I TOOK HER TO OUR ADMIN  
ROOM AND WE PARTED. DURING THIS INCIDENT IN THE HALLWAY, I DO NOT  
RECALL SAYING ANYTHING TO ANYONE NOR DO I RECALL  
ANYONE MAKING ANY COMMENT TO HER.

PRIOR TO WITNESSING THE INCIDENT WITH I DID NOT HAVE  
ANY IDEA OF ANY PROBLEMS OCCURRING IN THE HALLWAY OR EVEN THAT THERE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (54) 1966 b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

7 WAS SUCH A THING AS THE "GAUNTLET". I ALSO DID NOT SEE ANY OTHER  
8 WOMEN IN THE AREA WHO SEEMED UPSET IN ANY WAY. I STAYED ON THE THIRD  
9 FLOOR UNTIL APPROX. 0100 BUT I DID NOT SEE ANY OTHER SIGN OF PROBLEMS.  
10  
11

12 I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT WRITTEN FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT  
13 AND HAVE MADE AND INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS THAT I DESIRE. THIS  
14 STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.  
15  
16

Nov 91 0910

17  
18  
19 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991,  
20 AT NISRA MIRAMAR, CA.  
21  
22

23  
24 AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

1967

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF VICTIM:

ON 08 NOV 91,  
BY THE REPORTING AGENT.

WAS INTERVIEWED BY TELEPHONE

AND HAD PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED A JOINT STATEMENT TO THEIR ATTORNEY CONCERNING THE MATTER FOR WHICH THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED. IN THIS STATEMENT THEY REPORTED THAT THEY HAD TRAVELED TOGETHER TO LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 06 SEP 91, AND STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. WHILE CHECKING IN, THEY OBSERVED SEVERAL MEN IN UNIFORM AND THEY MET MEN IN THE ELEVATOR WEARING BLUE SHIRTS WITH "TAILHOOK" ON THEM. THEY WERE INVITED TO THE THIRD FLOOR BY THESE MEN, AND RECEIVED SIMILAR INVITATIONS TO THE THIRD FLOOR BY OTHER MILITARY MEN THROUGHOUT THEIR STAY. THEY HAD DINNER WITH AN AVIATOR THEY IDENTIFIED AS AND THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR ON TWO OR THREE OCCASIONS DURING THE COURSE OF THE DAY.

ON THE FOLLOWING DAY, 07 SEP 91, THEY WERE AGAIN INVITED BY SEVERAL MEN TO THE THIRD FLOOR. THEY MET ONE MARINE NAMED AT THE POOL AREA OF THE HILTON. THEY ALSO MET A NAVY OFFICER NAMED WHEN THEY VISITED SEVERAL OF THE SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR IN THE EARLY EVENING HOURS. TOLD THEM THAT HE WAS ASSIGNED TO TEND BAR IN ROOM AT 2300. TOLD HIM THAT SHE WOULD VISIT HIM AT THAT SUITE AFTER 2300.

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING DESCRIPTION OF THE EVENTS OF THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91 (NOTE: ADVISED THAT GOES BY THE NAME OF

SHE AND WERE IN THE CASINO OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AT ABOUT 2200 WHEN WALKED UP TO THEM. THEY TALKED FOR A FEW MINUTES AND THEN DECIDED TO GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR. THEY WALKED TO THE ELEVATORS AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR, ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY 2215. THEY EXITED THE ELEVATORS AND TURNED RIGHT. USING A FLOOR PLAN OF THE THIRD FLOOR, ESTIMATED THAT THEY HAD WALKED PAST ROOM 302, BUT HAD NOT YET MADE IT TO THE POINT WHERE THE HALLWAY NARROWS AT ROOMS 303 AND 316. THEIR INTENT WAS TO GO TO ROOM WHERE PLANNED TO MEET

WARNING

EXHIBIT (55)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE IT  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT THE  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

1968

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WHILE WALKING DOWN THE HALL WAS FIRST, FOLLOWED BY AND THEN THE CROWD WAS LARGE AND APPEARED TO CONSIST OF ALL MEN, APPARENTLY MILITARY, AND IN THEIR TWENTIES. THEY WERE SINGLE FILE AND ALTHOUGH THE CROWD WAS LARGE, THEY DID NOT EXPECT TO HAVE ANY TROUBLE GETTING THROUGH. A FEW FEET INTO THE CROWD SHE BEGAN TO HEAR A CHANT. THERE WERE NO WORDS, JUST SOUNDS SUCH AS "OOH" AND "AH". AT THE SAME TIME THE CROWD CLOSED IN ON THEM AND SHE BEGAN TO FEEL HANDS ALL OVER HER. SHE FELT SOME HANDS REACH UP HER DRESS AND GRAB HER CROTCH. OTHERS GRABBED HER BREASTS AND HER BUTTOCKS. SHE TRIED TO FIGHT THEM OFF AND BUT THERE WERE FAR TOO MANY OF THEM. SHE THREW HER DRINK AT SOMEONE EARLY ON IN THE ASSAULT, AND THEN OTHER DRINKS WERE THROWN ON HER. SHE PUNCHED SOMEONE IN THE STOMACH, BUT DID NOT SEE WHO IT WAS. SHE ESTIMATED THAT THE ASSAULTS LASTED THREE OR FOUR MINUTES.

LOST SIGHT OF DUE TO THE DENSITY IF THE CROWD AND THE FACT THAT THE MEN WERE BIGGER THAN BOTH SHE AND SHE DID NOT KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO WHO HAD BEEN BEHIND HER. EVENTUALLY THE CROWD THINNED AND SHE WAS ABLE TO GET TO AN EXIT. AT THIS TIME SHE SAW AND WAS JOINED BY WHO HAD PUSHED HIS WAY THROUGH THE CROWD BEHIND THEM. THEY WERE ALSO MET IN THIS AREA BY WHO WAS HOLDING HIS STOMACH. TOLD HER THAT SHE HAD PUNCHED HIM IN THE STOMACH.

USING THE DIAGRAM OF THE THIRD FLOOR, WAS ASKED IF SHE COULD DETERMINE WHERE SHE LEFT THE HALLWAY. SHE DID NOT THINK THAT THEY HAD MADE IT TO THE EXIT SHOWN ON THE BOTTOM OF THE DIAGRAM, PAST ROOM 30B. SHE FELT THAT THEY HAD GONE INTO ONE OF THE SUITES AND THAN LEFT FOR THE POOL AREA THROUGH THE SUITE.

AND ESCORTED THEM OUT TOWARD THE ELEVATORS BY WAY OF THE POOL AREA. WANTED TO TELL WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND LEFT BRIEFLY TO FIND HIM. WHEN SHE RETURNED, THEY MET ANOTHER WOMAN SITTING IN A SUITE, OBVIOUSLY UPSET. THIS WOMAN INDICATED THAT THE SAME THING HAD HAPPENED TO HER, AND SHE WAS UNABLE TO FIND HER TWO GIRLFRIENDS WHO HAD BEEN WITH HER EARLIER. ABOUT THIS SAME TIME A MAN ENTERED THE SUITE AND SAW ME. HE LAUGHED AND ASKED IF I HAD "RUN THE GAUNTLET". THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME HAD HEARD OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET".

WAS ASKED IF SHE COULD IDENTIFY ANY OF THE MEN WHO ASSAULTED HER. ADVISED THAT THERE WAS ONE WHO STOOD OUT WHOM SHE MIGHT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY IF SHE SAW HIM AGAIN. SHE DESCRIBED THIS MAN AS A WHITE MALE, 25/26 YEARS OLD, 6'2". MEDIUM BUILD (NOT SKINNY), DARK HAIR, CLEAN SHAVEN, SMOOTH COMPLEXION, NO GLASSES. THE ONLY CLOTHING SHE COULD RECALL FOR THIS MAN WAS A YELLOW T-SHIRT. SHE DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS HAVING A "BABY FACE" AND FELT THAT SHE COULD PROBABLY PICK HIS PHOTOGRAPH FROM A GROUP. SHE DID NOT FEEL THAT SHE COULD CREATE A COMPOSITE OF THIS INDIVIDUAL.

REGARDING ANY OTHER IDENTIFICATION, WAS NOT ABLE TO RECALL ANY INSIGNIA OR LETTERING ON SHIRTS, EXCEPT THAT THERE WERE PROBABLY SOME WITH THE "TAILHOOK" SHIRT ON. SHE EXPLAINED THAT

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

1969

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

IT WAS VERY CROWDED IN THE HALLWAY, AND IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE TO SEE MORE THAN AN ARM OR SIDE OF AN INDIVIDUAL.

WAS ASKED WHAT PART SHE FELT THAT HAD IN THE ASSAULT. SHE STATED THAT SHE WAS SO CONCERNED WITH FIGHTING OFF THE MEN WHO WERE GRABBING HER, AND SHE WAS CONCERNED WITH KEEPING HER DRESS DOWN, THAT SHE NEVER REALIZED THAT WAS IN THE CROWD UNTIL HE APPROACHED HER AND TOLD HER THAT SHE HAD STRUCK HIM ON THE STOMACH. SHE BELIEVED THAT HE WAS EITHER AN ACTIVE PARTICIPANT OR ENCOURAGING IT. SHE STATED THAT HE DID NOTHING TO ATTEMPT TO RESCUE HER. SHE NOTED THAT NO ONE CAME TO HER AID WHILE SHE WAS BEING ASSAULTED. SHE SPECULATED THAT HE MIGHT HAVE BEEN A PARTICIPANT UNTIL HE REALIZED IT WAS HER, BECAUSE THEY HAD TALKED EARLIER.

ADVISED THAT THEY TRIED TO REPORT THE INCIDENT THAT NIGHT TO THE LAS VEGAS POLICE, BUT INSTEAD THE HOTEL SECURITY CAME TO THEIR ROOM. SHE NOTED THAT THERE HAD NOT BEEN ANY SECURITY IN VIEW DURING THE INCIDENT AND SHE DID NOT FEEL THAT THEY WERE DOING THEIR JOBS. SHE NOTED THAT WHEN THEY CAME TO TAKE A REPORT FROM THEM LATER THAT NIGHT, THEY WERE MORE CONCERNED ABOUT THE CLOTHING THEY HAD BEEN WEARING RATHER THAN WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM. SHE AND FILLED OUT REPORTS FOR THE HOTEL SECURITY, BUT THEY ALSO REPORTED IT TOP THE LAS VEGAS POLICE THE FOLLOWING DAY. THEY LEFT LAS VEGAS FOR HOME ON 08 SEP 91.

### BIOGRAPHIC DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 09NOV91

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERV

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

1910

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF VICTIM:

ON 08 NOV 91, I WAS INTERVIEWED BY TELEPHONE BY  
THE REPORTING AGENT.

AND HAD PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED A JOINT STATEMENT TO THEIR ATTORNEY CONCERNING THE MATTER FOR WHICH THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED. IN THEIR STATEMENT, THEY REPORTED THAT THEY HAD TRAVELED TO LAS VEGAS, NV, ON FRIDAY, 06 SEP 91, AND STAYED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. THEY OBSERVED SEVERAL MEN IN MILITARY UNIFORMS WHILE CHECKING IN, AND THEY MET MANY OTHERS WEARING A BLUE T-SHIRT WITH "TAILHOOK" ON IT. THEY RECEIVED NUMEROUS INVITATIONS FROM VARIOUS MEN TO VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL WHERE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE LOCATED. THEY HAD DINNER WITH AN AVIATOR THEY IDENTIFIED AS AND THEY WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL ON TWO OR THREE OCCASIONS DURING THE COURSE OF THEIR FIRST DAY AT THE HOTEL.

ON SATURDAY, 07 SEP 91, THEY WERE AGAIN INVITED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL BY VARIOUS MEN THEY MET AROUND THE HOTEL. THEY MET A MARINE OFFICER NAMED AT THE POOL, AND THEY MET A NAVY OFFICER NAMED WHEN THEY VISITED ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES EARLY IN THE EVENING. INVITED AND TO VISIT HIM IN SUITE LATER IN THE EVENING, EXPLAINING THAT HE WAS ASSIGNED TO TEND BAR IN THAT SUITE STARTING AT 2300. AGREED TO VISIT HIM SOME TIME AFTER 2300.

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING ACCOUNT OF EVENTS ON THE EVENING OF 07 SEP 91:

AND WERE IN THEIR CASINO OF THE HOTEL AT ABOUT 2200 WHEN THEY MET THEY TALKED BRIEFLY AND THEY TOLD HIM THAT THEY WERE GOING TO MEET SOMEONE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. HE OFFERED TO WALK UP TO THAT FLOOR WITH THEM. IT WAS NOT MUCH AFTER 2200 WHEN THEY WALKED FROM THE CASINO TO THE ELEVATORS AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR. UPON EXITING THE ELEVATOR, THEY TURNED RIGHT. THERE WAS A LARGE CROWD OF MEN IN THE HALLWAY, BUT THIS WAS NOT UNUSUAL BECAUSE THEY HAD SEEN LARGE GROUPS IN THAT

**WARNING**

EXHIBIT (56)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1971

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

HALLWAY ON PREVIOUS VISITS.

UPON LEAVING THE ELEVATOR, WAS FIRST, FOLLOWED BY AND THEN HER INTENTION WAS TO GO TO ROOM TO MEET SHE WALKED PAST ROOM 302 AND THE CROWD BECAME THICKER. BECAUSE THEY HAD A SPECIFIC DESTINATION, ROOM THEIR INTENT WAS TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY AND NOT TO STOP OR SOCIALIZE. FOR ABOUT THE FIRST 15 FEET INTO THE CROWD THERE WAS NO PROBLEM, BUT ALL OF A SUDDEN THE CROWD GOT VERY THICK. THEN A CHANT STARTED. THERE WERE NO WORDS TO THIS CHANT, JUST SOUNDS. AT APPROXIMATELY THE SAME TIME THIS CHANT STARTED, FELT A BUMP FROM BEHIND HER, PUSHING HER FORWARD INTO THE CROWD. SHE THEN FELT FOUR OR FIVE HANDS ON HER LEGS, PULLING UP HER SKIRT AND TOUCHING HER IN THE CROTCH. SHE ALSO FELT HANDS GRABBING HER ON THE BREASTS AND THE BUTTOCKS. SHE WAS VERY SCARED.

WAS ABLE TO LOOK BEHIND HER FOR A SECOND WHERE SHE SAW THAT WAS ALSO BEING ASSAULTED. WAS FIGHTING BACK, AS WAS SHE SAW A DRINK THAT HAD IN HER HAND GET THROWN INTO SOMEONE'S FACE. THEN DRINKS WERE THROWN FROM ALL OVER. SHE HAD SEVERAL DRINKS THROWN ON HER, INCLUDING A PINK DRINK THAT STAINED HER WHITE BLOUSE. WAS ABLE TO PUSH HER WAY FORWARD WHILE TRYING TO HOLD DOWN HER SKIRT AND PUSH HANDS OFF OF HER. SHE WAS YELLING FOR THEM TO STOP THE ENTIRE TIME. EVENTUALLY THE CROWD THINNED AND SHE WAS ABLE TO DUCK INTO AREA WHERE SHE COULD EXIT THE HALLWAY.

REVIEWED A DIAGRAM OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL IN AN EFFORT TO DETERMINE WHERE SHE AND HAD EXITED THE HALLWAY. SHE ADVISED THAT SHE DID NOT RECALL MAKING IT AS FAR AS THE EXIT SHOWN ON THE DIAGRAM, AND GUESSED THAT THEY HAD GONE THROUGH ONE OF THE SUITES WHICH ALL HAD AN EXIT TO THE POOL AREA. SHE EXPLAINED THAT SHE WAS SO UPSET, SHE WAS NOT PAYING THAT MUCH ATTENTION, SHE WAS SIMPLY TRYING TO GET OUT OF THE HALLWAY.

ONCE SHE MADE IT OUT OF THE HALLWAY, AND FOLLOWED HER. WAS SOAKED WITH ALCOHOL AND WAS SHOCKED AT WHAT HAD JUST HAPPENED. THEN CAME UP TO THEM. HE WAS COVERED WITH ALCOHOL AND STARTED TALKING TO THEM, APOLOGIZING. HE TOLD THEM THAT HAD PUNCHED HIM IN THE STOMACH AS SHE PASSED BY. THIS WAS THE FIRST THAT EITHER OF THEM REALIZED THAT WAS PART OF THIS GROUP. AND ESCORTED THEM OUT TO THE POOL AREA. WANTED TO FIND TO TELL HIM WHAT HAD HAPPENED, SO SHE LEFT IN ONE OF THE SUITES AND WALKED WITH BACK TO SUITE WHERE SHE FOUND LEFT, AND WALKED HER BACK TO THE SUITE WHERE SHE HAD LEFT AT THAT TIME SHE SAW ANOTHER GIRL WHO HAD ALSO BEEN A VICTIM OF THIS CROWD. THIS GIRL HAD BEEN ASSAULTED IN THE HALLWAY, AND WAS NOW TRYING TO FIND TWO OTHER GIRLFRIENDS WHO HAD BEEN WITH HER.

WHILE SHE WAS IN THIS SUITE WITH AND A MAN CAME INTO THE SUITE AND SAW HE LAUGHED AND ASKED HER IF SHE HAD "RUN THE GAUNTLET?" STARTED TO CRY, AND THE THREE OF THEM

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c

1172

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

LEFT THIS SUITE TO RETURN TO THEIR ROOM. ADVISED THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THEY HAD HEARD OF "THE GAUNTLET."

ADVISED THAT SHE AND WERE VERY UPSET ABOUT WHAT HAD OCCURRED, AND THEY TRIED TO CALL THE LAS VEGAS POLICE AND REPORT THE INCIDENT. WHEN THEY FINALLY GOT THE POLICE AND TOLD THEM WHAT HAD HAPPENED, THE POLICE NOTIFIED THE HOTEL SECURITY WHO CAME TO THEIR ROOM TO TAKE A REPORT. STATED THEY WERE VERY UPSET WITH THE HOTEL SECURITY BECAUSE THEY DID NOT SEE ANYONE FROM SECURITY IN THE AREA WHERE THEY WERE ASSAULTED. IN ADDITION, WHEN THEY MADE THEIR REPORT TO THE HOTEL SECURITY, ALL THEY SEEMED INTERESTED IN WAS THE DAMAGE TO THEIR CLOTHING. ON THE MORNING OF 08 SEP 91, SHE AND WENT TO THE LAS VEGAS POLICE ON THEIR WAY TO THE AIRPORT AND REPORTED THE ASSAULTS TO THEM.

WAS ASKED IF SHE COULD DESCRIBE ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO ASSAULTED HER. SHE ADVISED THAT SHE ENTERED THE CROWD LOOKING DOWN, AND ONCE IN THE CROWD SHE WAS TOO BUSY FIGHTING THE MEN OFF AND TRYING TO HOLD DOWN HER SKIRT TO GET A GOOD LOOK AT ANY OF HER ASSAILANTS. REGARDING PHOTOGRAPHS OF POSSIBLE SUSPECTS,

ADVISED THAT SHE WOULD BE WILLING TO LOOK AT SOME, HOWEVER SHE WAS UNSURE IF SHE WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANYONE FROM THEM.

WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT INSIGNIA, LETTERING, OR ANY OTHER IDENTIFICATION SHE MIGHT HAVE OBSERVED. COULD NOT RECALL ANYTHING SPECIFIC THAT WOULD AID IN THE IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECTS.

REGARDING THE INVOLVEMENT OF DID NOT REALIZE WAS IN THE CROWD UNTIL HE APPROACHED HER AFTER THE ASSAULT.

COULD NOT SAY IF HAD BEEN ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO ASSAULTED HER. SHE SPECULATED THAT HE MIGHT HAVE RECOGNIZED HER AND AS THEY WENT THROUGH, BUT HE DIDN'T DO ANYTHING TO RESCUE THEM.

## BIOGRAPHIC DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA  
DATE TYPED: 09NOV91

1973  
b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE,  
TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, , WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT AT NAF EL CENTRO, CA, IN HIS BOQ ROOM.  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING AN INDECENT ASSAULT  
INVESTIGATION THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN  
LAS VEGAS, NV.

STATED THAT HE WAS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND THAT HE DID  
WITNESS ONE INCIDENT OF INDECENT ASSAULT ON A YOUNG WOMEN HE KNEW ONLY AS  
THE INDECENT ASSAULT, ACCORDING , OCCURRED ON SATURDAY,  
07SEP91, WHILE HE, \* ANOTHER YOUNG WOMEN NAMED AND A MARINE  
OFFICER FROM EL TORO WERE TRYING TO MAKE THEIR WAY THROUGH A GAUNTLET ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, IN THE HALLWAY, OUTSIDE OF THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES SET UP FOR THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. \* PROVIDED A  
SWORN STATEMENT, ENCLOSURE (1), PERTAINS. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY  
INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET OTHER THEN PROVIDE A PARTIAL  
PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL WHO INDECENTLY ASSAULTED

WAS ALSO UNABLE TO PROVIDE THE NAMES OF OTHER PERSONS WHO MAY HAVE  
ANY KNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE GAUNTLET OR ANY OTHER INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH MAY  
HAVE OCCURRED.

ENCLOSURE

(1) SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT/01NOV91

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE: NISRA YUMA, AZ

DATE TYPED: 02NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC OR CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (571)

1974  
b7C

STATEMENT

PLACE: NAF EL CENTRO, CA.

DATE: 01 NOV 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of ACTIVITIES THAT OCCURRED AT  
TALLHOOK 1991 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

I AM GIVING THIS STATEMENT TO SPECIAL AGENT  
WHO IS HANDWRITING IT FOR ME AS WE DISCUSS IT'S  
CONTENTS.

ON SEP 5, 1991 I ARRIVED AT MCCARRON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT  
LAS VEGAS, NV, TO ATTEND THE 1991 TALLHOOK CONVENTION. I FLEW  
IN ON A C-9 FROM KENGSVILLE, TX ALONG WITH THE CNATRA  
PERSONNEL. I STAYED AT THE HELTON IN LAS VEGAS, HOWEVER I DO  
NOT REMEMBER THE ROOM NUMBER. I SHARED THE ROOM WITH  
THREE OTHERS,

, ALL FROM KENGSVILLE

I SPENT A MAJORITY OF MY TIME GAMBLING IN THE CASINO  
AND OCCASIONALLY I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY  
SUITES. THE SUITES I SPENT ANY TIME IN WAS THE CNATRA  
SUITE, VMFAW-121 AND 242 SUITE.

I BELIEVE IT WAS ON FRIDAY 06 SEP 91, THAT I MET TWO WOMEN  
NAMED \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ ON THE BACK PATIO OF THE THIRD FLOOR.  
WE STRUCK UP SOME SMALL TALK WITH ANOTHER MARINE DELOIT,  
FROM \_\_\_\_\_ DURING THIS TIME WE INVITED THEM  
TO DINNER. WE SAID WE WOULD MEET \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ 1830 IN  
THE LOBBY AREA OF THE HELTON.

AT 1830 OR SO I MET THE \_\_\_\_\_ WIVES IN THE LOBBY, HOWEVER  
NEVER SHOWED UP. WE DECIDED TO GO TO BENI-HANA CHINESE  
RESTAURANT. DURING DINNER WE TALKED ABOUT OUR BACKGROUNDS

PAGE TWO OF VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

TAKEN ON 01 NOV 91.

THE THINGS THAT STANDOUT ABOUT OUR CONVERSATION WAS THAT THE LADIES KNEW ABOUT TACBOOK AND THAT THEY HAD COME INTO LAS VEGAS FROM THE BAY AREA, I BELIEVE IT WAS SACRAMENTO. THE OTHER THING I FOUND ODD WAS THAT I HAD SAID THAT SHE WAS ANTI-MILITARY.

AFTER DINNER WE WENT BACK UPSTAIRS TO SOME OF THE SUITES FOR MAYBE AN HOUR OR SO. THE ACTIVITY COULD BEST BE DESCRIBED AS QUIET. WE THEN WENT BACK DOWNSTAIRS AND GAMBOLED, THEY WENT THEIR WAY AND I WENT MENE.

ON SATURDAY 07 SEP 91, I SPENT TIME GAMBLING AND IN THE MID TO LATE AFTERNOON I VISITED A FEW OF THE SUITES ON THE 3RD FLOOR. SOMETIME DURING THE EVENING AFTER DINNER TIME I REALLY CAN'T SAY FOR SURE WHEN IT WAS, BUT I SAW AND IN THE CASINO. WAS WITH SOME MARINE CAPT FROM EL TORO WHOSE NAME I CAN NOT RECALL. I TALKED WITH THEM AND THEY SAID THEY WERE GOING UP TO THE 3RD FLOOR. I DECIDED TO GO WITH THEM, SO WE TOOK THE ELEVATORS TO THE 3RD FLOOR. WE CAME OFF THE ELEVATORS AND ENTERED THE HALLWAY THAT LEAD TO THE HOSPITALITY SUITES. AS WE GOT NEAR THE SUITES I NOTICED A MASS OF HUMANITY. I CAN BEST DESCRIBE IT AS AN AREA APPROXIMATELY 50 FT. LONG WITH PEOPLE IN ONE LINE TRYING TO MOVE ONE DIRECTION AND A SECOND LINE TRYING TO MOVE IN THE OTHER.

b7c

1976

PAGE THREE OF VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

PAGE THREE OF VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

"DIRECTION. ALONG BOTH WALLS WERE LINED GUYS WHO STATIONARY AGAINST THE WALLS, HOLDING CUPS AND DRINKING, AND THEY WERE VERY LOUD. AS WE APPROACHED THIS MASS OF HUMANITY WE WERE IN SINGLE FILE WITH THE MARINE FROM EL TORO WAS FIRST, THEN , THEN . . . , THEN I BROUGHT UP THE REAR. WE WERE MAYBE 10 FEET INTO THIS GAUNTLET WHEN I OBSERVED A TALL, WHITE, MALE, WITH LIGHT COLORED HAIR REACH DOWN AND GRABBED

"DIRECTION. ALONG BOTH WALLS WERE LINED GUYS WHO STATIONARY AGAINST THE WALLS, HOLDING CUPS AND DRINKING, AND THEY WERE VERY LOUD. AS WE APPROACHED THIS MASS OF HUMANITY WE WERE IN SINGLE FILE WITH THE MARINE FROM EL TORO WAS FIRST, THEN , THEN . . . , THEN I BROUGHT UP THE REAR. WE WERE MAYBE 10 FEET INTO THIS GAUNTLET WHEN I OBSERVED A TALL, WHITE, MALE, WITH LIGHT COLORED HAIR REACH DOWN AND GRABBED

"DIRECTION. ALONG BOTH WALLS WERE LINED GUYS WHO STATIONARY AGAINST THE WALLS, HOLDING CUPS AND DRINKING, AND THEY WERE VERY LOUD. AS WE APPROACHED THIS MASS OF HUMANITY WE WERE IN SINGLE FILE WITH THE MARINE FROM EL TORO WAS FIRST, THEN , THEN . . . , THEN I BROUGHT UP THE REAR. WE WERE MAYBE 10 FEET INTO THIS GAUNTLET WHEN I OBSERVED A TALL, WHITE, MALE, WITH LIGHT COLORED HAIR REACH DOWN AND GRABBED

"DIRECTION. ALONG BOTH WALLS WERE LINED GUYS WHO STATIONARY AGAINST THE WALLS, HOLDING CUPS AND DRINKING, AND THEY WERE VERY LOUD. AS WE APPROACHED THIS MASS OF HUMANITY WE WERE IN SINGLE FILE WITH THE MARINE FROM EL TORO WAS FIRST, THEN , THEN . . . , THEN I BROUGHT UP THE REAR. WE WERE MAYBE 10 FEET INTO THIS GAUNTLET WHEN I OBSERVED A TALL, WHITE, MALE, WITH LIGHT COLORED HAIR REACH DOWN AND GRABBED

"DIRECTION. ALONG BOTH WALLS WERE LINED GUYS WHO STATIONARY AGAINST THE WALLS, HOLDING CUPS AND DRINKING, AND THEY WERE VERY LOUD. AS WE APPROACHED THIS MASS OF HUMANITY WE WERE IN SINGLE FILE WITH THE MARINE FROM EL TORO WAS FIRST, THEN , THEN . . . , THEN I BROUGHT UP THE REAR. WE WERE MAYBE 10 FEET INTO THIS GAUNTLET WHEN I OBSERVED A TALL, WHITE, MALE, WITH LIGHT COLORED HAIR REACH DOWN AND GRABBED

"DIRECTION. ALONG BOTH WALLS WERE LINED GUYS WHO STATIONARY AGAINST THE WALLS, HOLDING CUPS AND DRINKING, AND THEY WERE VERY LOUD. AS WE APPROACHED THIS MASS OF HUMANITY WE WERE IN SINGLE FILE WITH THE MARINE FROM EL TORO WAS FIRST, THEN , THEN . . . , THEN I BROUGHT UP THE REAR. WE WERE MAYBE 10 FEET INTO THIS GAUNTLET WHEN I OBSERVED A TALL, WHITE, MALE, WITH LIGHT COLORED HAIR REACH DOWN AND GRABBED

PAGE FOUR OF VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

TAKEN ON 01 NOV 91.

I'M DOWN. I STAYED THERE FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES AND THEN HEADED BACK TO MY ROOM TO SOAK MY SHIRT. I DID NOT WANT TO GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AGAIN SO I MADE MY WAY THROUGH THE MATED AREA IN ORDER TO GET AROUND THE GAUNTLET.

I SAW ANN ONCE OR TWICE DURING THE REMAINDER OF THE WEEKEND. I DID SEE THEM IN THE LOBBY WHILE CHECKING OUT ON SUNDAY AND WE TALKED FOR MAYBE TEN MINUTES, BUT NOTHING WAS SAID ABOUT THE GAUNTLET.

AS I REMEMBER IT WE WERE IN THE GAUNTLET FOR MAYBE ONE MINUTE OR TWO AT THE MOST BUT IT WAS TRULY EMBARRASSING TO SEE FELLOW OFFICERS ACT THE WAY THEY DID.

THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME I EVER WENT TO TAILHOOK AND IT WILL BE MY LAST. I HAD HEARD OF THE PARTIES THAT WENT ON IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, BUT I JUST THOUGHT IT WAS DRINKING, NOTHING LIKE THIS GAUNTLET.

I HAD BEEN UP TO THE 3RD FLOOR AND TO SOME OF THE SUITES DURING THE COURSE OF THE WEEKEND AND AT NO TIME WAS IT AS ROWDY LIKE IT WAS ON SATURDAY. DURING THE TIME I WAS THERE AT TAILHOOK I VISITED THE SUITES OF CNATRA, VMFAW 121, AND 242, AND WALKED IN AND OUT OF SEVERAL OTHERS AND I CAN BEST DESCRIBE THEM AS CALM. AT THE CNATRA SUITE THERE

6X

1978

PAGE FIVE OF VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF

TAKEN ON 01 NOV 91.

WAS NO FURNITURE WITH A BAR AGAINST ONE WALL AND  
CUELLANS SELLING TAILHOOK T-SHIRTS. THE VMFAW SUITE  
HAD THE FURNITURE IN IT AND A MARGARETTA MACHINE.  
IT ALSO HAD A GREEN MEDIEVAL KNIGHT WHICH IS THEIR  
MASCOT. THE BEST WAY FOR ME TO DESCRIBE THE SUITES  
WOULD BE CALM AND QUIET.

THIS IS ALL I KNOW CONCERNING THIS MATTER. I HAVE  
READ, UNDERSTAND, AND ENDEAVORED CORRECTIONS TO THIS  
STATEMENT CONSISTING OF THIS AND FOUR OTHER  
HANDWRITTEN PAGES AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

NAME

1 NOV 91 1820

DATE AND TIME.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 1ST DAY  
OF NOVEMBER 1991 AT EL CENTRO, CA.

SPECIAL AGENT, NCS

AUTH: SEC NAV INST 5520.1B OF 03 MAY 95

1979  
b7C

DIAGRAM I BELIEVE THE GUANTLET STARTED NEAR ROOM 304; I'M NOT SURE HOW FAR IT EXTENDED AS I DID NOT GO ALL THE WAY THROUGH. THE ONLY WAY TO DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED WAS THAT AS I REACHED THE GUANTLET I FELT <sup>PEPS</sup> SHOVE ME AND TOUCH MY BACK, LEGS, AND STOMACH AREA. I WAS ALTHOUGH THE GUYS REACHED FOR MY UPPER BODY AREA, I DON'T BELIEVED ANYONE GRABBED MY BREASTS BECAUSE I PROTECTED THEM WITH MY ARMS. THE ONLY THING I CAN REMEMBER DOING <sup>in the</sup> BESIDES COVERING MY BREASTS, WAS TO IMMEDIATELY ENTER THE FIRST AVAILABLE <sup>quantlet</sup> DOOR. I DON'T <sup>appe</sup> KNOW WHO WAS INVOLVED IN THE GUANTLET, OR EVEN WHO TOUCHED ME BECAUSE <sup>5-10</sup> THE NUMBER OF <sup>scum</sup> INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE IN THE HALLWAY. THE ONLY THING I RECALL IS THAT ALL THE GUYS APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN MILITARY JUST BY THEIR APPEARANCE. NO ONE STOOD OUT AT ALL, AND NOTHING WAS SAID. I'M NOT SURE WHO WAS WITH ME WHEN I WALKED THROUGH, IT WAS EITHER OR. I DON'T RECALL ANYTHING BEING SAID BY MY COMPANION TOWARDS THE GUYS INVOLVED IN THE GUANTLET. THIS WAS THE ONLY TIME THAT I RAN INTO THE GUANTLET. THE GUANTLET WAS NOT FORMED ALL NIGHT, SO THERE WERE TIMES YOU COULD WALK THE HALLWAY WITHOUT ANY PROBLEMS. I'M NOT SURE HOW MANY TIMES THE GUANTLET FORMED BECAUSE I AVOIDED IT IF I FELT IT WAS THERE. AGENT ALSO SHOWED ME A DRAWING OF EITHER A HISPANIC OR BLACK MALE, I DO NOT RECOGNIZE THIS INDIVIDUAL, NOT EVEN FROM THE GUANTLET, THERE WERE JUST TOO MANY PEOPLE AT THE PARTY.

SINCE THAT NIGHT I HAVE HEARD GENERAL RUMORS THAT WENT THROUGH THE GUANTLET AND THAT A 16 YEAR OLD GIRL ALSO WENT THROUGH DURING WHICH HER CLOTHES WERE REMOVED. I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING SPECIFIC, JUST RUMORS. THAT NIGHT I DID NOT DISCUSS THE GUANTLET WITH ANYONE, NOR DID ANYONE TELL ME THEY HAD BEEN VICTIMIZED. THE ONLY PEOPLE THAT I RECALL SEEING THAT NIGHT, OTHER THAN THOSE I ALREADY MENTIONED, WERE

WHO IS OUT OF NORFOLK, VA, BEEVILLE, TX, AND OLD INSTRUCTOR WHO I CAN RECALL ONLY AS HE IS NOW IN POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL IN MONTEREY, CA. NONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE INVOLVED IN THE GUANTLET, THEY WERE JUST AT THE PARTY. I DON'T KNOW ANY OF THE FEMALES WHO WERE AT THE PARTY, MOST SEEMED TO BE CIVILIANS WHO JOINED THE PARTY AFTER THEY SAW ONE WAS GOING ON. THIS ALL I KNOW REGARDING THE GUANTLET AND THE TAILHOOK ATTENDEES

THIS STATEMENT, WHICH CONSISTS OF TWO PAGES, WAS TYPED FOR ME BY AGENT AS WE DISCUSSED IT. I READ THIS STATEMENT AND HAVE MADE ALL DESIRED CORRECTIONS. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

7 NOV 91

BA, NIS  
AUTH: SECNAV INST 5510.1B OF 03MAY85

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 7TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991 AT NISRA ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR.

b7c 1980

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA ROOSEVELT ROADS  
ROOSEVELT ROADS, PR

DATE: 07 NOV 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT REGARDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION I ATTENDED ON 05-07SEP91.

FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES

I LEFT PUERTO RICO ON 04SEP91 ALONG WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ WHO WERE ALSO ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ I HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED AND IS NOW ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT GET INTO LAS VEGAS UNTIL 05SEP91 AS ~~PICKED UP ADDITIONAL PEOPLE IN KEY WEST, FL.~~ ACTUALLY WE PICKED UP THE C-9 IN KEY WEST SO WE TRAVELED WITH PEOPLE FROM KEY WEST AND JACKSONVILLE. ON THE PLANE I RECOGNIZED

\_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ THE GUYS FROM THE \_\_\_\_\_ ARE ASSIGNED TO NAS CECIL FIELD AND \_\_\_\_\_ IS IN KEY WEST, FL. ONCE WE GOT INTO LAS VEGAS WE WENT ARE SEPARATE WAYS; MYSELF, \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ WENT TO THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL. ON 05SEP91 I WALKED TO THE HILTON HOTEL WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AND WHILE LOOKING AT THE VENDORS STALL I MET WITH \_\_\_\_\_ WHO I SPENT THE REST OF THE EVENING WITH. I WAS IN THE HILTON FROM APPROXIMATELY 1500 UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0100 ON 06SEP91. ALTHOUGH WE WERE IN AND OUT THAT EVENING I DID NOT SEE A GUANTLET ON THE THIRD FLOOR. THIS WAS ONLY MY SECOND TAILHOOK CONVENTION, BUT IT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT THE GUYS DO WHAT IS CALLED A GUANTLET, IN WHICH ALL FEMALES WHO ATTEMPT TO WALK THROUGH ARE HARASSED, USUALLY VERBALLY, BUT SOMETIMES ARE PUSHED AND SHOVED THROUGH. USUALLY YOU KNOW YOU ARE APPROACHING THE GUANTLET AS THEY SCREAM OUT, "FEMALE, FEMALE" AS ANY FEMALE COMES NEAR. I DID NOT GO TO THE HILTON AT ALL ON THE EVENING OF 06SEP91

ON 07SEP91, I WENT TO THE HILTON HOTEL WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AT APPROXIMATELY 2000. WE TALKED FOR APPROXIMATELY HALF HOUR ON THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO. WE JOINED BY \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ BEEVILLE, TX AND

\_\_\_\_\_ WHO I WAS WITH ON 05SEP91. DURING THE EVENING I SPENT MOST OF MY TIME WITH \_\_\_\_\_ I'M NOT SURE HOW LONG I WAS WITH THE OTHER THREE. I KNOW THAT AFTER A WHILE WE DECIDED TO WALK DOWN TO THE NISRA SUITE FOR DRINKS. I SPENT MOST OF MY TIME BETWEEN THE NISRA SUITE AND THE PATIO AREA. I WOULD GUESS THAT I WALKED UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY 10-20 TIMES. I BELIEVE IT WAS SOMETIME AROUND 2:00 I REMEMBER SEEING THE GUANTLET. NORMALLY YOU \_\_\_\_\_ YOU'RE ENTERING THE GUANTLET AS THE GUYS CHANT "FEMALE" AND BANG ON THE \_\_\_\_\_ I DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING AS I APPROACHED WHAT I GUESS WAS APPROXIMATELY 100 MALES, ALL WHO LOOKED TO BE MILITARY BY APPEARANCE. I REALIZED I HAD REACHED THE GUANTLET AFTER THEY STARTED PUSHING AND SHOVED ME. BECAUSE OF WHAT I HEARD ABOUT THE GUANTLET, I IMMEDIATELY PLACED MY ARMS IN FRONT OF MY BREASTS AND ENTERED THE FIRST AVAILABLE DOOR. AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ HAS SHOWN ME A DIAGRAM OF THE HALLWAY, I BELIEVE I ENTERED EITHER ROOM 305 OR 306. BY LOOKING AT THE

lined up in + hallway oppo  
2 people dr  
each side.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
REPORTING AGENT AT NAVAL AIR STATION CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX. -  
WAS ADVISED THE SCOPE OF THE INTERVIEW WAS IN REGARDS TO THE 35TH  
ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION,

THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM FROM 05SEP91-08SEP91. HE RELATED TAILHOOK 91 WAS  
THE FIRST SYMPOSIUM HE HAD EVER ATTENDED.

INITIALLY, HE RELATED HE HAD BEEN PRESENT ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA ON 05/06/07SEP91 WHERE THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES FROM THE VARIOUS SQUADRONS WERE HOSTED. HE RELATED THE  
FIRST TWO NIGHTS (05/06SEP91) WERE UNEVENTFUL. HE OPINED ARRIVING AT  
APPROXIMATELY 1500 ON 05SEP91 AND DEPARTING AT APPROXIMATELY 2400. ON  
06SEP91, HE ESTIMATED ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 AND DEPARTING AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2300. HE AVERRED THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME WAS SPENT IN THE  
PATIO AREA BY THE HOSPITALITY SUITES NEAR THE ELEVATORS. WHEN ASKED,  
COULD NOT PROVIDE AN ESTIMATE AS TO THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE PRESENT IN  
AND AROUND THE PATIO AREA WHILE HE WAS PRESENT.

HE RELATED ON 05SEP91, WHILE IN THE PATIO AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, HE ENCOUNTERED  
(PHONETIC), A FORMER MEMBER OF HIS PREVIOUS COMMAND NAS SIGONELLA,  
ITALY. ACCORDING TO IS NOW ASSIGNED IN PUERTO RICO  
POSSIBLY WITH

ON 07SEP91, RELATED HE HAD ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2100. RELATED THAT SHORTLY THEREAFTER HE MET  
IN THE PATIO AREA BY THE HOSPITALITY SUITES NEAR THE ELEVATORS.  
RELATED AT APPROXIMATELY 2130, 07SEP91, HE ALONG WITH  
ENTERED THE LAS VEGAS HILTON 3RD FLOOR PASSAGEWAY VIA ONE OF THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES. WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE SUITE THEY ENTERED.  
ONCE INSIDE THE PASSAGEWAY, RELATED WAS ACCOSTED BY  
VARIOUS UNIDENTIFIED MALES. ESTIMATED THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 50  
MALES "PACKED AGAINST THE WALLS-TWO DEEP", SEVERAL OF WHICH TOUCHED AND  
GRABBED AT UPPERBODY TO INCLUDE HER BREASTS. HE RELATED THE  
LAPSE TIME OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULT WAS 5-10 SECONDS. HE OPINED THEY HAD  
ENTERED THE PASSAGEWAY AT THE BACKSIDE OF THE GAUNTLET. WHEN ASKED,  
COMMENTED HE WAS NOT AWARE A GAUNTLET WAS IN PROGRESS.

AVERRED HIS ACTIONS DURING THE ABOVE TIMEFRAME THAT  
WAS ACCOSTED, WERE VERBAL IN NATURE, DIRECTED AT THE PARTICIPANTS.  
COMMENTS TO THE ASSAILANTS WERE: "SHE IS A FRIEND OF MINE. LET US  
THROUGH-MAKE WAY" AT WHICH TIME THEY STOPPED THE ASSAULT. STATED  
HE DID NOT CONFRONT ANY OF THE ASSAILANTS IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY THEM.  
HE FURTHER STATED HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE ASSAILANTS. WHEN ASKED,

PAGE 1 OF 2

E: EXHIBIT (59)  
WARNING

b7C

1982

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

A RELATED / REACTION TO WHAT HAD OCCURRED WAS ONE OF AGITATION. FURTHER STATED IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE ASSAULT, THEY ENTERED ONE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES (UNKNOWN) WHERE THEY BOTH OBTAINED A DRINK. STATED HE AND THEN DEPARTED EACH OTHER'S COMPANY GOING THEIR OWN SEPARATE WAYS. HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE SHE WENT.

STATED THE GAUNTLET WAS SET UP APPROXIMATELY 20-30 FEET FROM THE FORK BY THE ELEVATORS AND EXTENDED TO APPROXIMATELY THE AREA WHERE THEY ENTERED THE PASSAGEWAY. WAS NOT ABLE TO RECALL ANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES BY NUMBER AS TO WHERE THE GAUNTLET STARTED AND ENDED.

DECLINED TO PROVIDE A WRITTEN STATEMENT. NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF PERSONNEL

BETWEEN 04 NOV AND 07 NOV 91 THE BELOW LISTED PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS), KINGSVILLE, TX, WERE INTERVIEWED PERTAINING TO THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK CONVENTION HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV BETWEEN 05 SEP AND 08 SEP 1991. THE INTERVIEWEES WERE INFORMED THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE (NIS) IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION INTO ALLEGATIONS MADE BY BOTH CIVILIAN AND MILITARY FEMALES THAT THEY WERE INDECENTLY ASSAULTED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. THEY WERE ALSO INFORMED THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS TOOK PLACE WHILE THE FEMALES WERE TRYING TO MAKE THEIR WAY THROUGH THE CROWD OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE "ADMIN SUITES" COMMONLY KNOWN AS THE "GAUNTLET". THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK CONVENTION WILL BE REFERRED TO AS TAILHOOK OR TAILHOOK '91 THROUGHOUT THE REMAINDER OF THIS REPORT. AND ALL PERSONNEL REPORTED HEREIN ARE ASSIGNED TO

1.

JAS INTERVIEWED PERTAINING TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF TAILHOOK '91. RELATED THAT HE AND THE COMMANDING OFFICER (CO) HELD AN "AOM" (ALL OFFICERS MEETING) PRIOR TO DEPARTING NAS KINGSVILLE FOR "TAILHOOK". ADVISED THAT INFORMATION WAS PUT OUT AT THE "AOM" THAT THE OFFICERS SHOULD TAKE PART IN THE SYMPOSIUM AND TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE PROFESSIONAL OPPORTUNITIES AFFORDED THEM. SAID THE OFFICERS WERE TOLD TO ENJOY THEMSELVES AND TO WATCH OUT FOR EACH OTHER AT TAILHOOK. THEY WERE ALSO TOLD TO WATCH THEIR DRINKING AND HOW THEY CONDUCTED THEMSELVES. NO ANIMAL ACTS. AS THEY ARE NAVAL OFFICERS AND WILL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR ACTIONS. ACCORDING TO THE OFFICERS WERE INSTRUCTED ON THE STANDARDS OF CONDUCT. AS WELL AS WHAT IS AND IS NOT ACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOR.

ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY FEMALES BEING TOUCHED IN AN INAPPROPRIATE WAY OR "GROPED". NOR DID HE SEE ANYONE REMOVING OR TRYING TO REMOVE THE CLOTHING OF A FEMALE AGAINST HER WILL. HE DID ACKNOWLEDGE BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO WHERE THE SWIMMING POOL IS LOCATED AND OBSERVING WHAT APPEARED TO BE A CONTEST TO SEE WHO HAD THE LARGEST BREASTS.

ADVISED THAT HE AND A HOTEL SECURITY GUARD SPOKE WITH THE YOUNG MEN AND WOMEN. AND THEY DISCONTINUED THEIR ACTIVITIES AS REQUESTED.

DISCLOSED THAT HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE POOL AREA AS THE "ADMIN SUITES" AND THE HALLWAY WERE TOO CROWDED. ALSO ADVISED THAT IF HE HAD SEEN ANY FEMALE BEING MISTREATED OR INDECENTLY ASSAULTED. HE WOULD HAVE TAKEN IMMEDIATE CORRECTIVE ACTION.

WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE OF THE ALLEGED SUSPECT AND INDICATED HE COULD NOT PUT A NAME WITH THE FACE. HE ALSO STATED IT WOULD BE SPECULATION ON HIS PART. BUT THE COMPOSITE COULD BE A LIGHT COMPLEXIONED PILOT FROM EITHER THE OR AT EITHER NAS MIRAMAR OR NORTH ISLAND. ADVISED THAT HE INTERVIEWS MOST OF THE MINORITY STUDENT PILOTS FOR THE NAVY. BUT COULD NOT MATCH UP THE COMPOSITE WITH A NAME OR

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

COMMAND OTHER THAN STATED HEREIN. (04NOV THRU 06NOV91)

2. THE INTERVIEWEES LISTED BELOW COULD PROVIDE NO MEANINGFUL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE ALLEGED INDECENT OR SEXUAL ASSAULT OF THE VICTIMS. THE INTERVIEWEES APPEARED TO AGREE THE ATMOSPHERE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL RESEMBLED A "LARGE COLLEGE FRAT PARTY". MOST OF THE INTERVIEWEES AGREED THE AREA OUTSIDE THE "ADMIN SUITES" ON THE THIRD FLOOR WAS VERY CROWDED AND SOME OF THE INTERVIEWEES SAID IT RESEMBLED THE FRENCH QUARTER DURING "MARDI GRAS" IN NEW ORLEANS, LA BECAUSE THERE WERE WALL TO WALL PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. MOST OF THE INTERVIEWEES WHO HAD ATTENDED PAST "TAILHOOKS" AGREED THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE ADMIN SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR GOT THE NICKNAME "GAUNTLET" BECAUSE OF THE DIFFICULTY IN GETTING THROUGH THE CROWD. MANY OF THE INTERVIEWEES WHO ATTENDED OTHER "TAILHOOKS" IN THE PAST SAID TAILHOOK '91 WAS MUCH Milder THAN IN YEARS PAST (NFI).  
AND (04NOV THRU 07NOV91)

NAME

3. WAS  
INTERVIEWED PERTAINING TO THE ACTIVITIES ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING SEVERAL OF THE PROFESSIONAL PRESENTATIONS AND VISITING THE VARIOUS EXHIBITS AT "TAILHOOK". HE ALSO ACKNOWLEDGED BEING ON THE THIRD DECK, OR ADMIN AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM ABOUT 2200 ON SATURDAY (07SEP91) TO APPROXIMATELY 0200 ON SUNDAY (08SEP91). STATED THAT DURING PART OF THIS TIME HE WAS WITH A FEMALE BY THE NAME OF WHOM HE THOUGHT MAY BE THE COUSIN OF

**WARNING**

PAGE 2 OF 6

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

1985

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

DESCRIBED AS A WHITE FEMALE ABOUT 26 OR 27 YEARS OF AGE. 63/64 INCHES TALL, 110 TO 115 POUNDS. WITH BLOND HAIR. ALTHOUGH HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE COLOR OF HER CLOTHING. DESCRIBED AS WEARING A BLOUSE, SHORTS, AND TENNIS SHOES WHEN HE SAW HER. RELATED THAT TOLD HIM THAT WHILE HE WAS ESCORTING HER AND HER FRIEND. A LARGER WHITE FEMALE. THROUGH THE HALLWAY OR "GAUNTLET", SOMEONE "GRABBED HER BUTT". INDICATED THAT WAS NOT EXTREMELY UPSET OVER THIS INCIDENT, BUT INDICATED SHE DID NOT WANT TO GO THROUGH THE HALLWAY AGAIN AND FROM THAT TIME FORWARD THEY AVOIDED THE AREA. SAID HE DID NOT RECALL FRIEND SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT BEING "GRABBED" OR INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED. STATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE PATIO WITH OTHER MALE PILOT FRIENDS DUE TO THE CONGESTION IN THE SUITES AND HALLWAY. (05NOV91)

4. NAS KINGSVILLE, TX. WAS INTERVIEWED PERTAINING TO THE ACTIVITIES AT THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING TAILHOOK '91 AND ATTENDING THE PROFESSIONAL PRESENTATIONS. AS WELL AS, THE EXHIBITS. HE ALSO ACKNOWLEDGED BEING ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON FRIDAY (06SEP91) FROM 2000 TO APPROXIMATELY 2400 OR 0100 SATURDAY MORNING. ADVISED THAT DUE TO THE CONGESTION IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE "ADMIN SUITES". YOU COULD NOT SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING UNLESS YOU WERE ACTUALLY STANDING WITHIN A FEW FEET OF THE ACTIVITY. HE DID ACKNOWLEDGE SEEING A SOME YOUNG LADIES IN THEIR 20'S GO THROUGH THE HALLWAY OR "GAUNTLET". ADVISED THAT BECAUSE OF THE LOOK ON THEIR FACE OR IN THEIR EYES. HE BELIEVED THEY HAD BEEN "GROPED" AS THEY WENT DOWN THE HALLWAY. COULD DESCRIBE ONLY ONE OF THE FEMALES. AND INDICATED SHE WAS A WHITE FEMALE IN HER 20'S WITH BRUNETTE COLOR SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR, APPROXIMATELY 64/65 INCHES TALL, 110 TO 125 POUNDS. HE COULD NOT DESCRIBE HER CLOTHING OR THE SECOND FEMALE. HE RELATED THAT HE BASED HIS OPINION NOT ON HIS OBSERVATIONS. BUT BECAUSE THE LOOK IN HER EYES TOLD HIM SHE DID NOT KNOW WHAT SHE WAS GETTING INTO BY WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY. RELATED THAT SOME OF THE WOMEN WHO WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY (GAUNTLET) KNEW WHAT THEY WERE DOING AND OTHERS DID NOT APPEAR TO KNOW WHAT THEY WERE GETTING INTO. STATED THAT HE OBSERVED THE ONE FEMALE SLAPPING GUYS (NFI) AND SWINGING AT THE PEOPLE AROUND HER. BUT HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE FEMALES OR ANY OF THE MEN AROUND HER. DID NOT KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO THE FEMALES OR WHERE THEY WENT. BUT OPINED THEY PROBABLY WENT INTO ONE OF THE "ADMIN SUITES" TO GET AWAY FROM THE HALLWAY CROWD. SAID HE REALIZED THIS WAS NOT A PLACE HE WANTED TO BE AND WENT OUT TO THE PATIO AREA TO VISIT WITH FRIENDS. DID NOT KNOW WHAT TIME THIS ACTIVITY TOOK PLACE OR ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS. INDICATED THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE "ADMIN SUITES" WERE VERY CROWDED AS PEOPLE WERE SHOULDER TO SHOULDER. AND A PERSON COULD EXPECT TO BE BUMPED OR HAVE THEIR DRINK SPILT. WAS ADAMANT THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE "GRAB, TOUCH, GROPE, OR TOUCH" ANY OF THE FEMALES ON THE BUTTOCK, BREASTS, CROTCH. OR TRY

WARNING

PAGE 3 OF 6

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1986

b7c



# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

7. NAS  
KINGSVILLE, TX WAS INTERVIEWED AND ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING THE PROFESSIONAL LECTURES AND EXHIBITS OF TAILHOOK '91. HE ALSO RELATED HAVING VISITED THE "ADMIN SUITE" AREA OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL OFF AND ON DURING SATURDAY (07SEP91). ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE "GROPE, FONDLER, OR INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED" WHILE HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

INDICATED THAT SOME OF THE FEMALES HE OBSERVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR WERE DRESSED IN "MINI SKIRTS AND DEEP CUT BLOUSES. AND IN HIS OPINION WERE DRESSED LIKE "TRAMPS". SAID THAT IN HIS OPINION, THERE WAS MORE DRINKING, ROUDY BEHAVIOR AND WOMEN AT THIS YEARS TAILHOOK THAN DURING THE LAST TAILHOOK HE ATTENDED, WHICH WAS 1987. COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED. J4NOV91)

8. NAS  
KINGSVILLE, TX, WAS INTERVIEWED PERTAINING TO TAILHOOK '91. ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING VARIOUS PROFESSIONAL PRESENTATIONS AND THE EXHIBIT AREA OF TAILHOOK '91. AS WELL AS, VISITING THE "ADMIN SUITE" AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. INDICATED SPENDING MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE PATIO AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANY GREAT GATHERING OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE ADMIN SUITES ON FRIDAY (06SEP91). HE DID ACKNOWLEDGE THAT ON SATURDAY NIGHT THE HALLWAY (GAUNTLET AREA) WAS CROWDED WITH PEOPLE. AND HE OBSERVED HOTEL SECURITY PERSONNEL ESCORTING PEOPLE (MEN AND WOMEN) THROUGH THE CROWD OF PEOPLE OUTSIDE THE ADMIN SUITES. RECALLED OBSERVING ONE FEMALE (NFI) BEING "SWATTED ON THE REAR" AS SHE WALKED DOWN THE CROWDED HALLWAY. BUT SHE DID NOT STOP OR MAKE AN ISSUE OF IT. ACCORDING TO THE LADY JUST KEPT ON WALKING AS IF NOTHING HAPPENED. AND THIS IS THE ONLY INCIDENT IN WHICH HE SAW ANY FEMALE THAT WAS "SWATTED ON THE REAR" OR INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED. J4NOV91)

9. NAS  
KINGSVILLE, TX, WAS INTERVIEWED PERTAINING TO TAILHOOK '91. ACKNOWLEDGED ATTENDING THE VARIOUS PROFESSIONAL PORTIONS OF TAILHOOK AND THE EXHIBITS IN ADDITION TO VISITING THE "ADMIN SUITE" AREA OF THE HILTON HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR. DISAVOWED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF FEMALES BEING "GROPE, INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED, THEIR CLOTHING REMOVED OR BEING MISTREATED" ON THE THIRD FLOOR. HE DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE ADMIN SUITE'S AS WALL TO WALL PEOPLE AND RESEMBLED A "ROWDY FRAT PARTY" ATMOSPHERE. HE ACKNOWLEDGED THERE WERE FEMALES IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE ADMIN SUITES. BUT HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE ALLEGED INDECENT ASSAULTS BEING INVESTIGATED BY NIS. WHEN SHOWN THE COMPOSITE OF THE INDIVIDUAL SUSPECTED TO BE INVOLVED IN THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULT(S). STATED THE IT RESEMBLED A MALE PILOT WHO IS ASSIGNED TO AT NAS MIRAMAR, CA. HE DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS BEING ABOUT 70/72 INCHES TALL, THIN BUILD, BUT LOOKS SMALLER. COULD NOT PROVIDE A NAME OR FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL. 05NOV91)

WARNING

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## AGENT'S NOTE

THE INFORMATION PROVIDED BY \_\_\_\_\_ ABOUT THE  
COMPOSITE DRAWING APPEARS TO COINCIDE WITH THAT  
PROVIDED BY \_\_\_\_\_ IN PARAGRAPH ONE ABOVE.

## PARTICIPATING AGENTS

SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA SAN ANTONIO, TX  
SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA HOUSTON, TX

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE PREPARED: 07 NOVEMBER 1991

WARNING

*b7C*

1989

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE  
OF THE ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM  
HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK HE HAD ATTENDED.  
ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, VIA NAVY C-9  
TRANSPORT. STATED HE HAD MET TWO WOMEN (NFI) ON SATURDAY. HE  
TOLD THE WOMEN HE WOULD BE TENDING BAR AT THE "ADMIN" ROOM ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON ON SATURDAY NIGHT. STATED THE  
WOMEN TOLD HIM THEY WERE ON VACATION. HE RECALLED THEY WERE FROM  
CALIFORNIA, POSSIBLY SACRAMENTO. ADVISED HE HAD TO TEND BAR  
FROM 2300 TO 0100 WITH THEIR DUTIES WERE TO MAKE  
SURE THAT "THINGS DID NOT GET OUT OF HAND" IN THEIR ADMIN AREA, SO HE  
HAD TO REMAIN SOBER THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT.

STATED WHILE HE WAS TENDING BAR THE TWO WOMEN CAME BY TO SEE  
HIM AT APPROXIMATELY 2300. REPORTED THAT THE WOMEN SEEMED TO  
BE QUITE UPSET, THOUGH THEY DID NOT ELABORATE. FELT THAT ONE  
OR MORE OF THE NAVAL AVIATORS IN THE HOTEL MAY HAVE SAID OR DONE  
SOMETHING TO THE WOMEN WHICH UPSET THEM. DID NOT RECALL IF  
THE WOMEN ENTERED THE ADMIN AREA FROM THE HALLWAY OR THE PATIO.

THOUGHT THEY HAD COME IN ALONE. ACCORDING TO THE TWO  
WOMEN STAYED IN HIS ADMIN AREA FOR APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES AND THEN  
WENT BACK TO THEIR ROOM. STATED HE WENT TO CHECK ON THEM AT  
ABOUT 0030, AND THEY DID NOT SEEM TO BE AS UPSET AS THEY WERE EARLIER.

COULD NOT RECALL THE WOMEN'S NAME AND WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE A  
DESCRIPTION OF THEM. STATED THAT THE TWO WOMEN SEEMED VERY  
NICE, BUT PERHAPS A LITTLE NAIVE. THOUGHT THAT IT WAS  
POSSIBLE THAT SEVERAL OTHER GUYS IN THE ADMIN AREA MAY HAVE MET THE  
TWO WOMEN, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL ANYONE IN PARTICULAR.

STATED HE HAD HEARD ABOUT THE "GAUNTLET" FROM OTHER PEOPLE,  
BUT HE DID NOT PERSONALLY SEE THE GAUNTLET, ONLY A LARGE "MOB" OF  
PEOPLE IN THE HALL. REPORTED THAT HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY  
WOMEN GET FONDLED OR ASSAULTED IN ANY WAY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OF  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S)  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (b1)

1990

b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA SEATTLE, WA

DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

1991  
b7C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REINTERVIEW OF

ON 05NOV91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AT  
NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA BY SPECIAL AGENT WAS  
ADVISED HE WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED FOR CLARIFICATION PURPOSES.

STATED HE DOES NOT RECALL IF THE WOMEN HE HAD MET ON SATURDAY  
AT THE HILTON HAD TOLD HIM EXACTLY WHY THEY WERE UPSET. IF THEY DID  
HE DOES NOT REMEMBER WHAT THEY SAID. BELIEVED THAT SOMEONE ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR, EITHER NAVY OR CIVILIAN, PROBABLY SAID OR DID  
SOMETHING TO UPSET THE WOMEN. DESCRIBED THE WOMEN AS  
"SOMEWHAT" UPSET, RATHER THAN "QUITE" UPSET. STATED HE DOES  
NOT REMEMBER THE WOMEN BEING SOAKED WITH ALCOHOL WHEN HE SAW THEM IN  
THE ADMIN ROOM. EXPLAINED THAT HE WAS NOT SURE IF HE WALKED  
THE WOMEN UP TO THEIR ROOM IMMEDIATELY AFTER THEY ARRIVED IN THE ADMIN  
ROOM, OR IF HE WAITED UNTIL LATER IN THE EVENING TO CHECK ON THEM.  
SEEMED TO RECALL THAT THE WOMEN GAVE HIM THEIR ROOM NUMBER,  
BUT DOES NOT RECALL BEING IN THE ELEVATOR WITH THEM.

DID NOT REMEMBER THE WOMEN'S NAMES AND HE DID NOT SEE THEM  
AGAIN AFTER SATURDAY NIGHT. STATED HE DID NOT ATTEMPT TO KISS  
ONE OF THE WOMEN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA SEATTLE, WA

DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE O  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S)  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (62)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1545,

NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT OCCURRING AT THE "TAILHOOK 91" IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

EXPLAINED THAT HE LEFT NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA FOR LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91. HE RESIDED AT THE EL RANCHO IN LAS VEGAS DURING THE "TAILHOOK." AT ABOUT 1800, HE WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE THE ADMIN SUITES WERE LOCATED.

EXPLAINED THAT HE STAYED NEAR HIS SQUADRON'S SUITE AND IN THAT AREA, HE NOTICED THE LARGE CROWD OF PERSONS IN THE HALLWAY.

WHEN ASKED TO EXPLAIN THE "GAUNTLET" ACTIVITY, STATED THAT THE PERSONS TRAVERSING THE HALLWAY HAD TO PASS THROUGH THE CROWD.

SAID THAT THE HE KNEW THINGS WERE GETTING OUT OF HAND WHEN THE SAW A GIRL PLACED ON A MAN'S SHOULDERS AND THEY RAN THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET". FOR SOME REASON THEY TRIPPED AND BOTH FELL TO THE GROUND.

STATED THAT AT THAT TIME HE KNEW THINGS WERE GETTING OUT OF HAND.

STATED THAT BOTH WERE LAUGHING AND APPEARED TO BE HAVING FUN.

WHEN ASKED IF HE OBSERVED FEMALES BEING GRABBED ON THE BREAST, BUTTOCKS, OR CROTCH,

SAID, "YES," AND ADMITTED THAT HE PATTED A COUPLE GIRLS BUTTOCKS ALSO.

STATED THAT HE WAS QUITE INTOXICATED AND COULD NOT RECOLLECT WHAT TIME HE LEFT THE AREA THAT EVENING.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFF  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S)  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT: .  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

**WARNING**

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
1993

Date & Time: 01 NOV 91 / 1415

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to  
me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF  
PHYSICAL ASSAULTS AND/OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS THAT MAY HAVE OCCURRED AT THE "TAIL HOOK"  
SYMPOSIUM ON 06SEP91 AND 07SEP91

FOR THE PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

ON 05SEP91, DEPARTED NAS WHIDBY ISLAND ON A NAVY C-9 TO GO TO THE "TAIL HOOK" SYMPOSIUM  
WHICH WAS HELD IN LOS VEGAS, NV, AT THE LOS VEGAS HILTON. I ATTENDED THE PARTY ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE LOS VEGAS HILTON ON FRIDAY 06SEP91 AND SATURDAY 07SEP91 NIGHTS. AT  
VARIOUS TIMES DURING BOTH NIGHTS THERE WAS A "GAUNTLET" ON THE THIRD FLOOR IN THE HALL.  
THE "GAUNTLET" WAS NOT CONSTANT BUT MORE A FLOWING THING. IT WOULD MOVE UP AND DOWN  
THE HALL AND NOT BE PRESENT UNTIL A FEMALE WOULD START TO WALK DOWN THE HALL. WHEN THE

b7C  
1994

STATEMENT

01 NOV

FEMALES WOULD WALK DOWN THE HALL THE MEN STANDING IN THE HALL WOULD MAKE A LINE ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALL AND WHEN THE FEMALE WALKED PAST THE MEN WOULD PAT THE FEMALE ON THE BOTTOM. I STOOD IN THE HALL ON FRIDAY NIGHT AND ON A COUPLE OF OCCASIONS I PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET. I WOULD PAT THE FEMALES THAT WALKED BY ON THEIR BOTTOMS WHEN THEY WALKED BY BUT I THOUGHT IT WAS ALL IN FUN AND NOT INTENDED TO OFFEND. ON FRIDAY A COUPLE OF FEMALES WALKED BY THE GAUNTLET NEAR THE BEGINING AND LOOKED OFFENDED WHEN A PARTICIPANT PATTED THEIR BOTTOM SO NO ONE IN THE GAUNTLET CONTINUED TO TOUCH THEM. SEVERAL WOMEN WALKED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND GIGGLED AND SMILED AFTER THEY WERE PATTED ON THE BEHIND. THE GAUNTLET ON FRIDAY SEEMED TO BE GOOD NATURED AND LIGHT HEARTED.

ON SATURDAY I STOOD IN THE GAUNTLET AGAIN BUT AFTER A WHILE THINGS STARTED TO GET A LITTLE OUT OF HAND. IT STARTED OUT THE SAME AS FRIDAY NIGHT DID WITH MEN JUST PATTING FEMALES BOTTOMS WHEN THEY WALKED BY AND STOPPING WHEN PEOPLE GOT OFFENDED. THIS NIGHT, HOWEVER, AT SOME TIME A MAN PUT A FEMALE ON HIS SHOULDERS AND RAN HER THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. AS HE WAS DOING SO HE AND SHE WERE KNOCKED TO THE FLOOR. THEN IT SEEMED LIKE THE MEN TOOK IT AS A CHALLENGE TO SEE IF THEY COULD GET THEIR PARTICULAR FEMALE THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE AND THE PEOPLE IN THE GAUNTLET WANTED TO PREVENT THIS. AFTER THE MAN AND FEMALE WERE KNOCKED TO THE FLOOR I DECIDED THAT THINGS WERE GETTING TO ROUGH AND I STEPPED OUT OF THE HALL AND INTO ROOM . OUR SQUADRON ADMIN AREA. AS I WAS SITTING IN THE ADMIN ROOM I SAW A COUPLE OF WOMEN HUSSLED BY THE DOOR BY A MAN. I DID NOT RETURN TO THE GAUNTLET FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE NIGHT BECAUSE OF IT'S ROUGHNESS. I DID NOT SEE ANYONE GRAB WOMEN'S CLOTHING OR TOUCH ANY WHERE OTHER THAN THE FEMALE'S BOTTOM. THIS WAS DONE ON TOP OF THEIR CLOTHING AND ALWAYS DONE IN A GOOD NATURED, LIGHT HEARTED WAY. WHEN I TOUCHED THE FEMALES AS THEY WALKED BY I ALWAYS DID IT ONLY AS A PAT AND ALWAYS ON TOP OF THE CLOTHING. I DID NOT EVER SEE ANYONE GRAB A FEMALE IN ANY OTHER PLACE OTHER THAN THE BOTTOM.

TWO PEOPLE THAT WERE IN THE GAUNTLET WITH ME THAT I KNOW WERE

AND

ALSO PATTED FEMALES ON THE BOTTOM BUT, AS IN MY CASE, ONLY DID IT IN A GOOD NATURED WAY. DID NOT TOUCH A FEMALE AS SHE WALKED BY, HE ONLY STOOD IN THE LINE AS FAR AS KNOW. I DO NOT REMEMBER ANY OF THE OTHER GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS OR I DID NOT KNOW THEM. I WOULD LIKE TO CONCLUDE BY SAYING THAT I PATTED FEMALES ON THE BOTTOM ONLY IN A GOOD NATURED LIGHT HEARTED WAY AND AT NO TIME DID I MEAN TO OFFEND THEM. I, NOR ANYONE I SAW, TOUCHED THESE FEMALES IN A PLACE OTHER THAN THEIR BOTTOMS. I CAN ONLY ASSUME THAT FEMALES MAY HAVE BEEN TOUCHED IN OTHER PLACES ON SATURDAY, AFTER THE GAUNTLET BECAME ROUGH. I DID NOT SEE ANYONE TRY TO REMOVE THE CLOTHES OF THESE FEMALES OR ANYTHING OF THAT NATURE.

I HAVE READ THIS TWO PAGE STATEMENT WHICH WAS TYPED FOR ME BY FROM INFORMATION INFORMATION WE DISCUSSED. I HAVE MADE ANY ADDITIONS, DELETIONS AND/OR CORRECTIONS I SEE FIT AND HAVE INITIALED SAME. ALL INFORMATION DISCUSSED WAS DONE SO IN THE PRESENCE OF MY MILITARY LAWYER,

HAS REVIEWED THIS DOCUMENT PRIOR TO MY INITIALING AND SIGNING IT. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

1 NOV 91/141

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 1ST DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991 AT NISRA WHIDBY ISLAND, OAK HARBOR, WA.

SPECIAL AGENT,

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c  
1995

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT , NAS  
WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING POSSIBLE ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED ON 07SEP91 AT THE 35TH  
ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED THIS WAS HIS SECOND "TAILHOOK." STATED HE SAW THE  
"GAUNTLET" OCCUR A COUPLE OF TIMES DURING THE NIGHT, BUT HE NEVER SAW  
WOMEN GET UPSET OR FIGHT BACK. MOST OF THE WOMEN WOULD GO THROUGH THE  
"GAUNTLET" SEVERAL TIMES, GIGGLING AND LAUGHING. REPORTED THAT  
HE WAS STANDING IN THE HALLWAY DURING ONE OF THE GAUNTLETS TALKING TO  
FRIENDS (NFI), AND WOULD REACH OUT AND ATTEMPT TO PINCH WOMEN.  
COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE WOMEN HE MAY HAVE TOUCHED, AND NONE OF  
THEM SEEM TO TAKE OFFENSE. STATED HE LEFT THE GAUNTLET BEFORE  
THE ALLEGED ASSAULTS OCCURRED. HE HEARD LATER THAT SOME WOMEN'S  
DRESSES WERE BEING LIFTED AND THEIR CLOTHES REMOVED. SAID WHEN  
HE WOULD REACH OUT TO PINCH A WOMEN, SOMETIMES HE WOULD GRAB ANOTHER  
PILOT OR SOMEONE'S HAND. DESCRIBED HIS ATTEMPTS AS "HALF  
ASSED".

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

WARNING

Date & Time: 6 NOV 91 1630

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to  
me.

*For identification purposes*

*Ward was ~~advised to~~ told to provide a statement*  
ADVISED TO

Veintary statement (page 2)

On Saturday, 7 Sep 91, I left the Hilton Hotel in Las Vegas, NV at <sup>ABOUT</sup> 1830 and went to the Circus Circus Hotel to gamble. I was with \_\_\_\_\_ and we gambled to about 2100pm. I returned to the Hilton + \_\_\_\_\_ stayed at Circus Circus.

I entered the Hilton + took the elevator to the third floor. I got off the elevator + walked down the hall to the \_\_\_\_\_ admin room. I went into the room + talked to some friends and had a drink. I probably stayed in the admin room for 30-45 minutes when I heard yelling, shouting of "Gauntlet, Gauntlet" coming from the hallway. I left the admin room + went into the hall. I got in the line of guys who had formed the gauntlet. I had a drink in one hand. I was fairly close to the wall and as women + men walked by, the guys in the gauntlet including myself would reach out + knock hats off heads, mess up the men + women's hair and pat them on their heads, backs or rearends. The guys were not being unduly rough on the people going through the gauntlet. The people going through were laughing + they looked like ~~they~~ they were having fun. I did not see any women in \_\_\_\_\_ ~~complaint~~ and I did not see women fight back, throw drinks in faces, yell, swear or resist. I did see women laugh as they were walking

end of statement page (2)

b7C  
1998

through and they had their arms crossed over their chests and were sort of hunched over. I personally patted men + women on the heads, ~~knock~~ tried to knock off hats, messed up hair + patted people on their backs. I may have ~~pat~~ <sup>SLAPPED</sup> ~~swatted~~ some women on the bottoms. I was standing near the wall of the hallway + had to reach around guys to get to the people going through the gauntlet.

I did not stay in the gauntlet for longer than 15 minutes because the hallway was hot + smelled like stale beer. I left the hallway + returned to the admin room. I spent time on the patio as well. Later in the evening, I don't recall what time, I heard that things were getting rough in the hallway. I didn't go back into the hallway to look. I stayed at the admin until approx. 0100 when I went back to the El Rancho Hotel.

I only heard rumors of womens dresses being pulled up and women getting mad. I did not hear about the other actions until this investigation broke last week.

The above statement prepared by SA [redacted] is true + correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. I have read this statement carefully + have corrected all errors.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME  
AT NIOBA Whidbey Island  
THIS 6th DAY OF NOV 1999

06 NOV 91 17:18

b7C

1999

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION:

ARRIVED AT NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND AT ABOUT 1310 AND ENTERED THE INTERVIEW ROOM AT ABOUT 1335. REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF TO BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS AND EXPLAINED THE NEED TO DISCUSS THE EVENTS IN WHICH ALLEGEDLY PARTICIPATED IN DURING THE 1991 TAIL HOOK CONVENTION AT LAS VEGAS, NV DURING THE PERIOD 6 - 8 SEP91.

ADVISED THAT HE FLEW FROM NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND TO LAS VEGAS, NV ON A C-9 AIRLIFT FLIGHT ON THURSDAY, 05SEP, AND RETURNED TO NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND ON SUNDAY, 09SEP. ADVISED THAT HE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL AND SHARED A ROOM WITH WHO IS ALSO A STUDENT AT

ADVISED THAT HE PAID \$40.00 TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ADMIN WHICH ALLOWED HIM TO DRINK ALL WEEKEND FOR THE ONE ASSESSMENT.

ADVISED THAT ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT FORMALLY REGISTER AS A PARTICIPANT IN THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION, HE DID VISIT A NUMBER OF THE SYMPOSIUMS WHICH WERE OPEN TO EVERYONE. HE DID NOT ATTEND ANY OF THE BANQUETS OR FORMAL FUNCTIONS WHICH REQUIRED THE PAYMENT OF A SEPARATE FEE.

RECALLED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP, HE GAMBLER AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL DURING THE LATE AFTERNOON BEFORE GOING TO THE HILTON HOTEL FOR DINNER.

SAID THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HE PROCEEDED UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE SQUADRON ADMINS WERE LOCATED. GOT A BEER IN THE ~~128~~ ADMIN AND THEN PROCEEDED TO THE POOL DECK WHERE HE TALKED WITH VARIOUS FRIENDS.

ADVISED THAT OVER THE WEEKEND HE MET AND TALKED WITH 40-50 FRIENDS FROM THE ACADEMY AND THE FLIGHT TRAINING PIPELINE. HE DESCRIBED THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION AS A BIG REUNION. HE

WARNING

C C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, " " WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. " WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING THE POSSIBLE ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED ON 07SEP91 AT THE 35TH  
ANNUAL TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED THIS WAS HIS FIRST "TAILHOOK", AND 95% OF THE PEOPLE  
THERE WERE MEN. " STATED HE SAW THE "GAUNTLET" FORM TWICE, AND  
WAS IN THE HALLWAY WHEN THE FIRST ONE OCCURRED (2230-2300). AT FIRST,  
IT WAS PRETTY "TAME," BUT LATER IN THE EVENING APPARENTLY SOME OF THE  
WOMEN STARTED TO TAKE OFFENSE AND WERE FIGHTING BACK. ACCORDING TO  
" , SEVERAL OF THE WOMEN WENT THROUGH SEVERAL TIMES. " STATED  
HE DID PINCH ONE GIRL ONCE, BUT HE RECALLED IT WAS ONE OF THE WOMEN  
WHO HAD BEEN THROUGH MORE THAN ONCE. " ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT  
SEE ANYONE ACTUALLY GROPING ANY WOMEN, OR ANY OF THE WOMEN FIGHTING  
BACK.

ACCORDING TO " , LATER IN THE EVENING, HE HEARD SEVERAL PEOPLE  
YELL, "SHE'S NAKED," AND THE CROWD RUSHED TOWARDS HIM, APPARENTLY AWAY  
FROM THE NAKED GIRL. " DID NOT SEE ANYONE WITHOUT CLOTHES ON  
BECAUSE THE CROWD FORCED HIM INTO ONE OF THE ROOMS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

2001  
b7C

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ESTIMATED THAT ON SATURDAY NIGHT, HE DRANK THE EQUIVALENT OF ONE SIX PACK OF BEER FROM ABOUT 1900 UNTIL ABOUT 2330. ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT RETURN TO HIS HOTEL UNTIL ABOUT 0100, DID NOT HAVE ANYTHING ALCOHOLIC TO DRINK AFTER ABOUT 2330.

ADVISED THAT ABOUT 2230, SATURDAY NIGHT, HE FOUND HIMSELF IN THE HALL WAY IN FRONT OF THE VA-128 ADMIN TALKING WITH FRIENDS WHEN A GAUNTLET WAS FORMED.

INDICATED THAT NO ONE ORGANIZED IT, BUT THAT IT DEVELOPED SPONTANEOUSLY AND LASTED FROM ABOUT 2230 UNTIL ABOUT 2300. HE ALSO INDICATED THAT A SECOND GAUNTLET WAS FORMED AT ABOUT MIDNIGHT, BUT ON LASTED A FEW MINUTES.

ADVISED THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS SEVERAL HOTEL ROOMS IN LENGTH AS DEPICTED IN ENCLOSURE (2) AND THAT HE STOOD AT APPROXIMATELY THE POSITION INDICATED BY AN "X" ON THE DIAGRAM.

SAID THAT THE HALL WAS FILLED WITH PEOPLE, MOSTLY MEN, WHO WERE STANDING WITH THEIR SHOULDERS TO THE WALL AND THEIR HANDS OUT IN THE HALL. PEOPLE BEGAN TO CHANT "GAUNTLET, GAUNTLET" AND WERE POUNDING OF THE WALL.

ADVISED THAT HE AND OTHERS STUCK OUT THEIR HANDS AND GIRLS BEGAN TO PASS DOWN THE HALL WAY. SOME SEEMED TO BE ENJOYING THEMSELVES AND WERE GIGGLING, SMILING AND ALMOST DANCING DOWN THE HALL. OTHER FEMALES DID NOT ENJOY WHAT WAS HAPPENING AND AFTER PROCEEDING PART WAY THROUGH THE GAUNTLET, WOULD EXIT THROUGH A DOOR INTO ONE OF THE ADMINS ALONG THE HALL.

ESTIMATED THAT BETWEEN 15 - 20 FEMALES PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AND THAT HE REACHED OUT AND PATTED OR TOUCHED SEVERAL OF THE WOMEN ON THE BUTTOCKS WHILE THEY MOVED DOWN THE HALL. HE ADVISED THAT SEVERAL WOMEN PASSED THROUGH THE HALL WAY MORE THAN ONCE, AND AT LEAST WOMAN WENT THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AT LEAST FIVE TIMES.

INDICATED THAT IF THE WOMAN DID NOT APPEAR TO BE ENJOYING OR TOLERATING WHAT WAS HAPPENING, HE WOULD NOT STICK HIS HAND OUT. HE ADMITTED THAT HE REACHED OUT TOUCHED 4-5 WOMEN, NONE OF WHOM HE KNEW PERSONALLY.

SAID HE DID NOT TOUCH ANYONE FOR THE PURPOSE OF SEXUAL GRATIFICATION OR IN AN ATTEMPT ASSAULT, BUT WAS MERELY DOING WHAT MANY OF THE OTHERS IN THE HALL WERE DOING.

INDICATED THAT HE HAD BEEN WITH THAT EVENING, BUT DID NOT PROVIDE THE NAMES OF OTHERS WITH WHOM HE HAD BEEN TALKING WHILE STANDING IN THE HALL WAY.

WHEN QUERIED ABOUT SPECIFIC INCIDENTS, ADVISED THAT HE RECALLED PEOPLE YELLING "ADMIRAL" AND HE MAY HAVE HEARD SOMEONE YELLING

SAID HE DOES NOT KNOW

SAID HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING HAPPEN WHICH HE KNEW PERTAINED TO DESCRIBED ONE INCIDENT WHERE A FEMALE, WHOM HE COULD NOT DESCRIBE IN DETAIL, WAS GRABBED OR PINCHED WHILE MAKING HER WAY THROUGH THE HALL. THE FEMALE TURNED AND HIT A MALE IN THE CHEST WITH HER FIST.

WAS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF EITHER PARTY. DESCRIBED ANOTHER INCIDENT WHERE A WOMAN WAS TRYING TO MOVE THROUGH THE HALL, WHEN SHE WAS PICKED UP BY A MAN, WHO ATTEMPTED TO CARRY HER. BOTH THE PEOPLE FELL AND THE WOMAN STRUCK HER HEAD AGAINST THE WALL. AGAIN, WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY IDENTIFYING DETAIL OR DESCRIPTION.

WITH REGARD TO THE GIRL WHO LOST HER CLOTHING, ADVISED THAT HE WAS IN THE HALL WHEN THAT OCCURRED, BUT WAS NOT NEAR THE INCIDENT. HE ADVISED THAT ABOUT 2300, THERE WAS WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS A "MINI-STAMPEDE"

WARNING

b7C

2002

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

IN THE HALL AND HE WAS PUSHED INTO THE VA-128 ADMIN BY THE CROWD. HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING, BUT HEARD ABOUT A GIRL LOOSING HER CLOTHES.

INDICATED THAT GAUNTLET DISBANDED AFTER THE SECURITY POLICE ARRIVED, BUT WAS REFORMED ABOUT MIDNIGHT. THAT GAUNTLET LASTED ONLY A FEW MINUTES AND HE SAW ONLY THREE WOMEN PASS DOWN THE HALL.

ENCLOSURES

- (1)
- (2) DIAGRAM OF LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL - "THE GAUNTLET"

BIOGRAPHIC DATA

REPORTING AGENT: ( )  
OFFICE: NISRA BANGOR  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c  
2003

ELEVATORS  
HIGH FLOORS  
ELEVATORS  
LOW FLOORS

SERVICE  
AREA

VAQ-129 302

318 VMEFA (AW)-121

317 CARRIER GROUP ONE

VAW-110 303

316 VF-1

VS-41 304

315 HS-1

NSWC/NAVAL AIR SYMPOSIUM 305

314 NO LISTING

VF-126 306

313

VA-128 307

312 SARGENT-FLETCHER CO.

MAQ-11 (X) VMFP-3 308

310 COMNAVRESFOR

EXIT  
STAIRS

S VEGAS HILTON HOTEL

THE GAUNTLET  
FMS 302-318

AWN BY:  
SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

EXIT TO  
TENNIS COURTS

EXIT TO  
PATIO AREA

TO SCALE.  
X ASSIGNMENTS SHOWN FOR  
JMT OF 07SEP91.



360



360

JP

b7C  
2004

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

On 8 NOV 1991,

1 NAS Miramar, CA was interviewed concerning his knowledge of  
who is suspected of exposing his penis and taking the long  
hair from the head of a female and wrapping it around the penis on the  
third floor of the Las Vegas Hilton during Tailhook 91 in September 1991.  
He reported that he had been notified by on 6NOV91 that he had  
been recalled to the NIS office for reinterview. He stated he was not told  
any details by stated he had also been called by  
a former member of and told by him that he may  
have told the NIS about something he had heard about and not  
really seen. stated he was then called by Special Agent  
and how he  
told the Special Agent he was already aware of it from

advised at the beginning of the investigation, he had called  
together his officers and told them of the investigation and they should  
cooperate fully with all the investigations be it NIS or Inspector General.  
He continued he also said that if an individual is going to be  
interrogated, each individual has rights and they should understand them  
completely and not do anything until they are understood fully.

stated his squadron has cooperated fully. He stated he was looking  
out for the welfare of his squadron but had no intention of interfering  
with the investigation.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE TYPED: 08NOV91

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR, BLDG M254  
NAS MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE: 04NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE  
AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A  
SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I  
MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS  
MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

AT APPROXIMATELY 1700, 05SEP91, I ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS, NV, FOR THE  
"TAILHOOK" CONVENTION LOCATED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. I STAYED AT  
THE RIVIERA CASINO HOTEL. BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 2000-2200,  
07SEP91, WHILE IN THE VAW-110 SUITE (ROOM #303) ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, I WAS CONTACTED BY

WHO IS ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ NAS MIRAMAR,  
CA. HE STATED HE JUST WITNESSED A MALE NAVY OFFICER UNZIP HIS  
PANTS, THEN TAKE HIS EXPOSED PENIS OUT. \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED THAT  
THERE WAS A FEMALE WITH VERY LONG HAIR STANDING NEXT TO HIM.

\_\_\_\_\_ REPORTED THE NAVY OFFICER, WITHOUT THE FEMALE'S KNOWLEDGE,  
WRAPPED STRANDS OF THE WOMAN'S HAIR AROUND HIS EXPOSED PENIS.

\_\_\_\_\_ COMMENTED WHEN THE FEMALE DID NOT NOTICE WHAT THE OFFICER  
HAD DONE, THE OFFICER REMOVED THE STRANDS OF HAIR FROM AROUND HIS  
PENIS AND PUT HIS PENIS BACK INTO HIS PANTS. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED  
SHORTLY THERE AFTER, THE WOMAN WAS TOLD ABOUT THE INCIDENT SHE DID  
NOT APPEAR TO BE UPSET AND LAUGHED. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THE FEMALE  
DID NOT VIEW THE OFFICER'S EXPOSED PENIS; HOWEVER, OTHER PEOPLE IN  
THE PATIO AREA DID.

ADDITIONALLY, DURING THIS SAME TIME FRAME, WHILE IN THE VAW-110  
SUITE, I OBSERVED TWO FEMALES TAKE THEIR TOPS OFF WHILE GETTING  
THEIR LEGS SHAVED AT THE LEG SHAVING BOOTH IN THE VAW-110 SUITE.  
ONE FEMALE WITH THE NAME TAG \_\_\_\_\_, KEPT PULLING DOWN HER  
TUBE TOP "FLASHING" HER BREASTS, TO ATTRACT ATTENTION. \_\_\_\_\_  
STATED SHE WAS \_\_\_\_\_ I OBSERVED THE OTHER FEMALE  
COMPLETELY TOPLESS. I WAS TOLD SHE WAS A PROFESSIONAL STRIPPER.  
SHE HAD A LARGE TATTOO ON HER RIGHT UPPER ARM.

I HAVE GONE TO THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN 1989, 1990 AND 1991.  
ON THESE OCCASIONS I HAVE WITNESSED THE "GAUNTLET". IT IS  
BASICALLY A GROUP OF MEN IN THE HALLWAY, A CONGESTED AREA, AT THE  
BEST PLACE TO SEE WHO PASSES BY. THE AREA GETS QUITE CROWDED AND  
MOVEMENT IS VERY SLOW. AT TIMES, THERE IS SOME BANGING ON THE  
WALLS; HOWEVER, THIS IS DONE USUALLY LATE IN THE EVENING WHEN  
EVERYONE HAS CONSUMED A LOT OF ALCOHOL. ALSO, THE LAST NIGHT OF

EXHIBIT (70)

b7c  
2006

THE CONVENTION CAN BE VERY ACTIVE. I HAVE NEVER WITNESSED OR HEARD OF A FEMALE BEING ASSAULTED PRIOR TO THIS CONFERENCE. x

THIS STATEMENT CONSISTING OF TWO (2) PAGES TYPED FOR ME AT MY REQUEST BY S/A AS WE HAVE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS, IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS THAT I SO DESIRE AND HAVE PLACED MY SIGNATURE AT THE END OF THIS STATEMENT.

1509 04/Nov 91

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS THE 04TH DAY OF NOV 1991, AT NISRA MIRAMAR, CA, BLDG H254, ABOARD NAS, MIRAMAR, CA./

x

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

b7c-2007

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR  
NAS MIRAMAR, CA  
DATE: 06NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_ whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is given concerning my knowledge of EVENTS WHICH OCCURED AT TAILHOOK 1991.

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES

I ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS NEVADA BETWEEN THURSDAY, 05SEP91 AND SUNDAY 08SEP91. I ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AT APPROX. 1700 AFTER DRIVING THERE IN A RENTED VAN, I DROVE THERE WITH FOUR OTHER INDIVIDUALS FROM \_\_\_\_\_ WE STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. WHILE THERE I ATTENDED LECTURES AND VARIOUS BOOTHS AND DISPLAYS DURING THE DAYS, AND SPENT THE EVENINGS GAMBLING, AND ATTENDING THE PARTIES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. WHILE ATTENDING THE PARTIES I SPENT THE MAJORITY OF MY TIME OUTSIDE THE VAW-110 SUITE, IN THE POOL/DECK/PATIO AREA. ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS I MADE THE ROUNDS OF OTHER HOSPITALITY SUITES BUT DON'T RECALL ANY DETAILS EXCEPT THAT THEY WERE VERY HOT AND CROWDED. ON SATURDAY NIGHT I STAYED ONLY AT VAW-110, WITH THE EXCEPTION THAT I MAY HAVE STOPPED IN AT THE VAQ AND VS SUITES NEXTDOOR TO OBTAIN BEERS. I DID NOT SPEND ANY TIME IN THE HALLWAYS AND DID AT NO TIME WITNESS OR EVEN HEAR ABOUT ANY "GAUNTLET ACTIVITY TAKING PLACE".

IN RESPONSE TO DIRECT QUESTIONING I RECALL AN INCIDENT MENTIONED. WHAT I WITNESSED IS AS FOLLOWS: ON EITHER FRIDAY OR SATURDAY NIGHT I WAS STANDING OUTSIDE THE VAW-110 SUITE ON TOP OF A PLANTER. I HAD BEEN DRINKING FOR A FEW HOURS. AT SOME POINT IN THE EVENING (TIME UNKNOWN) AN UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL NUDGED ME AND SAID "HEY DID YOU JUST SEE WHAT JUST DID" I LOOKED WHERE WAS POINTING AND SAW A FRIEND OF MINE NAMED \_\_\_\_\_ ABOUT 60-70 YARDS AWAY, HE WAS WALKING TOWARDS ME. THE INDIVIDUAL SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD JUST TAKEN OUT HIS "CRANK" AND WRAPPED IT IN A GIRLS HAIR.

AT THIS POINT I ALSO NOTICED A GIRL THAT WAS BEHIND \_\_\_\_\_ WATCHING HIM WALK AWAY AND SMILING. TO DESCRIBE THE GIRL SHE WAS ABOUT 5'7" - 5'8" TALL WITH VERY LONG BROWN HAIR. IT CAME DOWN TO HER WAIST. MY FIRST THOUGHT AT THE TIME WAS THAT \_\_\_\_\_ MUST HAVE KNOWN THE GIRL BECAUSE OF THE WAY SHE WAS LOOKING AT HIM. I THOUGHT EITHER HE KNEW HER OR IT HADN'T REALLY HAPPENED AT ALL. AS HE CAME UP TO ME I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD WRAPPED HIS CRANK IN THAT GIRLS HAIR AND HE JUST SMILED AT ME. I TOOK THIS TO MEAN HE WAS TAKING CREDIT FOR HAVING DONE IT BUT TO THIS DAY I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE IF HE DID. THIS IS ALL THE INFORMATION I HAVE TO PROVIDE.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT WHICH WAS TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ AS WE DISCUSSED IT. I HAVE MADE AND INITIALLED ALL CORRECTIONS WHICH I DESIRE - THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

DATE 6 NOV 91

TIME 1043

EXHIBIT (71)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS SIXTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991. AT NISRA MIRAMAR

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 13NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE EVENTS ON THE  
EVENING OF 07SEP91 AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND THE POSSIBLE  
INVOLVEMENT OF WAS INTERVIEWED AT

AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION.

RELATED THAT SHE AND HER SISTER, ARRIVED AT THE 1991  
TAILHOOK CONFERENCE IN LAS VEGAS ON THE AFTERNOON OF 07SEP91. UPON  
ARRIVAL THEY CHECKED INTO THEIR ROOM AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, COULD  
NOT RECALL THEIR ROOM NUMBER. FOLLOWING CHECK IN, BEGAN ATTENDING  
MANY OF THE SYMPOSIUMS BEING CONDUCTED DURING THE CONFERENCE.  
STATED THAT LATER IN THE EVENING OF THE 7TH, SHE AND HER SISTER WENT TO  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON FOR THE FIRST TIME. STATED  
THAT SHE HAD HEARD OF A PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR, BUT HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF  
ITS ROWDINESS. STATED SHE AND HER SISTER ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
AT ABOUT 11:00 PM. DESCRIBED THE ATMOSPHERE OF THE THIRD FLOOR AS  
VERY LOUD AND ROWDY WITH A LOT OF ALCOHOL BEING CONSUMED. STATED  
THAT THERE WERE MANY MEN ON THE FLOOR. SHE DESCRIBED THE VAST MAJORITY OF  
THE MEN ON THE FLOOR AS YOUNG NAVAL OFFICERS. FURTHER STATED THAT  
THERE WERE ALSO MANY FEMALES ON THE FLOOR PARTYING, DID NOT KNOW THE  
IDENTITY OF ANY OF THE FEMALES. RELATED THAT SHE WENT INTO A FEW OF  
THE ROOMS ON THE FLOOR, UNABLE TO RECALL PARTICULAR ROOMS, AND OBSERVED  
STRIPPERS AND PORNOGRAPHIC FILMS BEING VIEWED IN ONE ROOM.

AT APPROXIMATELY 11:15 PM, FIFTEEN MINUTES AFTER ARRIVING ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR, RECOGNIZED IN THE CROWD ON THE  
FLOOR. AND BEGAN TALKING WITH EACH OTHER AND DANCED  
WHILE IN ON OF THE ROOMS. STATED THAT WHILE SHE AND  
WERE MAKING THEIR WAY BETWEEN VARIOUS ROOMS THEY HAD TO WALK THROUGH A  
CROWD OF MEN. WHILE GOING THROUGH THIS CROWD, STATED THAT SHE WAS  
GRABBED ON HER BUTTOCKS BY SOMEBODY FROM THE CROWD. IMMEDIATELY  
TURNED AROUND BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL THAT HAD ASSAULTED  
HER. STATED THAT AS SHE GOT THROUGH THE CROWD, SHE NOTICED A  
CAMPAIGN TYPE BUTTON WITH A SQUADRON INSIGNIA WAS PLACED ON HER BUTTOCKS.  
RELATED THAT SHE EXPRESSED THIS AND HER CONCERN ABOUT THE ROWDINESS  
OF THE CROWD TO AND HE BEGAN HOLDING HER HAND. RELATED  
THAT AS SHE AND CONTINUED TO ENJOY THE VARIOUS ROOMS, THEY  
EXITED ONE ROOM AND SOMEBODY FROM THE CROWD YELLED TO THEM TO GO LEFT NOT  
RIGHT DOWN THE HALLWAY. RELATED THAT THIS INSTRUCTION DIRECTED  
AND HER AWAY FROM THE CROWD OF PEOPLE. FOLLOWING THIS, AND

WARNING

EXHIBIT (2) b7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WENT TO THE PATIO AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND SPENT THE  
REMAINDER OF THE EVENING NEAR THE PATIO. RELATED THAT THROUGHOUT  
THE REST OF THE EVENING, SHE WAS NOT BOTHERED AS WAS HOLDING  
HER HAND. STATED THAT SHE AND REMAINED ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR UNTIL WALKED HER TO HER ROOM AT APPROXIMATELY 5:00 AM ON  
08SEP91.

STATED THAT SHE WAS WITH THROUGHOUT THE EVENING FROM THE  
TIME THEY MET UNTIL HE DROPPED HER OFF AT HER ROOM AND DURING THIS TIME,  
SHE DIDN'T SEE GRAB OR ASSAULT ANY OF THE WOMEN ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR, NOR DID SHE HEAR HIM SPEAK OF PARTICIPATING IN A GAUNTLET.  
DESCRIBED AS BEING A COMPLETE GENTLEMAN THROUGHOUT THE EVENING.  
STATED THAT WHILE SHE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR, INCLUDING AS SHE WAS  
GRABBED, SHE DID NOT HEAR THE TERM "GAUNTLET" USED. STATED THAT  
SOON AFTER ARRIVING ON THE THIRD FLOOR SHE LOST CONTACT WITH HER SISTER  
AND DID NOT SEE HER UNTIL THE NEXT DAY.

RELATED THAT SHE HAS NOT DISCUSSED THE INCIDENT IN DETAIL WITH HER  
SISTER, BUT BELIEVES HER SISTER MAY HAVE EXPERIENCED SIMILAR INDECENT  
ASSAULTS. PROVIDED A PHONE NUMBER FOR HER SISTER SO THAT REPORTING  
AGENT COULD CONTACT HER AND MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR AN INTERVIEW.  
STATED THAT SHE DIDN'T THINK MUCH ABOUT THE INCIDENT UNTIL SHE HEARD  
REPORTS OF SIMILAR INCIDENTS IN THE MEDIA.

AT THE TERMINATION OF THE INTERVIEW ADVISED THAT SHE DID NOT WISH TO  
EXECUTE A SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING THE INTERVIEW, BUT WANTED TO  
THINK ABOUT IT AND WOULD NOTIFY REPORTING AGENT IF SHE CHANGED HER MIND.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA LOS ANGELES, CA  
DATE TYPED: November 13, 1991

WARNING

b7c  
2010

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 12NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRU  
CECIL FIELD, FL. BY REPORTING AGENT, WAS ADVISED HE WAS  
BEING INTERVIEWED IN CONJUNCTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING THE  
INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION" SYMPOSIUM  
HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FROM 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91.

DURING THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE INTERVIEW, BACKGROUND AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE 1991 TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION  
SYMPOSIUM FROM 05SEP91 UNTIL 08SEP91. STATED HE TRAVELED  
TO LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 VIA A MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT WHICH DEPARTED FROM  
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX. DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, STATED HE  
STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. AND HE SHARED HIS  
ROOM WITH A PILOT ASSIGNED TO  
OCEANA, VA.

STATED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME DURING THE LATE  
AFTERNOON AND EVENING HOURS IN AND AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR AREA OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL VISITING THE VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES.  
STATED DURING THE THREE EVENINGS, HE VISITED MOST ALL OF THE DIFFERENT  
HOSPITALITY SUITES, SPENDING THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE CNATRA  
SUITE AND THE FIGHTERTOWN SUITE. WAS ASKED ABOUT HIS  
ACTIVITIES ON 07SEP91. STATED HE ARRIVED IN THE HILTON  
HOTEL AFTER DINNER AT APPROXIMATELY 2130. HE STAYED IN AND AROUND THE  
THIRD DECK AREA FROM 2130 UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0200, 08SEP91. DURING  
THAT TIME, ADVISED HE SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME IN THE  
CNATRA SUITE, THE FIGHTERTOWN SUITE, THE POOL DECK AREA, AND MOVING  
ABOUT IN THE HALLWAY. STATED HE OBSERVED WOMEN IN THE  
HALLS, IN THE SUITES, AND IN AND AROUND THE POOL DECK AREA.

WAS ASKED ABOUT AN AREA OF THE THIRD DECK HALLWAY WHICH  
WAS REFERRED TO AS THE "GAUNTLET". STATED THERE WAS AN  
AREA THAT WAS KNOWN TO HIM AS THE "GAUNTLET". THIS AREA WAS LOCATED  
APPROXIMATELY HALF WAY BETWEEN THE ELEVATORS AND THE CNATRA SUITE.

STATED WHILE IN THIS AREA, HE RECALLED SEEING WOMEN PASS  
AND BEING SUBJECTED TO "CAT CALLS", "WHISTLES" AND OTHER VERBAL TYPE  
HARASSMENT, HOWEVER HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY PHYSICAL TOUCHING OF WOMEN  
BY ANY OF THE MALE TAILHOOK ATTENDEES WHO WERE STANDING IN THIS AREA OF  
THE HALLWAY. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE  
INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE TAKING PART IN THE "GAUNTLET" AND HE ADVISED HE  
WAS NOT TAKING PART IN ANY OF THE VERBAL HARASSMENT OF THE WOMEN AS

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

THEY PASSED THROUGH THE HALLWAY AREA. DID NOT OBSERVE ANY WOMAN PHYSICALLY TOUCHED WHILE PASSING THROUGH THE HALLWAY.

ADVISED HE HAD HEARD OF AN INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED IN THE POOL DECK AREA, SPECIFICALLY, AN ORIENTAL WOMAN WAS ALLOWING PILOTS TO PUT SQUADRON STICKERS ON HER BODY, AND SHE HAD VOLUNTARILY EXPOSED HER BREASTS. DID NOT OBSERVE OR HEAR ABOUT ANY OTHER WOMEN WITHOUT CLOTHING, EXCEPT FOR THE PAID PROFESSIONAL STRIPPERS WHO WERE PERFORMING IN THE FIGHTERTOWN SUITE.

STATED HE HAD ATTENDED THE 1990 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM LAST YEAR AND IT WAS AT THIS SYMPOSIUM WHERE HE FIRST HEARD OF THE TERM "GAUNTLET" TO DESCRIBE THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AREA. DURING THIS SYMPOSIUM, STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OF WOMEN.

DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE CALL SIGNS OR WAS SHOWN A COMPOSITE OF A LIGHT SKIN BLACK MALE OR HISPANIC, DESCRIBED AS BEING 6'2" TALL AND 200 POUNDS WITH WHITE TEETH. WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY SPECIFIC INDIVIDUAL FITTING THE COMPOSITE.

HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRU CECIL FIELD, FL.  
DATE TYPED: 13NOV91

PAGE 2 OF 2

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE RELEASED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY REQUIRES ACCESS

2012

67C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 31OCT91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED

REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF INDECENT AND PHYSICAL ASSAULT(S) THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ADVISED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULT(S). RELATED PROSTITUTES AND "STRIPPERS" WERE PRESENT IN THE HILTON HOTEL THIRD FLOOR HOSPITALITY SUITES SPONSORED BY VARIOUS SQUADRONS AT THE SYMPOSIUM, BUT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY USN PERSONNEL PINCHING, CARESSING OR IN ANY OTHER MANNER FONDLING ANY FEMALES WHO APPEARED TO DISSAPROVE OF THAT ATTENTION. ADVISED IF HE WERE TO WITNESS ANY HARRASSING BEHAVIOR TOWARDS A FEMALE WHO RESPONDED NEGATIVELY, HE WOULD AID THAT FEMALE AND NOT ALLOW HER TO BE SUBJECTED TO THAT TYPE OF UNWANTED ATTENTION. WHEN ASKED IF THE "GAUNTLET" WAS A STANDARD OCCURENCE AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN PREVIOUS YEARS, OPINED THAT HE WOULD NOT ADVISE SINGLE WOMEN TO ATTEND THE THIRD FLOOR FUNCTIONS BY THEMSELVES. RELATED THAT A FORMAL "GAUNTLET" AREA WAS NOT NECESSARILY ESTABLISHED, THE LOCATION SHIFTED AS THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN AN AREA MOVED. THE GAUNTLET AREA WAS USUALLY A HALLWAY THAT WOULD BECOME QUITE CONGESTED. THE NORMAL JOSTLING AND PROBABLY SOME GRABBING WOULD OCCUR.

ADVISED THE SYMPOSIUM WEEKEND BECAME ONE LONG DAY WHERE PEOPLE WOULD STAY UP MOST OF EACH NIGHT AND CONSUME TOO MUCH ALCOHOL AND "BOYS WOULD BE BOYS".

RELATED HE DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME IN THE HALLWAYS AS THEY WERE FAIRY CROWDED. INSTEAD, HE STAYED NEAR THE TERRACE AREA MOST OF THE EVENING BUT DID WANDER AROUND ALL THE HOSPITALITY SUITES.

ADVISED WHEN HE WAS OUT ON THE TERRACE, HE OVERHEARD A CONVERSATION BETWEEN FOUR OR FIVE UNIDENTIFIED USN MEMBERS REGARDING

BEING IN THE HALLWAY. WAS NOT CLEAR ON THE CONTEXT OF THE CONVERSATION, JUST THAT HE DETERMINED THE GROUP WAS NOT TALKING ABOUT

BUT BELIEVED THESE MEN WERE FROM AS HE THOUGHT THE MEN MENTIONED THEY RECOGNIZED FROM THEIR DUTY STATION. HOWEVER, THEN WAS NOT SURE WHY HE BELIEVED THE MEN WERE FROM AND DECIDED HE NEVER HEARD-IT WAS FEMALE. COULD NOT RECALL ANY MORE DETAILS ABOUT THE CONVERSATION OR GIVE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE FOUR OR FIVE MEN.

COULD NOT RECALL MANY NAMES OF PEOPLE HE ASSOCIATED WITH DURING THIS PERIOD. HE REPEATED SEVERAL TIMES HE SPOKE WITH "EVERYBODY", YET ONLY PROVIDED FOUR NAMES OUTSIDE NAS LEMOORE PERSONNEL. THESE NAMES ARE:

FROM KEY WEST, FL, FROM CECIL FIELD, OR FROM MIRAMAR, CA, AND

WARNING

EXHIBIT (74)

2013

D7C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FROM OCEANA, VA. ADVISED HE HEARD NO TALK OF ANY  
TYPE OF PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULT UNTIL HE READ ABOUT THE INCIDENTS  
IN THE NEWSPAPER. RELATED --

TOLD HIM UPON  
THEIR RETURN TO NAS LEMOORE THAT SHE HAD A MAN PLACE HIS ARM  
AROUND HER SHOULDERS AND REACH DOWN WITH HIS HAND TO FONDLE HER  
BREAST. ADVISED THAT SHE SLAPPED THIS PERSON'S FACE AND  
THAT CONCLUDED THE MATTER. DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITY OF  
THIS INDIVIDUAL.

ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE IN THE HALLWAY AND HAS NO  
INFORMATION ON HOW SHE BECAME UNDERESSED. DID NOT HEAR OF OR  
SEE ANYONE WITH BITE MARKS OR LACERATIONS ON THEIR ARM AND/OR HAND.  
DID NOT STAY AT THE HILTON, HE AND FELLOW COMMAND MEMBER,  
LODGED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL.

## BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 31OCT91

2014  
b7c  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED

REGARDING HER KNOWLEDGE OF PHYSICAL AND INDECENT  
ASSAULT(S) THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD IN LAS  
VEGAS, NV IN EARLY SEPTEMBER.

ADVISED TAILHOOK 1991 WAS THE FIRST SYMPOSIUM SHE ATTENDED.  
RELATED SHE WAS CAUTIONED MONTHS IN ADVANCE OF TAILHOOK THAT THERE  
WOULD BE CERTAIN AREAS OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON'S THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY  
SHE OR ANY OTHER WOMEN SHOULD AVOID. SAID IT BECAME APPARENT  
WHICH AREA PEOPLE HAD BEEN REFERRING TO. MEN LINED BOTH SIDES OF THE  
HALLWAY BETWEEN SUITES 303-305 AND 314-316. APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN MEN  
WERE ON EACH SIDE WITH MORE MEN IN THE MIDDLE. WHEN A WOMAN WOULD  
WALK BY, THE MEN WOULD YELL AND SAY THINGS TO THEM. ADVISED ONE  
WOMAN "STRUTTED" THROUGH THIS GROUP SEVERAL TIMES WEARING ONLY A USN  
MEMBERS WHITE HAT, A "SINATRA" TEE-SHIRT AND PANTIES PULLED UP TO  
EXPOSE MOST OF HER BOTTOM. SAID SHE DID SEE MEN FONDLER THIS  
WOMAN'S BREASTS BUT THE WOMAN DID NOT SEEM TO MIND. DID NOT KNOW  
ANY OF THE MEN WHO FONDLER THIS WOMAN AND WAS ADAMANT THAT NONE OF THE  
MEN WHO LINED THE WALLS WERE ATTACHED TO  
DESCRIBED THE FEMALE AS APPROXIMATELY 25 YEARS OF AGE WITH SHORTISH  
BLONDE HAIR CUT SHORTER IN THE FRONT. THIS WOMAN HAD A FRIEND WITH  
HER BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER WHAT THE WOMAN'S FRIEND LOOKED LIKE.  
THE WOMAN APPEARED AS THOUGH SHE HAD BEEN DRINKING BUT STILL COGNIZANT  
OF HER ACTIONS. RELATED HER ROOMMATE AND FRIEND,  
ALSO SAW THIS WOMAN AND MAY HAVE MORE INFORMATION.

ADVISED AT APPROXIMATELY 0200-0300 08SEP91, SHE WAS ARGUING WITH A  
MAN ON THE TERRACE ABOUT WOMEN IN COMBAT WHEN A FRIEND OF THE MAN SHE  
WAS ARGUING WITH APPROACHED THEM AND GRABBED HER BREASTS SAYING  
SOMETHING SIMILAR TO "C/MON LET ME TOUCH YOUR BOOBS. SAID SHE  
SLAPPED THE MAN AND TWO OTHER MEN WHO WERE LISTENING TO THE ARGUMENT  
WHO APPEARED TO BE FRIENDS OF THE MAN SHE WAS ARGUING WITH GRABBED THE  
MAN AS HE ATTEMPTED SEVERAL MORE TIMES TO GRAB HER BREASTS.  
THE MAN KEPT SAYING "C/MON, LET ME TOUCH YOUR BOOBS. ADVISED THE  
MAN'S FRIENDS KEPT HIM FROM TOUCHING HER AGAIN. SAID SHE TOLD

ABOUT THE MAN GRABBING HER BREASTS ALMOST  
IMMEDIATELY AFTER IT HAPPENED BUT SHE CAN NOT RECALL IF SHE POINTED  
THE MAN OUT TO THEM. WERE UPSET AND WANTED TO  
"GET" THE MAN BUT TOLD THEM SHE HAD ALREADY TAKEN CARE OF HIM.  
DESCRIBED THE MAN SHE WAS ARGUING WITH AS THIN, APPROXIMATELY 72"  
TALL WITH THICK LIGHT BROWN HAIR. BELIEVED THE MAN WAS  
APPROXIMATELY 24 YEARS OF AGE WITH LIGHT COLORED EYES AND POSSIBLY A

WARNING

EXHIBIT (75)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C  
2015

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

MOUSTACHE WEARING AN AQUA-GREEN AND WHITE STRIPED POLO STYLE SHIRT WITH JEANS. THE MAN DID NOT WEAR GLASSES. SEEMED TO THINK THE MAN WAS PILOT BUT DID NOT KNOW WHERE HE WAS FROM AND COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS NAME. THE MAN WHO GRABBED HER BREAST WAS APPROXIMATELY 70" TALL WITH BLACK HAIR. STRAIGHT TEETH, POSSIBLY HAVING DARK EYES AND WAS CLEAN SHAVEN. COULD NOT RECALL WHAT THIS MAN WAS WEARING AND SHE DID NOT SEE HIM AGAIN. DID NOT REMEMBER SEEING HIM PRIOR TO HIS GRABBING HER.

STATED THAT DID NOT WITNESS OR EXPERIENCE ANY ASSAULTS AS IT WAS EASY TO RECOGNIZE AND AVOID THIS "GAUNTLET" AREA. OPINED THAT THE WOMEN SHE SAW GO THROUGH THIS AREA APPEARED TO KNOW WHAT THEY WERE DOING AND DID NOT SEEM TO MIND. ADVISED THE HALLWAY WAS NOT THE ONLY ACCESS TO THE SUITES AND SO ANY PERSON COULD AVOID THIS GAUNTLET BY WALKING OUTSIDE AND AROUND THROUGH THE SUITES WHICH WERE LESS CROWDED. DID NOT SEE ASSAULTED. WAS TALKING WITH SOMETIME BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400 07SEP91 WHEN POINTED TO A WOMAN AND MENTIONED THAT THE WOMAN WAS A "BITCH". BELIEVES THE WOMAN POINTED TO WAS BUT THAT WAS THE LAST TIME SAW HAS NOT HEARD ANYBODY SAY THEY FONDED SOMEONE OR KNOW OF SOMEONE WHO FONDED SOMEONE AT TAILHOOK, MOST OF THE TALK A. IS ABOUT THESE INCIDENTS CAUSING THE "END OF TAILHOOK" AND SPECULATION ON WHETHER OR NOT THE USN MEMBER ASSAULTED WAS

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 01NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

2010

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEW

ON 04 NOV 91, WAS REINTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE CA., TO OBTAIN A VOLUNTARY SWORN STATEMENT REGARDING AN INCIDENT WHEREIN AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE ATTEMPTED TO GRAB HER BREASTS. DECLINED TO PROVIDE A SWORN STATEMENT BECAUSE SHE FELT THE MATTER WAS ALREADY HANDLED AND WISHED IT TO GO NO FURTHER. FELT IT WASN'T THAT SERIOUS OF AN INDISCRETION AND WANTED TO DROP THE ISSUE.

PRIOR TO LEAVING, DID PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE FEMALE SHE OBSERVED SCANTILY CLAD IN A "SINATRA" T-SHIRT. STATED THE WOMEN APPEARED TO BE ABOUT 5'6" TALL AND 140-145LBS. DID SEE A FEMALE COMPANION WITH THIS WOMEN BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE COMPANION. DID NOT KNOW HAIR COLOR OR CLOTHING BUT COULD ONLY REMEMBER SHE WAS WHITE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA.

DATE TYPED: 04 NOV 91

2017  
b7C  
WARNING EXHIBIT

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CON:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
BY REPORTING AGENT REGARDING HER KNOWLEDGE OF PHYSICAL AND INDECENT  
ASSAULT(S) AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN  
EARLY SEPTEMBER.

ADVISED SHE WAS WARNED BY SQUADRON MEMBERS MONTHS BEFORE  
TAILHOOK THAT SHE SHOULD NOT GO ANYWHERE BY HERSELF WHILE SHE WAS AT  
TAILHOOK. HAD HEARD THE TERM "THE GAUNTLET" PRIOR TO  
ATTENDING TAILHOOK AND UNDERSTOOD IT TO MEAN THE AREA OF THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHERE MEN LINED BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY.  
IF YOU WERE CAUGHT WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY, YOU "WERE ASKING FOR IT".

RELATED THE GAUNTLET AREA AT TAILHOOK WAS LOCATED AT THE END  
OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY NEAREST THE ELEVATORS. WAS  
SURPRISED ANY WOMAN WOULD BE "DUMB ENOUGH" TO WALK DOWN THIS AREA OF  
THE HALLWAY BY HERSELF. RELATED THAT IS WAS EASY ENOUGH TO  
AVOID THIS AREA AND IT'S CONGESTION BY GOING THROUGH THE SUITES TO THE  
OUTSIDE AREA AND THEN ON TO THE ELEVATORS. THE GAUNTLET WAS COMPRISED  
OF INTOXICATED MALES APPROXIMATELY THREE DEEP ON EITHER SIDE AND LOOKED  
IMPOSSIBLE TO GET THROUGH. MOST WOMEN WHO WERE IN THIS AREA ALSO  
APPEARED INTOXICATED.

ADVISED THE WOMEN SHE SAW GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET DID NOT  
APPEAR TO BE UPSET BY THE EXPERIENCE. MOST WERE LAUGHING AND SOME SHE  
SAW GET SPANKED, PINCHED OR EXITED THE GAUNTLET ADJUSTING THEIR  
BLOUSES BUT NONE LOOKED UPSET OR DISROBED. SAW A FEW WOMEN

GET FONDLED, LAUGH AND THEN TURN TO THE MAN WHO TOUCHED THEM AND WALK  
AWAY WITH HIM.

WAS NOT SURE IF THESE WOMEN ALREADY KNEW  
THESE MEN OR IF THESE WOMEN WERE EXPECTING THIS KIND OF TREATMENT AND  
WANTED TO BE TREATED THAT WAY. ADVISED SHE WAS ONLY IN THE  
HALLWAY ONCE BY HERSELF ON FRIDAY NIGHT (06SEP91) AND JUST WALKED A  
SHORT DISTANCE LOOKING FOR A FRIEND WHEN HER BOTTOM WAS PINCHED.

RELATED SHE PUSHED THE VERY INTOXICATED MALE (NFI) UP AGAINST  
THE WALL AND TOLD HIM TO STOP AND THEN CONTINUED TO HER DESTINATION.

DID NOT FEEL SHE HAD BEEN SINGLED OUT BECAUSE AS SHE WALKED  
AWAY SHE HEARD A MAN BEHIND HER SOUND AS THOUGH HE HAD ALSO BEEN  
PINCHED AND THEN HEARD THE MAN CALL SOMEONE A "HOMO". THAT WAS THE  
ONLY "INDECENT" ACT EXPERIENCED.

FELT THAT IT WOULD BE READILY APPARENT TO ANYONE SEEING THAT  
CONGESTED PORTION OF THE HALLWAY WHAT EXACTLY WAS GOING ON. ENOUGH  
WOMEN PASSED THROUGH THIS AREA THAT IT WOULD BE EASY FOR ANY WOMAN TO  
DETERMINE THEY WOULD FARE NO BETTER. THE MEN WERE MAKING ENOUGH NOISE  
THAT THEIR COMMENTS COULD BE UNDERSTOOD. ADVISED SHE DID NOT

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (77)

b7c  
2018

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

GO DOWN TO THAT END OF THE HALLWAY AS SHE HAD A GOOD IDEA OF WHAT WAS GOING ON AND DID NOT WANT TO PLACE HERSELF IN A SITUATION WHERE SHE WAS NOT IN CONTROL.

DID NOT HEAR ANYONE SAY THEY PARTICIPATED IN OR KNEW OF ANYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET. DID NOT SEE ANYONE FROM IN THE GAUNTLET AREA. SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE SHE KNEW WITH CAMERAS OR RECORDING DEVICES AS IS A LITTLE TOO WILD TO WANT RECORDS OF THE EVENT.

ADVISED APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS FOLLOWING TAILHOOK SHE OVERHEARD A CONVERSATION IN THE READY ROOM OF ABOUT A FIFTEEN YEAR OLD GIRL WHO WAS INCREDIBLY INTOXICATED AND SYSTEMATICALLY STRIPPED AT TAILHOOK IN THE GAUNTLET. HEARD PIECES OF CONVERSATION AMONGST SQUADRON MEMBERS RECOUNTING VARIOUS WOMEN'S ENDOWMENTS OR CLOTHING BUT NOTHING ABOUT WHO DID WHAT TO WHOM. SHE DID NOT BELIEVE ANY MEMBER OF PARTICIPATED IN THE GAUNTLET.

ADVISED SHE WAS ONE OF TWO SQUADRON MEMBERS WHO WAS TASKED WITH SETTING UP AND MAINTAINING HOSPITALITY SUITE AT THE HILTON. AS SUCH, SHE WAS CONCERNED THAT ALL WENT SMOOTHLY AND THAT THEIR HIRED COCKTAIL WAITRESSES WERE NOT HARRASSED. ADVISED SHE SPOKE WITH THE WAITRESSES SEVERAL TIMES AND ASKED THEM IF THEY WERE EXPERIENCING ANY PROBLEMS WITH THE HALLWAY OR IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITE. THE WAITRESSES ADVISED THEY HAD NO PROBLEMS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 01NOV91

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c 2019

STATEMENT

PLACE:

DATE: 07NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING  
FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A  
SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I  
MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS  
MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

AT APPROXIMATELY 1400, 06SEP91, I ARRIVED VIA C-9 TRANSPORT FROM  
NAS KINGSVILLE TO LAS VEGAS, NV, FOR THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION  
LOCATED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. I STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL  
CASINO (ROOM UNKNOWN) ON THE 7TH FLOOR. AT APPROXIMATELY 1800,  
06SEP91, WHILE STANDING ADJACENT TO ROOM 302 (LOCATED NEXT TO THE  
ELEVATORS) ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL, I  
WAS PINCHED HARD ON MY BUTTOCKS BY AN UNKNOWN WHITE MALE. I WAS  
WITH MY BOYFRIEND, \_\_\_\_\_ ASSIGNED TO

AND TALKING WITH SOME FRIENDS AT THE TIME. WHEN I TURNED  
AROUND TO HIT THE INDIVIDUAL, I SAW A GROUP OF ABOUT FIVE WHITE  
MALES WALKING PAST ME. THEY WERE ALL WALKING AWAY FROM ME AND  
NONE OF THEM TURNED AROUND. I DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THEM, NOR DID  
I SEE WHO PINCHED ME. I WAS WEARING NOTHING PROVOCATIVE (A SKIRT  
AND A BLOUSE) AND SHOWED NO INTEREST IN THESE MEN

AT APPROXIMATELY 0100, 08SEP91, \_\_\_\_\_ AND I RETURNED TO  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. WE ENTERED THE  
PATIO AREA VIA THE EXIT ADJACENT TO THE ELEVATORS AND ROOM 302.  
AT THAT TIME A COMMAND MEMBER INFORMED US \_\_\_\_\_ HAD  
BEEN "GRABBED" WHILE IN THE "GAUNTLET" AND SHE HAD PUNCHED THE  
INDIVIDUAL WHO ASSAULTED HER. THE COMMAND MEMBER POINTED TO A  
WHITE FEMALE WITH SHORT BLOND HAIR, POSSIBLY WEARING SHORTS,  
STANDING NEAR THE PATIO EXIT/ENTRANCE AREA NEXT TO THE ELEVATORS.

ADDITIONALLY, AT APPROXIMATELY 1400, 07SEP91, THERE WAS A FLAG  
PANEL WHERE QUESTIONS COULD BE ASKED. ON OF THE MEN, A YOUNG  
NAVY OFFICER, APPROXIMATELY 5' 7" TALL, WITH DARK HAIR AND A  
MUSTACHE, ASKED WHY THERE WAS A GAG ORDER ABOUT TALKING TO THE  
MEDIA ABOUT FEMALE PILOTS. HE STATED HE EXTREMELY DISLIKED  
HAVING TO FLY WITH FEMALE PILOTS AND WAS ANGRY ABOUT THE  
SITUATION. THEN SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS BROUGHT UP THEIR DISLIKE  
AND VERY NEGATIVE ATTITUDE AGAINST WOMEN AND WOMEN PILOTS.

THIS WAS THE FIRST "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION I ATTENDED. I DID NOT

WITNESS ANY OTHER FEMALES BEING ASSAULTED WHILE AT "TAILHOOK" '91 AND TRIED TO SAY AWAY FROM THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DUE TO WARNINGS ABOUT PRIOR "TAILHOOK" CONVENTIONS. I CAN PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

THIS STATEMENT CONSISTING OF TWO (2) PAGES TYPED FOR ME AT MY REQUEST BY S/A AS WE HAVE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS, IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS THAT I SO DESIRE AND HAVE PLACED MY SIGNATURE AT THE END OF THIS STATEMENT.

1653

7 NOV 91

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS THE 07TH DAY OF NOV 1991,  
AT

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

2021

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW WITH

ON 07NOV91.

MONTEREY.

INTERVIEWED AT NISRU  
WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE  
ACTIVITIES WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON. PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION. ARRIVED  
IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON 05SEP91, VIA COMMERCIAL FLIGHT. STAYED  
WITH HER FRIEND, IN THE LAS VEGAS HILTON.

DESCRIBED THE THIRD FLOOR AS THE ADMINISTRATIVE SET-UP AREA  
DISPALYING THE ACTIVITIES OF EACH SQUADRON. RECALLED THAT ON  
07SEP91, WHILE IN ONE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE ROOMS, SEVERAL MEN CAME IN  
AND SAID A GIRL TRIPPED AND FELL DOWN IN THE HALLWAY AND WHILE SHE WAS  
ON THE FLOOR, SEVERAL MEN WERE PULLING HER CLOTHES OFF. THIS OCCURRED  
AT APPROXIMATELY 2200. THE INDIVIDUALS TOLD IT WAS DANGEROUS  
OUT IN THE HALLWAY AND SHE SHOULD NOT GO OUT. DID NOT KNOW OR  
RECOGNIZE THOSE INDIVIDUALS. FURTHER STATED WHILE ATTENDING  
THE ACTIVITIES ON FRIDAY NIGHT, 06SEP91, SHE WAS PINCHED ON THE  
BUTTOCKS WHILE WALKING THROUGH THE HALLWAY. HAD NO OTHER TYPE  
OF CONTACT OR ASSAULTS TOWARDS HER WHILE ATTENDING THE CONVENTION.

STATED SHE DID NOT KNOW WHO THE INDIVIDUAL WAS THAT PINCHED  
HER NOR DID SHE SEE THEM. RETURNED TO HER ROOM BETWEEN  
APPROXIMATELY 0100 TO 0200. HAS ATTENDED THREE CONVENTIONS IN  
THE PAST, 1986, 1987 AND 1990. STATED SHE HAS NOT TALKED TO  
ANYONE ELSE WHO HAS BEEN ASSAULTED OR SAW ANY TYPE OF ASSAULTS BEING  
CONDUCTED. HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION TO PROVIDE TO THIS  
INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRU MONTEREY, CA

DATE TYPED: 13NOV91 (IA-0156)

WARNING

EXHIBIT (79)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA PT MUGU  
DATE: 08NOV91, 1103

TITLE:  
CCN:

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE INCIDENTS INVOLVING THIS YEARS "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION.

I ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD THIS YEAR AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV. I HAD ORDERS FROM \_\_\_\_\_ AND ARRIVED AT THE HOLIDAY INN WHICH WAS APPROXIMATELY 2 MILES FROM THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91. I DEPARTED LAS VEGAS ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91. I REGISTERED FOR THE "TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM" ON THURSDAY AT APPROXIMATELY 1700. AFTER REGISTRATION, I REVIEWED SEVERAL OF THE CONTRACTOR PRESENTATIONS. THURSDAY EVENING

AND I ATE DINNER IN THE HILTON HOTEL. AFTER DINNER, AND I VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR. I STAYED APPROXIMATELY TWO HOURS. DURING THIS TIME I HAD AN IN-DEPTH CONVERSATION WITH \_\_\_\_\_ FROM \_\_\_\_\_ INFORMED ME OF SEVERAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE PROBLEMS THE F-14 SQUADRONS WERE HAVING. I MADE CALLS THE FOLLOWING MORNING TO NAVAIR AND PMTC TO CORRECT THE PROBLEMS AND PROVIDE BRIEFINGS. SOLVING THIS ONE OPERATIONAL PROBLEM MADE THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM BENEFICIAL TO THE ELECTRONIC WARFARE CAPABILITY FOR THE F-14.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91 I ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM FOR THE ENTIRE DAY. THAT EVENING I HAD DINNER AT THE STEAK HOUSE IN THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL WITH APPROXIMATELY TEN OFFICERS AND CIVILIANS. I DID NOT VISIT THE THIRD FLOOR ON 06SEP91.

I RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL APPROXIMATELY 0830, 07SEP91. I ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM DURING THE MORNING. DURING MIDDAY, I HAD A TWO HOUR MEETING WITH SEVERAL OFFICERS FROM NSWC NAS FALLON AND NAVAIR CONCERNING ELECTRONIC WARFARE REPROGRAMMING. DURING THE AFTERNOON, I ATTENDED THE FLAG PANEL DISCUSSION. THAT EVENING I HAD DINNER WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AT THE JAPANESE STEAK HOUSE IN THE HILTON.

ESCORTED ME TO THE THIRD FLOOR. I HAD AN INFORMAL INTERVIEW WITH \_\_\_\_\_ OF NSWC NAS FALLON, CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

THIS DISCUSSION TOOK PLACE IN SUITE 305 AND LASTED ABOUT 90 MINUTES. AT APPROXIMATELY 2230

WARNING

EXHIBIT (80)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

I VISITED SEVERAL OTHER SUITES, VX-4'S AND THE RESERVES. ABOUT 2330 I WAS STANDING OUTSIDE THE NSWC SUITE (305). THERE WAS A LOT OF NOISE COMING FROM THE THIRD FLOOR HALL. I DECIDED IT WAS TIME TO LEAVE.

----- WAS STANDING WITH ME. SHE WANTED TO SAY GOODBYE TO ----- WHILE I WAS WAITING FOR ----- TO RETURN, A MAN CAME UP AND AGGRESSIVELY GRABBED MY LEFT BUTTOCKS. I TOLD HIM TO "GET THE HELL OFF" AND I PUSHED HIM AWAY. HE LEFT. HE WAS A WHITE MALE ADULT, APPROXIMATELY 30, 6'1" TO 6'2", ABOUT 190 POUNDS, DARK BLONDE HAIR, CLEAN SHAVEN, AND WEARING KHAKI SHORTS. I NEVER SAW HIM BEFORE AND I DON'T THINK WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY HIM. THIS WAS UNUSUAL BECAUSE I WAS SO FAR AWAY FROM THE MAIN CROWD THAT IT REALLY SURPRISED ME. I THOUGHT I WAS SAFE THIS FAR AWAY. AT THAT POINT I DECIDED THAT I WAS NOT GOING TO WAIT FOR ----- AND LEFT. I CALLED THE NSWC SUITE FROM THE HALL AND WARNED ----- TO ESCORT ----- FROM THE SUITE BECAUSE THE HALLWAY WAS DANGEROUS. I LEFT FOR THE HOLIDAY INN.

WHILE I WAS STILL ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, SOMEONE TOLD ME THAT A GIRL HAD PASSED OUT AND THAT THEY HAD PASSED HER DOWN THE HALLWAY. ABOUT HALFWAY DOWN THE HALLWAY, THEY DROPPED HER BECAUSE SHE WAS TOO HEAVY. THEY THEN DECIDED TO REMOVE HER CLOTHING TO MAKE HER LIGHTER AND THEN CONTINUED TO PASS HER DOWN HALL. I DIDN'T SEE ANY OF THIS AND I CAN'T REMEMBER WHO WAS TELLING ME THIS. WHOEVER TOLD ME THIS SAID IT WAS GETTING OUT OF CONTROL. I WAS EITHER IN ONE OF THE SUITES OR OUTSIDE IN THE HALLWAY.

AFTER REVIEWING THE DIAGRAM OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, I WAS JUST OUTSIDE SUITE 317 WHEN I GOT GRABBED. I WAS ALSO IN SUITE 305 AND 310 THAT EVENING. THE MOB WAS BETWEEN SUITE 306 AND THE HIGHER SUITE NUMBERS. I DO RECALL SEEING WOMEN RUNNING OUT OF THE MOB TOWARDS THE ELEVATORS. JUST BY THE WAY THEY RAN AND REACTED, YOU KNEW THAT THEY HAD BEEN GRABBED.

THOSE FROM NAS POINT MUGU OR PMTC POINT MUGU WHO WERE AT THE "TAILHOOK" WERE: -----

I RETURNED TO ----- 08SEP91 ON THE C-12.

THIS STATEMENT WAS TYPED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT ----- AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE READ THE STATEMENT AND INITIALED ANY CORRECTIONS. I SWEAR THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

----- TIME: 12:50 PM  
PERSON SIGNING STATEMENT

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON Nov 8 1991 AT SASEBO, JA. 2024  
b7C

-----  
SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAV INST. 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS ARE TO BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 15NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED AT \_\_\_\_\_ BY SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ WAS ADVISED SHE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED FOR HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSAULT UPON HER AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV DURING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, SEPTEMBER 1991. \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED REPORTING AGENT WITH THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

ON 07SEP91 SHE AND A FRIEND, \_\_\_\_\_ (LNU), ATTENDED A PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. ADVISED

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS NOT INVITED TO THE PARTY BY ANY PARTICULAR PERSON. SHE HAD TALKED WITH NAVY MEN STAYING AT THE HOTEL ABOUT THE PARTY AND DECIDED TO ATTEND. SHE DESCRIBED THE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR AS BEING ACCESSIBLE FROM THE COMMON HALLWAY OR FROM AN OUTSIDE PATIO AREA. AND \_\_\_\_\_ ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL BETWEEN 1900 AND 2100 HOURS, ON THE 07SEP91. THEY WENT TO THE PATIO AREA ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND ENTERED ONE OF THE ROOMS TO OBTAIN DRINKS. MOST OF THE ROOMS WERE SET UP WITH BARS AND KEGS OF BEER. ADVISED SHE WAS DRINKING ONLY BEER WHILE \_\_\_\_\_ WAS DRINKING "JUNGLE JUICE", A MIXTURE OF SEVERAL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES. \_\_\_\_\_ COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY SPECIFIC ROOM NUMBERS. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED SHE HAD AT LEAST SIX BEERS AND PROBABLY MORE OVER AN ESTIMATED THREE HOUR PERIOD.

AT THIS POINT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD LEFT TO GET ANOTHER DRINK AND HAD BEEN GONE FOR QUITE SOME TIME. \_\_\_\_\_ DECIDED TO LOOK FOR \_\_\_\_\_ AND BEGAN TO SEARCH THE PATIO AND ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. DURING HER SEARCH SHE BECAME INVOLVED IN A CONVERSATION WITH A WHITE MALE. WHILE NOT CERTAIN, \_\_\_\_\_ BELIEVED HIS NAME WAS \_\_\_\_\_ (LNU). SHE DESCRIBED \_\_\_\_\_ AS A WHITE MALE, 5'5" - 5'7", SLIM BUILD WITH A "BUZZ" HAIRCUT. SHE DESCRIBED THE "BUZZ" HAIRCUT AS BEING CUT SO CLOSE TO THE SKIN AS TO GIVE THE APPEARANCE OF BEING PRACTICALLY BALD. \_\_\_\_\_ OFFERED TO HELP \_\_\_\_\_ SEARCH FOR \_\_\_\_\_ AS THEY WALKED DOWN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY \_\_\_\_\_ OBSERVED THAT THE HALLWAY AHEAD OF HER WAS LINED ON BOTH SIDES WITH YOUNG MEN. AS SHE WALKED BETWEEN THE MEN THEY BEGAN TO YELL LOUDLY AND GRABBED AT HER CLOTHES AND BODY. SHE COULD NOT RECALL WHAT THE MEN HAD BEEN YELLING. SHE BEGAN TO KICK AND SCRATCH AT THE MEN IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET AWAY. THEY CONTINUED TO PULL AT HER CLOTHING AND GRAB HER "ALL OVER". UPON FURTHER INQUIRIES, \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THE MEN WERE GRABBING HER BREASTS, BUTTOCKS AND VAGINAL AREA. SHE FELL TO THE FLOOR AS SHE CONTINUED TO KICK AND SCRATCH. SHE "SCOOTED" ON HER BACK AWAY FROM THE GROUP, RAN DOWN THE HALL AND LEANED AGAINST A WALL. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED SHE WAS VERY UPSET AND CRYING OVER THE ASSAULT. \_\_\_\_\_ APPROACHED HER AND PLACED HIS ARM AROUND HER SHOULDER AS IF TO COMFORT HER. HE TOLD HER "THEY'RE A BUNCH OF JERKS, COME ON IT WILL BE OKAY." \_\_\_\_\_ BEGAN TO TAKE HER DOWN THE HALL TO THE ELEVATORS. SHE DID NOT KNOW WHERE \_\_\_\_\_ HAD BEEN DURING THE ASSAULT.

ADVISED SHE DOES NOT REMEMBER ANYTHING ELSE UNTIL SHE WOKE UP IN BED.

WARNING: EXHIBIT (81) 202

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

SHE WAS NAKED AND ALONE IN THE BED. WAS DRESSED AND WALKING OUT OF THE BATHROOM. COULD NOT DESCRIBE HOW WAS DRESSED. BEGAN TO SHOUT, "WHERE ARE MY CLOTHES?" APPROACHED, GRABBED HER BY THE RIGHT ARM AND PULLED HER OFF THE BED. HE PULLED HER TO THE DOOR AND ATTEMPTED TO THROW HER INTO THE HALLWAY. BEGAN TO FIGHT TO GET BACK INTO THE ROOM TO GET HER CLOTHES AND SCRATCHED AT SHE COULD NOT TELL WHERE SHE HAD SCRATCHED BUT BELIEVED SHE HAD SCRATCHED HARD ENOUGH TO LEAVE SUBSTANTIAL MARKS. EVENTUALLY OVERPOWERED HER AND PUSHED HER, NAKED, INTO THE HALLWAY.

IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT DISCOVERED SHE WAS ON THE FOURTEENTH FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. SHE BEGAN TO WALK TO A LINEN SUPPLY ROOM ON THE FLOOR, BUT CHANGED HER MIND AS SHE DID NOT WISH TO ENCOUNTER ANY HOTEL EMPLOYEES IN HER PRESENT CONDITION. SHE RETURNED TO THE DOOR OF THE ROOM SHE BELIEVED TO BE IN, KNOCKED AND QUIETLY ASKED HIM TO LET HER IN AND GIVE HER BACK HER CLOTHES. ADVISED THAT SHE WAS BEING QUIET TO LESSEN THE CHANCE OF ATTRACTING ATTENTION. SHE RECEIVED NO REPLY FROM THE ROOM AND SHORTLY AFTER OBSERVED FIVE MALE HOTEL SECURITY OFFICERS APPROACHING DOWN THE HALLWAY. THE SECURITY OFFICERS ARRIVED EQUIPPED WITH A SHEET TO COVER WAS CRYING AND ATTEMPTED TO EXPLAIN TO HOTEL SECURITY THAT THE MAN INSIDE THE ROOM HAD HER CLOTHES. THE SECURITY OFFICERS REPLIED THAT SHE WAS AT THE WRONG DOOR, THE MAN INSIDE HAD BEEN ASLEEP ALL NIGHT UNTIL SHE WOKE HIM. RECOGNIZED SEVERAL OF THE SECURITY OFFICERS, BUT DID NOT KNOW THEIR NAMES. SHE WAS ESCORTED TO THE HOTEL SECURITY OFFICE WHERE SHE WAS INTERVIEWED BY A HOTEL SECURITY LIEUTENANT (NAME UNKNOWN). ALSO PRESENT WERE A FEMALE HOTEL SECURITY OFFICER AND A WHITE FEMALE INTRODUCED AS A "NAVY REPRESENTATIVE". THE "NAVY REPRESENTATIVE" LEFT SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVAL IN THE SECURITY OFFICE. THE HOTEL LIEUTENANT ASKED IF

THE LIEUTENANT ADVISED THAT MUST HAVE A TWIN.

WAS GIVEN CLOTHING TO WEAR BY THE FEMALE SECURITY OFFICER AND ALLOWED TO USE THE WASHROOM. WHILE IN THE WASHROOM HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO EXAMINE HERSELF. SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY INDICATIONS OF HAVING RECENTLY ENGAGED IN SEXUAL INTERCOURSE. SHE OBSERVED ONLY A BRUISE ON HER RIGHT THIGH.

ADVISED THE LIEUTENANT OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND WAS ALLOWED TO MAKE A TELEPHONE CALL TO ARRANGE FOR TRANSPORTATION HOME. CALLED HER MOTHER, WHO ARRANGED FOR HUSBAND. TO PICK HER UP AT THE HOTEL SECURITY OFFICE. WAS SCHEDULED TO WORK AT THE HOTEL THAT DAY, 08SEP91, HOWEVER SHE DID NOT WORK.

ON 09SEP91, 1

ON 10 OR 11SEP91, ---

WARNING

2026

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AND  
WAITED OUTSIDE WHILE WENT IN AND BROUGHT OUT THE CLOTHING  
HAD BEEN WEARING ON THE NIGHT OF 07SEP91. THE CLOTHING CONSISTED OF A  
PAIR OF BLUE JEANS, BLACK TUBE TOP, PINK BLOUSE, PANTIES, SHOES AND SOCKS.  
ALSO RETURNED BLUE JEAN PURSE WHICH CONTAINED VARIOUS  
PERSONAL ITEMS AND \$15.00 IN CASH. ADVISED NONE OF HER PROPERTY WAS  
MISSING AND WAS NOT DAMAGED IN ANY WAY. ADVISED THAT HER  
PROPERTY HAD BEEN FOUND BY A MAID IN ONE OF THE HOTEL ROOMS.  
REFUSED TO IDENTIFY THE ROOM NUMBER WHERE HER CLOTHING WAS FOUND.

DID NOT FILE A REPORT WITH THE LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE  
DEPARTMENT. SHE DID TELL HER MOTHER, , ON 08SEP91. '  
CONTACTED THE LOCAL MEDIA AND SUBSEQUENTLY WAS CONTACTED BY  
A LOCAL TELEVISION STATION REPORTER, AND AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED  
IN SILHOUETTE. SHE HAS HAD NO CONTACT WITH HILTON HOTEL SECURITY SINCE THE  
INCIDENT, HOWEVER HER HUSBAND, HAS TALKED WITH THE HOTEL  
SECURITY LIEUTENANT ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. THE LIEUTENANT ADVISED THAT  
HAD BEEN VERY UNCOOPERATIVE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: DETROIT, MI  
DATE TYPED: 15NOV91

b7C  
WARNING

2027

31-91 THU 19 7 NISRA NORTH IS CA

P.02

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA  
NORTH ISLAND. CA. BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND  
REQUESTED TO BE INTERVIEWED BECAUSE OF HER  
AFFILIATION WITH THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION AND WHAT SHE CONSIDERED  
UNWARRANTED BAD PUBLICITY REGARDING TAILHOOK '91, WHICH WAS HELD AT  
THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV, IN SEPTEMBER 1991. SHE SAID SHE  
HAD ATTENDED THE LAST FOUR ANNUAL TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN LAS VEGAS  
AND HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION FOR THE PAST 2 1/2  
YEARS. SAID THAT EVER SINCE SHE HAD ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION CONVENTION HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON THERE HAD BEEN  
WHAT THE ATTENDEES CALLED THE "GAUNTLET". SHE SAID THE "GAUNTLET" IS  
LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY WHICH IS MADE UP OF MEN WHO WOULD  
MAKE COMMENTS OR PUT STICKERS ON FEMALES WHO WENT THROUGH IT. SHE  
SAID BECAUSE SHE HAD BEEN TO SEVERAL CONVENTIONS, SHE KNEW THE  
GAUNTLET COULD BE A REAL CHALLENGE AND WOULD AVOID GOING THROUGH IT.  
SHE SAID WHEN SHE FIRST ATTENDED THE CONVENTION THE "GAUNTLET" SPREAD  
THE ENTIRE 3RD FLOOR HALLWAY, BUT HAD REDUCED IN LENGTH EACH YEAR.  
SHE SAID THE LENGTH OF THE "GAUNTLET" THIS YEAR WAS APPROXIMATELY 4-5  
SUITES LONG. SHE SAID SHE SAW THE "GAUNTLET" ON SATURDAY NIGHT,  
07SEP91, BETWEEN 1700-1800, WHICH WAS BEFORE THE BANQUET AND RETURNED  
TO THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER 2230. SHE SAID SHE REMEMBERED AT ONE POINT  
WHEN SHE APPROACHED THE "GAUNTLET" LATER IN THE EVENING, A NAVAL  
OFFICER, WHOM SHE DID NOT KNOW, TOLD HER THE GAUNTLET WAS "GETTING  
PRETTY UGLY" AND THAT SHE SHOULD NOT ATTEMPT TO GO THROUGH THAT AREA.  
SAID SHE DID NOT WITNESS ANY ASSAULTS OR HEAR OF ANYONE BEING  
SEXUALLY OR PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED. SAID THERE WERE 2 TO 3 PAIRS  
OF UNIFORMED SECURITY OFFICERS WORKING THE THIRD FLOOR AREA AT ANY  
GIVEN TIME WHO WOULD ESCORT ANY UNRULY OR UNAUTHORIZED PEOPLE AWAY  
FROM THE THIRD FLOOR.

DESCRIBED TWO INCIDENTS, SHE WAS INVOLVED IN, WHEN SHE WAS ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR ON THURSDAY NIGHT, 05SEP91. SHE SAID SHE WAS IN THE VMP  
101 SQUADRON HOSPITALITY ROOM LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE WAS  
THERE WITH HER DATE. SHE SAID THEY LEFT THE  
SUITE, DROVE TO THE AIRPORT, PICKED UP ANOTHER MARINE PILOT, CODE NAME  
, AND THEN RETURNED TO THE SUITE. SHE SAID AT APPROXIMATELY  
2100, WHILE SITTING IN THE SUITE, WHOM SHE LATER  
LEARNED WAS SOMEHOW ATTACHED TO WENT UP TO HER AND BIT HER  
ON THE HIP. SHE SAID HE BIT HER HARD ENOUGH TO DRAW BLOOD. SHE SAID  
AND THE SQUADRON COMMANDING OFFICER, CODE NAME  
, WITNESSED THE INCIDENT AND TOLD THE INDIVIDUAL "HE WAS OUT OF  
LINE". DESCRIBED THE INDIVIDUAL AS A WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY  
5'8" TALL, APPROXIMATELY 28 YEARS OLD, SLIM TO MEDIUM BUILD, BROWN  
HAIR, SHE SAID HE WAS VERY DRUNK.

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

SAID LATER THAT EVENING AT APPROXIMATELY 0200, SHE WAS STANDING AT THE OTHER END OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY TALKING TO SOME PEOPLE WHEN THIS INDIVIDUAL CAME UP BEHIND HER AND BIT HER ON THE BUTTOCKS. SHE SAID IT HURT SO MUCH SHE SWUNG AROUND AND HIT HIM ON THE NECK WITH THE BACK OF HER HAND. SHE SAID THAT 4 TO 5 PEOPLE CAME TO HER AID TO INCLUDE SECURITY PERSONNEL WHO ESCORTED HIM OFF THE FLOOR. SHE SAID HE BIT HER HARD ENOUGH TO LEAVE A WELT ON HER BUTTOCKS AND AFTER SHE WENT TO HER ROOM, SHE HAD TO ICE IT DOWN. SHE SAID WHEN SHE WENT TO LEAVE THE FLOOR A SHORT TIME LATER SHE SAW THIS INDIVIDUAL AGAIN NEAR THE ELEVATOR WHO TRIED TO APOLOGIZE TO HER. SHE SAID SHE TOLD HIM TO JUST STAY AWAY FROM HER.

ADVISED SHE DID NOT DESIRE TO PROVIDE A STATEMENT AT THIS TIME AND DID NOT WANT TO PRESS ANY CHARGES AGAINST THE PERSON WHO BIT HER UNLESS HE WAS IDENTIFIED AS A PERPETRATOR OF SIMILAR INCIDENT(S) AT THE CONVENTION. SAID SHE HAD TALKED WITH A NUMBER OF FRIENDS WHO ALSO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION WHO SAID THEY HAD NOT WITNESSED ANY SEXUAL OR PHYSICAL ASSAULTS. HAD NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION TO PROVIDE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2029

STATEMENT

NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
BLD. 636, NAS  
NORTH ISLAND, CA  
06NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF  
THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT  
OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES  
EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING  
MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE DURING THE  
TIME FRAME OF 05-08SEP91 IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION,

I HAVE REQUESTED THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE TO INTERVIEW ME  
BECAUSE I ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE HOTEL HILTON, THIRD  
FLOOR, IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 04SEP91. I ARRIVED AT THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION VIA COMMERCIAL AIR AND VISITED A GIRLFRIEND WHO LIVES IN  
LAS VEGAS BEFORE I WENT TO TAILHOOK WHICH STARTED ON 05SEP91. I STAYED  
AT THE HOTEL HILTON ON THE THIRD FLOOR WITH ANOTHER FRIEND WHO WENT  
WITH ME. HER NAME IS \_\_\_\_\_ AND  
WE CHECKED INTO THE HOTEL ON 04SEP91.

I HAVE ATTENDED THE LAST FOUR TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AND HAVE BEEN A  
MEMBER OF THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION FOR THE PAST TWO AND A HALF YEARS.  
TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THE "GAUNTLET" HAS BEEN AT ALL THE PAST  
TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, AND THE PEOPLE WHO ATTEND THE TAILHOOK  
CONVENTION ARE AWARE OF THE GAUNTLET'S EXISTENCE. THE GAUNTLET THIS  
YEAR WAS LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. THE ONLY THING I  
HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED IN THE GAUNTLET WAS IN THE YEAR 1988, WHEN I  
WALKED THROUGH SOME MEN PLACED SOME SQUADRON STICKERS ON ME. THIS WAS  
BACK IN THE YEAR 1988, AND THIS YEAR I DID NOT GO THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET. I KNOW THAT SQUADRONS WERE PUTTING STICKERS ON MY DOOR IN  
THE HOTEL, I DO NOT REMEMBER WHICH SQUADRON STICKERS THEY WERE. I DO  
NOT KNOW IF THEY WERE PUTTING SQUADRON STICKERS ON WOMEN THIS YEAR.  
AFTER BEING TO TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS IN THE PAST, I KNOW THAT THE  
GAUNTLET CAN BE A REAL CHALLENGE FOR A WOMEN TO GET THROUGH. THAT'S  
WHY I AVOIDED GOING THOUGHT IT. DURING THE PAST COUPLE OF TAILHOOK  
CONVENTIONS, I HAVE SEEN THE GAUNTLET STRETCH THE ENTIRE LENGTH OF THE  
FLOOR. THIS YEAR I SAW THE START OF THE GAUNTLET, IT WAS IN A SECTION  
OF THE HALLWAY AND HAD LOTS OF MEN STANDING AROUND. IT IS AN OBVIOUS  
SPOT, AND YOU CAN NOT MISS IT. I DO NOT KNOW WHO WAS IN IT, THERE ARE  
SO MANY PEOPLE I CAN NOT PUT FACES WITH NAMES AND I DO NOT THINK I

EXHIBIT (23)

2030

NOV-14-91 THU 14.33 NISRA NORTH IS ND, CA

*Voluntary Statement:*

WOULD RECOGNIZE ANYONE WHO WAS IN IT. THE PARTY MOVES AND SHAPES SO MUCH THAT I WOULD NOT EVEN KNOW WHO WAS AROUND.

THIS YEAR THE GAUNTLET STRETCHED ABOUT 4-5 SUITES LONG. I SAW THE GAUNTLET ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, BETWEEN 1700-1800. I WAS ON THE FLOOR UNTIL ABOUT 1800 AT WHICH TIME I WENT TO THE BANQUET. I RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR AFTER THE BANQUET, AROUND 1030 PM. AT ONE POINT IN THE EVENING, WHEN I WAS WALKING TOWARD THE GAUNTLET, I WAS STOPPED BY A MAN WHO TOLD ME THE GAUNTLET WAS "GETTING UGLY IN THERE" AND THAT I SHOULD NOT ATTEMPT TO GO THROUGH THERE. I DO NOT KNOW WHO THIS MAN WAS, NOR CAN I DESCRIBE HIM. I DO NOT KNOW WHAT TIME OF THE NIGHT IT WAS AND I CAN NOT RECALL WHO WAS IN THE AREA. I DO NOT KNOW WHO WAS PARTICIPATING IN THE GAUNTLET AND I DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING THAT WOULD MAKE ME THINK SOMEONE WAS GETTING SEXUALLY OR PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED. THERE WERE 2 TO 3 PAIRS OF UNIFORMED SECURITY OFFICERS WORKING THE THIRD FLOOR AT ALL TIMES. I THINK THEIR JOB WAS TO ESCORT ANY UNRULY OR UNAUTHORIZED PEOPLE AWAY FROM THE THIRD FLOOR. I DO NOT RECALL ANY INCIDENTS WHERE THEY CAME TO ANY FEMALES ASSISTANCE.

I WOULD LIKE TO EXPLAIN TWO INCIDENTS THAT OCCURRED TO ME WHILE I WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON THURSDAY NIGHT. ON THURSDAY EVENING, I WAS IN THE VMF-101 SQUADRON HOSPITALITY ROOM WITH MY FRIEND, I WAS WEARING A PALE PINK ONE PIECE SHORT SET. IT HAD LARGE PALE COLORED FLOWERS ON IT. FROM EL TORO, AND HE HAD ASKED ME TO DRIVE TO THE AIRPORT TO PICK UP A FRIEND OF HIS WHO IS ALSO A MARINE. AND I LEFT THE SUITE, DROVE TO THE AIRPORT. PICKED UP THE FRIEND (I CAN NOT REMEMBER HIS NAME, HIS CALL SIGN IS WOULD KNOW WHO HE WAS), AND RETURNED TO THE SUITE. WE WERE SITTING IN THE VMF-101 HOSPITALITY SUITE AROUND 9:00 PM WHEN A CAME UP TO ME AND BIT ME ON THE LEFT HIP. HE BIT ME HARD ENOUGH THAT HIS ONE TOOTH WENT THROUGH MY CLOTHES AND BROKE THE SKIN. THERE WAS A SMALL AMOUNT OF BLOOD ON ME WHEN I LIFTED UP MY CLOTHES TO LOOK AT THE AREA. THE BITE HURT ME BUT I DID NOT KNOW THAT I WAS BLEEDING UNTIL I LIFTED MY CLOTHES TO LOOK, AND TWO OTHER GUYS WHO WERE SITTING THERE WITNESSED THE INCIDENT. ONE OF THEM, I DO NOT REMEMBER WHO, TOLD HE WAS OUT OF LINE. SAID HE WAS SORRY AND WALKED AWAY. I COULD SMELL ALCOHOL AND I THINK HE WAS VERY DRUNK. IS A WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY 5'8" TALL, APPROXIMATELY 28 YEARS OLD, SLIM TO MEDIUM BUILD, BROWN HAIR AND I WAS SITTING ON THE EDGE OF THE BED THAT WAS IN THE ROOM WHEN I GOT BIT.

LATER THAT SAME EVENING (ACTUALLY IT WAS FRIDAY MORNING), AROUND 0200, I WAS STANDING AT THE OTHER END OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY TALKING WITH SOME OF MY FRIENDS. I WAS STANDING AROUND THE VA-128 SQUADRON HOSPITALITY ROOM. I DO NOT RECALL WHO I WAS TALKING WITH OR WHO WAS IN THE AREA. THE SAME GUY CAME UP BEHIND ME AND BIT ME ON THE BUTTOCKS. I DID NOT SEE HIM COMING AND WHEN I FELT THE BITE, I INSTINCTIVELY SPUN AROUND AND HIT HIM WITH THE BACK OF MY HAND. MY HAND LANDED ON THE SIDE OF HIS NECK. FOUR OR FIVE PEOPLE WITNESSED

11/14/91 b7C

2031

*Voluntary Statement:*

THE INCIDENT AND CAME RUNNING TO MY AID. THERE WAS EVEN A SECURITY GUARD WHO CAME TO HELP ME. HAD BITTEN ME SO HARD THAT HE LEFT A WELT ON MY BUTTOCKS. LATER THAT EVENING I HAD TO PUT ICE ON THE BIT TO REDUCE THE PAIN AND TAKE AWAY SOME OF THE WELT. IT LEFT A RED MARK AND A LARGE BRUISE, I NO LONGER HAVE THE MARK ON MY HIP OR MY BUTTOCKS. I DO NOT REMEMBER WHO CAME TO MY AID, NOR CAN I DESCRIBE THEM.

WHEN I WENT TO LEAVE THE THIRD FLOOR THAT EVENING, I SAW GUY AGAIN. HE TRIED TO APOLOGIZE TO ME. I TOLD HIM JUST TO STAY AWAY FROM ME. I THINK THIS HAPPENED NEAR THE ELEVATOR. I LEFT THE FLOOR ABOUT 3 OR 3:30 AM. I DO NOT DRINK AND HAD ONLY ABOUT THREE DRINKS THE ENTIRE WEEKEND.

OTHER THAN THE TWO INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED TO ME, I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY ASSAULTS OCCURRING AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. NO ONE HAS COME UP TO ME AND TALKED ABOUT TAILHOOK, AND I DO NOT KNOW THE NAMES OF ANY OTHER PERSONS WHO WITNESSED ME GETTING BIT OTHER THAN THE NAMES I PROVIDED IN THIS STATEMENT.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND 2 OTHERS, HAVE MADE ALL NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, AND HAVE INITIALED THESE CORRECTIONS. THIS STATEMENT WAS TYPED FOR ME, AT MY REQUEST, BY SPECIAL AGENT AND CONTAINS THE INFORMATION I RELATED TO HER DURING MY INTERVIEW. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

*11/6/91 8:21 AM.*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, THIS 6TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND

AUTHORITY: SECNAV INST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

*11/6/91**b7C**Nov 2 1991**2032*

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91, AT APPROXIMATELY 1330,

WAS CONTACTED AND INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE NAVAL AVIATORS TAILHOOK CONVENTION AND ASSOCIATED EVENTS AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV., ON 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91. IS AN EXCHANGE OFFICER FROM THE MAF 10 THE U.S. MARINE CORPS STATIONED AT THE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, EL TORO, CA.

FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

WAS INVITED TO ATTEND THE CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS AS A MEMBER OF THE SQUADRON. HE AND ANOTHER OFFICER, OR ASSIGNED AT TRAVELED TOGETHER IN HIS PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLE FROM EL TORO TO LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 (THURSDAY). THEY ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL SOMETIME AROUND 1500. THEY WENT TO THE VMFAT-101 SUITE ON THE THIRD FLOOR ONLY TO FIND NO ONE WAS THERE. HE RECALLED AS THEY GOT OFF THE ELEVATOR THEY TURNED LEFT TO FIND THE ROOM. HE BELIEVED THE ROOM NUMBER WAS IN THE 330 SERIES OF NUMBERS. AS THEY FOUND NO ONE TO ASSIST THEM AT THE SUITE AND THEN DECIDED TO FIND A ROOM AT A NEIGHBORING HOTEL, THE PADDLE WHEEL. NAME WAS ON THE REGISTRATION TO THE ROOM. PAID FOR THE ROOM SINCE DROVE AND PAID THE GAS.

AFTER CHECKING IN TO THE HOTEL, AND VISITED SOME OF THE EXHIBITS AND DISPLAYS IN THE CONVENTION ROOMS AT THE HILTON. SOMETIME AROUND 1800 THEY WENT BACK UP TO THE SQUADRON SUITE AND STARTED SOCIALIZING AND DRINKING. WAS WEARING BROWN LOAFER SHOES, SHORTS AND A POLO SHIRT HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT RECALL THE SHIRT COLOR. RECALLED SEEING SEVERAL PEOPLE IN AND OUT OF THE SUITE AND IN GENERAL ALL AROUND THE THIRD FLOOR SUITES AND THEIR EXTENDING PATIO AREAS. SPECIFICALLY RECALLED IN THE SUITE THAT EVENING, HOWEVER, DOES NOT RECALL ANY ONE FEMALE IN THE ROOM. HE SAW SEVERAL WOMEN COMING IN AND OUT OF THE ROOM. ONE OF THE THEM WAS A NAVY NURSE. OTHERS HE RECALLED IN THE SUITE WERE (NFI), \* CODE NAME

ALSO WITH AND CODE NAME \* ADVISED THERE WAS ANOTHER OFFICER AT THE HOTEL WHO USES THE CODE NAME STAYED IN AND AROUND THE SUITE AND THIRD FLOOR DRINKING UNTIL AROUND 0300. HE ADVISED HE HAD "A

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE 1 OF

EXHIBIT (84)

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY REQUIRES ACCESS

b7C  
2033

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

GOOD BIT" TO DRINK THAT EVENING. DENIED EVER SEXUALLY ASSAULTING ANYONE OR DITING ANYONE WHILE HE WAS THERE. HOWEVER, HE SAID HE HAD A LOT TO DRINK THAT EVENING AND COULD NOT RECALL IF ANYTHING SIMILAR HAPPENED. HE SERIOUSLY DOUBTED HAVING DONE SUCH A THING. HE DOES NOT RECALL MEETING ANYONE BY THE NAME OF . HE DOES NOT RECALL HAVING A DATE THAT EVENING OR THE NEXT.

ADVISED THERE WERE SEVERAL OTHER FOREIGN OFFICERS PRESENT THAT EVENING AND SPECIFICALLY ON THE THIRD FLOOR, INCLUDING . HE ADVISED THERE WERE AROUND FIVE BRITISH OFFICERS, WHICH CHAN MIGHT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY AND AT LEAST THREE AUSTRALIAN OFFICERS. THE AUSTRALIAN OFFICERS INCLUDED ~~PIETER JEFF BRYANT~~, RAAF, (DECEASED), . RAAF, ASSIGNED AT LUKE AFB, AND . RAAF, WITH THE CANADIAN AIR FORCE AT COLD LAKE, ALBERTA, CANADA. DESCRIBED AS BEING ABOUT 5'8" TALL WITH DARK BROWN HAIR. STANDS 6'1" TALL AND HAS LIGHT BROWN HAIR.

ON 06SEP91, FRIDAY, DID NOT ATTEND THE CONVENTION SEMINARS. HE AND HAD LUNCH AND TOURED MORE OF THE EXHIBITS. AGAIN AROUND 1800 AND WENT TO THE VMFAT-101 SUITE TO ENJOY THE PARTIES. SAID BOTH NIGHTS THEY, HE AND WENT TO THE SUITE TO DRINK. HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE SEXUALLY MOLESTED OR HARASSED.

THE NEXT DAY, 07SEP91, SATURDAY, AND LEFT LAS VEGAS TO MEET FRIENDS AND RELATIVES COMING FROM AUSTRALIA AND ENGLAND. THEY LEFT SOMEWHERE AROUND 0900 TO DRIVE BACK TO EL TORO. COULD PROVIDED NO FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

b7c

2034

11/06/91

03:01

NISRA 29PALMS CO (A19)368-6275

006

TITLE

CCN:

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

REPORTING OFFICE: NISRA TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA

DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7C

2035

NOV - 2 - 91 WED 11:19 NISRA NORTH I LAND CA

P.02

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO HOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE  
THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITH OUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS  
STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT  
TOOK PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 91," LAS VEGAS, NV, AND SPECIFICALLY THE  
ASSAULT(S), TO WHICH I WAS THE VICTIM OF ON THE EVENING OF  
SATURDAY 08SEP91

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

ON FRI 06SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1700, I ARRIVED AT THE RIVERIERA  
HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS. MY TRAVEL COMPANIONS WERE MY ROOMMATE,

AND  
WE TRAVELED VIA POV. AFTER  
CHECKING IN AND SHOWERING UP, WE WENT TO TAILHOOK ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON. WE STAYED SEVERAL HOURS, AND  
NEITHER I NOR MY COMPANIONS OBSERVED ANYTHING UNUSUAL DURING THE  
COURSE OF THE EVENING.

OVER THE COURSE OF TAILHOOK I DID RECOGNIZED MANY FACES, TO  
INCLUDE BUT NOT LIMITED TO: COMSPECWARCEN, NAB  
CORONADO; (EXACT SPELLING UNKNOWN), A SEAL ASSIGNED  
TO NAB CORONADO. A SEAL ASSIGNED TO A EAST  
COAST TEAM; AN NFO IN AN SQUADRON;  
ASSIGNED TO BEEVILLE. TX; AN PILOT  
WITH WITH AND A MARINE NICKNAMED  
WHO IS ATTACHED TO

ON SAT 07SEP91, WE WERE LAYING IN THE SUN AT THE HILTON POOL DECK  
UNTIL ABOUT 1600. WE ALSO CHECKED INTO THE HILTON FOR SATURDAY  
EVENING, WE STAYED ON THE 20TH FLOOR. WHILE AT THE POOL THE  
CROWD WAS VERY CASUAL, NOTHING RYNDY. AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 ON  
07SEP91 WE RETURNED TO OUR ROOM WHERE WE NAPPED, SHOWERED, CHANGED  
CLOTHES, AND FOLLOWING DINNER RETURNED TO TAILHOOK.

I WAS WEARING A BLACK BLOUSE, A PAIR OF DENIM GUESS SHORTS AND  
FLAT SHOES. MY STYLE OF DRESS COULD BE DESCRIBED AS CASUAL BUT  
NOT PROVOCATIVE. THE TIME MUST HAVE BEEN 2000 WHEN WE ARRIVED ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. INITIALLY I SPOKE WITH SOME GUY I  
DIDN'T KNOW, FOR ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES. AROUND 2015 MY FRIENDS  
AND I WENT OUT TO THE POOL DECK AREA. EXCEPT FOR ONE OCCASSION  
IN WHICH I WENT TO THE VF-124 ADMIN ROOM TO GET A MARGARITA AT  
APPROXIMATELY 2100, WE ALL MINGLED AROUND THE POOL DECK UNTIL  
APPROXIMATELY 2000. AGAIN I DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING OUT OF TR

NOV-6-91 WED 11:19 NISRA NORTH ISLAND CA

P.03

ORDINARY. THE GUYS WERE POLITE, IT WAS JUST LIKE A WELL BEHAVED FRATERNITY PARTY. SOMETIME BETWEEN 2200 AND 2300 I DECIDED TO GO TO THE VF-124 ADMIN BECAUSE THEY HAD A DJ. I THINK I WAS FOLLOWING 'I'M NOT SURE OF THE CORRECT SPELLING), AND BUT THEY WERE A HEAD OF ME. I ENTERED THE MAIN HALLWAY ("GAUNTLET") THROUGH VA-42 ADMIN. I WAS IMMEDIATELY POUNCED ON. I HAD SEVERAL HANDS ON EVERY PART OF MY BODY, MY BREAST, MY BUTTOCKS, AND MY CROTCH. THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY THIRTY GUYS IN THE HALLWAY. I WASN'T PUNCHING BUT I WAS THROWING MY ARMS TO MOVE THROUGH THE CROWD. REALISTICALLY THE TOTAL TIME I WAS IN THE GAUNTLET MUST HAVE BEEN ABOUT TWO MINUTES, BUT IT SEEMED MUCH LONGER. WHEN I FINALLY REACHED THE END OF THE GAUNTLET I SAW MY FRIENDS AND JUST AHEAD. I DON'T THINK THEY SAW ANY PORTION OF WHAT HAPPENED TO ME. I TOLD , AND 'WHAT HAD JUST HAPPENED AND NOT TO LEAVE ME ALONE AGAIN. SEVERAL MINUTES LATER MY FRIEND CAME THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. WAS FOLLOWING ME BUT WAS DELAYED AND SEVERAL MINUTES BEHIND ME. WHEN SHE ARRIVED, TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD JUST BEEN GRABBED WHILE WALKING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. APPARENTLY LIKE ME, UNKNOWINGLY WALKED INTO THE MIDDLE OF THE GROUP OF GUYS REFERRED TO AS THE GAUNTLET. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, WE , AND , WENT TO VF-124 TO LISTEN TO THE DJ. AT APPROXIMATELY 2400 AND I RETURNED TO THE DECK AREA VIA THE SAME PASSAGE WAY. BY THIS TIME THE "GAUNTLET" HAD DISBANDED. WE HUNG OUT ON DECK UNTIL AROUND 0200, SUNDAY MORNING WHEN WE LEFT TO GET A BITE TO EAT. AT 0300 SUN 08SEP91 WE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. IT WAS DEAD SO WE RETURNED TO OUR ROOM TO GO TO SLEEP. WE DEPARTED LAS VEGAS AT 1200 SUN 08SEP91

I REMEMBER HEARING THAT UNKNOWINGLY ESCORTED A GIRL THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AT SOME POINT. HE SAID THAT SHE WAS ATTACKED ALSO BUT SHE WAS NOT OFFENDED AND DID NOT DESIRE TO GET INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION

25 *My point #3*  
I ATTENDED TAILHOOK 90, LAST YEAR AND ~~IT WAS~~ <sup>IF SAW</sup> NOTHING LIKE THIS. LAST YEAR, I CAN REMEMBER TALKING TO SECNAV WITH OTHER HIGH RANKING OFFICIALS THAT WERE NEARBY, BUT THIS YEAR I DIDN'T SEE ANY SENIOR OFFICERS OR OFFICIALS PRESENT ON THE 3RD FLOOR AFTER DARK. THE CROWD SEEMED TO BE YOUNGER, MAYBE IN THEIR EARLY OR MIDDLE TWENTIES. THE GAUNTLET WAS COMPRISED OF VERY YOUNG MEN, PROBABLY JUNIOR OFFICERS. I THINK THAT I COULD RECOGNIZE INDIVIDUAL FACES BUT I CAN NOT GIVE YOU ANY DESCRIPTIONS EXCEPT TO SAY THAT MOST OF THE GUYS THERE WERE WEARING "HOOK" SHIRTS AND SHORTS. I ESPECIALLY REMEMBER ONE PARTICULAR PERSON'S FACE. HE WAS AT ABOUT THE END OF THE "GAUNTLET" ON THE LEFT SIDE. HE HAD GRABBED MY LEFT BREAST AND WOULD NOT LET GO. I TURNED AROUND AND LOOKED HIM IN THE EYE BECAUSE I WAS GOING TO BACKHAND HIM. I LOOKED HIM RIGHT IN THE EYE, HE MUST HAVE REALIZED I WAS ABOUT TO STRIKE HIM BECAUSE HE LET GO. HE WAS ABOUT 25, SHORT (5'7"-5'9"), THIN AND NOT MUSCULAR, WITH BLACK HAIR, SIDE PART. HE WAS CAUCASIAN WITH VERY REGULAR FEATURES. HE WAS WEARING A

b7c

page 2 of 3 2037

NOV-6-91 WED 11:19 NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

P.04

## T-SHIRT AND SHORTS

I DIDN'T THINK ABOUT REPORTING THIS TO ANYONE UNTIL I READ THE ARTICLE IN THE SAN DIEGO UNION. THEN I FELT IT WAS MY DUTY TO COME TO THE DEFENSE OF THE LIEUTENANT WHO INITIALLY REPORTED THE INCIDENT. I HAVE MET THE LIEUTENANT ON A FEW OCCASSIONS AND I BELIEVE HER TO BE AN OUTSTANDING OFFICER AND PERSON, BOTH BY PERSONAL CONTACT AND REPUTATION, THEREFORE IF NIS HAD NOT FOUND ME I INTENDED TO FIND NIS AND REPORT THE INCIDENT.

HAVE READ THE FOREGOING STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND TWO OTHERS, I HAVE MADE ALL THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, AND HAVE INITIALED THESE CORRECTIONS. THIS STATEMENT WAS TYPED FOR ME, AT MY REQUEST, BY SPECIAL AGENT AND CONTAINS THE INFORMATION I RELATED TO HIM DURING MY INTERVIEW. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

NOV- 8-91 FRI 14:42 NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

P.02

## STATEMENT

NISRA NORTH ISLAND  
BLD. 636  
NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA

08NOV91

MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL  
AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE  
THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITH OUT ANY THREATS MADE  
TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS  
STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EVENTS THAT  
TOOK PLACE AT "TAILHOOK 91," LAS VEGAS, NV, AND SPECIFICALLY MY  
KNOWLEDGE OF AND HIS  
EXPERIENCE WITH THE GAUNTLET ON SATURDAY 07SEP91

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION

WAS AWARE THAT HAD TAKEN A GIRL THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET, HOWEVER, I DO NOT RECALL HOW I KNOW THIS, SINCE SEVERAL  
MONTHS HAVE TRANSPIRED SINCE THE ACTUAL EVENT. ON THE 05NOV91 HE  
CALLED ME AT MY HOUSE TO ASK MY ADVICE ABOUT SPEAKING TO NIS. HE  
HAD SAID THAT HE HAD SPOKEN TO OF THE NLSO DETACHMENT.  
HE WAS ADVISED THAT HE HAD NOTHING TO LOSE BY REMAINING SILENT  
BECAUSE HE WAS NOT A SUSPECT. I STATED THAT THIS WAS NOT GOOD  
ADVICE. IS A LEGAL ASSISTANCE ATTORNEY AND IS NOT WELL  
VERSED IN MILITARY JUSTICE MATTERS.

HE SAID THAT THE REASON HE  
DID NOT WANT TO SPEAK WITH NIS WAS THAT THE GIRL THAT HE HAD  
ESCORTED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET DID NOT WANT TO INVOLVED IN THE  
INVESTIGATION. HE REALIZED THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO GIVE HER NAME  
TO NIS AND HE WANTED TO RESPECT HER WISEES. SHE WAS A CAUCASION,  
FEMALE ABOUT 5'6" WITH LONG BLACK HAIR, ABOUT 25-27 YEARS OF AGE,  
MEDIUM COMPLEXION. SHE WAS A STEWARDESS, NOT BASED IN SAN DIEGO,  
CA, THATS ALL I CAN REMEMBER ABOUT HER RIGHT NOW. TOLD ME  
THAT HE WAS FAR MORE UPSET ABOUT THE ASSAULT THAN SHE WAS. SHE  
SAID THAT BEING A PLIGHT ATTENDANT THAT SHE IS SUBJECTED TO THIS  
TYPE OF BEHAVIOR OFTEN. SHE DID NOT THINK IT WAS A BIG DEAL AND  
THAT WAS WHY SHE DID NOT WANT TO GET INVOLVED. I TOLD THAT  
THIS WAS NOT A COMPELLING REASON NOT TO TALK TO NIS AND THAT HE  
SHOULD DO SO. ON THE EVENING OF 07NOV91 CALLED ME AT MY  
RESIDENCE. HE STATED THAT HE HAD SEEN SPECIAL AGENT AND  
HE WAS INFORMED THAT HE WAS NOT A SUSPECT. HE WANTED TO THANK ME  
FOR STATING THAT HE WAS NOT INVOLVED. I HAD ASSUMED THAT HE DID

EXHIBIT (86)

page 1 of 2

2039  
b7c

NOV- 8-91 FRI 14:43 NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

P.03

IN FACT, MAKE A STATEMENT SO THAT WAS THE END OF THE CONVERSATION. ON 08 NOV91, SPECIAL AGENT INFORMED ME THAT HE HAD DECIDED NOT TO MAKE A STATEMENT ON THE ADVICE OF HIS ATTORNEY. I WOULD LIKE TO NOTE THAT HAS A LOT OF INTEGRITY AND IS GENUINELY APPALLED AT THE CONDUCT EXHIBITED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET. ALSO TOLD ME THAT HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THE GAUNTLET.

ON 08NOV91 A COMPOSITE DRAWING OF THE MAN WHO ASSAULTED ME ON 07SEP91 AT TAILHOOK, WAS COMPLETED AT NISRA NAS NORTH ISLAND. THE ARTIST ASKED ME TO RATE THE COMPOSITE ON A SCALE OF ONE TO TEN FOR ACCURACY, I RATE THE COMPOSITE A NINE.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF THIS PAGE AND TWO OTHERS, I HAVE MADE ALL THE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS, AND HAVE INITIALED THESE CORRECTIONS. THIS STATEMENT WAS TYPED FOR ME, AT MY REQUEST, BY SPECIAL AGENT AND CONTAINS THE INFORMATION I RELATED TO HIM DURING MY INTERVIEW. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

8 NOV 91 11:14

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT NISRA NORTH ISLAND, THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991.

SPECIAL AGENT  
NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA.

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL, BY REPORTING AGENT (RA) IN REGARDS TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WHICH WAS HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV, BETWEEN 05SEP-07SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND, ADVISED THIS IS HIS SECOND YEAR ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS THE LAST TIME BEING IN 1990. ADVISED HE, ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHER MEMBERS FROM HIS SQUADRON NAS CECIL FIELD, FL, LEFT NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL, THURSDAY, 05SEP91, ON A C-9 AIRCRAFT, AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, AT APPROXIMATELY 1430, 05SEP91. STATED HE AND, ALSO ASSIGNED TO SHARED A ROOM ON THE TENTH FLOOR OF THE EL RANCHO HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD VISITED ANY OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, ADVISED DURING THE COURSE OF HIS THREE DAY ATTENDANCE AT THE SYMPOSIUM HE OPINED THAT HE HAD VISITED ALL OF THE HOSPITALITY ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ADVISED ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, HE STAYED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0200, 06SEP91, ON 06SEP91, HE SOCIALIZED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2300, AND ON 07SEP91, HE SOCIALIZED ON THE THIRD FLOOR UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2030. ADVISED BY THE THIRD NIGHT OF THE SYMPOSIUM HE WAS TIRED AND SOME WHAT "WORE OUT" FROM STAYING UP LATE AND DRINKING SO HE HAD DECIDED TO RETIRE EARLY ON THE LAST NIGHT.

STATED HE LEFT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON AND WENT BACK TO HIS HOTEL ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO AND WENT TO SLEEP AT APPROXIMATELY 2100.

ADVISED HIS ROOMMATE, (SUPRA) HAD GONE OUT EARLIER THAT DAY WITH HIS PARENTS WHO RESIDE IN LAS VEGAS AND THAT HAD RETURNED BACK TO THE HOTEL ROOM AT APPROXIMATELY 2200.

WHEN QUESTIONED AS TO THE SUITES HE HAD VISITED ON 07SEP91, ADVISED HE STAYED MOSTLY IN THE VS HOSPITALITY SUITE, ROOM #304, AND RECALLS THE SUITE BEING DECORATED WITH POSTERS OF SCANTILY CLAD WOMEN BY AIRCRAFT AND THAT THE SPECIALTY DRINK FOR VS'S SUITE WAS CHAMPAGNE PUNCH. STATED HE DOES NOT RECALL WHAT THE OTHER SUITES WERE DECORATED WITH NOR COULD HE RECALL WHAT SPECIALTY DRINK THEY WERE SERVING.

WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW ANY WOMEN IN THOSE SUITES HE VISITED, ADVISED THERE WERE WOMEN IN EVERY SUITE THAT HE VISITED INCLUDING IN THE HALLWAY BETWEEN SUITES 302 AND 318 AND ESTIMATED THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY THREE MEN TO EVERY WOMAN IN ATTENDANCE. WHEN QUESTIONED IF THERE WAS AN AREA WHERE WOMEN HAD TO PASS THROUGH DESCRIBED AS A "GAUNTLET", ADVISED HE DID NOT ACTUALLY HEAR THE TERM "GAUNTLET" UNTIL THEY WERE FLYING BACK ON THE PLANE SUNDAY. HOWEVER,

PAGE 1 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (87) 7

b7c  
2041

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

I HAD ASSUMED THAT THIS WAS THE AREA DOWN THE HALLWAY FROM THEIR VS SUITE WHICH WAS REALLY CONGESTED WITH PEOPLE AND IN ORDER FOR ANYONE TO GO DOWN TO THE LARGER SUITES AT THE END OF THE HALLWAY EVERYONE, INCLUDING THE WOMEN, HAD TO WALK BY THE MEN WHO WERE STANDING IN THE HALLWAY.

ADVISED HE OBSERVED SEVERAL WOMEN WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY AND AS THEY PASSED, THE MEN WOULD SLAP/HIT THE WOMEN ON THE BUTTOCKS AREA.

ADVISED HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY OF THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR, NOR COULD HE IDENTIFY ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO PARTICIPATED.

ADVISED HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANY MEN GRAB ANY OF THE WOMEN IN THE BREAST/CROTCH AREA, BUT OPINED HE WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED IF THAT DID NOT HAPPEN BECAUSE BY THE LAST DAY EVERYONE APPEARED TO BE GETTING ROWDY AND DRUNK. WHEN ASKED WHO SPECIFICALLY BROUGHT THE SUBJECT OF THE "GAUNTLET" UP ON THE AIRPLANE, ADVISED HE THOUGHT THAT IT WAS

(SUPRA) WHO HAD BROUGHT IT UP.

FURTHER ADVISED THAT DID NOT EVER SAY THAT HE WAS INVOLVED IN THE "GAUNTLET" NOR HAD ANYONE FROM THE SQUADRON MENTIONED THAT THEY WERE INVOLVED EITHER. FURTHER ADVISED HE HAD HEARD FROM SOMEONE (NFI) THAT DOWN THE HALLWAY IN THE MARINE CORP SUITES THEY HAD STRIPPERS PERFORMING.

WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD OBSERVED A FEMALE HAVE HER SLACKS AND PANTIES REMOVED, ADVISED HE DID NOT OBSERVE NOR WAS HE TOLD OF ANY SUCH THING OCCURRING DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. ADVISED HE WAS AWARE OF WOMEN GETTING HIT/SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS DURING THE PRIOR SYMPOSIUM BUT AGAIN COULD NOT RECALL ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR SLAPPING THE WOMEN ON THE BUTTOCKS.

IN ADDITION, ADVISED HE WAS UNAWARE THAT NIS WAS INVESTIGATING THE ALLEGATIONS IN REGARDS TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND HAD ASSUMED HE WAS COMING TO NIS TODAY TO DISCUSS A LEGAL MATTER AS HE IS LEGAL OFFICER.

WHEN QUESTIONED IF HE COULD RECALL ANYONE MAKING A VIDEO RECORDING OR PHOTOGRAPHING THE "GAUNTLET" OR THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, ADVISED HE HAD THOUGHT, HAD TAKEN A 35MM CAMERA WITH HIM ON THE TRIP.

ADVISED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE CALL SIGNS OF OR

FINALLY, WHEN ASKED IF HE RECALLS SEEING, DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF 07SEP91 ON THE THIRD FLOOR, ADVISED HE DOES RECALL SEEING, HOWEVER, IS UNSURE WHAT DAYS, TIMES OR LOCATIONS HE SAW HIM AT.

COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION, THUS THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91  
OFFICE: NISRA CECIL FIELD

PAGE 3 OF 3

WARNING

2043

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, SPECIAL AGENT , U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, SEATTLE, WA INTERVIEWED , WITH REGARDS TO THE ALLEGED SEXUAL/INDECENT ASSAULT AGAINST VICTIM ON D7SEP91 AT "TAILHOOK 91" AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV.

STATED THAT HE DID ATTEND "TAILHOOK 91" IN THE CITY OF LAS VEGAS AND STAYED AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL IN SAID CITY. FURTHER INDICATED THAT ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE WENT OUT TO DINNER (RESTAURANT UNKNOWN) AND RETURNED TO HIS ROOM AT THE EL RANCHO AT WHICH TIME HE FELL ASLEEP AND DID NOT AWAKE UNTIL 0200 ON THE 08SEP91.

STATED THAT HIS BROTHER IN-LAW, OF COLTON, CA COULD VERIFY THE AFOREMENTIONED DESERTION. INDICATED THAT HE WAS NOT CURRENTLY IN THE POSSESSION OF HOME ADDRESS OR PHONE NUMBER, BUT COULD PROVIDE SAME WITHIN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE. IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT MATCHED A GENERIC DESCRIPTION PROVIDED BY (HISPANIC MALE WITH PERFECT TEETH), HE WAS ASKED TO BEAR HIS FOREARMS WHERE

ALLEGED SHE HAD IMPLANTED DEFENSIVE WOUNDS (BITES) AGAINST HER ALLEGED ATTACKER. SPECIAL AGENT NOTED THAT ARMS AND ARMS BORE NO DENTURE OR ABRASION MARKS WHATSOEVER, AND APPEARED TO BE COMPLETELY UN-REMARKABLE. WAS DIRECTED TO HAVE HIS PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN IN LIGHT OF DIRECTION RECEIVED GERMANE TO THIS INVESTIGATION. AGREED TO COOPERATE FULLY AND OFFERED NO FURTHER OF PERTINENCE.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS SPECIAL AGENT WITH THE U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIAL. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE "1991 TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, SPECIFICALLY THE EVENING OF 07SEP91.

ADVISED THAT HE DEPARTED NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, 05SEP91 AT APPROXIMATELY 0700 ON A U.S. GOVERNMENT TRANSPORT, C-9. STATED THAT APPROXIMATELY 1100 THAT SAME DAY, HE ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS, NV WHERE HE STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. STATED THAT HE STAYED ON THE 15TH FLOOR OF THAT HOTEL, BUT HE DID NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. IDENTIFIED HIS ROOMMATE AS

, AND SAN DIEGO, CA. STATED THAT ON THE EVENING OF 07SEP91 HE SPENT MUCH OF HIS TIME WITH A BUDDY, IN ROOM 307, AND ONCE DURING THE EVENING VISITED ROOM 308. STATED WHILE IN THE SUITE, HE SAW APPROXIMATELY 20 FEMALES. STATED AS HE WAS EXITING SUITE 307, GOING TO 308, HE SAW TWO WHITE FEMALES COMING THROUGH THE END OF WHAT APPEARED TO BE THE "GAUNTLET". STATED THAT THESE FEMALES APPEARED TO BE 19 AND 21 YEARS OLD. STATED THAT THE FEMALES WERE LAUGHING AND APPEARED TO THINK THAT IT WAS FUN GOING THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET". STATED THAT HE CAN RECALL ONLY ONE OF THE TWO WHITE FEMALES; HE DESCRIBED HER AS 5' TALL, BROWN SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR, WEARING A WHITE TOP. COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION ABOUT THE SECOND WHITE FEMALE. INDICATED THAT HE DOUBTS THAT HE WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM AGAIN. FURTHER STATED THAT 15 MINUTES LATER, AS HE WAS RETURNING FROM ROOM 308 TO ROOM 307, HE SAW ANOTHER GROUP OF TWO WHITE FEMALE COMING OUT OF THE "GAUNTLET". STATED THAT THESE FEMALES WERE IN THEIR EARLY THIRTIES AND APPEARED TO BE VERY DISTURBED AND "PISS OFF" BY THE HARASSMENT. STATED THAT THEY MADE GENERAL COMMENTS LIKE, "THOSE ASS HOLES," AND CUSSED OUT SOME OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE "GAUNTLET". STATED THAT HE COULD ONLY REMEMBER ONE OF THE WHITE FEMALES. HE DESCRIBED HER AS A DARK BLOND OR BROWN HAired FEMALE IN HER EARLY THIRTIES. INDICATED HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THEM EITHER. STATED THAT THE GENERAL ATMOSPHERE OF THE "GAUNTLET" WAS THAT OF A COLLEGE FRATERNITY PARTY. STATED HE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE "GAUNTLET". STATED THAT THIS WAS HIS FIRST "TAILHOOK" AND HE HAS NO IDEA WHAT OCCURRED IN THE PAST CONVENTIONS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7c

WARNING

2046

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

DN 06NOV91, NAS WHIDBEY  
ISLAND, WA, WAS REINTERVIEWED REGARDING A SERIES OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS  
THAT OCCURRED AT THE "TAILHOOK '91" IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED ON 04NOV91 BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WHEN INTERVIEWED ON 06NOV91 BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED THAT REPORTING AGENT WAS SPECIFICALLY CONCERNED  
ABOUT OF SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91. EXPLAINED THAT ON THE NIGHT  
IN QUESTION, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2100 UNTIL SOMETIME AROUND MIDNIGHT. CONFIRMED  
THAT HE WAS STANDING IN HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR WITH  
AND THAT THEY SAW SEVERAL FEMALES PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED IN THE  
HALLWAY. STATED THAT AS FEMALES WOULD ATTEMPT TO MAKE THEIR  
WAY THROUGH THE CROWD, SEVERAL MALES LINING THE HALL WOULD REACH OUT  
AND PAT THE FEMALES ON THE BUTTOCKS OR GRABBED AT THEIR CHEST AREA,  
SHOULDERS, OR BACK. STATED THAT HE SAW SEVERAL FEMALES TOUCHED  
ON THE BUTTOCKS, AND ALTHOUGH HE SAW NUMEROUS REACHING TOWARDS THE  
CHEST AREAS, HE DID NOT SPECIFICALLY SEE ANY OF THE FEMALES TOUCHED ON  
THE BREASTS. ADVISED THAT FEMALES COMING THROUGH THE THE CROWD  
BECAME EXTREMELY UPSET AND ANGRY. ADVISED THAT HE WAS SHOCKED  
BY THE BEHAVIOR THAT HE OBSERVED AND DISAPPOINTED IN THE PARTICIPANTS  
OF THE "GAUNTLET." STATED THAT ON ONE OCCASION, A FEMALE  
ATTEMPTING TO NEGOTIATE HER WAY THROUGH THE HALL, BECAME EXTREMELY  
UPSET WITH AN INDIVIDUAL IN THE "GAUNTLET" AND TURNED TO HIM AND TOLD  
HIM TO "KNOCK IT OFF" OR "STOP IT". STATED ANOTHER FEMALE  
COMING THROUGH THE HALL BECAME UPSET AND TURNED TOWARDS ONE OF THE  
INDIVIDUALS IN THE "GAUNTLET," MADE AN OBSECE JESTER AT HIM AND TOLD  
HIM TO, "FUCK OFF". ADVISED THAT THE MALES STANDING IN THE  
HALL AND APPEARED AMUSED BY THE REACTION OF THE FEMALES.  
STATED THAT HE AND AFTER OBSERVING THE ABOVE BEHAVIOR, MOVED TO  
THE OPPOSITE END OF THE HALL, NEAR THE ELEVATOR, AT THE BEGINNING OF  
THE "GAUNTLET". ADVISED THAT WHILE HE WAS STANDING THERE, HE  
RECALLED WARNING TWO FEMALES THAT, "IF THEY WALKED DDWN THE HALL, THEY  
WOULD BE GRABBED" AND STATED THAT THE FEMALES THANKED HIM, AND  
TURNED AND LEFT. STATED THAT HE COULD NOT RECALL THE IDENTITY  
OF ANYONE PARTICIPATING IN THE "GAUNTLET". \*FURTHER ADVISED  
THAT EARLIER IN THE EVENING WHILE INSIDE OF THE 128 ADMIN (ROOM 307),  
HE WAS STANDING WITH A GROUP OF AVIATORS, AND ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS  
IN THE GROUP SAID, "APPARENTLY A GIRL HAD PASSED OUT IN THE HALL, AND  
THEY TOOK HER CLOTHES OFF". DID NOT RECALL WHO MADE THE  
COMMENT, AND STATED THAT HE NEVER SPECIFICALLY SAW A FEMALE DISROBED  
IN THE HALL.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

REPORTING AGENT: -----  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 06NOV91, , NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA WAS REINTERVIEWED REGARDING A SERIES OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE "TAILHOOK '91" IN LAS VEGAS, NV. WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED ON 31OCT91 BY SPECIAL AGENT AND AT THAT TIME ISSUED A SIGNED SWORN STATEMENT.

WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED IN AN EFFORT TO CLARIFY INFORMATION THAT HE HAD PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED TO AGENT DURING THE INTERVIEW, STATED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE SPENT A SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE STATED THAT HE WAS PRIMARILY IN THE AREA OUTSIDE OF THE VA-129 ADMIN SUITE, ROOM 302, ON THE PATIO NEAR THE POOL. STATED THAT HE DID NOT SPEND ANYTIME IN THE HALLWAY WHERE THE "GAUNTLET" WAS ALLEGEDLY OCCURRING. STATED THAT HE WAS ABLE TO SEE A PORTION

OF THE HALLWAY THROUGH THE OPEN DOOR OF THE 129 ADMIN, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT SPECIFICALLY SEE ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS TAKE PLACE IN THE HALLWAY.

EXPLAINED THAT THERE WERE SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS STANDING IN THE PATIO AREA, NEAR THE POOL, OUTSIDE OF THE 129 ADMIN. ADVISE THAT WHILE STANDING IN THIS AREA, HE SAW TWO OR THREE GIRLS PINCHED OR PATTED ON THE BUTTOCKS. EXPLAINED THAT MOST OF THE GIRLS

APPEARED TO BE ACQUAINTED WITH INDIVIDUALS ON THE PATIO AND DID NOT BECOME UPSET OR OFFENDED. STATED THAT THE INDIVIDUALS ON THE PATIO AREA WERE ENGAGING IN A FAIR AMOUNT OF "HORSEPLAY" AND THAT ALL OF THE PINCHING AND PATTING APPEARED TO BE IN LINE WITH THE MOOD ON THE PATIO. FURTHER ADVISED THAT WHILE HE WAS ON THE PATIO, HE

SPOKE WITH SEVERAL FEMALES WHO HAD PASSED THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" IN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR, AND WHO STATED THAT THEY HAD THEIR "BUTTOCKS GRABBED" BUT THAT THEY DID NOT SEEM TO BE PARTICULARLY UPSET. CLAIMED THAT HE DID NOT RECALL THE SPECIFIC IDENTITIES

OF ANY INDIVIDUALS THAT HE OBSERVED PINCHING OR PATTING FEMALES ON THE BUTTOCKS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

(ET AL))

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

b7c

WARNING

2050

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 05NOV91, , WAS INTERVIEWED BY NIS  
SPECIAL AGENTS AND AT NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND.  
WAS TOLD THE INTERVIEW WAS CONCERNING INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH  
OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK 1991".

SAID HE LEFT NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, VIA A  
U.S. NAVY C-9 AIRCRAFT. HE STAYED IN THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV  
WITH A ROOMMATE, , ALSO FROM . ON 07SEP91,  
HE ATTENDED A CHURCH SERVICE PROVIDED BY A NAVY CHAPLIN BETWEEN ABOUT  
1700 AND 1800, AT THE HILTON HOTEL. AT ABOUT 1830, HE,  
(PHONETIC) OF , AND A FRIEND OF  
NAMED WENT TO CAESAR'S PALACE WHERE THEY ATE DINNER  
AND ATTENDED A CHICAGO CONCERT. THE CONCERT LET OUT AT ABOUT 2230 AND  
RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AT ABOUT 2300.  
SAID HE WENT TO THE VAQ-129 ADMIN ON THE THIRD DECK WHERE HE STAYED  
FOR ABOUT 30 MINUTES. AT ABOUT 2330, , RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL  
ROOM FOR THE NIGHT.

RECALLED THAT IN THE VAQ-129 ADMIN THERE WAS A GROUP OF  
ABOUT EIGHT MEN WHO WERE STANDING BY THE DOOR WHICH LEAD TO THE PATIO.  
SAW THESE EIGHT MEN PINCH THREE OR FOUR WOMEN ON THE BOTTOM  
AS THEY WALKED THROUGH THE DOORWAY. DID NOT OBSERVE THESE  
WOMEN OVERTLY OBJECT TO BEING PINCHED AND SAID HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY  
ANY OF THE WOMEN. SAID HE KNEW THAT A COUPLE OF THE MEN  
PINCHING THE WOMEN WERE FROM VAQ-139. HE FURTHER BELIEVES THAT A  
PORTION OF THE REMAINDER OF THE GROUP OF EIGHT MEN WERE FROM HIS RAG  
(REPLACEMENT AIR GROUP), THE VAQ COMMUNITY AT NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND.  
SAID HE COULD NOT FOR A CERTAINTY IDENTIFY ANY OF THE EIGHT  
MEN WHO WERE PINCHING WOMEN'S BOTTOMS IN THE VAQ-129 ADMIN. ALTHOUGH  
AT LEAST TWO WERE FROM HIS SQUADRON, , COULD NOT REMEMBER  
WITH A CERTAINTY WHO THEY WERE. BELOW SHOWN ARE THOSE OFFICERS FROM  
VAQ-139 WHO ATTENDED TAIL HOOK 1991:

THE INTERVIEW OF

SURFACED NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

WARNING

b7c  
2051

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

PARTICIPATING AGENT  
SPECIAL AGENT (NISRA BANGOR)

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, , NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA, WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT OCCURRING AT THE "TAILHOOK 91" IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

: EXPLAINED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 06SEP91 AND STAYED IN THE RIVIERA MOTEL. ON 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, AND ALTHOUGH HE WAS NOT AWARE OF THE "GAUNTLET" AS A FORMAL PROCEDURE, WAS AWARE THAT THERE WAS ALWAYS AN EXTREMELY LARGE CROWD OF PEOPLE THAT GATHERED IN THE HALLWAYS SOCIALIZING NEAR THE "ADMIN SUITES."

EXPLAINED THAT THIS WAS HIS SECOND "TAILHOOK"; HIS FIRST WAS LAST YEAR, 1990. IN THE 1990 "TAILHOOK" HE NOTICED THAT MOST WOMEN PRESENT AT THE FUNCTION WERE STRIPPERS OR "INSIDERS." THIS SAME ACTIVITY, GRABBING AND PINCHING OF THE WOMEN TRAVERSING THE HALLWAY THE HALLWAYS TOOK PLACE. CONTINUED THAT AT THIS YEARS "TAILHOOK," HE NOTICED THAT THERE WERE A LOT MORE WOMEN IN THE AREA WHO WERE GUESTS. STATED THAT ONE INCIDENT OCCURRED WHEREIN HE OBSERVED WHO HE BELIEVED WAS AN "INSIDER". THIS WOMEN WAS DESCRIBED BY AS A "BIKER TYPE", WITH A TATTOO ON HER SHOULDER. COULD NOT DESCRIBE HER CLOTHING OR PROVIDE A PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION BUT ADVISED THAT SOME UNKNOWN PERSON MUST HAVE PINCHED OR TOUCHED HER BECAUSE SHE TOLD HIM TO KNOCK IT OFF AND THREW HER DRINK IN HIS FACE.

COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL DETAILS, BUT TO SAY THAT THE GRABBING AND PINCHING OF BUTTOCKS OCCURRED BUT DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITIES OF THE MEN OR WOMEN INVOLVED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA

DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFF HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (93)

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED IN OFFICE SPACES ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. THE INTERVIEW COMMENCED AT ABOUT 1620 WITH REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFYING HIMSELF TO BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS. PROVIDED THE BIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION NOTED BELOW AND ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT THE HILTON HOTEL, 5-8 SEP 91.

ADVISED THIS WAS HIS FIRST "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, BUT HE DID NOT ATTEND ANY OF THE BANQUETS OR SEMINARS WHICH REQUIRED THE PAYMENT OF A REGISTRATION FEE. ADVISED THAT HE SHARED A ROOM WITH AND RECALLED THAT HIS ROOM WAS ON THE 23RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL THE EXACT ROOM NUMBER. ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WENT OUT TO DINNER WITH FRIENDS AND RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL ABOUT 2100. RETURNED TO HIS ROOM AND WATCHED TELEVISION FOR A SHORT WHILE BEFORE VISITING THE HOTEL CASINO. ADVISED THAT HE WENT TO THE VAQ-129 ADMIN AT ABOUT 2200. HE SAID THAT HE SPENT SOME TIME ON THE POOL DECK, OUTSIDE OF ROOM 320, WHICH WAS THE FIRST ROOM TO THE RIGHT OF THE ELEVATORS.

ADVISED THAT HE WALKED UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS BETWEEN 2200 AND 0200. DESCRIBED THE SCENE AS CROWDED, SMOKEY, AND VERY NOISY. HE INDICATED THAT THERE WERE MANY MORE MEN PRESENT THAN WOMEN, AND THAT THE HALL WAS VERY DIFFICULT TO MOVE THROUGH BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE PRESENT. RECALLED ON INSTANCE WHERE HE SAW A FEMALE HAVING DIFFICULTY MAKING HER WAY DOWN THE HALL. OBSERVED HER BEING GRABBED AND PINCHED ON VARIOUS PARTS OF HER BODY, INCLUDING HER BUTTOCKS AS SHE MOVED THROUGH THE HALL. WAS NOT ABLE TO DESCRIBE OR IDENTIFY THE PERSON(S) DOING THE GRABBING. SAID THAT AT ON POINT, THE WOMAN TURNED AROUND AND STARED AT A MAN WHO HAD TOUCHED HER. THE WOMAN CONTINUED ON DOWN THE HALL.

ALSO ADVISED THAT HE OBSERVED A NUMBER OF GIRLS WHO WERE PROBABLY UNDER THE AGE OF TWENTY IN VARIOUS ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WARNING

2054  
b7C

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**  
**CCN:**

**RESIDENCE:**

**TELEPHONE:**

**REPORTING AGENT:**  
**OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA**  
**DATE TYPED: 01NOV91**

*b7c*

*2055*

**WARNING**

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 31OCT91, SPECIAL AGENT U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, SEATTLE, WA INTERVIEWED WITH REGARD TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE SEXUAL/INDECENT ASSAULT ALLEGEDLY PERPETRATED AGAINST AND FOUR CIVILIAN FEMALES ON 07SEP91 AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. STATED THAT HE WAS IN ATTENDANCE AT THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION WHICH TOOK PLACE IN THE HILTON HOTEL IN THE CITY OF LAS VEGAS. CONTINUED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON EITHER THE 5TH OR 6TH OF SEP 91 ABOARD A C-9 NAVY TRANSPORT FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND, OAK HARBOR, WA. INDICATED THAT DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HILTON IN THE PROXIMITY OF SQUADRON ADMINS (HOSPITALITY ROOMS) WHICH WERE SET UP TO WELCOME GUESTS AND NAVAL AVIATORS. ELABORATED THAT HE HAD NOTICED THE HALLWAY ADJACENT TO THESE ROOMS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WAS OVER CROWDED WITH MALE AND FEMALE INDIVIDUALS IN CIVILIAN ATTIRE. WAS QUERIED AS TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF A SPECIFIC GROUP OF MALE PARTICIPANTS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES WHO FORMED A "GAUNTLET" FOR PURPOSES OF HARASSING MALE AND FEMALE ATTENDEES. INDICATED HE DID NOTICE THE "GAUNTLET" AND WOMEN BEING HARASSED BY SAID FORMATION. MAINTAINED THAT THERE WERE A VARIETY OF WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AT THIS TIME (1900-2400 07SEP91). OPINED THAT SOME OF THE WOMEN ON THE 3RD FLOOR APPEARED TO BE "HOOKERS" AND NOT INTIMIDATED BY THE GROPING AND GRABBING GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS. CITED THAT THOSE WHO COMPOSED THE GAUNTLET STRETCHED DOWN THE LENGTH OF THE 3RD FLOOR, HEADING AWAY FROM HIS SQUADRON ADMIN ROOM.

AGENT'S NOTE: WHEN QUERIED FURTHER ABOUT THE ACTIVITIES OF THE GAUNTLETS AND THE HARASSMENT OF WOMEN ON THE 3RD FLOOR HALLWAY, BECAME NOTICEABLY DEFENSIVE AND IRATE, REITERATING ON MORE THAN ONE OCCASION THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS A GOOD NATURED, FUN PRACTICE WHICH WAS CONDUCTED WITH A JOCLAR LIKE ATTITUDE. ALSO OFFERED THAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE THAT THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR WAS WORTHY OF A NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE INVESTIGATION.

MAINTAINED THAT HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY MEMBERS OF THE GAUNTLET AND WAS UNCLEAR AS TO EXACTLY WHAT PART OF THE FEMALE ANATOMY THAT THE GAUNTLET PARTICIPANTS WERE TOUCHING WHEN VARIOUS WOMEN PASSED THROUGH THE GAUNTLET AREA. STATED THAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE ANY OF THE WOMEN CONFRONTED WITH THE GAUNTLET OBJECTED TO THE BEHAVIOR DEMONSTRATED BY SAME. OFFERED THAT HE WAS ESCORTING A YOUNG WOMAN ON THE EVENING IN QUESTION BY THE NAME OF STATED THAT

1AS

b7c  
2050

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

FROM SAN DIEGO (NORTH ISLAND), CA, BUT COULD NOT PROVIDE AN EXACT ADDRESS. STATED THAT WOULD HAVE ALSO WITNESSED THE ACTIVITIES OF THE GAUNTLET DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91. OFFERED NO FURTHER INFORMATION OF PERTINENCE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

67C  
2057  
WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEW OF

ON 05NOV91, WAS REINTERVIEWED BY NIS SPECIAL AGENTS AND AT NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND. WAS TOLD THE INTERVIEW WAS CONCERNING INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK" 1991.

IN ADDITION TO THAT INFORMATION REPORTED IN THE RESULTS OF THE 31OCT91 INTERVIEW, CLARIFIED THE FOLLOWING POINTS: SAID HE OBSERVED A "GAUNTLET" IN THE THIRD FLOOR DECK PASSAGEWAY ON AT LEAST TWO NIGHTS, INCLUDING 07SEP91. THIS "GAUNTLET" WAS ALONG THE PASSAGEWAY ADJACENT ROOMS #303 AND #304. SAID HE PERSONALLY SAW TWO OR THREE WOMEN BEING PATTED OR PINCHED ON THE BOTTOM IN THIS AREA BY ABOUT FIVE MEN WHO APPEARED TO BE NAVAL AVIATORS. HE ALSO SAW A STICKER ADHERED TO THE BOTTOM OF ONE WOMAN. WENT ON TO SAY THAT DURING "TAILHOOK" 1991, HE MET A

SAID DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE LEAD DOWN THE THIRD DECK PASSAGEWAY. HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT TOLD HIM AFTERWARDS SHE WAS "GROPED ON THE BUTT AND BREASTS" BY MEN STANDING IN THE PASSAGEWAY. COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THOSE MEN HE SAW PINCHING WOMEN'S BOTTOMS, NOR COULD HE IDENTIFY ANY OF THE WOMEN, OTHER THAN SAID THAT DURING THIS PAST WEEK, TWO SQUADRON MEMBERS TOLD HIM THEY HAD ADMITTED TO NIS THEY HAD PATTED WOMEN'S BOTTOMS DURING "TAILHOOK" 1991. THESE MEN ARE AND , BOTH OF SAID THE TWO MEN TOLD HIM THAT WHEN THEY SAW THAT THINGS WERE "GETTING OUT OF HAND" (NFI), THEY LEFT THE AREA. WAS OF THE OPINION THAT NONE OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE PATTED OR PINCHED PARTICULARLY OBJECTED TO THIS ATTENTION. HE ALSO RECALLED THAT I WAS ACCOMPANIED TO "TAILHOOK" 1991 BY TWO GIRLFRIENDS (NFI). THE INTERVIEW OF PROVIDED NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

PARTICIPATING AGENT  
SPECIAL AGENT (NISRA BANGOR)

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

((ET AL))

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

b7c

WARNING

2059

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 04NOV91, NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. WAS INTERVIEWED AT HANGER FIVE, NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED ON HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT OCCURRED DURING THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION, LOCATED IN LAS VEGAS, NV, HILTON HOTEL, THE FIRST WEEK OF SEP91.

ACCORDING TO HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91, VIA A C-9 AND SUBSEQUENTLY CHECKED INTO THE RANCHERO HOTEL, FROM 05SEP91 THROUGH 08SEP91. ADVISED THAT THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION WAS HELD ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL AND THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, 07SEP91, HE SAW A FEMALE (NFI) GETTING SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS BY A NAVAL AVIATOR (NFI) NEAR ROOM 308. ACCORDING TO THE FEMALE DID NOT APPEAR TO BE UPSET AT BEING SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS AND CONTINUED TO WALK DOWN THE HALLWAY AS THOUGH NOTHING HAD HAPPENED. RELATED THAT THE THIRD FLOOR WAS CONGESTED WITH NAVAL AVIATORS AND THAT THEY WERE STARTING TO GET ROWDY. ACCORDING TO AFTER THE AVIATORS STARTED GETTING ROWDY, HE DECIDED TO LEAVE THE THIRD FLOOR BEFORE ANY TROUBLE BROKE OUT. SAID HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR FOR APPROXIMATELY 40 MINUTES BEFORE LEAVING. HE ALSO RELATED THAT WHILE VISITING A HOSPITALITY SUITE HE SAW A WOMAN WHO APPEARED UPSET ABOUT BEING PINCHED AND GRABBED (NFI). WAS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA BREMERTON  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
PAGE ONE OF ONE PAGE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE O  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (97)

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**  
**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,**

ON 06 NOV 91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE NIS OFFICE, NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX BY REPORTING AGENT. AS BACKGROUND, HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS AN ATTENDEE OF TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM 91.

SAID THAT HE HAD ATTENDED TAILHOOK 91 AND HAD FLOWN OUT ON 05 SEP 91 AND BACK ON 08 SEP 91 ON THE FLIGHT. (C-9) SAID THAT HE HAD STAYED AT THE HILTON, ON ONE OF THE UPPER FLOORS (NFI). HIS ROOMMATE WAS WHO IS ALSO ASSIGNED TO NAS CHASE FIELD. SAID THAT HE HAD VISITED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE WEEKEND; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY INDECENT ASSAULTS OR OTHER CRIMINAL ACTIVITY. SAID THAT HE DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY BUT RATHER, HE STAYED OUT ON THE PATIO SIDE. SAID THAT ALTHOUGH HE KNEW A LOT OF PEOPLE AT TAILHOOK, HE DID NOT KNOW WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET". DESCRIBED, BASED ON PAST EXPERIENCE, A GAUNTLET AS MEN LINING A HALLWAY WHO VERBALLY HARASS FEMALES WHO PASS THROUGH. SAID THAT OCCASIONALLY THE FEMALES WOULD BE SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS. SAID THAT HE HAD NEVER SEEN A FEMALE FORCED INTO THE GAUNTLET AND IN HIS EXPERIENCE THE WOMEN WERE WILLING PARTICIPANTS. SAID THAT HE HAD ATTENDED 8 TO 9 PREVIOUS TAILHOOKS AND DESCRIBED THIS YEARS AS A LITTLE MORE CROWDED AND ROWDY, PROBABLY AS A RESULT OF HAPPINESS OVER DESERT STORM.

WAS SHOWN THE COMPOSITE SKETCH BUT COULD NOT MAKE ANY IDENTIFICATIONS.

IN CONCLUSION, COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY SPECIFIC INFORMATION REGARDING THE REPORTED INDECENT ASSAULTS.

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

**REPORTING AGENT:** SPECIAL AGENT  
**OFFICE:** 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
**DATE TYPED:** 08NOV91

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 02NOV91, , WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA LEMOORE, CA., BY REPORTING AGENT. SHE WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991.

STATED THAT SHE HAS ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS EVERY OTHER YEAR SINCE 1985. SHE ADVISED THAT HER AND , A FRIEND OF HERS, FLEW DOWN TO LAS VEGAS, NV., VIA COMMERCIAL FLIGHT, US AIR, FROM FRESNO, CA. THEY ARRIVED THERE ON 06SEP91 AND DEPARTED ON 08SEP91. SHE INFORMED THAT THEY STAYED AT THE HILTON HOTEL AND WAS ASSIGNED A ROOM ON THE 21ST FLOOR.

SHE RELATED THAT ON 08SEP91, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400 HOURS, SHE HAD VISITED VARIOUS SUITES AND INTERMINGLED WITH THE CROWD ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SHE RECALLED ONE INCIDENT NEAR THE STRIKE SUITE (VFA-125), A YOUNG INXOTICATED PILOT STARTED TO GRAB HER BREAST. SHE SAID THAT BEFORE HE TOUCHED HER, SHE GRABBED HIS HAND. HE APOLOGIZED TO HER AND TALKED AWAY. SHE INFORMED THAT DURING PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS SHE HAD BEEN PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCK. SHE HAD' PINCHED' PREVIOUSLY THE PREVIOUS YOUNG INTOXICATED PILOT OR PAST PERPETRATORS WHO

SHE ADVISED THAT THERE COULD HAVE BEEN ANYWHERE FROM A FEW HUNDRED TO A THOUSAND PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. SHE RELATED THAT SHE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GETTING PHYSICALLY OR SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. SHE REMEMBER WALKING BY A AREA THAT WAS MISSING A WINDOW BUT DID NOT SEE IT HAPPENED. SHE IDENTIFIED THREE MILITARY MEMBER WHO ARE FRIENDS OF HER WHO ALSO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION AS BEING:

BELIEVED TO BE STATIONED AT BEAUFORD, SC

BELIEVED TO BE STATIONED AT BEAUFORD, SC

, EL TORO, CA

SHE REMEMBER TALKING TO A PILOT FROM VFA-127, NAS FALLON, NV., BY THE FIRST NAME OF . NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA LEMOORE, CA

DATE TYPED:

02NOV91

WARNING

EXHIBIT (9)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

RESULTS OF INTERVIEW:

ON 22OCT91, WAS INTERVIEWED  
REGARDING HIS FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF ASSAULT AT  
THE TAILHOOK ASSOC CONFERENCE AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS  
NV., ON 07SEP91.

AS BACKGROUND

REPORTED HE KNEW

HE SAID HE SAT AT THE SAME TABLE WITH AT THE  
TAILHOOK ASSOC BANQUET ON 07SEP91 AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON,  
HOTEL. AFTER DINNER, HE SAID THAT HE AND HIS ROOMMATE,  
WENT TO THE HOTEL'S THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA. HE SAID, ON  
THE WAY TO THE PATIO AREA, THERE WAS A LONG HALLWAY ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR WHICH WAS VERY CROWDED WITH BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN  
PERSONNEL. HE DESCRIBED IT AS A "GAUNTLET" BECAUSE WHEN A  
SINGLE WOMAN OR SEVERAL UNATTENDED WOMEN WALKED THROUGH IT THEY  
WOULD BE GRABBED, FONDLED OR OTHERWISE INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHED  
BY APPROXIMATELY 80-90 MEN. HE SAID SOME OF THE WOMEN  
VOLUNTARILY WENT THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AND TO HIM SOME  
OBVIOUSLY DID NOT. SAID HE DID NOT WITNESS

ASSAULT BUT DID SEE HER AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 TO  
2130 NEAR THE TENNIS COURTS ON THE PATIO LEVEL OF THE HOTEL. HE  
DESCRIBED AS BEING UPSET WHO TOLD HIM THAT "YOU WOULD  
NOT BELIEVE WHAT HAPPENED TO ME. THOSE GUYS GRABBED AND MAULED  
ME." HE SAID HE OFFERED HER ASSISTANCE BUT SHE SAID SHE DID NOT  
NEED ANY AND THAT SHE WAS LEAVING THE HOTEL.

SAID HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE OR KNOW ANY OF THE  
PARTICIPANTS IN THE "GAUNTLET" BUT DID SAY THEY WERE A MIX OF  
YOUNG AVIATORS AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA NORTH ISLAND, CA

DATE TYPED:

23OCT91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (100)

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, , NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS PLACE OF ASSIGNED DUTY BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL WOMEN DURING THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, IN EARLY SEPTEMBER 1991.

STATED THAT HE AND A FRIEND OF HIS WHO OWNS A PRIVATE PLANE HAD PICKED HIM UP AT NASL HAD FLOWN DOWN TO THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION ON 06SEP91. HE IDENTIFIED HIS FRIEND AS BEING AND ASSIGNED TO EITHER PENSACOLA, FL. SAID ON 8SEP91 HE CAUGHT A RIDE BACK TO LEMOORE WITH THE REST OF HIS SQUADRON PERSONNEL IN A WINNEBAGO VEHICLE. HE INFORMED WHILE HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS HE STAYED WITH ANOTHER FRIEND OF HIS, BEEVILLE, TX, AT THE HILTON HOTEL. HE COULD NOT RECALL WHAT FLOOR IT WAS ON OR THE ROOM NUMBER.

HE ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY (07SEP91) NIGHT, BETWEEN 2100 AND 2400 HOURS, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL. HE REPORTED DURING THAT TIME HE WAS SHUTTLING BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT SUITES AND TALKING TO PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY. HE DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY FILLED TO CAPACITY WITH PEOPLE AND OPINED THERE COULD HAVE BEEN ANYWHERE FROM A COUPLE OF HUNDRED PEOPLE UP TO ONE THOUSAND IN THE HALLWAY. HE OBSERVED SEVERAL WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR MANY OF THEM WERE YOUNG, IN THEIR 20'S, AND BELIEVED THAT SOME OF THEM COULD HAVE BEEN PROFESSIONALS (PROSTITUTES). HE ASSERTED THERE WAS ALWAYS AT LEAST A WOMEN IN EVERY SUITE HE VISITED DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE ADDED THE WOMEN WERE WIFE'S AND GIRL FRIENDS OF SOME OF THE PITOLS, CONTRACTORS, ENTERTAINERS, AND HOTEL STAFF THAT WERE HIRED TO SERVE BEVERAGES.

HE SAID THAT ON SATURDAY HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE GETTING TOUCHED INAPPROPRIATELY. HE DESCRIBED THE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY LOUD AND AT TIMES A GROUP OF PEOPLE WOULD CHANT THINGS AS ACTIVITES WERE GOING ON. HE SAID THE HALLWAY WAS SO CROWDED THAT IF SOMETHING WAS GOING ON FIVE FEET AWAY FROM YOU, YOU COULD SEE IT BECAUSE IT WAS SO CROWDED. HOWEVER, YOU COULD TELL SOMETHING WAS GOING ON SOMEWHERE IN THE HALLWAY BECAUSE PEOPLE WOULD START CHANTING. HE INFORMED THAT HE HAS ATTENDED THE LAST SIX OR SEVEN TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS AND SOME OF THE ATTENTEES HAVE ALWAYS PERFORMED THE CHANTING IN THE HALLWAYS. HE SAID THAT DURING ALL THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS HE ATTENDED, THE PEOPLE DOING THE CHANTING WERE ALWAYS YOUNG PILOTS AND SOME CIVILIANS WHOM HAD TO MUCH TO DRINK. HE AVERRED DURING SOME OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS, PAST AND PRESENT, HE HAS OBSERVED WOMEN GETTING PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCK IN THE HALLWAYS. HE DECLARED HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE PERPETRATORS OR VICTIMS OF THE ASSAULTS BECAUSE OF THE SIZE OF THE CROWD NOR DID HE KNOW ANY OF THEM PERSONALLY. HE RECALL THAT HALF OF THE WOMEN WOULD USUALLY EXCEPT IT, 40 PERCENT OF THE OTHER WOMEN WOULD TURN

b7C WARNING EXHIBIT (40)

2064

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

AROUND AND GIVE THE PERPETRATOR A DIRTY LOOK, AND THE OTHER TEN PERCENT WOULD SLAP THE PERPETRATOR'S FACE. CHARACTERIZED THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR AS UNACCEPTABLE AND UNBECOMING OF A NAVAL OFFICER.

HE STATED THAT VP-41, FROM NORTH ISLAND, HAS A REPUTATION OF BEING A WILD BUNCH. DURING PAST TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS THEY WERE IDENTIFIED AS THE PERPETRATORS WHO WERE CAUGHT THROWING FURNITURE OUT OF THE WINDOWS.

SAID HE HAS HEARD OF THE CALL-SIGN OF BEFORE BUT COULD NOT RECALL WHERE. HE IDENTIFIED THE GAUNTLET AS BEING THE GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO LINE THE HALLWAY WITH THEIR BACKS TO THE WALL WHICH USUALLY CONSIST FROM 25 TO 50 PEOPLE.

HE RELATED ON THE FOLLOWING MORNING WHEN THEY GOT READY TO LEAVE THE HILTON PARKING LOT, A BLACK POLICEMAN INFORMED THEM THAT A UNDER AGE GIRL WAS FOUND ON THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY UNDRESSED AND HER MOTHER HAD TO COME GET HER. SAID AFTER THEY RETURNED TO NASL RUMORS WERE GOING AROUND THAT WAS DOING (HAVING SEX) GUYS ON THE THIRD FLOOR THE NIGHT BEFORE AND SHE WEARING THE SAME CLOTHES, A RED TIGHT DRESS, SHE HAD ON SATURDAY NIGHT. THE RUMOR CONTUNIED TO SAY THAT ON SATURDAY NIGHT SHE WHEN UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR, STARTED TO WALK THROUGH THE GAUNTLET, AND GUYS WHO RECOGIZED HER FROM THE NIGHT BEFORE STARTED TO GRABBED HER. IT WAS SURMISED THAT SINCE SHE WAS PROMISCUOUS SHE WOULDN'T CARE ABOUT BEING GRABBED. HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE THE RUMOR STARTED BUT THAT ITS GOING AROUND THE BASE.

HE IDENTIFIED THREE OTHER PILOTS WHO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO THE POST GRADUATE SCHOOL, MONTEREY, CA., AS BEING:

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

NISRA LEMOORE, CA

DATE TYPED:

02NOV91

WARNING

b7c  
2065

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_, NAS LEMOORE, WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ON 07/08SEP91.

ADVISED THAT ON THE 05SEP91, HE, \_\_\_\_\_, TOOK A C-9 TRANSPORT FROM NAS LEMOORE TO LAS VEGAS, NV. HE SAID THEY ARRIVED AT LAS VEGAS THAT AFTERNOON AT ABOUT 1500 AND THEY ALL TOOK A SHUTTLE BUS TO THE HOTEL. THE GROUP REPORTEDLY HAD ROOMS AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL/CASINO.

ALSO CAME TO THE CONVENTION WITH THEM BUT ARRIVED ON THE EVENING FLIGHT, 05SEP91. SAID AT ABOUT 2030/07SEP91, HE WAS ABOUT TO WALK THROUGH THE DOORS OF THE LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL. ABOUT THAT TIME, A LARGE SHEET OF GLASS CAME CRASHING DOWN ON THE GROUND NEAR HIM. SAID THE GLASS CAME OUT FROM THE FLOORS ABOVE. SAID HE HAS BEEN A PILOT FOR MANY YEARS AND THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME HE HAS COME THIS CLOSE TO DEATH. SAID HE WAS STUNNED BY WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM AND DECIDED NOT TO ENTER THE HILTON. HE SAID HE WENT BACK TO CIRCUS CIRCUS AND GAMBLLED UNTIL ABOUT 0100; HE SAID HE WENT TO BED AT ABOUT 0130, 08SEP91.

SAID HE HAS NOT HEARD OF ANYONE PARTICULARLY INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT THAT BROUGHT ON THIS INVESTIGATION. HE WAS NOT AWARE OF OTHERS WHO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION WHO WAS NOT ON THE FLIGHT MANIFEST BUT KNEW THAT OTHER COMMAND MEMBERS ALSO ATTENDED THE CONVENTION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE  
DATE TYPED: 2NOV91

b7c  
2066  
WARNING

EXHIBIT (102)

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 05NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NAS CHASE  
FIELD. BY SPECIAL AGENT RELATIVE TO THE ALLEGED INDECENT  
ASSAULT OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN FEMALES AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV  
DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 05SEP91, VIA A MILITARY C-9 AIRCRAFT TO  
ATTEND THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. WHILE IN LAS VEGAS, STAYED AT  
THE TROPICANA HOTEL WITH FAMILY MEMBERS. HOWEVER, HE DID VISIT THE HILTON  
HOTEL DURING HIS STAY IN LAS VEGAS. SPECIFICALLY ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91.

AND HIS SISTER. ATTENDED THE PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR  
OF THE HILTON. THEY ARRIVED AT THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1500. HOWEVER  
DEPARTED SEPARATELY. DOES NOT RECALL WHEN LEFT THE HOTEL, BUT  
KNOWS SHE LEFT BEFORE HE DID, AND HE BELIEVES HE DEPARTED ABOUT 2200. AND  
RETURNED TO THE TROPICANA. WHILE ON THE THIRD FLOOR. SPENT ALL OF HIS  
TIME WITH HIS SISTER. EXCEPT WHEN HE WENT TO GET THEM DRINKS. THEY DID NOT  
SPEND TIME IN THE HALLWAY OF THE THIRD FLOOR. BECAUSE OF PAST EXPERIENCE  
(PAST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUMS) KNEW THAT WOMEN WHO WALKED DOWN THE  
HALLWAY WERE SUBJECTED TO HAVING DIFFERENT BODY PARTS TOUCHED BY MALES  
STANDING IN A LINE ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALLWAY. "THE GAUNTLET". DID  
NOT WANT TO SUBJECT HIS SISTER TO THE GAUNTLET. SO HE DID NOT LET HER WALK  
IN THE HALLWAY. THEY SPENT THEIR TIME ON THE POOL/PATIO AREA. WHICH WAS  
WEST OF THE HALLWAY.

DESCRIBED THE HALLWAY AS BEING PACKED FULL OF PEOPLE. NONE OF WHOM  
WERE IN UNIFORM. HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY OR DESCRIBE ANY OF THE PEOPLE IN THE  
HALL. EXPLAINED HE IS AN OLDER/SENIOR PILOT AND DOES NOT KNOW,  
ASSOCIATE, OR SOCIALIZE MUCH WITH THE YOUNGER PILOTS. WHILE RETURNING FROM  
GETTING DRINKS FOR HIMSELF AND HIS SISTER. POSSIBLY FROM SUITE 318,  
OBSERVED A TOTAL OF ABOUT THREE WOMEN WALKING DOWN THE HALL, SOMEWHERE  
BETWEEN SUITES 303 AND 307. WHILE WALKING. THE WOMEN WERE SLAPPED ON THE  
BUTTOCKS BY A FEW HANDS IN THE CROWD. TWO OF THE WOMEN DID NOT SEEM TO  
MINE. HOWEVER THE THIRD APPEARED ANNOYED. DID NOT SEE WHO TOUCHED  
THE WOMEN. NOR COULD HE IDENTIFY/DESCRIBE ANYTHING ABOUT THE WOMEN WHO  
WALKED DOWN THE HALL OR ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY. HAD BEEN DRINKING AND  
COULD NOT RECALL WHAT TIME HE SAW THE WOMEN WALK THE HALL. HOWEVER BELIEVES  
HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT 2200. ADDITIONALLY. SAW TWO SECURITY  
GUARDS ESCORTING A FEMALE WHO ONLY HAD ON A SHIRT. HOWEVER HE DID NOT  
WITNESS HOW THE CLOTHES WERE REMOVED. DOES NOT BELIEVE HIS SISTER  
WITNESSED ANYTHING BECAUSE SHE WAS NEVER IN THE HALL. BUT PROVIDED HER  
TELEPHONE NUMBER AS IN THE EVENT NIS NEEDED TO CONTACT HER.

~~COULD~~ PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: 11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX

DATE PREPARED: 05NOV91

**WARNING**

PAGE 2 OF 2

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE A/ 3S  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2068

b7c

C

C

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06 NOV 91, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE TRAINING BUILDING, NAS CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD THAT HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT LAS VEGAS, NV AND THE SUBSEQUENT INDECENT ASSAULTS ON SEVERAL FEMALES AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON THE NIGHT OF 07 SEP 91.

TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON 07 SEP 91 AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 OR 1800. HE ADVISED THAT HE WAS ALONE AND THAT HE BELIEVED THAT HE WENT TO THE CNATRA SUITE AND THEN TO A A-6 SUITE (NFI) [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE SPENT MOST OF THE EVENING WALKING UP AND DOWN THE HALLWAY VISITING THE VARIOUS SUITES. AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 OR 2100, HE OBSERVED A GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS STANDING IN THE HALLWAY. DUE TO THE MASS OF PEOPLE, HE COULD NOT SEE CLEARLY, BUT WOULD OCCASIONALLY SEE VARIOUS FEMALES WALKING THROUGH THIS CROWD. BASED ON THE CHAOTIC ATMOSPHERE, AND THE EXPRESSION ON SOME OF THE FEMALES HE WAS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT AS THE GIRLS WALKED THROUGH THIS CROWD THEY WERE SUBJECT TO HAVING THEIR BUTTOCK'S GABBED. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE COULD NOT ACTUALLY SEE THIS, BECAUSE OF ALL THE CONGESTION. HE STATED THAT SOME OF THE GIRLS SEEMED UPSET, BUT MOST SEEMED TO HAVE ENJOYED WALKING THROUGH IT.

ADVISED THAT HE OBSERVED ONE GIRL, WHO WAS CRYING AND APPEARED TO BE VERY UPSET OVER THE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE SAW THE GAUNTLET AT VARIOUS TIMES THROUGHOUT THE EVENING AND AFTER REVIEWING THE DIAGRAM DEPICTING THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HE OPINED THAT ON EACH OCCASION IT WAS LOCATED BETWEEN ROOMS 303 AND 306.

TOLD REPORTING AGENT WHEN HE INITIALLY SAW THE LOOSE KNIT MOB AND HEARD ALL OF THE YELLING, HE ASKED HIS FRIEND [REDACTED] WHAT WAS GOING ON. IN RESPONSE, [REDACTED] REPORTEDLY TOLD HIM ABOUT THE GAUNTLET. THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME HE HAD HEARD THE TERM. [REDACTED] THEN REVIEWED A COMPOSITE DRAWING DEPICTING A HISPANIC OR LIGHT SKINNED BLACK MALE, WHO WAS BELIEVED TO BE INVOLVED IN ONE OF THE ASSAULTS. PURSUANT TO PERUSING THE AFOREMENTIONED SKETCH, [REDACTED] STATED THE PICTURE LOOKED SIMILAR TO [REDACTED] ADDED THAT ALTHOUGH [REDACTED] LOOKED LIKE THE COMPOSITE, [REDACTED] WAS A WHITE MALE AND DID NOT LOOK LIKE A MINORITY MEMBER.

SUBSEQUENT CONTACT WITH PARTICIPATING AGENT [REDACTED] REVEALED THAT HE HAD PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] ON 04 NOV 91 AND FOUND THAT [REDACTED] HAD REPORTEDLY ASSISTED A FEMALE NAMED [REDACTED] AFTER HER ASSAULT ON 07 SEP 91. PERUSAL OF [REDACTED] INTERVIEW AND INTERROGATION LOG REFLECTED THAT HE IS A WHITE MALE, 5'9" IN HEIGHT AND WEIGHS APPROXIMATELY 160 LBS. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT PURSUANT TO INTERVIEWING [REDACTED] AND REVIEWING THE AFOREMENTIONED SKETCH, SA [REDACTED] OPINED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT MATCH THE COMPOSITE. WHEN ASKED IF HE RECOGNIZED ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAUNTLET, [REDACTED] REPLIED IN THE NEGATIVE. AS SUCH, [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.

b7c  
2069

C

C

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

**REPORTING AGENT:**

**OFFICE:**

**DATE TYPED:**

**SPECIAL AGENT**

**11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.**

**07NOV91**

b7c

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 06 NOV 91, AGENT AT CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX. WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT. WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE 07 SEP 91 INDECENT ASSAULTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV. AS BACKGROUND.

TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE TEMPORARILY RESIDED AT HIS PARENT'S RESIDENCE DURING THE CONVENTION AT ADDED THAT STAYED WITH HIM. ADVISED THAT ON THE NIGHT OF 07 SEP 91, HE AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE CONVENTION AT APPROXIMATELY 2100. AFTER ARRIVING THEY SPLIT UP AND WENT THEIR OWN WAYS. TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT HE SAW A LOOSE KNIT HOB OF INDIVIDUALS CALLED THE GAUNTLET ON THE NIGHT OF 07 NOV 91.

AFTER PERUSING THE DIAGRAM OF THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, ESTIMATED THAT THE GAUNTLET WAS LOCATED BETWEEN ROOMS #303 AND #306.

STATED THAT HE WITNESSED THE GAUNTLET ON THREE (3) DIFFERENT OCCASIONS THAT EVENING, WHILE WALKING BETWEEN THE PATIO AND THE CNATRA SUITE. STATED THAT ON EACH OCCASION HE BRIEFLY GLANCED AT THE MOB AND ESTIMATED THAT ON EACH OCCASION HE WAS 70 TO 80 AWAY. ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS BUT ADDED THAT THEY APPEARED TO BE NAVY PILOTS. DURING THESE OBSERVATIONS, STATED THAT HE SAW APPROXIMATELY THREE (3) FEMALES TRANSIT THE GAUNTLET AND THAT THE ONLY PHYSICAL CONTACT HE OBSERVED WERE SEVERAL PINCHES ON THEIR BUTTOCKS.

STATED THAT HE WASN'T EXACTLY SURE OF THE TIMES OF HIS OBSERVATIONS, BUT ESTIMATED ALL THREE OCCURRED BETWEEN 2230 AND 2400.

FURTHER ADVISED THAT HE NEVER SAW ANY ACTS OF INDECENT ASSAULTS AND THAT HE ONLY WITNESSED SEVERAL FEMALES RECEIVE VARIOUS PINCHES IN THE BUTTOCKS.

TOLD REPORTING AGENT THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2400, HE WAS OUT ON THE PATIO WHEN HE NOTICED THAT PEOPLE WERE BEGINNING TO EXIT THE 3RD FLOOR ONTO THE PATIO THUS MAKING IT MORE CROWDED. AT THAT TIME, HE BEGAN HEARING VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS (NFI) TALKING ABOUT A FEMALE HAVING HAD HER CLOTHES REMOVED.

WHEN ASKED IF HE KNEW OF ANY WITNESSES TO THIS EVENT, REPLIED IN THE NEGATIVE. STATED THAT SHORTLY AFTER MIDNIGHT HE LEFT THE THIRD FLOOR IN THE COMPANY OF AS SUCH, HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**

**CCN:**

**REPORTING AGENT:**

**OFFICE:**

**DATE TYPED:**

... SPECIAL AGENT  
11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.  
07NOV91

b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91. REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED

REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF PHYSICAL AND INDECENT ASSAULT(S) AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV HILTON HOTEL DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN EARLY SEPTEMBER.

THAS LEMOORE, CA. HE HAS ATTENDED FIVE OF THESE SYMPOSIUMS.

ADVISED HE STAYED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL WHILE IN LAS VEGAS. THE TAILHOOK HOSPITALITY SUITES WERE LOCATED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL.

ADVISED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULTS OCCURRING AT TAILHOOK 1991. RELATED HE AND

ATTENDED THE BANQUET DINNER ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 BEFORE GOING TO THE THIRD FLOOR. HE AND WERE DRESSED FAIRLY FORMALLY FOR THE ATMOSPHERE OF THE THIRD FLOOR SO THEY STAYED FOR ONLY A SHORT TIME. ADVISED HE AND CAME AND WENT TOGETHER LEAVING THE THIRD FLOOR JUST AFTER 2100. DID NOT RETURN TO THE HILTON.

STATED THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON WAS VERY CROWDED. THE HALLWAY AREA, ESPECIALLY NEAR THE ELEVATORS, WAS NEARLY AT A STANDSTILL. ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE ANY MEN INAPPROPRIATELY TOUCHING ANY WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT STAY IN THE HALLWAY VERY LONG. ADVISED IT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT WOMEN ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY NIGHT DURING TAILHOOK AFTER 22-2300 ARE MOST LIKELY THERE "FOR THE ENJOYMENT OF THE MEN". FURTHER ADVISED THAT ANY "DROPPING" THAT OCCURRED IN PAST TAILHOOKS ALWAYS SEEMED TO BE BETWEEN WILLING PARTICIPANTS.

DID NOT HEAR ANY CONVERSATION REGARDING ANY PHYSICAL OR INDECENT ASSAULTS UNTIL THE INFORMATION WAS IN THE NEWSPAPER. THE CONVERSATION SINCE THE INCIDENT BECAME PUBLIC INFORMATION HAS MOSTLY BEEN ABOUT HOW SEXUAL HARRASSMENT CASES ARE NOW "IN VOGUE" SINCE THE THOMAS HEARINGS AND HOW SQUADRON MEMBERS PERCEIVE THREE TO FIVE PEOPLE WILL BE CHOSEN TO TAKE THE BLAME FOR THIS BEHAVIOR REGARDLESS OF WHETHER OR NOT THEY WERE INVOLVED. THE AVIATOR COMMUNITY KNOWS THAT THE ACTS WERE WRONG AND DESERVE PUNISHMENT, BUT THEY ARE NOT CRIMINAL ACTS AND PEOPLE ARE AFRAID THEY WILL GO TO JAIL VICE ADMIRAL'S MAST.

HAD NO INFORMATION ON WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE "GAUNTLET" AND ADVISED NO ONE IS TALKING ABOUT THE INCIDENTS BECAUSE THEY DO NOT WANT TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH THOSE EVENTS.

DID NOT SEE ANYONE WITH CAMERAS OR RECORDING DEVICES. ADVISED TAILHOOK IS NOT THE PLACE WHERE PEOPLE TAKE PHOTOGRAPHS BECAUSE TOO MANY MARRIED PEOPLE ARE DOING THINGS THEY SHOULD NOT BE

WARNING

EXHIBIT (106)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2073

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

DOING AND NO ONE WANTS RECORDS OF THE EVENT.  
KNOW A AND

RELATED HE WTD

NAS LEMOORE, CA PILOT WHO WENT BY THE  
LEFT THE USN APPROXIMATELY ONE AND ONE HALF YEARS AGO TO RETURN  
TO IOWA. ADVISED THAT "HAS BEEN DECOMMISSIONED AND HE  
DID NOT BELIEVE 'WAS AT TAILHOOK THIS YEAR ALTHOUGH' ATTENDED  
TAILHOOK IN PREVIOUS YEARS. "T RECEIVED HIS CALL SIGN OF  
BECAUSE HE WAS JUNIOR RODEO CHAMP WHEN HE WAS IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL.  
-DESCRIBED AS APPROXIMATELY 6'9", BLACK STRAIGHT HAIR, DARK  
COMPLEXIONED WITH LIGHT EYES (THINKS HAS LIGHT EYES BUT IS NOT  
SURE). MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE A MOUSTACHE AS I BELIEVED  
WAS FLYING FOR THE AIRLINES AND HAD TO SHAVE HIS MOUSTACHE FOR HIS  
INTERVIEWS.

ADVISED HE DID NOT SEE THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, HE  
ONLY SAW HER DURING THE DAY AND HAS NOT SEEN OR SPOKEN WITH HER SINCE.  
BELIEVED MUST NOT HAVE BEEN PROPERLY "BRIEFED" ON  
THE EVENTS OF THE THIRD FLOOR OR EXPERIENCE WITH  
HELICOPTOR SYPOSIUM'S DID NOT ADEQUATELY PREPARE HER FOR THE JET  
SYPOSIUM AS THERE IS A "MAGNITUDE OF DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TWO".  
ADVISED

NAS LEMOORE, CA) AND

HAD BEEN BRIEFED BEFORE TAILHOOK NOT TO BE  
ON THE THIRD FLOOR WITHOUT THEIR SENSES ABOUT THEM. ADVISED  
WHILE WAS AT NAS LEMOORE THE WEEK PREVIOUS TO TAILHOOK SHE  
MENTIONED TO HIM THAT THERE WAS NOT MUCH TO DO IN LEMOORE AND THAT SHE  
WANTED TO GO TO TAILHOOK

ALSO MENTIONED SHE WANTED ORDERS TO GO

WHEN

DID NOT THINK HE NEEDED TO WARN  
THAT IF SHE WAS AT ALL "SQUEAMISH" SHE SHOULD NOT BE ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR AT TAILHOOK AS IT SEEMED LIKE THE TYPE OF ENVIRONMENT SHE  
WAS SEEKING.

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREYO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

2074

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WHAT SHE DID AND WANTED TO DO.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE, CA  
DATE PREPARED: 02NOV91

b7c

## WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2075

C C

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 06 NOV 91, NAVAL AIR STATION  
(NAS), CHASE FIELD, BEEVILLE, TX WAS INTERVIEWED BY REPORTING AGENT.  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE 35TH ANNUAL  
TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE LAS VEGAS, NV HILTON HOTEL.

AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION,

AVERRED TAILHOOK 91 WAS THE FIRST TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM  
HE HAD EVER ATTENDED. HE RELATED ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS ON 05 SEP 91 AND  
RETURNED TO BEEVILLE, TX ON 08 SEP 91.

INITIALLY, AVERRED HE HAD BEEN PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
LAS VEGAS HILTON HOTEL ON 05/06/07 SEP 91, WHERE THE HOSPITALITY SUITES FOR  
THE VARIOUS SQUADRONS WERE HOSTED. HE RELATED THE FIRST TWO NIGHTS (05/06  
SEP 91) WERE UNEVENTFUL. HE OPINED ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY 2000, 05 SEP  
91, AND DEPARTING AT APPROXIMATELY 2400. ON 06 SEP 91, HE ESTIMATED  
ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 AND DEPARTING AT APPROXIMATELY 0200 ON 07  
SEP 91. AVERRED THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME WAS SPENT IN THE PATIO  
AREA BY THE HOSPITALITY SUITES AND VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES (NFI), ALONG  
WITH THE CHIEF OF NAVAL TRAINING (CNATRA) HOSPITALITY SUITE.

ON 07 SEP 91, INDICATED HE HAD ARRIVED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 AND DEPARTED AT APPROXIMATELY 0200/0300 ON 08  
SEP 91. AVERRED HE HAD ACCESSED THE THIRD FLOOR TO THE HILTON  
HOTEL VIA THE ELEVATORS AND AGAIN VISITED VARIOUS HOSPITALITY SUITES (NFI)  
AND THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY SUITE. HE INDICATED HE TRANSITED THE PASSAGEWAY  
OF THE HILTON HOTEL ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS TO GET BACK AND FORTH.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, AVERRED HE WAS WALKING THE PASSAGEWAY FROM  
THE CNATRA HOSPITALITY ROOM TOWARD THE ELEVATORS WHEN HE OBSERVED TWO WHITE  
FEMALES IN THE VICINITY OF SUITE 310. HE RELATED ONE OF THE FEMALES WAS  
VISIBLY SHAKENED AND CRYING. THIS FEMALE WAS BEING COMFORTED, BY A SECOND  
FEMALE. HE DESCRIBED THE FEMALE WHO WAS SHAKEN AS APPROXIMATELY 25 TO 30  
YEARS OF AGE, DARK BROWN HAIR, APPROXIMATELY 5'4". BUT COULD NOT RECALL HOW  
SHE WAS ATTIIRED. HE OPINED THE FEMALE COULD HAVE GONE THROUGH THE  
GAUNTLET; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT OBSERVE THE SAME. DESCRIBED THE  
HALLWAY AS NOT CROWDED AND ESTIMATED THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY TO  
BE AT APPROXIMATELY 50 STANDING ON EACH SIDE OF THE PASSAGEWAY.

ONCE ARRIVING AT THE FORK OF THE PASSAGEWAY NEAR THE ELEVATORS,  
AVERRED HE WITNESSED BOTH FEMALES AGAIN. HE RELATED THE ONE OF THE FEMALES  
WAS STILL VISIBLY SHAKEN. WHEN ASKED, SAID HE NEVER APPROACHED  
EITHER FEMALE AND BOTH FEMALES COULD HAVE ENTERED THE ELEVATOR AND LEFT THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON.

WHEN ASKED, COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY MALE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE  
PRESENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON LAS VEGAS, NV NOR COULD HE  
IDENTIFY ANY POSSIBLE PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAUNTLET. ( OPINED THE

PAGE 1 OF 2

EXHIBIT (107)  
WARNING

C

C

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

GAUNTLET WAS BEING HELD FROM SUITE 303 TO SUITE 310.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED:

SPECIAL AGENT

11CC NISRA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.

07NOV91

b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: 31 OCT 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_,  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION  
AT LAS VEGAS HILTON, SPECIFICALLY THE EVENING  
OF 7 SEP 91.

AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION

ON 05 SEP 91, AT APPROXIMATELY 0700, I DEPARTED  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND ON A C-9 GOVERNMENT  
TRANSPORT AND ARRIVED AROUND 0930 AT LAS  
VEGAS. I ROOMED AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON  
HOTEL ON WHAT I THINK WAS THE 12TH FLOOR.  
MY ROOMMATE, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS \_\_\_\_\_ THE  
OTHER MEN THAT STAYED AT MY ROOM ARE \_\_\_\_\_

CHANGED. AND LEFT THEIR GEAR THERE  
ON 07 SEP 91, AT APPROXIMATELY 06PM, MYSELF AND  
PT MUGU, WENT IN  
TOWN TO A LOCAL STRIP BAR. AT APPROXIMATELY  
2130 WE RETURNED TO HOTEL AND WENT TO  
VAG 1201 ADMIN, ROOM 302. WE STAYED MOSTLY  
IN THE ROOM. BETWEEN 2130 AND 0030 THE NEXT  
DAY, 08 SEP 91.

b7c

2078  
EXHIBIT (1)

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENT BY

HOWEVER, AROUND 2230 I WENT DOWNSTAIRS TO THE LOBBY AND PURCHASED SOME CIGARS. DURING THE TIME I WAS IN THE HALLWAY, I SAW NUMEROUS PEOPLE SHOWING UP FOR THE PARTY, WALKING AROUND, AND A FEW PEOPLE STANDING AROUND. I DID NOT SEE ANYTHING THAT LOOKED LIKE A GAUNTLET. NEARING ROOM 303 WHERE THE HALLWAY BECAME SMALLER, IT WAS MORE CONGESTED. I DID NOT SEE ANYONE GRABBING, TOUCHING, OR HARASSING ANY FEMALES.

HOWEVER, THE NEXT DAY, AROUND 1100, WHILE WAITING FOR THE BUS AT THE HOTEL LOBBY, THE HEAD SECURITY GUY (A WHITE MALE, 5'8", AROUND 250 LBS. WEARING GLASSES - BROWN OR TORTOISE-SHELL, WITH GREASY GREY AND BLACK HAIR.) THE GUARD REMARKED THAT IT SOUNDED LIKE YOU GUYS HAD FUN LAST NIGHT. HE EXPLAINED THAT I WAS APPARENTLY GIVING BLOW JOBS, AND THAT SOME GUYS HAD HAD SOME FUN WITH ANOTHER GIRL, WHO THEY HAD TO CALL IN HER MOTHER TO GET FURTHER, WHILE WAITING IN THE LOBBY, I OVERHEARD SOMEONE MENTION THE WORD GAUNTLET, BUT I COULD NOT IDENTIFY THAT PERSON.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT, AND INITIAL ALL CORRECTIONS. AND THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY BELIEF. - 31 OCT 9

Sworn and subscribed to before me This 31<sup>st</sup> Day of October 1991 AT

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03 MAY 85

SA

NIS.

h7c

2079

STATEMENT

PLACE, NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND

DATE: 31OCT91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of INDECENT ASSAULTS COMMITTED AT TAIL  
HOOK 1991

I AM BEST DESCRIBED

ON 05SEP91, A THURSDAY, I LEFT NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND ON A CHARTERED FLIGHT  
TO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTENDING TAIL HOOK 1991. WHILE  
IN LAS VEGAS I STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY,  
~~AND SATURDAY NIGHTS~~ I HAD AS A ROOM MATE.  
ON SATURDAY NIGHT I HAD AS A ROOM MATE.  
I DON'T RECALL THE NUMBER OF THE ROOM I STAYED IN. DURING THE EVENING OF  
07SEP91, SATURDAY, I WAS NOT ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HILTON HOTEL MUCH  
AFTER 2200. DURING THIS TIME I WAS GOING TO DIFFERENT CASINOS WITH FRIENDS.  
THESE FRIENDS WERE

I HAVE FOUND THAT THE THIRD DECK/ADMIN AREA AT TAIL HOOKS TEND  
TO GET VERY CROWDED AND LOUD AFTER 2200. DURING THIS TAIL HOOK I SAW ON  
ABOUT TWO DIFFERENT OCCASIONS WOMEN BEING PINCHED ON THE BOTTOM WITHIN  
THE HALL WAY ADJACENT THE ADMINS. I DO NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL WHICH DAYS  
AND I DON'T KNOW WHO PINCHED THESE WOMEN. THE ENVIRONMENT WAS LOUD AND  
DRUNK AND I ALSO SAW WOMEN PINCHING MEN A COUPLE OF DIFFERENT TIMES. AGAIN,  
I DO NOT KNOW WHO THE MEN OR WOMEN WERE IN ANY OF THESE CASES.

HAS DISCUSSED WITH ME AN INDECENT ASSAULT WHICH OCCURRED THE  
EVENING OF 07SEP91, AND I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN  
BEEN INVOLVED. WHEN I SAW THE WOMEN GET PINCHED IN THE HALLWAY IT WAS  
FROM MEN STANDING ALONG THE WALL ON THE THIRD DECK. THIS IS THE CLOSEST  
TO A "GAUNTLET" THAT I SAW. THIS WAS NOT ANYTHING ORGANIZED, JUST A WOMAN  
GETTING PINCHED ON HER WAY DOWN THE HALL. I DID NOT SEE ANY WOMEN GRABBED  
ON THE BREAST OR CROTCH. I HAVE NO IDEA WHO THE MEN WERE OR WHICH SQUADRONS  
THEY WERE ATTACHED TO. THEY DID, HOWEVER, APPEAR TO BE NAVAL AVIATORS. I  
WENT TO THE TAIL HOOK 1990 AND WHILE IT WAS LOUD, I DO NOT RECALL ANY  
WOMEN BEING PINCHED OR GRABBED.

I HAVE READ THIS ONE PAGE TYPEWRITTEN STATEMENT OF MINE, PREPARED FOR ME  
BY \_\_\_\_\_ FROM INFORMATION PROVIDED BY MYSELF. I HAVE CORRECTED  
AND INITIALED ALL ERRORS. THIS IS THE ENTIRE TRUTH SO, HELP ME GOD.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 31ST DAY OF OCTOBER 1991 AT VAQ-129

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED IN OFFICE SPACES ABOARD NAVAL AIR STATION WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. BY PARTICIPATING AGENT A SECOND INTERVIEW TO CLARIFY INFORMATION PROVIDED DURING THAT INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED BY REPORTING AGENT AT NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND ON 05NOV91. THE INTERVIEW COMMENCED AT ABOUT 1110 WITH REPORTING AGENT IDENTIFYING HIMSELF TO BY DISPLAYING HIS CREDENTIALS. PROVIDED THE BIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION NOTED BELOW AND ADVISED THAT HE ATTENDED THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV AT THE HILTON HOTEL, 5-8 SEP91.

ADVISED THIS WAS HIS SECOND TAIL HOOK CONVENTION. HE DID NOT ATTEND ANY OF THE BANQUETS, BUT DID ATTEND SEMINARS AND DISPLAYS. ADVISED THAT HE STAYED AT THE SAHARA HOTEL AND SHARED A ROOM WITH

ALL OF WHOM ARE ALSO ASSIGNED TO HE COULD NOT RECALL THE ROOM NUMBER. ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY, 7SEP91, HE GAMBLLED IN THE HILTON HOTEL UNTIL ABOUT 2230, AT WHICH TIME HE WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE THE SQUADRON ADMINS WERE LOCATED. RECALLED THAT HE VISITED BOTH THE VAQ-129 AND VA-128 ADMIN SPACES, VISITING AND TALKING WITH FRIENDS BEFORE MOVING DOWN THE HALL TO THE TRAINING COMMAND ADMIN WHICH WAS LOCATED FURTHER DOWN THE HALL ON THE THIRD FLOOR. ADVISED THAT HE HAS ORDERS TO THE TRAINING COMMAND AS A INSTRUCTOR AND WAS INTERESTED IN VISITING WITH PEOPLE WITH WHOM HE WILL BE WORKING NEXT YEAR.

ADVISED THAT HE WALKED UP AND DOWN THE HALL WAY ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS BETWEEN 2230 AND ABOUT 0200. DESCRIBED THE SCENE AS NOISY AND CROWDED, PARTICULARLY IN THE HALL WAY. HE INDICATED THAT THERE WERE MANY MORE MEN PRESENT THAN WOMEN AND THAT THE HALL WAS VERY DIFFICULT TO MOVE THROUGH BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE PRESENT. RECALLED THAT WHILE MOVING FROM ONE ADMIN TO ANOTHER, HE OBSERVED WOMEN BEING PATTED ON THE BUTTOCKS. HE DENIED SEEING ANY CONTACT OTHER THAN PINCHING OR PATTING ON THE BUTTOCKS. ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT PARTICIPATE, INDICATED THAT THE WOMEN HE OBSERVED SEEMED TO BE ANNOYED, BUT DID NOT TAKE GREAT OFFENSE AT WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO THEM. ADVISED THAT WOMEN WHO WERE BEING ESCORTED, AND THOSE WHO WERE NOT ATTRACTIVE, WERE NOT SUBJECT TO PINCHING OR PATTING.

ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN DRINKING MOST OF THE EVENING, AND DESCRIBED HIS CONDITION AS "HAPPY", BUT NOT COMPLETELY DRUNK. HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY FURTHER DETAILED INFORMATION AS HE HAD NOT PAID ATTENTION TO WHO WAS TOUCHED OR WHO WAS DOING THE TOUCHING.

RECALLED THAT HE WAS INSIDE OF AN ADMIN AT ABOUT 2300, WHEN THE DOOR OPENED AND PEOPLE WHO HAD BEEN IN THE HALL WAY MOVED INTO THE ROOM, FILLING IT RAPIDLY. SAID THAT HE DID NOT SEE WHAT HAD HAPPENED, BUT OVERHEARD PEOPLE TALKING ABOUT HOTEL SECURITY POLICE BEING THE AREA TO ESCORT A DRUNK GIRL OUT OF THE AREA. SAID HE HAD NOT FIRST HAND INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED IN THE HALL WAY PRIOR TO THE ARRIVAL OF THE SECURITY POLICE.

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**PARTICIPATING AGENT**  
**SPECIAL AGENT, NISRA SEATTLE**

**BIOGRAPHIC DATA**

**REPORTING AGENT: --**  
**OFFICE: NISRA BANGOR**  
**DATE TYPED: 01NOV91**

**WARNING**

2082

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

**TITLE:**  
**CCN:**

**INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH**  
**ON 01NOV91, REPORTING AGENT INTERVIEWED**  
**AT NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA, REGARDING ALLEGED**  
**ACTS OF PHYSICAL/SEXUAL ASSAULT AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN**  
**LAS VEGAS, NV.**

**COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT FIRST HAND INFORMATION**  
**REGARDING THE COMPLAINTS ALLEGED IN THIS INVESTIGATION.**  
**STATED THAT HE MADE A BRIEF VISIT TO THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV,**  
**ON 07SEP91, BETWEEN 1830 AND 1900, ALTHOUGH HE WAS ROOMED AT THE**  
**RIVIERA HOTEL.**

**ADVISED THAT ON HIS RETURN C-9 FLIGHT FROM LAS VEGAS TO**  
**WHIDBEY ISLAND, HE HEARD GOSSIP THAT SOMETIME DURING THE 1991**  
**"TAILHOOK" CONVENTION, AT THE HILTON HOTEL (THIRD FLOOR), A WOMAN HAD**  
**BEEN LIFTED OFF HER FEET AND PASSED DOWN THE CROWDED HALL OF PEOPLE.**  
**STATED THAT THE WOMAN'S PANTS HAD BEEN REMOVED DURING THE**  
**COURSE OF THIS ACTION AND THAT SHE HAD BEEN VISIBLY UPSET AND SHAKEN**  
**BY THE INCIDENT. HOTEL SECURITY ALLEGEDLY ASSISTED IN THIS INCIDENT**  
**IN AN EXPEDITIOUS MANNER. ADVISED THAT HE COULD NOT**  
**RECALL FROM WHOM HE HAD HEARD THIS INFORMATION, NOR DID HE KNOW THE**  
**SOURCE OF THE INFORMATION.**

**BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**

**REPORTING AGENT:**  
**OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA**  
**DATE TYPED: 01NOV91**

b7c

**WARNING**

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 01NOV91, \_\_\_\_\_ NAS  
WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WITHIN SQUADRON SPACES. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS TOLD THE INTERVIEW WAS  
CONCERNING INDECENT ASSAULTS DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK IN THE LAS VEGAS  
HILTON HOTEL.

\_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THAT DURING THE EVENING OF 07SEP91, A SATURDAY,  
HE WAS IN THE SQUADRON ADMIN ON THE THIRD DECK OF THE HOTEL UNTIL  
ABOUT 2000. HE WENT TO CAESAR'S PALACE FOR DINNER AND RETURNED TO THE  
SQUADRON ADMIN ABOUT AN HOUR LATER. \_\_\_\_\_ REMAINED AT THE  
SQUADRON UNTIL ABOUT 2330 AT WHICH TIME HE RETURNED TO HIS HOTEL ROOM  
FOR THE NIGHT. \_\_\_\_\_ RECALLED THAT DURING THE EVENING HE  
OBSERVED SOME WOMEN GETTING THEIR BOTTOMS PINCHED IN THE PATIO AREA.  
HE EXPLAINED THAT THE AREA WAS VERY CROWDED AND THE CROWD WOULD PART  
TO ALLOW PEOPLE TO PASS DOWN THE WALKWAY. \_\_\_\_\_ OBSERVED FROM A  
DISTANCE THAT A FEW TIMES AS WOMEN WALKED DOWN THE PATHWAY MEN IN THE  
CROWD WOULD PINCH THEIR BOTTOMS. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS OF THE IMPRESSION  
THE WOMEN DID NOT OBJECT TO THIS ATTENTION AND IN FACT HE NOTICED SOME  
OF THE WOMEN WALK BACK THROUGH THE CROWD. \_\_\_\_\_ DOES NOT KNOW  
WHO THE MEN IN THE CROWD WERE NOR WHO THE WOMEN WERE. THIS ACTIVITY  
OCCURED DURING THE EARLY PART OF THE EVENING.

\_\_\_\_\_ WENT ON TO SAY THAT THE NEXT MORNING, 08SEP91, A GROUP  
OF 300-500 NAVY AND MARINE CORPS AVIATORS WERE IN THE LOBBY AREA OF  
THE HILTON HOTEL WAITING FOR TRANSPORTATION TO THE AIRPORT.

\_\_\_\_\_ OVERHEARD CONVERSATIONS ABOUT WOMEN GETTING THEIR CLOTHING  
PULLED OFF IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY. \_\_\_\_\_ DOES NOT KNOW WHO  
WAS TALKING ABOUT THIS NOR DOES HE KNOW WHO WAS PULLING THE CLOTHING  
OFF.

THE INTERVIEW OF \_\_\_\_\_ PROVIDED NO FURTHER INFORMATION WHICH  
COULD LEAD TO THE IDENTITY OF THE PERSONS PINCHING WOMEN'S BOTTOMS NOR  
WHO KNOWS OF OR ACTUALLY PULLED WOMENS CLOTHING OFF.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY: .  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 1 OF 1

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY REQUIRES ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. EXHIBIT 411A

2084

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE ALLEGATIONS OF INDECENT ASSAULT AT  
"TAILHOOK 91" HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

EXPLAINED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON 06SEP91 AND  
STAYED AT THE CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. ON 07SEP91 BETWEEN 1700 AND 2300,  
HE WAS ASSIGNED TO THE SQUADRON ADMIN SUITE

AFTER 2300, HE STAYED NEAR THE HALLWAY DOOR TO THE  
SUITE OR WENT OUT TO THE BALCONY OF THE SUITE.

STATED THAT WHILE IN THE HALLWAY, HE COULD SEE ACTIVITY  
BETWEEN ROOMS 303 AND 307. THIS ACTIVITY CONSISTED OF WOMEN BEING  
TOUCHED BY MEN. STATED HE DID NOT OBSERVE THE ACTUAL  
CONTACT BETWEEN THE MEN AND WOMEN; HOWEVER, KNEW IT WAS OCCURRING  
BECAUSE OF THE WOMEN'S REACTION AND MOVEMENTS. STATED THAT HE  
SAW PINCHING AND PATTING OF BUTTOCKS, BUT NOTHING FURTHER. HE SAID  
THE GIRLS WALKING DOWN THE HALL WOULD EITHER RUN DOWN THE HALL OR GO  
THE OPPOSIT DIRECTION.

AT ONE TIME SAID A PIECE OF UNIDENTIFIED LIGHT COLORED  
CLOTHING BEING TOSSED THROUGH THE AIR, THEN TOSSED BACK.

COULD PROVIDE NO DESCRIPTIONS OR NAMES ON ANYONE IN THE  
HALLWAY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

b7c

WARNING

2085

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFIC  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) C  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (113)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF REINTERVIEW WITH

ON 06NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT AS ADVISED THAT HE  
WAS BEING INTERVIEWED IN REGARDS TO THE INDECENT ASSAULT OF WOMEN  
DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

WAS ORIGINALLY INTERVIEWED ON 01NOV91. HE  
ESSENTIALLY PROVIDED THE SAME DETAILS WHEN REINTERVIEWED BUT CLARIFIED  
CERTAIN INFORMATION. ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, WAS STANDING  
INSIDE THE VA-128 ADMIN ROOM, TALKING TO FRIENDS AND WATCHING THE  
ACTION. AT ONE POINT HE SAID HE LOOKED OUT INTO THE HALL AND SAW AN  
UNIDENTIFIED PIECE OF LIGHT COLORED CLOTHING BEING THROWN THROUGH THE  
AIR. THE CLOTHING WAS PICKED UP AND THROWN BACK THE WAY IT ORIGINALLY  
CAME. HE SAID HE ASSUMED THE CLOTHING CAME FROM A STRIPPER.

ON SATURDAY, 08SEP91, WAS WORKING THE ADMIN  
ROOM BAR. HE AND WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR KEEPING THE  
ICE BUCKETS FULL  
THEY TOOK TURNS GOING FOR ICE AND OCCASIONALLY GAVE EACH OTHER A  
CHANCE TO WANDER THE PATIO AREA OR HALL.

AT ONE POINT IN THE EVENING LOOKED OUT INTO THE  
HALLWAY AND SAW A GROUP OF MEN BETWEEN ROOMS 303 AND 307. HE SAID HE  
DID NOT DIRECTLY SEE THE MEN PINCHING OR PATTING WOMEN AS THEY WALKED  
BY, BUT THOUGHT THAT WAS HAPPENING BECAUSE OF THE REACTIONS OF SOME OF  
THE WOMEN. AS WOMEN WOULD APPROACH THE HALLWAY THEY EITHER RAN DOWN  
THE HALL OR WOULD GO THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION TO THE PATIO.

SAID HE DID NOT DIRECTLY PARTICIPATE IN THE GUANTLET.  
HE DID OBSERVE MEN FORMING GROUPS OR A GUANTLET, BUT DID NOT  
SPECIFICALLY CALL THE ACTIVITY A GUANTLET. HE DID NOT SEE WOMEN REACT  
NEGATIVELY TO THE PINCHING AND PATTING.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~  
PAGE 1 OF 1

67C  
2086  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVY

EXHIBIT (14)  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE (S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 04NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA BY SPECIAL AGENT  
WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED REGARDING POSSIBLE  
ASSAULTS WHICH MAY HAVE OCCURRED ON 07SEP91 AT THE 35TH ANNUAL  
"TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED AT "TAILHOOK" ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91 VIA  
A C-9 TRANSPORT FROM WHIDBEY ISLAND. THIS WAS FIRST  
"TAILHOOK". STATED HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON  
FROM APPROXIMATELY 2100 UNTIL 2400. DURING THAT TIME  
WITNESSED THE "GAUNTLET" IN THE HALLWAY. DESCRIBED THE  
"GAUNTLET" AS ONLY A CROWD OF PEOPLE GATHERED IN THE HALLWAY.  
DID NOT GO DOWN THE HALL, OR PARTICIPATE IN THE "GAUNTLET".  
SPENT THE EVENING IN AND OUT OF HIS "ADMIN" SECTION AND ON THE PATIO  
AND STATED THAT THE "GAUNTLET" WAS FURTHER UP THE HALLWAY FROM HIS  
ADMIN SECTION. STATED HE SAW BOTH MEN AND WOMEN BEING GRABBED  
OR PINCHED ON THE BUTTOCKS IN THE HALLWAY, BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY  
ANYONE IN PARTICULAR. DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO MAY BE ABLE  
TO IDENTIFY THOSE PARTICIPANTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 04NOV91

b7c

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 05NOV91, SPECIAL AGENTS [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY NIS  
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. [REDACTED] WITHIN SPACES ABOARD  
[REDACTED] WAS TOLD THE INTERVIEW WAS  
CONCERNING INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK '91".

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV ON 06SEP91 FROM NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND VIA A C-9 TRANSPORT AND STAYED AT THE FLAMINGO HOTEL WITH A [REDACTED] SAID THAT BETWEEN 1700 AND 2400 ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WAS IN THE HILTON HOTEL. PART OF THIS TIME, HE WAS IN THE CASINO, BUT HE WAS MOSTLY IN THE VA-128 ADMIN IN SUITE 307, AND THE SURROUNDING AREA. [REDACTED] SAID HE NOTICED "THE GAUNTLET," A GROUP OF ABOUT 50 NVAL AVIATORS, IN THE PASSAGEWAY EVERY TIME HE LOOKED OUT THE DOOR. [REDACTED] SAID THAT ABOUT HALF OF THIS GROUP WAS PINCHING ON THE BUTTOCKS, PATTING ON THE BUTTOCKS, AND APPLYING SQUADRON STICKERS TO THE BUTTOCKS AND BREASTS OF WOMEN WHO WALKED DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY. [REDACTED] OBSERVED THAT SOME OF THE WOMEN SEEMED TO LIKE THIS ATTENTION, BUT SOME APPEARED MAD, AND WERE RUNNING THROUGH THE GROUP TO GET AWAY. [REDACTED] MENTIONED THAT "NINE OUT OF TEN" WOMEN WOULD LOOK AT THE GROUP OF MEN IN THE PASSAGEWAY AND OPT TO WALK ANOTHER ROUTE TO AVOID THE CONGESTION AND ROWDY ATTENTION. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE ANY OF THE WOMEN WHO WERE RECEIVING THIS ATTENTION, NOR ANY OF THE MEN WHO WERE PINCHING, PATTING, OR APPLYING SQUADRON STICKERS. [REDACTED] RECALLED THAT MANY OF THE STICKERS WERE FOR THE S-3 AIRCRAFT AND SPECULATED THOSE APPLYING THE STICKERS COULD HAVE BEEN FROM VS-41, A S-3 SQUADRON WHOSE ADMIN WAS ADJACENT THE AREA OF THE "GAUNTLET". [REDACTED] SAID THE MEN INVOLVED APPEARED TO BE NAVAL AVIATORS WHO WERE FAIRLY YOUNG. [REDACTED] MENTIONED HE HAS BEEN TO "TAILHOOKS" 1981 AND 1988, AND THE ACTIVITY HE DESCRIBED ABOVE WAS COMMON TO BOTH OF THESE CONVENTIONS. THE INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO SURFACE FURTHER INFORMATION CONSIDERED PERTINENT TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c  
WARNING

2088

**U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:  
CCN:

PARTICIPATING AGENT  
SPECIAL AGENT (NISRA BANGOR)

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 05NOV91

WARNING

PAGE 2 OF 2

**THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2089

b7c

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 06NOV91, NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA WAS REINTERVIEWED REGARDING A SERIES OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS THAT OCCURRED AT THE "TAILHOOK '91" IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED ON 31OCT91 BY SPECIAL AGENT DURING WHICH TIME HE CONFIRMED THAT HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS, NV FOR THE "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION. DURING THE REINTERVIEW, WAS ADVISED THAT REPORTING AGENT WAS SPECIFICALLY CONCERNED WITH THE EVENTS OF SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91. EXPLAINED THAT ON THE NIGHT IN QUESTION, HE ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL SOMETIME AFTER 2100 AND POSSIBLY AS LATE AS 2200/2300. ADVISED THAT HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME AT THE VA-128 ADMIN AND VERY LITTLE TIME ACTUALLY OUT IN THE HALL. FURTHER STATED THAT WHILE AT THE VA-128 ADMIN, HE WAS PRIMARILY OUT ON THE PATIO AREA, NEAR THE POOL, ADJACENT TO THE ADMIN. STATED THAT AT ONE POINT, HE WENT INTO THE HALLWAY IN FRONT OF THE 128 ADMIN. ADVISED THAT WHILE HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY, HE OBSERVED SEVERAL WOMEN TRYING TO MAKE THEIR WAY THROUGH THE CROWD THAT WERE PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED AND HARASSED. WHEN ASKED TO BE MORE SPECIFIC, STATED THAT AS THE WOMEN WOULD PASS THROUGH THE HALLWAY, MALES ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY WOULD REACH OUT AND GRAB THE WOMEN BY THEIR CLOTHES AND THEIR ARMS. STATED THAT HE DID NOT SPECIFICALLY SEE ANY OF THE WOMEN TOUCHED ON THE BREASTS OR BUTTOCKS, BUT STATED THAT JUDGING FROM THE SHOCKED REACTION OF TWO OR THREE OF THE WOMEN, HE ASSUMED THAT THEY WERE. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE REACTION OF THE WOMEN, STATED THAT THEY HAD TO FIGHT THEIR WAY THROUGH THE HALLWAY AND THAT THEY APPEARED TO BE MAKING EFFORTS TO DEFEND THEMSELVES. STATED THAT THEY WOULD PUSH PEOPLE AWAY FROM THEM AND THAT HE HEARD SOME OF THE WOMEN TELLING INDIVIDUALS TO STOP WHAT THEY WERE DOING. ALSO ADVISED THAT SOME OF THE WOMEN APPEARED FRIGHTENED AND EXTREMELY UPSET, AND THAT THEY APPEARED TO BE COVERING UP THEIR CHESTS WITH THEIR ARMS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES. ADVISED THAT MOST OF THE ACTIVITY OCCURRED FURTHER DOWN THE HALL FROM WHERE HE WAS STANDING, AND THAT HE WAS ONLY ABLE TO SEE INDIVIDUALS FROM THE WAIST UP. ADVISED THAT HE AND ; CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT THINGS WERE GETTING OUT OF HAND, AND THAT THEY DID NOT AGREE WITH THE CONDUCT OF THE PEOPLE IN THE HALL. ADVISED THAT HE AND MOVED DOWN THE HALLWAY TO THE END CLOSEST TO THE ELEVATORS AND ATTEMPTED TO WARN FEMALES COMING OFF THE ELEVATORS REGARDING THE CONDUCT OF THE PERSONS IN THE HALL. STATED THAT SOME OF THE FEMALES DID NOT HEED THEIR WARNINGS AND PROCEEDED DOWN THE HALL ANYWAY. AGAIN STATED THAT SOME OF THE FEMALES THAT WENT DOWN THE HALL APPEARED TO BE EXTREMELY OFFENDED BY THE PHYSICAL ASSAULTS, AND OTHER FEMALES EITHER ENJOYED WHAT OCCURRED OR HAD NO REACTION AT ALL. ADVISED THAT

WARNING

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE MEN OR WOMEN IN THE HALLWAY ENGAGING  
IN THE ACTIVITY DESCRIBED ABOVE.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA

DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

67C  
WARNING

2091

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 06NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT AT NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA. HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED ON 31OCT91 BY SPECIAL AGENT AND WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS BEING REINTERVIEWED CONCERNING INDECENT ASSAULTS WHICH OCCURRED DURING "TAILHOOK 1991".

ADVISED THAT ON SATURDAY NIGHT, 07SEP91, HE WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV., FROM APPROXIMATELY 2100 TO 0200.

ADVISED THAT HE SPENT THE MAJORITY OF HIS TIME IN THE 128 ADMIN (ROOM 307) AND OUT IN THE PATIO AREA NEAR THE POOL.

FURTHER ADVISED THAT HE HAD FRIENDS IN THE FIGHTER SQUADRON'S ADMIN (NFI), AND THAT HE SPENT SOME TIME AT THAT LOCATION. WHEN ASKED TO DESCRIBE THE "GAUNTLET" THAT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED IN THE HALLWAY ON THIRD FLOOR, STATED THAT THERE WERE SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS LINED UP ALONG BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY.

ADVISED THAT THE BULK OF PEOPLE WERE CONGREGATED AROUND THE MIDDLE OF THE HALLWAY, AND THAT IT TAPERED OFF TOWARDS EITHER END OF THE HALL.

STATED THAT HE SAW SEVERAL WOMEN PASS THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AND HE RECALLED SEEING AT LEAST SIX WOMEN PATTED OR GRABBED ON THE BUTTOCKS. SAID THAT AS THE WOMEN PASSED THROUGH, THE INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN THE "GAUNTLET" WOULD REACH OUT AND TOUCH THE WOMEN ANYWHERE THEY COULD.

REPORTED SEEING WOMEN TOUCHED ON THE SHOULDERS AND BACKS, AND STATED THAT HE SAW MEN REACHING TOWARDS THE WOMEN'S BREASTS; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT SPECIFICALLY SEE ANY OF THE WOMEN TOUCHED ON THE BREASTS.

CHARACTERIZED THE REACTIONS OF THE WOMEN AS RANGING FROM MILD SURPRISE TO EXTREME ANGRY. STATED THAT HE SAW ONE FEMALE TURN AND SHOUT ANGRILY AT ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE "GAUNTLET," AND HE STATED THAT IT WAS OBVIOUS FROM HER REACTION THAT SHE HAD BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED.

STATED THAT ANOTHER FEMALE PASSING THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" BECAME EXTREMELY ANGRY AND TURNED AND THREW A DRINK AT ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAD PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED HER.

STATED THAT SEVERAL OTHER WOMEN PASSED THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" AND LOOKED EXTREMELY ANGRY.

ALSO STATED THAT SOME OF THE WOMEN PASSING THROUGH THE "GAUNTLET" EITHER ENJOYED THE ATTENTION OR DID NOT BECOME UPSET BY THE PHYSICAL ASSAULTS.

STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITIES OF ANY OF THE WOMEN WHO HAD BEEN ASSAULTED, OR ANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE "GAUNTLET" WHO HAD ASSAULTED THE WOMEN.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

b7c

TITLE:  
CCN:

RESIDENCE:

TELEPHONE:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WHIDBEY ISLAND, WA  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE:

NAS Kingsville, TX

DATE:

04 Nov 91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ make the following  
 free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_  
 whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
 Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
 made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
 given concerning my knowledge of a composite picture of an  
unknown male believed to have been at the Tailhook '91  
Convention, Las Vegas, NV.

For identification purposes

Having been shown a photocopy of what I was told  
was a drawing provided by a victim of an alleged assault  
I think it resembles a Naval Officer known to me  
as \_\_\_\_\_ He is a Naval Aviator assigned to  
\_\_\_\_\_, I believe on the east coast. I had  
previously met him in San Diego, CA and I am unsure  
if he was at Tailhook '91. Although \_\_\_\_\_ resembles  
the picture, he is somewhat shorter than the 6'2" description.

I have read the foregoing one page statement prepared  
for me by S/A \_\_\_\_\_ from information I provided. I  
have made any necessary changes and initialed same.  
This statement is the truth to the best of my knowledge.

x S/A NIS / 1515 04 Nov 91

Iurat: Subscribed & Sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 91 at  
Kingsville, Tx

Auth: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03 May 85

b7c EXHIBIT (119)

**U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: REINTERVIEW OF

ON 04 NOV 1991, WAS REINTERVIEWED BY  
SPECIAL AGENT \*PERTAINING TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF  
AND TAILHOOK 1991.

AS BACKGROUND INFORMATION

WAS ASKED THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS AND PROVIDED THE  
INFORMATION REPORTED HEREIN.

QUESTION: WHAT IS YOUR CALL SIGN?

ANSWER:

QUESTION: HOW MANY TIMES DID YOU SEE ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VAGES, NV DURING  
TAILHOOK 1991.

ANSWER: I KNOW THAT I SAW \*ONCE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK 1991, BUT IT IS POSSIBLE I  
MAY HAVE SEEN HIM MORE THAN ONCE. I AM NOT SURE.

QUESTION: DID YOU SEE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE  
HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY NIGHT (07 SEP 91)?

ANSWER: I DO NOT REMEMBER WHICH NIGHT IT WAS THAT I SAW ON  
THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, THEY ALL KIND OF  
RUN TOGETHER.

QUESTION: WHEN YOU SAW \*ON THE THIRD FLOOR, WHERE WERE YOU?

ANSWER: WE WERE STANDING IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE ONE OF THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES, BUT I DO NOT REMEMBER WHICH ONE.

QUESTION: WHAT WAS WEARING?

ANSWER: I'M NOT SURE, BUT HE COULD HAVE BEEN WEARING A RED SWEAT  
SHIRT OR A RED T-SHIRT, AND POSSIBLY DARK COLORED PANTS  
OR JEANS.

QUESTION: WHO WAS WITH YOU SAW HIM AND WHAT WAS HE  
DOING?

PAGE 1 OF 3

EXHIBIT (12)

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2095

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

ANSWER: HE WAS ALONE AS FAR AS I COULD TELL AND HE WAS DOING  
LIKE A LOT OF OTHER PEOPLE, HE WAS GOING FROM ONE SUITE  
TO ANOTHER MEETING OLD FRIENDS AND MAKING NEW ONES.

QUESTION: HOW MANY TIMES DID YOU SEE AT TAILHOOK?

ANSWER: AT LEAST ONCE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AND  
POSSIBLY A SECOND TIME ON THE CASINO FLOOR.

QUESTION: WHAT KIND OF GUY IS

ANSWER: IS AN OUTGOING TYPE PERSON, WHO CONSIDERS HIMSELF A  
LADIES MAN. HE IS FAIRLY RESPECTFUL TOWARD THE FEMALE  
GENDER AND IT WOULD SEEM OUT OF PLACE FOR HIM TO ACT  
OTHERWISE.

QUESTION: DID TALK TO YOU ABOUT ANY OF THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS  
OF SEXUAL ASSAULT THAT HAPPENED DURING TAILHOOK '91.

ANSWER: NO:

QUESTION: WHO ARE 'FRIENDS?

ANSWER: THE ONLY ONE I REMEMBER IS A WHITE MALE NAVY LIEUTENANT  
BY THE NAME OF WERE FRIENDS  
WHILE ASSIGNED TO BUT THIS WAS DURING THE 1987  
TIME FRAME. 'MAY BE ASSIGNED TO A VS SQUADRON ON  
THE WEST COAST.

QUESTION: DID HAVE A BITE MARK ON HIS HAND OR  
FOREARM.

ANSWER: I DID NOT SEE ANYTHING THAT LOOKED LIKE A BITE MARK.

QUESTION: IS THE KIND OF PERSON WHO WOULD BE  
INVOLVED IN THIS TYPE OF ACTIVITY?

ANSWER: I DON'T THINK HE IS, BECAUSE HE'S NORMALLY IN CONTROL.

QUESTION: IS 'A "WOMANIZER"?

ANSWER: I DON'T LIKE THE TERM "WOMANIZER", I PREFER TO REFER TO  
HIM AS A SUCCESSFUL BACHELOR.

AT THE END OF THE INTERVIEW, WAS ASKED IF HE KNOWS A  
WHO IS ASSIGNED TO CHASE FIELD IN BEEVILLE, TX.  
INDICATED THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE BY THAT NAME ASSIGNED TO NAS  
CHASE FIELD, OR NAS CORPUS CHRISTI. TX.

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

WAS ASKED IF HE COULD PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BEFORE THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED. INDICATED HE COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AT THIS TIME, WHEREUPON, HE WAS GIVEN ONE OF REPORTING AGENT'S BUSINESS CARDS FOR FUTURE CONTACT IF NECESSARY.

BIOGRAPHY

REPORTED BY:  
OFFICE: NISRA KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE PREPARED: 04 NOV 1991

b7c

PAGE 3 OF 3

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2097

STATEMENT

PLACE: \_\_\_\_\_  
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX  
DATE: 04NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to \_\_\_\_\_,  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of A PICTURE OF AN UNKNOWN MALE BELIEVED TO HAVE  
BEEN AT THE TAILHOOK 1991 CONVENTION, LAS VEGAS, NV.  
FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES

HAVING BEEN SHOWN A PHOTOCOPY OF WHAT I WAS TOLD WAS A DRAWING PROVIDED BY A  
VICTIM OF AN ALLEGED ASSAULT. I THINK IT RESEMBLES A NAVAL OFFICER KNOWN TO ME AS  
\* (PHONETIC SPELLING). I BELIEVE HE IS A NAVAL FLIGHT OFFICER (NFO)  
ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE HE IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED  
TO AN EAST COAST SQUADRON. I PREVIOUSLY KNEW HIM AT \_\_\_\_\_ NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA.  
ALTHOUGH THE PICTURE LOOKS LIKE HIM, THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF 6'2" IS TALLER  
THAN I REMEMBER HIM. I ONLY KNEW HIM AS A CASUAL ACQUAINTANCE IN THE SQUADRON.

I SAW HIM AT TAILHOOK '91, ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, BUT AM  
UNSURE AS TO THE SPECIFIC DATES OR TIMES.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING ONE PAGE STATEMENT PREPARED FOR ME BY S/A  
FROM INFORMATION I HAVE PROVIDED. I HAVE MADE ANY NECESSARY CHANGES AND INITIALED  
SAME. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

91/1545

b7c

JURAT: SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 4TH OF NOVEMBER 1991, AT  
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03MAY85.

Date & Time: 5 NOV 91 / 1740

At this time, I,  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to  
me

~~FOR~~ IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES,

SPECIAL AGENTS HAVE ASKED ME TO EXPLAIN  
THE DETAILS AND CIRCUMSTANCES BEHIND MY KNOWLEDGE OF AN ALLEGED  
PHYSICAL, SEXUAL, OR INDECENT ASSAULT(S) THAT OCCURRED AT THE LAS  
VEGAS, NV HILTON HOTEL ON 07 SEP 91 DURING THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM.

PAGE 2 OF A STATEMENT PROVIDED BY

ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, I ACCOMPANIED A NUMEROUS AMOUNT OF OTHER PILOTS FROM NAS BEEVILLE, TX TO THE 1991 TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM IN LAS VEGAS, NV. WE LEFT BEEVILLE VIA C-9 TRANSPORT AND ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS ON THURSDAY. THIS IS THE FIRST SYMPOSIUM THAT I HAVE ATTENDED. I STAYED THE FIRST NIGHT IN A TIMESHARE TYPE HOTEL THAT BELONGED TO A FRIEND OF MINE, [REDACTED] IS NO LONGER IN THE NAVY. HE WAS A FORMER MEMBER OF NAS PENSACOLA, FL. I BELIEVE HE CURRENTLY RESIDES IN CALIFORNIA. I CANNOT RECALL HOWEVER, THE NAME OF THE TIMESHARE HOTEL IN WHICH I STAYED.

ON FRIDAY (06SEP91) AND SATURDAY (07SEP91), I STAYED IN THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. I STAYED THERE ON FRIDAY NIGHT BY MYSELF. ON SATURDAY NIGHT HOWEVER, [REDACTED] NAS BEEVILLE, TX STAYED IN THE ROOM ALSO.

ALTHOUGH I ATTENDED ALL THREE NIGHTS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON, I HAVE BEEN ASKED TO DETAIL MY ACTIONS IN PARTICULAR ON THE NIGHT OF SATURDAY, 07SEP91. I RECALL LEAVING THE EL RANCHO HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 WITH [REDACTED] (PHONETIC SPELLING) AND A FRIEND OF HIS (NFI) IN ORDER TO GO TO THE SAM KENISON COMEDY SHOW.

[REDACTED] IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO [REDACTED] AT NAS CECIL FIELD, FL. AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, WE LEFT THE SHOW AND WENT BY TAXI DIRECTLY TO THE HILTON HOTEL. WE ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 2215. WHEN WE ARRIVED, I MET UP WITH

(PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED). THEY INFORMED THAT A [REDACTED] HAD BEEN LOOKING FOR ME. I KNOW [REDACTED] FROM NAS SIGONELLA, ITALY. I SOON FOUND [REDACTED] AND WE BEGAN TO TALK. AS A MATTER OF FACT, I PROBABLY SPENT THE MAJORITY OF MY TIME SATURDAY EVENING WITH [REDACTED] ON THE MAJORITY OF THE EVENING WAS SPENT TALKING WITH [REDACTED] ON THE THIRD FLOOR PATIO AREA. MY ROUTE FROM THE TAXI TO THE THIRD FLOOR WAS FROM THE ELEVATOR UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND OUT ONTO THE PATIO AREA. I OCCASIONALLY STEPPED INTO THE E-2 AND S-3 ADMIN ROOMS FOR A GLASS OF BEER BUT RETURNED TO THE PATIO AND SWIMMING POOL AREAS FOR THE MOST PART. I DRANK APPROXIMATELY SIX, MEDIUM-SIZED GLASSES OF BEER.

I HAVE BEEN PROVIDED WITH A SCHEMATIC DIAGRAM OF THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AREA. I HAVE INDICATED WITH A GREEN MARKER THE AREAS AND ADMIN ROOMS THAT I SOCIALIZED IN. ATTACHMENT (1) PROVIDES DETAIL

67C

2100

PAGE 3 OF A STATEMENT PROVIDED BY -----

AT APPROXIMATELY 2400, I ENTERED THE S-3 ADMIN ROOM (ROOM 304 OF THE HILTON HOTEL ACCORDING TO THE SCHEMATIC DIAGRAM THAT I HAVE BEEN PROVIDED). I DECIDED TO STEP INTO THE HALLWAY AND SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING THERE. AS I STEPPED INTO THE HALLWAY, I NOTICED A VERY CROWDED SCENE THAT WAS FILLED WALL TO WALL WITH PEOPLE. I RECALL TURNING TO THE RIGHT IN THE DIRECTION OF THE ROOMS INCREASING IN NUMERICAL ORDER AND INDICATED ON ATTACHMENT (1) AND SEEING A FELLOW PILOT TELLING ME NOT TO GO DOWN THERE BECAUSE ~~THEY ARE NOT LETTING~~ <sup>THEY ARE NOT LETTING</sup> ~~A GAUNTLET WAS IN~~ <sup>IT THROUGH</sup> ~~PROGRESS OR TAKING PLACE~~. I WOULD DESCRIBE THE INDIVIDUAL TELLING ME THIS AS A WHITE MALE, 28-30 YEARS OLD, BLOND HAIR, AND HAVING A HAIR CUT TYPICAL OF A NAVY PILOT BUT DEFINITELY NOT A MARINE AVIATOR. I DO NOT RECALL WHAT HE WAS WEARING. WHEN I LOOKED IN THE DIRECTION HE WAS REFERRING, I DID NOT SEE A SO-CALLED GAUNTLET BUT JUST A MASS OF PEOPLE. I ALSO DO NOT RECALL HEARING ANY UNUSUAL EXCITEMENT OR NOISE THAT MIGHT INDICATE A GAUNTLET WAS TAKING PLACE.

I HAVE BEEN ASKED TO PROVIDE DETAIL REGARDING OTHER BLACK MALE PILOTS THAT I NOTICED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AREA ON SATURDAY NIGHT AND AT THE SYMPOSIUM IN GENERAL. I RECALL SEEING APPROXIMATELY 10-12 BLACK MALE PILOTS DURING THE THREE DAY SYMPOSIUM. THESE INCLUDE

I RECALL  
WAS WEARING A HAT AND SHORTS BUT I DO NOT RECALL THE TYPE OR COLOR OF SHIRT HE WORE. WAS PRESENT ON SATURDAY NIGHT. I RECALL I SAW HIM TALKING TO A BLACK FEMALE WHO ATTENDED UNLV NEAR THE TENNIS COURTS AREA. I DO NOT RECALL SEEING THE E-2 PILOT BEING THERE ON SATURDAY NIGHT. I REMEMBER THOUGH THAT I SAW  
ON SATURDAY NIGHT.

I HAVE BEEN SHOWN A COMPOSITE SKETCH OF AN INDIVIDUAL CLOSELY RESEMBLING THE INDIVIDUAL WHO ALLEGEDLY ASSAULTED A FEMALE OFFICER ON THE THIRD FLOOR ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. ALTHOUGH I ADMIT THE SKETCH ~~COULD~~ <sup>COULD</sup> RESEMBLE ME, I ALSO WANT TO POINT OUT THAT IS RESEMBLES WHO I HAVE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED. THE FOLLOWING DESCRIPTIONS APPLY FOR BOTH STANDS APPROXIMATELY 6'1" OR 6'2" AND WEIGHS APPROXIMATELY 180 TO 185 POUNDS AND IS SLENDER IN BUILD. HIS COMPLEXION IS LIGHT (LIGHTER THAN MY OWN). I DO NOT RECALL NOTICING WHETHER HE HAD A GAP IN HIS TEETH OR NOT. ALL I KNOW IS THAT IS ASSIGNED TO A NAS MIRAMAR SQUADRON. I WOULD

57C

2101

PAGE 4 OF A STATEMENT PROVIDED BY

DESCRIBE AS A BLACK MALE, STANDING APPROXIMATELY 5'6" TALL AND WEIGHING 165 POUNDS AND A STOCKY BUILD. HIS COMPLEXION IS MEDIUM (DARKER THAN MY OWN). ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, HE WORE A BLUE SHORT SLEEVE PULLOVER TYPE SHIRT, BLUE JEANS, AND TENNIS SHOES. I DO NOT RECALL IF HE HAS A GAP IN BETWEEN HIS TEETH. HE IS ATTACHED TO NAS CECIL FIELD, FL. I DO NOT THINK THE COMPOSITE SKETCH RESEMBLES

I HAVE BEEN INFORMED WAS ALSO ALLEGEDLY ASSAULTED ON THE SATURDAY NIGHT IN REFERENCE. AGAIN, I SAW HER ON SATURDAY NIGHT AND ALSO TALKED TO HER THE FOLLOWING DAY (SUNDAY, 08SEP91). I DO NOT RECALL SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT AN ATTACK OR BEING FORCED THROUGH A GAUNTLET ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

MY ATTIRE DURING SATURDAY EVENING, 07SEP91, WAS CASUAL. I WORE BLUE JEANS (LEVI 501'S). THEY WERE MEDIUM BLUE IN COLOR. I WAS WEARING A SHORT SLEEVE SHORT BUT DO NOT RECALL THE COLOR OR PATTERN. I DO RECALL THOUGH THAT I BROUGHT ALONG FIVE SHIRTS WITH ME ON THE TRIP. ONE WAS BLUE AND WHITE WITH AN EMBLEM EMBROIDERED ON THE FRONT. ANOTHER WAS A WHITE, POLO TYPE. THE THIRD ONE WAS A TURQUOISE POLO TYPE. THE FOURTH AND FIFTH SHIRTS WERE A RED ONE WHICH I NEVER WORE AND THE OTHER WAS A BLACK PULLOVER. I DO NOT RECALL WHICH OF THESE I WORE ON SATURDAY NIGHT. I ALSO WORE NIKE HI-TOP TENNIS SHOES, A GOLD WATCH WITH A DIAMOND IN THE FACE ON MY LEFT WRIST, A GOLD BRACELET ON MY RIGHT WRIST AND A FOUR BANDED PUZZLE TYPE RING ON MY RIGHT HAND RING FINGER.

IN ALL, I WAS PRESENT AT THE HILTON HOTEL ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91. I SOCIALIZED MOSTLY IN THE PATIO AREA BUT ALSO WENT TO ROOMS 303 AND 304. I BRIEFLY STEPPED INTO THE HALLWAY AROUND 2400 BUT NOT AT ANY OTHER TIME THAT I RECALL. I DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN NOR DID I SEE A GAUNTLET TYPE ASSAULT OF A FEMALE OR OTHER INDIVIDUALS. I ENDED UP LEAVING THE HOTEL A FEW MINUTES AFTER MIDNIGHT, *AFTER SPEAKING WITH AND HIS BROTHER.*

I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THIS MATTER.

THE ABOVE FOUR PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. I HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE ANY NECESSARY ADDITIONS, DELETIONS, OR CORRECTIONS. THIS STATEMENT WAS PREPARED BY SPECIAL AGENT OF THE NIS AT ~~MY~~ REQUEST. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS.

*1800 5/20/91*  
DATE AND TIME

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE  
THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991  
AT NAS BEEVILLE, TX

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS  
AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

*b7c*

*2102*

Date & Time: 04NOV91 2110

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to

FOR INFORMATION AND IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES.

I AM PROVIDING THIS STATEMENT REGARDING EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED AT THE 1991  
TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION SYMPOSIUM WHICH OCCURRED IN LAS VEGAS AT THE HILTON HOTEL  
FROM 05SEP91 UNTIL 08SEP91

DE ONE

04NOV91

ON 05SEP91, I TRAVELED TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM VIA A C-9 AIRCRAFT. THE C-9 AIRCRAFT DEPARTED FROM NAS JACKSONVILLE, FL. UPON ARRIVAL, I CHECKED INTO THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. I SHARED A ROOM THERE WITH

NAS CECIL FIELD. DURING THIS FIRST EVENING, I TRAVELED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR WHERE ALL THE ADMIN SUITES ARE LOCATED. DURING THIS FIRST EVENING, I SOCIALIZED WITH MY FELLOW SHIPMATES AND OLD FRIENDS.

ON 06SEP91, I DID BASICALLY THE SAME THING. I WENT TO DINNER WITH AND SOME OTHER FRIENDS, I DON'T RECALL EXACTLY WHO THEY WERE. AFTER DINNER, I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR AREA AND SOCIALIZED WITH OTHER TAILHOOK ATTENDEE.

ON 07SEP91, I WENT TO DINNER WITH NAS BEEVILLE, TX, AT THE EL RANCHO HOTEL. THIS WAS ABOUT 1830. WE THEN WENT TO THE HILTON TO MEET WITH NAS NORTH ISLAND, CA., AND THE THREE OF US WENT TO THE SANDS HOTEL AND SAW THE SAM KENNISON SHOW/CONCERT. AFTER THE CONCERT, WE ALL WENT BACK TO THE HILTON. I WENT UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND BASICALLY STAYED AROUND THE POOLSIDE AREA AND ALSO PARTYING WITHIN THE DIFFERENT ADMIN SUITES.

I DID NOT WITNESS THE "GAUNTLET". I WAS TOLD THAT I MISSED THE "GAUNTLET" BY ONE OR MORE PERSONS, HOWEVER, I DO NOT RECALL WHO MIGHT HAVE TOLD ME. I WAS TOLD THAT DURING THE "GAUNTLET", GIRLS WERE BEING GRABBED JUST LIKE USUAL, THERE WAS HOOTING AND HOLLERING, THERE WERE TONS OF PEOPLE OUT THERE IN THE HALLWAY, ETC. I WAS NOT TOLD OF ANY WOMEN WHO WERE STRIPPED OF THEIR CLOTHES. I DID NOT PARTICIPATE OR WITNESS ANY WOMEN BEING HARASSED, ASSAULTED, TOUCHED, OR SEXUALLY ABUSED IN ANY WAY. I DID NOT REACH OVER ANY WOMAN AND PLACE MY HANDS ON HER BREASTS DURING THE "GAUNTLET". I DID NOT PINCH OR BUMP ANY WOMAN DURING THE "GAUNTLET". I DO NOT KNOW WHO SEXUALLY ASSAULTED WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, AND I WAS NOT TOLD OF ANYONE WHO SEXUALLY ASSAULTED WOMEN AT THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

I HAVE READ OVER THIS TWO PAGE STATEMENT, PREPARED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT\* AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE INITIALED AND CORRECTED ALL MISTAKES THAT I DESIRE AND THIS TWO PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY

JSN 04NOV91 2228

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 4TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1991, AT NISRA CECIL FIELD, FL.

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

PAGE TWO OF TWO

WITNESSED BY:

b7c

2104

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA MIRAMAR, CA

DATE: 05NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_, make the following  
free and voluntary statement to  
whom I know to be a Special Agent of the United States Naval Investigative  
Service. I make this statement of my own free will and without any threats  
made to me or promises extended. I fully understand that this statement is  
given concerning my knowledge of THE ALLEGED PHYSICAL AND SEXUAL ABUSE OF  
SEVERAL FEMALES AT THE 1991 "TAILHOOK" CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV.

I ARRIVED AT THE HILTON HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NV, ON THURSDAY, 05SEP91, VIA A  
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES FLIGHT. I SHARED A ROOM IN THE HILTON WITH  
USN, WHO IS PRESENTLY ASSIGNED WITH \_\_\_\_\_ I DO NOT RECALL OUR ROOM NUMBER.  
DURING THE DAYTIME ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY, AND SATURDAY, I WAS BUSY ATTENDING TO THE  
DETAILS OF THE SYMPOSIUMS WHICH TOOK PLACE IN THE HILTON CONVENTION CENTER ADJACENT  
TO THE HILTON HOTEL FACILITIES. ON THURSDAY AND FRIDAY EVENINGS FROM APPROXIMATELY  
1900 TO 2100 I ATTENDED A COCKTAIL HOUR IN THE CONVENTION CENTER. ON FRIDAY EVENING,  
FOLLOWING THE COCKTAIL HOUR, I PUT ON MY TAILHOOK COMMITTEE SHIRT, WHICH WAS A ROYAL  
BLUE, SHORT-SLEEVED POLO SHIRT WITH A GOLD LOGO "'91 TAILHOOK COMMITTEE" ON THE LEFT  
BREAST, AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON. I WAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR FROM  
APPROXIMATELY 2200 TO 2400, AND I WAS UP AND DOWN THE CORRIDORS, IN SOME OF THE  
HOSPITALITY SUITES (#320, #319, #318, #379, #373, #360, #355), AND ON THE POOL DECK.  
ON FRIDAY EVENING, IT WAS CROWDED AND THERE WAS A PARTY ATMOSPHERE, BUT I DID NOT  
OBSERVE ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY. I OBSERVE FEMALES IN THE HOSPITALITY SUITES  
AND IN THE CORRIDORS, BUT I DID NOT SEE ANY OF THEM BEING PHYSICALLY OR VERBALLY  
ABUSED.

ON SATURDAY, FOLLOWING THE SYMPOSIUM, THERE WAS A BANQUET WHICH I ATTENDED. FOLLOWING  
THE BANQUET, I WENT TO MY HOTEL ROOM, WHERE I REMAINED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2400.  
AT THAT TIME, I PUT ON MY TAILHOOK COMMITTEE SHIRT AND WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR.  
AT APPROXIMATELY 0015 TO 0030, I WAS IN THE VICINITY OF SUITES #306, #307, #308,  
#310, #312, #313, #314, AND #315. THE CORRIDOR WAS CONSTRICTED AS THERE WERE PEOPLE  
FROM WALL TO WALL, WITH ONLY APPROXIMATELY ROOM FOR ONE COLUMN OF PEOPLE TO MOVE  
THROUGH THE PASSAGEWAY. WHILE I WAS IN THAT CONSTRICTED AREA, I OBSERVED SOME DRINK  
THROWING BY UNKNOWN PERSONS. I ALSO WITNESSED SOME ROWDY BEHAVIOR, SUCH AS PUSHING  
AND SHOVING OF BOTH MALES AND FEMALES OF PEOPLE WHO WERE ATTEMPTING TO PASS THROUGH  
THE AREA. I RECALL HEARING MORE THAN ONE INDIVIDUAL, BUT NOT MORE THAN A HALF DOZEN.  
YELLING, "SHOW US YOUR TITS", "HERE COMES ONE" AT PERSONS WHO WERE PASSING THROUGH.

ON 05NOV91 AT NISRA MIRAMAR, CA.

ONCE I WAS PAST THE CONSTRICTED AREA, I WENT TO THE HOTEL LOBBY VIA THE GUEST ELEVATOR TO SUMMON HOTEL SECURITY. I USED A HOTEL PHONE AND CALLED HOTEL SECURITY. I IDENTIFIED MYSELF AS A TAILHOOK COMMITTEE MEMBER AND GAVE THEM MY NAME. I ADVISED SECURITY THAT I NEEDED THEIR ASSISTANCE WITH SOME ROWDY BEHAVIOR ON THE THIRD FLOOR AND THEY AGREED TO SEND SOME PERSONNEL TO MEET ME AT THE ELEVATORS ADJACENT TO SUITE #357 AND #302 POOLSIDE. I WAS MET IN THIS AREA BY ONE OF THE SECURITY MEN, WHO I WOULD DESCRIBE AT BEING 6'2", 225lbs, SANDY BROWN HAIR, GLASSES, W/M, EARLY THIRTIES. THIS SECURITY GUARD, ALONG WITH 2-3 OTHER SECURITY PERSONNEL, ACCOMPANIED ME TO THE CORRIDOR AND ASKED PEOPLE TO CLEAR OUT OF THE HALLWAYS AND MOVE INTO THE SUITES. THERE WAS GENERAL COMPLIANCE AND NO PROBLEMS WITH CLEARING THE CORRIDORS. WHEN THE HALLWAY WAS CLEARING, I SAW ONE INDIVIDUAL THAT I RECOGNIZED, ASSIGNED AS A STUDENT AT THE WEST COAST F-14 FLEET REPLACEMENT SQUADRON AND I EXCHANGED PLEASANTRIES AND WENT OUR SEPERATE WAYS. I DID NOT OBSERVE PARTICIPATING IN THE EARLIER ACTIVITIES IN THE CORRIDOR. AT THIS TIME, I MADE ONE FINAL SWEEP OF THE THIRD DECK AND RETURNED TO MY HOTEL ROOM AT APPROXIMATELY 0100.

1. HAVE READ THE FOREGOING TWO PAGE STATEMENT PREPARED FOR ME BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] AS WE DISCUSSED THE CONTENTS. I HAVE MADE NECESSARY CHANGES, CORRECTIONS, AND DELETIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE SAME. THIS STATEMENT IS THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

5 Nov 91 10-245  
DATE TIME

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991 AT NISRA, MIRAMAR, CA.

5 NOV 91 1220  
DATE TIME

~~AUTH:~~ SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85

IF RECALLED FOR SUBSEQUENT INTERVIEWS, I RESPECTFULLY REQUEST A COPY OF THIS STATEMENT BE PROVIDED TO ME DURING THE INTERVIEW.

Date & Time: 14 NOV 91 / 2143

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to  
me.

MY STATEMENT IS ON THE FOLLOWING ATTACHED PAGES

b7c

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRU, USS EISENHOWER  
DATE: 14NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY  
STATEMENT TO \_\_\_\_\_ WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED  
STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE  
WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. !

FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES, \_\_\_\_\_

ON OR ABOUT 05/06SEP91, I LEFT JACKSONVILLE, FLA ON A MILITARY C-9  
AIRCRAFT. THE PLANE INITIALLY STOPPED IN KEY WEST, FL. WHERE WE PICKED UP  
SOME PASSENGERS AND THEN DEPARTED FOR LAS VEGAS, NV. I WAS GOING TO LAS  
VEGAS, NV TO ATTEND THE "TAIL HOOK" CONVENTION. THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION  
IS SYMPOSIUM ON NAVAL AVIATION AND ATTENDED BY NAVAL AVIATORS AND TRADE  
REPRESENTATIVE FROM DIFFERENT COMPANIES. I ARRIVED AT THE RIVIERA HOTEL,  
LAS VEGAS, NV AND CHECKED IN LATER THAT AFTERNOON. THE ROOM THAT I  
OCCUPIED WAS REGISTERED IN MY NAME. ALSO STAYING IN THE SAME ROOM WERE

IN OUR ROOM ONE NIGHT. \_\_\_\_\_ HAS RECENTLY LEFT THE U.S. NAVY FROM \_\_\_\_\_ I  
ALSO SAW \_\_\_\_\_ ALSO KNOWN TO ME AS \_\_\_\_\_  
WHO IS ALSO ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ AND WERE AT THE CONVENTION. ADDITIONALLY, I  
SAW \_\_\_\_\_ AT THE CONVENTION.  
TO MY KNOWLEDGE, FLIES \_\_\_\_\_

THE NORMAL DAILY ROUTINE AT THE TAIL HOOK CONVENTION CENTERS AROUND THE  
SYMPOSIUM DURING THE DAY. NORMALLY EVERY EVENING THE AVIATORS GATHER AT  
THE HOSPITALITY SUITES IN THE HILTON HOTEL.;

I RECALL THAT ON THE SATURDAY AFTER I ARRIVED THERE WERE A COUPLE OF  
INCIDENTS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL INVOLVING YOUNG LADIES. I  
ARRIVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 ALONG WITH

. A FEW HUNDRED PEOPLE WERE ALREADY GATHERED ON THE  
THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL WHEN I ARRIVED. I BEGAN WALKING AROUND IN  
AND OUT OF HOSPITALITY SUITES VISITING PEOPLE THAT I KNEW AND LOOKING FOR  
OTHERS WHO I BELIEVE WOULD BE THERE. I OBSERVED OTHER PEOPLE TRAVELLING  
FROM ROOM TO ROOM. I DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE IN A MILITARY UNIFORM.

THE FIRST INCIDENTS OF ANY PHYSICAL ABUSE I OBSERVED WAS WHEN A WHITE  
FEMALE, WHO I SAW FURTHER DOWN THE HALL WAY, WALKING AWAY FROM ME WAS  
SLAPPED ON THE BUTTOCKS. I OBSERVED A WHITE MALE, WHO I DO NOT KNOW, SLAP  
THIS GIRLS BUTTOCKS. I SAW THE YOUNG LADY IMMEDIATELY TURN AROUND. SHE  
THEN KEPT GOING IN THE SAME DIRECTION. I WAS ABLE TO OBSERVE THAT THIS  
WHITE FEMALE WAS WEARING PANTS BUT I AM UNABLE TO RECALL ANY PHYSICAL  
DESCRIPTION.

THE SECOND INCIDENT OF PHYSICAL ABUSE WAS APPROXIMATELY TEN MINUTES LATER  
WHERE I OBSERVED A SECOND WHITE FEMALE, WHO WAS ATTRACTIVE, APPROXIMATELY  
20 FEET AWAY FROM WHERE I WAS STANDING. I DID NOT SEE ANYONE PHYSICALLY  
TOUCH HER BUT, I OBSERVED HER TURN QUICKLY AROUND. I ASSUMED BY HER  
REACTIONS THAT SOMEONE HAD SLAPPED HER IN THE SAME FASHION AS THE FIRST.

15.  
14NOV

2108  
670

GIRL. I LATER HEARD THAT A YOUNG LADY WAS FOUND WITH HER CLOTHES OFF AND RUMOR CONTROL SAID THEY WERE TAKEN OFF. I HAVE NO FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF THIS EVENT..

PRIOR TO OBSERVING THE SECOND INCIDENT, I TRAVELLED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITALITY SUITES. I ONLY OBSERVED THE ABOVE TWO FEMALES GO THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. HOWEVER, WHILE I WAS INSIDE THE ROOMS I HEARD THE CHANTS OF "CLEAR DECK" AND THE CHANT "FOUL DECK". THE CHANT "CLEAR DECK" REFERS TO AN ATTRACTIVE FEMALE WALKING THROUGH THE GAUNTLET WHERE "FOUL DECK" REFERS TO AN UNATTRACTIVE FEMALE. WHILE I WAS INSIDE THE HOSPITALITY SUITE I HEARD THE "CLEAR DECK", "FOUL DECK" CHANTS ON AT LEAST FIVE OCCASIONS. I OBSERVED THE ACTIVITIES OF THE GAUNTLET THE YEAR BEFORE AT THE 1990 TAIL HOOK CONVENTION.

AFTER THE SECOND INCIDENT, AND I DECIDED TO LEAVE. I DECIDED I DID NOT WANT TO BE AROUND ANYTHING LIKE THAT. DURING THE TIME I WAS AT THE HILTON HOTEL, I HAD CONSUMED APPROXIMATELY THREE BEERS. I LEFT THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 AND WENT TO THE RIVIERA HOTEL TO GAMBLE.-

I KNEW THE GAUNTLET WAS GOING ON AND I HAD A NUMBER OF CONVERSATIONS WITH OTHERS REGARDING THE GAUNTLET. OTHERS ALSO HAD APPROACHED ME AND OPENLY DISCUSSED THE GAUNTLET ACTIVITIES. I NEVER SUGGESTED TO ANYONE THAT THE GAUNTLET LINE COMMENCE. NOR DID I EVER ASK ANYONE TO JOIN ME IN STARTING THE GAUNTLET. I NOR DID GRAB ANYONE OR SLAP ANYONE'S BUTTOCKS. I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY WOMAN COMPLAINING ABOUT HOW THEY WERE BE TREATED BY U. S. NAVY PERSONNEL. HOWEVER, I WOULD LIKE TO NOTE THAT THE NOISE LEVEL IN THE HILTON HOTEL WAS LOUD AS A RESULT OF HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE CONVERSING AND MUSIC PLAYING IN THE BACKGROUND. IN HIND SIGHT I BELIEVE IF A FEW PEOPLE WOULD HAVE SPOKEN UP THE INCIDENTS MAY NOT HAVE OCCURRED. I AM NOT AWARE OF ANY OTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE INCIDENTS OF PHYSICAL ASSAULT.

I HAVE READ THIS 3 PAGE STATEMENT WHICH I HAVE VOLUNTARILY PROVIDED TO SPECIAL AGENT I HAVE INITIALED ANY CORRECTIONS AND MADE ANY CHANGES I DESIRE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE, CORRECT AND COMPLETE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF..

DATE: <sup>15th</sup> ~~14~~ NOV 91

TIME: 0010

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 14TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991 AT NISRU, USS DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER (CVN-69).

73A NIS 15NOV91/0010

SPECIAL AGENT, NIS

AUTHORITY: SECNAVINST 5520.1B OF 03MAY85.

b7e

2109

STATEMENT

PLACE: NAS North Island  
DATE: 10/18/91

I MAKE THE FOLLOWING FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO SPECIAL AGENT WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STATEMENT IS GIVEN CONCERNING MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE INDECENT ASSAULT

BETWEEN 05SEP AND 08SEP 1991 I ATTENDED THE 35TH ANNUAL TAILHOOK CONVENTION AT THE LAS VEGAS HILTON, LAS VEGAS, NV. THROUGHOUT THE CONVENTION I HAD CONTACT WITH ATTENDING SEVERAL LECTURES AND EXHIBITS AND THE CONVENTION BANQUET WHICH WAS HELD SATURDAY NIGHT, SEP 7 1991. ON THAT EVENING BETWEEN 1700 AND 1800 I PICKED UP AT THE PADDLEWHEEL HOTEL AND GAVE HER A RIDE TO THE LAS VEGAS HILTON WHERE THE BANQUET WAS BEING HELD. WHEN WE ARRIVED AT THE BANQUET,

AND I SAT AT THE SAME TABLE. THE DINNER LASTED APPROXIMATELY ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS. AFTER THE DINNER I WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL WHICH WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE "ADMIN AREA" AND REMAINED AT THE BANQUET AREA. THIS AREA WAS WHERE THE DIFFERENT SQUADRONS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE HAD HOSPITALITY ROOMS. THERE WERE TWO DIFFERENT AREAS ON THE THIRD FLOOR THAT HAD HOSPITALITY ROOMS. ONE AREA WAS LOCATED ON THE OUTSIDE WHERE THE PATIO WAS AND THE OTHER AREA WAS INSIDE DOWN A LONG HALLWAY. WHEN I ARRIVED I NOTICED THAT EVERYONE ON THE FLOOR WAS DRESSED VERY CASUALLY IN SHORTS, TEE-SHIRTS, AND SANDALS. APPROXIMATELY 45 MINUTES LATER I RAN INTO WHO MUST HAVE JUST ARRIVED AT THE THIRD FLOOR. BECAUSE WE WERE BOTH STILL IN OUR DRESS CLOTHES FROM THE BANQUET WE DECIDED TO GO TO HOTEL TO CHANGE CLOTHES. UPON RETURNING TO THE HILTON AND I WENT OUR SEPARATE WAYS, BECAUSE SHE WAS LOOKING FOR

AND I WAS LOOKING FOR OTHER HELICOPTER PILOTS AT THE CONFERENCE. I FOUND MY FRIENDS IN THE OUTER PATIO AREA WHERE I SPENT THE REST OF MY TIME ON THE THIRD FLOOR. WITHIN AN HOUR APPROACHED ME IN THE PATIO AREA AND TOLD ME HE HAD HEARD THAT HAD BEEN MOLESTED IN THE PASSAGEWAY AND WAS VERY UPSET. I LOOKED FOR AT THE HOTEL BUT NEVER FOUND HER. I SUBSEQUENTLY LEFT AND RETURNED TO MY HOTEL FOR THE EVENING.

b7c 2110  
EXHIBIT (26)

THE NEXT MORNING I HAD CONTINENTAL BREAKFAST WITH  
DURING BREAKFAST I ASKED HER HOW SHE  
WAS DOING AFTER WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER THE NIGHT BEFORE. SHE  
TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD BEEN JUMPED BY A BUNCH OF GUYS ON THE THIRD  
FLOOR. SHE SAID SHE TRIED TO FIGHT THEM OFF BY BITING AND  
KICKING THEM BUT THEY KEPT HER IN THE HALLWAY AGAINST HER WILL.  
SHE SAID THEY HAD GRABBED HER ALL OVER AND JUST ABOUT DID  
EVERYTHING EXCEPT RAPE HER RIGHT THERE. IT SOUNDED TO ME AS IF  
THEY WERE PASSING HER OFF TO EACH OTHER DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY. AT  
THAT POINT                      MADE A COMMENT LIKE WHAT ELSE WOULD YOU  
EXPECT OR GET AT A TAILHOOK PARTY ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I BELIEVE  
BY SURPRISE BECAUSE SHE  
LOOKED UNCOMFORTABLE AFTER HE HAD MADE IT. THERE WAS NO OTHER  
DISCUSSION REGARDING THE INCIDENT.

WE SUBSEQUENTLY LEFT THE HOTEL FOR THE AIRPORT AND TRAVELED  
TOGETHER ON THE SAME C9 AIRCRAFT TO NAS NORTH ISLAND BUT DID NOT  
DISCUSS THE INCIDENT FURTHER.

I BELIEVE                      STAYED AT NORTH ISLAND FOR A SEVERAL DAYS  
TO CONDUCT SIMULATOR TRAINING.

THROUGH SEVERAL CONVERSATIONS WITH                      SHE HAS BEEN ABLE  
TO PROVIDE A FEW DETAILS OF THE ASSAULT. SHE SAID SHE REMEMBERED  
THAT ONE OF THE PEOPLE INVOLVED WAS A LARGE BLACK MALE THAT CAME  
UP BEHIND HER AND FONDLED HER BREASTS. SHE SAID SHE ALSO  
REMEMBERED THAT WHEN SHE BITE ONE THE MEN ON HIS LEFT HAND HE WAS  
NOT WEARING A WATCH ON THAT WRIST. SHE FELT THAT THIS WAS  
PROBABLY AN INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS LEFT HANDED. ANOTHER DETAIL SHE  
REMEMBERED WAS WHEN SHE WALKED INTO THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY  
SOMEONE YELLED                      SHE SAID THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF  
THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT BUT FELT THAT SOMEONE  
RECOGNIZED HER BECAUSE SHE HAD RECENTLY BEEN ~~AT NAS LEMOORE, CA.~~  
SHE REMEMBERED THAT SOME OF THE INDIVIDUALS  
INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT APPEARED TO BE VERY YOUNG AND FELT THAT  
THEY WERE PROBABLY ATTACHED TO A FRS SQUADRON AT NAS LEMOORE, CA.  
SHE SAID SHE ALSO MAY HAVE RECOGNIZED A BYSTANDER AS A

b7c  
2111

PAGE 3      STATEMENT

PILOT FROM THE PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION.  
ALSO MENTIONED THAT WHEN SHE GOT TO THE THIRD FLOOR ELEVATOR AREA  
THERE WERE TWO OTHER CIVILIAN WOMEN WHO WERE CRYING . SHE SAID  
SHE HAD LEARNED THESE WOMEN WERE FILING A COMPLAINT AGAINST THE  
TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION BECAUSE THEY WERE ALSO ASSAULTED, ~~BY THESE~~  
~~INDIVIDUAL~~

I CONSIDER                      A VERY PROFESSIONAL AND DEDICATED  
HER DEMEANOR AT THE CONVENTION WAS PROFESSIONAL THROUGHOUT.

I HAD SPECIAL AGENT              PREPARE MY STATEMENT FROM THE  
INFORMATION I PROVIDED. I HAVE READ MY STATEMENT, MADE AND  
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS NECESSARY, AND SWEAR IT IS TRUE.

SIGNATURE

10/18/91  
DATE/TIME

1520

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS DATE 18OCT91 AT NAS  
NORTH ISLAND, CA.

SPECIAL AGENT NIS

AUTH: SECNAVINST. 5520.1B OF 03 MAY 85.

b7c

2112

Date &amp; Time: \_\_\_\_\_

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to  
me.

b7c

EXHIBIT (127)

2113

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERROGATION

ON 31OCT91, NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE (NASL), CA., WAS INTERROGATED AFTER BEING ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS. ENCLOSURE (1), IS HIS MILITARY SUSPECT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM. WAS INTERVIEWED AT NASL, CA. HE WAS ADVISED HE WAS BEING INTERROGATED REGARDING WHAT HE OBSERVED ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV., DURING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, OR ANY INFORMATION HE POSSESSED REGARDING ANYONE BEING PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED AND INDECENT ASSAULTED.

ADVISED HE HAD PREVIOUSLY ATTENDED A TAILHOOK CONVENTION IN 1989. HE RELATED THAT HE ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS, NV., VIA THE C12 AIRCRAFT ON 5SEP91, WITH THE REST OF THE GROUP WHICH INCLUDED HE SAID THE AIRCRAFT ARRIVED IN LAS VEGAS BETWEEN 1900 HOURS AND HE STAYED AT CIRCUS CIRCUS HOTEL. HE INFORMED THAT ON THE FIRST NIGHT HE WAS THERE HE HAD GONE TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL AND HAD OBSERVED A STRIPTEASE PERFORMANCE IN ONE OF THE ROOMS. HE INFORMED THAT THE ROOM WAS DARK AND A LIGHT WAS SHINING ON THE STRIPPER. HE WASN'T SURE WHICH ROOM IT WAS IN BUT RECALLED IT WAS ON THE SAME SIDE AS THE POOL. HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE ROOM BECAUSE IT WAS TOO DARK BUT RECALLED THAT THE GROUP OF PEOPLE BEHAVED IN A ORDERLY MANNER.

HE STATED THAT ON 07SEP91 (SATURDAY), HE HAD BEEN UP TO THE THIRD FLOOR ABOUT A HALF A DOZEN TIMES. HE ADDED THAT DURING THE COURSE OF THE EVENING HE HAD CONSUMED APPROXIMATELY TWO BEERS AND ONE MIXED DRINK. HE INDICATED THE HALLWAY WAS ALWAYS FILLED WITH PEOPLE, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, AND ESTIMATED THAT THERE COULD HAVE BEEN UP TO TWO HUNDRED PEOPLE IN IT. HE DESCRIBED THE GAUNTLET OF PEOPLE STARTING JUST A LITTLE WAY FROM THE ELEVATOR HEADING BACK THE OTHER WAY. HE SAID THAT THE GAUNTLET OF PEOPLE HAD THEIR BACKS TO THE WALL. HE DISCLOSED THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYONE DOING ANYTHING INAPPROPRIATE DURING THE TIMES HE WAS IN THE HALLWAY. HE SAID THAT THE PEOPLE WERE JUST INTERMINGLING AND DRINKING. HE ACKNOWLEDGED HE KNOWS BECAUSE HE HAD SEEN HER AT BEFORE, BUT DID NOT KNOW THAT SHE WAS UNTIL THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.

HE STATED EARLY THAT EVENING, APPROXIMATELY 2100 HOURS, HE WAS LEAVING THE THIRD FLOOR FOR THE POOL AREA WHEN HE SAW COMING OUT OF THE ELEVATOR. SHE WAS WEARING A TIGHT BRIGHT RED LEATHER DRESS. HE SAID WORDS TO THE EFFECT OF "HI YOU'RE LOOKING GOOD," AND SHE REPLIED, "THANKS." HE RECALLED THAT SHE WAS IN GOOD SPIRITS AND APPEARED FINE. HE AVERRED THAT NO ONE HAD TOUCHED HER AT THAT TIME. HE THEN WENT DOWN STAIRS TO THE POOL AREA. HE SAID THE NEXT TIME HE RETURNED TO THE THIRD FLOOR SOMEONE, WHOM HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL TOLD HIM, "YOU JUST MISSED IT, THERE WAS A GIRL IN THE HALLWAY NUDE."

REVEALED THE NEXT TIME HE SAW

WAS WHEN HE WAS GETTING READY

WARNING

2114  
b7c

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

TO RETURN BACK DOWNSTAIRS AND SHE WAS IN THE HALLWAY NEAR THE GAUNTLET OF PEOPLE. HE RECALLED THAT SHE HAD CHANGED HER CLOTHES AND SHE WAS WEARING BROWNISH SHORTS AND A LIGHT COLORED TOP. HE SAID THE HALLWAY WAS PACKED WITH PEOPLE AND SHE HAD UTTERED SOMETHING LOUD TO THE EFFECT, "THAT'S ENOUGH." HE STATED HE WAS UNABLE TO SEE WHO SHE WAS TALKING TO BECAUSE OF THE LARGE CROWD IN THE HALLWAY. " " ASSERTED THAT IT WAS EVIDENT THAT SHE WAS MAD AND IN A BAD MOOD. HE INDICATED THAT HE WEAVED THROUGH THE MAZE OF PEOPLE AND WENT DOWNSTAIRS. HE DID NOT SEE WHERE SHE WENT.

WAS ABLE TO PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION THAT WERE NOT WITH THE COMMAND:

ADVISED ON THE FOLLOWING WEEKEND AFTER THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION, HE FLEW BACK FROM NASL TO HE SAID WHEN THEY ARRIVED THERE, MET THEM AT THE AIRPORT AND THEY ALL RETURNED TO HOME FOR DINNER. AFTER DINNER DROVE HIM BACK TO THE AIRPORT. HE HAD ASKED HER HOW SHE LIKED THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION. HE STATED HE COULD NOT RECALL EXACTLY WHAT SHE SAID, BUT DOES NOT REMEMBER HER SAYING ANYTHING DEROGATORY ABOUT IT.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

ENCLOSURE  
(1)REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA LEMOORE CA  
DATE TYPED: 31OCT91

WARNING

2115

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 31OCT91, AT 1000, REPORTING AGENT MET WITH AND INTERVIEWED

WAS THEN INTERVIEWED AT LENGTH REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE  
OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH LEAD TO HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM, HIS INTERACTION WITH HIS RETURN

HE RELATED THAT HAD, PREVIOUS, ONLY  
MADE REFERENCE TO THE CROWD OF PEOPLE ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE LAS  
VEGAS HILTON AS BEING ROWDY AND AT NO TIME PRIOR DID SHE RELATE TO  
HIM SPECIFICALLY THAT SHE HAD BEEN ASSAULTED. ADDED  
THAT HE WAS OUTRAGED WHEN HE LEARNED THE DETAILS OF THE ASSAULT

HE CONTINUED BY  
PROVIDING DETAILS OF HIS ACTIONS, THE INITIAL INTERVIEW CONCLUDING  
AT 1135, 31OCT91.

WHEN QUERIED ABOUT THE SUNDAY MORNING BREAKFAST CONVERSATION WITH  
PRESENT WAS TRECALLED THAT IT WAS DURING BRUNCH AND THAT  
WHOM HE DID NOT KNOW. HE RELATED THAT  
ONLY TOLD HIM THAT THE GUYS ON THE THIRD FLOOR WERE OUT  
OF CONTROL AND THAT THE CROWD WAS ROWDY, BUT NEVER SPECIFICALLY  
INFORMED HIM SHE HAD BEEN ASSAULTED.

DURING THE INTERVIEW  
ABOUT THE INCIDENT

RELATED THAT HE WAS VERY UPSET

HE REGULARLY  
PATROLLED THE HALLWAYS OF THE HOTEL TO ENSURE THAT THE BEHAVIOR OF  
THE ATTENDEES DID NOT GET OUT OF HAND. HE REMARKED THAT APPARENTLY  
THE BEHAVIOR IMPROVEMENTS HAD BEGUN TO SLIP

2116

b7c  
EXHIBIT 112

AT APPROXIMATELY 1430, 31OCT91 REPORTING AGENT RETURNED TO  
WITH A ROUGH DRAFT OF THE INTERVIEW CONDUCTED WITH  
EARLIER THAT DAY. DURING THE SUBSEQUENT 45 MINUTE  
MEETING, MADE CHANGES TO THE ROUGH DRAFT IN PREPARATION  
FOR REDUCTION TO THE FORM OF A SWORN STATEMENT. AT THE CONCLUSION  
OF THE SECOND MEETING, ARRANGEMENTS WERE TENTATIVELY MADE TO MEET  
AGAIN, 01NOV91, AT 0730 TO REVIEW THE SECOND DRAFT CONTAINING THE  
CHANGES.

ON 01NOV91 AT 0730 REPORTING AGENT RETURNED  
AT 0750, AFTER COMPLETION OF A MEETING,  
BEGAN TO REVIEW THE SECOND DRAFT OF HIS INTERVIEW ON  
31OCT91. AT THE ONSET, AND PRIOR TO THE REVIEW,

, AFTER CHANGES WERE MADE BY A  
TENTATIVE APPOINTMENT WAS MADE FOR 1700, 01NOV91 TO SIGN OFF ON THE  
FINAL DRAFT OF THE INTERVIEW. DURING THE MORNING MEETING, REPORTING  
AGENT ASKED IF HE SPOKE WITH DURING THE  
MORNING OF 08SEP91 REGARDING THE THIRD FLOOR INCIDENT OR THE  
"GAUNTLET". ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT RECALL SPEAKING TO  
AT ALL DURING THE SUNDAY MORNING TIMEFRAME PRIOR TO HIS  
DEPARTING LAS VEGAS. STATED HE SPOKE WITH  
AND HIS WIFE BRIEFLY, FOR A FEW MINUTES, AND SPENT  
ABOUT ONE HOUR WITH A FRIEND OF HIS, WHILE WAITING FOR A  
BUS. RECALLED THAT THE ONLY TIME HE RECALLED SPEAKING  
TO DURING TAILHOOK WAS BRIEFLY DURING THE BANQUET IN  
WHICH HE CONGRATULATED HIM ON THE APPARENT SUCCESS OF THE SYMPOSIUM.

AT 1025 REPORTING AGENT ARRIVED AT 1  
AND APPROXIMATELY 10 MINUTES LATER MET AGAIN WITH  
DURING THIS MEETING READ AGAIN THE SEVEN PAGE  
STATEMENT. PRIOR TO SIGNING THE STATEMENT, WAS  
ADMINISTERED AN OATH TO WHICH HE SWORE THAT THE STATEMENT HE HAD  
PROVIDED TO REPORTING AGENT WAS THE TRUTH. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE  
OATH, SIGNED THE STATEMENT AND INITIALED EACH PAGE.  
AFTER SIGNING THE STATEMENT, REPORTING AGENT DEPARTED THE

ATTACHMENT

(1) SWORN STATEMENT OF

'01NOV91

REPORTING AGENT:

SPECIAL AGENT

OFFICE:

DATE TYPED: 01NOV91

67C

2117

Date & Time: 01NOV91 0930

At this time, I, \_\_\_\_\_  
desire to make the following voluntary statement. This statement is made with an understanding  
of my rights as set forth above. It is made with no threats or promises having been extended to  
me.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_

ON 02SEP91 \_\_\_\_\_ AND I DEPARTED ON SEPARATE FLIGHTS  
TO NAVAL AIR STATION (NAS) LEMOORE.

67c

2118

SHOULD

AFTER WE  
ARRIVED AT LEMOORE I SAW HER ONLY BRIEFLY DURING THE COURSE OF EACH  
DAY WHILE I WAS RECEIVING FA-18 TRAINING. I WAS AWARE THAT SHE WAS  
COORDINATING MY ACTIVITIES WITH MY OFFICE ON A DAILY BASIS  
AND I ESTIMATE THAT I SAW HER APPROXIMATELY 45 MINUES EACH DAY, FOR  
BUSINESS.

ON THURSDAY EVENING, 05SEP91, AND I JOINED THE NAS  
LEMOORE AIRLIFT TO LAS VEGAS. UPON OUR ARRIVAL, WE RODE IN THE SAME  
VAN TO THE HILTON. WE WERE ALL IN UNIFORM. I STAYED AT THE HILTON  
HOTEL WHILE STAYED AT ANOTHER HOTEL IN THE AREA.

ON FRIDAY, 06SEP91, I DID NOT SEE AT ALL. THE FIRST TIME  
I SAW HER AFTER ARRIVING IN LAS VEGAS, WAS ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91,  
BEFORE DINNER. WHEN I SAW HER SHE DID NOT APPEAR TO BE UNDER THE  
INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL ALTHOUGH I HEARD LATER THAT SHE HAD DRUNK SOME  
WINE WITH DINNER. AFTER THE BANQUET STARTED I DID NOT SEE

AGAIN UNTIL THE NEXT DAY, SUNDAY, 08SEP91. AFTER THE BANQUET  
WAS OVER I DID NOT GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND WAS UNAWARE  
UNTIL I SPOKE WITH ON 20SEP91 THAT THERE HAD BEEN  
ANY SERIOUS INCIDENTS ON THE THIRD FLOOR.

ON SUNDAY, 08SEP91, I SAW AT THE TAILHOOK BREAKFAST  
BUFFET.

I WAS GOING TO FLY AN FA-18 BACK TO AND ALL MY  
LUGGAGE WOULDN'T FIT IN THE AIRCRAFT. WAS LEAVING LAS  
VEGAS AND GOING TO NORTH ISLAND TO FLY A HELICOPTER TRAINER.

WHILE AT BREAKFAST WE HAD A NUMBER OF CONVERSATIONS. PRESENT WITH US  
WAS A YOUNG LIEUTENANT FROM NAS NORTH ISLAND WHOM I DID NOT KNOW  
PERSONALLY. WHILE WE WERE EATING I ASKED HER, "HOW DID YOU LIKE THE  
BANQUET?" TO WHICH SHE RESPONDED THAT THE BANQUET WAS OK BUT THE THIRD  
FLOOR WAS OUT OF CONTROL AND SOMEWHAT ROWDY. I RESPONDED, THINKING OF  
MY PRIOR TAILHOOK EXPERIENCES THAT IT CAN GET PRETTY ROWDY WITH A  
LARGE GROUP OF YOUNG PEOPLE DRINKING EXCESSIVELY."

I WOULD LIKE TO STATE THAT AT NO TIME DURING BREAKFAST, 08SEP91, DID  
RELATE TO ME ANY INFORMATION REGARDING EITHER A PHYSICAL  
OR SEXUAL ASSAULT ON HER PERSON. AT NO TIME DID I STATE, "WHAT DO YOU  
EXPECT WHEN YOU WALK DOWN THE HALL WITH A BUNCH OF DRUNKEN PILOTS."  
AT THE CONCLUSION OF OUR BREAKFAST, WHICH LASTED APPROXIMATELY 15  
MINUTES, I HAD ABSOLUTELY NO IDEA THAT HAD BEEN  
VICTIMIZED. I WOULD LIKE TO ADD THAT WHEN SHE MENTIONED (~~knows~~) SHE  
MAY HAVE SAID THAT SOMEONE MADE A PASS AT HER. I ASKED WHAT SHE MEANT  
BY THAT AND SHE SAID, "WE'LL TALK ABOUT IT LATER."

IN MY OPINION I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT KNEW THE NATURE OF  
TAILHOOK OR WHAT TO EXPECT FROM THE ATTENDEES, AS THIS WAS HER FIRST  
TIME ATTENDING. SHE GAVE ME NO INFORMATION INDICATING THAT SHE HAD  
BEEN ASSAULTED NOR DID I HAVE ANY INFORMATION FROM ANYONE ELSE THAT AN  
INCIDENT HAD OCCURRED.

RETURNED TO ON TUESDAY, 10SEP91 AFTER  
THE HELICOPTER TRAINER HAD BROKEN AT NORTH ISLAND. I FLEW BACK FROM  
LEMOORE, ARRIVING SOMETIME BETWEEN 2000-2100, 13SEP91. ON MY ARRIVAL

2119-820

I WAS MET BY WHO ACCOMPANIED ME AND THE FA-18 PILOT INSTRUCTOR TO MY HOME FOR DINNER WITH MY WIFE. SHE GAVE NO INDICATION, VERBAL OR OTHERWISE THAT THERE WAS ANY TYPE OF PROBLEM AND SEEMED TO BE HER USUAL SELF.

ON 16SEP91 I RETURNED TO MY OFFICE AFTER NOW HAVING BEEN OUT FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS. THE DAY, AS I RECALL, WAS FAST AND FURIOUS. DURING THE DAY, MAY HAVE MENTIONED THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM BUT I DON'T RECALL HER SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT SEXUAL HARRASSMENT OR ANYTHING RELATED. ON TUESDAY, 17SEP91 I LEFT AND WENT TO FOR A CONFERENCE WITHOUT SEEIN PRIOR TO MY DEPARTURE.

ON 18SEP91, ONE OF OUR SPOKE WITH ABOUT WHAT SHE PERCEIVED WAS A PROBLEM. THEN SAT WITH AND WAS FINALLY APPRAISED OF THE INCIDENT. DURING THE DAY, 18SEP91, I RECEIVED A CALL FROM WHO TOLD ME, "WE HAVE A PROBLEM AND WE NEED TO TALK." HE TOLD ME BRIEFLY WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND I TOLD HIM TO SET A MEETING AS SOON AS I RETURNED THE NEXT DAY. I WAS ASTONISHED AT WHAT HAD TOLD ME, AS I HAD NO IDEA THAT HAD BEEN ASSAULTED.

I RETURNED TO AT APPROXIMATELY 1600, 19SEP91. WITHIN FIVE MINUTES I HAD A MEETING WITH AND AT WHICH TIME SHE TOLD ME IN DETAIL EVERYTHING THAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON HOTEL DURING TAILHOOK. I RECALL THAT SHE TOLD ME SHE HAD HAD A COUPLE OF DRINKS AT THE BANQUET AND AFTERWARD RETURNED TO HER HOTEL TO CHANGE HER CLOTHES. SHE HAD WORN A DRESS TO THE BANQUET AND CHANGED INTO A SKIRT AND A BLOUSE. SHE ALSO SAID THAT SHE AND DECIDED TO GO TO THE THIRD DECK AND CONTINUED BY TELLING ME WHAT HAPPENED AFTER SHE GOT THERE. AS SHE TOLD ME, I WAS VERY ANGRY AND FRUSTRATED THAT THE INCIDENT HAD OCCURRED AND THAT IT HAD TAKEN SO LONG TO LEARN OF THE SITUATION. AFTER SHE FINISHED, I TOLD HER THAT WE NEEDED TO TAKE ACTION AND THEN DISCUSSED OUR PLAN TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE.

I HAD SPENT A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF TIME PATROLING THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY, BECAUSE OF THE POOR CONDUCT AND WAS CONVINCED THAT THE SITUATION HAD IMPROVED DRASTICALLY BY 1987

DURING OUR 19SEP91 MEETING WE DISCUSSED OUR PLAN TO ADDRESS THIS ISSUE. EXPRESSED HER PRIORITIES AS MAKING SURE THAT THIS NEVER HAPPENED AGAIN, AND THAT PEOPLE IN NAVAL AVIATION KNEW WHAT HAPPENED AND WERE MADE AWARE OF THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR. WE AGREED ON THIS AND ALSO THAT WE WOULD ADDRESS THE ISSUES OF WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE. IN THAT CONSIDERATION, I SAID THAT I WOULD CALL

TO INFORM HIM OF THE INCIDENT. I ALSO STATED I WOULD CALL AND REQUEST THAT HE TAKE ACTION. I ALSO SAID THAT WE SHOULD WRITE LETTERS TO DOCUMENTING THE INCIDENT. I WAS CONCERNED THAT THERE BE A WRITTEN RECORD TO ENSURE THAT THE SEVERITY OF THE INCIDENT WAS UNDERLINED. I WANTED TO FORCE THE ISSUE TO ENSURE THAT JUSTICE WAS DONE, THAT IT NEVER

2120  
b7c

HAPPENED AGAIN AND THAT WE IMPROVED NAVAL AVIATION.

AFTER OUR MEETING I ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT [REDACTED] I FINALLY GOT IN CONTACT WITH HIM ON 20SEP91, THE NEXT DAY, AT NAS OCEANA. I STARTED TELLING [REDACTED] WHAT HAD HAPPENED WHEN HE CUT ME OFF AND SAID, "DOES THIS INVOLVE THE GAUNTLET?" I HAD NOT HEARD THE INCIDENT REFERRED TO AS THE GAUNTLET SO I SAID, "I GUESS SO" AT WHICH HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD ALREADY HAD TWO COMPLAINTS AND THAT THE TAILHOOK LAWYER WAS HANDLING IT. I TOLD HIM THAT HE NEEDED TO TAKE ACTION ON THIS BECAUSE IT WAS A MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE. I SUGGESTED THAT HE WRITE LETTERS TO EACH COMMANDING OFFICER AND TOLD HIM THAT I WAS GOING TO CONTACT AND THEN WRITE A LETTER TO [REDACTED]

I ALSO ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT [REDACTED] DURING THE MORNING OF 19SEP91 BUT HE WAS UNAVAILABLE.

AT 1130, ON 20SEP91 I ATTENDED A [REDACTED] MEETING IN [REDACTED] DURING THAT MEETING I HAD PLANNED ON BRIEFING MY REPORTING SENIOR; [REDACTED] DURING THE MEETING, HOWEVER, [REDACTED] INITIATED THE CONVERSATION STATING HE NEEDED TO SPEAK TO ME ABOUT SOMETHING. WHEN WE FINALLY DID GET A CHANCE TO TALK HE SAID, "YOU ARE BEING PERCEIVED AS BEING UNFEELING TOWARD [REDACTED] I LATER LEARNED THAT HE HAD BEEN TOLD OF THE INCIDENT BY [REDACTED] WITH WHOM [REDACTED] HAD CONFIDED. I EXPLAINED TO [REDACTED] WHAT I WAS DOING ABOUT THE INCIDENT AND IT BECAME APPARENT TO ME THAT THE PERCEPTION ABOUT BEING UNFEELING WAS CONVEYED BEFORE I HAD EVEN BEEN BRIEFED BY [REDACTED] ON THE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] WAS RELYING ON OLD INFORMATION WHEN HE MADE HIS COMMENT TO ME, AND FULLY CONCURRED WITH OUR PLAN OF ACTION AFTER I EXPLAINED IT TO HIM.

ON 21SEP91 [REDACTED] ASSISTED ME IN HOSTING A PARTY FOR [REDACTED] ATTENDEES AT MY HOME. SHE AGAIN SEEMED IN GOOD SPIRITS AND WAS POSITIVE ABOUT THE ACTION BEING TAKEN.

ON 23SEP91, MONDAY, I AGAIN ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT [REDACTED] I SPOKE WITH HIS SECRETARY AND ASKED HER THE BEST TIME TO REACH HIM. SHE REPLIED BETWEEN 0700-0730, WHICH I THEN CONVEYED TO MY SECRETARY FOR A CALL ON 24SEP91.

ON 24SEP91, TUESDAY, I REACHED [REDACTED] BY PHONE AND BRIEFED HIM ON THE INCIDENT. I STATED THAT IT WAS A NAVAL AVIATION ISSUE AND THAT BOTH [REDACTED] AND I WERE FORWARDING LETTERS TO HIM. HE ASKED WHAT HE COULD DO, AND OFFERED TO CALL [REDACTED] TO PERSONALLY APOLOGIZE TO HER. I STATED THAT AN APOLOGY WAS NOT REQUIRED, HOWEVER WE WERE RELYING ON HIM TO DIRECT A COURSE OF ACTION AFTER RECEIVING OUR LETTERS.

I WAS ON LEAVE BOTH THE 25TH AND 26TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1991

ON 30SEP91 I RETURNED TO WORK. [REDACTED] STATED TO ME THAT HER LETTER WAS ALMOST READY AND ASKED ME IF MINE WAS DONE. I TOLD HER THAT I HAD THOUGHT ABOUT THE CONTENTS OVER THE WEEKEND AND THAT IT WOULD BE READY TO GO BY THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS, THE NEXT DAY, TUESDAY, 01OCT91.

ON TUESDAY, 01OCT91 MY LETTER WAS FINISHED AND WE BOTH READ EACH

2121-67C

OTHERS LETTERS, AGREEING ON THE CONTENTS WITH NO CHANGES. DURING THE DAY I ALSO DOUBLE CHECKED TO ENSURE I WAS RECEIVING COUNSELLING REGARDING THE INCIDENT.

ON 02OCT91 I WENT TO AN OFFSITE IN FREDERICKSBERG, VA. WITH MY 30 SENIOR REPRESENTATIVES FROM . ON 03OCT91 I PERSONALLY DROVE FROM FREDERICKSBERG TO THE PENTAGON WHERE I DELIVERED OUR LETTERS TO SECRETARY AT 0630. WHILE I WAS AT THE RETREAT, CALLEI AND DISCUSSED THE ISSUE WITH HER AND TOLD HER THAT HIS DOOR WAS OPEN SHOULD SHE WANT TO DISCUSS IT FURTHER.

FOLLOWING MY DELIVERY OF THE LETTERS, I AWAITED A RESPONSE FROM . I WAS ANTICIPATING A SIGNIFICANT COURSE OF ACTION AND WAS CONSIDERING ACTIONS THAT I COULD RECOMMEND TO ENSURE PROPER RESOLUTION OF THE INCIDENT. DID NOT TALK WITH ME AND HAS NOT SINCE MY PHONE CALL OF 24OCT91.

ON TUESDAY, 07OCT91 I RECEIVED A CALL FROM . WHO ASKED ME ABOUT THE INCIDENT INVOLVING . I BRIEFED HIM AND TOLD HIM THE ACTION WE WERE TAKING. I ALSO ASKED HIM HOW HE WAS MADE AWARE AND HE TOLD ME HE HAD RECEIVED A COPY OF . LETTER. I WAS SURPRISED THAT . HAD OBTAINED A COPY OF A PERSONAL LETTER. AFTER THE PHONE CALL FROM . I TALKED WITH . AND TOLD HER ABOUT THE CALL I HAD RECEIVED. TURNED "WHITE" AND SAID, "THE LETTER CAME FROM ME." SHE CONTINUED THAT SHE RAN INTO . OVER THE PRECEDING WEEKEND AND GAVE A COPY OF HER LETTER TO HER. ALSO SAID THAT SHE HAD BEEN HURRIED AND DIDN'T HAVE A CHANCE TO EXPLAIN THE ENTIRE INCIDENT TO . WHO WAS A PERSONAL FRIEND. SAID, "I THOUGHT WHAT I TOLD HER WAS IN CONFIDENCE." I THEN CALLED . WHO TOLD ME THAT THEY KNEW . HAD A COPY OF THE LETTER AND THAT I SHOULDN'T BE CONCERNED ABOUT IT.

AND . TRAVELLED TO WASHINGTON DC ON 08OCT91 FOR A LUNCHEON HONORING WOMEN IN AVIATION. WHILE IN DC, . MET WITH . WHO COMMENDED HER FOR HER ACTION THUS FAR. . ALSO TOOK . UP ON HIS OFFER FOR A CONFERENCE AND MET WITH HIM. ACCORDING TO MY CONVERSATION WITH . THE SESSION WITH . WENT WELL AND SHE WAS VERY SATISFIED THAT ACTION WAS BEING TAKEN.

ON 11OCT91 I RECEIVED A CALL FROM . WHO TOLD ME THAT IT HAD BEEN DECIDED TO MOVE . I ASKED HIM WHY AND HE TOLD ME THAT IT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH ME. HE ALSO SAID THAT IT WAS A "DONE DEAL" EVEN THOUGH . AND MYSELF WERE NOT IN FAVOR OF A TRANSFER. AT THIS TIME I OBSERVED THAT . WAS IMPRESSED WITH THE ATTENTION SHE WAS RECEIVING FROM SENIOR OFFICERS BUT WAS ALSO SOMEWHAT DISMAYED ABOUT THE UPCOMING MOVE.

DURING THE WEEK OF 14OCT91 . WAS VERY CONCERNED ABOUT HER MOVE. HER NEW STAFF WANTED HER TO REPORT IMMEDIATELY BUT I CALLED . AND REQUESTED HER ORDERS BE CHANGED UNTIL THE END OF THE MONTH TO LET HER "CATCH HER BREATH." SHE CERTAINLY HAD ENOUGH STRESS IN HER LIFE AND I WAS CONCERNED THAT SHE NEEDED A MORE STABLE MOVE.

2122 b7c

ON 11OCT91, AFTER HER INTERVIEW WITH NIS, \_\_\_\_\_ WAS UPSET ABOUT THE INCIDENT. I HAD GONE TO HER HOME TO BORROW A PICNIC COOLER, BUT REALLY WANTED TO CHECK ON HER MENTAL WELLBEING. I INVITED HER TO MY HOME FOR DINNER AND TO CELEBRATE A FAMILY BIRTHDAY AND HAVE SOME CAKE. SHE DECLINED DINNER, SAYING SHE WAS MEETING WITH \_\_\_\_\_ FOR PIZZA. THE FOLLOWING MORNING I FOUND A NOTE ON MY DOOR FROM \_\_\_\_\_ WHICH SAID THAT SHE WAS SORRY SHE MISSED THE BIRTHDAY CAKE AND WAS GOING TO THE MOUNTAINS WITH A FRIEND TO RELAX.

ON 14OCT91 \_\_\_\_\_ WAS BACK AT WORK AND EVERYTHING WAS BUSINESS AS USUAL.

I WOULD LIKE TO STATE THAT THE FIRST TIME \_\_\_\_\_ OR ANYONE ELSE TOLD ME ABOUT HER BEING ASSAULTED WAS ON 19SEP91. \_\_\_\_\_ DO NOT RECALL EVER MAKING A STATEMENT, "WHAT DO YOU EXPECT WALKING DOWN THE HALL WITH A BUNCH OF DRUNKEN PILOTS." \_\_\_\_\_ HAD SAID ANYTHING LIKE THAT IT WAS IN THE CONTEXT OF BOTH \_\_\_\_\_ RECOLLECTION OF PAST TAILHOOK CONFERENCES AND NOT KNOWING THE EXTENT OF THE ASSAULT ON \_\_\_\_\_ WOULD ALSO ADD THAT THE INFORMATION SHE GAVE \_\_\_\_\_ ON SUNDAY MORNING, DURING BRUNCH IN LAS VEGAS, WAS IN NO WAY INDICATIVE OF THE EVENTS WHICH SHE RELATED TO \_\_\_\_\_ ON 19SEP91. I HAVE NO IDEA WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULT OF \_\_\_\_\_ AND HAD I BEEN TOLD \_\_\_\_\_ WOULD HAVE TAKEN ACTION TO IDENTIFY THOSE INVOLVED IMMEDIATELY.

I WAS UPSET THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD NOT DISCUSSED THE INCIDENT THROUGH HER CHAIN OF COMMAND OR WITH ANY OF HER FRIENDS OR CO-WORKERS ON THE STAFF. SHE WAS OBVIOUSLY SUFFERING GREAT TRAUMA FROM THIS INCIDENT BUT WAS COMPARTMENTALIZING HER THOUGHTS SO THAT HER SITUATION WAS NOT READILY APPARENT TO THOSE AROUND HER EVERY DAY, LET ALONE MYSELF WHO ONLY SPENT ONE DAY IN THE OFFICE WITH HER FROM THE DATE OF THE INCIDENT TO THE TIME WHEN SHE FINALLY DISCUSSED IT WITH ME AND \_\_\_\_\_

I FEEL SOMEWHAT BETRAYED WITH THE FACT THAT OTHER PERSONAL AND PROFESSIONAL FRIENDS; MANY OF THEM \_\_\_\_\_ WERE MADE AWARE OF THE INCIDENT, WHILE MY STAFF AND I WERE NOT. THIS IS FURTHER EXACERBATED BY THE FACT THAT I CONSIDER THE ENTIRE STAFF TO BE VERY CLOSE, INFORMAL AND SUPPORTIVE OF ONE ANOTHER. THIS IN NO WAY DEGRADES MY OPINION OF \_\_\_\_\_ AS A SUPERB YOUNG NAVAL OFFICER, BUT IS MORE A REMINDER OF WHAT A STRESSFUL SITUATION CAN DO TO COMMUNICATIONS. EFFECTIVE COMMUNICATIONS, IN THIS CASE, DEMANDED MORE THAN PASSING COMMENTS CONCERNING THE THRID FLOOR OF TAILHOOK. WHAT WAS REQUIRED, AND ULTIMATELY TOOK PLACE, WAS A STRAIGHTFORWARD, FRANK REVIEW OF THE INCIDENT.

INITIAL INTERVIEW CONCLUDED AT 1135AM, 31OCT91.

I HAVE READ OVER THIS STATEMENT ON TWO OCCASIONS PRIOR TO SIGNING IT. I MET WITH SPECIAL AGENT \_\_\_\_\_ ON 01NOV91 WHO READVISED ME OF MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS. HAVING THESE RIGHTS IN MIND THIS STATEMENT WAS COMPLETED WITH THE CORRECTIONS THAT I MADE AND PREPARED FOR MY REVIEW AND SIGNATURE. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

2123 bK

Subscribed and sworn to before me at \_\_\_\_\_  
on this 1~~st~~ day of Nov. 1991

Special Agent, Naval Investigative Service

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.1B of 03 MAY 85

1 Nov 91

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF  
ON 31OCT91, COMMENCING AT APPROXIMATELY 1009,  
WAS INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENT

WAS  
INFORMED HE WAS BEING INTERVIEWED CONCERNING AN ALLEGATION OF  
SEXUAL ASSAULT PREVIOUSLY MADE BY

ADVISED ATTENDED  
THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION IN LAS VEGAS, NV, WITH  
BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 12-14SEP91. ACKNOWLEDGED HE  
DID NOT ATTEND THE CONFERENCE. BELIEVED HE FIRST  
BECAME AWARE OF THE ALLEGATIONS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT DURING THE  
MORNING OF TUESDAY, 17SEP91, WHEN TOLD BY HE STATED  
PROVIDED HIM WITH GRAPHIC DETAILS OF THE ASSAULT,  
WHICH SHE SAID OCCURRED WHILE ATTENDING THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION.  
ACCORDING T DURING THIS CONVERSATION WITH  
SHE INFORMED HIM THAT SHE HAD TRIED TO NOTIFY  
OF THE ASSAULT DURING BREAKFAST ON SUNDAY, 15SEP91.  
STATED HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL EXACT  
VERBIAGE;

STATED THE FOLLOWING DAY, WHICH HE BELIEVED WAS  
WEDNESDAY, 18SEP91, HE TELEPHONICALLY CONFERRED WITH

HE RELATED FULLY CONCURRED  
WITH HIS PROPOSED PLAN OF ACTI(

RELATED HE DID NOT PROVIDE  
WITH ANY DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT DURING THEIR  
TELEPHONE CONVERSATION.

ACCORDING TO APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES AFTER

PAGE 1 OF 3

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (124)

2125  
b7c

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN: \_\_\_\_\_

HE STATED DURING THE MEETING, -RELATED  
THE DETAILS OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULT, WHICH ESSENTIALLY MIRRORED THE  
ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT SHE HAD RELATED TO HIM ON THE PREVIOUS  
TUESDAY.

-RELATED THAT ON 02OCT91. PROVIDED HIM  
WITH A MEMORANDUM SHE HAD PREPARED CONCERNING THE INCIDENT, FOR  
DELIVERY TO ADVISED HE PROVIDED

WHEN ASKED HAD EVER MADE A STATEMENT TO  
IN HIS PRESENCE TO THE EFFECT OF, WHAT DO YOU EXPECT  
WHEN YOU WALK DOWN A HALLWAY FILLED WITH DRUNKEN PILOTS,  
STATED HE HAD NOT. RELATED HE HAD BEEN  
TOLD. (PHONETIC), HOWEVER, THAT THIS  
STATEMENT HAD BEEN ATTRIBUTED TO HE PRESUMED  
HAD BEEN TOLD THIS BY

WHEN ASKED WHAT HAD CAUSED THE DELAY IN REPORTING THE INCIDENT,  
ATTRIBUTED THE DELAY TO THE DECISION TO REPORT THE  
MATTER THROUGH THE CHAIN OF COMMAND. HE FURTHER ADVISED THAT  
WHILE PREPARATION OF THE LETTER NOTIFYING WAS ON  
LIST OF THINGS TO DO, HE DID NOT BELIEVE IT WAS  
NUMBER ONE PRIORITY, AS THERE WERE OTHER MATTERS  
WHICH REQUIRED HIS MORE IMMEDIATE ATTENTION.  
STATED HE WAS AWARE OF NO EFFORTS TO DISSUAD FROM  
PURSUING THE MATTER, TO DELAY THE REPORTING OF THE INCIDENT, OR  
TO CONCEAL THE OFFENSE. AMPLIFYING DETAILS ARE PROVIDED IN THE  
TRANSCRIPTION OF THE TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW WHICH IS APPENDED  
HERETO AS ENCLOSURE (1). THE INTERVIEW WAS TAPE RECORDED AT  
REQUEST. HE PROVIDED NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT  
INFORMATION.

ENCLOSURE

(1) TRANSCRIPTION OF TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH  
31OCT91

PAGE 2 OF 3

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c 2126

C C

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON  
DATE PREPARED: 31OCT91

*b7c*  
-SPECIAL AGENT

PAGE 3 OF 3

*2127*

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

C

THIS IS SPECIAL  
SERVICE.

C

FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE

31OCT91. THE TIME IS APPROXIMATELY 1028.

A LITTLE BACKGROUND INFORMATION FROM YOU. CAN YOU GIVE ME YOUR  
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER PLEASE?

TODAY'S DATE IS

IF I COULD GET

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

AND YOUR DATE OF BIRTH?

AND YOUR PLACE OF BIRTH?

I'M HERE INVESTIGATING THE ALLEGATION OF SEXUAL  
ASSUALT MADE BY WHICH OCCURRED  
DURING THE TAILHOOK '91 CONVENTION HELD IN LAS VEGAS, NV. ARE YOU  
FAMILIAR WITH THAT ALLEGATION?

YES I AM.

CAN YOU TELL ME WHEN IT FIRST CAME TO YOUR ATTENTION?

OKAY, TAILHOOK WAS CONDUCTED SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE  
TIME, THURSDAY, SEPT 12TH THROUGH THE 14TH. I DID NOT GO TO THAT  
CONVENTION. THE FIRST TIME I SAW WHEN SHE CAME  
BACK, I THINK, WAS EITHER MONDAY EVENING OR TUESDAY MORNING, UH, MY  
FIRST BECOMING AWARE WAS ACTUALLY RECOGNIZING THAT SHE WAS, LOOKED

PAGE 1 OF 21

2128.  
b7c

C C  
DISTRAUGHT. I MEAN SHE IS NORMALLY A VERY OUTGOING PERSON, UH, TALKING ALOT, HAVING FUN, AND SHE DEFINITELY WAS NOT IN THAT SORT OF PERSONALITY THE DAY I SAW HER.

OKAY, TO BACK UP A LITTLE BIT, UH, WHO DID TAILHOOK '91 WITH?

ATTEND

SHE WENT TO TAILHOOK '91 WITH THEY WERE OUT ON THE WEST COAST.

THEY TOOK THAT WEEKEND TO GO DOWN TO TAILHOOK. AT LEAST THAT'S ON THE SCHEDULE AND THAT'S WHAT I EXPECTED THEY DID.

OKAY, SO I'M SORRY, YOU SAID THAT THE FIRST TIME YOU BECAME AWARE OF THIS INCIDENT WAS AFTER HAD RETURNED

1  
YES, AFTER SHE HAD COME BACK.

DID RETURN AT THE SAME TIME AS SHE DID?

NO, HE DID NOT.

OKAY, SO HE DIDN'T GET BACK FOR...

A WEEK AFTER. ACTUALLY, A WEEK PLUS MORE TIME BECAUSE HE WAS A, HE WENT UP TO A, HE WENT ON A LITTLE BIT OF LEAVE, AND THEN HE WENT TO A MEETING HE HAD TO GO TO AT, I THINK IT WAS

OKAY, SO CONTINUING, WAS IT THE MORNING AFTER RETURNED FROM TAILHOOK THAT YOU FIRST NOTICED THAT SHE WAS DESPONDENT?

THAT'S AFFIRMATIVE.

AND WHAT ENSUED AFTER THAT?

UH, I GOT AN INDICATION FROM THAT UH I NEEDED TO TALK TO ABOUT AN EVENT, WHATEVER THAT WAS. SO, I ASKED TO COME INTO MY OFFICE AND WE DISCUSSED WHY SHE WAS FEELING BAD. SHE LOOKED TERRIBLE. WHY DO YOU LOOK TERRIBLE? YOU'RE NOT YOURSELF. SHE THEN TOLD ME HER STORY, THE STORY OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULT WHICH I HAVE NO REASON TO DISBELIEVE. UH,

CAN YOU TELL ME EXACTLY WHAT SHE TOLD YOU?

SHE SAID THAT SHE, LET'S SEE IF I, LET'S SEE IF I CAN RECALL ALL OF THIS. SHE APPARENTLY WENT TO SOME EVENT IN UNIFORM OR SOMETHING AND THEN, SHE DIDN'T TELL ME ANY TIME OF THE DAY, BUT BASICALLY EVENING, WENT BACK TO HER ROOM, CAME OUT, HAD CHANGED HER CLOTHES, WHICH SHE DIDN'T DESCRIBE WHAT KIND OF CLOTHES SHE HAD ON,

C C

SHE HAD JUST CHANGED HER CLOTHES. SHE WAS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES, AND WENT IN TO UH A HALLWAY FILLED WITH A BUNCH OF PEOPLE, MEN. UH, AS SHE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY SHE WAS LOOKING, SHE MENTIONED A GUY BY THE NAME OF BUT HE WASN'T WITH HER, SHE EITHER HAD COME OUT FOR HIM OR SHE WAS LOOKING FOR HIM, I DON'T KNOW, I'M NOT CLEAR ON THAT. UH, AS SHE WALKED DOWN THE HALL, SOMEBODY STARTED CHANTING SHE WALKED INTO THIS GROUP OF MEN AND NO SOONER THAN SHE GOT IN THERE, SHE GOT PUSHED INTO THE CROWD. SOMEBODY GRABBED HER FROM BEHIND ON THE BUTT, PUSHED HER FORWARD AND SOMEBODY GRABBED HER FROM THE FRONT ON THE BREASTS. UH, SHE SUBSEQUENTLY I GUESS FELL DOWN. SHE DESCRIBED SOMEHOW GETTING DOWN ON THE GROUND AND PEOPLE WERE REACHING DOWN HER BLOUSE TO HER BREASTS AND SOMEBODY WAS REACHING UP HER SKIRT TO HER PANTIES. UH, SHE THEN KICKED SOMEBODY IN THE GROIN. SHE BIT A PERSON ON THE ARM TO THE EXTENT OF DRAWING BLOOD AND APPARENTLY HIT SOMEONE ELSE. SHE DOESN'T RECALL HOW SHE GOT OUT OF THAT, BUT SHE ENDED UP IN A ROOM OFF THE HALLWAY AND SAT ON THE COUCH. THAT'S HOW SHE DESCRIBED IT AND I THINK THAT'S A PRETTY GOOD PORTRAYAL OF THE THINGS SHE TOLD ME.

OKAY, DID SHE, I'M SORRY YOU MAY HAVE MENTIONED THIS, UH, DID SHE INDICATE WHICH DAY OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION THIS WAS?

NO SHE DIDN'T BUT SHE SAID THE NEXT MORNING SHE TALKED TO AT BREAKFAST, SO IT MUST HAVE BEEN SATURDAY NIGHT BECAUSE I KNEW THAT WAS SUNDAY MORNING, SO IT MUST HAVE BEEN SATURDAY NIGHT.

AND DID SHE INDICATE OR DO YOU KNOW WHERE THE CONVENTION WAS HELD AS FAR AS UH,

IT WAS THE HILTON IN LAS VEGAS.

OKAY, YOU STATED THAT THERE WERE INDIVIDUALS IN THE HALLWAY. DID SHE INDICATE OR GIVE YOU THE IDENTITIES OF ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS?

SHE SAID SHE DIDN'T KNOW ANY OF THE PEOPLE IN THAT GROUP. SHE SAID IT WAS ABOUT 50 OF THEM, BUT SHE DIDN'T KNOW ANY OF THOSE THAT WERE THERE.

DID SHE DESCRIBE ANY OF THEM BY PHYSICAL APPEARANCE?

ONE WAS A GREAT BIG GUY, MAYBE SHE SAID TWO WERE REALLY BIG PEOPLE. UH, SHE DID SAY, I DON'T THINK IT WAS THIS CONVERSATION BUT A SUBSEQUENT CONVERSATION, THAT SHE THINKS SHE COULD RECOGNIZE THESE PEOPLE IF SHE SAW THEM.

DID SHE GIVE YOU ANY INDICATION AS TO WHETHER OR NOT ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE PART OF THE TAILHOOK CONVENTION?

SHE ASSUMED THEY WERE BUT I DON'T, I THINK SHE HAD, I'M

NOT SURE HOW SHE ANSWERED THAT. SHE DIDN'T SAY SPECIFICALLY THEY WERE PEOPLE FROM TAILHOOK. THINK IT'S AN ASSUMPTION THAT THEY WERE FROM TAILHOOK BECAUSE THEY WERE FILLING THE HOTEL AT THAT TIME.

OKAY, SHE DIDN'T SAY THAT THESE WERE NAVAL OFFICERS WHO HAD DONE THIS TO HER?

SHE DIDN'T DESCRIBE ANY OF THEM BEING IN UNIFORM. SHE DESCRIBED THEM AS NAVAL OFFICERS NOT IN THIS CONVERSATION BUT SUBSEQUENT CONVERSATIONS AFTER THIS PARTICULAR CONVERSATION BECAUSE THEY WERE NAVAL OFFICERS AND SHE'S A NAVAL OFFICER AND SHE WAS MORE DISGUSTED. THAT'S SORT OF MY OPINION OF HOW SHE DESCRIBED WHAT SHE FELT ABOUT THE SITUATION.

OKAY, DID SHE INDICATE TO YOU HOW MANY ASSAILANTS THERE WERE?

50. SHE SAID ABOUT 50 IN THAT HALLWAY. SHE DIDN'T DESCRIBE ALL 50 PARTICIPATING, BUT THERE WAS A GOOD NUMBER CHANTING BECAUSE, THAT'S OBVIOUSLY STUCK IN HER MIND. SHE'S SAID THAT CHANT SEVERAL TIMES SINCE THEN.

OKAY, AND THIS OCCURRED AS SHE WAS ENROUTE TO SOMEONE ELSE'S ROOM, IS THAT CORRECT? OR TO MEET WITH SOMEBODY?

SHE MENTIONED, MY INTERPRETATION OF WHAT SHE TOLD ME IS SHE WAS GOING TO MEET SOME PERSON, BUT I THINK SHE WAS ALSO THERE JUST TO HAVE FUN, LIKE ALL NAVAL OFFICERS ARE INCLUDED.

RIGHT, AND CAN YOU REPEAT THE NAME OF THE INDIVIDUAL SHE WAS GOING TO MEET?

SUBSEQUENTLY TO THIS UH, SHE WAS, I DON'T KNOW WHETHER IT WAS OR ONE OF OUR OFFICERS HERE, SAW HER SITTING ON A COUCH IN A ROOM AND ASKED HER HOW SHE WAS DOING. ONE OF THOSE WAS I DON'T KNOW WHETHER THAT'S THE PERSON THAT TALKED TO HER AT THAT TIME OR NOT. I DON'T KNOW.

AND WHO IS DO YOU KNOW?

OKAY, SO HE'S A...

I'M NOT SURE WHICH.

YOU ALSO MENTIONED THAT THERE HAD BEEN A CONVERSATION THE FOLLOWING MORNING AT BREAKFAST WITH CAN YOU TELL

ME WHAT

TOLD YOU ABOUT THAT CONVERSATION?

SHE SAID THAT SHE TRIED TO EXPLAIN TO HIM THAT THERE WAS A, THAT SHE HAD BEEN MOLESTED THE NIGHT BEFORE. I DON'T RECALL US TALKING ABOUT WHAT SPECIFICALLY IN WORDS SHE SAID TO HIM, BUT SHE DID SAY THAT THERE WAS SOMEBODY ELSE AT THE TABLE, AND SO AT THAT POINT IN TIME, I'M NOT SURE THAT HE RECOGNIZED OR SHOULD HAVE RECOGNIZED, OR EVEN WAS AWARE OF THE EXTENT OF THE MOLESTATION THAT SHE HAD RECEIVED.

CAN YOU, NOW THIS IS DURING YOUR INITIAL CONVERSATION?

INITIAL CONVERSATION. SOME OF THIS, HOPEFULLY, YOU'VE RECOGNIZED THAT I'VE SAID IN SUBSEQUENT CONVERSATIONS, SO HOPEFULLY IT'S NOT TOO CONFUSING.

OKAY, SO DURING THAT INITIAL MEETING SHE TOLD YOU ABOUT THE INCIDENT THAT SHE HAD BEEN ASSAULTED. WHAT DID SHE SAY TRANSPIRED AFTER THE ASSAULT?

WELL, SHE GOT OUT OF THE HALLWAY, WENT INTO A ROOM, SAT ON A COUCH, AND BASCIALLY SAID I DON'T BELIEVE THIS TO HERSELF. I JUST DON'T BELIEVE THIS. I DON'T KNOW HOW MUCH TIME WENT BY. SHE SAID THE NEXT PERSON THAT CAME BY WAS SOMEBODY THAT SHE KNEW FROM HERE. STICKS IN MY MIND BECAUSE SHE KNOWS HIM BECAUSE SHE HAD BEEN WITH HIM PRIOR THAT EVENING AND UH, SO I DON'T KNOW WHO SHE TALKED TO BUT IT WAS SOMEBODY SHE KNEW. ACTUALLY IT WAS SOMEBODY WHO CAME UP AND SAID YOU LOOK BAD, ARE YOU OKAY, AND SHE TOLD THEM NO AND WENT INTO SOME DETAIL ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED.

OKAY, UH...

WHAT SHE TOLD THEM I DON'T KNOW THE DETAILS.

WHAT DID SHE SAY HAPPENED AFTER THAT?

UH, I, THE NEXT THING WE REALLY TALKED ABOUT WAS TALKING TO THE FOLLOWING MORNING.

OKAY, AND DO YOU RECALL WHAT SHE TOLD YOU HAD TRANSPIRED THE FOLLOWING MORNING?

UH, NOT OTHER THAN SHE TRIED TO, SHE SAT DOWN AND HAD BREAKFAST WITH HIM. I DON'T KNOW HOW LONG THAT BREAKFAST EVOLUTION TOOK. OF COURSE SHE SAID SHE TRIED TO TEL THAT SOMETHING HAD HAPPENED TO HER. I DON'T KNOW WHAT WORDS SHE USED TO DESCRIBE IT AS I SAID, ACTUALLY THERE WAS ANOTHER PERSON AT THE TABLE. MAYBE SHE FELT UNCOMFORTABLE GOING INTO THE GRAPHIC DETAILS VERBALLY ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER. THAT'S ONLY MY SUPPOSITION BECAUSE SHE DIDN'T TELL ME EXACTLY WHAT THEY TALKED ABOUT. ALL SHE SAID WAS THEY HAD A CONVERSATION AND SHE TRIED TO TELL HIM THAT THERE WAS A PROBLEM.

DID SHE, YOU SAID THAT SHE SAID THAT SHE TRIED TO TELL HIM. DID SHE INDICATE TO YOU, OR BY USING THE WORD TRIED INDICATES THAT PERHAPS SHE WASN'T SUCCESSFUL IN TELLING HIM?

MY INTERPRETATION OF TALKING TO HER, MY OPINION WAS THAT WAS WHEN GOT THROUGH THAT SHE HAD NOT CONVEYED WHAT SHE HAD WANTED TO CONVEY.

DID SHE INDICATE...

SHE MAY HAVE CONVEYED BUT SHE DIDN'T FEEL THAT SHE HAD CONVEYED WHAT SHE SHOULD HAVE, OR HE DIDN'T RECEIVE IT, I DON'T KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS.

DID SHE INDICATE TO YOU WHY SHE HADN'T BEEN ABLE TO RELATE THIS INFORMATION, OR IF IN FACT SHE HAD RELATED THIS INFORMATION?

I NEED TO MOVE AROUND A LITTLE HERE SO I CAN SEE THE LIGHT GO ON WHEN WE TALK. I'M SORRY, ASK THAT QUESTION AGAIN PLEASE?

DID SHE INDICATE TO YOU THAT SHE HAD RELATED THIS INFORMATION OR HAD BEEN UNSUCCESSFUL IN RELATING THIS INFORMATION TO HIM, OR DID SHE INDICATE TO YOU IF SHE HAD BEEN UNSUCCESSFUL IN RELATING THIS INFORMATION TO DID SHE INDICATE TO YOU WHY?

UH, NO SHE DIDN'T. OTHER THAN SHE FELT UNCOMFORTABLE AND I, ALL I CAN DO ON THAT PART IS BASICALLY GIVE YOU MY OPINIONS AS TO WHY. I'VE BEEN WATCHING THEM WORK TOGETHER OVER A PERIOD OF TIME.

THEY WERE DIFFERENT PEOPLE. MY OPINION IS, I DON'T KNOW IF YOU WANT OPINIONS OR NOT, BUT MY OPINION IS THAT THEIR RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO OF THEM, UH, WAS NOT WELL COMMUNICATED BY EITHER SIDE. SHE DIDN'T COMMUNICATE TO HIM WE NEED TO SIT DOWN AND TALK ABOUT THIS TO THE EXTENT SHE SHOULD HAVE, AND ON THE OTHER SIDE HE PROBABLY DIDN'T RECEIVE WHAT HE WAS RECEIVING AND SAY THIS IS WHERE WE ARE GOING TO GO TO THE EXTENT HE SHOULD HAVE. THAT'S MY OPINION. UH, I THOUGHT THEY WERE WORKING WELL TOGETHER, BUT OBVIOUSLY, IN MY OPINION, AFTER THE EVENT, PARTICULARLY AFTER TALKING TO HER THAT MORNING, MY OPINION WAS THAT SHE HAD NOT COMMUNICATED TO HIM BECAUSE HE HAD NOT RESPONDED THE WAY SHE THOUGHT HE SHOULD, AND IN FACT HE PROBABLY WOULDN'T HAVE.

BUT AS FAR AS WHAT SHE ACTUALLY TOLD YOU, UH, WAS THAT SHE HAD TRIED TO...DO YOU REMEMBER HER EXACT WORDS?

NO. NOT OTHER THAN WHAT I'VE ALREADY SAID. SHE SAID

C C

SHE WENT DOWN AND HAD BREAKFAST, TRIED TO TELL HIM, DIDN'T THINK THAT SHE HAD COMMUNICATED TO HIM BECAUSE HE HADN'T RESPONDED THE WAY SHE THOUGHT HE OUGHT TO.

OKAY, WHAT ELSE WAS SAID DURING THIS CONVERSATION?

BETWEEN ME AND HER THAT MORNING?

YES.

THAT WAS ABOUT IT. I ASKED HER HOW SHE WAS FEELING. UH, FELT THAT SHE WAS COMMUNICATING TO ME IN CONFIDENCE AND IT DIDN'T OCCUR TO ME AT THAT POINT IN TIME TO CALL NIS OR CALL HIM BACK AND SAY WE'VE GOT TO TAKE THIS OUT OF YOUR HANDS. I WAS WAITING FOR MORE FEEDBACK SAYING WE GOT TO DO SOMETHING, AND UH, THAT WAS SORT OF THE END OF THAT CONVERSATION. IT TOOK ABOUT AN HOUR. ALOT OF IT SPENT CONSOLING HER.

DID YOU GIVE HER ANY ADVICE AS TO WHAT KIND OF ACTION SHE SHOULD PURSUE OR HOW SHE SHOULD HANDLE THIS?

NOT AT THAT TIME. THE NEXT DAY, BASICALLY, THE NEXT CONVERSATION I SAID WE GOT TO GET A HOLD OF WE'VE GOT TO TELL HIM EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU PHYSICALLY. UH, AND I CALLED HIM THAT NIGHT, WEDNESDAY NIGHT, AND SAID WE'VE GOT TO TALK TO YOU. IT'S IMPORTANT. MY INTENT WAS TO GO THROUGHT THE CHAIN OF COMMAND SO THAT'S WHY I WAS TALKING TO HIM AND NOT GOING AROUND HIM.

AND THIS IS

YOU CALLED?

THAT WAS WEDNESDAY. HE CAME HOME THURSDAY AFTERNOON AND I THINK IT WAS 4:30-5:00. SHE AND I SAT DOWN WITH HIM AND SHE EXPLAINED IN DETAIL PHYSICALLY WHAT HAPPENED TO HER.

OKAY, THE SECOND CONVERSATION YOU HAD WITH THE DAY AFTER YOUR FIRST CONVERSATION, UH, WHAT INITIATED THAT CONVERSATION?

WELL, IT WAS MY THOUGHT PROCESS. BASICALLY I SAID THIS IS, YOU KNOW, THE MORE I THOUGHT ABOUT IT, I SAID BOY WE'VE GOT CRIMINAL ACTION HERE. SOMETHING'S GOT TO HAPPEN. WE GOTTA TELL WE'VE GOT TO GET HIM TO UNDERSTAND AND GET HIM TO GO OUT AND GET THE SYSTEM CRANKED ON TO DO IT. CRANKED ON TO INVESTIGATE THIS THING. STILL DIDN'T THINK ABOUT CALLING NIS.

AND WHAT WERE YOU TALK WITH

RESPONSES WHEN YOU SUGGESTED THAT ABOUT THIS?

SHE SAID OKAY, LET'S DO THAT.

THIS IS SIDE TWO OF THE FIRST TAPE OF AN INTERVIEW WITH ( THIS IS SPECIAL AGENT WITH THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. THE DATE IS STILL 31OCT. THE TIME IS APPROXIMATELY 1045. I I WAS ABOUT TO ASK YOU BEFORE THE TAPE RAN OUT, UH,

DID IT EVER OCCUR TO ME TO DO SOMETHING.

YES, UH, NO I'M SORRY, DID -- EVER RELATE TO YOU A DESIRE TO HAVE THIS REPORTED TO A CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY OR LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES?

NOT AT THAT TIME.

SO, DURING THE SECOND MEETING, NO MENTION WAS MADE OF REPORTING THIS TO ANY KIND OF INVESTIGATIVE BODY?

I THINK THAT IT OCCURRED TO NEITHER ONE OF US THAT THAT WAS SOMETHING WE SHOULD HAVE DONE.

HOWEVER, YOU DO REALIZE, IN HINDSIGHT, THAT THE INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED IS A FELONY AND A SEXUAL ASSAULT?

ABSOLUTELY.

UH...

WELL, I KNEW IT WAS CRIMINAL, UH, I MEAN WHEN SHE DESCRIBED IT, THERE'S NO QUESTION IN MY MIND THAT IT WAS NOT CRIMINAL OF SOME SORT. I DON'T KNOW WHAT IT WOULD BE. I RECOGNIZED THAT PART. THE PROBLEM I DIDN'T RECOGNIZE IS HOW TO GET IT INTO THE SYSTEM, OTHER THAN THROUGH

I SEE. UH, SO WAS IT, I'M SORRY, DID YOU SAY IT WAS THAT EVENING, AFTER THE SECOND CONVERSATION WITH THAT YOU CONTACTED

I BELIEVE IT WAS. I BELIEVE IT WAS, UH, THAT EVENING. I CALLED HIM UP AT THE AND BASICALLY SAID BEEN SEXUALLY HARRASSED. WE NEED TO TALK TO YOU, AND UH, AND UH, WHEN YOU GET BACK WE'LL GIVE YOU THE DETAILS OF WHATEVER IT WAS ABOUT.

OKAY, AND I'M SORRY,

IS LOCATED?

DID YOU GIVE HIM ANY OF THE PARTICULARS OVER THE TELEPHONE?

NO I DIDN'T.

DID HE ASK ANY QUESTIONS ABOUT WHAT YOU NEEDED TO TALK ABOUT?

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 06NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED.

BY SPECIAL AGENTS AND WAS  
INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULT OF  
AND THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS WHICH TRANSPIRED  
FOLLOWING THE ASSAULT.

AS BACKGROUND, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED HAVING BEEN A VICTIM OF  
A 07SEP91 SEXUAL ASSAULT BY MULTIPLE ASSAILANTS, WHICH OCCURRED DURING  
A "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.  
ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM WITH

SHE HAD SERVED AS A IS ASSIGNED AS TO WHOM TO

ACKNOWLEDGED HE ATTENDED THE "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM WITH  
HE STATED ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, FOLLOWING THE  
SYMPOSIUM'S CLOSING BANQUET, WHICH WAS HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL AND  
WHICH ENDED AT APPROXIMATELY 2030-2100, HE RETURNED TO HIS ROOM ON THE  
HOTEL'S 23RD FLOOR AND CHANGED INTO CASUAL CIVILIAN ATTIRE. AFTER  
CHANGING, STATED HE WENT TO THE HOTEL'S 3RD FLOOR WHERE  
VARIOUS SQUADRONS AND COMMANDS REPRESENTED AT THE SYMPOSIUM HAD RENTED  
HOSPITALITY SUITES WHICH WERE OPENED TO THE SYMPOSIUM ATTENDEES. HE  
ADVISED THAT THE SUITES WERE SITUATED ALONG ONE OF THE 3RD FLOOR  
HALLWAYS. ACCORDING TO THE HALLWAY, AT THE END NEAREST THE  
ELEVATORS, WAS QUITE CONGESTED WITH PEOPLE WHO HE STATED "HAD  
OBVIOUSLY BEEN DRINKING". HE STATED THIS "MASS" OF PEOPLE HAD  
PRIMARILY CONGREGATED IN AN APPROXIMATELY 30-50 FOOT LENGTH OF HALLWAY  
OUTSIDE SOME OF THE SUITES. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE NEAREST  
SUITES. RELATED THE GROUP CONGREGATING IN THE HALLWAY WAS  
COMPRISED PREDOMINANTLY OF YOUNGER PILOTS IN THEIR 20'S. HE STATED  
FROM HIS ATTENDANCE AT PAST "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUMS, THE 3RD FLOOR OF  
THE HOTEL IS WHERE MOST OF THE YOUNGER, MORE BOISTEROUS PILOTS MEET,  
AND AS A RESULT, HE DID NOT SPEND MUCH TIME IN THAT AREA OF THE HOTEL.  
RELATED THAT AFTER ARRIVING ON THE 3RD FLOOR, HE VISITED A  
COUPLE OF THE HOSPITALITY SUITES, INCLUDING ONE HOSTED BY TOPGUN AND  
ANOTHER BY VF-125. HE ADVISED THAT WHILE ON THE 3RD FLOOR HE DID  
OBSERVE INSTANCES WHEN FEMALES WALKED THROUGH THE HALLWAY AND WERE  
GREETED BY SUGGESTIVE REMARKS AND WHISTLES FROM THE PILOTS  
CONGREGATING IN THE HALL; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT WITNESS ANY OF THE  
FEMALES BEING TOUCHED. HE ADDED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE  
PILOTS STANDING IN THE HALLWAY. INDICATED THAT AFTER MAKING

WARNING

EXHIBIT 1340

2136

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT OFFICIAL  
APPROVAL.

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

"A COUPLE SWEEPS" THROUGH THE SUITES, HE WENT OUTSIDE TO THE PATIO AND POOL AREAS WHERE HE FURTHER SOCIALIZED. HE BELIEVED IT WAS APPROXIMATELY 2200-2300 AT THIS TIME. HE FURTHER STATED HE WAS IN THE COMPANY OF OF DURING A SIGNIFICANT PART OF THIS EVOLUTION. WHEN ASKED TO IDENTIFY ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS HE MAY HAVE KNOWN IN THE VICINITY OF THE HALLWAY, STATED HE DID NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE HE KNEW STANDING IN THE HALLWAY; HOWEVER, HE DID REMEMBER SEEING THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS IN SOME OF THE SUITES:

STATED HE SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH ASSIGNED TO IN THE TOPGUN SUITE. HE ALSO SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH (NFI) IN THE TOPGUN SUITE. THE THIRD INDIVIDUAL REMEMBERED SPEAKING WITH WAS ASSIGNED TO NAS LEMOORE. HE DID NOT RECALL WHICH SUITE HE WAS IN WHEN HE SPOKE WITH DID NOT RECALL IF HE ENCOUNTERED

DURING THE EVENING; HOWEVER, LATER, WHILE OUTSIDE ON THE PATIO, HE WAS APPROACHED BY SOMEONE, WHOSE IDENTITY HE COULD NOT RECALL, BUT WHO POSSIBLY COULD HAVE BEEN WHO MADE A REMARK TO THE EFFECT THAT "THINGS WERE GETTING A LITTLE OUT OF HAND [IN THE 3RD FLOOR HALLWAY]" AND THAT HE HAD HAD TO PUSH THE FEMALE WITH HIM DOWN THE HALL TO GET THROUGH THE CROWD.

STATED THAT DURING THE TIME FRAME OF THE "TAILHOOK" SYMPOSIUM, HE DID NOT KNOW ALTHOUGH HE HAS SINCE MADE HER ACQUAINTANCE.

DID NOT RECALL SEEING OR SPEAKING WITH ON 07SEP91.

ADVISED HE LATER RETIRED FOR THE EVENING WITH NO RECOLLECTION OF ANY REMARKABLE INCIDENTS HAVING TRANSPIRED.

ACCORDING TO AT APPROXIMATELY 0700-0730 THE FOLLOWING MORNING, SUNDAY, 08SEP91, HE AND DEPARTED LAS VEGAS EN ROUTE TO WASHINGTON, DC.

ADVISED ON TUESDAY, 10SEP91, OR WEDNESDAY, 11SEP91, OFFICE WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED BY (

HE RELATED HE SPOKE WITH

AS WELL AS

HE

STATED THAT DURING HIS CONVERSATION WITH WHICH WAS ESSENTIALLY A "TAILHOOK CLEANUP REPORT", STATED THERE HAD BEEN SOME CARPET DAMAGE TO THE HILTON AS A RESULT OF SPILLED DRINKS. HE ADDED THAT THEY WOULD "HAVE TO OUTLAW GRENADINE NEXT YEAR". FURTHER MENTIONED THAT THERE HAD BEEN AN INCIDENT WHERE A WINDOW WAS PUSHED OUT, BUT THAT NO INJURIES HAD RESULTED. RELATED THAT DURING A SUBSEQUENT CONVERSATION WITH LATER THAT SAME WEEK, TOLD HIM THAT TWO CIVILIAN FEMALES HAD COMPLAINED ABOUT THE WAY THEY HAD BEEN TREATED WHILE ON THE HOTEL'S 3RD FLOOR.

ACCORDING TO  
ARTICULATE HOW THE CLOTHING HAD BEEN DAMAGED

DID NOT  
ADVISED HE

2137  
b7c  
WARNING

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

AGAIN SPOKE WITH \_\_\_\_\_ SOMETIME WITHIN THE FIRST TEN DAYS AFTER THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM AND THAT DURING THIS CONVERSATION, \_\_\_\_\_ TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD "THOUGHT THEY HAD EVERYTHING UNDER CONTROL", BUT THAT TWO OF THE AFOREMENTIONED CIVILIAN FEMALES HAD SINCE HIRED A LAWYER AND THAT THE FEMALES NEEDED TO UNDERGO THERAPY FOR THEIR "EXPERIENCE".

AGAIN RELATED THAT THE TWO FEMALES HAD BEEN ON THE 3RD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL AND HAD THEIR CLOTHING DAMAGED, WITHOUT PROVIDING AMPLIFICATION AS TO HOW IT BECAME DAMAGED. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE DID NOT PROVIDE ANY OF THIS INFORMATION TO

ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ AFTER HIS LAST CONVERSATION WITH HE WAS TOLD BY \_\_\_\_\_ THAT HE HAD BEEN CONTACTED BY \_\_\_\_\_ WHO RELATED THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD BEEN MISTREATED WHILE AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED THAT AT THAT TIME, HE DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITY OF \_\_\_\_\_ HE STATED \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF WHAT HAD OCCURRED, INDICATING ONLY THAT SHE HAD BEEN MISTREATED. \_\_\_\_\_ FURTHER RELATED THAT ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ AS RELATED TO HIM BY \_\_\_\_\_ HAD ASSISTED OR CONSOLED HER IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE ASSAULT. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISED HE DID NOT RECALL EVER HAVING MET \_\_\_\_\_ PRIOR TO THAT TIME, NOR DID HE HAVE ANY RECOLLECTION OF ANY SUCH EVENT EVER HAVING TAKEN PLACE. \_\_\_\_\_ BELIEVED MUST HAVE CONFUSED HIM WITH SOMEBODY ELSE. \_\_\_\_\_ WAS UNABLE TO RECALL THE DATE OF \_\_\_\_\_ CONVERSATION WITH

STATED APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS AFTER THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM (POSSIBLY THE SECONND THURSDAY, 19SEP91) HE ACCOMPANIED \_\_\_\_\_ WHERE HE MET \_\_\_\_\_ HE LEARNED FROM \_\_\_\_\_ THAT HE WAS CLOSE FRIENDS WITH \_\_\_\_\_ AND THAT SHE HAD RECENTLY CONTACTED HIM AND INFORMED HIM OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER AT THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM. ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ TOLD \_\_\_\_\_ HOW UPSET SHE WAS, HOW A GROUP OF PILOTS HAD SHOUTED REPEATEDLY AS SHE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY, AND HOW THEY HAD "MANHANDLED" HER. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED HE LEARNED FROM \_\_\_\_\_ THAT RELATED HAVING HAD HER CLOTHING AND BUTTOCKS GRABBED AND HAVING BEEN FONDLED. HE DID NOT RECALL ANY ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF THE ASSAULT, AS RELATED TO HIM BY

SHORTLY AFTER THEIR RETURN TO WASHINGTON, DC, \_\_\_\_\_ WHICH BELIEVED WAS APPROXIMATELY 4-5 DAYS AFTER \_\_\_\_\_ INITIAL TELEPHONE CALL TO \_\_\_\_\_ RECEIVED CORRESPONDENCE FROM \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ SETTING FORTH THE DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT. \_\_\_\_\_ STATED THIS PROMPTED TO ASK HIM TO CONTACT \_\_\_\_\_ AND SCHEDULE AN APPOINTMENT FOR HER TO COME IN AND TALK WITH HIM. \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED WHEN HE SUBSEQUENTLY CONTACTED \_\_\_\_\_ SHE STATED SHE WAS TO BE ATTENDING A CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON, DC, IN THE NEAR FUTURE AND

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC. (U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE)b7c  
2138

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

REQUESTED TO SCHEDULE THE APPOINTMENT FOR THE SAME DAY. WAS  
UNABLE TO RECALL THE DATE OF THEIR MEETING. BELIEVED  
MEETING WITH WAS THE FIRST TIME HE REALIZED THE  
SEVERITY OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER. HE BASED HIS OPINION ON  
SERIOUS NATURE FOLLOWING THE MEETING AND THE STATEMENT HE  
MADE TO WHICH WAS TO THE EFFECT OF, "WHAT HAPPENED TO HER WAS  
REALLY GROSS...IT WAS REALLY BAD". BELIEVE  
SUBSEQUENTLY REPORTED THE RESULTS OF THIS MEETING WITH TO  
DID NOT PROVIDE ANY  
ADDITIONAL DETAILS PERTINENT TO ASSAULT OR THE SEQUENCE  
OF EVENTS WHICH FOLLOWED, AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 07NOV91

b7c

2139

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 07NOV91,

\_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED IN HIS OFFICE,  
BY SPECIAL AGENTS \_\_\_\_\_ AND  
PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW WA  
\_\_\_\_\_ WAS INTERVIEWED  
CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULT OF  
AND THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS WHICH FOLLOWED.

AS BACKGROUND, \_\_\_\_\_ PREVIOUSLY REPORTED HAVING BEEN A VICTIM OF  
A 07SEP91 SEXUAL ASSAULT BY MULTIPLE ASSAILANTS, WHICH OCCURRED DURING  
A "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NV.  
\_\_\_\_\_ ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM WITH

\_\_\_\_\_ ACKNOWLEDGED HE ATTENDED THE TAILHOOK '91 SYMPOSIUM WITH  
HOWEVER, HE HAD NO FIRSTHAND KNOWLEDGE  
OF THE ASSAULT OF \_\_\_\_\_ OR OF ANY OTHER SIMILAR INCIDENTS WHICH  
MAY HAVE OCCURRED DURING THE COURSE OF THE SYMPOSIUM. HE STATED HE  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ DEPARTED THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 0730, SUNDAY,  
08SEP91.

ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ SOMETIME DURING MID-SEPTEMBER 1991,  
FOLLOWING HIS RETURN FROM THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM, HE WAS  
TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED BY \_\_\_\_\_  
WHO RELATED THAT AN INCIDENT HAD OCCURRED DURING THE COURSE  
OF THE SYMPOSIUM, IN WHICH TWO CIVILIAN WOMEN HAD THEIR DRESSES TORN,  
PRESUMABLY BY ATTENDEE(S) OF THE SYMPOSIUM. ACCORDING TO  
THE WOMEN HAD RETAINED AN ATTORNEY, AND HE BELIEVED A CIVIL SUIT  
AGAINST THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION MIGHT RESULT.

ADVISED HE FIRST LEARNED OF \_\_\_\_\_ ASSAULT  
SOMETIME IN MID TO LATE SEP91, WHEN HE WAS TELEPHONICALLY NOTIFIED BY  
EITHER \_\_\_\_\_ OR \_\_\_\_\_  
HE COULD NOT RECALL WHICH INDIVIDUAL NOTIFIED HIM OF THE  
INCIDENT FIRST; HOWEVER, HE EXPLAINED THAT HE RECEIVED TELEPHONE CALLS  
FROM BOTH \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ ON CONSECUTIVE DAYS, AND THAT THE CRUX OF  
BOTH CONVERSATIONS WAS THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD A PROBLEM, IN THAT:  
\_\_\_\_\_ WAS UPSET ABOUT AN INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED AT THE TAILHOOK  
SYMPOSIUM. \_\_\_\_\_ INDICATED THAT BOTH \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_ RELATED  
IN GENERAL TERMS THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAD BEEN MANHANDLED.  
\_\_\_\_\_ COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFIC TERMS AND VERDAGE USED IN

b7C

WARNING

EXHIBIT (135) 2140

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

ACCOUNTS RENDERED BY EITHER \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ BUT FROM THOSE  
CONVERSATIONS, \_\_\_\_\_ DID NOT AT THAT TIME PERCEIVE THE GRAVITY  
OF \_\_\_\_\_ VICTIMIZATION.

STATED THAT IN EARLY OCT91, HE RECEIVED TWO LETTERS -  
ONE PREPARED BY \_\_\_\_\_ AND THE SECOND BY \_\_\_\_\_  
RELATED THE LETTERS CONTAINED THE SPECIFIC DETAILS OF  
EXPERIENCE. HE ADVISED THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME HE WAS MADE  
AWARE OF THE SEVERITY OF THE INCIDENT. ACCORDING TO  
IMMEDIATELY AFTER READING THE LETTERS HE SCHEDULED A MEETING WITH

STATED DURING HIS SUBSEQUENT MEETING WITH  
THE DATE OF WHICH HE WAS UNABLE TO RECALL, SHE RELATED TO HIM IN  
GRAPHIC DETAIL THE ASSAULT AND THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS WHICH FOLLOWED.  
DURING THE MEETING SHE FURTHER INDICATED TO HIM THAT SHE WAS  
DISSATISFIED WITH \_\_\_\_\_ CAVALIER ATTITUDE AS EVIDENCED IN HIS  
HANDLING OF THE SITUATION, AND THAT SHE WAS DISAPPOINTED SHE HAD NOT  
RECEIVED A POSITIVE REACTION FROM HIM.

ACCORDING TO \_\_\_\_\_ WITHIN MINUTES FOLLOWING HIS MEETING WITH  
AND WITH HER CONCURRENCE, HE CONTACTED \_\_\_\_\_  
TO HAVE HER REASSIGNED.  
IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING HIS CONTACT WITH \_\_\_\_\_ HE NOTIFIED \_\_\_\_\_  
AND RECOMMENDED INVESTIGATIVE ACTION BE INITIATED.

REPORTING AGENT: \_\_\_\_\_ SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 07NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS

b7c

2141

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: INTERVIEW OF

ON 07NOV91 REPORTING AGENT MET WITH AND INTERVIEWED

THE SCOPE OF THE INTERVIEW WITH WAS HIS PRESENCE AT  
DURING A VERBAL EXCHANGE BETWEEN  
AND

RECALLED THAT SOMETIME DURING THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER  
1991 HE WAS PRESENT IN THE SECRETARIAL AREA OUTSIDE OF  
AND OFFICE, WAITING TO SEE  
HE RECALLED THAT IT WAS IN THE MORNING BUT WAS UNABLE TO GIVE ANY  
REFERENCE TO THE PARTICULAR DATE. STATED THAT WHILE  
CONVERSING WITH THE SECRETARIES HE BECAME AWARE THAT  
HAD WALKED INTO THE SECRETARIES AREA, PAST DESK  
TOWARD THE AREA WHERE HE WAS STANDING. OVERHEARD  
STATE THAT FIGHTER PILOTS WERE JERKS, OR ANIMALS OR SOME  
SIMILAR TYPE OF REMARK. THIS STATEMENT WAS APPARENTLY DIRECTED AT  
WHO IMMEDIATELY REPLIED, BOYS WILL BE BOYS OR WORDS TO  
THAT EFFECT. IMMEDIATELY ADDED THAT  
RESPONSE WAS OFF-THE-CUFF AND NOT AN EYE-TO-EYE CONFRONTATION  
BETWEEN HE AND

CONCLUDED BY RELATING THAT HE HAS NEVER HEARD  
MAKE ANY DISPARAGING REMARKS TOWARDS WOMEN OR ANYONE ON HIS  
STAFF. HE ADDED THAT DURING A RECENT MEETING  
BRIEFED THE TAILHOOK SITUATION AND TOLD THE GROUP THAT ACTION WAS  
BEING TAKEN TO IDENTIFY AND PUNISH THOSE WHO HAD ASSAULTED OTHER  
ATTENDEES.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 07NOV91

67C

2142

EXHIBIT (136)

NO. I DID POINT OUT THAT I THOUGHT THAT HIS COMMUNICATION WITH HER WAS NOT COMPLETE AND THAT SHE HAD TRIED TO TELL HIM SOMETHING LAST SUNDAY THAT HE DIDN'T RECEIVE.

AND WHAT WAS HIS RESPONSE TO THAT?

UH, WELL, BASICALLY WE GOT TO GET TOGETHER AND TALK.

WHAT WAS, WHAT TRANSPIRED NEXT?

WELL, HE CAME BACK. SOON AS HE GOT BACK, WALKED INTO THE OFFICE, AND NO MORE THAN 5-6 MINUTES LATER AND I WERE IN THERE AND SHE EXPLAINED HOW SHE EXPLAINED TO ME WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER PHYSICALLY.

WHEN DID HE RETURN

I THINK THAT WAS, I THINK THERE WAS A PERIOD OF TIME, NO IT HAD TO BE THIS WEEK, HAD TO BE THE WEEK OF THE 19TH. HE RETURNED ON THURSDAY.

WHAT DAY IS THAT AGAIN?

THE 19TH.

OF SEPTEMBER?

OF SEPTEMBER. BECAUSE I LEFT THE NEXT WEEK ON WEDNESDAY TO GO TO A MEETING OUT ON THE WEST COAST, SO IT HAD TO BE THAT WEEK. SO, THURSDAY EVENING IS THE EVENING WE TALKED TO HIM AND EXPLAINED WHAT HAD HAPPENED.

SO, BASED ON THAT BEING YOUR SECOND CONVERSATION WHICH TOOK PLACE THE DAY AFTER YOUR INITIAL CONVERSATION,

MY INITIAL TELEPHONE CALL WITH

WHICH WAS WEDNESDAY??

TUESDAY AND I TALKED ABOUT THE ORDEAL.

AND THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN WEDNESDAY?

WEDNESDAY NIGHT I TALKED TO HIM ON THE TELEPHONE.

EXCUSE ME, WHAT WAS THE DATE OF TUESDAY?

TUESDAY WAS THE 18TH.

AND THAT WAS THE DATE OF YOUR INITIAL CONVERSATION?

I BELIEVE SO.

OKAY, YOUR SECOND CONVERSATION WOULD HAVE BEEN...

WEDNESDAY MORNING, ACTUALLY THERE WERE SEVERAL CONVERSATIONS BECAUSE SHE WORKS ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS WALL WITH FROM ME. BASICALLY, MOSTLY THAT WAS IN CONSOLATION AND, YOU KNOW, WE'VE GOT TO DO SOMETHING. THURSDAY MORNING, WEDNESDAY MORNING IS WHEN WE SORT OF HAD THE SECOND CONVERSATION. WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON I CAME TO THE REALIZATION THE BEST WAY TO DO THIS IS TO, IS TO UH CALL HIM. WE'VE GOT TO TELL HIM WHAT HAPPENED AND GET HIM CRANKED UP TO GO TELL

OKAY, AND THEN, THEN IT WAS THURSDAY THAT ACTUALLY RETURNED.

IGHT.

AND YOU SAID THAT FIVE MINUTES AFTER HE ENTERED THE OFFICE, YOURSELF AND CAME TO HIM, AND WHAT TRANSPIRED DURING THIS CONVERSATION?

I BASICALLY OPENED IT BY SAYIN YOU'VE GOT TO LISTEN TO STORY. AND THEN SHE TOLD HER STORY, INCLUDING THE PHYSICAL ABUSE THAT SHE HAD RECEIVED. UH, TALKED ABOUT IT A LITTLE BIT, MY OPINION WAS THAT WHEN STARTED TO HEAR THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED TO HER, UH, HIS FACIAL CHARACTERISTICS AND BODY LANGUAGE INDICATED TO ME THAT THAT WAS REALLY THE FIRST TIME HE RECOGNIZED THAT THIS WAS MORE THAN JUST PLAY. IT WAS CRIMINAL IN CONTENT. HOWEVER, HE DIDN'T REALLY SAY THAT. I COULD SEE THAT THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT HE HAD FELT THAT WAY. AFTER SOME DISCUSSION, HE BASICALLY SAID WELL I'M GONNA DO THESE THINGS. I'M GOING TO CALL I'M GOING TO CALL WRITE A LETTER TC AND A COPY TO IS THE

OKAY, BACKING UP A LITTLE BIT, UH, HOW OR WHAT INITIATED THIS CONVERSATION, OR WHO INITIATED THE CONVERSATION WHEN YOU ENTERED OFFICE THAT MORNING?

WHAT DO YOU MEAN? DO YOU MEAN THURSDAY EVENING?

UH, OH I'M SORRY, IT WAS IN THE EVENING?

THURSDAY EVENING.

OKAY, UH...

I DID.

OKAY, AND YOU TOLD THAT HE NEEDED TO LISTEN TO

- STORY AND SHE PROCEEDED TO TELL HER STORY?

YES.

AND WHAT DID SHE TELL HIM?

SHE TOLD HIM BASICALLY, MAYBE SOME WORDS CHANGED, BUT THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, THE PHYSICAL ABUSE THAT SHE TOOK. IT WAS THE SAME THING SHE HAD TOLD ME.

OKAY, WAS THERE ANYTHING DIFFERENT ABOUT THE STORY? IT WAS EXACTLY THE SAME STORY THAT SHE HAD TOLD YOU THE DAY...

EXACTLY THE SAME STORY TO MY BEST REGOLLECTION. THERE WAS NO ANOMOLY IN IT, YOU KNOW, MIGHT HAVE CHANGED A THE TO AN A , OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT, BUT THE CONTENT WAS EXACTLY WHAT SHE TOLD ME.

OKAY, AND AFTER LISTENING TO THIS STORY, WHAT WAS RESPONSE?

WE'VE GOT TO DO SOMETHING, AND THOSE ARE THE THINGS I JUST DESCRIBED THAT HE SAID HE WOULD DO.

AND, I'M SORRY, COULD YOU REPEAT THOSE PLEASE?

OKAY. ONE IS TO CALL

WHO IS?

I DON'T KNOW, IT' IF YOU COULD  
TELL ME HIS NAME I'D SAY THAT'S IT, BUT I DON'T REMEMBER RIGHT  
OFFHAND. HE WOULD CALL AND HE WOULD CALL  
HE WOULD CALL, THEN HE WOULD WRITE A LETTER TO  
WITH A COPY TO ABOUT THE EVENT, DESCRIBING  
IT, WHAT HAD TOLD HIM.

OKAY. DID HE INDICATE WHEN HE WOULD DO THIS?

IMMEDIATELY.

DURING THIS CONVERSATION, DID EVER MAKE THE  
COMMENT,

I GOT THAT THIRD HAND FROM AT A LATER TIME AND I  
GOT THAT FROM

SO YOU BECAME AWARE OF THAT STATEMENT AFTER THIS CONVERSATION  
WITH WAS ANYTHING ELSE SAID DURING THIS  
CONVERSATION BETWEEN YOURSELF

PAGE 11 OF 21

b7C  
2145

THAT THURSDAY EVENING?

NOT OTHER THAN THE SORT OF SAME THINGS CONSOLING

DID YOU RECOMMEND ANY TYPE OF COUNSELING OR...

YES, I GUESS SHE WILL SUBSEQUENTLY  
DO THAT.

AND HOW WAS THE MEETING LEFT?

WE LEFT THE MEETING WITH HIM SAYING HE HAD ALOT TO DO.  
BASICALLY CAME BACK TO DO THE THINGS WE HAVE TO DO. AT LEAST I  
DID. AND WE WALKED OUT OF THE OFFICE, SHE WENT RIGHT THERE,  
THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS WALL. AS FAR AS I KNOW SHE WENT BACK TO DO  
SOME OF THE THINGS SHE WAS SUPPOSED TO DO.

DID SHE MAKE ANY COMMENTS TO YOU AFTER THE MEETING?

NO.

DID SHE...

WE HAD CONVERSATIONS AFTER THAT. I CAN'T RECOLLECT  
WHAT DAY, AS I SAID, THAT WAS THURSDAY, FRIDAY I CAN SAFELY SAY,  
I'M NOT SURE WHAT DAY IT WAS, SHE FELT THAT HE UNDERSTOOD AND HE  
WAS GOING TO DO SOMETHING.

SO SHE FELT AFTER THIS THURSDAY MEETING THAT SHE HAD GOTTEN  
HER POINT ACROSS, THAT HE REALIZED THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE INCIDENT  
AND WAS GOING TO NOTIFY

RIGHT. I GOT TO ADD ONE THING. I THINK IT WAS FRIDAY  
HE CAME TO ME AND SAID HE CALLED AND  
HE TOLD ME THAT THERE WERE TWO OTHER EVENTS BESIDES  
SITUATION.

AND BY EVENTS YOU'RE REFERRING TO SEXUAL ASSUALTS?

SAME, SEXUAL ASSUALT, UH HARRASSMENT. HE SAID THEY  
WERE CIVILIANS AND THEY HAD ALREADY FILED POLICE REPORTS AND HAD  
LAWYERS TALKING TO I THINK THAT'S IT.

WAS THIS YOUR NEXT CONVERSATION WIT THAT  
FRIDAY THAT YOU ARE REFERRING TO, WAS THAT THE NEXT CONVERSATION  
FOLLOWING YOUR THURSDAY EVENING MEETING?

ABOUT THIS SUBJECT, YEAH.

I UNDERSTAND. UH, WAS ANYTHING ELSE SAID ABOUT THIS INCIDENT DURING THAT FRIDAY CONVERSATION?

NO.

... WAS ANY MENTION MADE AT THAT POINT OF NOTIFYING NIS OR...

NO.

...THE COURSE OF ACTION, IF I FOLLOW YOU CORRECTLY, WAS THEN TO NOTIFY AND UH, AND ESSENTIALLY A DETERMINATION AS TO WHAT KIND OF ACTION WOULD BE TAKEN WOULD BE MADE BY OR

WE DIDN'T DISCUSS WHAT COURSE OF ACTION THEY SHOULD TAKE. WE NEVER TALKED ABOUT THAT, WHAT WE THOUGHT THEY OUGHT TO DO...

DII RELATE HIS PERSONAL FEELINGS ABOUT THIS INCIDENT TO YOU?

YEAH, HE SAID WE, WE'RE NOT HANDLING THIS WELL. UH,

DO YOU KNOW WHAT HE MEANT BY THAT?

WELL, I THINK HE RECOGNIZED AT THAT POINT IN TIME HE DIDN'T PICK UP ON WHAT WAS TRYING TO TELL HIM ON SUNDAY MORNING. THE FACT THAT IT WAS ALMOST A WEEK LATER BEFORE IT WAS NOW GETTING IN THE SYSTEM. UH, HE AND I TALKED ABOUT UH A LITTLE BIT ABOUT, I WANT TO SAY HOW WE SHOULD HAVE COMMUNICATED OURSELVES BETTER ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER. I THINK THAT WAS IT, STILL, UNFORTUNATELY, NO, IT STILL DIDN'T OCCUR TO ME, OTHER THAN WE ARE GOING TO DO AN INVESTIGATION, THAT NIS SHOULD HAVE BEEN CALLED.

OKAY. AFTER THIS FRIDAY CONVERSATION, CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT NEXT TRANSPIRED?

NO, OTHER THAN, AT THAT POINT IN TIME I THOUGHT THINGS WERE ON TRACK. CAME BACK AND SAID HEY I'VE TALKED TO AND HE SAID THERE WERE TWO OTHER EVENTS, SO HE WAS DOING WHAT HE SAID HE WOULD DO.

DID HE MENTION ANY...

IT WAS ONLY AFTER I HAD COME BACK FROM MY TRIP TO THE WEST COAST, I LEFT UH, I LEFT ON THE EVENING OF THE 25TH OF SEPTEMBER, AND I CAME BACK ON THE SECOND OF OCTOBER. WE THEN WENT TO AN OFF-SITE MANAGEMENT RETREAT IF YOU WILL, FOR THIS BASE ON THE SECOND THROUGH THE FOURTH. I KNEW ON THE THIRD THAT HE HAD GOTTEN UP IN THE MORNING AND TAKEN A LETTER FROM HIM AND A LETTER FROM AND THAT THOSE WERE DELIVERED IN SOME WAY AT 6:30 IN THE MORNING T

PAGE 13 OF 21

2147  
b7c

OKAY AND THAT WAS ON...

THE MORNING OF THE THIRD OF OCTOBER, THURSDAY.

OKAY, SO FOLLOWING YOUR FRIDAY CONVERSATION ON, WHAT DATE WAS THAT?

THE 20TH.

ON THE 20TH OF SEPTEMBER. UH, THIS MATTER WASN'T DISCUSSED BETWEEN YOURSELF AND \_\_\_\_\_ OR YOURSELF AND \_\_\_\_\_ UNTIL APPROXIMATELY THE THIRD OF OCTOBER?

UH, NO, IT WAS, ACTUALLY WE DIDN'T TALK ABOUT IT OUT THERE BECAUSE WE WERE DOING OTHER THINGS. I KNEW, HE JUST BASICALLY SAID THAT HE'D BEEN UP TO WASHINGTON AND I KNEW WHY HE WENT \_\_\_\_\_ SINCE I'D BEEN ON THE WEST COAST FOR A WEEK I WAS PLAYING CATCH-UP.

NO.

BUT HE DIDN'T ASK ME TO DO IT, NOR DID I JUST DO IT.

OKAY. DID UH, WAS IT INITIALLY PLANNED FOR \_\_\_\_\_ TO ALSO WRITE A LETTER?

I DON'T KNOW. I DON'T THINK SO.

DO YOU KNOW WHAT PROMPTED HER LETTER?

I WOULD SUSPECT, AND I'M ONLY GOING TO GIVE YOU AN OPINION, SHE HAD I HAD A CONVERSATION SINCE THAT ABOUT WHY SHE WROTE A LETTER, IN FACT MY FIRST KNOWLEDGE OF THAT LETTER SHE PUT IT ON MY DESK ON WEDNESDAY, I THINK OCTOBER SECOND, HER LETTER.

I SEE.

WITH THAT CAME A COMMENT I THINK I'M GONNA SEND THIS LETTER AND I THINK \_\_\_\_\_ IS GOING TO SEND A LETTER TOO. IT DIDN'T OCCUR TO ME THAT TWO WEEKS HAD GONE BY, OR A WEEK AND A HALF HAD GONE BY SINCE \_\_\_\_\_ HAD INDICATED HE WAS GOING TO SEND A LETTER.

OKAY, DID \_\_\_\_\_ RELATE HER DISPLEASURE AT HER TIME WITH THE DELAY IN THE PREPARATION OF THIS LETTER AND HAVING IT DELIVERED?

NOT AT THAT TIME BUT SUBSEQUENT TO THAT SHE HAS. IN FACT SHE PROBABLY WOULD HAVE IF I'D BEEN HERE.

DIL EVER SPEAK TO YOU ABOUT THE DELAY IN THE  
PREPARATION OF THIS LETTER?

NO.

OKAY, HAS HE SINCE EVER DISCUSSED THAT WITH YOU?

WELL, I THINK WE DISCUSSED WE DIDN'T HANDLE THIS GOOD  
AGAIN, AND THAT WAS ONE OF THE THINGS THAT DELAYED IT GETTING QUICK  
RESPONSE UP IN WASHINGTON. UH, HE APPARENTLY DID NOT GET AHEAD OF  
ON THAT FRIDAY. ACCORDING TO HIM, I'M JUST  
RELATING WHAT HE TOLD ME NOW, IT WAS THE FOLLOWING TUESDAY, WHICH  
WOULD HAVE BEEN THE 24TH, THAT HE RELAYED THAT CONVERSATION TO  
I'M ONLY GOING BY WHAT HE AND I TALKED ABOUT.

THAT WAS 24 SEPTEMBER WAS WHEN HE SPOKE WITH  
ON THE TELEPHONE ABOUT THIS MATTER?

YES.

THIS IS A CONTINUATION OF AN INTERVIEW WITH  
THE TIME IS APPROXIMATELY 1104. THIS IS TAPE TWO, SIDE ONE.

OKAY, WHAT I SAID WAS THAT WE PROBABLY HAD TO COVER  
SOME THINGS OR SOME INFORMATION THAT THEY CAN SAY THAT CAME OUT OF  
CONVERSATIONS WITH OVER A PERIOD OF TIME BETWEEN THE  
TIME SHE FIRST, I FIRST TALKED TO HER. AND NOW. UH, AS I MENTIONED  
THERE WAS A GUY BY THE NAME OF SHE APPARENTLY  
CONTINUED TO HAVE CONVERSATIONS WITH HIM ABOUT THE EVENT. SHE TOLD  
ME SHE HAD BEEN TALKING TO HIM. SHE DIDN'T TALK ABOUT WHAT THE  
CONTENT OF THAT WAS OTHER THAN TO JUST, I THINK HE WAS PROBABLY A  
GOOD CONFIDENT PERSON, SOMEONE SHE COULD TALK TO.

I THINK THAT THOSE CONVERSATIONS  
RELAYED THAT TO ME. PARTICULARLY AFTER I GOT BACK FROM MY TRIP I  
THINK WE HAD A CONVERSATION ON THAT WEDNESDAY, THE SECOND, ABOUT  
THINGS WERE TAKING TOO LONG. AFTER HE CAME BACK FROM THE OFF SIDE,  
THAT WILL TAKE US INTO THE, MONDAY, TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, 7TH, 8TH,  
AND 9TH, RESPECTIVELY, OF OCTOBER, AT THAT POINT IN TIME SHE HAD  
HAD SOME COUNSELING. SHE SEEMED TO BE GETTING BACK TO HER NORMAL  
SELF. SHE CONVEYED THAT SHE THOUGHT THAT THE SYSTEM WAS WORKING  
OKAY. THAT THE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE WAS GOING TO GET IN THE  
MIDDLE OF THIS AND THINGS WERE GOING TO BE OKAY. SHE DID RELATE  
THAT SHE GAVE A COPY OF HER LETTER TO A WOMAN, AND I DON'T KNOW THE  
NAME, THE WIFE OF A HELO PILOT DOWN THERE IN ROTARY WING. I DON'T  
KNOW HIS NAME, I CAN'T REMEMBER. I CAN FIND OUT. AT SOME EVENT,  
AT SOME PARTY THAT THEY WERE AT TOGETHER, AND THAT WOMAN HAD TAKEN  
IT TO THAT'S SORT OF SOME STUFF THAT SHE WAS  
TELLING ME THAT WAS GOING ON.

FOX: OKAY.

PAGE 15 OF 21

b7c  
2149

AND I DON'T KNOW WHEN THAT PARTY WAS OTHER THAN MOST PARTIES ARE ON WEEKENDS, SO IT WAS PROBABLY THE WEEKEND OF THE 5TH OR 6TH OF OCTOBER.

OKAY. EARLIER IN THIS INTERVIEW YOU INDICATED THAT IT WAS DURING CONVERSATION WITH THAT SHE TOLD YOU HAD MADE THIS COMMENT.

NO, I DIDN'T SAY THAT. UH, I BECAME AWARE OF THAT THROUGH

CAN YOU...

AND I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHEN THAT OCCURRED. I HONESTLY DON'T KNOW WHEN THAT OCCURRED.

CAN YOU TELL ME EXACTLY WHAT WAS SAID?

I DON'T KNOW WHETHER THAT WAS SUNDAY IN THE CONVERSATION SHE HAD WITH HIM, OR IT WAS AFTER HE CAME BACK BEFORE ALL I KNOW IS THAT SHE WAS EXTREMELY UPSET, AS CONVEYED SHE AND I DID NOT TALK ABOUT THAT AT ALL.

OKAY, SO

WHAT WENT THROUGH MY MIND WAS THAT AT HE, AT THAT POINT IN TIME, STILL DID NOT KNOW WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HER.

SO NEVER TOLD YOU THAT HAD MADE THIS COMMENT?

TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION.

AND THE INDIVIDUAL WHO TOLD YOU THAT HE HAD MADE THAT CONVERSATION WAS AND YOU'RE OF THE UNDERSTANDING THAT THAT WAS RELATED TO HER BY IS THAT CORRECT?

YES. YES.

DID, WERE THERE ANY OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONVERSATIONS WHICH TRANSPIRED AFTER THE THIRD OF OCTOBER?

FOX: I'M SORRY.

PAGE 16 OF 21

b7c

2150

OKAY. WERE THERE ANY OTHER CONVERSATIONS EITHER WITH  
WHICH TRANSPIRED THAT ARE PERTINENT TO  
THIS INVESTIGATION?

UH, I DON'T RECALL ANY. I'M JUST TRYING TO THINK.  
THERE'S A CONVERSATION I HAD WITH THIS WAS...

I'M SORRY, CAN YOU IDENTIFY

WHAT I WAS DOING  
WAS CALLING AS AN ADVISOR. I TALKED TO HIM ON WEDNESDAY EVENING AT  
HOME.

WHAT SHOULD WE DO.  
THIS IS A  
LITTLE COMPLICATED HERE, I SAID WHAT SHOULD WE DO. I TOLD HIM WHAT  
THE STORY WAS AND HE SAID I THINK THE THING TO DO IS TO GET WITH  
HIM TOMORROW MORNING, TOMORROW AFTERNOON, FIRST THING THAT I CAN,  
AND TALK TO HIM. I'D ALREADY DECIDED TO DO THAT, BUT I WAS LOOKING  
FOR ANOTHER PERSON TO GIVE ME THE CONFIDENCE THAT THAT WAS THE  
RIGHT THING TO DO. INSTEAD OF NOT WAITING, THE OTHER ALTERNATIVE  
WOULD BE NOT WAIT BUT TO DO IT MYSELF. AND SO THAT WAS A CONSCIOUS  
DECISION ON MY PART TO WAIT UNTIL HE CAME BACK BASED ON MY, THE  
ADVISE FROM

OKAY, I'M SORRY, THAT WAS ON WHAT DAY?

THAT WAS ON WEDNESDAY, THE 18TH.

OKAY, SO THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN THE DAY AFTER YOU WERE  
NOTIFIED?

THAT, UH, WAS THE DAY AFTER I HAD MY CONVERSATION WITH  
THE ONLY THING I CAN SAY IS THIS MAY BE A DAY OFF,  
BUT I DON'T REMEMBER TALKING TO ON MONDAY. THERE MIGHT BE  
ANOTHER DAY IN THERE. I MIGHT HAVE STARTED THIS ON MONDAY, BUT I'M  
SAYING TUESDAY BECAUSE THAT'S MY BEST RECOLLECTION.

OKAY...

THE SEQUENCE SUBSEQUENT TO THAT IS ACCURATE.

AND GETTING A SECOND OPINION ON HOW TO BEST HANDLE THE  
SITUATION, YOU CONTACTED AND HE CONCURRED THAT YOU  
SHOULD WAIT UNTIL RETURNED AND FOLLOW IT UP THE  
CHAIN OF COMMAND IN THAT MANNER?

YES, AND THAT WAS BASICALLY THE NEXT DAY.

SINCE THIS INCIDENT WAS RELATED TO YOU, UH, SINCE  
INITIALLY REPORTED THE INCIDENT TO YOU, UH, HAS ANYBODY  
EVER INFERRED OR MADE ANY STATEMENTS TO YOU INDICATING THAT THIS  
SHOULD BE COVERED UP OR BE HANDLED IN HOUSE?

ABSOLUTELY NOT. AS A MATTER OF FACT, YOU CAN ASK MY WIFE, I WAS INCENSED UH LAST NIGHT WHEN I GOT A PHONE CALL SAYING IT WAS INSINUATED WE WERE TRYING TO COVER THIS UP. I, MY OPINION IS THAT THE NAVY NEEDS TO LET THE INVESTIGATION WORK. I THINK THAT WAS OUR INTENT, BUT THAT'S MY OPINION. NOBODY EVER SAID THAT'S WHY WE'RE NOT TELLING THE PRESS. IT'S JUST, I'D HAD A CONVERSATION WIT ABOUT WHAT DIRECTION DO WE GO NOW THAT YOU GUYS ARE IN THE MIDDLE OF THIS.

RIGHT.

WHEN THIS HIT THE PRESS HE AND I HAD A CONVERSATION ABOUT WHETHER THIS WAS GOING TO IMPACT YOUR INVESTIGATION. YOU AND I TALKED ABOUT THAT BEFORE WE TURNED THE TAPE ON.

RIGHT.

MY PERSONAL OPINION IS THAT WE MAY HAVE JEOPARDIZED YOUR ABILITY TO DO A GOOD INVESTIGATION, BUT THERE'S ABSOLUTELY NO INTENT ON MY PART OR ANYTHING I'VE EVER HEARD FROM ANYBODY TO COVER THIS UP.

OKAY, TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE, HAS ANYBODY EVER TRIED TO DISSUADE FROM PURSUING THIS MATTER?

NO. ABSOLUTELY NOT.

HOW WOULD YOU DESCRIBE SITUATION IN SUPPORT OF RESPONSE TO THIS

I THINK IT'S BEEN GOOD. I THINK IT'S BEEN AS GOOD AS HE, AS GOOD AS YOU COULD EXPECT. MAYBE IN MONDAY MORNING QUARTERBACK HE SHOULD DROP ALL WORK AND SAY THIS IS THE NUMBER ONE THING ON MY LIST, AND I THINK HE WOULD GET IT'S ON HIS LIST, IT WASN'T THE NUMBER ONE THING EVERY SINGLE DAY SUBSEQUENTLY TO THE DAY HE KNEW ABOUT IT. ON THE OTHER HAND I DON'T THINK HE HAS NOT BEEN SUPPORT OF HER.

SINCE THIS INCIDENT HAS ARISEN, MADE ANY COMMENTS TO YOU ABOUT OR ABOUT THIS INCIDENT, UH, IN TERMS OF THIS TYPE OF CRIME, OR UH, UH THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE INCIDENT...

I THINK HE, I DON'T KNOW WHICH CONVERSATION WE HAD, BUT WE TALKED ABOUT ITS CRIMINALITY. THAT CAME FROM HIM, NOT FROM ME TELLING HIM, THAT IT IS CRIMINAL.

CAN YOU TELL ME IN THE PAST HAVE YOU EVER ATTENDED ANY TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS?

NO I'VE NEVER BEEN TO TAILHOOK. WE HAVE A CONVENTION, I'M A HELICOPTER PILOT, AND WE HAVE A CONVENTION CALLED, NAVAL HELICOPTER ASSOCIATION HAS A SYMPOSIUM EVERY YEAR AND UH, FROM MY PERSPECTIVE IT'S PRETTY PROFESSIONAL. FROM MY KNOWLEDGE OF THAT ORGANIZATION THERE'S NEVER BEEN ANY KIND OF THIS SORT OF STUFF.

RIGHT. HAVE YOU HEARD ABOUT ANY PREVIOUS INCIDENTS AT ANY OF THE PRIOR TAILHOOK CONVENTIONS?

NONE SPECIFICALLY. I'VE HEARD PEOPLE TALK ABOUT IT UH, ALOT OF DRUNKENNESS. THE SYMPOSIUM WAS INCIDENTAL TO IT. ALTHOUGH I WOULD SAY IN THE LAST FOUR OR FIVE YEARS THE SYMPOSIUM PART OF IT, THE PROFESSIONAL PART OF IT HAS GROWN IN STATURE AND THAT SEEMS TO BE, IN FACT IF YOU TALK TO THE PEOPLE AROUND AIRLANT I THINK MOST OF THEM PARTICIPATED IN THEM AND DURING THE PAST THAT WAS INCIDENTAL TO THEM GOING OUT AND JUST HAVING A GOOD OL' MIRAMAR/LEMOORE O'CLUB PARTY FOR THREE DAYS IN A ROW IN LAS VEGAS.

YOU MENTIONED EARLIER IN THIS INTERVIEW THAT I BELIEVE IT WAS THROUGH \_\_\_\_\_ YOU LEARNED THAT THERE WERE SEVERAL OTHER INCIDENTS AT THIS TAILHOOK CONVENTION?

AFTER HE, AFTER OUR CONVERSATION WITH \_\_\_\_\_ ON THAT THURSDAY, CAME BACK TO ME ON FRIDAY AND SAID I'VE TALKED TO \_\_\_\_\_ AND HE SAID THERE WERE TWO OTHER INCIDENTS OF SEXUAL MOLESTATION. THOSE WERE POLICE REPORTS, THEY'RE CIVILIANS, NOT MILITARY, AND THAT TAILHOOK'S LAWYER WAS TALKING TO THEIR LAWYERS.

DID YOU, HAVE YOU HEARD ANY OTHER DETAILS ABOUT THESE INCIDENTS?

NONE OTHER THAN WHAT YOU READ IN THE PAPER. I DIDN'T LEARN THERE WERE FIVE, WELL I LEARNED THERE WERE FIVE FROM \_\_\_\_\_ BUT THAT WAS THE DAY BEFORE IT CAME OUT IN THE PRESS.

OKAY. SINCE THAT...

THAT FIVE INCLUDES

.... SINCE THAT TIME, OTHER THAN IN YOUR CONTACT WITH THE LOCAL NIS OFFICE, HAVE YOU HEARD ANY INFORMATION ABOUT ANY SUSPECTS WHO MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED?

• NO.

IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE THAT YOU CAN ADD TO THIS INVESTIGATION THAT YOU THINK IS PERTINENT?

'WELL, I GUESS, I DON'T KNOW WHAT PERTINENCE IS. I FULLY EMPHASIZE THAT THERE'S BEEN ABSOLUTELY NO ATTEMPT TO COVER THIS UP. IF ANYTHING, THE PRESS RELEASE WAS GOING TO HAPPEN. IT'S

PAGE 19 OF 21

67C

2153

JUST A MATTER OF LETTING NIS AND WHOEVER ELSE IS DOING INVESTIGATIONS GET ON WITH THEIR JOB RELATIVELY UNENCUMBERED BY THE PUBLIC WHICH CAN INFLUENCE THE CONDUCT AND RESULTS OF AN INVESTIGATION. MY EXPLANATION OF WHERE WE ARE TODAY AND WHY IT WASN'T DONE THE DAY AFTER TAILHOOK IS BASICALLY FOUNDED ON THAT OPINION.

AND I KNOW YOU'VE COVERED THIS EARLIER IN THE INTERVIEW, BUT AGAIN MAYBE YOU CAN REITERATE. WHAT DO YOU ATTRIBUTE THE DELAY IN THE INITIALLY REPORTING THE INCIDENT TO? I GUESS THE FIRST DELAY BEING THE ACTUAL TELEPHONIC NOTIFICATION...

I THINK IT'S, I THINK IT'S FOUNDED ON APPRECIATION OF THE CHAIN OF COMMAND ON MY PART. IT'S FOUNDED A LITTLE BIT ON MY TRYING TO CONSOLE AND NOT JUST RUN OFF AND PUT HER NAME INTO THE BOWELS OF THE NAVY WITHOUT SOME DESIRE ON HER PART AND I DON'T THINK SHE CONVEYED THAT WE NEEDED TO DO THAT IMMEDIATELY.

TO INTERRUPT YOU, DID SHE EVER ASK FOR, THAT YOU NOT REPEAT THIS INFORMATION TO ANYBODY OR THAT YOU...

NO.

I'M SORRY?

PARKINSON: NO SHE DID NOT.

OKAY. UH, YOU ATTRIBUTE THE DELAY UH TO GOING THROUGH THE PROCEDURES OF GOING THROUGH THE PROCEDURES OF GOING THROUGH THE CHAIN OF COMMAND?

YES.

UH, HOW ABOUT THE DELAY IN THE PREPARATION OF THE LETTER? I THINK YOU SAID EARLIER THAT WHILE IT WAS ON \_\_\_\_\_ LIST OF THINGS TO DO, IT WASN'T THE TOP PRIORITY.

THAT'S MY OPINION. HE DIDN'T COME IN AND SAY THIS ISN'T MY TOP PRIORITY. HE, I THINK HE WENT OFF TO ANOTHER MEETING. HE WAS VERY BUSY AND THE ORGANIZATION'S GOING TO HAVE FIVE GEOGRAPHICALLY DIFFERENT LOCATIONS, SO HE'S MOVING AROUND IN THOSE, AND I THINK THAT INFLUENCED THE LATENESS OF THE LETTER. HIS ABILITY TO WRITE IS PRETTY GOOD. I MEAN IT'S NO, I DON'T THINK IT WAS HELD UP BY FEAR OF WRITING. AND THE LETTER THAT CAME OUT WAS REMARKABLY SUPPORTIVE OF HER. YOU MUST HAVE A COPY OF THAT LETTER.

ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY CONTACT THAT MAY HAVE BEEN INITIATED BY OTHER PEOPLE WITH UH, ARE YOU AWARE OF ANYBODY TRYING TO INFLUENCE NOT TO REPORT THIS INCIDENT OR TO DELAY REPORTING THIS INCIDENT?

PAGE 20 OF 21

67c

2154

NO.

KAY.

NO. NOPE, THERE'S NOTHING THERE THAT I WOULD SAY THAT SAID I GOTTA DELAY THIS. I THINK IT WAS, IT WAS THE WORKLOAD AND IN MY OPINION AN APPRECIATION OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF, THE FACT THAT HE HAD CALLED ON TUESDAY, I THINK INFLUENCED, HE SAID WELL I'VE DONE THOSE THINGS EXCEPT WRITE THE LETTERS THAT I SAID I WOULD DO, CAL CALL I DON'T KNOW WHETHER HE CALLED '... OR NOT, BUT HE LET THE, THE GUY WHO IS KNOW THE SITUATION. HE JUST TOLD ME THAT THIS MORNING, I DIDN'T KNOW UNTIL THIS MORNING. I PRESUMED THAT HE DID IT BECAUSE HE SAID HE WAS GOING TO.

IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE YOU CARE TO ADD?

NO. I THINK WE'VE COVERED EVERYTHING I'D LIKE TO SAY AT LEAST TWICE.

OKAY DO YOU HAVE ANY OBJECTION TO SWEARING TO THE CONTENTS OF THIS INTERVIEW BEFORE GOD.

NO.

WOULD YOU RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASE?

• YES.

DO YOU SWEAR THAT ALL THE INFORMATION THAT YOU PROVIDED DURING THIS INTERVIEW IS THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH, AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD?

YES, I DO.

THANK YOU. CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT TODAY'S DATE IS?

IT'S UH THE 31ST OF OCTOBER 1991.

AND THE TIME:

I'VE GOT 11:23.

THANK YOU. THAT CONCLUDES THIS STATEMENT. AGAIN, IT WAS A STATEMENT BETWEEN MYSELF, SPECIAL AGENT OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, AND

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

STATEMENT

PLACE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE: 01NOV91

I, \_\_\_\_\_ MAKE THE FREE AND VOLUNTARY STATEMENT  
TO \_\_\_\_\_, WHOM I KNOW TO BE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED  
STATES NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE. I MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF MY OWN  
FREE WILL AND WITHOUT ANY THREATS MADE TO ME OR PROMISES EXTENDED.

FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION.

ON 02SEP91 I WAS SUPPOSED TO MEET \_\_\_\_\_ BUT  
MISSED THE PLANE DUE TO TRAFFIC. I CAUGHT THE NEXT PLANE TO SAN  
FRANCISCO AND RENTED A CAR AND DROVE TO LEMOORE, CA. I MET UP WITH  
\_\_\_\_\_ THE FOLLOWING MORNING ON 03SEP91. WHILE AT NAS LEMOORE,  
RESIDING IN THE BO \_\_\_\_\_ AND I INTERACTED EXTENSIVELY WITH  
PERSONNEL FROM VFA-125 AS WE REGULARLY VISITED AND REMAINED IN THE  
TRAINING BUILDING, DINED IN THE MESS HALL WITH VFA-125 PERSONNEL. ON  
04SEP91, I ALONE ATTENDED A "HAPPY HOUR" HOSTED BY VFA-125 WHEREIN THE  
ENTIRE SQUADRON WAS REPORTEDLY ASSEMBLED. I MET SOME OF THE SQUADRON  
STAFF AND RECALL SOME OF THEIR CALL SIGNS, BUT WAS NOT INTRODUCED TO  
ANY STUDENTS. ~~I WORE MY UNIFORM~~ THE ENTIRE TIME I  
WAS IN AN OFFICIAL CAPACITY AT LEMOORE.

WE TOOK A G12 FROM LEMOORE TO LAS VEGAS ON 05SEP91 AT 1800. UPON MY  
ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS

TO MY HOTEL, THE PADDLE WHEEL, APPROXIMATELY THREE BLOCKS  
AWAY. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE DATE OF MY DEPARTURE, 08SEP91,

THE REMAINDER OF THE TIME I  
WORE "CIVILIAN" CLOTHES.

I MET A FRIEND \_\_\_\_\_ ASSIGNED TO NORTH ISLAND, CA IN  
THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON WHO THEN DROVE ME TO MY HOTEL.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

EXHIBIT (30)

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AFTER I CHECKED INTO THE PADDLE WHEEL WE WENT TO A SHOW, ATE DINNER, AND RETURNED TO THE PADDLE WHEEL LATER IN THE EVENING WITHOUT GOING BACK TO THE HILTON.

THE FOLLOWING MORNING I DRESSED IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES, ATE BRUNCH, AND WENT TO THE TAILHOOK SYMPOSIUM WITH THE SYMPOSIUM HAS LECTURES DURING THE DAY AS WELL AS HI-TECH DISPLAYS BY VARIOUS AVIATION CONTRACTORS, AND THE EVENT REPORTEDLY DREW AN ESTIMATED 5000 VISITORS FROM THE CARRIER AVIATION COMMUNITIES.

I WENT TO THE SYMPOSIUM WHERE I MET AND CONVERSED WITH... AS I KNEW VERY FEW OF THE FIGHTER PILOTS. I REMAINED AT THE SYMPOSIUM UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1730 WHEN I RETURNED TO THE PADDLE WHEEL. AFTER CHANGING INTO "PT" GEAR, I WENT FOR A RUN. I DIDN'T FEEL WELL AND RETIRED FOR THE EVENING AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 WHERE I REMAINED UNTIL THE NEXT MORNING.

ON SATURDAY, 07SEP91, I MET... AGAIN AND WE WENT SHOPPING FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR. AFTER SHOPPING WE WENT TO THE HILTON WHERE WE ATTENDED A FLAG SYMPOSIUM WHICH BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 1430, AND WE STAYED UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1700-1715 AT WHICH TIME I RETURNED TO MY HOTEL TO GET READY FOR THE BANQUET.

WHILE THE VARIOUS LECTURES WERE BEING CONDUCTED AND THE TECHNOLOGY BEING DISPLAYED, THERE WAS A SERIES OF PARTIES BEING HELD ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HOTEL. ON THE THIRD FLOOR, WERE A SERIES OF ADMIN TYPE ROOMS WHICH WERE SET UP TO PROVIDE DRINKS AND A PLACE TO SOCIALIZE. I HEARD THAT EACH OF THE ROOMS WERE RENTED BY VARIOUS FIGHTER SQUADRONS WHO DECORATED THE ROOM LIKE THEIR FAVORITE BAR ROOM AND ADVERTISED VARIOUS SPECIALTIES. ONE OF THE ROOMS BOASTED "CUBI SPECIALS". THE HOTEL PERMITS THIS EACH YEAR PROVIDED THE TAILHOOK ASSOCIATION POSTS A \$50,000 BOND TO COVER DAMAGE CAUSED DURING THE SYMPOSIUM. I HAD BEEN TOLD THIS DURING MY ATTENDANCE AT TAILHOOK IN 1985. I WOULD LIKE TO STATE THAT I ATTENDED TAILHOOK IN 1985 WHILE ATTACHED TO NAS WHILING FIELD, MILTON, FL AS AN ENSIGN IN THE COMPANY OF AN... STAFF WHICH INCLUDED A USMC LT COL AND A FEMALE LT USN. I RECALL DURING THIS SYMPOSIUM A LOT OF INTOXICATED BEHAVIOR BY THE ATTENDEES BUT I WAS NOT EXPOSED TO ANY THREATENING OR ABUSIVE TYPE OF BEHAVIOR. I SAW NO GAUNTLET AND HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF IT PRIOR TO MY INDECENT ASSAULT.

THESE THIRD FLOOR HOTEL ROOMS WERE ACCESSIBLE FROM INSIDE THE HOTEL BY GETTING OFF THE ELEVATOR AND WALKING DOWN THE HALLWAY OR FROM AN OUTSIDE PATIO, CONTAINING TENNIS COURTS AND A LARGE SWIMMING POOL. EACH ROOM HAD AN INDOOR AND OUTDOOR ENTRANCE/EXIT. MOST OF THE YOUNGER PILOTS WHO ATTENDED APPEARED TO BE THERE ONLY TO "PARTY" AS THE ALCOHOL BEGAN TO BE SERVED/CONSUMED PRIOR TO LUNCH.

AFTER DEPARTING THE FLAG SYMPOSIUM I WENT TO MY HOTEL TO CHANGE INTO A DRESS. I MET ME AT THE HOTEL AND WE HAD TWO GLASSES OF CHAMPAGNE TO CELEBRATE THE RECENT DISCOVERY OF PREGNANCY BY

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WIFE. WE DEPARTED THE HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 1800-1815 AND DROVE TO THE HILTON FOR THE BANQUET. WHEN I ARRIVED, I WAITED AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE BANQUET ROOM FOR

THE BANQUET WAS ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY 1500 INDIVIDUALS AND OF WHICH THAT, I ESTIMATE THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 75-100 WOMEN WHO ATTENDED. MOST OF THE WOMEN WERE WIVES OF SENIOR NAVY PERSONNEL AND CONTRACTORS. NONE OF THE ATTENDEES WERE IN MILITARY UNIFORM.

AFTER MEETING [REDACTED] APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES AFTER I ARRIVED.

DINNER BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 2000.

I DID NOT KNOW MANY PEOPLE AT THE BANQUET AS THEY WERE FROM DIFFERENT "COMMUNITIES". I KNEW PEOPLE FROM THE HELICOPTER PILOT COMMUNITY, THE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] COMMUNITY. DURING THE BANQUET I TALKED TO AN INDIVIDUAL I KNEW FROM [REDACTED] AND A COUPLE OF OTHER ACQUAINTANCES.

AFTER THE BANQUET BROKE UP APPROXIMATELY 2230-2245, I MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO MEET WITH [REDACTED] IN THE LOBBY. HIS NAME I [REDACTED] AT THIS TIME I MET [REDACTED] AND WALKED WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] FROM THE PAVILION TO THE ELEVATOR WHERE WE ALL WENT TO THE 11TH FLOOR. AFTER [REDACTED] CHANGED INTO JEANS, WE BOTH WENT TO THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE HILTON AND OUT ONTO THE PATIO WHERE WE MET [REDACTED] AFTER MEETING [REDACTED] ON THE THIRD FLOOR, WE BOTH WENT TO THE PADDLE WHEEL WHERE EACH CHANGED INTO CASUAL CLOTHES. I CHANGED INTO A DENIM SKIRT AND A DARK BLUE TANK TOP, WHILE [REDACTED] WORE MULTI-COLORED NEON PANTS. WE RETURNED TO THE HILTON HOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 2330.

FROM THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON WE TOOK THE ELEVATOR TO THE THIRD FLOOR AND WENT TO THE PATIO AREA AND THEN I DEPARTED THE COMPANY OF [REDACTED] I TURNED AROUND AND WENT BACK INSIDE THE BUILDING PAST THE ELEVATORS INTO THE HALLWAY TO LOOK FOR [REDACTED] ABOUT THIRTY FEET DOWN THE HALLWAY TO MY RIGHT WAS A GROUP OF ABOUT TWENTY AVIATORS. THE HALLWAY WAS WELL LIT WITH FLORESCENT LIGHTING APPROXIMATELY EIGHT FEET WIDE AND THE END OF THE HALLWAY WAS OUT OF VIEW. THE CROWD AS A WHOLE CAN BE DESCRIBED AS KIND OF LOUD AND ROWDY. BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY WERE LINED WITH MEN LEANING ON THE WALLS WITH SOME WITH THEIR BACKS TO ME. SOME OF THE GUYS HAD BIG BEER CUPS IN THEIR HANDS. I TRAVELLED PAST A CLOSED DOOR TO MY RIGHT AND CONTINUED ABOUT FIFTEEN FEET TO WHERE THE CROWD BEGAN ADJACENT TO AN OPEN DOOR. I DID NOT NOTICE WHAT THAT DOOR OPENED TO. THE INDIVIDUALS OUT IN THE HALLWAY LOOKED TO ME LIKE "SPILLOVER" FROM THE SUITES. THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY SIX (6) TO EIGHT (8) OF THE YOUNG MEN ON EACH SIDE OF THE HALLWAY AND ALSO THAT THERE WERE TWO IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY, EACH WITH THEIR BACKS TO ME AT THE HEAD OF THE GROUP.

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

I ADVANCED DOWN THE HALLWAY AND CONTINUED TO LOOK FOR A FAMILIAR FACE BUT SAW NONE. AS I ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION OF THE TWO MEN IN THE CENTER OF THE HALLWAY, I ATTEMPTED TO PASS THE ONE ON THE RIGHT SIDE. AS I PASSED THE INDIVIDUAL THE MAN INTENTIONALLY BUMPED INTO ME WITH HIS RIGHT HIP. THE BUMP WAS SUFFICIENT TO CAUSE ME TO STOP, TURN AROUND AND ADDRESS THE MAN, SAYING "EXCUSE ME."

THE MAN WHO BUMPED INTO ME WAS APPROXIMATELY 6'2, DARK SKIN WITH SHORT DARK HAIR, BEING PERHAPS HISPANIC OR A LIGHT SKIN BLACK. AS I EXCUSED MYSELF, I OBSERVED THAT HE HAD NICE APPEARING WHITE TEETH, NO GLASSES, AND A CREW COLLAR TYPE "T" SHIRT WHICH APPEARED TO BE A FADED BURNT ORANGE. I ALSO NOTED THAT AS I EXCUSED MYSELF THE MAN WAS STANDING WITH HIS SHOULDERS BACK, CHEST OUT AND SMILING IN A CHALLENGING WAY AS I MADE EYE CONTACT WITH HIM. I DID NOT PERCEIVE ANY DANGER AT THIS TIME. A BLOND HAired MAN EITHER STANDING NEXT TO THE MAN THAT BUMPED ME OR LEANING AGAINST THE WALL YELLED IN A LOUD VOICE TWICE,

I WAS ASTONISHED AT NOT ONLY THE LOUDNESS OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT, BUT STARTLED THAT THE MAN KNEW WHO I WAS. AS I TURNED TO LOOK AT THE MAN, THE MAN WHO ORIGINALLY BUMPED INTO ME GRABBED ME BY THE BUTTOCKS WITH SUCH FORCE THAT IT LIFTED ME OFF THE GROUND AND AHEAD A STEP. AS THIS HAPPENED I WIGGLED FROM HIS GRIP, TURNED AROUND AND ASKED THE MAN, "WHAT THE FUCK DO YOU THINK YOU ARE DOING?" AS I DID THIS, I WAS GRABBED BY THE BUTTOCKS AGAIN BY SOMEONE BEHIND ME AND AS I WHEELED TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL, I AGAIN ADDRESSED ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL BY ASKING HIM THE SAME.

EACH TIME I TURNED TO FACE A NEW ASSAULT ON MY PERSON I WOULD RECEIVE SEVERAL OTHERS FROM VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS. THE GROUP NOT ONLY GRABBED MY BUTTOCKS BUT MY BREASTS AS WELL. SHORTLY AFTER THE ASSAULT BEGAN THE MAN WITH THE DARK COMPLEXION MOVED IN IMMEDIATELY BEHIND ME WITH HIS BODY PRESSED AGAINST MINE. HE WAS BUMPING ME, PUSHING ME FORWARD DOWN THE PASSAGEWAY WHERE THE GROUP ON EITHER SIDE WAS PINCHING AND THEN PULLING AT MY CLOTHING. THE MAN THEN PUT BOTH HIS ARMS OVER THE TOP OF MY SHOULDERS AND THEN PUT BOTH HIS HANDS DOWN THE FRONT OF MY TANKTOP AND INSIDE MY BRA WHERE HE GRABBED MY BREASTS. I DROPPED TO A FORWARD CROUCH POSITION AND PLACED MY HANDS ON THE WRISTS OF MY ATTACKER IN AN ATTEMPT TO REMOVE HIS HANDS. THE MAN WAS OFF-BALANCE LEANING FORWARD OVER ME. I THEN TURNED MY HEAD TO THE LEFT AND SANK MY TEETH INTO THE FLESHY PART OF THE MAN'S LEFT FOREARM, BITING HARD. I NOTED NO JEWELRY OR WATCH. I THOUGHT I DREW BLOOD AS I TASTED SOMETHING IN MY MOUTH THAT I SUSPECTED WAS EITHER BLOOD OR SWEAT. AS THIS OCCURRED THE MAN STRUGGLED AND REMOVED HIS LEFT ARM TO WHICH I TURNED AND BIT THE MAN ON THE RIGHT HAND, AT THE AREA BETWEEN THE BASE OF THE THUMB AND BASE OF THE INDEX FINGER. THE ATTACKER THEN REMOVED HIS RIGHT HAND AS WELL.

AS I WAS ATTEMPTING TO REGAIN MY BALANCE, SOMEONE IN FRONT OF ME AND REACHED UNDER MY SKIRT AND GRABBED THE CROTCH OF MY PANTIES. THERE WAS NO PENETRATION OR, IN FACT, ANY TOUCHING OF MY SKIN. THIS INDIVIDUAL SEEMED TO BE ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE MY PANTIES BY PULLING ON THEM. IT WAS A QUICK IN AND OUT ATTEMPT.

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

2159

4

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

AS I CONTINUED TO TRY TO REGAIN MY BALANCE I KICKED ONE OF MY ATTACKERS WITH MY RIGHT LEG BUT DIDN'T THINK I CAUSED ANY DAMAGE. AT THIS POINT I FELT AS THOUGH THE GROUP WAS TRYING TO RAPE ME. I WAS TERRIFIED AND HAD NO IDEA WHAT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN NEXT.

AS I MADE IT BACK TO A STANDING POSITION I OBSERVED AN OPEN DOOR ON MY RIGHT. THE DISTANCE WAS APPROXIMATELY TWO STEPS AND AS I TOOK THE FIRST STEP, I SAW THAT ON EACH SIDE OF THE DOORWAY WAS ONE OF THE GROUP INVOLVED IN MY ASSAULT. AS I BEGAN THE SECOND STEP ONE OF THE MEN TOOK A STEP TO THE LEFT AND THE OTHER A STEP TO THE RIGHT AND BOTH BLOCKED MY ENTRANCE INTO THE ROOM AND SMILED AT ME. THE ROOM BEHIND THEM WAS DARK, LIKE A BAR ROOM AND WAS UNABLE TO DETERMINE IF ANYONE WAS IN THERE. BOTH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE WEARING CREW TYPE T SHIRTS LIGHT COLORED WITH THE ONE ON THE LEFT HAVING A POCKET ON HIS LEFT BREAST.

THE GROUP WAS STILL GRABBING MY BUTTOCKS, BREASTS AND ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE MY CLOTHING. THEN I NOTICED A MEMBER OF THE GROUP WITH HIS BACK TO ME AND WALKING AWAY FROM THE GROUP. I ASKED HIM FOR HELP. I REACHED OUT AND TAPPED HIM ON THE RIGHT HIP, PLEADING FOR THE MAN TO JUST LET ME GET IN FRONT OF HIM. THE MAN STOPPED, TURNED TO THE RIGHT AND PIVOTED TO A POSITION DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF ME. WITH THIS ACTION, THE MAN RAISED BOTH HIS HANDS AND PUT ONE ON EACH OF MY BREASTS. I BROKE FROM THE MAN'S GRIP AND RAN PAST HIM ON THE RIGHT SIDE. THIS MAN WAS APPARENTLY OLDER THAN THE REST OF THE GROUP, PERHAPS 30YRS, 5'10 TO 5'11, BLOND HAIR. HE WAS WEARING A FADED RED POLO SHIRT AND JEANS. I COVERED MY CHEST BREAKING HIS GRIP AND DUCKED DOWN AND WENT FORWARD THREE STEPS TO THE NEXT OPEN DOOR.

DURING THE ENTIRE ASSAULT, I COULD HEAR THE GROUP PROCLAIMING I DID NOT HEAR ANYONE CALL MY NAME OR MAKE ANY SEXUAL COMMENTS REGARDING MY ANATOMY. THE ONLY OTHER SOUNDS I COULD HEAR WERE THE SOUNDS OF THE GROUP, AND MUSIC IN THE BACKGROUND.

I SUFFERED NO BRUISES, ABRASIONS, CUTS OR ANY OTHER INJURY EXCLUSIVE OF A MINOR INJURY TO MY KNEE. I WAS APPALLED NOT ONLY BY THE BRUTALITY OF THE INCIDENT BUT THE FACT THAT THE GROUP DID THAT TO ME KNOWING I WAS BOTH A FELLOW OFFICER AND

AT THIS POINT IN THE EVENING THE ONLY ALCOHOL THAT I HAD CONSUMED WAS TWO GLASSES OF CHAMPAGNE THAT I HAD WITH [redacted] TOASTING THE NEWS OF HIS WIFE'S PREGNANCY. [redacted] A VODKA SCREWDRIVER WAITING FOR [redacted]

TO SHOW UP FOR DINNER, A GLASS OF RED WINE WITH DINNER, AND TWO SIPS OF A BEER WHILE CHANGING CLOTHES IN MY ROOM. [redacted] WAS NOT INTOXICATED.

AFTER I BROKE FROM THE GROUP I RAN INTO THE NEXT ROOM AND SAT ON A CHAIR, IN THE DARK. WHILE SITTING THERE, ATTEMPTING TO UNDERSTAND WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO ME AN ACQUAINTANCE CAME INTO THE ROOM AND ASKED IF I WERE ALL RIGHT. I IDENTIFIED THE ACQUAINTANCE AS

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

5  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ASSIGNED TO

I ASKED HIM IF HE SAW WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO ME AND HE TOLD ME THAT HE HADN'T. HE SAID THAT HE GUESSED I HAD JUST BEEN THROUGH THE GAUNTLET. HE WAS NOT IN THE GROUP WHO ASSAULTED ME.

AFTER COMPOSING MYSELF I LEFT THE ROOM TO SEARCH FOR

I DID NOT FIND THEM SO I WENT TO THE ELEVATOR AND GOT ON, GOING DOWN TOWARD THE LOBBY. IN THE ELEVATOR WERE TWO OTHER YOUNG WOMEN. BOTH WERE EXTREMELY UPSET, ONE ALMOST IN TEARS AND THE OTHER EXTREMELY ANGRY. THE ANGRY WOMAN WAS SPEAKING LOUDLY ABOUT BEING ACCOSTED IN THE THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY AND ASKED ME IF THE SAME THING HAD HAPPENED TO ME. AFTER SAYING IT HAD, THE ANGRY WOMAN STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN INVITED TO A PARTY BY SOME NAVY PILOTS AND NEVER EXPECTED TO BE MANHANDLED. I RECALL ONE OF THE WOMEN SAYING, "THOSE GUYS ARE A BUNCH OF ANIMALS." AFTER THE ELEVATOR ARRIVED AT THE LOBBY, I PARTED COMPANY WITH THE TWO WOMEN AND DID NOT SEE THEM AGAIN. I WALKED TOWARDS THE MAIN LOBBY. I WAS IN TOTAL DISBELIEF AND IN SHOCK FROM WHAT HAD TAKEN PLACE. AT THIS TIME, I DECIDED I NEEDED TO FIND

OR TO TALK WITH THEM. I FOUND ON THE PATIO ON THE THIRD FLOOR. I WAS VISIBLY UPSET AND TOLD HIM, "YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE WHAT JUST HAPPENED TO ME". I STARTED TO CRY AND I TOLD HIM I WANTED TO GET A DRINK, SO WE WALKED INTO ONE OF THE SUITES BUT IT WAS EMPTY. SO WE WENT INTO VF-126 SUITE AND I GOT A "CUBI SPECIAL". WE HAD NOT GONE BACK TO THE HALLWAY AT THIS POINT. I WAS FEELING VERY SCARED AND UNCOMFORTABLE. I SPOKE TO SOME VF-125 INSTRUCTOR PILOTS WHO HAD COME OVER ON THE C12 WITH US. I ASKED THEM IF THEY HAD SEEN THE "SHIT" THAT HAD GONE ON OUT IN THE HALL. THEY TOLD ME THAT THEY DID NOT WITNESS ANYTHING.

AND I RETURNED TO THE PATIO AREA. ONCE WE GOT OUTSIDE, I FELT BETTER AND WANTED TO TALK. HE ASKED ME WHAT HAPPENED. I TOLD HIM THAT THESE GUYS IN THE HALL WERE ALL OVER ME GRABBING MY BREASTS AND MY BUTT. "THIS GUY YELLED OUT THAT I WAS AND WENT TO TOWN ON ME." I DO NOT RECALL THE EXACT SPECIFICS OF WHAT I RELATED TO.

AT THIS TIME DUE TO MY EMOTIONAL STATE, I FELT THAT HE UNDERSTOOD HOW UPSET I WAS AND THAT I NEEDED TO GET OUT OF THERE. I DO RECALL HIM ASKING ME IF I KNEW ANY OF THE GUYS WHO ASSAULTED ME. I CHANGED FROM BEING SCARED TO ANGRY. WE DID A BIG LAP OF THE WHOLE PATIO, CUT THROUGH THE FAR OUTSIDE PATIO DOOR AND WENT BACK THROUGH THE HALLWAY. I DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANYONE IN THE HALLWAY AS PARTICIPATING IN MY ASSAULT. THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL I RECOGNIZED AT THIS TIME WAS

LEANING AGAINST THE WALL. AS I WALKED PAST HIM, HE QUIETLY ASKED ME IF I WAS ALL RIGHT. I TOLD HIM NO.

AND I THEN WENT TO CIRCUS CIRCUS AND ATE BREAKFAST, DRANK COFFEE AND SMOKED CIGARETTES. WE RETURNED TO THE HILTON AS IT WAS ON A CIRCULAR ROUTE TO THE PADDLE WHEEL. I WAS COMPLETELY BURNED OUT, PLAYED SOME SLOT MACHINES, HAD A BEER, THEN WENT TO THE PADDLE WHEEL.

THE FOLLOWING SUNDAY MORNING, 08SEP91, I CALLED MEET HIM FOR BREAKFAST

AT 0815 TO

WHILE ON THE PHONE, ASKED HOW WAS THE THIRD DECK. I TOLD HIM THAT IT STUNK, "I WAS PRACTICALLY

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

2161

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

GANGBANGED BY A GROUP OF FUCKING F-18 PILOTS... BUT WE WILL TALK ABOUT THAT LATER." HE SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF " I WENT DOWN TO THE THIRD DECK, HAD ONE MARGARITA, SAID HELLO TO A FEW FRIENDS, AND THEN LEFT." HE COMMENTED THAT IT WAS TOO WILD DOWN THERE AND HE DIDN'T LIKE TO HANG OUT THERE, OR SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT. WE ARRANGED TO MEET AT THE LOBBY AND HAVE BREAKFAST

... PICKED ME UP OUTSIDE THE PADDLE WHEEL AND WE FOUND IN THE LOBBY OF THE HILTON.

... WAS TALKING TO A FRIEND ...

AND WHEN I RETURNED WE WENT TO BREAKFAST WITH

THE THREE OF US SAT AT A FAR TABLE AND WERE JOINED BY ANOTHER (STK... ) MAN WHO SAT ACROSS THE TEN PERSON TABLE FROM US. THE THREE OF US STARTED TALKING ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED THE NIGHT BEFORE AND I TOLD

THE GUYS I RAN INTO WERE COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL, IT WAS REALLY BAD, THESE GUYS STARTED GRABBING AT ME AND GRABBING MY NEAR, THEY WERE SO OUT OF LINE, JUST COMPLETELY OUT OF LINE, AND THEY KNEW I WAS ... THEY STARTED YELLING

TOLD HIM "I JUST WALKED DOWN THE HALL AND THESE GUYS WENT TO TOWN ON ME...IT WAS REALLY BAD?" REMARKED THAT HE WISHED HE HAD BEEN THERE WITH ME, HE SAID HE'D HAVE PROBABLY GOTTEN PUMMELED BY THOSE GUYS BUT HE WOULD HAVE LIKE TO HAVE GOTTEN ONE PUNCH OFF ON ~~DE~~ OF THOSE GUYS.

... WAS SHAKING HIS HEAD AND SAID BASICALLY, "THAT'S WHAT YOU HAVE GOT TO EXPECT WHEN YOU GO UP TO THE THIRD DECK WITH A BUNCH OF DRUNK AVIATORS. THAT'S WHY I JUST WENT AND HAD ONE DRINK AND WALKED THROUGH A COUPLE OF SUITES AND SAY HELLO AND GO." I TOLD HIM AGAIN THAT THESE GUYS WERE COMPLETELY OUT OF LINE, I HAD TO KICK AND FIGHT AND BITE TO GET OUT OF THERE, THAT I BIT THE CRAP OUT OF ONE GUY... IT WAS REALLY, REALLY BAD. HIS REMARKS NEXT TURNED TO SOMETHING ABOUT TAILHOOK ALWAYS BEING OUT OF HAND ON THE THIRD DECK, AND THE CONVERSATION TURNED TO THE FILMING OF TOPGUN.

I SHUT UP AFTER HE TALKED ABOUT THAT'S WHAT YOU HAVE TO EXPECT WHEN YOU GET A GROUP OF AVIATORS TOGETHER IN LAS VEGAS AND THAT'S WHY THIS THING WITH WOMEN IN COMBAT IS SO COMPLICATED (REFERRING TO THE FLAG PANEL QUESTION THE DAY BEFORE) WE TALKED ABOUT WOMEN IN THE NAVY AND I DIDN'T PARTICIPATE AT THAT POINT BECAUSE I WAS INCREDULOUS THAT ... HAD SAID THOSE THINGS AND NEVER ASKED IF I WAS OKAY, OR IF I WAS HURT. I TOLD ... THAT I THOUGHT THE "FIGHTER BUBBAS" HERE AT TAILHOOK REALLY ARE DISGUSTING AND WHAT HAPPENED TO ME WAS TOO FAR OUT OF LINE. WE THEN WENT TO GET AND CATCH A PLANE TO SAN DIEGO.

I DIDN'T TALK TO ANYONE REALLY SPECIFICALLY ABOUT THIS UNTIL I GOT BACK ... ON 11 SEPT VERY EARLY IN THE AM. I SLEPT IN AT MY HOUSE, FEELING ILL AND DIDN'T GO BACK TO THE OFFICE UNTIL AFTERNOON.

... HAD CALLED IN FROM LEMOORE, BUT I DIDN'T TALK TO HIM ABOUT TAILHOOK. ANYTIME I WAS ASKED ABOUT MY TRIP I SPOKE VERY GENERALLY AND

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

7  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7C

2162

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

ONLY DESCRIBED VERY BRIEFLY THAT THE GUYS WHO HASSLED ME KNEW I WAS  
A HUMOROUS INCIDENT IN LENDORE, WHERE A TREE FELL  
ON MY RENTAL CAR, REQUIRED A LOT OF PHONE CALLS, AND THAT WAS MY FOCUS  
FOR THE DAY. I KEPT THE ASSAULT FROM MY FAMILY.

12SEP91 WAS THE FIRST TIME I SPOKE WITH

CONCERNING THE ASSAULT. I

SPOKE ABOUT THE EVENTS IN GENERAL TERMS MAKING COMMENTS LIKE "THOSE  
JET PILOTS ARE DISGUSTING AND THEY SURE HAD A GOOD TIME SCREWING WITH  
ME." I DID NOT GO INTO ANY SPECIFICS AND AT THIS POINT I DID NOT SAY  
ENOUGH TO INDICATE TO HIM THAT I HAD BEEN ASSAULTED. I LEFT WORK  
EARLY THAT DAY AND SPOKE TO NO ONE ELSE ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

ON 13SEP91

RETURNED FROM LENDORE, CA

WHILE SITTING AROUND THE KITCHEN TABLE, THE  
CONVERSATION TURNED TO TAILHOOK AND I AGAIN COMMENTED THAT THOSE GUYS  
WERE WAY OUT OF LINE IN THE WAY THEY TREATED ME. ....

REITERATED, "THAT'S WHAT YOU GET WHEN YOU GO ON THE THIRD FLOOR FULL  
OF DRUNK MER." AT THIS TIME HE WAS STILL NOT ACKNOWLEDGING THE  
SEVERITY OF THE INCIDENT. *I didn't comment because I was angry at his feigning attitude.*

ON 16SEP91, WHILE AT WORK, I SPOKE WITH .... AGAIN STATING  
THAT THOSE OFFICERS WERE WAY OUT OF LINE AND I DON'T THINK  
KNOWS HOW BAD IT WAS. .... AGREED THAT THE CONDUCT OF THE  
OFFICERS WAS VERY POOR. I HAD NOT AT THIS TIME DIVULGED THE FULL  
DETAILS OF THE ASSAULT TO ANYONE.

ON 17SEP91, ~~WAS DUE TO GO ON TRAVEL THAT AFTERNOON~~ PRIOR  
TO THIS, I WENT IN HIS OFFICE TO TRY TO TALK WITH HIM AGAIN CONCERNING  
THE INCIDENT. I SAID, "SIR I DON'T THINK YOU UNDERSTAND HOW BAD THAT  
THING WAS IN TAILHOOK. IT WAS THE WORSE THING THAT HAS EVER HAPPENED  
TO ME." I DO NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFIC COMMENT THAT HE MADE EXCEPT  
SOMETHING VERY VAGUE LIKE, "YEAH, THOSE GUYS GET REALLY WILD." HIS  
ATTENTION WAS DIRECTED ELSEWHERE AT THIS TIME. A LITTLE WHILE LATER,

CAME UP BY MY DESK AND ASKED ME HOW TAILHOOK WAS. I TOLD  
HIM THAT IT WAS TERRIBLE AND THOSE JET PILOTS WERE A BUNCH OF ANIMALS.

WAS WALKING BY MY DESK AND UPON OVERHEARING MY REMARKS  
STATED, "THAT'S WHAT YOU GET WHEN YOU GO TO A HOTEL PARTY WITH A BUNCH  
OF DRUNK AVIATORS." AT THAT POINT, I LOST MY TEMPER AND YELLED AT HIM,  
"YOU BETTER WATCH WHAT YOU SAY!" BOTH

WITNESSED THIS. DEPARTED ON TRAVEL AND BECAUSE I WAS SO  
ANGRY, I DID NOT SAY ANOTHER WORD TO HIM. RIGHT AFTER HIS DEPARTURE, I  
WENT IN AND SPOKE WITH .... STATING, "THAT'S IT. I QUIT. I  
WILL NOT WORK FOR A MAN THAT TELLS ME THAT WHAT I GET."

AGREED THAT ..... COMMENTS WERE INAPPROPRIATE. I TOLD  
..... THAT I INFORMED ..... THE MORNING AFTER THE ATTACK AND  
HE JUST BLEW ME OFF. I STATED ..... JUST DOESN'T UNDERSTAND HOW  
BAD IT WAS AND DOESN'T CARE ENOUGH TO ASK ABOUT ..... GETTING  
ABUSED. I CAN'T BE ..... OR WANT BE ..... IF HE KNOWS THAT THESE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

2163

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

GUYS ABUSED ME AND HE DOESN'T CARE ENOUGH TO LISTEN." THEN I GAVE A LENGTHY EMOTIONAL ACCOUNT OF WHAT HAD TAKEN PLACE IN DETAIL JUST AS I HAVE PREVIOUSLY DISCUSSED IN THIS STATEMENT.

HE WAS EXTREMELY ALARMED AND SPOKE WITH ME AT LENGTH. HE STATED THAT WE HAVE A BIGGER PROBLEM THAN ME QUITTING MY JOB WITH. HE SAID THAT WE NEEDED TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS. WE DEPARTED THE OFFICE AFTER THIS CONVERSATION.

ON 18SEP91, [REDACTED] CALLED [REDACTED] WHILE IN EARLY IN THE MORNING AND INFORMED HIM OF THE SPECIFICS OF THE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] INFORMED ME THAT HE HAD TOLD EVERYTHING AND THAT WE WILL ALL MEET TO DISCUSS THE ISSUE WHEN HE RETURNS. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED IN DETAIL WHAT HE CONSIDERED THE MOST IMPORTANT ISSUE HERE WAS THAT I HAD BEEN SEXUALLY HARRASSED AND IT HAD GONE THIS LONG UNREPORTED, HE WAS VERY ADAMANT ABOUT THE FACT THAT NOT ACTING ON THIS WAS INFACIT CONDONING THE BEHAVIOR AND AND I NEEDED TO TALK ABOUT THE SPECIFICS SO THAT WE COULD TAKE ACTION IMMEDIATELY, HE SAID HE HAD COME DOWN PRETTY HARD ON THE AND WE'LL ALL TALK FIRST THING WHEN THE BOSS GETS BACK.

ON 19SEP91 [REDACTED] RETURNED FROM TRAVEL AT 1600 AND MYSELF, [REDACTED] HAD A MEETING CONCERNING THE ATTACK AT THE HILTON IN LAS VEGAS. THE CONDUCT OF THE MEETING WAS VERY SPECIFIC. [REDACTED] STATED HIS VIEWS THAT WE MUST ACT ON THIS OR IN ESSENCE WE CONDONE THIS TYPE OF SEXUAL HARRASSMENT. AT THIS MEETING I BEGAN TO EXPLAIN FROM THE BEGINNING OF ME WALKING INTO THE HALLWAY TO ME ESCAPING INTO A ROOM AT THE END OF THE "GAUNTLET".

[REDACTED] WAS VISIBLY UPSET AND SAT ALMOST WITH HIS BACK TO ME AS I DESCRIBED IN NO UNCERTAIN TERMS WHAT HAD BEEN DONE TO ME IN THE HALLWAY AT TAILHOOK, REITERATING THAT THEY KNEW I WAS [REDACTED] HE DID NOT ASK ANY QUESTIONS, EXCEPT IF I HAD BEEN RAPED, WHICH I HAD NOT. HE DID NOT INQUIRE IF I WAS OKAY, BUT HE WAS VERY ANGRY AND TOLD AND I THAT HE WOULD WRITE A LETTER TO [REDACTED] INFORMING HIM OF THIS AND DEMAND SOME ACTION, ALSO TO INFORM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INFORMING THEM, "BECAUSE THE MEN WHO DID THIS BELONG TO THOSE ADMIRALS." AT THIS POINT [REDACTED] OFFERED TO WRITE A ROUGH DRAFT OF THE LETTER TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] SPECIFICALLY STATED HE WOULD WRITE IT HIMSELF. HE THEN STATED HE WOULD GIVE [REDACTED] A CALL TO GIVE HIM "A HEADS-UP" ON THE INCOMING LETTER. THE MEETING BROKE UP, AND [REDACTED] THEN CALLED [REDACTED] OFFICE TO TALK TO HIM. HE DID NOT REACH HIM UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY.

[REDACTED] ASKED ME LATER THAT EVENING STILL AT THE OFFICE IF I KNEW ANY OF THE GUYS OR IF I RECOGNIZED ANY SQUADRON INSIGNIAS, HE ASKED ME IF I KNEW WHAT COMMUNITY THEY WERE FROM, OR WHAT ROOMS THEY CAME FROM. I SAID NO. HE SAID IF WE KNEW THAT WE WOULD BE ABLE TO FIND OUT WHO THEY WERE AND HAMMER THEM. HE HAD HAD TIME TO THINK ABOUT IT AND SAID HE WISHED I HAD TOLD HIM THAT NIGHT IT HAPPENED SO THAT WE COULD RETRACE THE STEPS AND IDENTIFY WHO WAS IN THE HALLWAY, BUT NOW THAT IT HAD BEEN A WHILE AND I DIDN'T KNOW ANY OF THE MEN IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO FIND OUT WHO WAS PART OF THE GAUNTLET. I FINISHED

9  
WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

b7c  
2164

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

WHATEVER PAPERWORK I WAS DOING AND WENT HOME, NOT FEELING WELL.

FRIDAY, 20 SEP 91 THAT MORNING : WAS ABLE TO GET THROUGH  
AND THEY TALKED FOR ABOUT TWENTY MINUTES.  
CAME OUT OF HIS OFFICE AND SAID THAT THE TWO WOMEN I HAD MET IN  
THE ELEVATOR APPARENTLY HAVE CONTACTED TAILHOOK THROUGH THEIR  
ATTORNEYS AND WERE PRESSING CHARGES, AS WELL AS ANOTHER FEMALE  
LIEUTENANT FROM , I THINK, WHO HAD BEEN ASSAULTED ALSO BUT NOT  
AS BADLY AS THE TREATMENT I HAD RECEIVED. HE REPORTED TO THE WHOLE  
OFFICE THAT • WAS AWARE OF THE "GAUNTLET" AND ABOUT THE  
ASSAULTS BUT DIDN'T KNOW IT WAS HE ALSO STATED THAT  
HAD TAKEN STEPS TO "APPEASE THE YOUNG CIVILIAN WOMEN BY WRITING THEM A  
LETTER", REPEATED "APPEASE" BECAUSE HE INDICATED HE  
DIDN'T LIKE THE ACTION • HAD TAKEN. I FELT SOME RELIEF TO KNOW  
THERE WERE OTHER WOMEN INVOLVED IN REPORTING THIS. • HAD  
TO DEPART FOR AND DEPARTED THAT  
AFTERNOON. I SPOKE TO AND TOLD HIM I HAD  
HAD A LENGTHY DISCUSSION WITH MY BOSS ABOUT A VERY BAD INCIDENT AT  
TAILHOOK THAT INVOLVED ME BASICALLY BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED AND I  
ADAMANTLY TOLD HIM NOT TO TELL HIS BOSS BECAUSE WOULD  
TALK LATER THAT DAY, I WANTED TO KNOW IF I COULD GET STASHED  
SOMEWHERE AT UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR ME TO ROLL TO A NEW SQUADRON  
BECAUSE I FELT I COULDN'T STAY AT ... MY MAIN  
CONCERN WAS THAT WASN'T GOING TO ACT FAST ENOUGH AND DIDN'T  
REALLY CARE ABOUT ME SINCE HIS FIRST AND ONLY ACTION HAD BEEN TO CALL  
AND GIVE HIM A HEADS-UP. THAT AFTERNOON I  
FOUND OUT THAT WAS TOLD BY OR •  
BECAUSE OF THE SERIOUSNESS AND NEEDED TO KNOW.

SAT 21 SEP 91 THAT AFTERNOON CALLED TO ASK HE THREE  
SPECIFIC QUESTIONS THAT HAD ARISEN FROM HIS TALK WITH •  
I WANT TO SEEK SOME COUNSELING, AND THAT I MAY WANT TO TALK TO SOMEONE  
UP THE ROAD (DC COUNSELORS VICE SOMEONE ON BASE) AND HE ASKED ME DO I  
EVEN WANT TO CONTINUE BEING AND AM I SATISFIED WITH WHAT IS  
GOING ON SO FAR IN HANDLING THIS--HAS HE DONE NOT ENOUGH OR TOO MUCH?  
SAID HE WAS CONCERNED THAT I COULD BE BLACKBALLED BY THE  
AVIATION COMMUNITY IF THIS GOT OUT THAT I WAS RAISING THE ISSUE, AND I  
TOLD HIM I DIDN'T CARE WHO KNEW ABOUT MY IDENTITY, BUT WANTED TO FIND  
WHO DID IT AND MAKE SURE IT NEVER HAPPENED TO ANYONE AGAIN. I TOLD HIM  
I WOULD TALK TO A FAMILY SERVICE CENTER COUNCELLOR, BUT DID NOT  
ADDRESS HIS QUESTION ABOUT BEING • NOT A PLEASANT  
CONVERSATION.

INFORMED ME THAT ON 24SEP91 HE HAD CALLED •  
AND APPRISED HIM OF MY ASSAULT AT TAILHOOK.  
STATED THAT WANTED TO APOLOGIZE TO ME  
IMMEDIATELY BUT I WAS NOT PRESENT.

ON 25SEP91, AND I DISCUSSED WHEN I WAS TO LEAVE THIS DUTY  
STATION. I EXPRESSED AN INTEREST TO LEAVE AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

10  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2165

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

BECAUSE I WAS FRUSTRATED BY THE WAY HAD HANDLED THE  
SITUATION. I TOLD HIM THAT MY MOTIVATION WAS TO BE IN SAN DIEGO IN  
PLACE TO BEGIN TRAINING WHEN THE NAVY OPENS ASW COMMUNITY TO WOMEN. I  
TOLD HIM THAT THIS INCIDENT CLEARLY AFFECTED MY WORK PERFORMANCE AND I  
WAS STILL EXTREMELY WORSE ABOUT THE ASSAULT. HIS RESPONSE WAS "THIS  
WAS A LEARNING EXPERIENCE. NOW YOU KNOW THE HATRED AND CHAUVINISM THAT  
EXISTS IN THE TACAIR COMMUNITY." I TOLD HIM THAT I THOUGHT THE  
INCIDENT WOULD BE SWEEPED UNDER THE CARPET AND NOTHING WILL HAPPEN. I  
TOLD HIM THAT I DIDN'T WANT A WITCHHUNT AND THEN I CHANGED MY MIND AND  
SAID, "YES I DO WANT A WITCHHUNT. I WANT TO KNOW WHO DID THIS TO ME  
AND LET EVERYONE KNOW YOU CAN'T GET AWAY WITH THAT TYPE OF BEHAVIOR."  
HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT WE WOULD SEE ACTION AND STATED HE WOULD  
WRITE THE LETTER TO AS PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED.

ON 26 AND 27 SEP, THURS AND FRI TOOK LEAVE TO PLAY IN A  
GOLF TOURNAMENT AND I WENT TO THEN TO MY  
PARENTS HOME FOR LEAVE.

SUNDAY PM 29 SEP91, I RETURNED FROM LEAVE AND WENT TO THE OFFICE AND  
WROTE MY LETTER TO CONCERNING MY ASSAULT AT TAILHOOK AND  
MY REQUEST FOR ACTION. I FELT WAS NOT GOING TO WRITE HIS  
LETTER AS PROMISED. REGARDLESS, I WAS SENDING MY LETTER UP AND I  
WOULD PROVIDE HIM WITH A COURTESY COPY FOR HIM AND THE CHAIN OF  
COMMAND.

MONDAY 30 SEP91, READ MY LETTER AND TOLD ME THAT HE WOULD  
ENDORSE IT, BUT CHANGED HIS MIND AND SAID HE WOULD WRITE HIS OWN. HE  
WANTED OUR LETTERS TO GO UP TO TOGETHER.

TUESDAY 01 OCT91, FINALIZES HIS LETTER TO

WEDNESDAY 02 OCT91, HANDCARRIED BOTH LETTERS TO  
IN WASHINGTON, DC. CALLED ME UPON RECEIPT OF  
THE LETTERS AND WANTED TO KNOW HOW I WAS DOING, THANKED ME FOR WRITING  
THE LETTER, AND PLEDGED HIS SUPPORT. *to He* INVITED ME TO COME TALK TO  
HIM ABOUT THE MATTER.

THURSDAY 03 OCT91, I SPOKE WITH MY DETAILER AND ASKED HIM TO HOLD MY  
TRANSFER UNTIL THIS ISSUE WAS SETTLED.

FRIDAY 04 OCT91, AROUND 8PM, I RAN INTO A FRIEND THAT WORKS IN AND STOPPED HER  
IN THE PARKING LOT AT  
TO ASK ABOUT MY SITUATION. I KNEW THROUGH HER HUSBAND  
AT AND HAD MET HER AT A PRESS  
CONFERENCE EARLIER THAT YEAR. I GAVE HER A COPY OF THE LETTER I WROTE  
TO, SO SHE COULD READ IT LATER AND ADVISE ME SPECIFICALLY  
ON SOME LEGAL HELP. I EXPLAINED I HAD BEEN EXTREMELY FRUSTRATED WITH  
APPROACH TO THIS AND NEEDED SOME ADVICE, I NEEDED SOME  
HELP BECAUSE I HAD BEEN STRADDLED WITH SERVING AS  
WELL THE VICTIM AND WAS OVERWHELMED BY IT ALL. SHE AND I EXCHANGED

**WARNING**

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

b7c

2166

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

PHONE NUMBERS AND I TOLD HER I'D CALL ON MONDAY.

MONDAY 07 OCT I DID NOT HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO CALL SO  
PLANNED TO CALL ON TUESDAY. I DID CALL OFFICE TO  
ARRANGE TO MEET WITH HIM ON THURS 10 OCT.

TUESDAY 08 OCT CALLS FIRST  
THING IN THE MORNING TO INQUIRE ABOUT MY ASSAULT AND SEE WHAT'S BEING  
DONE. TALKS WITH HIM THEN TALKS TO ME ABOUT HOW  
OFFICE GOT A COPY OF THE LETTER. I EXPLAIN, AS STATED BEFORE, IN THIS  
STATEMENT. HIS CONCERN WAS THAT WILL CONSIDER IT A  
VIOLATION OF TRUST AND THAT I HAVE "BACKDOORED HIM" WHEN CALLS  
ON THIS MATTER. I TOLD I WOULD EXPLAIN TO  
OFFICE PLEASE NOT TO MENTION THE LETTER, AND I WOULD EXPLAIN  
TO WHEN I MET WITH HIM WHAT I HAD DONE AND WHY. I SAID  
THAT I WAS GLAD THAT ALL THE RIGHT PEOPLE WHO NEED TO KNOW ABOUT THIS  
NOW KNOW. WAS CONCERNED THAT THE INTENTIONS OF  
MAY USE ME AND I AS Pawns TO MAKE A BIG UGLY ISSUE  
OUT OF THIS, AND BY PRESSING FOR AN INVESTIGATION MAY BLACKBALL ME, AND  
I SHOULD BE CAREFULL.

09 OCT 91 AND I DISCUSSED ME TYPING A CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS,  
AS SUGGESTED BY OFFICE. I OFFERED TO DO SO, SO WE COULD  
HAVE A CLEAR PICTURE OF THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS BUT HE SAID HE DIDN'T  
THINK IT NECESSARY. THAT EVENING CALLED AND  
ASKED FOR COPIES OF THE LETTERS THAT AND I HAD WRITTEN. I  
HAD SPOKEN TO IN THE PAST WEEKS, BECAUSE HE WAS  
CONCERNED ABOUT ME GETTING CONCELLING, BUT THEY HADN'T SEEN THE  
LETTERS YET. ABOUT 9PM CALLED TO SEE ABOUT ME CALLING  
ON THE NEXT MORNING, SO WE ARRANGED FOR ME TO MEET AT 1045  
THE NEXT DAY.

10 OCT 91 I MET WITH FOLLOWED BY  
FOLLOWED BY MEETING WITH WHEREAS HE CONTACTED  
OFFICE TO INITIATE AN INVESTIGATION.

I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND THIS STATEMENT TYPED BY SA AND MYSELF  
AS WE DISCUSSED ITS CONTENTS. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE  
CORRECTIONS. I BELIEVE THIS STATEMENT TO BE THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF  
MY KNOWLEDGE.

681 Nov 1991 2005 (L)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 1ST DAY OF NOVEMBER 1991  
AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC.

Witness:

AUTH: SECNAVINST 5520.16 03 May 85

WARNING b7c

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2167

# U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

## INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW WITH

ON 01NOV91, WAS INTERVIEWED AT NISRA WASHINGTON, DC BY  
SPECIAL AGENT: TO DETERMINE  
IF SHE COULD PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INSIGHT INTO THE IDENTIFICATION OF  
THE INDIVIDUALS RESPONSIBLE FOR ASSAULTING HER.

ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 SHE ENTERED THE HILTON'S  
THIRD FLOOR HALLWAY NEAR THE ELEVATORS, LOOKING FOR A FRIEND,  
AS SHE PASSED SUITE NUMBER 302, SHE OBSERVED A  
GROUP OF MALE AVIATORS (APPROXIMATELY TWENTY MEN) CONGREGATING BETWEEN  
SUITES 303 AND 305 IN THE HALLWAY. ACCORDING TO THE  
HALLWAY WAS EMPTY EXCEPT WHERE THE GROUP OF AVIATORS BEGAN. THE  
HALLWAY WAS WELL LIGHTED WITH THE WIDTH OF THE HALLWAY BEING  
APPROXIMATELY EIGHT FEET. ADVISED THAT AS SHE APPROACHED  
SUITE 303, THE GROUP OF MEN CLOSED IN AROUND HER. "THE GAUNTLET" WAS  
IDENTIFIED BY AS BEING BETWEEN SUITES 303 AND 305, WITH THE  
GROUP OF MEN STANDING ON BOTH SIDES OF THE HALLWAY.

ACCORDING TO AS SHE WAS PROCEEDING PAST SUITE 303, AN  
INDIVIDUAL INTENTIONALLY BUMPED INTO HER WITH HIS HIP.  
DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS BEING APPROXIMATELY 6'2" TALL, WITH SHORT  
DARK HAIR, BROWNISH/GREEN EYES AND DARK SKIN (POSSIBLY A HISPANIC OR  
LIGHT SKINNED BLACK) WITH NO FACIAL HAIR. THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS WEARING  
A BURNT ORANGE COLORED T-SHIRT, SHORT PANTS, AND WEIGHED APPROXIMATELY  
200 POUNDS, WITH AN ATHLETIC TYPE BUILD. ACCORDING TO  
THIS INDIVIDUAL PRESSED HER FORWARD TOWARD THE GROUP OF MEN AND  
REACHED OVER AND GRABBED HER BREASTS. ADVISED  
SHE BIT THIS INDIVIDUAL'S LEFT FOREARM (UNDERNEATH SIDE ABOUT MIDWAY  
BETWEEN THE WRIST AND ELBOW). SHE THEN BIT THIS INDIVIDUAL'S RIGHT  
HAND BETWEEN THE THUMB AND FOREFINGER. ADVISED SHE  
BELIEVES THIS INDIVIDUAL TO BE A AVIATOR.

ADVISED THAT THE INDIVIDUAL WHO STARTED SHOUTING  
WAS APPROXIMATELY 5'10" TO 5'11" TALL, 165 POUNDS, MEDIUM BUILD,  
WITH SHORT BLONDE HAIR AND WEARING A LIGHT PASTEL COLORED T-SHIRT WITH  
BLUE JEAN TROUSERS. ACCORDING TO THERE WAS ANOTHER  
INDIVIDUAL WHO PLACED HIS HAND UP HER DRESS AND GRABBED HER UNDERWEAR  
IN THE CROTCH AREA. THIS INDIVIDUAL FAILED TO PULL DOWN  
UNDERWEAR. COULD ONLY IDENTIFY THIS INDIVIDUAL AS WEARING  
BLUE JEANS AND TENNIS SHOES OR TOP SIDERS (NFI).

STATED THAT THERE WERE TWO (2) INDIVIDUALS WHO BLOCKED THE  
DOORWAY LEADING INTO SUITE 304. THESE TWO INDIVIDUALS WERE DESCRIBED  
AS BOTH BEING APPROXIMATELY 6'0" TO 6'1" TALL, BOTH AROUND 190 POUNDS

### WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREOF. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

EXHIBIT (131)

2168

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

(ATHLETIC BUILDS), WEARING LIGHT TAN OR GRAY CREW NECK TYPE T-SHIRTS AND SHORTS (NFI). FINALLY, ADVISED THAT AS SHE APPROACHED SUITE 305, SHE PLEADED TO AN INDIVIDUAL IN FRONT OF HER FOR HELP. THIS MAN TURNED AROUND, FACED HER, AND GRABBED HER BREASTS. SHE COVERED HER CHEST WITH HER ARMS AND TWISTED AWAY, ENTERING THE FIRST OPEN DOORWAY (SUITE 305). DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS BEING 5'11" TALL, MEDIUM BUILD, WITH BLONDE HAIR, WEARING A FADED RED/PINKISH POLO TYPE SHIRT AND BLUE JEANS. THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS OLDER THAN THE OTHER INDIVIDUALS IN THE CROWD, AT AROUND THIRTY (30) YEARS OF AGE.

ADVISED THAT ALL THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE HALLWAY WERE CLEAN SHAVEN AND SHE DID NOT NOTICE ANY TYPE OF JEWELRY BEING WORN BY THESE INDIVIDUALS.

ENCLOSURE

(1) DRAWING DEPICTING "THE GAUNTLET" AS SPECIFIED BY

REPORTING AGENT:

OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC

DATE PREPARED: 01NOV91

b7C

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(IES) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2169

U.S NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW/1

ON 04NOV91, AS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER  
KNOWLEDGE OF A CONVERSATION WHICH OCCURRED BETWEEN  
AND  
PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

COULD NOT PROVIDE SPECIFICS CONCERNING THE TIME OR DATE WHEN THE  
CONVERSATION OCCURRED BUT STATED SHE DID RECALL A CONVERSATION BETWEEN  
HERSELF, AND IN WHICH WAS MAKING  
COMMENTS CONCERNING HER NEGATIVE EXPERIENCES AT THE 1991 TAILHOOK  
ASSOCIATION. REMEMBERED RESPONSES TO  
STATEMENTS AS BEING, YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN THERE. IT WAS  
A WELL KNOWN FACT THAT THOSE AVIATORS WERE DRUNK AND IT WAS ASSUMED THAT  
ANYONE WHO WOULD GO TO THE THIRD FLOOR WOULD KNOW WHAT THEY WERE GETTING  
THEMSELVES IN FOR. DESCRIBED HER PERSONAL REACTION TO  
COMMENT AS ONE OF SURPRISE. GLARED AT N  
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE REMARK. UPON HER ARRIVAL TO THE  
HAD INFORMED THAT WAS SOMEWHAT CHAUVINISTIC  
IN HIS HANDLING OF WOMEN. OPINED THAT DID NOT TAKE  
COMMENTS SERIOUSLY DUE TO HER JOKING PERSONALITY.  
DID NOT RECALL ANYONE ELSE BEING PRESENT DURING THE  
CONVERSATION.

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

REPORTING AGENT:  
OFFICE:  
DATE TYPED: 06NOV91

PAGE 1 OF 1

b7c  
EXHIBIT (13)

**WARNING**  
THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

2170

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:

CCN:

INVESTIGATIVE ACTION: RESULTS OF INTERVIEW OF

ON 06NOV91,

WAS INTERVIEWED IN HIS OFFICE,

BY SPECIAL

AGENTS

ALSO PRESENT DURING THE

INTERVIEW WAS

WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE SEXUAL  
ASSAULT OF AND THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS WHICH  
TRANSPIRED FOLLOWING HIS NOTIFICATION OF THE INCIDENT.

AS BACKGROUND, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED HAVING BEEN A VICTIM OF  
A 07SEP91 SEXUAL ASSAULT BY MULTIPLE ASSAILANTS, WHICH OCCURRED DURING  
A "TAILHOOK '91" SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE HILTON HOTEL, LAS VEGAS NV.  
ATTENDED THE SYMPOSIUM WITH

HAD NO FIRSTHAND KNOWLEDGE OF ASSAULT, BUT  
RATHER, RELATED HE FIRST LEARNED OF THE INCIDENT ON FRIDAY, 20SEP91,  
, PRIOR TO ARRIVING AT

BETWEEN 20-22SEP91. ADVISED  
INDICATED HE HAD BEEN INFORMED OF THE INCIDENT BY EARLIER  
THAT DATE AND REFERRED TO THE INCIDENT AS A MANHANDLING OF  
BY INDIVIDUALS AT "TAILHOOK '91". RELATED  
WAS UPSET THAT HAD NOT TAKEN ACTION IN RESPONSE TO HER  
COMPLAINT. STATED HE WAS TOLD BY  
TOLD HIM SHE HAD ATTENDED BREAKFAST WITH DURING  
THE MORNING FOLLOWING THE ASSAULT. ACCORDING TO SHE  
INFORMED OF THE INCIDENT AT THAT TIME. THE RESPONSE  
WAS ATTRIBUTED TO WAS TO THE EFFECT OF, "THAT'S WHAT  
YOU GET FOR BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR WITH A BUNCH OF AVIATORS".  
HAD NO FIRSTHAND KNOWLEDGE OF HAVING MADE SUCH A  
STATEMENT. FURTHER INDICATED RELATED THE  
DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT, AS PROVIDED TO HIM BY IN  
GENERAL, RATHER THAN SPECIFIC TERMS.

ADVISED THAT THE NEXT PERTINENT CONVERSATION WHICH  
TRANSPIRED REGARDING THIS MATTER OCCURRED WHEN HE INITIATED A  
DISCUSSION WITH LATER, DURING THE EVENING OF 20SEP91,  
WHILE ATTENDING

HE STATED DURING THEIR CONVERSATION, HE QUESTIONED  
HANDLING OF COMPLAINT AND URGED

TO

WARNING EXHIBIT 133

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HERETO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PARTY(S) CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC  
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

## U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TITLE:  
CCN:

BE MORE SENSITIVE TO HER, AS SHE APPARENTLY HAD BEEN VERY UPSET BY THE ORDEAL. REACTED DEFENSIVELY, INDICATING WAS NO LONGER THAT UPSET, IMPLYING WAS RESPONSIVE. INDICATED HE AGAIN EMPHASIZED THE NEED FOR TO BE SENSITIVE TO CONCERNS. WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE HAD MADE THE AFOREMENTIONED STATEMENT (RELATING TO BEING ON THE THIRD FLOOR) DURING BREAKFAST ON THE MORNING FOLLOWING THE ASSAULT, WHICH ATTRIBUTED TO HIM, RESPONDED THAT HAD NOT. DURING THIS CONVERSATION, ADDITIONALLY RELATED HIS INTENTION TO REPORT THE MATTER

STATED DURING A FOLLOW-UP CONVERSATION ON THIS SAME SUBJECT WITH ON 21SEP91, INDICATED TO HIM THAT THE MATTER WAS BEING ADDRESSED APPROPRIATELY, AND "EVERYTHING WAS GOING GOOD". ADDITIONALLY ADVISED THAT DURING HIS CONTACT WITH INFORMED HIM THAT TWO ADDITIONAL ASSAULTS OF A SIMILAR NATURE HAD OCCURRED AT "TAILHOOK '91" AND THAT LAWYERS FOR THE VICTIMS INVOLVED WERE PURSUING THE MATTER. INDICATED THAT THIS STATEMENT BY LED HIM TO BELIEVE THAT THE NAVY WAS ALREADY AWARE OF THE SITUATION AND HAD POSSIBLY ALREADY INITIATED INVESTIGATIVE ACTION. FURTHER ADVISED THAT DURING HIS 20 AND 21SEP91 CONVERSATIONS WITH HE WAS NOT PROVIDED WITH THE SPECIFIC DETAILS OF THE ASSAULTS, AND THAT IT WAS NOT UNTIL 10OCT91 WHEN HE READ FORMAL CORRESPONDENCE DETAILING THE INCIDENT THAT HE FULLY REALIZED THE SEVERITY OF THE ASSAULT.

ACCORDING TO ON 10OCT91, HE LEARNED FROM EITHER THAT INTENDED TO ADDRESS THE MATTER DIRECTLY TO HE RELATED THIS PROMPTED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM HIM TO ( THAT DATE, DURING WHICH ACKNOWLEDGED AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE MATTER WOULD BE INITIATED.

REPORTING AGENT: SPECIAL AGENT  
OFFICE: NISRA WASHINGTON, DC  
DATE PREPARED: 06NOV91

WARNING

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTIES REQUIRE ACCESS  
HEREIN. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC.b7c  
2172